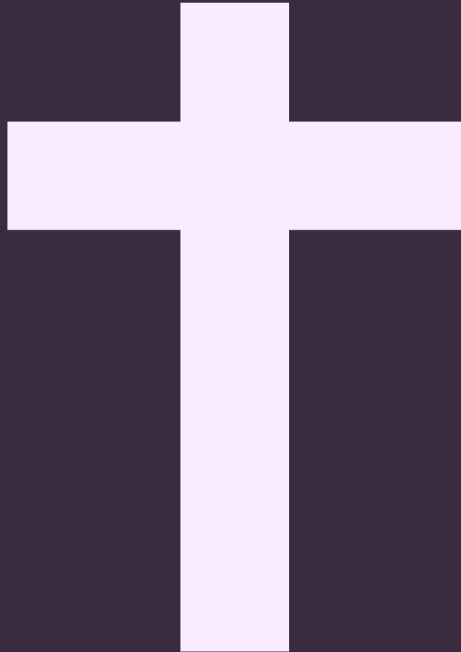


Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate
Rut x Sam



The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms is the Natügu
language of the Solomon Islands

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate Rut x Sam
The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms is the Natügu language of the Solomon Islands
Buk Baibel long langguis Natqgu

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Natqgu (Natügu)

Translation by: SITAG

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 26 Aug 2023 from source files dated 26 Aug 2023
fb2b7f06-e254-5fb7-b59d-ee21d5d7a93f

Contents

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate	1
Rut	2
Sam	8
Matiu	143
Mak	202
Luk	238
Jon	297
Aposol	336
Rom	386
1 Korint	411
2 Korint	436
Galesia	452
Efisz	462
Filipae	471
Kolosia	477
1 Tesalonika	483
2 Tesalonika	488
1 Timoti	491
2 Timoti	499
Taetus	504
Filimon	507
Hibru	509
Jemes	529
1 Pita	536
2 Pita	543
1 Jon	547
2 Jon	554
3 Jon	555
Jud	557
Nzaelwapxngr	560
Letz Ngr Natqgu	588
Nzalvztr-ngrng	589

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate
Rut x Sam
in cooperation with
The New Testament
Ruth and Psalms
in the Natqgu language of Santa Cruz Island
Temotu Province, Solomon Islands
The Natqgu New Testament with Ruth and Psalms
was produced in cooperation with the
Bible Society of the South Pacific.
Their contribution is greatly appreciated.
Wycliffe Bible Translators © 2008

Buk Ngr Rut

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Buk Ngr Rut

Trkrizkuu neke yrle buk lc, a' nzyr mzli kc Devet tqngini-ngrde king kc tqaclvele Israel, mwz mz yiz 1000 BC x Kraes kc mzte tzmc ate. A' da kcng tzyapwxti mz be lc, nzprtztng mzli kc tqngi trgalr king mrkc Israel. Rut nide lxe Obed. Obed nide trte Jesi, x Jesi nide trte King Devet kc tqngi king krali ngr Israel. Opxm kx mz Obed nzmc mz mzlr yiz 1110—1080 BC.

Drtc' ngr Moab yc mz nqlvi r Prla Kxtrlu-ngru Da me prkilzm nepi. Lr Moab nidr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng x nzota-zvzng badr lr Israel. A' mz mzli r be lc, nzmncng mz nrwz murde Moab yclzpebz mz zmatq ngr Israel.

Mzli lcde tao kc dzbi mrkc Israel, murde trpnzng tewa. Mz nzmukrde lcde, kzdq kc ncblo ngr Israel, drtqde Elimelek nidr mz olvz rde, drtqde Naomi, x mrlxde nzling, drtqdr Malon x Kilion nzvzng Moab mz nzmnc-krpwzlr elr. Zbz Malon yrlztile Rut, x Kilion yrlztile Opa, olvz lr Moab. A' mz nibr kzdung mzli, ncblo ngr Naomi x mrlxde kcng nzling sc tzbzpeng Moab.

Mz nibrde Naomi xlrle kx tewa dcpe mrkc Israel, x sc tqaotipe drtwrde kx nayzlu-mop mrnyzde. Rut sc tqyrnipebz bade kx navzng rllrdr, murde mrlztile lvxbqde Naomi. Rut lxngitile Yawe mz nzngini-kz-krde Gct rde, x sc tzvzpeng.

Mz drtwr Naomi, nzmncpe-krdr kc Israel narblx, murde trpengr ncblo ngrdrng, x trnzlr-ngrpwzu mz olvz nzrnginyz-krdr drtc' o da kx na-atatr-ngrmle. Mwx kzdung lr Israel narpilr na-atraktilr Rut mz nzngini-krde lr mrkzble kc tqangiole drka' mzli kc. X mz drtwrde kz, narblxbz mz Rut nzmcti-mou-krde ncblo kx nayrlztile nide.

A' kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Boas sc tqyrlztipele Rut, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu mzli lc. Ncblo lc kzdq kxngini Naomi kx takitrde nzxpepx-krbzle drtc' nyzde x nzaopx-krbzle nqvi lr ncblo ngrdr mz Rut. ✧ Zbz Rut rmika nedr doa ncblo, drtqde Obed. Obed nide kc nalolvzle drtc' nyz Malon murde nqvi lrde bzkq mztr. ✧

Be ngr Boas nzokatr-krde Rut ngi kz nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzwzkr Kraes, mz nzngini-krde kx-xpepx kxnginideng.

- 1) Kx-xpepx kxnginide navzpxm mz nqvi kcpwz tzvzpx-ngrmqng leplz kcng tqxpepxle. Dekc Mrlx Gct, Mevalu Kxnmcpz, nangini-kzde leplz, da kc tqwaiku. ✧
- 2) Kx-xpepx kxnginide nakrlzle nzxpe-krde da kx takitrde nzxpepx-krdeleng. Kxnmcpz xpepxle nigu mz nzbz-krde esz'-krde, murde ma tqbz-aloku. ✧
- 3) Kx-xpepx kxnginide narlrpx-lzbqz mz nzxpepxngr lc. Mz nzrlrpx-lzbqkr Kxnmcpz, ka-lzbq-nrbalq mz nzxpepx-krde nigu, murde ma tzayrplapx alo nigu mz alwx ngrgung. ✧
- 4) Kx-xpepx kxnginide trtakitrdeu nide nzngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq kc tqmnczlbz mz zmatq ngr kzdq kz ncblo. Kxnmcpz lc trmnczlpwzu mz zmatq ngr alwx murde trpnzng alwx ngrde. Mz nzmukrde lcde, krlzle nzxpepx-krde nigu mz alwx ngrgung. ✧

Lr Israel, mz nzngini-krdr leplz kcng tqmcpzng Gct, mz drtwrdr trtakitrdeu lr mrkzbleng kcng trnzangiolru Gct angidr nzprtr-krdr mz nqvi lrdrng, myapxbz mz nqvi lr Mevalu kc tzaenzlilr. A' be lc aelwapx-kz-ngrmle bagu kx kxmule-esz' Rut trngiu lr Israel, a' prtr kz mz nqvi lr Jiszs Kxnmcpz. Mz nzmukrde lcde, opx

✧ : Livae 25:25-34, 47-55 ✧ : Nou 38:8-10; Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Matiu 22:23-28 ✧ : Lou Kcpwz 25:5, 7-10; Jon 1:14; Rom 1:3; Filipae 2:5-8; Hibru 2:14-15 ✧ : Rut 2:1; 1 Pita 1:18-19 ✧ : Rut 3:11; Matiu 20:28; Jon 10:15, 18; Hibru 10:7 ✧ : 2 Korint 5:21; Hibru 4:15; 7:26; 1 Pita 2:22; 1 Jon 3:5

angidr kx Kxnzmcpx trarlapxpwzleu lr Israel esz'-krdr, a' vz-kzp mz nzarlapx-krde leplz amrlx mz nrlc kcng tzlxngitilr nide.

Kzdung Lr Israel Nzmcng Mz Drtc' Ngr Moab

¹⁻² Mzli kc tqngi trgalr king r Israel, kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Elimelek, nide nqvi lr Efrata, x mnc Betleem mz nrlarnrlc kc Judz, nidr mz olvz rde, drtqde Naomi, x mrlxdr nzling, drtqdr Malon x Kilion. Mzli lcde tao kc dzbi mrkc Israel, murde trpnzng r tewa. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzvzng mz kandre kc Moab mz nzmnc-krpwzlr elr.

³ Kx nzmncng kc Moab, Elimelek sc tqbzszpele Naomi x mrlxde kcng nzling. ⁴ Zbz mrlxdeng nzyrlzng rllrdrng Moab. Kilion yrlztile Opa x Malon yrlztile Rut. Nzmncitilr Moab yiz nzpnu-esz'. ⁵ Zbz mzle-lzbq lcng, Malon x Kilion nzbz-kzng elr. Mzli lc Naomi trpengr ncblo ngrde x trpe-kzng mrlxde.

Naomi Rlr-ngrbzle Mz Lvxbqde Rut Nzvz-krdr Ncdr Israel

⁶⁻⁷ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Naomi xlrle kx Yawe okatr-moule lr Israel mz nzkra-kr-mopwzle nzkqlukr dakxnzng. Kx xlr Naomi nrpa lc, sc tzoliqpeng badr lvxbqde kcng nzling, nzvz-krdr badr Israel. X sc tzkalzpmqng.

⁸ A' mzli lcde, Naomi tekqtr-moule drtwrde, x sc tqrpipebzle mz Opa x Rut kx, "Yzlutx-mouamu mz ma nyzmu badr lxemung. X krka'-ngrne kx Yawe namrlztile nimu da kc tqwaisr-ngrnamu ncblo ngrmung x ninge. ⁹ X naokatrle nimu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr ncblo kx nangi mou ncblo ngrmung." Zbz sc tqtcngitipeng Naomi x sc tzyrni-katopeng badr. ¹⁰ X nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Trtingr, navzbzku mz lr mrnyzmqng."

¹¹ A' rpibz Naomi kx, "Bzkq vz-nqblqmamu ninge, kx inyxngeng. ?Murde nike naokatr-ngrne nimu? ?Ninge la narmika-moux doa ncblo kx nangi ncblo ngrmung? ¹² Yzlutxpeamu mrnyzmung. Murde nipenge blang mz nzryrlzti-moungr kzdq ncblo. X kxmule-esz' yrlzti-moux dq ncblo kcma mz nrckxbq x rnginegr doa ncblo, ¹³ a' rblxbz bamu nzaenzli-krmu nidr, vz vz mzli kx nznginidr ncblo x sc tqyrlzti-ateamu nidr. Da amrlx rblxm bange myaszlzle nzrbx-krbz da bamu. Murde Yawe atrkatile ninge mz zmatq ngrde. Bzkq vz-nqblqmamu ninge, murde da amrlx ma tqrblx-kzpz bamu." ¹⁴ Mz nzymne-krbzle lc, sc tzyrnipe-moung. Zbz Opa tcngitxde lvxbqde x sc tqarlrpele. A' Rut lolvz-amqngile Naomi, x tr-rlaszleu nide. ¹⁵ Rpibz Naomi bade kx, "Obqbz, ilem yzlupebz mz kxnginideng x mz gct ngrdrng. Yzluamu rlirmu."

¹⁶ A' rpibz Rut kx, "Bzkq rtulrtr-ngrme nzaki-lzbq-krge o nzrlasz-krnge nim. Murde drlve ke navzkiq, navzki. X drlve ke namnc-ngrn, namncki. X lr mrnyzm, nangi kz lr mrnyzng. X Gct rm, nangi kz Gct rnge. ¹⁷ Drlve ke nabz-ngrn, nabz-kzx elr x nayrtzmq-kzng elr. Nzmu kx tqrlaszx nim, Yawe na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ninge. Nzbzng rtxpwz kx na-aki-lzbq-ngrgi." ¹⁸ Naomi kx krlztr-zpwxpebzle kc mz Rut nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrde nzvz-krdr ncd, sc tqmetxpebz x trycmnepepwzu bade.

Naomi X Rut Nzkrzlbzlr Mztea Betleem

¹⁹ Olvz lcng nzling nzvzng nzvzng mzli kx nzkrz-ngrbzlr mztea Betleem. Kx nzkaputrpzlr kc Betleem, lr mztea kc sc tzabrtzlvzpelr nidr x tzyrlwrlvzpelr nidr. Olvz lr mrkc sc tzipelr kx, "Doa lcng, Naomi yzlupem!" ²⁰ A' rpibz Naomi badr kx, "Bzkq rpimamu ninge Naomi, murde drtwr ngr Naomi 'mrlzvxi.' A' kqle-ngrmamu ninge Mara, drtwr ngrde 'rblx.' Murde Gct kc Tqaclvele da amrlx batrple nzrbxkr da amrlx bange. ²¹ Murde mz nzvz-krgr kc kqlukr, a' mz nzvzmi-mou-krpqng Yawe lc ninge, vz-nrbalqpemc. Delc bzkq rpi-ngrmamu ninge Naomi kxmrlzvxi. Murde Yawe kc Tqaclvele da amrlx aetqpemle drtqng, mz nzrpi-krde kx vz-rbrx."

²² Krlc be angidr ngr Naomi mz nyzylu-krmle Moab nidr mz lvxbqde Rut, kc tqngi olvz lr Moab. Nzkaputrpqng Betleem mz zbq kc kai tzkqng nra nabr kc tqngi bali mz nzbrpe-krde. Nra bali nzqti-txpwzle zbq tq o pwx.

2

Rut Rmikatine Drpwr Nra Bali Kxyrlwrtxo

¹ Mzli lcde, kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Boas mnc Betleem. Nide bcnyr x Naomi krlzle nide murde ngi kxngini ncblo ngrde. ² Mz zbq kzble mz nourla, Rut rpibzle mz Naomi kx, "Rlr-ngrm bange nzvz-krnge mz lclr bali. Mwx kzdq ncblo kxmrlz sa na-abrtzlvzle nzmikatine-krnge drpwr nra bali kxyrlwrtxo mrnyzde." Rpibz Naomi bade kx, "Vz inyxnge, sa tqmrlz ye." *

³ Zbz Rut kc tqvzpe tqrmikatype drpwr nra bali kx nzrlasztipe leplz kxnzawzng. Mz lclr bali lc, kzdung leplz nzrpakilmqng bali, x kzdu-kzng leplz nzvz-nqblqlr nidr mz nztalvz-krdrle. X mz nibr nzrtwz-krdr rtalvz kcng, nzkrz leplz nzmikatingr nra bali kxyrlwrtxo. Mz zbq lcdepwz, sc tqkrlztipele kx lclr bali kc nyz Boas.

Rut Rmctile Boas Mz Lclr Bali Nyzde

⁴ Mz nourla lcdepwz, Boas rkalzm Betleem x kaputrpz mz lclr bali nyzde. X sc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzawz nedeng amrlx kx, "Nimu la." X nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Nim la." X rpi-mopwzle kx, "Rlxtibo mz Yawe kx naokatrle nimu." X nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "X nim kz!" ⁵ Boas kc tqveapebz mz ncblo kc tqaclvele kxnzawzng, rpibzle kx, "?Doa olvz lcomr ne neke?" ⁶ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Krla doa olvz lr Moab, kx nzvzmqng mz Naomi, mz nyzylu-krmle kc Moab. ⁷ Rpimle bange kx, '?Nzmu rlr-ngrme bange nzmikatine-krbo nra bali mz nibrdr kxnzawzng?' X sa tqbrngzti-zpwzle nzmikatingr nra bali abzo-pnzle kcma mz nourla, x sa tqvzbe. A' amapx-ngrmle matelq mzli kx mrbcne."

⁸ Zbz sc tqrpibz Boas mz Rut kx, "Lalztqm bange, kx inyxnge. Rpix naokatrpo nim. Bzkq rmikatiq nra bali mz nrlc nyz ncblo kzble x bzkq rlaszq mrka. A' mncamu badr olvi kxnzawz nengeng. ⁹ Mcpwz mrkc tzrpakingr ncblo lcng bali, x nim kc tqrmikanebzme mz nibr olvi kcng tzrtalvzng. Pipebo badr ncblo lcng kx bzkq nzesotrpzng bam. X drtwrm kx tqbrlxkzle, vz, x rmnqtr mz belue kcng tzangqbatipe ncblo kcng." ¹⁰ Zbz, Rut yrngzobz bade mz drtc' mz nzamrluengr. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "?Memule tqmrlzti-zlwz-ngrn ninge x tqamrlue-ngrn ninge? Murde ninge olvz lr narnrlc."

¹¹ Ayzlu-ngrbz Boas natqde kx, "Da amrlx kcng tqalebzme mz lxem Naomi, mz nibr nzbzkr mrlxde kc tqngi ncblo ngrm, nzyapwxtipem bange bq mz nibr nzkaputr-krmamu. X kxmu nzrlasz-krme trtem x lxem x mrnyzm, x vzme mz nzmnc-krmu badr leplz kx nqm q krdr blepx. ¹² Rlxtibo mz Yawe, Gct rgr, kx na-ayzlubzle bamu nike aletiqng, mz nzamrlz-zlwz-krde nim. Nide ka tqmnczpebzme bade mz nzvz-krme lc, x nide me rlakitrq, mz nzapu-krm nei kio kx mnclzbz mz nabx lxede." ¹³ Rpibz Rut kx, "Trtenge, yc zlwz mz drtwrm ninge. X awxopeme nabzng mz nzymne-nivzlrpe-krme lc bange, kxmule-esz' trmatqnewxu myaszlzle olvi nem kcng tzwztrpzng bam."

¹⁴ Mzli kc namupengr bea, rpibz Boas mz Rut kx, "Vzm namupeku. X leo kz bret nam mz waen lc pipz." Mzli kc Rut tqwxbutr-ngrbzle mz olvi kcng, Boas kabzle bade kcng bali kx nztqngq, mz nzapusr-krde nide kxmncztrpz bade. Rut mu x nelzde krlc. X nade kcng ycpwz.

¹⁵ Mzli kc Rut tqvz-ngrde mz nzmika-mou-krde nra bali, rpibz Boas badr ncblo nedeng kx, "Nzmu kx tqrmika-abeanetrpzle me yrlwr ngr rtalvz ngr bali, bzkq

* **2:2** Mz lou sc Mosis, kxrnginyz lclr da, narlr-ngrbzlr mz doa kx trnzrngiscung nzmikatine-krdr nra da kx yrlwrtxo mz lclr da nyzdr. [Livae 19:9-10; 23:22]

amyabzmu drtqde, murde rlr-ngrbo bade. ¹⁶ A' vecpxbzm du bali mz rtalvz ngrde kx namikatile x bzkq lclvzbzmu.”

Naomi X Rut Nzycmnetr-ngrdr Boas Nzngini-krde Kxnginidr Kx Takitrde Nzokatr-krde Nidr

¹⁷ Rut rmika bali mz lclr bali lc vz-krlzbzle milzpq. Zbz sc tqtalqtipele drpwr bali kcng tqmikatile. Nulvzole mz bxli x yrbulzm. X bxli lc takitr kilo kx nznpu-esz'-nrade-tq. ¹⁸ Zbz sc tqglqpele bali kc mz mztea, x Naomi mcle bxli r bali kc etu tqglqmle. X ka-kzpz Rut dakxnzng kcng tqmutr-ngrde mzli kc bea. ¹⁹ Naomi rveabz kx, “?Mzbq ka drlve kc tqrmika-ngrn bali? Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amrlzle ncblo kc tqokatrle nim.” Zbz sc tqpipebz Rut mz lxedede kx, “Drtq ncblo kc tqngi nyzde lclr bali kc tqwz-ngrne kcma, Boas.”

²⁰ Rpibz Naomi bade kx, “Eu, rlxrtibo mz Yawe kx na-amrlzle nide. Murde tresakiu nzbatr-krbzle nzmrlznr-krde leplz kxnzclubeng x kxnzbpeng. Ncblo la tqngi Boas, ngi kzdq kxnginigu kx takitrde nzxpepx-krde drtc' nyzgu x nzaopx-krde nqvi lr ncblo ngrgu.” ²¹ Zbz rpi-mopwz Rut kx, “Boas rpi-kzple bange kx, ‘Mncamu badr kxnzawz nengeng nakrlz-zpwxzbzle nzykrpxkr nzrkqngr bali x wit.’ ”

²² Naomi rpibzle kx, “Inyxnge, mrlzvxix nzvzne-krmu badr olvi nedeng, murde ma tzatrkam mz nrlc nyz ncblo kzble, mz nzngini-krm lr narnrlc kx esz'trpz badr.” ²³ Mz zbq kang kqlu, Rut sc tqmnctr-zvzbz badr olvi kxnzawz ne Boas, mz nzmikati-krde, vz vz mzli kx yrkrpxngr nzrkqngr bali x wit. X nzmncpwzng mz lvxbqde Naomi.

3

Naomi Yrlqle Drtwr Kx Rut Nayrlztile Boas

¹ Mzli lcde, rpibz Naomi mz lvxbqde kx, “Inyxnge, mzli ka namcpo dq ncblo kx nayrlztiq. Kx na-amncle nim brma x na-aclevele nim. ² Rmikatiq bali vz-nqblqq olvi kcng twwztrpzng mz Boas. X krlzq nzngini-krde kxnginigu. Koma mz nrlckxbq sa na-akipxle be bali mrkc tzrtaklrpxngr nra bali. ³ Kipotx x aeluti-lzbq tolo kx ngi pzpium. X pxingr lrpzm kxmrlz, x vz mrkc tzrtaklrpxngr nra bali. A' bzkq krlztile nzmnc-krm mrlcde, mzli kc trykrpxkangr nzm-krde x nzmnrq-krde waen. ⁴ Aokztipwz mrkc navzkile mz nzmwi-krde. X mzli kc tqmwipe-ngrde, vz-kzpz x kalvxlzbz lrpz kc tqkq-ngrde, x ayrbq-lxlr-ngrbz nanycde x sc tqmnztrpebzme mz nanycde. X mzli kc nabaongr nanycde, sa nadwalzm x napibzle da kx na-aleq.” ⁵ Rpibz Rut kx, “Sa na-alex nikeng pitime.”

Rut Vz-nqblqle Me Pnz Drtwr Naomi

⁶ Zbz Rut kc tqvzope mrkc tzrtaklrpxngr nra bali, tqalepele da amrlx kcng tqpibz lxedede. ⁷ Mz nibr nzmukr Boas x nzmnrq-krde, drtqde otxpx. Sc tqvzkiopebzle mz nrlarde kc tzayrlwrngr nra bali, tqmnzope mz nzmwipengr. Mzli trboiu Rut kc tqprngeipebz mrkc tqmwingr Boas. Kalvxlzbzle lrpz mrkc tqobqkio nanycde x sc tqmnzlpzpebz elr.

⁸ Mzli kepe mz aurnrlc Boas dwalzm sc tqyzplrpe, x tqmcpele kzdq olvz nzmnlz-krbzle mrkc tqobqkio nanycde. ⁹ Boas kc tqveapebz kx, “?Nim neke?” Rpibzle kx, “Ninge kxnzawz nem Rut. Kawxpx lrpz la x akq-bubz ninge, nangi rkx kx suti drtwrm nzyrlzti-krm ninge. Murde nim kx kxnginigr kx takitrde nzxpepxngr drtc' nyzgr x nzaopx-krbzle nqvi lr ncblo rnge.”

Boas Pibzle Mz Rut Kx Sa Nayrlztile

¹⁰ Rpibz Boas kx, “Krka'-ngrne kx Yawe na-amrlzle nim, kx inyxnge. Murde nzaodu-krm lc mz nzsutikr drtwrm nzaopxng nqvi lr Malon mz nzyrlzng lc, myaszlzle nzaodu-krm kc kai, mz nsvz-krmamu mz lvxbqm. X tr-rtangrwq nrpr kztem, nzm kxrngisc o kxtr-rngiscu, a' mcpxpeq ninge. ¹¹ Mzli ka, kx inyxnge, bzkq drtwrm li.

Sa na-alebo da kcng amrlx tqrlxtiq. Leplz amrlx mz mztea ka nzkrzlzr kx nim olvz angidr kxmrlzvxi. ¹² Da zpwxtx, ninge kxnginim kx takitrde nzale-krnge da lc. A' kzdq kc ncblo kx ngi kxnginigu kx esotr-zlwzbz bam myaszpxle ninge. X nide kx na-alele da lc, nzmu kx tqaolvzlele. ¹³ A' mwi txpwz mrka mz nrlckxbq ka. X sa naycmne-krpzpwxkr bade mz nourla. Nzmu kx tqrpilc nayrlztile nim, mrlz. A' nzmu kx tqpx-ngrdele, esalz-ngrbo bam mz drtq Yawe kx tqlu, kx nayrlztipex nim. Mnzpwz mrlc nakrlzbzle mzli kc tqprtz-ngrm paglxnrlc."

¹⁴ Rut mwilzbz mz nanycde krlzbzle mzli lcde, mzli lc trnzrglxkangr leplz. X Boas rpilc mz nide esz'-krde kx, "Bzkq kx rkrizti nzmncr olvz lc mrka."

¹⁵ X rpi-kzpzle bade kx. "Aolz nzkq scm kc tqrmnrtr-ngrbz x prlxo mrlc." Prlxtole x yrngiobz Boas elr bali nzkqlu-krde esolzbz mz kilo kx nzpnu-tq (30). Petxbz Boas x sc tqglqzpebzle mz nabx Rut, x sc tqvzpe mz mztea.

¹⁶ Mzli kc Rut tqkrlz-ngrbzle brma, Naomi sc tqveapebz kx, "?Myx kxmu mz nzvz-krm kc, kx inyxnge?" Zbz sc tqpipebzle da kcng amrlx tqalebz Boas bade. ¹⁷ X rpi-kzpzle kx, "Boas ka-kzple bali lc tqtwzmc, x rpimle bange kx, 'Bzkq vz-nrbalqzbme mz lxem, a' twzbz bali lc bade.'" ¹⁸ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Naomi kx, "Inyxnge, aenzlipwz. Bzkq nabzm talvzo. Murde Boas nzmu trmnc-nrwx-ngru mzbq ka kx tqmnc-nrwxpe-ngrde da tubqpe."

4

Boas Yrlztile Rut

¹ Mz nourla lcde, Boas vz mz naobz ngr taon lc x sc tqwxbupe elr, murde krlc me nzatubqtingr lrtzlvz ngrdr da. X kxnginide kc tqesotr-zlwzbz, krkc tqpibzle mz Rut, sc tqmcpelc nzvz-krde. X sc tqkqlepxpele nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Vz-kaip mrka, kx mzlenge, x wxbu kai mrlc." Ncblo kc vzbz, sc tqwxbupe. ² Zbz Boas kapxmle lrtzlvz nzpnu-esz' kx nzmncng mrlcde. X rpibzle badr kx, "Nawxbuku ena x okatpa'mu nigr." ³ Zbz Boas sc tqrpipebzle mz mzlede lc kx, "Naomi kc tqyzlupem Moab, sc tqamwale drtc' nyz mzlegu Elimelek. ⁴ Vzdzm mz drtwrnga nzpi-krbole bam. Kx tqsutu drtwrm nzxpengr drtc' lc, e xpe mzli ka tzmncngr lrtzlvz ngrgu lcng, badr mrlx lcng. Kx tqsutu drtwrm naxpepxqle murde nayzlu-mop mz nqvi lrgu, ale. A' nzmu kx trtingrde, pim bange, murde trpnzng kx takitrde nzxpepxngr drtc' lc, a' nim txpwz, x krli ninge." X ayzlubzle natqde kx, "Sa naxpepxbo."

⁵ Rpi-mopwz Boas kx, "Mzli kc naxpepx-ngrbzme drtc' lc mz Naomi, yrlzti kz Rut kc Moab, olvz r mzlegu kc tqbz. Murde mrlxmu ncdr Rut kalr nalolvzle drtc' nyz Malon kc tqbz x nqvi lrde bzkq mztr." *

⁶ Rpibz mzlede lc kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpengr nzxpepx-krnge drtc' lc, murde ma tqamncpxple ninge x trpnzng da kx na-aprcho mz mrlxngeng. A' xpepxpe, murde trtakitrpepleu ninge."

⁷⁻⁸ X sc tqkapxpele sadol scde tqkapebzle mz Boas. Murde mzli kc tqprtzng da lc, nqm q kr lr Israel mz nzxpepxngr x nzaprcngr dztu, kxmule sele. Kzdq ncblo nzmu kapxle sadol scde x kabzle mz mrlx kztede, aelwapx-ngrde kx drtwrdr rllrdr esz'ti mz nike nzaolvzlr.

⁹ Boas sc tqycmnepebz mz lrtzlvz x leplz kcng mrkc, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzbq ka mcpeamu x xlrpeamu kx sa naxpepxbo mz Naomi drtc' nyz Elimelek kc tqbzszbzle mz mrlxdeng Kilion x Malon, kcng tzbzpe-kzng. ¹⁰ X nayrlzti-kzx Rut kc Moab tqbzsz Malon, nangi olvz rnge. Murde mrlxgr kc kai ncdr Rut kalr nalolvzle drtc' nyz Malon x nqvi lrde bzkq mztr, a' drtqde nadcpxpwx mz mztea nyzgu. Mzbq ka sc tqmc-lxblrpeamu." ✧

* **4:5** Kxmule-esz' naxpepxle drtc' lc, a' trpnzng nrvztr-krdele o nzaprc-krbzlele mz mrlxdeng mz olvz rde kc kai. ✧ **4:10** Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Nou 38:8-10; Matiu 22:23-28

¹¹ Zbz lrtzlvz x leplz amrlx kcng tzmncng mz naobz nzrpibzlr kx, “Eu, sc tqmc-lxblrpekr. X krka'-ngrgr kx Yawe nangi-batrpzle mz olvz kc nayrlztiq nzrngine-krde doa kxkqlu mz nzapu-krde Resel x Lea kcng tzakqlunepxlr lr Israel. X nangingim bcnyr x namatq-esz'-ngrn Betleem. ¹² X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx doa kx nakabz Yawe bam, navzpxmqng mz olvz lc, nakqlu-zlwzng na-apule doa neng melrmqgu Peres, mrlx Judz badr Tama, lr mrkzble.”

Boas X Rut Nzrngineng Doa Ncblo

¹³ Zbz Boas sc tqyrlztipele Rut. Nzmwi-lxblrng x okatr Yawe nidr mz nzyrkr Rut. X rmika nede doa ncblo. ¹⁴ Nzrpibz olvz kcng tzmncng mrkc mz blrkq mrlx Rut kx, “Naomi, takitrde nzrglqlzng Yawe, murde rkabz nem doa ncblo mzbq ka. Krka'-ngrgr kx doa lc nakrlzti lr Israel nide. ¹⁵ X rlxtibzkr mz Yawe kx doa ncblo lc na-aelazmle drtwrm x naokatrle nim mzli ka nzngini-krm blang. Murde lvxbqm, kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle nim mikale nide. X kxmule-esz' narnginem doa ncblo kxnzkqlung, a' nzokatr-krdr nim trmyaszpxleu nzokatrkr Rut lc nim.”

¹⁶ Naomi brlcle doa kc. Zbz sc tqokatrpele Rut nzabutingr. ¹⁷ Olvz lr Betleem nzrpilr kx, “Naomi nepede kc doa ncblo.” X nzyrlqzbzlr drtqde Obed. Obed lc nide kc tqngi trte Jesi kc tqngi trte King Devet.

Nqvi Lr Boas

¹⁸ Krlc nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpxm mz Peres. Peres mrlxde Hesron. ¹⁹ Hesron mrlxde Ram, Ram mrlxde Aminadab. ²⁰ Aminadab mrlxde Nason, Nason mrlxde Salmon. ²¹ Salmon mrlxde Boas, Boas mrlxde Obed. ²² Obed mrlxde Jesi x Jesi mrlxde Devet.

†

† 4:22 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmqr kr lr Israel, doa ncblo kx vzpxm mz nzyrlzng kxmule lc, trtede li. Nide mrlx ncblo kc tqbysz lxede, x ni-kzde mrlx ncblo kc tqyrlzti-atele. Murde mz Rut 4:11-12 rpile kx doa ncblo lc nangingide mrlx Boas. A' mz 4:18-22, prtr mz nqvi lr Malon nide mz Elimelek. Mc kz Nou dckrlzde kc 38, 46:12 x Matiu 1:2 kc tzymnetr-ngrdr doa ncblo ne Tama kcng tzlipxmqng nzngini-krdr mrlx Judz.

Buk Ngr Sam

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Buk Ngr Sam

Sam lcng tqnginidr nabz kxtr ngrdr lr Jiu x nzkrka'-krdr kx nzngr-zvz-ngrdr. X mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krung mz nzangio-krung Gct x nzkrka'-krbzku bade. Sam nzkrzlzr nzokatr-krdr nigu x nzamqtr-krdr drtwrgu. Takitrde kxnzetu rgung nzyapwxtipx-krmlr bagu drtwr ngr Sam lcng.

Lepz nzklung kx nzryrng Sam lcng x nzyrtlr yiz siu-esz' (1,000). A' Devet kx ryrbz kxkqlu mz Sam kcng trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn (150). Nzakiolr Sam lcng mz dzu rdr nzlvqn nzrpibzlr 'buk.' Kxnzalvztrng mz Nzryrngkxtr nzrpilr kx namrlzu r Sam nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'. A' kzdung Sam nzrlxlvzng, x rblx nzrpinger namrlzu r Sam kznike.

Namrlzu R Sam Lcng Nidr Seleng

- 1) Nabz ngr nzyrni-krbz ncblo o leplz kxkqlu mz Gct murde narlxtibzlr bade nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzxpu-krdrng. Mc Sam 13 x 44.
- 2) Nabz ngr nzrglqpxngr Gct. Mc Sam 8 x 115.
- 3) Nabz ngr nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct. Mc Sam 34 x 67.
- 4) Nabz ngr nzbtrtkr drtwr ncblo o leplz kxkqlu kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nidr mz nzayzlu-krbzle nzkrka'-krdr. Mc Sam 11 x 125.
- 5) Nabz ngr Jerusalem mrkc tqtungr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz Newz Saeon, murde Gct mnc mrlcde. Mc Sam 46 x 87.
- 6) Nabz ngr nznginikr Gct King r lr Jiu. Mc Sam 29 x 93.
- 7) Nabz ngr nzabrtzlvzkr lr Jiu king rdr kc tqyrlqzbz Yawe badr mz nzaovxio-krde enqmi rdrng. Mc Sam 2 x 72.
- 8) Nabz kx nzngnelz-ngrdr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr. Mc Sam 84 x 122.
- 9) Nabz ngr nzyrplapxng kx na-alvztr-ngrdr leplz mz nqm qxtubq x nqm qx vz-rbr. Mc Sam 1 x 73.
- 10) Nabz kx rpile doa kx takitrde nzprtr-krde mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x doa kx takitrde nzayrplapxkr Yawe nide. Mc Sam 15 x 24.
- 11) Nabz kx pipxle be ngr lr Israel badr Yawe. Mc Sam 68 x 105.

Mzli kc tzzwzng lr Jiu nabz nedrng, ngaldr li lxblr. X ngaldr lcng nzngi-kzte-lzbqng, murde ngalrde krali yokaetipxle drtwr ngr krkc kai. Rblx nzipix-krung kxmu ngaldr krali amrlx. A' kzdung nzipixlr drtwr kcpwz mz natq kx blepxngr. Mc Sam 146:2.

Naglqlzx Gct rnge mzli ka tqlube-ngrne,
X na-angrlvzx nide.

Kzdung nzipixlr drtwr kcpwz mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. Mc Sam 18:2. Kzdung natq kx apule 'lrpalvc' nzkrz-tpwzlr lrtzlvz ngrung. A' natq lcng nztakitrdr nzipix-krdr drtwr kcpwz tzpizlr lr Jiu. X krlzamu nzmcti-krmu drtwr ngrde mz ngalrde krali o veatibzmu mz kzdq lrtzlvz o rlwxamu natq lc mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz kc tqyc mz nibr buk lc. Kzdq kz natq kxmule lc tqngi 'temz ngr lomr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.'

Nim lrpalvc nyznge peto,
X Mevalu rnge kx arlapxle ninge.

Kzdung nzipix-krdrle nzayzlulr. Mc Sam 75:10.

Rpile kx, "Sa naodatix zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng,
A' zmatq ngr kxnztubqng sa na-aetunepxbo."

Sam rtqmz nzvz-nqblqlr letz ngr alfabet scdr lr Jiu. X Sam lcdeng nidr seleng: 9—10, 25, 34, 37, 111, 112, 119, x 145. X nztekqtr-ngrleng mz Natqgu vz-nqblqlr letz ngr

alfabet scgu. Delc nzxlr-kruleng blepx kxpipz mz nzxlrngr mz nzymne-krqu. Mz drtq Sam lcng, kzdq natq kxtpowz rpile kx, 'Kzdq nabz ngr A, B, C.'

Mzli kang kqllu nzymnebnzng mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, 'Yawe.' Murde krlc drtqde kc tqpibzle badr. X drtq lc yr-kzkr mz Natqgu.

Kzdung mzli kxmu nzrwznglr lr Jiu Sam nedr tutr angidr mz nzngngr mz nabz negung. Delc tztekqtrngr kzdung Sam x kzdung nctr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nabz negung. Sam lcng nidr seleng: 13:6; 41:13; 47:6; 72:18-19; 75:1; 89:52; 106:48; 107:8-9, 21-22, 31-32; 116:1-9; 118:1-4, 10-12, 15-16, 28-29; 134 amrlx; 136 amrlx; 141:1; 148 amrlx. Sam 23 yc mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr mz #87, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nabz negu.

Buk Kc Kai

1

Sam 1—41

Nzmnc-zpwxngr

¹ Nzmnc-zpwxngr trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblqngr nqm q kr kxdrka'-ngrng, X nztu-ngrbz mz lrpzki nyz kxnzaleng alwx.

X trvzpxpuu mz nzprtr-ngrbz mz kxnzxrnga-ngrdr Yawe.

² A' nzabrtznglr angidr lc vzpxm mz drtwr kx elalm mz nzvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr sc Yawe,

X mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwr natqde ngrlx x nrlckxbq.

³ Lepz lcng nzapulr nounc kcng dzbrdr tzkrlzobzlr lue, X leu rdr trnzbloung.

X nzdo-zlwzng mz nzvz-krm nrpr angidr.

Da kx nzalelr nradr yc-zvzbz.

⁴ A' kxdrka'-ngrng trnzwillu.

Nzapulr leu kxglr kcng tztakitrpwzlr nzngcng.

⁵ Delc trnatu-amqngi-ngrdru mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

X trnaprtrpwzung mz kxnztubqng.

⁶ Murde lrpzki rdr tutr me nzayrplapxng.

A' Yawe aclvebzle nzi r leplz kxnztubqng.

Sam Krali (2)

Kxnmcpx Ne Gct

Kxnzngqngung

¹ Lr mrkzbleng nzngqngung mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr Yawe.

Murde mane nzyrlqtingr drtwr mz nzatrkatnglr nide.

² King rdrng x kxnzrmailz rdrng nzyrlwr-lxblng

Mz nzoliqti-krdr nzota-krdr badr Yawe x Kxnmcpx nede. ✧

³ Nzrpilr kx, "Na-axtzbzku nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngrdr,

Mz nznikitx-krqu nqvi kc tzpe-ngrdr nigu, murde drtqgu naopx."

⁴ A' King Yawe kc tqmcom Heven yrpalelvzle nidr,

X xtrnga-ngrde drtwr kcng tzyrlqlr.

⁵ Ycmne-zngyabz badr,

X nzmwxlr-ngrdr natqde kxpq.

Natq Yawe

⁶ Murde rpile kx, "Yrlqpex King kc tqmcpxpex Jerusalem

Mrkc Saeon, newz kxtr nyznge."

⁷ X King kc tqmcpx Gct, rpile kx, "Napibo nike pim Yawe bange.

✧ **Sam Krali (2):2** Aposol 4:25-26

Rpimle kx, 'Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nznngini-krnge Trtem. ☆

⁸ Rlxtim bange x sa nakabo bam zmatq ngr nzaclvengr neidung amrlx,
Murde leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nangi nemqng.

⁹ Sa na-aovxiog mrnyzdr mz nzxplr-zlwz-krm,
Kc na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol.' " ☆

Natq kx pibz Yawe mz Mevalu nede delcng.

Kxnzyrplapxng

¹⁰ Delc nimu king x kxnzrmailzng mz nrlc nayrplapxamu,
X nalalztq-angidramu, mzli ka tqycbe-ngrbz mzli.

¹¹ Narnrctrpzmu mz nzamrlue-krmu Yawe,
X mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade.

¹² Yrngzobzmu mz Mrlxde,
Murde ma tqodatile nimu,

Mz zngya ngr drtwrde kc tqwou.

A' nimu amrlx kcng tzrlatrpzng bade, sa namnc-zpwxamu.

Sam Krattq (3)

Nou Nzarlaxngr X Nzaovxiongr

Nabz ne Devet,
kc tqyrle mzli kc tqdwasz-ngrde mrlxde Absalom.

¹ Yawe, enqmi rngeng nzqqlu-zlwzng,
X nztutitr zvz nardr ninge.

² Nzrpilr mz nzyapwxti-krdr ninge kx,
"Gct trtxpnzng nzoatr-krde nide."

³ A' Yawe, nim kx mnc-ngale-zvzle ninge.
Nim nou nzaovxio-krnge x nim kx apqtrp drtwrnge.

⁴ Delc tqrlxti-ngrbo nzoatr-krm ninge,
X ayzluome natqng mz newz kxtr nyzm.

⁵ Murde namwi-angidrx mz nrlckxbq x melz-mopwc' mz nourla,
Mz nzaclve-angidrq ninge.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge siu ngr enqmi,
A' trtxpnzng nzmwxlr-krnge.

⁷ Murde krka'-ngrne kx, "Yawe, Gct rngc, vzm arlapx ninge,
X katxpxbz zmatq ngrdrng."

⁸ Yawe, nim nou nzarlaxngr,
X da kxmrlzting amrlx kabzme mz leplz nemqng.

Sam Krapwx (4)

Abtrpzmu Drtwrmu Mz Gct

Nabz ne Devet.

Gct Rnge

¹ Gct, ayzlum nzkrka'-krnge,
Murde dwaki-zvzme bange.

X mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrne, okatrq ninge.

Delc naycng r mz drtwrm ninge x naxlr-ngrme natqng.

Kxnmnc-mrbrng

- ² ?Nimu leplz, myx mzli kx naesakingr nzatrkatikrmu nzmyalz-krnge?
 ?X myx mzli kx naesakingr nzmrlzkr bamu da kx ngi brmrda x nzpokianger?
- ³ Murde nakrlzamu kx Yawe mcpyle nigr leplz kxnztubqng kx nanginedeng.
 X mzli kc nakrka'-ngrbo bade, sa na-ayzlumle natqng.
- ⁴ Bzkg nabztq ngr nelzmu mailzle nimu mz alwx.
 A' na-aoti drtwrmu nqm q krmu mz nzyrbq-lrpi-krmu mz nelvq nyzmu mz nrlckxbq. ✧
- ⁵ Zbz na-abrtrpzmu drtwrmu bade,
 X nakabzmu bade blz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krqu natq kc tqkapxmle bagu.

Gct Rnge

- ⁶ Yawe, leplz nemqng nzklung kx nzrpimlr bange kx, “?Myx mzli kx namnc-zpwx-ngrgu?”
 Delc tqkrka'-ngrbo kx na-amrlzq nigr.
- ⁷ Murde mzli kc tqamrlz-ngrn ninge, abrtz-zlwzx
 Myaszpxle nzabrtzkr leplz kx dakxnzng nadr x waen mqdr kqlu.
- ⁸ Mzli kc tqyrbq-ngrne, mwi-angidrx mz nrlckxbq,
 Murde nim kx aclve-zpwxle ninge.

Sam Kranzlvqn (5)

Nivz Lrm O-ngalelvzle Nigr

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Nzkrka'ngr

- ¹⁻² Yawe, nim King x Gct rnge. Rlxitibo bam kx naxlrme natqng,
 X na-aoti kz drtwrm, mz nzatutr-krm nzkrka'-krnge.
- ³ Kxetu, mz nourla kang kqlu natqng sa navzbz bam.
 X nakrka'-zvzbo bam, mz nzaenzli-krbo natqm kxmrlz.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

- ⁴ Yawe, trnginipqu Gct kx abrtzlvzle da kxtrka.
 X trmnc-lxblrwamuu mz kxdrka'-ngrng.
- ⁵ Leplz kx nzglqpx-lzbqng trtxpnzng nzmncr-krbzlr bam,
 Murde rblxbz mz leplz kx mrlz-zvzbz badr nzale-krdr alwx nztutr-krbzlr mz mzpq.
- ⁶ Odatiq kxnzpokianger,
 X obqszo-zvzq kxnznribqng x kxnzesabrting.

Kxnztubqng

- ⁷ A' mz nzaodu-zvz-krm, delc navztr-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
 X nayrngzobo mz nzamatqng nim.
- ⁸ Yawe, mailz ninge mz nqm q krm kxtubq, murde enqmi rnge nzklul-zlwzng.
 X aelwa-zpwx-ngrm bange me pnz drtwrm.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

- ⁹ Da angidr trvzpxpuu mz nao enqmi rngeng.
 Murde mz nabzdr la nzodatingr txpwz.
 X mz nzymne-krdr nzmilzlr leplz

✧ **Sam Krapwx (4):4** Efisz 4:26

Mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbz-krdr esz'-krdr. ☆
 10 Gct, plzpx alwx ngrdr x ayrplapx nidr,
 Mz nzprtzmou-krdr mz trtxki scdr.
 Mapulrpxngr nidr mz nzklukr alwx ngrdrng,
 Murde nzpctxpx-zvz-ngrdr nim.

Kxnztubqng

11 A' leplz amrlx kcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam na-abrtzng.
 X nangr-along mz nzalalz-krm drtwrdr.
 Aclve-angidr kxnzmrlztilr nim
 Murde nabilvzlr nim.
 12 Yawe, amrlz-zvzq kxnztubqng. X nivz lrm o-ngalelvzle nidr
 Mz nzapu-krde temz ngr lomrdr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

Sam Kraesz'mz (6)

Drle Mzke'

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Nzkrka'ngr

1 Yawe, kxmule-esz' drtwrm ngya,
 A' bzkq pnanatiq x ayrplapxq ninge.
 2 Kxetu, nayc mz drtwrm ninge murde yangrngapex.
 X axplr mou nrkrdrtrngge murde yagox-zlwzx.
 3 ?Rnrcti-lzbqtrpo bam mz zmwxlr,
 X aenzli-alopex nzokatr-krm ninge?

Nzarlapxngr

4 Yawe, tekqtr drtwrm x arlapx ninge,
 Mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.
 5 Murde mz nzbzngr trpengr nzrglqlzng nim.
 X mz gq nzangiongr nim kc tqyrkrpxpebz.

Nzyrningr

6 Drtqng mewepe mz nzkrka'-zvz-krbo bam.
 X mz nrckxbq kang kqlu, nqni x pilo pnrnge
 nzlrpr-ngrdr drle mzke'.
 7 Mzke' vaotxrpebz x tropxpeu,
 Murde nzyrni-krnge lc nzngi-batrplr enqmi rngeng.

Nzaovxiongr

8 Nimu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx, dwaszpeamu ninge!
 Murde Yawe sa tqalaltqpem mz nzyrni-krnge.
 9 Xlrpeme nike rlxto,
 X sa na-ayzlumle natqng.
 10 Krka'-ngrne kx drtq enqmi rngeng namya x narnrcti-lzbq-kzng mz zmwxlr,
 X naplc-aning mz nzaovxio-krnge nidr.

Sam Krarlimz (7)

Yawe Pipxle Nztubqkr Leplz O Nzvz-rbr-krdr

Nabz ne Devet, kx ngr-ngrbzle mz Yawe,
 mzli kc Kus, ncblo ngr nqvi lr Benjamin, tqatrkatini-ngrde nide.

☆ Sam Kranzlvqn (5):9 Rom 3:13

Vz-rbrx O Trtingr

- 1 Yawe, Gct rnge, arlapxbz ninge mz mq ncblo kcng tzayotilr ninge.
Murde nim me rlakitrz.
- 2 Murde ma tzkivztibzlr nrkrdrtrng mz nzapu-krdr laion,
X nzkilznedr ninge me trpnzngr kx naokatrle ninge.
- 3 ?Yawe, Gct rnge, nike ale-rbrx?
?Mqngge alele dq da kxtrtubqu?
- 4 ?Myx kxmule, alebo dq da kxtrka mz kztengeng?
?O atrkatix dzbede negrng mz nzarlapx-krnge enqmi rgrng?
- 5 Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa tqmrlz nzrlr-krbzme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng,
Mz nzmaneuti-krdr ninge mz nzapu-krdr kuli x nzlolvz-krdr ninge.
X natabrtilr ninge x narnzbrtiolr ninge mz drtc',
X na-ayrbqtxdr namz rnge elr.

Aryrplapx Kxnvz-rbrng

- 6 Yawe, tumilzm zngya x aesaki leplz kcng tzngyati drtwrdr ninge.
Okatr ninge murde yrlqpeq mzli r nzpipx-krm nztubqkr leplz amrlx o nvz-rbr-krdr.
- 7 Ayrlwr leplz mz nrlc tulvzo murde natu-ngalelvzlr nim,
Mz nzacive-krm nidr Heven.
- 8 Yawe, nim kx rpibz mz leplz kx nztubqng o nvz-rbrng.
Pipxbz mz leplz kx mnctr-zpwxpebo bam murde nabzngge opx x tubq.
- 9 Aesaki nqm qkrdr kxdrka'-ngrng x tu-zvzbz mz nibr kxntubqng.
Murde nim kxtubq-esz'ngr x obqplxq nabz x nvzkr nardr.
- 10 Gct kxmyatxlz, nim temz ngr lomrng kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
X arlapxq krkcng nabzdr tqdq.
- 11 Tubqq mz nzryrlq-krm drtwr.
X pipxq kx takitrde nzayrplapxngr kxnvz-rbrng.

Tekqtr Nqm Nr Drtwrm

- 12-13 Nzmu kx trnztekqtrlr nqm qkrdr kxtrka, sa nayrlamzq toki r vea scm,
X nalalvzq popz' scm mz nzpnz-krm nidr mz nipna kxngc.
- 14 Kxdrka'-ngrng nzpetilr rtq da kxtrka.
X lvlzm nc nzodatingr. X nrade yrlqbzle ngi nzpokianger.
- 15 Trtxki kc tzamwiti-ngrdr leplz,
Sa naprtz-mou-ngrdr.
- 16 Drtwr ngr nzxpungr kcng tzesabrti-ngrdr leplz, sa nangq-moulr nidr.
X nzodangr kc tzalelr sa naetq-moungr drtdr.
- 17 Nangrx mz nzglqlz-krnge Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!
X na-awibo bade murde tubq-esz'ngr!

Sam Krartqmz (8)*Drtwr Kx Yrlq Kxrpalz*

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalnz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

1 Yawe, nim Kxetu rgr.**Drtqm myalz-esz'ngr mz nrlc tulvzo.**

- X nzmyalz-krm myaszlzle bongavz.
- 2 Mz nvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm, doa kxnztopwzng nzglqlzlr nim.
X natqdr ailvzole nzrpibqtikr enqmi rmqng x awx-nabule nidr. ✧
- 3 Kxrpalz, mzli kc tqobqlz-ngrne mz bongavz,

✧ **Sam Krartqmz (8):2** Matiu 21:16

- Mclzx nzlulikr temz x vri kcng tqwz-ngrnqng.
 4 ?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm?
 ?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng?
 5 Murde wz-ngrn leplz vzo kxpiqz mz lr Heven,
 X kabzme badr zmrlue x nzamatqngr.
 6 Yrlqq nidr mz nzaclve-krdr da kcng tqwz-ngrn,
 X da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr. ✧
 7 Nzaclvelr animol krbzq,
 X animol kzpeto kz.
 8 X nidr kxnzetung r utc x nc,
 X da amrlx kx nzwrneng prla.
 9 **Yawe, nim Kxetu rgr,**
Drtqm myalz-esz'ngr mz nrlc tulvzo.

Sam Krarpwxmz X Kranzpnu (9 x 10)

Nztaokr Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Kzdq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- 1 Awi Yawe! Naglqpx-atwrnr-ngrne nim.
 Ale-zvzq da kcng tzkctipxng, x napipxxng.
 2 Angrlvzx drtqm.
 Bilvzx nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr.
 3 Brngzvxix nzyzlukr enqmi rnge mz nzmc-krde nim.
 Bz x tao-ngrde nzulm.
 4 Clvetio-lzbqx x rpiq kx tubqx.
 Clveq leplz amrlx mz nzwxbuo-krme mz tron, x ayzlu-ngrbzme da badr.
 5 Dalr nrlc nzmailzlr kxdrka'-ngrng.
 Delc napnanati-ngrn nidr x
 Drtqdr na-amrbrtx-alobzme.
 6 Doa ngr alwx lcng nzyrkrtrpeng.
 Enqmi rngeng trpengr nzdcpx-krdr mz drtwr leplz x mztea nyzdr amznrpe-
 ngrng.
 7 Eu, a' Yawe ngini-alom King.
 Elalvzx nzwxbuo-krme mz tron nyzm murde nzayzlu-krbzme da mz leplz tubq.
 8 Eu, murde nzaclve-krm nrlc tubq-esz'ngr,
 Esakrlrngr nzpipx-krm nztubqkr leplz o trtingr.
 9 Gct, nim lrpalc nyz kxnzobqszong.
 Glxx kx nim me nzrlakitrkr mzli kx prtzngr da.
 10 Gct, krkcng tzkrlzlr nim nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam.
 Itoto x doa amrlx kcng tzrtangrtilr nim, trmrbrtru mz drtwrm.
 11 Itoto x nigu amrlx napipxbzku mz kxnzmnc-mrbrng da kcng tqale Yawe.
 Jerusalem ngi mzteadau nyzde mrkc tqmnc-ngrde. Na-angrlvzku nide.
 12 Jzslc krkcng tzrnibqting leplz mz nzayzlu-kr-mopwzle badr da kcng tqtrka tzalelr.
 Kxnzmncng mz drtq kxetq sa na-ayzlu-kzpzle badr natq ngr nzyrni-krbzlr bade.
 13 Kxetu, naye mz drtwrm ninge x mcom kxmu nzaetq-krm enqmi rngeng drtqngc.
 Kxrpalz, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzbz-krnge.
 14 Kxarlapx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrnge nzarlapx-krm ninge.
 Lepz kxkqlu Jerusalem sa naxlrlr nzglqlz-krnge nim.

✧ **Sam Krartqmz (8):6** Hibru 2:6-8; 1 Korint 15:27

- 15-16 *Lalztqmamu! Yawe aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nztubqkr nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz.
Murde lr mrkzbleng nztao-moung mz gq kx nzekqtilr.
Mz br kx nzatu-kapqlr, nzdwatr-moung elr.
Mz trtxki kx nzamwilr, nzprtz mou kxdrka'-ngrng elr.*
- 17 *Mz nzesablqti-krdr Gct,
Nabz-ngrdr leplz ngr nrlc.*
- 18 *Nzmu nakxpung, trtxpnzngr nzmrbtritrkr drtwr Gct nidr.
Nzobqtixngr kxtrnzrgiscung trtxpnzngr nzbotxpx-krde.*
- 19 *Natulzme Yawe, mz nzaryplapx-krm lr mrkzbleng amrlx.
Na-aelwapx-ngrn kx drtwr kxnzeting amrlx ngi brmrda.*
- 20 *Namwxlrtilr x na-amrluelr nim.
Nakrlzlr kx nidr leplz txneng, x sa nabzng.*

(10)

- 1 *Opxm kx mncme rlu, Yawe.
Opxm kz kx mnc-kapqq mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrgr.*
- 2 *Obqm! Kxdrka'ngr glqpx-lzbqmile nzayoti-krde leplz kxnzkxpung.
Pnz drtwrnge kx sa namwati-lzbq mz br scde.*
- 3 *Pipxle kx nzaotikr drtwrde da kxtrka zlwz ngi da kxmrlz mz nzbilvz-zvz-krdele.
Pivxile Yawe x pxtxpx-ngrde nide, a' amrlzle leplz kx nztrkibrng.*
- 4 *Rblx nzrtangrti-krde Gct murde glqpx-lzbq.
Rblx nzmcti-krde Gct murde mz drtwrde trtxpnzngr Gct.*
- 5 *Rlr! Xplrmi-zlwzle nzmncngr kxtrka, a' pxtxpx-ngrde me pnz drtwrm.
Suti txpwz drtwrde nzyrpalelvz-krde enqmi rdeng.*
- 6 *Sc tqrpipele kx, "Trpnzngr da kxtrka kx naprtzm bange,
X trpnzngr nzodatingr ninge kalr."*
- 7 *Sc tqglqlz-zvzle alwx x nzpokianger.
Natqdeng amrlx ngi dalr nzrpikitingr, nzrpibqtingr, x nzrpilzng. ☆*
- 8 *Trmrlzu nzmnc-kapq-aepztr-krde mztea mz nznribq-krde kx nabzdr lq.
Tu zvz mz nzaenzli-krde ncblo kxes'nebz.*
- 9 *Tqtu-kapq apule laion kc
Tqtengzpxm mz gq nyzde mz nzkivzti-krde ncblo kx trxplru.*
- 10 *Vz zvz nzxplr-zlwz-krde.
Vz zvz nzatrkatikr-krde nzmncr kxnzkxpung.*
- 11 *Vz-rbr kxdrka'ngr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Gct trobqpepuu bange.
Wzx a' trkrlzleu da kcng trka tqalex."*
- 12 *Wztitxpxbz nzwzkr ncblo kxdrka'ngr, kx Yawe, mz nzayrplapx-krm nide.
Wai-ngrn da lc murde bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm kxnzkxpung.*
- 13 *Wai-ngrdele kxdrka'ngr pxtxpx-ngrde nim.
X rpile kx, "Gct trtxpnzngr nzayrplapx-krde ninge."*
- 14 *Xlqkqamu nimu kxdrka'-ngrng, murde Gct mcle da kxtrka lcng amrlx tqaleamu.
X oliqtile nzokatr-krde kxnzkxpung kcng tzrtangrti nide.
Xlrle nidr murde nide kc tqokatr zvz kxnzobqszong.*
- 15 *Yawe, katxpxbz zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng.
Yrpalelvz nidr x ayrplapxng mz da kxtrka kcng tzalelr, navz x naesaki zpwx.*
- 16 *Yawe, nim King.
Yc zvz nzaclve-krm nrlc.
Yrlqtxpx mz drtc' nyzm krkcng trnzangiolru nim.*
- 17 *Zmatq ngrm etu-esz'ngr, murde krlzpe-kaiq nike narlxtibz kxnztubqng.*

☆ (10):7 Rom 3:14

Zbq kalvz axplrq nidr x kabzme badr nike nzrlxtilr.

¹⁸ Zbo ngr leplz kxnzobqszong x kxnzkxpung, sa na-arlapxbzmeng mz zmatq ngr leplz mz nrlc ka.

Zmwxlz amrlx sa na-aesaki-zvzq.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11)

Yawe Nide Me Rlakitrx

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

¹ Kztengng, Yawe nide me rlakitrx.

A' myx kxmule tqrpi-ngrnamu kx, "Ngrlrlz mz newz mz nzrlapx-krm.

² Murde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng nzmnc-kapqti-zvzlr leplz kxnztubqng,

Mz nznz-krdr nidr mz nipna.

³ Trpengr doa x da kx na-abrkitrku drtwrgu,

X nigu kxnabzdr lqngi, trpengr da kx na-aleku."

⁴ Bzkq kxmu nzymne-krmamu lc bange, murde Yawe kc tqmncbe mz Mangr-nzangiongr nide,

X sc tqwxbube mz tron nyzde Heven mz nzobqplx-krde nabz leplz amrlx.

⁵ Yawe sc tqobqtr zvz mz nzmncr kxnztubqng x kxdrka'-ngrng.

X pxtpx-ngrde nzmncgr kxnznribqng.

⁶ X mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr, sa nartctio-ngrbzle badr muli rplz kxngc na-apule nzdckr tewa.

X sa na-abxutile nidr mz nzulr nenq kxpq.

⁷ A' krkng nabzdr tqngi sa namcng badr,

Murde Gct tubq-esz'ngr x mrlz bade da kxtubq.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Da Kxtrka Mz Nrlc Tulvzo

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

¹ Yawe, okatrp ninge murde trpengr mrlx kxtubq kx mnc mzli ka.

Murde mz nrlc tulvzo leplz kxnzmrlzng nzayrkrtrpeng.

² Leplz amrlx mz nrlc nzapokiati-lzbqng.

Nzalqngitilr nzymnengr mz drtwr kx xlva.

³ Rlxtibo bam nzaesaki-krm natq leplz kxnzpokiang,

X odati nidr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr.

⁴ Murde nzrpilr kx, "Naogr nalctwz txpwz mz nztwz-krgr da kx suti drtwrgu.

X trpnznggr kx naetum bagr."

⁵ A' Yawe rpile kx, "Mcpex nzaetq-ngrbz drtq kxnzkxpung,

X nztangqgkr kxnzmwati drtwrng.

Delc na-arlapxx nidr mzli ka.

Da kc tqwai nzsutikr drtwrdr le."

⁶ Yawe, abrtprzkr drtwrgu mz natqm lcng, tqtubq tqng.

Murde nzopx-krdr apule silvz kc tzayrleni-ebirngr mz nyr.

⁷⁻⁸ Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng trmya-ngru drtqdr nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr,

X nzrglqlz-krdr da kxtrka mz nrlc tulvzo,

A' lxngitikr kx sa na-acive-zpwxq nigr,

X sa na-arlapx-zvzbzme nigr mz mq leplz lcng tzdrka'ngr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (13)

?Yawe, Na-aenzli-alopex Nim?

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalnz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

¹ ?Yawe, myx kxmule, namrbritr-alope drtwrm ninge?

?Namnc-rlru-alopeme bange?

² ?Nelznge navzdz-alopem?

?X drtwrnge navz-alope?

?X namnclz-alopebo mz zmatq ngr enqmi rngeng?

³ Yawe, obqm bange x ayzlum natqng.

Ka-mop bange nzxplr-krnge murde ma tqbzx.

⁴ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzpi-krdr kx nzaovxiopelr ninge.

X bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzabrtzlvz-krdr nznrci-lzbq-krnge.

⁵ Murde abrtzpo drtwrnge mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.

X sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrne nzarlapx-krm ninge.

⁶ Yawe, sa nangrbo bam murde amrlz-zlwzpeq ninge.

Mz da amrlx kx kame bange, Yawe, sa nangrbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14)

Nzngqngukr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalnz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

¹ Lepz kxnznqngung mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx, "Trpnzng Gct."

Lepz lcng nzvz-rbrng x nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka zlwz.

Trpnzng leplz lcng kxtubq.

² Yawe mncm Heven, x sc tqmcomle leplz amrlx,

Mz nzmckrde neke yrplapx mz nzrtangrti-krde nide.

³ A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr

x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka.

Trpnzng nidr kxes' kxtubq. ☆

⁴ Delc tqrpinger Yawe kx, "Lepz lcng tztrkang nznibqtitxdr leplz nengeng

Nzapulr kx nznibqng da kx nangqdr.

X mrbrtr mz drtwrdr nzkrka'-krmlr bange.

?Myx kxmule, trnzkrzlru da kxtubq?"

⁵ A' narngidrtio-lzbqng x namwxlrlvzti-lzbqng,

Murde Gct tedr badr kxnztubqng.

⁶ Vz zvz nzrpwa'-krbzlr me pnz drtwr kxnzrlxngiting.

A' Yawe mnc-ngalelvzle leplz nedeng.

⁷ Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx Gct rgu kc Saeon na-arlapxle leplz nedeng.

Murde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, namnc-zpwxku badr.

X nigu lr Jekop drtwrgu sa naelalm.

X nigu lr Israel sa na-abrtz-ngrgu da lc. ☆

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15)

Doa Kx Tubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Nabz ne Devet.

¹ ?Yawe, neke navztrpz Mangr-nzangiongr nim?

?X neke takitrde nzangio-krde mz newz kxtr nyzm?

² Doa kxmule lc nabzde nalqngi.

- Nqm̄q krde natubq. X natqde nangi da angidr.
³ A' bzkq rpibqti leplz. Bzkq atrkatile kztede.
 X bzkq pikitile kxnzesotrpzng bade.
⁴ Napxtpx-ngrde kxdrka'-ngrng.
 A' na-amatqle kxnzamrluelr Yawe Gct.
 Na-atutr-zvzle nzesalz-krdeng,
 Kxmule-esz' rblxbz bade.
⁵ Narlxtile kxnzrbilqngr kx takitrde trau scde kc tqrlrpx-ngrde.
 Bzkq pokiatitrle mrlx kxtubq,
 Kxmule-esz' leplz nzrpilr naxpelr nide.
 Doa kx vz-nqblqle natq lcng sa natu-amqngi zvz.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (16)

Drtwr Ngr Nzmnc-zpwxngr

Nabz ne Devet.

Nzkrka'-krnge

- ¹ Yawe, arlapx ninge,
 Murde nim kx abrkitr x drtwrnge.
² Nim Kxetu rnge
 X nou da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqngiscngeng.
³ Leplz nemqng kcng tztrng mrka mz nrlc,
 Nzmyalz-zlwzng x mrlz bange nzmnc-krgr badr.
⁴ Nzcxpukr krkcng tzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr sa nartxlvzlvz zvz.
 A' trna-angiowxu gct rdr kxnzmncng mzlilxl,
 X trnkrka'pou badr.
 X trtxpnzng nzpulio-krnge mepyr ngr blz mz olta nyzdr.
⁵ Yawe, apume bange drtc' kxmrlz nyznge x tzme bange lrpzki kx nao-zlix.
 X nzlu-krnge yctrpz bam.
⁶ X mrlzm bange me ngi bz ngr da kx katimeng x da kx trkatipwe'u bange.
 Murde mrlzm bange da amrlx kcng tqkatimeng mz nzngini-krme bange trtenge.

Nzglqlz-krnge Yawe

- ⁷ Yawe, naglqlz-zvzx nim mz nzmailz-krm ninge.
 Murde mz nrlckxbq aopxme nabzng m z nzaongr drtwr kxmrlz.
⁸ Dcpz zvz mz drtwrnge kx mnc-zvzme bange.
 X trpnzng doa x da kx na-aycnglrlle ninge, murde tu-zvzme mz nibrng.
⁹ Delc nabzng tqabrtz-zlwz-ngrde x drtwrnge tqelalz-ngrmle.
 X tqmnc-zpwxpe-ngrne.
¹⁰ Murde tr-rlrpx-ngrwq zmatq ngr nzbzng nzaovxio-krde ninge, ncblo kxtr nem.
 X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrdqng m z gq m z nzmibi-krde.
¹¹ A' aelwa-zvz-ngrm bange drtwr ngr nzmnc-zpwxngr:
 Nzabrtz-zlwzng kxmyalz vzpxm m z nznngi-ngrbz nim.
 X da kxmrlzting nzvzpx-zvzmqng m z mqm. ☆

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rlimz (17)

Sa Namcx Mzpq

Nabz ne Devet.

Trvz-rbrwxu

☆ Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (16):11 Aposol 2:25-28, 31; 13:35

- ¹ Yawe, lalztqm mz nzrlxti-krbo nztubqngr.
Xlrm natqnge murde nzkrka'-krbo bam trvzpxpuu mz naonge, a' vzdz-zpwxm mz nabznge.
- ² Mzli kc napipx-ngrn neke vz-rbr, mnc mz nrlarde nyznge,
Murde nim kx rkrlz nike tubq.
- ³ X krlz-zvzq nzaokrnge drtwrnge
X obqplxq nabznge mz nrlckxbq.
A' trpnzngr da kx vz-rbr kx rmctiq.
X pnzpe drtwrnge kx naonge trna-akawi-ngrwxu alwx.
- ⁴ Tralewxu da kx nzrtultrngr, da kc tzwai kzdung leplz.
Murde vz-nqblq-zvzx natqm.
- ⁵ Trtaowxu mz nzatalzngr,
Murde o-zli-zvzx lrpzki rm.

Nzkrka'ngr

- ⁶ Gct, krka'bo bam murde lalztq-zvzme bange.
Kxetu, xlrn natqnge.
- ⁷ Delc na-aelwa-ngrme bange nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.
Murde mzli kc tzrlatr-ngrbz leplz bam, arlapxbzme nidr mz mq enqmi rdrng.
- ⁸ Aclve angidr ninge na-apule dztum kx matq zlwz mz drtwrm.
X amnc-kapqbz ninge da kc tqwai kio mz nzwxbulvzo-krde neideng.
- ⁹ Murde ma kxdrka'-ngrng tzlolvzlr x tznibqlr ninge,
Mz nztu-ngalelvz-krdr ninge.
- ¹⁰ Trpnzngr nzrycngz mz drtwr kx ycbz badr.
A' nzglqpx-lzbq-zvzng.
- ¹¹ Trpengr nrlarde kx navzkix, murde nzmnc-ngalelvzpelr ninge.
X tzryrlqng drtwr kx nametxbo badr.
- ¹² Nzapulr laion kcng tzaenzli-kapqlr
Mzli kx nadwa-ngrmlr mz nzpesaliti-krdr ninge.

Nzayrplapxngr

- ¹³⁻¹⁴ Yawe, otaamu badr enqmi rngeng x aovxiong.
Kapxm ninge mz mq kxdrka'ngr lcng mz zmatq ngrm.
Arlapx ninge x ayrkrtxtr nidr.
Murde nzabrtz-krdr yc txpwz mz nrlc ka.
Ayrplapx leplz ngr nrlc mz zvetq kc tqoliqtipeq nakabzme badr,
Navz navz nakrlzbzle doa nedrng x doa ne doa nedrng.
- ¹⁵ A' krlzx kx sa namcx mzpq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-krnge.
X mzli kc natulz-ngr-mopwc', sa na-abrtz-ngrne nzmnc-krbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18)

Yawe Nide Temz Ngr Lomr Kc Tqyrputrngr Nipna

Nabz ne Devet, ncblo ne Yawe, kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng,
mzli kc Yawe tqarlapx-ngrbzle nide mz zmatq ngr enqmi rdeng x King Sol.

Nqmz Kr Yawe

- ¹ Yawe, mrlztix nim
Murde axplr q ninge.
- ² Nim Gct rnge, x butqbr kx rlakitr.
Nim lrpalvc nyznge peto,
X Mevalu rnge kx arlapxle ninge.

Nim nou zmatq rng e apule temz ngr lomrng e kc tqyrputrng r nipna.

³ Kqle-zvzx nim kc tqtakitrde nzrglqzng r,
X vzme arlapxq ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.

Nzkrka'-krnge

⁴⁻⁶ Yawe, mzli ka tqkxpu-ngrne kqlex nim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
Murde ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.
Opxm kx zmatq ngr nzbzng r sa na-aovxiol e ninge,
Mz nzpe-amqngi-krde ninge.
A' krlzx kx sa naxlrme ninge mz Mangr-nzangiong r nim,
Mz nzayzlu-krme natqng e.

Zmatq Ngr Yawe

⁷ Mzli kc Yawe nakaputr-ngrml e, zmatq ngrde myalz apule nengq.
Nrlc ycngrlr-atwrnrng r x wai-kzle nou newzng.
Murde Gct ngyati zlwz drtwrde enqmi rngeng.
⁸ X natqde apu-kzle trmami kc tqyrpupx.
X ncte vzpx-ngrm zikapu. X naode rlxpx-ngrm nyr x rplz kxppq.
⁹ Lvpxle bongavz,
X vzom tuom mz dcbz kx botapz'.
¹⁰ X kzdq enjrl lvcmio-animle nide.
Mz nzrtwz-krdr nenq.
¹¹ Nzlo ngr zbo ngr tewa
Apule lrpz kx mnc-kapqpx-ngrml e.
¹² X aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz zyzlr kxluli.
Mz nabz zbo lc bzlrpc tqpctipx x muli-aes tqrlxtiom vzmi rplz kxngc.
¹³ Yawe myatxlz-esz'ng r, ngi-batrpzle nzyrpupxkr bzlrmei.
X natqde nzxlr mz nrlc tulvzo.
¹⁴ Rpna-ngrbzle nipna x aodalitile enqmi rngeng.
Vz-nqblqzbz bzlrpc x nzvo-alo-ngrdr.
¹⁵ Mzli kc Yawe tqpnanati-ngrde enqmi rngeng,
Natqde apzlmle me boo-ngrng,
X atu-lxlr-ngrde nou nrlc.

Nzarlapxkr Yawe Ninge

¹⁶ Yawe rtrngztiomle ninge mz nzokatr-krde ninge
Apule kx veclzmle ninge me boong r prla.
¹⁷ Kxmule-esz' yangrngatrp o mz nzxplrkr enqmi rngeng,
A' sc tqvz zvz nzarlapx-krde ninge.
¹⁸ Nzvzmqng mz nzota-krgr badr mzli kc tqprtily-ngrde ninge nzkxpu-ngrng.
A' Yawe sc tqtum mz nibrng e.
¹⁹ Mailzle ninge me nzmnc-zpwx-ngrne,
X arlapxle ninge, murde abrtzlvzle ninge.

Nzvz-nqblq-krnge Yawe

²⁰ Yawe rka-zvzm bange da kxmrlzting mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-krnge.
X ayzlu-ngrml e da bange murde nabzng e lqngi.
²¹ Vz-nqblq-zvzx nqm q kr Gct rng e,
X tresablqtiwxu nide.
²² Yrlq-angidrx Lou kxtr scdeng,
X aoti zvz drtwrng e natqdeng.
²³ Trvz-rbrwxu mz nzmnc-krnge,

A' yrlqpx-lzbqng mZ nzalengr alwx.

- 24 Yawe ayzlu-ngrmle da bange mZ nztubq-krnge,
Murde nabzngelqngi mZ nzobq-krde.

Yawe Badr Leplz

- 25 Yawe, yrlq-zvzbz natqm mZ krkcng tzyrlqzbzlr natqdr bam.
X amrlzq krkcng nqm q krdr tqmrlz.
- 26 Tubqzbme mZ krkcng nabzdr tqtubq.
A' lolvzq mZ br scm krkcng tzesabrng.
- 27 Avzdzq krkcng tzavzo-lzbqng.
X avzoq krkcng tzglqlz-lzbqng.
- 28 Yawe, nim nou nzlu-krnge, mZ nzapu-krm kxrtekatr lam pnrnge.
X ayrkrpxq da kxrka amrlx mZ nzmnc-krnge, mZ nzapu-krm zyzlr x nyr kxpq.
- 29 Gct, rka-zvzme bange zmatq ngr nzota-krgr badr enqmi rngeng.
X axplr-zvzq ninge mZ nzdwa-ngalet-krbo nabxbz ngr lrpalc nyzdr.

Nzmyapxkr Yawe

- 30 Nqm q kr Yawe tubq-esz'ngr, x natqde ngi da angidr vzv.
X nginibzle lrpalc nyzdr krkcng tzlatrpzng bade.
- 31 Yawe nide txpwz Gct angidr,
X butqbr nyzgu.

Kxokatr

- 32 Nide Gct kc tqaxplr-zvzle ninge,
X tzbzle lrpzki rnge kxtubq kx nao-zlix.
- 33 Axplr-zvzbzle nanycng
Mz nzvzne-krnge mZ nartrkla ngr newz.
- 34 Alvztrple bange nzrpnangr,
Murde nakrlx nzrvecngr nalr popz'.
- 35 Yawe, apume bange temz ngr lomrnga kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
X zmatq ngrm ngi popz' ngr nibrnga. Vzome murde namyalzx.
- 36 Okatr-zvzq ninge, x rblx enqmi rngeng nzlolvz-krdr ninge.
X trnzta-pulro-ngrdru ninge mZ drtc'.

Kxaovxio

- 37 Maneux enqmi rngeng,
Vz vz x lolvz-zpwxxng mZ nzodati-krnge nidr.
- 38 Tzx nidr, vz vz x nztaong amrlx mZ drtc'.
X trpnzng kx tulzm.
- 39 Axplr q ninge mZ nzotangr.
Delc tqaovxio-ngrne enqmi rngeng.
- 40 Nim kx rngi-batrp nzdwaszkr enqmi rngeng ninge,
Murde naodatix krkcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr ninge.
- 41 Nzbztidr nzyrningr kx naokatrng. Nzkqlerl Yawe.
A' trpnzng kx arlapxle nidr.
- 42 Wibrtix nidr, vz vz nzapulr bq kc tqtwz nenq.
X rnzbrtix nidr, vz vz nzapulr dxlrbi ngr lrpzki.

King KxmcpX Yawe

- 43 Arlapxbzme ninge mZ mq leplz kx nzmwati drtwrdr ninge.
X yrlqq ninge mZ nzaclve-krnge drtc' nyzdrng,
Murde lr mrkzbleng namnclzmqng mZ zmatq rnge.
- 44 Nzyrngzomqng bange

- X nzvz-nqblqlr natqngē.
 45 Nzrnrcitr-lzbqmqng bange.
 Nzprpxmqng mz lrpalc nyzdr. X nzmexmqng bange.
 46 Yawe, nim Gct kx lu. Glqpxx nim murde nim butqbr nyzngē.
 Glqlz-zvz-ngrne nim murde arlapx-zvzq ninge.
 47 Ayrplapx-zvzq enqmi rngeng.
 X okatrq ninge nzaovxio-krnge lr mrkzbleng,
 48 Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz mqdr.
 Yawe, ngi-batrpe' nzaovxio-krnge enqmi rngeng.
 X tu-zvzme mz nibrngē mzli kc ncblo nzrpilr naota-ngrgr badr.
 49 Gct, sa naglqlzx nim mz mzlr lr drtqbrng amrlx,
 Mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim. ✧
 50 Yawe, ninge Devet, king nem, x okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzaovxio-krngeng.
 Aodu-zvzq ninge kc tqmcpqx x leplz ngr nqvi lrnge, tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (19)

Zyzlr Ngr Bongavz X Zyzlr Ngr Natq Gct

Zyzlr Ngr Nepi, Temz, X Vri

- 1 Nzmyalzkr Gct nzmc mz bongavz,
 X dalr bongavz amrlx.
 2 Mz nrlckxngrlx, nepi aelwa-ngrde zmatq rde,
 Da kc tzwai temz x vri mz nrlckxbq.
 3 Kxmule-esz' bongavz trpnzngr naode x nepi trycmneu,
 X trpnzngr natq kxnztwz temz x vri,
 4 A' nrpa scdr vzpx, krlzbzle leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. ✧
 Gct yrlqbzle nrlckxbq nangi ma nyz nepi kx mwipx-ngrmle.
 5 Mz nourla, nzvzpx-ani-krm nepi ma nyzde apule nzabrtzkr ncblo kx yrlz ate.
 X apu-kzle ncblo menrpa kc tqoliq mz nzesangr.
 6 Nepi lc prtzm mz nzngrlr-krde mz bongavz.
 Ngrlr, krlzbzle nrlarde kc tqtakiole.
 X zyzlr ngrde yzlro-ngrm mz da amrlx.
 Da kc tqwai Natq Yawe mz nyzlro-krmle mz leplz amrlx.

Natq Yawe Apule Zyzlr Kx Pnamilxtile Nabz Leplz

- 7 Natq Yawe amrnale nzlukr nabz leplz mz nzmrlzvxi-krde.
 Akrlztrle kxnzngqngung murde trycnglrū.
 8 Natq Gct aelalzmlē drtwr kxnzrvz-nqblqng mz nztubq-krde.
 Aelwapx-ngrde da kx yc-kapq mz nzobqplx-krde nabz.
 9 Nzamrluengr Yawe tqyc tqyc murde lq-esz'ngr.
 Natq Yawe rsakrlngr murde da angidr zvz.
 10 Delc nzsutikr drtwrngē natqde namyaszpxle trau kxkqlū,
 Murde vzpx-ngrm nzabrtzngr kx myaszpxle dakxnzng kcng tqbrngzvxi.
 11 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqde, aelwapx-ngrmle bange da kxmrlzting.
 X mz nzlalztq-krnge mz natqde, atubqtimle nzmnc-krnge.
 12 Kxetu Yawe, ipq ninge mz alwx kznikeng yc-kapqtrp bange,
 Murde rblxm bange nzmc-krngeleng.
 13 X lolvz-amqngi ninge,
 Murde ma tqvz zvz nzale-krnge alwx

Kcng tqotr ngr drtwrnge nzale-krngeleng.

Murde nabzng natr x natubqbo mz nzobq-krm.

¹⁴ Yawe, nim butqbr kx rlakitr.

Krka'-ngrne kx natqngeng x nzaotikr drtwrnge navz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li (20)

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzaovxiokr King

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalnz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Nzkrka'kr Pris Ne Gct Badr Lepz

¹ Yawe, nim Gct r melrmqgr Jekop.

X krka'-ngrgr kx na-ayzlume natq king rgr.

X mzli kc nakxpu-ngrde okatrpz nide.

² Mz nzmnc-krm Newz Saeon mz Mangr-nzangiongr,

Acive x axplr nide.

³ Abrtzlvz da kx rlr-ngrbzle bam.

X suti drtwrgr nzalalz-krm drtwrm mz blz kx angle mz olta nyzm.

⁴ Kabz bade da kcng tqtsuti drtwrde,

X angidatibz nepu nr drtwrdeng amrlx.

⁵ X sa namalqlvzkr nzaovxio-krde.

X naglqlzkr nim, Gct rgr.

Yawe, ayzlum natqdeng amrlx. Eu, angida.

Nzkrka'kr King Devet

⁶ Yawe, ninge king kc tqmcpqxq.

X mzli ka krlzpex kx okatrq ninge mz nzaovxiongr.

X sa na-ayzluome natqng mrla tqmnc-ngrn Heven kxtr,

X nakame bange zmatq ngr nzngini-krnge Ngrlrvea.

⁷⁻⁸ Kzdung leplz nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz ami nedrng,

X kzdung mz dalr nzotangr.

Da lcdeng trnaokatrllu nidr x nztaong mz vea.

A' Yawe Gct rgr, tu-amqngi-zvzkr, murde abrtxtrpwzkr drtwrgr bam.

Lepz Amrlx

⁹ Yawe, kabz zmatq ngr nzaovxiongr mz king nem.

X mz nzqle-krbzkr nim, ayzlum natqgr.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-esz' (21)

Nzqlz-ngrbz Nzaovxiokr Yawe

Nabz ne Devet.

King Devet Glqlzle Gct

¹ Yawe, ninge king nem x abrtz-zlwzx murde nzkra-krm bange zmatq.

Bilvzx nzaovxio-krbzme enqmi rngeng.

² Da amrlx kcng tqtsuti drtwrnge, tqrlxtibo.

X sc tqkatimeng x alebzmeng amrlx.

³ Vzpeme bange mz nzkra-krm da kxmrlzting.

X alaome mz narng kraon kx ngi gol.

⁴ Rlxtibo nzlungr bam,

X kapeme bange nzlungr lc tqboi.

⁵ Lepz kxkqlu nzxlrlr nrpa ngr drtqng, murde okatr-zvzq ninge.

X nzamatqlr ninge, murde armyalzq ninge mz nzngini-krnge King.

⁶ Da kxmrlz kcnq tqkatimeng bange, sa nayc-alomqng bange.

X abrtz-zvz-ngrne nzmnc-krme bange.

⁷ Yawe kc tqrninr, ninge king nem x abrtrpo drtwrge bam,

Murde namnc-zpwxm mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.

Lepz Nzglqlzlr Gct

⁸ Yawe, aovxio-zvzq enqmi rmqng,

X lolvztiq krkcnq amrlx tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nim.

⁹ X mz nzlolvzti-krm lc nidr, odatiq nidr, apule nyr kc tqangcle nrlc.

Yawe, milxto-zvzq nidr x ayrkrtrq nidr mz nyr.

¹⁰ Trpnzngk kx rlapx mz nqvi lrdr,

Murde nibqtiqng amrlx.

¹¹ Mz nzyrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzota-krmu badr mz vea,

Trna-angidalru drtwr lc tzyrlqlr.

¹² Murde nzdwazlr nim

Mz nzpnz-krm nidr mz nipna scmng.

Lepz Amrlx

¹³ Yawe, glqlz-ngrgr nim nzxplr-esz'ngr-krm.

X angrlvzkr nim mz zmatq ngrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22)

Nzrlxtigr X Nzrlxngitigr

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Nzrlxtigr

¹ Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzszpe-ngrn ninge? ✧

?X memule tqpxtxpx-ngrn nzokatr-krm ninge x trlalztqpepqu mz nzkrka'-krnge?

² Yrniti-zvzbo bam ngrlx x nrlckxbq,

A' trmnc-zpwxwxu murde trayzlumeu natqng.

Nzrlxngitigr

³ Nim King rgr kxtr-esz'ngr kc tqaclvele nigr lr Israel.

X angio-zvzkr nim.

⁴ Melrmqgrng nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam.

Nzlxngitlr nim x arlapxq nidr.

⁵ Nzmnc-xglelr nim x tu-zvzbzme mz nibrdr.

Nzrlxtibzlr nzokatr-krm nidr x angidatibzme natqdr.

Nzrlxtigr

⁶ A' nzapusrngr ninge brmrda.

Nzngangr-ngrdr ninge mz nzobqszo-krdr ninge.

⁷ Nzycngrlrmlr nardr bange x nzmabqtimlr benaodr bange. ✧

X nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. ✧

⁸ Nzrpimlr kx, "Abrtrpzme drtwrm mz Yawe, a' namckr ena nzarlapxkr Gct nim mzli ka.

Murde trokatrleu nim, kxmule-esz' rpiq kx mrlzti-zlwzle nim."

Nzrlxngitigr

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yawe, yzuo mz zbq kc tzmcngr mzke', krlzmle mzli ka,

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):1** Matiu 27:46; Mak 15:34 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):7** Matiu 27:39; Mak 15:29 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):7** Luk 23:35

Abtrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam mz nznngini-krm Gct rnge.

Murde aclve-angidr q ninge mz nzrmcng r mzke',

X mz nzyq-krnge neyr lxenge.

11 Bzkq rlaszq ninge, murde trpnz-moungr kx naokatrle ninge,
Mz nzesotrpe-krm enqmi rngeng bange.

Nzrlxtingr

12 Yawe, enqmi lcng tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.

X nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge mz nzapu-krdr poi kz peto.

13 Naodr mznem mz nzvz-krmlr bange,

Mz nzmakx-krdr ninge mz nqngidr kxmalc.

14 Nzxplr-krnge yrkrpxpe apule lue kc tzpulio mz drtc' kx mingr.

Mrkcng tzaxvctrngr nrvr rngeng nzbxpplctipeng, x nqm q nr nabzng baonepe.

15 Mzli trnaboipeu nzbatr-krm nzbz-krnge.

Murde mewe-zvz pex x drtwrnge brlxkz apule nabr kxngibr mz nepi. ✧

16 Kxdrka'-ngrng nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge, nzapulr kuli kx namaneutilr ninge,

X sc tzmaplxtitripbzlr mqngeng x nanycngeng. ✧

17 Mcx kx ninge nrvr-nrbalqtxpe.

X nzobqszneopelr x nzyrpalelvzpelr ninge.

18 Nzakiti-lzbq-ngrdr nctq lrpz scnge,

X nzkq scnge kc boi nzayrleo-ngrdr daes, mz nzkrlz-krdr doa kx narngisc. ✧

19 Yawe, bzkq mncme rlu.

A' vz-anim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

20 X arlapxbz nzlu-krnge mz mq ncblo kxayo lcng,

Tzmaneutilr ninge mz nzapu-krdr kuli kz peto.

21 X mnc-ngalelvz ninge, murde ma tzluplxtilr ninge mz toki r vea scdr

Tzapulr nqngi poi kz peto.

Nzrlxngitingr

22 Mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr leplz nemqng,

Sa nabilvzx nim, mz nzrpi-krbo mz mzlengeng da kx aleme bange. ✧

23 Murde sa napipxbo badr kx, "Nigu kxnzawz neng Yawe, naglqlzku nide!

Eu. Nigu lr Israel na-amrlueku nide mz nzamatq-zvz-krngu nide!

24 Kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzobqszong, a' Gct trobqszoleu nzkxpu-krngung,

Murde trpxtpx-ngrdeu nzayzlu-krmle natqngung."

25 Delc Yawe, narka-ngrbo blz ngr nzawingr kc tqpibo, mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr leplz nemqng.

Murde nim nou nzrglqlz-krnge.

26 X mz nibrde, sa nakrlcng mz dakxnzng

kx vzpxm mz blz kc tqkabo bam.

X sa naglqlzlr nim mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr nim.

Amrlz-zvzbz nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr.

27 Yawe, lr mrkzbleng amrlx sa na-aoti drtwrdr nim mz nzplzpx-krbzlr alwx ngrdr bam.

X neidu lcng amrlx sa na-angiolr nim,

28 Mz nznngini-krm King kx matq-esz'ngr

Kc tqacive-zvzle nidr.

29 Delc kxnzetzung badr leplz nedrng sa nayrngzobzng bam,

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):15** Jon 19:28 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):16** Matiu 27:35; Jon 20:25 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):18** Matiu 27:35; Mak 15:24; Luk 23:34; Jon 19:24 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):22** Hibru 2:12

Mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr bam.

- ³⁰ X doa negrng kz sa nawztrpzng bam,
Mzli kc naxlrtr-ngrmlr bagr nrpa ngrm,
³¹ Mz nizrpi-krbzkr badr kx,
“Yawe arlapx-zvzle leplz nedeng.”

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-tq (23)

Kxacle Sip

Nabz ne Devet.

- ¹ Yawe, aclve-zvzq ninge apux sip nem.
X trtxpnzng da kx mnctpx-ngrne.
² Mailz-zvzq ninge me ycng lue x dakxnzng,
Murde na-amax mrkc tqycng nrwx.
³ Amrnaq nzlu-krnge.
X aelwa-zvz-ngrme lrpzki kxtubq, murde drtqm tr zlwz.
⁴ Nctoko scm tzmle nzti bange.
X bz scm abrmle drtwrge mz da kx prtz.
Kxmule-esz' vztrx mz nzlo,
a' trtxpnzng da
kx namwxlritix.
Murde nim Yawe, kc tqmncme bange.
⁵ Alebzme nange dakxnzng,
Mz mzlir enqmi rngeng.
Aelubzme narng tolo,
X drtwrge elalzm.
⁶ Krlz-angidrx kx sa naka-zvzme bange zmrlz ngrm x nivz lrm,
X sa namnc-zvzx ma nyzm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24)

King Kc Tqmatq Vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Mz Mzteadau Nyzde

Nabz ne Devet.

Neke Takitrde Nzprtr-krde Mangr-nzangiongr

- ¹ Nrlc atwrnrngr nyz Yawe,
X doa amrlx mz nrlc nedeng x da amrlx mz nrlc scdeng. ✧
² Murde nide Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc,
X yrlqzbzle prla x drtc' mz zmatq ngrde.
³ ?Mz nzaotikr drtwrgu zmatq lc, neke tubqzbz bade nzvzdzbz mz newz nyz Yawe?
?X neke takitrde nzprtr-krde Mangr-nzangiongr nide?
⁴ Lepz kx nabzdr lq x nzmnc-krdr tubq
Nztakitrdr nzodutr-lxblr-krbzlr mz Yawe.
Natqdr nzangidati-zvzlr.
X trnzangiolru mqngr da kx nzlz.
⁵ Lepz kxnmulr lcng nztubqzbzng mz nzobqkr Yawe.
X Gct r Jekop lc sa na-amrlzle x na-arlapxle nidr.
⁶ Lepz lcng nzrtangrtlr me pnz drtwrde,
X suti drtwrdr nzxngi-krbzlr nzulrde mz Mangr-nzangiongr nide.

King Kc Tqmatq

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24):1 1 Korint 10:26

**7 Lvpxbzm bade naonrx ngr Jerusalem,
X naonrx ngr Mangr-nzangiongr kcng tqblzlongr,
Murde King kc Tqmatq navztrp.**

8 ?King kznile tqmatq?
Krlc Yawe, kc tqrninr, tqxplr.
Krkc tqaovxio zvx mz vea.

**9 Lvpxbzm bade naonrx amrlx,
X naonrx kcng tqblzlongr,
Murde King kc Tqmatq navztrp.**

10 ?King kznile tqmatq?
Krlc Yawe, Ngrlrvea ngr ami nedeng.
Nide King kc Tqmatq.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (25)

Doa Kc Tqabrtr-zvzbzle Drtwrde Mz Yawe Drtqde Trmyau
Nabz ne Devet.

Kzdz Nabz Ngr A, B, C

Nzkrka'ngr

- 1-2 Awi Yawe mz nzngini-krm Gct rngc.
Abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnce bam mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzaovxio-krdr ninge.
Bzkq nzamyatimlr drtqngc.
- 3 Clvebz doa kc tqabrtr-zvzbzle drtwrde bam, murde drtqde ma tzamyatibz.
Clveti-lzbq zvx doa lc, a' mrlx kx ani txpwz nzota-krmu ncd, mrlz nzmyakr
drtqde.
- 4 Da kx sutitx-zlwzbz drtwrnce bam, nzalvztr-krm bange nqm q krmqng amrlx.
Delc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrne lrpzki rm.
- 5 Elalvzx nzokatr-krm ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krngc natqm.
Eu. Murde nim Gct rngc kc tqarlapxle ninge, x tqabrkitr-zvzx drtwrnce nim.
- 6 Gct, aelwapx-zvzm nzaodu-krm x nivz lrm bange.
Gct, ale da lc, da kc tqwai-pnzq mzli kc bqnc.
- 7 Ipq ninge mz alwx kcng tqalexng mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla, murde nim mrlz-
esz'ngr.
Ipppx nzvz-rbr-krngeng amrlx
mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzaodu-zvz-krm.

Nqm q Kr Yawe

- 8 Jzs-zvzq leplz mz nzmncngr kxmrlz x kxtubq.
Jzsiq mz nzalvztr-krm kxnzaleng alwx, murde nao-zlilr nzi rm.
- 9 Kxrmal, aelwapx-ngrbzme mz kxnzavzo-lzbqng da kxtubq.
Kxakrlz, alvztr-zvz-ngrn nidr me pnz drtwrm.
- 10 Lrpzki rmqng amrlx nzaelwapxbzlr mz leplz nemqng nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-
krm natqm.
Leplz lcng nzyrlq-zvzlr nzalvztr-krm x nzesz'tikr drtwrmu badr.
- 11 Ma-nqblq natqm kc tqesalz-ngrn mz nzipqpx-krm alwx rngeng,
Murde nzqqlu-zlwzng.
- 12 Nekeng nzlxngiti-angidrlr natqm,
Nzo-zlilr lrpzki angidr mz nzalvztr-krm nidr.
- 13 Olvz x ncblo lcng sa namnc-zpwxng.

Oliqtibz drtc' kc tqpibzme, murde doa nedrng namnc-kzng elr.

¹⁴ Pqtr mz drtwrm leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim.

Pipx-zvzbzme da kx na-alelr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzesz'tikr drtwrmu badr.

Nzkrka'ngr

¹⁵ Rtxtrpwo nibrnge bam mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge nim.

Rlapx-zvzx mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

¹⁶ Suti drtwrnge kx naobqme bange x nayc mz drtwrm ninge.

Sutitx drtwrnge murde trpengr kztenge x trmnc-zpwxpewxu.

¹⁷ Trte, katxpxbz nztalvzokr nabznge.

Tekqtr drtwrm x arlapxbz ninge mz nzxpu-krngeng.

¹⁸ Vz zvz nzaotikr drtwrm nzxpu-krnge x nzetqkr drtqnge,

Vzm x ipqpxbz alwx rngeng.

¹⁹ Wx-nzlongr nabznge nzqqlu-zlwzkr enqmi rngeng.

Wzpx zlwz mz drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr ninge.

²⁰ Xplrlvzbz ninge mz enqmi rngeng mz nztu-krm me nibrnge.

X bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzamyati-krmldr drtqnge, murde nim me rlakitr.

²¹ Yawe, arlapx ninge murde tubqx x nabznge lqngi.

Yrlqtr-zvzbo nzlu-krnge bam.

²² Zmatq ngrm, navzm mz nzarlapx-krbzle nigr lr Israel mz

Ztrkang amrlx kcng tqrmctikr mzli ka.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-esz'mz (26)

O-zli-zvzx Nzti Kxtubq

Nabz ne Devet.

¹ Yawe, pipxbz kx ninge ncblo kx nabzde lq.

Murde o-zli-zvzx nzti kxtubq,

X abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.

² Obqtr angidr mz nabznge,

X mc kxmu nzvzkr nqmq nr drtwrnge.

³ Murde nivz lrm rtwayz-zvzm bange,

X nzaodu-krm mailz-zpwxle ninge.

⁴ Traodu-lzbqkru badr leplz kxnztrkang.

X trabrtzlvzwxu kxnzpoki.

⁵ Pxtxpx-ngrne nzngi-te-krgr badr kxnzaleng alwx.

X drtqnge sa nzmnc-krgr badr kxdrka'-ngrng.

⁶ Yawe, ycpqx mqnge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr scm, murde natubqbo mz nzobq-krm,

X naprtrpo mz leplz nemqng mz nzvz-ngale-krgr olta nyzm.

⁷ X ngr-ngrgr nabz ngr nzawingr

Mz nzale-krm da kxmrlzvxiting.

⁸ Mrlzm bange Mangr-nzangiongr nim,

Mrkc tzmcngr nzmyalz-krm.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mz nzmilxtxo-krm leplz kcng tztakitrdzr nzayrplapxng,

Bzkq apusr-ngrn ninge kxnzaleng alwx, x kxnzrnibqng,

X kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzrtwz-zvzng dalr nzamcti-rbrngr,

¹¹ **Murde o-zli-zvzx nzti kxtubq.**

Ycngz mz drtwrm x arlapx ninge.

¹² X sa naglqlz-ngrne nim mz mzlr leplz nemqng

Murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge x tubqbo mz nzobq-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rlimz (27)

Nim Mevalu Rnge X Trpnzngr Kx Namwxlritix

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Lrpalvc Nyznge

- ¹ Yawe, nim Mevalu rnge kx arlapx-zvzle ninge. X trpnzngr kx namwxlritix.
Trnarnrcti-lzbq-ngrneu murde nim lrpalvc nyznge.
- ² Mzli kc kxdrka'-ngrng natz-ngrdr ninge mz nznibq-krdr ninge,
Enqmi lcng sa nataong.
- ³ Kxmule-esz' ami kxetu navzm mz nzoti-krmlr ninge, a' trpnzngr nzmwxlr-krnge.
X kxmule-esz' otakr badr, a' drtwrnge sc tqabrtr-zvzbo bam.

Ma Nyzm

- ⁴ Yawe, da kx rlxitixpwo bam nide sele: Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmnc-zvz-krnge mz
ma nyzm.
Murde naxngi-zvzbo nzulr nzmyalz-krm mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge me pnz
drtwrm.
- ⁵ Murde krlzx kx sa na-aclve-angidrq ninge mz mzli r nzkxpu-krnge.
X na-amnc-kapqq ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim, mz nzngini-krm butqbr kx
rlakitrx.
- ⁶ Sa nabatrpe' nzaovxio-krnge enqmi lcng tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.
X sa namalq-zlwzx nzka-krbo bam blz mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim.
X nangr-ngrbo bam nabz ngr nzawingr.

Nzkrka'-krnge

- ⁷ Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge mz nzkqle-krnge nim.
X nayc mz drtwrm ninge mz nzayzlu-krme natqng.
- ⁸ Mzli kc tqrpi-ngrme kx, "Vzm mz nzangio-krm ninge."
X ayzluo natqm kx, "Eu, ninge la navzbo."
- ⁹ Delc, bzkq mnc-rlrume bange. Ninge kxnzawz nem.
X bzkq esablqtiq ninge mz nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge.
Murde okatr-zvzq ninge mzli kc.
Mevalu rnge, bzkq ptxpx-ngrn ninge mz nzaxtx-krm ninge.
- ¹⁰ Kxmule-esz' trtenge x lxenge nzaxtxtxdr ninge,
A' nim la tqaclve-angidrq ninge.

Nzti Kx Tubq

- ¹¹ Alvztrp nqm q krmqng bange.
X mailz ninge mz nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti kx tubq murde enqmi rngeng sa tzaukztilr
ninge.
- ¹² Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzlolvz-krdr ninge.
Nzpokatitrlr ninge x nzamwxlr-ngrdr ninge mz nzymne-zngya-krdr.
- ¹³ Yawe, krlzpep kx nzmrlz-zlwz-krm
Sa nakrlzmle ninge mzli ka mz nrlc.
- ¹⁴ Mzlengeng, na-abrtr-ngrbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe.
X naxplrku mz nzlxngiti-krngule.
Bzkq matitr drtwrgu nide,
A' drtwrgu na-abrtr-zvzbzku bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rtqmz (28)

Actve Alo Nigr

Nabz ne Devet.

¹ Yawe, kqlx nim murde nim butqbr kx rlakitr.

Bzkq apume bange kxnradrtqde ngq.

Murde ma tqbzx nzmu napx-ngrn nzxlrngr nzyrni-krnge.

² Mzli kc tqobqtr-ngrbo Mrkc Tqtr mz nzmnc-krnge Mangr-nzangiongr nim, x glalz
mqnge mz nzkrka'-krbo bam,

Xlrm natqnge x okatrp ninge.

³ Bzkq apusr-ngrn ninge kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzttrngz-zvzbzng da kxtrka.

X nzrpilr kx nidr ncblo ngr nivz, a' trtingr.

⁴ Ayzlu-mopwz mz nzayrplapx-krm nidr mz da kxtrka x nzttrkalrngr kcng tzalelr,

Kabz badr da kx takitrde nzvz-rbr-krdrng.

⁵ Murde matitrpe drtwrdr da kcng tqwz-ngrn x da kxetuting tqaleqng.

Dekc namiltxo-ngrn nidr x bzkq da kx na-ale-moulr.

⁶ Yawe, glqlz-lxblrkr nim

Murde ayzlume natqnge mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

⁷ Nim lrpalc nyznge x temz ngr lomrge kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

Abtrpo drtwrge bam x okatr-zvzq ninge.

Delc tqelalz-ngrm drtwrge

X tqawi-zvz-ngrbo bam mz nzngngr.

⁸ Yawe, nim lrpalc nyzgr kx rlakitrkr.

X nim nzxplr-krnge, ninge king kc tqmcpxbzme.

⁹ Amrlz nigr leplz nemqng mz nzarlax-krm nigr,

Mz nzngini-krgr sip nemqng kcng tqaclve-zvzq.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rpwxmz (29)

Natq Yawe Mz Trlipu

Nabz ne Devet.

¹ Nimu enjrl ngr Heven nayrngzobzmu mz Yawe,

Mz nzmnc-krmu nzmyalz-krde x zmatq ngrde.

² Napixamu kx takitrde nzamrluengr drtqde,

Mz nzangio-krmu nztr-esz'ngr-krde.

³ Murde natq Yawe aelwapx-lzbqngz mz trlipu.

Nate kxmatq o-zlile dcpwe mz nzapu-krde bzlrmei prla.

⁴ Natq Yawe matq-esz'ngr.

Eu. Natqde xplr zlwx.

⁵ Natq Yawe rpesaliti nc trpili,

Mz nzapu-krdr nounc kx nzlapizting.

⁶ Natq Yawe aycnglrle newz nyzgung,

Mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kx nzelang.

⁷⁻⁸ Natq Yawe batrpzle bzlrpc.

X bzlrmei ngrde aycnglrle peto.

⁹ Natq Yawe apule nenq kc tqrkqtuti nc yrni x krlxpqtile leu rdr.

X kxnzangiongr amrlx mz Mangr-nzangiongr nzttrpilr kx, "Gct, nzmyalz-esz'ngr-
krm glqlz-ngrgr nim!"

¹⁰ Nubla ngr tewa kxetu yclzbx mz zmatq ngr Yawe,

Mz nzngini-krde King kc tqaclve alo.

¹¹ X mz zmatq lc axplrle nigu leplz nedeng

Murde namnc-zpwxku.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq (30)

Yawe Alrti-zvzle Nzyrnibungr Mz Nzalalz-krm Drtwr

Nabz ne Devet.

- ¹ Yawe, glqpxx nim mz nzarlax-krm ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.
Murde tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu badr nzaovxio-krdr ninge murde ma tzbilvzlr ninge.
- ² Yrnibo bam mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
X amrlz-mowq nrkrdrtnge.
- ³ Mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzbz-krnge,
Arlapxq ninge x nrkrdrtnge trnavzopeu mz gq.
- ⁴ Yawe, tr-esz'ngrn, x nigr leplz nemqng na-angrlvzkr nim,
Mz nzawi-krbzk bam da kx aletiqng.
- ⁵ Zngya ngr drtwrm trboiu,
A' nzaodu-krm nigr tqyc tqyc.
Kxmule-esz' yrnibutikr nrckxbq,
A' nzyrni-krgr sa nalrtipxle nzabrtz-krgr mz nzmc-krgr zyzlr mz nourla kxtpwz.
- ⁶ Yawe, mzli kc tqmnc-zpwx-ngrne, rpi-zvzx kx,
"Trpengr doa x da kx namwxlritix."
- ⁷ Murde xngibo nzamrlz-krm ninge, mz nzapu-krm rtabu kx xplr kx tu-ngalelvzle ninge.
A' mzli kc tqprtzngrm da kxtrka bange, opxm kx esablqtime ninge, sc tqmwxlrlzlwzpep.
- ⁸ Delc Yawe, tqkqle-ngrne nim.
X rlxitibo nyzyluti-krme ninge.
- ⁹ Rpibo bam kx, "Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzvzo-krnge mz gq,
Murde trpnzng da kx mrlz kx naprpxm mz nzbz-krnge.
X rblxpe nzyapwxtipx-krbo mz leplz mz nzangidati-krm,
Nzmu namibilzpemc mz drtc'.
- ¹⁰ Yawe, xlrn natqng mz nzyckr drtwrm ninge.
Kxetu nge, okatrp ninge."
- ¹¹ Alrtibzme nzyrnibu-krnge mz nzalalz-krm drtwrnge,
Mz nztekqtr-krbzme nzvzkr drtwrnge mz nzabrtz-krnge.
- ¹² X rblxm bange nzmnc-lrpi-krnge.
A' navz zvz nzangrlvz-krnge nim. Awi kxetu, Yawe!

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz' (31)

Nzbrkr Drtwr X Nzalvzokr Nabz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalnz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

- ¹ Yawe, nim me rlakitr.
- Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr enqmi rngeng ninge.
A' arlapx ninge, murde ale-zvzq da kxtubq.
- ² Ayzlu-anim nzyrni-krnge mz nzarlax-krm ninge.
Nanginim butqbr kx namnc-kapqpx-ngrmc.

Nzalvzokr Nabz

- ³ Mz nzngini-krm lrpalvc ngr nzrlapxng,
- Acive x mailz ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.
- ⁴ Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzprtznge mz trtxki kc tzamwi-kapq enqmi rngeng,

Murde nim me rlakitrx.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

- ⁵ Yawe, aprcbo mqngrnge mz mqm. ✨
Murde nim Gct kc tqbrti drtwr mz nzxpepx-krm ninge.
- ⁶ Kxetu, abrtxtrpo drtwrge bam,
A' pxtpx-ngrne krkcng tzangioldr mqngr da txneng kx nzlz.
- ⁷ Drtwrnge sa naelalzm x na-abrtzlvzx nzaodu-zvz-krm,
Murde okatr-zvzq ninge mz mzlr nzetqkr drtqnge x nzkxpu-krngeng.
- ⁸ X tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng,
A' amnc-nrwx-ngrbzme nabznge mz nzvzne-krnge.

Nztalvzokr Nabz

- ⁹ Yawe, nayc mz drtwrm ninge murde nabznge talvzo.
Mzke' vaotxpe-ngrde nzyrni-zlwz-krnge x nrkrdrtqnge mewetxpengr.
- ¹⁰ Yangrngapex mz nzvzkr drtwrge x drtqnge satxpe murde bztipenge nzyrningr.
Drtqnge yayrpe-ngrde nzmnc-rbr-krnge x nipenge nrvr-nrbalq.
- ¹¹ Enqmi rngeng nznelvztilr ninge
X kxnmnc-aepztrpqng bange nzobqszopelr ninge.
Kxkrlzti-lzbqkr badr nzapusr-ngrdr ninge da kxtrka
X krkcng tzmclr ninge mz lrpzki nzdwa-ngrdr ninge.
- ¹² Lepzl amrlx mrbrtinetrpe drtwrdr ninge, opxm kx bzpex.
Apunepebo badr brmrda.
- ¹³ Mnc-zvzx mz zmwxlz mz nzxlr-krnge nzlc-awakr enqmi rngeng,
Kcng tzyrlqlr drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr ninge.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

- ¹⁴ A' Yawe, nim Gct rngeng,
X abrtxtrpo drtwrge bam.
- ¹⁵ Arlapx ninge mz enqmi rngeng kcng tzayotilr ninge,
Mz nzaclve-angidr-krm ninge.
- ¹⁶ Amrlz ninge, kxnzawz nem,
Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge murde nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.

Nztalvzokr Nabz

- ¹⁷ Yawe, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzkqle-krnge nim nzamyati-ngrm drtqnge.
A' amyatibz drtq kxdrka'-ngrng murde napwrkilvc-ngrdr nzbz-krdr.
- ¹⁸ X na-aesakile natq kxnzpokiang x kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng,
Kcng tzxtrnga-ngrdr kxnztubqng.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

- ¹⁹ Myatxpx zlwz da kxmrlzti kcng tqyrlqq nangi sc krkcng tzamrluelr nim.
Murde aelwapxpe-ngrn kx aclve-zpwxq krkcng tzlatrpzng bam.
- ²⁰ Lepzl nemqng nzrlapxng mz drtwr kx nzyrlq enqmi rdrng x nznelvztingr nidr,
Murde amnc-aepztrpzme nidr bam.
- ²¹ Yawe, glqpx-ngrne nim nzaodu-krm ninge.
Murde mzli kc enqmi rngeng tztu-ngalelvz-ngrdr lrpalvc nyznge, mnc-zpwxx mz
nzetukr nivz lrm.
- ²² Mwxlrz murde opxm kx maszlrpx-ngrn ninge.
A' xlrme nzkqle-krnge nim kx naokatrq ninge.
- ²³ Nigu leplz neng Yawe naka-lzbqzbzku bade.
Murde aclvele kxnzvz-nqblq-zpwxlr nide, a' ayrplatipxle kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng.
- ²⁴ Bzkq nabzgu tzprlzm, a' natu-amqngiku

Mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-li (32)

Nzawingr Mz Nzipqpxngr

Kzdaq nzaongr drtwr kx yr Devet.

Naplzpxbzku Alwx Rgung Mz Yawe

- 1 Doa kx nzipq mz alwx ngrde
Drtwrde elalz-zlwzm.
 - 2 Murde mz nzobqkr Yawe trvz-rbrpeu.
A' plzpxle alwx rdeng murde ma tqyc-kapq da kxtrka mz nabzde. ✧
 - 3 Yawe, mzli kc tqpxtxpx-ngrne nzplzpx-krbo alwx rngeng bam,
Drtqng satx zlwz mz nzetq-zvz-krde.
 - 4 X drtqng tropx-pnzuz mz nzayrplapx-krm ninge ngrlx x mz nrlckxbq.
X yangrngatxpex nzapu-krnge lxbi kcng tqngibr mz nepi.
 - 5 Pnzpe drtwrge kx naplzpxbo alwx rngeng bam.
X mz nzplzpx-krboleng, trpnzngr kx yrlq-kapqbo bam.
- Delc tqipqpe-ngrn ninge,
X katxpx-ngrbzme nzmrlpukr alwx rngeng amrlx.
- 6 X nigr leplz nemqng nakrka'bzkr bam mzli ka.
Murde mzli kc nzcxpungr na-apune-ngrmle nrc kc tqoda,
Trtxpnzngr nzkriz-krmlr nigr.
 - 7 Nim me rlakitr x ayrbqpxq ninge mz da kxpertz.
Mzli lc tqxlrz nabz kxyrlvi kx nim nou nzrlapxngr.

Navz-nqblqku Natq Yawe

- 8 Rpim Yawe kx, "Sa na-aelwa-ngrbo bam lrpzki kc nao-zliq,
Mz nzmailz-krnge nim.
- 9 A' bzkq apuq hcsi kx narde mqngi,
Kx vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr ncblo mz nqvi kcng tzpetrpx bade."
- 10 Kxdrka'-ngrng sa na-ayrplapxng mz alwx ngrdrng.
A' nigu kcng tqbrti drtwrgu Yawe sa namcku kx aodu-zvzle nigu.
- 11 Nigu kxnztubqng na-angrlvz-ngrgu Yawe.
Na-abrtz-ngrgu nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-tq (33)

Angrlvzku Yawe Mz Nabz Kxyrlvi

Nabz ne Devet.

Nabz Kxmrna

- 1 Naelalvzku Yawe, nigu kx nztubqng.
Murde mrlzvxi nzglqpx-krgu nide.
- 2 Na-angrlvzku nide mz nabz kx yrlvi mz nzawingr,
X mz nzayrni-krngu gita x ukzlele.
- 3 Nangr-ngrbzku bade nabz kxmrna,
Mz nzmqlvz-krngu nide.
- 4 Murde natqdeng amrlx tubq-esz'ngr,
X da amrlx kcng tqaletileng takitrde nzbrtikr drtwrgu.
- 5 Mrlz bade da kx mrlz x tubq.
X mz nrlc tulvzo nzaodukr Yawe tqvzpe tqvzpe.

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-li (32):2 Rom 4:7-8

Kxrpalz

- ⁶ Yawe wz-ngrde bongavz mz natq kx kapxle,
X nepi, temz, x vri amrlx mz nzymne-krde.
- ⁷ Ata-lxbltrle dcpwe me esz',
X yrlqbzle bz ngr prla amrlx.
- ⁸ Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc, ncblo, olvz, x doa kxnztopwzng,
Na-amrlueku x na-amatqku Yawe, Kxrpalz.
- ⁹ Murde wz-ngrde nrlc mz nzymne-krde,
X mz nzrkapx-krde natq dekc tqycngr.
- ¹⁰ Yawe atrkatile drtwr kx nzyrlq leplz,
X ngi-batrpzle trnzngidati-kru mrkc tqpnz drtwrdr.
- ¹¹ A' drtwr kx yrlqleng ngidati zvz,
X nqmq nr nabzde tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- ¹² Sa namrlzbx mz lr drtqbr kcng tzangioldr Yawe murde nide Gct rdr.
Murde leplz kcng tqmcpxle kx nangi nedeng nzabrtz-zvzng.

Lr Nrlc

- ¹³⁻¹⁴ Yawe obqom mrkc tqwxbuo-ngrmle mz tron nyzde Heven,
Mz nzmco-krmle leplz amrlx mz nrlc ka.
- ¹⁵ Ngi batrpzle nzaokrdr drtwrdr,
X krlzle da amrlx kcng tzaleleng.
- ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ King traovxiou mz nzxplrkr ami nede.
X ncblo ngr vea tr-rlapx-kzu mz nzxplrkrde x hcsi nede.

Kxarlapx Kxokatr

- ¹⁸ A' Yawe kc tqaclvele krkcng tzamatqldr nide,
X nzbrti drtwrdr nzaodu-zvzkrde nidr.
- ¹⁹ Arlapxle nidr mz nzbzng,
X axplrle nidr mz mzli r dzbi.
- ²⁰ Mnc-xgleku Yawe nzokatrkrde nigu.
Murde nide temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
- ²¹ Abrtzlvzku nide,
X drtwrgu abrtzpku mz drtqde kxtr.
- ²² Krka'ku kx Yawe na-aodu-zvzle nigu
Mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-pwx (34)*Kxrka X Kxokatr*

Nabz ne Devet,
mzli kc narpi-ngrbz nalukurnr-ngrde mz mz Abimilek, kc tqmapulr-ngrde nide x sc
tqvzpe.

Kzdq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- ¹ Awi-zvzbo mz Yawe,
X tramawxu nzglqpxkrnge nide.
- ² Bilvz-zvzx Yawe mz nabznge,
Murde nimu kx nzaetqbz drtqmu na-abrtzlvzamu da kcng tqaleleng.
- ³ Clve Yawe doa x da amrlx. Naglqlzku drtqde.
X napipx-lxblr-ngrgu nzetu-krde.
- ⁴ Da kcng tqmwxlrtix, arlapxpebz Yawe ninge mz da lcng amrlx.
Murde mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrbo bade, ayzlumle natqnge.
- ⁵ Elr! Na-abrtzpmu drtwrmu mz Yawe, murde ma drtqmu tqmya,

- X na-abrtzlvzamu nzokatr-krde nimu.
⁶ Gct, mzli kc nzmnc-krnge tqtrka-ngrde, arlapxq ninge,
 Mz nzatutr-krm nzkrka'-krnge.
⁷ Ili! Enjrl ne Yawe arlapxle leplz mzli kc drtqdr tqetq-ngrde,
 Murde aclvele krkcng tzmyatitrlr Yawe.
⁸ Jzsamu ena nzmrlzkr Yawe x na-abrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu bade.
 Murde krkcng tqaclveleng nzabrtz-zvzng.
⁹ Kxnvzv-nqblqlr natq Yawe nzrngiscng da amrlx.
 Delc nimu leplz nedeng na-amrlue-ngrnamu nide.
¹⁰ Laion kx nzxplrng nzkrzlr nzbrtalengr,
 Leplz kx nvzv-nqblqlr Yawe, trpnzng da kx mrbrpxm badr.
¹¹ Mrlxngeng x inyxngeng, lalztqmamu bange,
 Murde na-alvztrpo bamu kxnamu nzamrluengr Yawe.
¹² ?Nike suti drtwrm?
 ?Nzlungr kxmrlz kxboi?
¹³ Obq zpwx, x bzkg pokiaq.
 Bzkg ycmne-atrkatiq leplz,
¹⁴ Prszpx nqm q kxtrka. X ale zvz da kxmrlz.
 X nasuti drtwrm nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr leplz mz nrwx.
¹⁵ Rlxtibz ncblo kxtubq mz Yawe nzokatr-krde nide.
 X Yawe sa naxlrbzle nzkrka'-krde mz nzaclve-krde nide.
¹⁶ Sa napnanatile krkcng tzale-zvzng da kxtrka.
 Trobqpwzu badr x mzli kc nabz-ngrdr, ani txpwz nzmrbtrkr mz drtwr nidr. ✧
¹⁷ Takitrde nxxlr-krbz Yawe natq leplz kxntubqng mzli kc tzyrni-ngrbzlr bade,
 Murde ngi nqm q krde nzokatr-krde leplz nedeng.
¹⁸ Vz zvz nzesolvzti-krde krkcng drtwrdr tqvz,
 X nzamnc-lrpi-krde krkcng nabzdr tqyrnibu.
¹⁹ Wzpxtx zlvz nzkxpukr ncblo kxtubq.
 A' Yawe sa na-arlapxle nide mz da lcng amrlx.
²⁰ X mz nzaclve-zpwx-krde nide,
 Trpnzng nrvr ngrdeng kx nztavxi. ✧
²¹ Yawe sa na-ayrplapxle kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tztrkalr-ngrdr kxntubqng.
 X nqm q krdr lc tqtrka sa nanibq-moule nidr.
²² Zvz Yawe nztu-krbzle mz nibr kxnvzawz nedeng.
 X trpnzng nzayrplapx-krde krkcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-nzlvqn (35)

Yawe, Amyatibz Drtq Krkcng Nanibqlr Ninge

Nabz ne Devet.

Enqmi Rngeng

- ¹ Yawe, tu-ngalelvz ninge, murde enqmi rngeng nztu-ngalelvz-kzlr ninge,
 X vecamu badr krkcng tqveckr badr.
²⁻³ Yrlqbz temz ngr lomrm kc tqyrputrngr nipna,
 X twzm popz' x nipna scmng,
 Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz ncblo kcng tzmaneutlir ninge.
 X apqtrp drtwrng kx tume mz nibrnge.
⁴ Aovxiong x amyatibz drtq leplz kcng tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.
 X krkcng tzrpilr na-atrkatiir ninge, nabzdr nzm natalvzo x nadwaszlr nim.

- ⁵ Atwzlr-ngrm enjrl nem mz nzmaneuti-krde nidr.
Na-apusr-ngrde nidr leu kxglr kxyrkz keng tqvxu-pulrtine nenq.
- ⁶ Navoneng mz lrpzki kx miglq x tu r nzlo,
Murde nataong mz nzdwasz-krdr enjrl lc.
- ⁷ Kxmule-esz' trpnzng da kxtrka kx alebo badr,
A' se tzatu-kapqng br scdr x tzeqng gq mz nzlolvz-krdr ninge.
- ⁸ Mz drtwrnge mrlz nzpwrkilvc-krdr nzodatingr nidr,
Mz nztao-mou-krdr mz br x trtxki keng tzyrlqlr.

Nzayzlu-ngrmlr Nivz Lrng Mz Da Kxtrka

- ⁹ Gct, mzli lcde sa na-abrtzlvzx nim,
X drtwrnge elalzm mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.
- ¹⁰ X mz nabzng atwrnrngr, sa narpix kx,
"Trpnzng kx apule nim.
Murde arlapxq kxtrnzxpung mz mq kxnzxpung,
X kxtrpnzng scdr zmatq mz kxnzngiscng zmatq."
- ¹¹ A' kxdrka'-ngrng nzabetitrlr ninge mz da kx tralewxu.
Nzrpilr kx ninge kc tqrwzng dalr nzkxpung.
- ¹² Alebo badr da kxmrlz, a' nzayzlu-ngrmlr mz da kxtrka,
Kx talvzongr nabzng.
- ¹³⁻¹⁴ Mz nzyagox-krdr, vzti drtwrngeng.
X axtx-zvzx dakxnzng,
X biox narng mz nzkrka'-krng nidr,
Da kc tqwaisr-ngrne mzleeng x kztengeng.
Murde yc-zlvzng drtwrnge nidr,
Apule kx vzng drtwrnge x yrnitix lxenge mzli kc tqbz-ngrde.
- ¹⁵ A' mzli kx mnc-ngrne mz nzkxpung,
Nzylwr-lxblng mz nzyrpalelvz-krdr ninge.
Lepz kxtrkrlzwxung delcng tzatrkatizvzlr ninge.
- ¹⁶ Nzxrnga-ngrdr ninge mz da kx prtizleng ninge,
X nzmadtimlr nqngidr bange.

Arlapx Ninge!

- ¹⁷ ?Yawe, nzatrkatng ninge lc, nakrlzbzle mzli kznike?
Arlapx ninge mz leplz lcng tzapulr laion kx nangqdr ninge.
- ¹⁸ X sa na-awibo bam mz mz leplz nemqng
Mzli kc nayrlwrngr mz nzangio-krgr nim.
- ¹⁹ Lepz lcng nzpntxpx-krdr ninge trpnzng noude. ✨
Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzkxpu-krngeng,
X nzyrpalelvz-krdr nzvzkr drtwrnge.
- ²⁰ Trnzkrzlru nzymnengr mz nrw.
A' nzipikiti-zvzlr krkng tzmnc-lrping mz ma nyzdr.
- ²¹ X nzipiqti-kzlr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr kx,
"Eke! A' mcpekr da kxtrka kc tqaleq."

Ayrplapx Nidr!

- ²² Yawe, krlzq nikeng nzalemlr bange.
Bzkq mnc-lrpiq x obqlvztx-ngrn nidr.
- ²³ A' vzm, tum mz nibrng,
X ota-ngrbz ninge.

✨ Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-nzlvqn (35):19 Jon 15:25

- 24 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzbilvz-krdr ninge.
A' pim bange trnzvz-rbr-krpwc'u murde tubqq mz nzryrlq-krm drtwr.
- 25 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzrpi-krdr kx sc tzaovxiopelr ninge,
X me pnz drtwrdr ngidape.
- 26 Amyatibz drtqdr krkcng tzabrtzlvzlr nzetqkr drtqng.
Krkncg tzobqszolr ninge drtqdr nzmua namya-zlvzng mz mz leplz x namanepeng.
- 27 A' kztengeng kcng tzsuti drtwrdr kx natubqbo mz nzobq-krm, batrpz badr
nzmqlvlz-krdr nim,
Mz nzrpi-zvz-krdr kx, "Yawe, myalz-esz'-ngrn! X abrtzlvzq nzmnc-zpwxkr
kxanzawz nem."
- 28 X mz zbz lc sa naglqlz-zvzx nim,
Mz nzangrlvz-krnge nztubq-zlvz-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz (36)

Brti Drtwrnge Kx Sa Na-aovxioq Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet, kxanzawz ne Yawe.

- 1 Gct, nzmncngr kxtrka vzdz-zvzm mz nabz kxdrka'-ngrng,
X sc tqrppebzle badr kx, "Bzkq amrlueamu Gct." ✧
- 2 X batrpzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr.
Murde nzrpilr trmcwq alwx rdrng x trna-ayrplapxwq nidr.
- 3 Natqdr trka-esz'ngr x yctr-ngrpwz nzpokianger.
Delc trtxpnzng nzale-krdr da kxmrlz x tubq.
- 4 Mz nrlckxbq sc tzaoti drtwrdr nzryrlq-krdr drtwr kxtrka.
Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzti kxtubq mz nzmrlzkr badr lrpzki kx vz-rbr.
- 5 Yawe, nzmyatxlzkr nzaodu-zvz-krm
X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm nzkrlzlvzlr bongavz. ✧
- 6 Nztubq-krm vzdz krlzbzle newz kxanzmyalzng, x vzo kz la me boongr.
Murde aclve-zpwxq leplz x animol mz nzrsakrlrgr.
- 7 Gct, nzaodu-krm leplz mrlz-zlvzm bagr,
Murde apusr-ngrm nigr nei kio kcng tzwxbulvzong lxedr.
- 8 Mz nzrka-zvz-krm nagr dakxnzng, dakxnzng lcng yctpxng zvz.
Murde avzo-zvzme zmrlz ngrm bagr, apule lue kc tqyrletx alo.
- 9 X nim narlue r nzlu-krgr,
Kc tqapu-zvzmle bagr nzyrlelz-krm aulz.
- 10 Yawe, navz zvz nzaodu-krm nigr kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nim,
Mz nzamrlz-krm kx nabzdr tubq.
- 11 Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn mq kxdrka'-ngrng nzlolvz-krdr ninge,
X kxanzglqpx-lzbqng bzkq nanycdr nznzlvzolvz ninge.
- 12 Murde brti drtwrnge nzaovxio-krm kxdrka'-ngrng.
X mz nztav-krdr, trpengr nztulz-mou-krmlr.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (37)

Kxanzabrtrpzlr Drtwrdr Mz Yawe Sa Natwzlr Drtc' Kc Tqpile Nakabzle Badr
Nabz ne Devet.

*Kzdq Nabz Ngr A, B, C **

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz (36):1** Rom 3:18 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz (36):5** Sam 57:10;
71:19; 103:11; 108:4 * **Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (37):** Drtc' ngi kz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr, drtwr ngrde
da kx mrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalz Yawe navzpxmqng mz mqde.

A, B (1-4)

1-4 Abrtzlvz nzwztr-krbzme mz Yawe,
 X sa nakabzle da kcng tqpq mz nabzm.
 Ale da kxmrlz x abrtprz drtwrm bade,
 Murde namnc-zpwxq mz drtc' kc tppile kx nakabzle bamu.
 Bzkq witibz nelzm nzmncr kxdrka'-ngrng,
 Murde mzli trnaboiu x sc tzbzpeng.
 Bzkq kcmnz-ngrbzme nzalengr da kcng tzalelr,
 Murde nzlu-krdr sa namrbc nzapulr nabr kxglr mz mzli r nepi.

C, D (5-7)

5-7 Clveti-lzbq, x aenzli-lrpi mz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm mz Yawe.
 Bzkq nabzm talvzo mz nzmnc-krm leplz kxnzrngiscng nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm
 krdr kxtrka.
 Da kx na-aleq, mnc-xgle txpwz Yawe,
 X abrtprz drtwrm bade, murde sa naokatrle nim.
 Delc sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nzopxkr nztubq-krm,
 Mz nzapu-krde nilz r nepi kc tqvz-esz'ngr mzli kc bea.

E, G (8-11)

8-11 Eu, bzkq drtwrm ngya x nabzm talvzo
 Murde da lcng li ma tzkatrpzng bam drtwr kxtrka.
 Eu, murde kxnzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Yawe sa nangi nyzdr drtc' kc tppile nakabzle
 badr,
 A' kxdrka'-ngrng sa namaszlrtpx-ngrng.
 Glqpx Yawe kx mzli trnaboipeu x kxdrka'-ngrng sc tzmrbrpeng.
 Kxmule-esz' rtangrtiq nidr a' trpengr nzmc-krmleng.
 Gct rlr-ngrbzle drtc' nyzde mz kxnzavzo-lzbqng.
 X sa na-abrtzng mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr elr.

I, J (12-15)

12-15 Ili! Kxnztubqng x kxtrnzrngiscung na-aclvetio-lzbqng
 Murde kxdrka'-ngrng nzglalzpclr toki r vea x popz' scdr.
 Ili! A' kxdrka'-ngrng na-aclvetio-lzbq-kzng murde toki r vea scdr sa nanibq-moule
 nidr,
 X Yawe sa naplameitibzle popz' scdr.
 Jzs Yawe krkcng tzryrlqng drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrdr kxnztubqng
 X nzmadtqi-zvzbzlr nqngidr badr.
 Jzslc nidr mz nzodati-krde nidr,
 X yrpalelvz-zvzle nidr murde trpnzng nzxplr-krdr.

K, L, M, N (16-22)

16-22 Kxetu Yawe acve-zvzle kxnzvz-nqblqlr nide,
 X nikeng kabzle badr nangisc-alopedr.
 Kabzle badr dakxnzng kxkqlu mz mzli r dzbi,
 X okatrle nidr mzli kx prtzngr da.
 Lalztqmamu! Murde kxdrka'-ngrng sa nabzng, mz nzapu-krdr nrpq da kc tqplclqom
 X enqmi r Yawe lcng sa nangiliang na-apulr zsikapu.
 Mclr ncblo kxtubq, kxmule-esz' kxpipzne,
 Myaszpxle da kxkqlu kxngisc ncblo kxdrka'ngr.
 Murde Yawe sa nakatpxbzle zmatq ngrdr kxdrka'-ngrng,
 A' sa naokatrle kxnztubqng.
 Ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng nzbi-tpwzlr nzrlxng, x trnzkrzlru nzrka-niwzlrngr.
 A' kxnzmrlzng yc mz drtwrdr nzrka-niwzlr-krdr vzmi kxnzamnzoz-mzleu.
 Ncblo kcng tqamrlzng Yawe sa nangi nyzdr drtc' kc tppile nakabzle badr.

A' leplz kcnq tqpilzlang sa nabzng.

O, P (23-26)

23-26 Oblamzngeng, bztipex nzmncngr, x ninge ka tqnginipenge lrtzlvz.

X mcx kx nqm q kr ncblo kxtubq nide sele.

Okatr-zvzle leplz mz nzrlr-nrbalq-krde dztudeng, x doa nedeng ngi da kxmrlz kx kabz

Gct bade.

Yawe okatr-zvzle nide x doa nedeng trnzrnytrpzwung nadr dakxnzng.

Pq mz drtwr Yawe nzaelwa-krbzle mz leplz lrpzki kx nao-zlilr,

X mailz-zvzle krkcng tzabrtz-ngrdr nqm q krde.

Pipxle kx kxmule-esz' nanycdr miglqpx, a' trnztaoung,

Murde sc tqlolvz-amqngileng.

R, S (27-29)

27-29 Rtxtiamu nibrmu da kxtrka, x aleamu da kxmrlz,

Murde neidu nemung namnc-along mz drtc' kc tqpi Yawe nakabzle bamu.

Rpi Yawe kx mrlz bade da kxtubq,

X okatr-zvzle kxnzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade.

Sa naokatr-zvzle nidr,

A' doa ne kxdrka'-ngrng sa nabzng.

Sa nangi nyz leplz kxnzmrlzng drtc' kc tqpi Yawe nakabzle badr,

X sa namnc-alopeng elr.

T, V (30-33)

30-33 Takitrde kx ncblo kxmrlz dekc tqvzkipxm natq ngr nzyrplapxngr,

X nikeng pitileng tubq.

Takitr-kzde nzkriz-angidr-krde Lou amrlx sc Gct rde,

X nzlolvz-amqngi-zvz-krdeleng.

Vz zvz kxdrka'-ngrng nzaukzti-krdr leplz kxnzmrlzng,

Murde nanibqlrng.

Vz zvz Yawe nzkapx-krmle ncblo kxmrlz mz mq enqmi rdeng,

X mzli kc natwz-ngrdr nide mz kot, trnzaovxiolru nide.

W, X (34-36)

34-36 Wz zvz mz nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu bade,

Murde sa nangi nyzmu drtc' kc tqpile nakabzle bamu mz nzamatq-krde nimu.

X sa namcamu nzmaneutipx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng.

Xlrmmu natqng. Mcx kzdq ncblo kxdrka'ngr kxtrka-esz'ngr, x atrkati-zvzle leplz.

Xplr-esz'ngr x obqszo-ngrde leplz amrlx.

X kxmule-esz' rtangrtix nide, a' trmcpewxu, murde mrbrpe.

Y, Z (37-40)

37-40 Yrlq angidr mz drtwrm ncblo kxmrlz kxtubq, murde mnc mz nrwx,

X doa kxnzmika mz neidu lrde nzqglu-zlwzng.

Yrpalelvzx kxdrka'-ngrng murde sa nabzting,

X doa lr neidu lrdr sa naykrtxong.

Zvz Yawe na-arlapxle kxnztubqng.

Murde nide me nzrlakitrlr mz mzli r nzkxpu-krdr.

Zvz Yawe na-arlapxbzle nidr mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng,

Murde nzbrti drtwrdr nide nzokatr-krde nidr.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rtqmz (38)

Zmrlepu R Alwx Rngeng X Nzatrkatikr Enqmi Rngeng Ninge

Nabz ne Devet.

Alwx

- 1 Yawe, kxmule-esz' ngyati drtwrm ninge,
A' bzkq ayrplapxq ninge.
- 2 Murde nipna scmqng tupe bange,
X pnzplrope-ngrn ninge.
- 3 Xngitxtr-zlwzpepex nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge.
X yangrnge-zlwz-ngrne alwx rngeng.
- 4 Zmrlepu r alwx lcng sc tqayrngzpupele ninge,
X apupex ncblo kx boo mz alwx ngrdeng.
- 5 Nzngqngu-plxsr-krnge aetqpemle drtqnge,
Apule kxsqki kx mibi x brtu.
- 6 Alwx rngeng nzyrlamyro-ngrdr ninge.
Delc drle mzke' tqtao zvz mz zbq kang kqlu.
- 7 Nzyagox-krnge apule nyr kx ngcpxm mz nrkrdrdtqnge.
X nzxplr-krnge yrkrtxpxpebz.
- 8 Nzetqkr drtqnge wibrti-zlwzpe-ngrde ninge.
X bztipenge nzyrningr murde drtqnge rkrkx-zlwzpe.

Zyagox

- 9 Yawe, krlzpeq da amrlx kcng tqpq zlwz mz drtwrnge murde namnc-zpwxx.
X xlrpe-kzpe' nzyrke-zlwz-krnge.
- 10 Mzli ka drtqnge mewepe x nzymini-krnge vz-ebirpengr,
X mzke' obqkipele mrkzble.
- 11 Kztengeng nzngangrpe-ngrdr ninge murde kxsqki rngeng.
X kxnginingeng trnzestrppepqngqu bange.
- 12 Krkcng tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge,
Nzamwipelr trtxki nge.
- X krkcng tzaetqmlr drtqnge, sc tzrpilr naodatilr ninge.
X sc tzryrlq-zvzng drtwr mz nzatrkatikrdr ninge.

Enqmi

- 13 A' opxm kx trxlrwxu nzymnekr enqmi rngeng.
X trkrlzwxu nzymnengr.
- 14 Eu, apubo badr kx nradrtqde ngq,
X trayzlupwc'u natqdr.
- 15 Murde nim Yawe kx na-ayzclubzle nike nzalemlr bange,
Mz nzngini-krm Gct rnge kc tqabrtrpo drtwrnge bade.
- 16 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzetqkr drtqnge.
X bzkq nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzaovxio-krdr ninge.
- 17 Murde ycpe pipz nzodati-krdr ninge,
X nzetq-zvzkr drtqnge trykrtxpxpeu.
- 18 Naplztppxx nzvz-rbr-krngeng,
Murde nzbatrplr nzkxnekr drtqnge.
- 19 Enqmi rngeng nzxplrng x nzlu-zpwxng.
X nzkqlung kx nztrkati nivz lrdr ninge.
- 20 Da kxmrlz kcng tqalebo badr, nzayzlumlr mz da kxtrka.
Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr ninge murde vz-nqblqx nzmncngr kxtubq.
- 21 Yawe, bzkq amnctxnq ninge esz'-krnge,
X bzkq mnc-zvzme rlu.
- 22 Kxetu, vz-anim mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Murde nim Mevalu nge.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39)

Nzlukr Leplz Mrbcnepwz Apule Nzyrplaokr Nrc Kxesz'

Nabz ne Devet.

Nzlu-krnge Mrbcnepwz

- ¹ Yawe, pnzpe drtwrnge kx namnc-lrpitxpw, a' bzkq alex alwx mz nzlctr-krbz drtwrnge bam mz nzlxpu-krngeng.
Murde kxdrka'-ngrng lcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bange, ma tzxtrnga-ngrdr nzlqngi-krm.
- ² X kxmule-esz' trycmnewxu,
A' nzlxpu-krngeng etunepx zvz, delc tqtalvzongr nabzng.
- ³ X mz nzaotikr drtwrnge nzlxpu-krngeng, nztalvzokr nabzng mrilvzole ninge.
X mzli kc tqrbxlm bange nzmnc-lrpi-krnge, sc tqrpipebo bam kx,
- ⁴ "Yawe, nzlu-krnge mrbcnepwz. ?Memule tqpxlavxpx-ngrbzme nzlxpu-krnge?
?Myx mzli kx naesakingr trnmnc-zpwx-krpwc'u lc?"
- ⁵ Murde nim kx amrbctrp nzlu-krnge. X mzli kx lutix ngi da txne mz nzobq-krm.
Nzlukr leplz mrbcnepwz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxesz'.

Bzkq Ayrplatipx-zvzq Ninge

- ⁶ Nzvz-katongr ngi brmrdaqr apule nounc kc trpnzng nrade.
X mz nzbzkr leplz trpnzng dztudrng kx natwzlr.
- ⁷ ?Kxetu nike naobqtipxx mz nzmnc-krnge lc tqngi brmrda?
Mwx namrlz nzbtri-zvzkr drtwrnge nim.
- ⁸ Murde na-arlapxq ninge mz alwx rngeng amrlx,
X kxnlukurnrng ma tzyrpalelvzlr ninge.
- ⁹ Mzli ka, dcpxpe mz drtwrnge kx vz-rbrx nzlctr-krbz drtwrnge bam mz nzlxpu-krngeng.
Murde tubq nzayrplapx-krm ninge mz alwx rngeng.
- ¹⁰ A' bzkq ayrplatipx-zvzq ninge,
Murde ycpe pipz nzbztr-krbo mz mqm.
- ¹¹ Mz nzayrplapx-krm leplz, odatibzme dztudrng kcng tqmrlzbx badr.
Apusr-ngrbzmeleng da kx yrti ninr,
Murde nakrlzlr kx nzvz-rbrng mz nzobq-krm.
Nzlukr leplz mrbcnepwz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxesz'.
- ¹² Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge x nzyrni-krnge.
Murde nzmrbcqr nzmncngr mz nrlc apunepwzle nzwoukr betepu.
- ¹³ Ayrkrtpx nzetqkr drtqng x aotxpbz drtqng,
Murde mwx na-abrtztx-kaix mzli kxpipz x ninge kc tqbz ate.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx (40)

Nim Lrpalvc Kx Mncpx-ngrmc

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Xlrme Nzkrka'-krnge

- ¹ Yawe, sc tqaenzli-lrpipebo bam nzokatr-krm ninge.
X mzli kc tqkqle-ngrne nim, xlrme nzkrka'-krnge.
- ² Veclzme ninge mz gq ngr nzbzng x mz nabz mu kxrluo.
Atuome ninge mz rplz kxetu, x trpengr doa x da kx namwxlritx.
- ³ Alvztrpe' bange kc nabz kxmrna mz nzrglqlzng nim.

X mzli kc naxlrngr leplz nzngr-krngele, sa na-angiolr nim x na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam.

Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

- ⁴ Namrlzbx mz leplz kcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam,
 Krkcng trnzprtrpwzung mz leplz kcng tzglqpx-lzbq-ngdrdr x tzpokiang.
⁵ Yawe, nim Gct rgr x trpnzngr kx apule nim.
 Aleme bagr da kxkqlu mz nzatutr-krm drtwr kx yrlqq mz nzamrlz-krm nigr.
 Drtwrnge yrpz'trpz nzrlwxngr da lcng amrlx,
 Murde nzkqlu-zlwzng.

Ka-lzbqbo Bam

- ⁶ Trsutiu drtwrm nzrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrngr x dalr nzrkatxngr alwx.
 X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm.
 A' da kx suti txpwz drtwrm nzxlr-krbo natqm,
 Murde narlrpx-ngrbo nrkrdrtnge bam.
⁷ Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bam kx, "Ninge kape.
 Na-atutrx natq kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrnrkxtr.
⁸ Gct rnge, abrtzlvzx nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm,
 Murde nabznge lolvz-amqngipele nzalvztr-krmqng." ✧

Nzyapwxtipx-krnge

- ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yawe, trnayrlq-kapqpou nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm mz leplz nemqng.
 A' sa napipx-zvzbo nrpa ngr nzarlapx-krm nigr
 Mz nzyrlwrpx-lxblr-krgr.
 X krlzq kx vz zvz nzpipx-krngele.

Trmnc-zpwxwxu

- ¹¹ Yawe, krlzx kx yckqti zvz drtwrm ninge.
 X nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm nzngini-zvzmlr lrpalc kx mncpx-ngrmc.
¹² A' mzli ka, rblx nzrlwx-krnge nzcxpungr amrlx kx nzprtztimqng bange.
 X alwx rngeng nzmrlvzolz ninge x nzayc-kapqmlr bange da kxtubq.
 Murde nzkqlu-zlwz-krdr nzmyaszpxlr nqnginarng.
 X nabznge tqtalvzo-zlwz-ngrde.

Krka'-mopwo Bam

- ¹³ Yawe, vz-anim mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.
 Kxetu, rnekim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
¹⁴ Okatrp ninge nzaovxio-krnge kxnzrpilr naodatilr ninge,
 Murde drtqdr namya x naobqszong mzli kc nadwasz-ngdrdr ninge.
¹⁵ X leplz lcng tzxtrnga-ngdrdr ninge nelzdr navzdzm
 Mzli kc nametx-ngrmlr bange.
¹⁶ A' amrlz krkcng tzbrti drtwrdr nim
 Mz rka-krbzme badr nzabrtz-zlwzng,
 Murde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzlr bam nzarlapx-krm nidr
 Mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Gct, nim kx myatxlz-esz'ngr."
¹⁷ Kxetu, trxplrwxu x trpnzngr scnge zmatq.
 Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm ninge.
 Murde nim txpwz Mevalu rnge.
 Bzkq asaq nzokatr-krm ninge. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz' (41)

Yawe, Krka'-ngrne Kx Nayc Mz Drtwrn Ninge

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Kxnozkatrng

¹ Namrlzbx mz doa kcng tzmrlztilr leplz kxnzmaneng,
Murde Yawe sa naokatrle nidr mzli kc nakxpu-ngrdr.

² Sa na-aclvebzle nzlu-krdr.
X trtxpnzngn nrzlr-krbzle nidr mz mq enqmi rdrng.
Delc tizrpi-ngrbz kx Yawe amrlzpele lr mrnyzdr Israel.

³ Sa naokatrng Yawe mz nzamrlz-mou-krde nrkrdrdqdr
Mzli kc nayagox-ngrdr.

Enqmi Rngeng

⁴ **Yawe, krka'-ngrne kx nayc mz drtwrm ninge**

X na-amrlz mou ninge.

Zyagox kc tqycpxm mz nabzng
Vzpxm mz alwx rngeng kcng tzatrkatilr nim.

⁵ Enqmi rngeng nzpibqtilr ninge,
Nzrpilr kx, “?Myx mzli kx nabz-ngrde, murde namrbrtxtr mz drtwr nide?”

⁶ Kzdung leplz lcng tzoklatimlr ninge, nzpokatilr kx nzyc mz drtwrdr ninge.
A' nzrpilr nakrlzlr kxmu nzxpu-krnge, murde nayapwxtinedr mz mztea amrlx.

⁷ Nztrkati nivz lrdr ninge nzpikiti-lrpi-zvzlr ninge.
X nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr da kxtrka kx nadwatimle ninge.

⁸ Nzrpi-awalr kx, “Mrlztxpe! Mzli ka prtilz-zlwzpe zyagox kxtrka,
X mzli trnaboiu x sc tqbzpe.”

⁹ Mzli ka, kztenge kc tqabrtr-zlwzbo drtwrnge bade,
X tqmukr ncd, nipe-kzde enqmi rnge. ✧

Nzokatrkr Gct

¹⁰ **Yawe, krka'-ngrne kx nayc mz drtwrm ninge.**

Amrlz-mopwz nrkrdrdqng murde na-ayzlu-mopwc' da kcng tqtrka tzalemlr
bange.

¹¹ X mzli kc trna-aovxio-ngrdru ninge,
Sa nakrlz-angidrpex kx abrtzlvzq ninge.

¹² Sa naokatrq ninge nzale-krnge da kxtubq,
X namnc-alotrpebo bam.

Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Kc Kai

¹³ Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct r lr Israel.

Mzli ka x tqyc tqyc, naglqpxku Yawe.

Buk Krali

Sam 42—72

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-li x Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-tq (42 x 43)

Kxmule-esz' Nabzng Talvzo

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

¹ Gct, nzmingrti-zlwzkr drtwrnge nim

Apule animol kc drtwrde tqbrlxkz mqde lue.

² Nim Gct kc tqllu x nzsutikr drtwrnge nim apule nzbrlxkztikr drtwrnge lue kxbao.
?Myx mzli kx naxngi-ngrbo nzmnc-krme bange?

³ Mz z bq kang kqlu yrni-zvzx x mnqtxpwo drlemzke' kx piz.

A' enqmi rngeng nzyrpalelvzlr ninge, nzrpimlr kx, “?Memule Gct rm trokatrpe-ngrdeu nim? ?Bzpe?”

⁴ Gct, mzli ka drtwrnge yrnibutx zlwz. A' dcpx mou mz drtwrnge mzli kc ena tqmailztr-ngrne leplz Mangr-nzangiongr nim.

Mzli lcede abrtz-zlwzkr x ngr-katokr mz nzglqlz-krgr nim.

⁵ **Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo x nelznge vzdzm,
A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.**

Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr,

Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.

⁶⁻⁷ Gct rnge, mzli boipe trnzkrlype-krpou Israel.

?Memule tqpulio-zvz-ngrme bange nzcxpungr mz nzapu-krde lue kxvo?

Nzvzdz-krm nelznge vz-ebirnpe-ngrm bange apule nrc kcng tzyrplalvzolzr ninge.

X nztalvzokr nabznge xplr-zlwzpe apule nzyrpukr lue kxtalio mz nabzde.

X ebio ngr srkau amrlx kcng tqatwzlr-ngrme nzalxlvrtine-zvzlr ninge.

A' nadcpm mz drtwrnge da kcng tqmyalz tqaleq Israel,

Mrkc tqyrlengr LueJodzn x tqycngr Newz Hemon x Newz Misa.

⁸ Murde vz zvz nzpulio-krme nivz lrm mz z bq kang kqlu.

X ngrbo bam mz nrlckxbq vzmi nzkrka'-krnge murde nim Gct kx rkam nzlungr bange.

⁹ Gct, nim butqbr nyznge. ?Memule tqmrbrtitrpengr drtwrm ninge?

?X memule tqkxpu-zvz-ngrne

Mz nzaetqti-krm enqmi rngeng drtqnge?

¹⁰ Nzrpi-zvzmlr bange kx, “?Memule Gct rm trokatrpe-ngrdeu nim? ?Bzpe?”

X sc tqvz zvz nzngzlvzti-krdr ninge natq kxtrka.

¹¹ **Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo x nelznge vzdzm,
A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.**

Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr,

Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.

(43)

¹ Gct, pipxbz mz krkcng trnzangiolru nim kx trvz-rbrwxu.

Arlapx ninge mz mq krkcng tztrkating x tzpokiang.

² Nim me rlakitr. ?Memule tqrlasz-ngrn ninge?

?X memule tqkxpu-zvz-ngrne

Mz nzaetqti-krm enqmi rngeng drtqnge?

³ Atwzlr-ngrm bange zyzlr ngrm x nzalvztrngr angidrng,

Mz nzmailz-mou-krdr ninge Saeon, mz newz kxtr nyzm.

Murde nakrlzlvzbo Mangr-nzangiongr kc tqmnc-ngrn,

⁴ X na-angiox nim mz olta nyzm,

Mz nzngini-krm nou nzabrtz-krnge.

X na-angrlvzx nim mz nzayrni-krbo gita bam.

⁵ **Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo x nelznge vzdzm,
A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.**

Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr,

Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (44)

Drtwrgr Esz'tipe Kx Sa Nabzpekr

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Be Ngr Melrmqung

- ¹ Gct, xlrpekr nrpa ngr da kxetuting kcng tqalebzme mz melrmqgrng mzli kc bqnc,
Mz nzpi-krmlrle bagr mzli kc.
- ² Nzayrplapx-krm lr mrkzbleng apule lxbi kc tzbolvzti mz nrlanc nyzm.
X petio-alzuq leplz nemqng mz drtc' nyzdr mz nzamnc-zpwx-krm nidr.
- ³ Melrmqgr lcng trnzaovxiolru enqmi rdrng mz toki r vea scdr x mz zmatq ngrdr
esz'-krdr.
A' leplz nemqng nzaovxiong mz zmatq ngrm, mz nzxplr-krm, x mz nzmnc-krbzme
badr mz nzaodu-krm nidr.
- ⁴ Gct, nim King rnge.
Nim kx rngi-batrpx nzaovxio-krgr, nigr neidu lr Jekop.
- ⁵ Milxtxopekr enqmi rgrng mz nzxplr-krm.
X rnzlvzokr kxnzatrkatilr nigr mz zmatq ngr drtqm.
- ⁶ Murde trbrtiu drtwrnga popz' x toki r vea scnge
Nzarlapx-krdr ninge mz nzotangr.
- ⁷ A' ni-txpwzme kx arlapxle nigr mz enqmi rgrng,
Mz nzamyati-krbzme drtqdr.
- ⁸ Sa naglqlz-zvzkr nim.
X nzawi-krbzkr bam tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Enqmi Rgung

- ⁹ ?A' memule drtqm tqsatrpe-ngrmle bagr, trokatrpe-ngrnqu ncblo ngr vea negrng?
Mzli ka rlrtr-ngrpwzme mz enqmi rgrng nzamyati-krmlr drtqgr.
- ¹⁰ X ngi-batrpxeme nzdwasz-krgr nidr,
X nztwz-krdr dtugrng amrlx.
- ¹¹ X rlr-ngrbzme badr nznibq-krdr nigr mz nzapu-krgr sip,
X nzvzmlr nigr mz drtc' nyzdrng mz nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbzkr badr.
- ¹² Apule kx amwabzme nigr badr mz narnobr kx topwzne,
Mz nzapusr-krm nigr brmrda.
- ¹³ Lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bagr nznelvzlr nigr mz nzamyati-krmlr
drtoqr,
X nzxtrnga-ngrdr nigr.
- ¹⁴ X neidu mz nrlc tulvzo nzobqszo-ngrdr nigr
Mz nzyrpalelvz-krdr nigr.
- ¹⁵ Aputr-zvzbo da kxtrka mz nzobqkr leplz lcng,
X drtoqng mya zvz.
- ¹⁶ Murde xlr natq kxtrka kcng tzpimlr bange,
X mcx nzmnc-krm enqmi rngeng.

Vz-nqblq-zvzku Gct

- ¹⁷ Kxmule-esz' nzprtmqng bagr da lcng
A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrgr nim x Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu.
- ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' traxtxpekru nim,
X o-zli-zvzkr nzi rm,
- ¹⁹ A' katrpxme nigr mz mq enqmi rgrng mz nznzbrti-krdr nigr, mz nzapu-krdr kuli
kzpetong.
X nzaovxiolr nigr x kzdung nigr nzyrtzmqpeng mz gq.

Nzkrka'-krgr

- 20 Gct rgr, nzmu navecp-x-lzbqmgr bam,
Mz nzangio-krgr gct kzble,
- 21 Tryc-kapqpwzu bam,
Murde obqplxq nabzgr.
- 22 A' mz nzngini-krgr doa nemqng, vz zvz nznibqti-krdr nigr,
Mz nzapusr-krdr nigr sip kcng tzmnc-nabung mz nznibqngr nidr. ✧
- 23 Kxetu rgr, bzkq esablqme. ?Memule tro-lxlvr-ngrpwe'u bagr?
Vz-anim, x bzkq pxtxpx-ngrn nigr.
- 24 Lxlvrn bagr,
Mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzetqkr drtqgr x nzkxpu-krgr.
- 25 Drtwrgr esz'tipe kx sa nabzpekr,
Mz nztangqxlz-krmgr mz drtc'.
- 26 Gct, vz-anim x okatrp nigr.
Arlapx nigr murde aodu-zvzq nigr.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-nzlvqn (45)*Nabz Ngr Nzyrlzkr King Kc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr*

Nabz ngr nivz kx nzyr nqvi lr Kora.

Natqngeng

- 1 King rnge, krlc nabz nenge kx nangr-ngrbo bam.
Nabzngesz'ngr natq kxmrlzting.
X nzngqpx-krm natq mz naonge
Apule nzyrlep-x-krm lue mz butqbr.
- 2 Nzobq-krm lqngipx-esz'ngr.
X natq ngr nzamrlzng ngqpx-zvzm mz naom.
Delc tqamrlz-zvz-kzng Gct nim.

Nim King Kx Xplr

- 3 Nim ncblo kxmyalz-esz'ngr x xplr zlwz mz nzotangr.
Alvco toki r vea scm mz bxli rde kc mz nrkalom.
- 4 Murde kalr mz nzvo-krm mz vea na-aovxioq enqmi rmqng mz nzxplr-krm.
X nalolvz-amqngiq da kxtubq x leplz kxnzavzo-lzbqng mz zmatq ngrm.
- 5 X nipna scmng natu x nalvctrng mz lomr enqmi rmqng,
X lr mrkzbleng amrlx namnclzbzng bam.

X Kxnzmcp-x

- 6 Nzyrlqkr Gct lc nzngini-krm King tqyc tqyc,
Mz nzaclve-krm leplz nemqng mz nzmncngr kx tubq-esz'ngr.
- 7 Mrlzbx bam da kxtubq, a' px-ngrn da kxtrka.
Dekc Yawe, Gct rm, tqmcp-x-pe-ngrde nim mz nzmyaszlz-krm kztemqng.
X tqglqlz-ngrde nim,
Murde na-aelule nim tolo ngr nzabrtzng. ✧
- 8 Lrpzmng nzaeluti zvz mz tolo kx mnrte mrlzvxi.
X ncblo sc tzayrnibzng gita bam
Murde na-aelalzmle drtwrm,
Mz nabz ma nyzm kx mzte luli-esz'ngr.
- 9 X olvi kc nangi kwinngrm tutrpz mz nrlarm kxrtc, nzangrlopliti da kx nzwzng m
gol kxpnapr.

Olvi lc nide kzdq inyx king kcng tzmncng ma nyzm.

Olvz Rm

10-11 Nim la nanginim Kwin. Lalztqm bange x aclvetio-lzbq.

Mzli kznike ncblo ngrm suti-zlwzng drtwrde nim mz nzlqngivxikr mzpq,
Mnclzbz bade mz nznigini-krde King x Kxetu rm.

X bzkq matq-zlwzpe mz drtwrm trtem x kxnginimqng.

12 Kxmule-esz' lr Taea nzrkabzng da kxlqlwx bam,

A' bzkq nzbatrplzlr nznzlvzo-krm me pnz drtwr ncblo ngrm, kc tqngi king.

13 Mzpq lxngipx-esz'ngr mz nzprtr-krm ma nyz king.

X lrpzmqng nzkxsilvztitr gol.

14 Nim kc tqkq lrpz kxluli nzvzmibzlr nim mz king.

X kztemqng kx nzmnc-kamelrng nzvz-nqblqlr nim, mz nztutr-krbzmu mz mzte.

15 Mz nzprtr-krmu lc ma nyzde,

Drtwrmu elalzm x abrtz-zlwzamu.

Mrlxmqng

16 King rnge, doa ncblo kcng mztr namc mz nqvi lrm sa nangini-kzdr king, da kc tzwai
melrmqdrng mzli kc.

X nangi-batrplzme nzaclve-atwrnr-krdr drtc' nyzm.

17 Nabz nenge sa narkatrpz nabztq mz leplz nzamatq-zvz-krdr drtqm,

X nzglqlz-krdr nim tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (46)

Yawe Nide Lrpalvc Nyzgu

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Me Rlakitru

1 Gct kc tqmyatxlz, nide me rlakitru x axplrle nigu,

X mz nzkqle-krgru nide mz mzli kx nzkxpungr, okatrle nigu.

2-3 Kxmule-esz' nengq aycnglrle nrlc, x newz nzbrkaong prla,

X kxmule-esz' dxvo votrp x nrc oda,

X newz nzynglr-ngrdr kz nzyrpukr nrc kxetuting,

A' trmwxlrruu murde abtrpzku drtwrgu mz Gct.

Ngrlrvea Ngrgu

4 Gct kc tqmyatxlz mnc mz mztea kxtr nyzde, Jerusalem,

Mrkc tqpulio-ngrmle nzabrtzng bagu,

Mz nznigini-krgru lr mrnyzde.

Nzvzo-krmle bagu apule lue kx yrle-kato.

5 X rblx nzodatingr Jerusalem murde Gct mncm bagu,

X naokatrle nigu mz zbq kxmrna.

6 A' mz nzxlrkr lr nrlc natqde nzmwxlr-zlwzng.

X ngyati drtwrdr nide murde aovxio-zvzle ami ngr kandre amrlx.

7 **Yawe nide ngrlrvea ngrgu,**

X nide lrpalvc nyzgu.

Lrpalvc Nyzgu

8 Obqmamu! Mcamu da kc tqale Yawe.

Murde aletile da kx nzodating mz nrlc ka.

9 Aesakile vea amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo.

Plameitile popz' x nipna x dalr vea amrlx x rtclz-ngrdeng mz nyr.

10 X rpile kx, "Bzkq ota-zvzamu. A' metxpemamu bange murde ninge txpwz Gct.

X ninge txpwez kx myatxlzbx mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo.”

- 11 Yawe kc tqrninr mncpem bagu,
X nide lrpalc nyzgu.**

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rlimz (47)

Yawe Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Naglpwxku Yawe

- ¹ Nigu leplz amrlx na-ayrlewzku da
Mz nzngn-abrtz-kato-krbzku mz Yawe, Gct rgu.
² Murde na-amrlueku nide kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr,
Mz nzngini-krde King kxmatq kc tqaclvele nrlc.
³ Batrpzle nzaovxio-krqu lr mrkzbleng,
Mz nzmncnz-krmlr bagu.
⁴ Nigu leplz ngr nqvi lr Jekop kcng tqmrlzting Yawe,
Bilvzpeku drtc' kc tqmcpxbzle nangi nyzgu.

King Rgu

- ⁵ Mzli kc Yawe tqwxbuo-ngrmle mz tron nyzde Mangr-nzangiongr,
Sc tqrvxupeku trpu x tqmalq-katopeku mz nzabrtzlvz-krqu nide.
⁶ Nangr-katobzku mz Yawe Gct rgu.
Murde nide King rgu, nangr-katobzku bade.
⁷ Naglqlzku nide mz nabz kxyrlvi,
Murde nide King r nrlc tulvzo.
⁸ X wxbu mz tron kxtr nyzde,
Mz nzaclve-krde neidu amrlx.
⁹ Kxnmzmailzlr lr mrkzbleng nzaxvctr-lzbqmqng bagu, nigu leplz neng Gct r Ebraam.
Murde Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr myaszpxle king amrlx mz nrlc.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rtqgmz (48)

Nzmyalzkr Jerusalem, Mzteadau Nyz Gct

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Mzteadau Nyz Gct

- ¹ Yawe myatxlz-esz'ngr. X takitrde nzglqlz-krqu nide
Mz mzteadau nyzde kc tqycom Saeon, newz kxtr nyzde.
² Nide king kx rngisc zmatq. X Newz Saeon myatxlz x mzte opx.
X Mzteadau nyzde rkatrpz nzabrtzkr leplz mz nrlc tqlvzo.
³ Gct aelwapxpe-ngrde kx trpnzngr da kx nakx mz drtqgu,
Mz nzmncpx-krmgü badr mz lrpalc nyzdeng mz mzteadau lc.
⁴ Kzdung king nzvzmqng nztung me esz'.
Nzrpilr naotang badr lr mzteadau lc.
⁵ A' kx nzmclr nzmatq-zlwzkr mzteadau Jerusalem,
Nzktipx-ngrdr x sc tzdwapeng mz zmwzlr,
⁶⁻⁷ Kc tqprtilzle nidr
Apule zvetq ngr drtq olvz kx narmika.
X nznrcti-lzbqng
Apule lcsu kxrtcnengr srkau ngr nouneng.
⁸ X mzli lcpwz, tqmnc-ngrgu mzteadau nyz Gct rgu,

Sc tqmcpe-kzku kx Yawe nide Gct kc tqrninr.
 X atu-amqngi-zvzle mzteadau lc,
 Da kc tzwai nzyapwxtipxkr melrmqung le mzli kc.

Mangr-nzangiongr Gct

- ⁹ Gct, aoti zvz drtwrgr nzaodu-krm
 Mz nzvztr-krgr Mangr-nzangiongr nim.
¹⁰ Leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa naglqlzlr nim mz nzxlr-krdr nzmyalz-krm.
 Murde nzaclve-angidr-krm tubq.
¹¹ X nigr lr Israel amrlx nzabrtz-ngrgr kz
 Nztubqkr da kx pipxq.
¹² Nigu leplz neng Gct, naolvxtiku Jerusalem,
 X nabrti mzku mrkcng tztu-ngrdr kxnzaukz nedeng.
¹³ Naobqlvzti-zpwxku drkq ngrdeng x nzmqngikr lrpalc ngrdeng,
 Murde nayapwxtipx-zvzbz mz doa ne doa negung.
¹⁴ Nzmyalzkr Gct rgu sc tqaelwapx-lzbqngr mz mzteadau lc.
 X sc tqmailzle nigu tqyc tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (49)

Leplz Amrlx Sa Nabzng

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Narncbr Ngr Nzlu-alongr

- ¹⁻² Lalztqmamu x xlrnamu natqnge, nimu neidung mz nrlc tulvzo,
 Kxmule-esz' nimu kxnzetung, leplz txneng, bcnyrng, x kxtrnzrngiscung.
³ Murde natqnge otxpx,
 X alvztr-ngrne nzyrplapxng,
⁴ Mz nzpipx-krnge natq lrtzlvz ngrgung.
 Murde nayokaetipxx drtwr ngrdr mz nabz nenge.
⁵ Kxmule-esz' kxpux mz nztu-ngalelvzkr enqmi rngeng ninge,
 A' trmwxlrxu.
⁶ Murde kxdrka'ngr lcng nzabrtzpzlr drtwrdr mz trau,
 X nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzngini-krdr bcnyrng.
⁷⁻⁹ A' trpnzng kxrkrly nzxpepx-krde nzlu-krde esz'-krde.
 Murde ncblo trtakitrdeu nzkapx-krde narncbr ngr nzlu-alongr kx yrlq Gct,
 Kxmule-esz' ka-atwrnr-ngrde trau x dztudeng amrlx.
 Murde rblx nzxpe-krde da kx na-arlapxle nide mz gq.

Leplz Amrlx Sa Nabzng

- ¹⁰ Leplz amrlx sa nabzng, kxmule-esz' kxnzyrplapxng o kxnzngqngung.
 X dztudrng amrlx sa nabzszbzlr mz kzdung kz leplz.
¹¹ X kxmule-esz' mzli ka nzrnginyzng drtc',
 A' gq lrdr dela nangipe ma nyzdr mz nzmnc-alope-krdr elr.
¹² **Da amrlx kcng tqmatq mz drtwrdr sa nayrkrpx-kzng.**
Leplz sa nabzng da kc tzwai animol amrlx.
¹³ Lrpzki r kxnzngqngung kcng tzabrtlr drtwrdr mz nidr esz'-krdr x mz dztudrng,
 Yrkrtpxpwx mz nzbzng.

Kxmule-esz' Bcnyrng

- ¹⁴ Apule kx nzbzng nide kxetu rdr kc tqmailzle nidr mz gq lrdr,
 Mz nzapu-krdr sip.
 X kxnztubqng sa navzneng wq mrkc tzyrtzmqngr namz ngrdr.

- X mz nzmibi-krdr, nzyc-rlrubzng mz ma nyzdr.
 15 A' Gct sa naxpetrle ninge mz zmatq ngr nzbzng,
 Mz nzarlax-krde ninge mz gq.
 16 Bzkg nabzmu talvzo mz nzmc-krmu bcnyrng,
 X nzqqlunepxkr dztudrng.
 17 Murde rblx nzrtwzmingr dztung mz nzbzng.
 Dztung la tqyc, a' nrkrdrdq la namibi.
 18 Kxmule-esz' bcnyrng nzabrtz-zvzng mzli kc tzlube-ngrdr,
 X nzamatq leplz nidr murde sc tzakqlunepx-zvzlr dztudrng,
 19 A' sa navzo-kzng mz gq, da kc tzwai melrmqdrng,
 Mz nzmnc-alo-krdr mz nzlo.
 20 **Da amrlx kcng tqmatq mz drtwrdr mane x nardr tryrplatrpuwu.**
Leplz sa nabzng da kc tzwai animol amrlx.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn (50)

Blz Angidr Nangi Nzawi-ngrbz Mz Gct

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzyrlwrkr Leplz Neng Yawe

- 1-3 Yawe, nide Gct kc tqxplr esz'ngr.
 X zluli rde pnamilxtile mzteadau Jerusalem kc tqqlngi.
 A' nrlc ycngrlrlzm mz nzvz-krmle,
 Murde nyr wounepx kai mz nzangc-krde da amrlx,
 X nounenq o-ngalelvzle nide.
 X kqlele lr Heven mz nzayrlwr-lxblr-krdr leplz amrlx mz nrlc.
 4 Navzmqng mz nzmc-krdr nztubqkr natqde,
 Mz nzpipx-krde nzvz-rbrkr leplz nedeng.
 5 X rpibzle mz lr Heven kx, "Vzmimamu krkcng tzlxngitilr ninge,
 X drtwrgr badr tqesz'ti mz nzangc-krmr bange blz krdr, murde nayrlwr-
 ngalelvzlr ninge."
 6 X lr Heven nzrpilr kx, "Gct, nzaclve-krm rsakrlrngr.
 Murde tubqq mz nzryrlq-krm drtwr."

Gct Atubqtile Leplz Nedeng

- 7 Rpi Gct kx, "Leplz nengeng, xlrnamu natqng.
 Murde ninge Gct rmu x na-aelwa-ngrbo mrkc tqvz-rbrtiamu.
 8 Animol kc tqngi blz tqkamamu bange, trngiu da kx myapxbz,
 Mz nzangco-zvz-krmamuleng mz olta.
 9 X trngi-kzu da kx myapxbz nzangc-krmamu bange
 Gout x kzu kxncblongr dalr nardzng nyzmu.
 10 Murde dalr peto amrlx nyzngeng,
 X wai-kzle kzu amrlx kcng tzmncng mz siu r newz.
 11 Utc ngr peto amrlx nengeng,
 Nidr badr animol ngr nardzng.
 12 Nzmu nabrtalex x drtwrnge brlxkz tr-rlxpcw'u bamu da.
 Murde nrlc nyzngeng x dalrdeng amrlx.
 13 X trmuwxu ncvr kzu.
 X tr-rmnqwxu mepyr ngr gout.
 14 **A' blz angidr nangi nzawi-krmamu bange,**
 X nzangidati-krmu da kx esalz-ngrmamu bange.
 15 X mrlz nzkrka'-krmamu bange mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrnamu,

Murde naglqlzamu ninge kalr mz nzarlapx-krnge nimu.”

Alwx Ngr Kxdrka'-ngrng

16 A' rpibz Gct mz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng kx, “Trtakitrdeu nzyapwxti-zvz-krmu Loukxtr scnge,

Mz nzymnetr-krmu Nzryrngrkxtrng.

17 Murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzatubqti-krnge nimu,
X rtctx-ngrnamu natqnge.

18 Alwx ngrmung nidr seleng:

Mrlzbz bamu nzngi-kzte-krmu ncblo kx pna da,

X nzprtr-ngrbz mz leplz kcng tzrmwimi-abeang leplz kx trngiu kralzdr.

19 Ycmnetrpwzmu mz da kxtrka,

X naomu tresakiu nzrpi-twzti-krdr da kx nzesabrtingr.

20 Pikiti-zvzamu kztemung,

X pibqti-kzamu mzlemung.

21 Mz nzale-krmu da lcng sc tqmnc-lrpinebo.

X rpiamu mz drtwrmu, mrlzm bange nzale-krmuleng.

A' trtingr! Murde da kcng tqvz-rbrtiamu delcng tqaplxtipx-atebo bamu.

Yawe Sa Na-ayrplapxle Leplz Kalr

22 “Mzli ka natekqtramu nqm q krmu,

Murde ma tqodatitxne nimu

X sc trpengr kx na-arlapxle nimu.

X bzkq mrrbrtr mz drtwrmu nzamatq-krmu ninge.

23 **Blz angidr nangi nzawi-krmamu bange.**

Murde narmctiamu nzarlapx-krnge nimu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge.”

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-esz' (51)

Nabz Leplz Kx Avzo-lzbq

Nabz ne King Devet,

kx yrle mz nibr nzymne-plztitr-krbz Profet Neitzn mz nzmwimi-krde Batsibz.

Wztibz nabznge

1 Gct, naye mz drtwrm ninge,

X atubqtim nzvz-rbr-krngeng, murde aodu-zvzq ninge.

2 Wztibz nabznge mz alwx rngeng amrlx

Kcng tzatrkatilr ninge.

3 Murde opxpe mz mzke' nzvz-rbr-krngeng.

X plzpxbo nzesablqti-zvz-krnge nim,

4 X myapxbz nim kc tqxpqbrlr-ngrne

Mz nznzlvzo-krnge Loukxtr scm.

Delc, tubqq mz nzrpi-krme bange kx vz-rbrx,

X mz nzyrlq-krm nzayrplapxngr ninge. ✧

Ipq Ninge

5 Mrlzm bange nzale-krnge alwx

Murde mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrne mz nelz lxenge, alwx rngc ycpbez.

6 A' suti drtwrm kx nabznge navz-nqblqle nzmncngr angidr.

Delc, na-alvztr-ngrn ninge murde nayrplapxx.

7 Wzti-angidrbz nabznge,

Murde nzprki-krnge namyaszpxle nqbya r nrc.

⁸ Ipq ninge murde na-abrtzx,

X drtwrnge kc tqavzbzme naelalz-mop.

⁹ Bzkq obqtrpeq nzmyakr drtqnge mz alwx rngeng,

A' ipqpxbz alwx rngeng amrlx.

Tekqtrpz Nabznge

¹⁰ Gct, tekqtrpz nabznge murde natubqx,

X amrnale mqngrnge murde navz-nqblqx nim.

¹¹ Bzkq maszlrpx-ngrn ninge mz nzmncr-krbo bam.

X bzkq katxpxq nzokatrkr Mqngm ninge.

¹² Okatrp ninge murde na-abrtz-mou-ngrne nzarlax-krm ninge,

X drtqnge navq mz nzvz-nqblqngr natqm.

¹³ Zbz sa na-alvztrpo nqm q krmqng mz kxdrka'-ngrng,

Murde nayzlu-mopwzlr bam.

Nawztrpo Bam

¹⁴ Gct, bzkq ayzlu-mope' bange nznibq-krnge ncblo,

Murde na-angrlvzx nim mz nzarlax-krm lc ninge.

¹⁵ Kxetu, okatrp ninge

Murde naglqlz-ngrne nim nivz lrm.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Trabrtz-ngrwq nzangco-ngrm blz mz olta nyzm.

A' blz kx mrlzbz bam nabz leplz kx avzo-lzbq x plzpxle alwx ngrdeng.

Delc trna-angco-ngrpwc'u blz mz olta nyzm,

A' avzo-lzbq-zvztxpwo bam.

Blz Kxtubq

¹⁸ Krka'-ngrbo bam kx naokatrpe' nigr leplz nemqng

Mz nzamqngi-mou-krgr drkq ngr Jerusalem.

¹⁹ Murde nzangco-krmgr blz mz olta nyzm

navzpxm mz nzka-lzbq-krbzkr bam.

X krlc blz kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-li (52)

Kxetu Kx Atrkati Leplz Mz Zmatq Ngrde

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalnz ngr dzbe kxzngrng, mzli kc Doek kc Edom tqvz-ngrbzle mz Sol mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Devet mncpe ma nyz Ahimelek."

¹ Kxmule-esz' nim ncblo kxetu kxmatq,

a' bzkq glqpx-lzbq mz da kxtrka kcng tqaleq,

Murde Gct vz zvz nzangidati-krde natqde.

² A' ryrlq-zvzq drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrn leplz.

X mzli kc tqycmne-ngrn, natqm apule toki kx malc, mz nzpibqti-krm nidr.

³ Nzmlz-zlwz-krbz da kxtrka bam myaszpxle da kxmrlz.

X mz drtwrm, nzpokia-krm myaszpxle nzrpi-krm da angidr.

⁴ Nim Mepokia,

X abrtz-zvz-ngrn nzaetq-krbzme drtq leplz mz natqmqng.

⁵ Delc sa nakilzpx-ngrm Gct nim ma nyzm mz nzodati-alope-krde nim.

X sa na-ayrkrpxbzle nzlu-krm mz nrlc ka.

⁶ X kxntubqng sa na-amrlue-ngrdr Gct nzayrplax-krde nim.

X sa nayrpalelvzlr nim mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

⁷ "Mcamu ena ncblo kc trmnc-xgleleu Gct.

- A' axplr-lzbq mz nzatrkatikrde leplz x nztwz-krde trau kxkqlu mz zmatq ngrde.”
- ⁸ A' ninge sa na-apux nc olivi kc dzbrde tqtu-amqngi mz nzmncpx-krmc Mangr-nzangiongr,
Murde vz zvz nzbrtikr drtwrnge nzaodu-alokr Gct.
- ⁹ Delc Yawe, sa na-awi-zvz-ngrbo bam da kcng tqaletiqng.
X sa napipxbo mz leplz nemqng nzmrlz-zlwz-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-tq (53)

Nzngqngukr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

- Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalnz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.
- ¹ Leplz kx nzngqngung mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx, “Trpnzngr Gct.”
Leplz lcng nzvz-rbrng x nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka zlwz.
Trpnzngr leplz lcng kxtubq.
- ² Gct mncom Heven, x sc tqmcomle leplz amrlx,
Mz nzmc-krde neke yrplapx mz nzrtangrti-krde nide.
- ³ A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr
x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka.
Trpnzngr nidr kxes' kxtubq. ✧
- ⁴ Delc tqrpinger Gct kx, “Leplz lcng tztrkang tznibqtitxdr leplz nengeng
Nzapulr kx nznribqng da kx nangqdr.
X mrbrtr mz drtwrdr nzkrka'-krmlr bange.
?Myx kxmule, trnzkrzlru da kxtubq?”
- ⁵ A' mzli ka nzmwxlr-zlwz-krdr myaszpxpele mzli kc.
Murde Gct sa napxtpx-ngrde enqmi rgung.
X drtqdr sa namya mz nzaovxio-alo-krdu nidr.
X namz ngrdr sa narlxbuliane-ngrbz Gct mz nrlc.
- ⁶ Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx Gct rgu kc Saeon na-arlapxle leplz nedeng.
Murde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, namnc-zpwku badr.
X nigu lr Jekop drtwrgu sa naelalzm.
X nigu lr Israel sa na-abrtz-ngrgu da lc. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-pwx (54)

Nzbrtikr Drtwrgu Gct Nzaovxio-krde Enqmi Rgung

- Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalnz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng,
mzli kc lr Sifz tzvz-ngrbzlr mz Sol mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, “?Krlzq kx Devet sc tqmnc-kapq
mztea nyzgr?”
- ¹ Gct, arlapx ninge mz zmatq ngr drtqm,
X aelwzpx-ngrbz nztubq-krnge mz nztu-krbzme mz nibrnge.
- ² Xlrm natqng
Mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
- ³ Kxnzaetqng drtq nzglqpx-lzbqng nzrpilr natzlr ninge,
X krkcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nim, nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.
- ⁴ A' nim Gct kx okatr-zvzle ninge,
Mz nznngini-krm Kxetu rnge kc tqmnc-xgle-zvzx.
- ⁵ Yawe Gct, ayzlu-mopwz badr da kxtrka kcng tzwaisr-ngrdr ninge.
X nibq nidr murde nim kx brti drtwr.
- ⁶ Zbz sa na-abrtzlvzx nzrka-krbo bam blz mz olta nyzm.

X na-awi-ngrbo bam nzmrlz-zlwz-krm.

- ⁷ Murde arlapxq ninge mz nzxpxu-krngeng amrlx,
X okatrq ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge enqmi rngeng.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-nzlvqn (55)

Kxdrka'-ngrng X Kxamwale Kztede

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng, mz nzayrningr gita.

Nzkrka'ngr

- ¹ Gct, xlrn nzkrka'-krbo bam.
X bzkq drtqm satrp nzymne-krbo bam.
² Lalztqm bange x ayzlum natqnge,
Murde nabznge tropxpeu mz nztalvzo-krde.

Nzetqkr Drtq

- ³ Enqmi rngeng nzrkatrpnqng bange nzxpungr,
Mz nznngitr-krnge nzymne-kato-krdr,
Mz nznzlvzo-krdr ninge,
X nzobq-krmlr bange mz zngya.
⁴ Nelznge vzdz-zlwzm,
Murde ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.
⁵ Rnrcti-lzbqpenge mz zmwxl,
X nrkrdrdqngesz'pe-ngrde.
⁶ X rpix mz drtwrnga kx, "Nzmu nabzng naysbzle, da kc tqwai bona,
Nalvcx x nartangrx me namnc-zpwx-ngrne.
⁷ Nalvctr-rlrux lzke,
X namnc-lrpix esz'-krnge mrlcde.
⁸ Na-anitxpwo nztangrti-krnge me narlakitrx
Mz tewa x nounenq."

Nzkrka'ngr

- ⁹ Kxetu, akipx kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzarlxlvrtri-krbzme natqdr.
Murde nzota-zvzng x nznani-lzbq-zvzng mz mztea.
¹⁰ Mz nrlckxngrlx x nrlckxbq
Mztea esz'tx-ngrpwz nzxpqbrlrngr lou x nzxpungr.
¹¹ Nzodangr prt-zvzm mrlcng kqlu mz mztea.
X me nzamwangr da tresakipxpuu nzpokianger x nzangqngutingr leplz.

Kxamwa Kztede

- ¹²⁻¹⁴ Kztenge, mzli kc ryapwx-angidrki mz nzodu-krki,
X vztr-lxblrki mz Mangr-nzangiongr Gct.
A' mzli ka trngiu enqmi rnge kc tqxtrnga-ngrde ninge,
A' krlc nim, kc tqmuki me esz' x line-zvzki.
X trngiu kxpptxpx-ngrde ninge kc tqyrpalelvzle ninge,
A' krlc nim, mrlxkztenge.
Mz nzatratikr enqmi rnge ninge
Nabzng trtalvzou x krlzx nzmnc-kapqng,
A' nzamwa-krm lc ninge, kx mzlenge,
Delc tqvztx-zlwzng drtwrnga.

Nzkrka'ngr

- ¹⁵ Gct, ayrkrpx-anibz enqmi lcng nabzdr x nzao-krdr drtwrdr tqdrka'ngr,

Murde napwrkilvc-ngrdr nzbz-krdr.

16 Yawe, mzli kc nayrni-ngrbo bam,
Krlzx kx sa na-arlapxq ninge.

17 Murde sa naxlrme natqnge mz nourla, bea, x mz nrlckxbq,
Mz nzkalz-zvz-krbo bam nzlckr drtwrnge x nztalvzokr nabznge.

18 Kxmule-esz' enqmi rngeng nzklung, a' mzli kcpe naota-ngrgr badr,
Sa na-amnc-zpwxq ninge mz mzlirdr.

19 Murde nim Gct kc nzaclve-krde tqyc tqyc.

X sa na-ayzlume natqnge lcng mz nzaovxio-krm nidr mz nzotangr.

Murde nzpctxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdr nqm q krdr,
X trnzamlue-kzlru nim.

Kxamwa Kztede

20 Mrlxkztenge lc, mzli kc nigr badr dzbede kxesz', a' mzli ka yrlqpx-lzbq mz nzesz'tikr
drtwrgr badr.

A' se tqrtwztipele nigr zngya tqotapekr badr.

21 Nzprlxpx-krde nivz narpi-ngrbz nide ncblo ngrde,
A' mz nabzde la poi kx mu ncblo.

Mz nzymne-krde nide pakrle,
A' natqdeng malc apule toki r vea.

Nzkrka'ngr

22 Yawe, napipxbzkr nzxpu-krgrng bam, murde nalolvz-amqngiq nigr.
X tr-rlrpx-ngrwq leplz kxntubqng nzaxtx-krbzlr nzlxngiti-krdr nim.

23 Murde sa nartco-ngrn mz gq lrd
Krkng tznibqng x tzpokiang,

Mzli lc tznginibe-ngrdr obla.

A' sa na-abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-esz'mz (56)

Mzli Kznike Mwxlr-ngrne, Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng,
mzli kc tzlolvzngr lr Filistia nide mrkc mztea Gat.

Okatrp Ninge

1-2 Yawe, nayc mz drtwrm ninge.

Murde enqmi rngeng nzklul-zlvzng.

X vz zvz nzmaneuti-krdr ninge x nzatrkatikrdr ninge,

Murde nzrpilr na-aovxiolr ninge mz nznzlvzo-krdr ninge.

3 A' mzli kznike mwxlr-ngrne,

Abrtrpo drtwrnge bam.

4 **Trmwxlrliwxu zmatq ngrdr murde abrtrpo drtwrnge mz natqm,
Nim Gct kc tqglqlz-zvzx.**

5 Yawe, enqmi rngeng vz zvz nzrtangr-krdr drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrdr ninge,
Mz nzrkatr-zvz-krmlr nzkxpungr bange.

6 X nzyrlwr-lxblrng me nzmnc-kapq-ngrdr,

Mz nzaukzti-krdr ninge, murde nanibqlr ninge.

7 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzdwa-krdr,

A' ayrplapxng mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

8 Krlz-angidrq nzrkrkxkr drtqnge.

Murde aplxtipxpeq nztaliokr drlemzke' amrlx, mz nzyrtio-krmlr mz buk scm.

⁹ X krlz-zpwxx kx mz nzkqle-krnge nim, sa navzme x enqmi rngeng nadwaszlr ninge.
Murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ **Trmwxlrtiwxu zmatq ngrdr murde abrtrpo drtwrge mz natqm,**
Yawe, **nim Gct kc tqglqlz-zvzx**, x brti drtwrge natqm amrlx.

¹² X sa na-alebo bam da kcng tqpibo,
Mz nzrka-krbo blz ngr nzawingr.

¹³ Awi mz nzarlapx-krme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.
Murde trpnzng nznibq-krdr ninge,

X trmetxpou badr.

Gct nawztr-zvzbo bam, nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rlimz (57)

Batrpz Mz Lr Nrlc Tulvzo Nzmc-krdr Nzaovxio-krm

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng,
mzli kc tqrlatr-ngrde mz butqbr mz nzdwasz-krde King Sol.

Nayc Mz Drtwrm Ninge

¹ Gct, nayc mz drtwrm ninge mz nzaelwa-krme bange nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm,
Murde mnc-xglex nim mz nzmnc-zpw-xkrnge mz mzlir nzkxpungr kxtrka.

X na-apux nei bona kc tqmnczbz mz nabx lxede,

Mz nztu-krme mz nibrnge, navz navz mzli kx ayrkrpx-ngrn nzodangr.

² Gct, myalz-esz'ngn, x sa nakqlex nim,

Murde angidati-zvzq me pnz drtwrm mz nzmnc-krnge.

³ Sa na-ayzlume natqng Heven mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.

X na-amyatibzme drtq krkcng tznzlvzolz ninge.

Murde aodu-zvzq ninge,

X angidati-zvzq natqm.

Nzrtxtiolr Ninge Br

⁴ Nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge ncblo ngr nzodangr.

Spiz x nipna scdr nzapulr nqngi kx malc,

X natqdr nzaetq-krdr drtq apule nzrluplxtikr toki r vea.

⁵ **Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm.**

X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' nabzng talvzo zlvz murde enqmi rngeng nzrtxtiolr ninge br,

A' awi Gct, kx naprtz-moung mz trtxki kx nzamwiti-ngdr ninge.

Sa Na-angrlvzx Nim

⁷⁻⁸ Sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabzng atwrnrngr mz nzayrni-krbo gita bam.

Murde abrtr-zvzbo drtwrge bam.

Nilz r nepi adwalzmle ninge mz zbq kang kqlu.

A' mz nzdwalz-krmc mz nourla kx topwz,

Na-apule nabz nenge adwalzmle nepi,

Mzli lc naglqlzpex nim.

⁹ Kxetu, sa na-awibo bam mz mzlir lr mrkzbleng,

X na-angrlvzx nim mz mzlir neidung.

¹⁰ Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm myalz krlzlvzle bongavz,

X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm. ☆

¹¹ **Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm,**

☆ Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rlimz (57):10 Sam 36:5; 57:10; 71:19; 103:11

X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm. ☆

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rtqmz (58)

Kxdrka'-ngrng Nzapulr Ningidoe Kcng Tzrmakxng
Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Kxnzetung Kxdrka'-ngrng

- 1 ?Kxnzetung, myx kxmule, nzaclve-krmu tubq,
X rsakrlrngr angidr?
- 2 Trtingr! Murde yrlqamu drtwr kx atrkatile leplz nemung,
Mz nzaetq-krbzmu drtqdr mz nrlc ka.
- 3 Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng. X ale-zvzamu da kxtrka,
Yzuo pnz mzli kc tzmcngr mzpu.
- 4 Apuamu ningidoe kcng tzrmakxng
Mz nzatrkatikrmu leplz.
- 5 X apu-kzamu kxnradrtqdr ngq murde pxtxpx-zvz-ngrnamu nzxlr-krmu nzyrni-krdr,
X nzayzlu-krbzmu natqdr.

Nzayrplapxkr Gct Kxdrka'-ngrng

- 6 Yawe, ayrplapx leplz lcng tzapulr ningidoe, mz nzyrvilz-khme nipna scdr.
X mz nzapu-krdr poi kz peto, taglctr-kzpz nqngidr.
- 7 Mrlzvxix nzbatr-krbzme nzmyakr nipna scdr,
X nzmrbr-krdr na-apule lue kc tqmrbrlqo mz drtc'.
- 8 X mrlzvxix kz nzapu-krdr zwqwq r wagq kc tqlrprnebz mq mz nzngrla-krde x mz
nibrde sc tqmrbrpe mou mz nztiokr nepi le.
X na-apu-kzlr itoto kx bz murde nzmika mzli kc tqpoobe-ngrde.
- 9 Gct, mzli kc tzlube-ngrdr, apusrngr nidr nabr kc tzikzti,
Mz nzodati-krm nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

Nzabrtzkr Leplz Neng Gct

- 10 Zbz nigr kxnztubq nemqng sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nznibqti-krm kxdrka'ngr lcng.
X sa naelalvzkr nzyrlekr mepyr ngrdr.
- 11 X sa napibzkr bam kx, "Gct, da zpwxtx! Sa nakabzme da kxmrlzting mz leplz
kxnztubqng,
Murde nzaclve-krm lr nrlc tubq-esz'ngr."

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rpwxmz (59)

Kxdrka'-ngrng Nzapulr Kuli Kzpeto
Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng,
mzli kc King Sol tqatwzlr-ngrde ncblo mz nzaukzti-krdr ma nyz Devet, murde
nanibqlr nide.

Kuli Kzpeto

- 1 Gct rnge, arlapxbz ninge mz enqmi rngeng,
X tum mz nibrnge mzli kc naoti-ngrmlr ninge.
- 2 Arlapx ninge mz kxdrka'ngr lcng,
Tzkrlzlr nznribqngr leplz.
- 3 Yawe, obqm! Ncblo lcng tzyrlwr-lxblrng nanibqlr ninge.
A' trpnzng da kxtrka kx alebo badr.
- 4 Kxmule-esz', a' se tzoliqtilr nztz-krdr ninge.

Tulzm x vzm mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

⁵ Yawe, nim Gct kc tqrninr, Gct r lr Israel. Dwalzm mz nzayrplapx-krm lr mrkzbleng. X bzkq ycng drtwrm krkcng tzryrlqng drtwr kxtrka.

⁶ **Nyzyluti-zvzmlr mztea mzli kc milzpq,
Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kcng tzkclwzng mz nzvzne-krdr mztea.**

⁷ Drtwrdr nzamqmqlr x natqdr nzapulr toki r vea kxmalc.
Mz drtwrdr nzrpilr trpnzng kx rkrlztrpz x trpnzng nzayrplapxngr nidr.

⁸ A' nim Yawe, yrpalelvzq kxnmnc-mrbr lcng,
X xtrnga-ngrn nidr.

Temz Ngr Lomrgr

⁹ Gct rnge, abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge mz nzxplr-krm,
Murde nim lrpalvc nyznge.

¹⁰ X krlzx kx sa na-aovxiox enqmi rngeng,
Murde naokatrq ninge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm.

¹¹ Yawe, nim temz ngr lomrgr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
Nibqti nidr, murde leplz nengeng nadcpz mz drtwrdr
Kx nim Gct kc tqayrplapxle kxnaleng alwx.
Aodaliti nidr mz zmatq ngrm, murde nataong mz drtc'.

¹² Batrpz mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr nzatao-mou-krde nidr.
Murde mz nzymne-krdr natqdrng ngi dalr alwx, mz nzrpibqtingr x nzpokianger.

¹³ Odati nidr mz nzmiltxo-krm nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.
Murde leplz nakrlzlr kx nim Gct kc tqaclvele lr Israel x lr nrlc tulvzo.

¹⁴ **Nyzyluti-zvzmlr mztea mzli kc milzpq,
Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kcng tzkclwzng mz nzvzne-krdr mztea.**

¹⁵ Nzrtangrng nadr dakxnzng me yctxpqng,
X drtwrdr nzamqmqlr mz trnzkrlic-kru nelzdr.

Lrpalvc Nyznge

¹⁶ A' sa nangr-kato-zvzx mz nourla kang kqlu,
Mz nzpipx-krnge zmatq ngrm x nzaodu-zvz-krm.

Murde apu-zvzme bange lrpalvc nyznge
Kxrlakitrz mz mzli r nzkxpungr.

¹⁷ Sa na-angrlvz-zvzx nim, Gct kc tqaodu-zvzle ninge.
Murde nim lrpalvc nyznge kx xplr-esz'ngr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz (60)

Glalzm Nc Nqngq Bagr

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalnz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng,
mzli kc ami nzling nzrpilr narnzlvzo-ngrdr Israel nzprtrpqng mz kzdq nrlar Israel.
X ami ngr lr Edom nzprtrpqng mz kzdq nrlarde, Nabzlw ngr Dcpwe, mrkc Joab kc
tqmailzle ami ngr Israel, tzabz-ngrdr ncblo siu-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000).

Ngrlrvea Ngrgr

¹⁻³ Gct, mz nzngyatikr drtwrm nigr, drtqm satrpem bagr.
X batrpeme mz enqmi rgrng nzprtr-krmlr mz nzawxo-krdr bz ngr nrlc nyzgr.

Nzatrkatikrdr nigr apule nengq mz nzaglqwiti-krde drtc'.
X da amrlx trnzaxvctrpeung.

Dea-nggr vznepe mz nzvzne-krgr apukr ncblo kxnzrmnqng,
Mz nzaetqtitx-zlwz-krbzme drtqgr, nigr leplz nemqng.

A' suti drtwrgr nayzlu-mopwe' bagr

Mz nzamrlz-mou-krm drtc' nyzgr, murde namnc-zpwx-moukr.

⁴ Nim Ngrlrvea ngrgr. Glalzm nc nqngq bagr, nigr kcng tzamrluelr nim,
Murde navzmgr bam mz nztu-mou-krgr me esz'.

Gct Ayzlu-ngrmle Natqgu

⁵ Mz zmatq ngrm, arlapx nigr kcng tqaodu-zvzq,
X ayzlu-ngrm natqgr.

Da Kc Tqpi Gct

⁶ Gct, natqmqng nzvzpxmqng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,
"Mzli kc na-aovxio-ngrne, sa na-akipxbo mz leplz nengeng
Drtc' kcng mz nrlar LueJodzn rilr.

⁷ Murde neidu lr Gilead nengeng.
X nqvi lr Manase nenge-kzng.

X neidu lr Efrem tum mz nibrnge.

X nqvi lr Judz kx na-aclve-zvzng mz zmatq rnge.

⁸ A' enqmi rmung trna-aovxiolru nimu.
Murde lr Moab sa nawztrpqng bange

X lr Edom sa nametxmqng bange.

X sa namalqlvzx nzmiltxo-krnge lr Filistia."

Natq King

⁹ ?Myx kxmule, sa na-atutrq natqm lc mz nzokatr-krm ninge
Nzprtr-krnge mz lrpalc ngr mzteadau nyzdr lr Edom?

¹⁰ Murde mzli kc pxtpxpe-ngrn nigr,
X trokatrwq ami negr mz nzotangr.

¹¹ Gct, okatrp nigr mz nzota-krgr badr enqmi rgrng mzli ka.
Murde mane nzmnc-xgle-krgr ncblo nzarlapx-krdr nigr.

¹² X krlzkr kx mz nzmnc-krme bagr,
Sa narnzlvzokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm. ☆

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-esz' (61)

Vzmibz Ninge Mz Butqbr Kxmngi

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalnz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

¹ Gct, xlrn nzyrni-krnge,
X lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge.

² Kqlx nim murde mncx esz'-krnge, x nabzng talvzo zlvz.
Vzmibz ninge mz butqbr kxmngi.

³ Murde nim lrpalc nyzng,
Me rlakitrz mz mq enqmi rngeng.

⁴ Rlr-ngrm bange nzmncpx-alo-krmc mz ma nyzm.
Murde na-apux nei kio kx mnc-kapqlzbz mz nabx lxed.

⁵ **Gct, abrtzlvzq nzesalz-krnge nzangrlvz-zvz-krnge nim.**
Murde krlc takitrde leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim.

⁶ Kam bange nzlungr kxboi, ninge king nem,
Murde nzmnc-krnge navz zvz.

⁷ Okatrp ninge mz nzaclve-angidr-krnge leplz nengeng mz nzmncz-krbo mz zmatq
ngrm.

Ayrbqpx ninge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge x nzangidati-krm natqm.

⁸ **Delc na-angrlvz-zvzx nim,**

Mz nzale-krnge da kc tqesalz-ngrbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-li (62)

Mnc-xgle-zvzku Gct Txpwz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Mnc-xgleamu Gct

**1 Gct txpwz kx mnc-xgle-zvzx mz nabznge,
Murde nzmnc-zpwx-krnge vzpxm bade.**

2 Nide butqbr nyznge x mevalu rnge.

Nide lrpalc nyznge kx tu-amqngio-ngrne.

3 Delc nimu kxdrka'-ngrng bzkq tz-zvzpeamu ninge mzli ka trxpwrpewxu.

X bzkq apusr-ngrnamu ninge nzawxo-krmu ma kx blzlongr.

4 Ryrlqamu drtwr ngr nzapotxo-krmamu ninge me matq kc tqmnc-ngrmc.

X abrtzlvzamu nzpokiatitr-krmu ninge.

Murde nivz lr naomu prlxmamu bange,

A' mz nabzmu la, ngyati drtwrmu ninge.

Na-abrtxtrpwzmu Drtwrmu Mz Gct

**5 Gct txpwz kx mnc-xgle-zvzx mz nabznge,
Murde nzmnc-zpwx-krnge vzpxm bade.**

6 Nide butqbr nyznge kx abrkitr drtwrnge.

Nide lrpalc nyznge kx tu-amqngio-zvz-ngrne.

7 Nzarlax-krnge x nzmrlue-krnge yctr txpwz bade,

Mz nzngini-krde butqbr nyznge kxmngi kx rlakitr.

8 Leplz nengeng, mz nzangidati-krbzle da kx yc mz drtwrmu, na-abrtxtrpwzmu drtwrmu bade.

Murde nide txpwz me rlakitrku.

Bzkq Brti Drtwrmu Doa O Da Kzbleng

9 A' bzkq brti drtwrmu leplz, murde nigu amrlx apu-txpwzku zsi kapu,
Kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzetung o leplz txneng.

Murde nzmu na-arsakrlrku nzmrlkr Gct x nigu,

Nide kx mrle txpwz, a' nginigu da-nrbalq.

10 X mz nzrtwz-krmu da kx suti drtwrmu, bzkq brti drtwrmu nzamwxlr-krmu leplz
x nzpna-krmu dztudrng.

X kxmule-esz' nimu bcnyrng, bzkq abrtzpxmu drtwrmu mz trau scmu.

11 A' na-amqtrku drtwrgu mz nzxlr-krngu natq lcnq.

Murde Gct txpwz kc tqmatq.

12 X da kx myapxbz, nzaodu-krde nigu tresakiu.

Rpimle kx, "Mzli lcde, nzayzlu-krbo da mz doa navz-nqblqle da kx aleleng mz nrlc ka."

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-tq (63)

Sutitx Zlwz Drtwrnge Nzxpkr-krm

Nabz ne Devet mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde lzke ngr Judz.

1 Gct rnge, rtangrtix nim.

Murde nim kc tqbatrple nzesatpwx-zpwxkr drtwrnge.

Apux ncblo kx drtwrde brlxkz x mzte tclvr mrkc lzke,

Mz nzsutitx-zlwzkr drtwrnge nzmnc-trkrbo bam.

2 Suti drtwrnge nzxngi-krbo nzulrm Mangr-nzangiongr

- Mz nzmc-krnge zmatq x zluli rm.
- ³ Nzkrzlz-krnge nivz lrm myaszpx-zlwzle nzlu-krnge mz nrlc.
X glqlz-zvzx nim mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge.
- ⁴ X sa na-awi-zvzbo bam
Mz nzglalz-krbo mqnge mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
- ⁵ Drtwrnge sa naesatpx zpwx nzmnc-trkrbo bam.
X sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabz kxyrlvi.
- ⁶ Mz nrlckxbq kang kqlu aoti zvz drtwrnge nim,
Vz vz nrlc ngrlxtpx.
- ⁷ X angrlvzx nim mz nzabrtzng
Murde okatr-zvzq ninge x tu-zvzme mz nibrnge.
- ⁸ Mnc-amqngitrpo bam,
X lolvz-amqngiq ninge mz mqm kx xplr.
- ⁹ A' ayrkrtxong mz drtc'
Krkng tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.
- ¹⁰ Nibqting nidr mz vea,
Murde kuli kzpeto nangqtilr namz ngrdr.
- ¹¹ X ninge, king nem, sa na-abrtzlvzx nim,
Murde ngi-batrpe' nzaovxio-krnge.
- X krkng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam, sa nabilvzlr nim.
Murde sa nangi-batrpzme mz kxnpokiang nzmnc-lrpi-krdr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-pwx (64)

Drtwr Kxtrka Trngida-pnz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Enqmi Rngeng

- ¹ Gct, kxputxpex. Xlrm nzkrka'-krnge.
Mwxlrtilr-zlvzx enqmi rngeng. Arlapx ninge.
- ² Tum mz nibrnge murde kxdrka'-ngrng nzyrlqng drtwr
Mz nzesabrti-krdr ninge.
- ³ Nzxngritrkr leplz nzymne-krdr apule nzrlakikr toki r vea kx malc.
X nzpnz-krdr leplz mz natq kxtrka apule nipna.
- ⁴ Nzmnc-kapqng mz nzpnz-krdr kxntubqng mz natq ngr nzpokianger.
X trnzmwxlrung nzaniti-krdr nzatrkatikrdr nidr.
- ⁵⁻⁶ Nzapqtrlr drtwrdr mz drtwr kxtrka kx nzyrlqlr.
X nzamyatxlzpwzlr nzkrklzkr leplz,
Mz nzrpi-lxblr-krdr kx, "Na-amwiku trtxki mz nzesabrti-krdu leplz.
X nzbrngztio-krdu lc da kvz-rbr trpnzng kx narmc x kx narkrlzti."

Gct Rnge

- ⁷ A' Gct sa na-ayrplapx-anile nidr, na-apule kx pnzle nidr mz nipna scde.
X napwrkilvc-ngrdr nztupekr nipna ngrdr.
- ⁸ Sa na-atrkatile nidr murde nzrpiting natq kxtrka.
X sa nayrpalelvzng krkng tzrmcng nidr.
- ⁹ X leplz amrlx sa namwxlrtilr Gct.
X sa na-aoti drtwrdr da kxmatq kc tqaleleng x nayapwxtipxl.
- ¹⁰ Leplz kxntubqng sa na-abrtzlvzlr Yawe x sa na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade.
Leplz kx nabzdr lq sa na-awibzng bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvqn (65)

Kxaodu, Kxrpalz, Kxrka

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Kxaodu

- ¹ Gct, nzglqlz-krgr nim Jerusalem tubq-esz'ngr,
X rpikr na-atutr-zpwxkr nzesalz-krbzkng bam.
- ² Murde xlrme nzkrka'-krgr,
Mz nzmnc-xgle-krgr nim.
- ³ X kxmule-esz' nzvz-rbr-krgrng nzmrlvzlr nigr,
A' ipqpx zvz alwx rgrng amrlx.
- ⁴ Namrlz-ngrmle bagr, nigr kcng tqmcpxqng
X tqvzmitrqng Mangr-nzangiongr nim.
Murde sa namnc-zpwxkr
Mz nzrtwzng da kxmrlzting mz ma nyzm.

Kxrpalz

- ⁵ Mevalu rgr, mzli kc tqyrni-ngrbzk bam, ayzlume natqgr
Mz nzbatr-krme nzaovxio-krgr.
Lr mrkzbleng nzmncng drtc' x trmctu mz nrlc tulvzo.
X sc tzabrtr-kzpzlr drtwrdr bam.
- ⁶ Murde mz nzxplr-krm atulzq newz kxetuting,
Mz nzaelwapx-krm nzmyalzkr zmatq ngrm.
- ⁷ Aoq nrwz mz nzyclwzkr srkau x aesakiq nzyrpukr natq nrc. ✧
X amnc-nabuq leplz kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nim.
- ⁸ Nzamrluengr nim mz nzetukr zmatq ngrm.
X mz nrlc tulvzo nzmqlvzlr da kcng tqaleqng.

Kxrka

- ⁹ Gct, aclve-angidr q nrlc mz nzadc-krm tewa,
Murde dakxnzng nalvc angidr mz drtc'.
- ¹⁰ Tewa lc tqayayrtile drtc' nyzgr,
Murde da kx petikr mz nrlanc nyzgr nalvcpulzmqng.
- ¹¹ Ycngr dakxnzng kxkqlu mrkcng amrlx tqvzkiq.
X bxli scgrng yrbuti zvz mz da kxmrlzting.
- ¹² X abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr
Nzmc-krgr nzplckr nra nounc nyzgrng.
- ¹³ Angrlvzkr nzyrlvzbqtikr animol negrng,
X malqkr murde nrlanc nyzgrng brtipeng x ycpe pipz nzrkqlzng.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-esz'mz (66)

Nzayzlu-zvz-krbz Gct Natq Kxnztubqng

Nabz kx nzyrbz mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Lr Nrlc

- ¹ Lr nrlc amrlx
Namalqlvzlr Gct,
- ² Mz nzangrlvz-krdr nzmyalzkr drtqde,
X mz nzglqlz-krdr nide mz nabz kxyrivi.
- ³ X narpibzku bade kx, "Da amrlx kcng tqaleqng nzktitxpxng.

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvqn (65):7** Sam 89:9; 107:29; Matiu 8:26; Mak 4:39; Luk 8:24

X enqmi rmqng nzmexpebzng bam mz nzetu-zlwzkr zmatq ngrm.

- ⁴ X lr nrlc amrlx nzangioldr nim,
Mz nzglqlz-krdr nim x nzarmyalz-krdr drtqm.”

Lr Israel

- ⁵ Nadcpx mz drtwrgu da kx nzkctipxng,
Kcng tqalemqng Gct bagu, nigu leplz nedeng.
⁶ Akipxle Prla Bla x aesakile nzyrlekr LueJodzn
Mz nzyrlq-krbzle me mingrng kx navzki melrmqgung.
X mzli ka na-awi-ngr-kzpzku bade da lcng.
⁷ Murde aclve-alole mz zmatq ngrde.
X yrlq zvz mzte lr mrkzbleng murde ma tzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr nide.

Nigu Amrlx

- ⁸ A' nimu lr mrkzbleng naglqlz-kzamu Gct rgr,
Mz nzangrlvz-kato-krmu nide.
⁹ Murde nide kc tqaclve-zvzbzle nzlu-krgr,
X tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaovxiokr enqmi nigr.
¹⁰ Gct, kxmule-esz' atubqtipeq nigr, kx nabzgr nalqngi,
Mz nzapu-krgr silvz kc tqyrleri, x zblqki rde navztx.
¹¹ X kxmule-esz' rlrpx-ngrn nzesabrtingr nigr,
X batrpzme nzrglq-krgr da kx mrlepu.
¹² X kxmule-esz' rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rgrng nznzbrti-krdr nigr,
X vztrkr mz nabz nzxpungr
Kx apule nyr x nrc kxoda,
A' mzli ka sc tqyzlumipe-mope' nigr me na-arlapx-ngrgr.
¹³⁻¹⁵ X ayzlu-kzpe' natqngge mz mzlr nzxpu-krngeng,
X delc naka-ngrbo bam da kcng tqpibo.
Rtwzmc animol kxncblongr kx oliqtix mz olta nyzm,
Mz nzangc-krbzlr bam mz Mangr-nzangiongr.
Murde zskapu ngrdr navzdbz,
Nangi dalr nzawi-krbo bam.

Okatrle ninge

- ¹⁶ Nimu amrlx kcng tzangioldr Gct, lalztqmamu bange,
Mz nzpi-krbo bamu da kcng tqalemleng bange.
¹⁷ Mz nzbrtikr drtwrnge nide, krka'bo bade,
Mz nzoliqti-krnge nzawi-krbo bade mz nzayzlu-krmle natqngge.
¹⁸⁻¹⁹ X ayzlu-zpwxmle natqngge murde plztipxbo alwx rngeng.
A' rblx nzxlr-krde nzkrka'kr doa kx nabzde blqki.
²⁰ Awitx-zlwzbo mz Gct murde trpx-ngrdeu nzkrka'-krnge,
X trpx-kz-ngrdeu nzaodu-krde ninge.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rlimz (67)

Lr Nrlc Naglqpxlr Gct

- ¹ Gct, nayc mz drtwrm nigr,
Mz nzamlz-krm x nzokatr-krm nigr.
² Murde lr nrlc nakrlz-zpwxlr nqm q krm
Mz nzarlapx-krm nigr.
³ **Mrlz neidung amrlx nzglqpx-krdr nim,
X na-awi-ngrbzlr bam!**

⁴ Mrlz lr mrkzbleng amrlx nzungrlvz-krdr nim,
Murde nzaclve-krm nidr tubq mz nzmailz-krm.

⁵ **Mrlz neidung amrlx nzglqpx-krdr nim,
X na-awi-ngrbzlr bam!**

⁶ Gct rgu amrlzle nigu,
Mz nzrkqlzngr dakxnzng.

⁷ X sa na-amrlz-zvzle nigu,
Murde leplz amrlx na-amrluelr nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68)

Zmatq Ngr Gct Mz Nzaclve-krde Lr Israel

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Nzmyalzkr Gct

¹ Mz nzvz-krm Gct, enqmi rdeng nzodalitipeng.
X kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide nzdwazslr nide.

² Milxtxole nidr mz nzapu-krdr zsiapu kc tqwqplx nenq.
X nibqtile kxrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krdr kadol kc tqyrle mz nzngc-krde.

³ A' nigu kxnztubqng abrtzlvzku nzmnc-aepztr-krbzku bade,
Mz nzbilvz-krgru x nzmqlvz-krgru nide mz nzelangr.

⁴ Naglqlzku Gct mz nzungrlvz-krgru drtqde.
Na-amyalzku nide kc tqvooom mz dcbz.
Drtqde Yawe x na-abrtz-ngrgru nzmnc-tr-krbzku mz mzte.

⁵ Gct mnc Mangr-nzangiongr.
Apubzle trte mz doa kxnzbzszng x aclve-kzle olvz kx nzbzszng ncblo ngrdr.

⁶ Kxnzmncng esz'-krdr amnc-tr-lxblr-kzleng mz neidung,
X kx drtqdr tropxu vzmi-kzleng

Murde namnc-zpwxng.
A' krkcng tzesablqtilr nide, avzpx-nrbalqleng.

Mzli Kc Lr Jiu Tzrlasz-ngrdr Ijpt X Tzprtr-ngrdr Lzke ✧

⁷ Mz nzrlaszkr leplz ne Gct Ijpt, vzmitrleng lzke.
X mz nzmailz-krde nidr, mncpxm mz nyr x dcbz.

⁸ Nide Gct r lr Israel kc tqaelwapxle zmatq ngrde mz Newz Saenae.
Murde mz nzvz-krmle, nengq x tewa kxnzsetung nzvz-kzpqng.

Mzli Kc Lr Jiu Naprtr-ngrdr Mz Drtc' Kc Tqipibz Yawe Badr ✧

⁹ Gct avzo-ngrmle tewa,
Murde na-alu-moule drtc' nyzde kc tqmingrpe.

¹⁰ Neidu lrde kxtrnzrngiscung amnc-leng mz drtc' lc,
Mz nzrka-krbzle badr da kx nzmnc-tr-krdr.

Mzli Nyz Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr ✧

¹¹ Kxetu rgu Gct kapxle natq
Kx olvz kxnzkqlung napipxlr nrpa lcde seng,

¹² "King x ami nedrng nzdwang.
X nigr olvz akitikr dztu enqmi kcng tztwz ncblo ngr vea negrng.

¹³ Akitikr da kxlqngi kxlqlwx kx nzwzngz mz silvz x gol.
?Myx kxmule, kzdung nimu ncblo trnzprtr-ngrdr mz vea?

14 Murde Gct kc tqrninr milxtxole king kcng,
X namz ngrdr nztwzbene-krdr apule lrdz kx lvxlz nrc mepz.”

Mzli Kc King Devet Tqyrlq-ngrde Jerusalem Mz Nzngini-krde Mzteadau Nyzde ✧

15 Mzli kc King Devet tqyrlq-ngrde Mzteadau nyzde mz Newz Saeon,
Newz Basan apule ncblo kx angya drtwrde nzyckr Mzteadau mrlc.

A' Devet ayzclubzle natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx,
“Newz Basan, kxmule-esz' matq-esz'ngrn x myatxlzq,
X nra nyzmqng ngi rtrngr,

16 A' bzkq obqsoq newz kc tqmcpX Yawe kx namnc-ngrde,
Murde sa namnc alo elr.”

Yawe Aovxiole Enqmi Rdeng X Vzdz Mangr-nzangiongr Jerusalem

17 Gct vom mz siu ngr sariot scdeng,
Mz nzprpx-krmlc mz Newz Saenae x nzprtr-krde Mangr-nzangiongr.

18 Kxetu vzdz-ngrde wq,
X aovxiole enqmi kxkqlu.

X nzkabzlr da bade, mz nzmex-krbzlr bade,
Kxmule-esz' kxnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide mzli kc. ✧

19 Naglqlzku Kxetu kc tqatu-amqngile nigu mz zbq kang kqlu.
Murde nide Mevalu rgu.

Mzli Kc Gct Tqnibqti-ngrde King Nede Ehab X Nqvi Lrde Mz Nzayrplapx-krde Nidr ✧

20 Gct rgu nide Gct kc tqarlapxle leplz.
Yawe nide Kxetu kc tqkapxmle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung.

21 X sc tqtaputibzle nardr,
Murde nzvz-rbr-zvzng.

22 Rpmle bagu kx, “Kxmule-esz' enqmi rmung nzdwalzng mz newz
O drlve keng mz nzakitikr nrlc nidr, a' sa nayzlutibong.

23 Murde navznenamu mz nzrnzlvzo-krmu mepyr ngrdrng,
X kuli nemqng drtwrdr naesatpx zpwx mz nzrmnq-krdrle.”

Nzakaputr-ngrm Nzamyangr Mz Mzli Nyz King Hesekaea ✧

24 Leplz amrlx nzmclr nzvztr-krmqng leplz neng Gct Mrkc Tqtr,
Mz nzangrlvz-krdr Gct x King rdr.

25 Dzbe kxnzngng nzrtwayzbzng, vz-nqblqzbz olvi kx nzelang x nzayrlewzng
nrasrpwale.

X kxnzayrning gita nzrmnr-ngrmqng.

26 Kxmu nzng-krdr nide sele,
“Naglqlzku Yawe, nigu leplz nedeng, mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgru.

Naglqlzku Yawe, nigu kcng tqngi nqvi lr Jekop.”

27 Neidu lcng tzvz-kzpqng, Benjamin, Judz, Sebyulon, x Naftzli.
Neidu ne Benjamin krkc tqtopwz rtwayzbz badr,

X mz nibrdr kxnzetung r Judz x leplz nedrng.

X rmnr-ngrbz neidu kx nzmncmqng mz nort, kxnzetu r Sebyulon x Naftzli.

Lr Jiu Nzkrka'-ngrdr Lr Mrkzbleng

28 Gct, aelwapx-moungr zmatq ngrm,

Kc tqaelwapx-ngrn tqokatr-ngrn nigr mzli kc.

29 Kapxbz natq kx king kcng tqaovxiopeq nartwzmqng da bam,

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):14 2 Samwel 6 ✧ Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):18
Efisz 4:8 ✧ Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):19 1 King 21:19; 2 King 9:24, 36 ✧ Sam
Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):23 2 Be Ngrdr 30

Mz nzmnc-krm Mangr-nzangiongr.

³⁰ Ayrplapx Ijpt kc tqapule trmwzlogo kc tqmnc-kapqpxm mz nabr kc tqlvcpulzm mz nqlvi lr Lue Nael,

Ayrplapx nidr badr kztedeng murde mrlz-zvzbz badr nzotangr.

Aodali lr mrkzble lcng,

Navz navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc tzyrngzo-ngrbzlr bam.

³¹ Murde kxnzeturng ngr Ijpt navzmqng bam,

Nidr badr lr narnrlc amrlx kcng tzaxvctrng badr,

X naxpeng trau, silvz, x da kxlqlwx

Mz nzaovxio-krm nidr mz vea.

Nzmyalzkr Gct

³² Nimu lr nrlc amrlx,

Nangrlvzamu Kxetu Gct.

³³ Murde sc tqvzne mz bongavz, kc tqwz-ngrde mzli kc bqnc.

X nzxplrkr natqde apule natq bzlrmei.

³⁴ Napipxku zmatq ngr Gct, kc tqaelwapx-ngrde mz dcbz,

X mz nzaclve-krde nigu lr Israel.

³⁵ Kctitxpx-zlwzku Gct rgu Mrkc Tqtr.

X nide kc tqrkam bagu nzxplrngr x zmatq. Takitrde nzrglqlz-zvzngr nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69)

Nzkxpukr Ncblo Kxwztr-zvzbz Mz Yawe

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Nabzpex

¹ Gct, pi-zvzbo bam kx, "Arlapx ninge!"

Murde nzkxpu-krngeng nzaetunepxpeng.

X apupex rplz kc namrbropebz mz nrlr.

² X apu-kzx kx twznede ninge drlr ngr nrc.

X mz nzboo-krnge, nabzpex, murde trpnzngr me nakcblztr-ngrne.

³ Gct, drtqngce satxpe x drtwrngce kaatxpe mz nzkqle-zvz-krnge nim.

Mzke' ngqbqtztrpebz mz nzaenzli-zvz-krnge nzvz-krme.

⁴ Enqmi rngeng nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge murde nzxplr-zlwzng.

X nzpntxpx-krdr lc ninge trpnzngr noude.

X nzkqlu-krdr nzmyaszpxlr nqnginarngce.

Nzpokatitrlr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr kx nakabo trau rde. ?A' myx kxnamu nzka-

krbo trau r da kx tralewxu?! ☆

Nzxtrnga-ngrdr Ninge

⁵ A' Gct, nim txpwz kx rkrlz alwx rngeng,

Murde trnzyc-kapqpwxung bam.

⁶⁻⁷ Yawe, nim Ngrlrvea r ami nem,

X nim Gct r lr Israel.

Nzatrkatilr ninge murde lxngitix nim,

X nzamyati-zvz-ngrm drtqngce.

A' bzkq rlr-ngrme bange nzamyati-krbo drtq leplz nemqng,

Kcng tzlxngitilr x tzangioldr nim.

⁸ Murde apubo lr mrkzble mz lr mrnyzngce,

X mzlengeng nzmapulrtr-ngrdr ninge peto.

- 9-10 Kxmule-esz' nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge
 Nzaxtx-krnge dakxnzng mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge,
 A' mz nzpq-zlwzkr nzaotikr drtwrnge Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
 Apusr-ngrde ninge da kx nzangc mz nyr x yrkrtxo. ✧
 X natq kcnq tzpikiti-ngrdr nim,
 Yrplatr-kzpqng bange. ✧
 11 Nzyrpalelvzlr ninge
 Mz nzpxi-krnge lrpz ngr nzvzkr drtwr.
 12 Lr mztea nzpikitedr ninge.
 X ncblo kxnzrmnqng nzngr-xtrnga-ngrdr ninge.

Arlapx Ninge

- 13 Yawe, arlapx ninge mzli kznike mrlzbx bam
 Mz nzmyalzkr zmrlz ngrm. ✧
 14 A' veclzm ninge mz mu ngr nzxpxu-krngeng.
 X arlapxbz ninge mz nzngyatikr drtwr enqmi rngeng ninge.
 15 Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzyrlemikr drlr ngr nrc ninge,
 X bzkq botxo-alox mz nzbzlx-krmc mz gqpr.
 16-17 Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem. Ayzlum natqng murde aodu-zvzq ninge.
 X amrlz ninge murde yc mz drtwrm ninge.
 Bzkq mnc-rlrume bange.
 A' okatr ninge, murde nabzngc talvzo.
 18 Vzm bange
 X xpepxbz ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.

Ayrplapx Enqmi Rngeng

- 19 Murde krlzq enqmi rngeng amrlx,
 Kxmu nzpibqti-krdr ninge x nzamyati-krmldr drtqngc.
 20 Nzobqszo-krdr ninge yrnibungr nabzngc.
 Yrni-ngrne nzvzkr drtwrnge,
 A' trpnzng kxnaokatrle x na-amqtrple drtwrnge.
 21 A' nzkamqng nange dakxnzng kxpiz,
 X mz nzbrlxkzkr drtwrnge, nzkamqng mqngc waen kxrkk. ✧
 22 Yawe, kxmu nzmukr leplz lcng badr kztedrng Mangr-nzangiongr trtubqu mz nzobq-
 krm.
 Delc, tzrtxlvlz-mou-ngrdr alwx ngrdrng x takitrde nzodati-krm nidr.
 23 Akcbz mztr,
 X ayangrnga-zvzbx nrkrdrtdr. ✧
 24 Ayrplapx nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm,
 Kc tqapule nyr kx nangc-ngrdr.
 25 X batrpz nzbz-krdr,
 Murde ma nyzdr namznrtx-alongr. ✧
 26 Rlxtibo bam da lcng murde ayrplapxpeq ninge,
 A' nzrtxlvlz-moplz nzetqkr drtqngc.
 27 Delc alwx ngrdrng nartxlvlz-kz-ngrdeng,
 Murde ma tzprtrng mz nzripqpx-krm alwx.
 28 Bzkq yroq drtdr mz Buk ngr Nzlungr,

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):9-10** Jon 2:17 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):9-10** Rom 15:3 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):13** Asaea 49:8; 2 Korint 6:2 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):21** Matiu 27:34, 48; Mak 15:23, 36; Luk 23:36; Jon 19:28-30 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):23** Rom 11:9-10 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):25** Matiu 23:38; Luk 13:35; Aposol 1:20

Mrkc tqyclz-ngrm drtq kxnztubq nemqng. ☆

Nzrglqlzng Gct

- ²⁹ Gct, tangigx-zvzx mz nzetqkr drtqng,
Mzli ka tqaenzlix nzmnc-zpwxngr kc navzm mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.
- ³⁰ Murde na-angrlvzx nim,
X naglqlz nim mz nzawingr.
- ³¹ Murde sa na-abrtz-ngrm nzangio-krnge nim
Namyaszlze nzangc-krbo blz bam.
- ³² X leplz txneng na-abrtzng mz nzokatr-krm nidr,
Murde apqtr-mopwzme nabzdr.
- ³³ Murde lalztqbzme mz kxtrnzrngiscung,
X trmrbrtru mz drtwrm leplz nemqng kcng tzkxpung.
- ³⁴ Nimu bongavz x drtc' naglqpxamu Kxrpalz.
Nimu prla x dalr prla amrlx naglqlz-kzamu nide.
- ³⁵ Murde sa na-arlapxle Mzteadau nyzde x sa na-atulz-moule mztea ngr Judz amrlx.
X kxnzwztrpzng bade namncng elr x nangi nyzdr drtc'.
- ³⁶ X sa na-aprcbzle drtc' mz doa ne leplz nedeng,
Murde leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide namnc-zvzng elr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz (70)

Vz-anim Mz Nzarlapx-krm Ninge

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

- ¹ Gct, vz-anim mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.
Kxetu, rnekim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
- ² Okatrp ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge kxnzrpilr na-abzlr ninge,
Murde drtqdr namya mzli kc nadwasz-ngdrdr ninge.
- ³ X leplz lcng tzxtrnga-ngdrdr ninge drtqdr namya
Mzli kc nametx-ngrmlr bange.
- ⁴ A' amrlz krkcng tzbtri drtwrdr nim
Mz nzrka-krbzme badr nzabrtz-zlwzng,
Murde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzlr bam nzarlapx-krm nidr
Mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Gct, nim kx myatxlz-esz'ngr."
- ⁵ Yawe Gct, trxplr-zvzwxu, x trpnzng scnge zmatq.
Vz-anim, kx Gct.
Murde nim txpwz Mevalu rnge.
Bzkq asaq nzokatr-krm ninge. ☆

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz' (71)

Nzkrka'kr Kzdaq Lrtzlvz

Brti Drtwrnge Nim

- ¹ Yawe, mnc-xglex nim nztu-kreme mz nibrng.
X bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr enqmi rngeng ninge.
- ² Lalztqm bange mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
X arlapx ninge murde tubq-esz'ngn.
- ³ Nangini-kzp me rlakitrz mz nzmnc-kapqtr-krbo bam.
Murde nim butqbr x lrpalc nyznge.

- ⁴ Gct rnge, arlapx ninge mz mq leplz kxdrka'-ngrng,
Kcng tzipilr naodatilr ninge.
- ⁵ Murde nim, Kxetu Yawe, kx brti drtwrnge, yzutr pnz mzli kc tqngi-oblaben-grne.
X sc tqvzbe nzabrtr-krbo drtwrnge bam.
- ⁶ Abzo mzli kc tzmcngr mzke', krlzmle mzli ka, mnc-xgletxpwo nim,
Mz nzaclve-zvz-krm ninge. Delc naglqlz-zvz-ngrne nim.

Okatr-mop Ninge

- ⁷ Nzrpi leplz kx ninge rnx ngr da kxtrka,
A' nim lrpalc kxmngi kx rlakitr.
- ⁸ X glqlz-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu,
Mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nzmyalz-esz'-ngr-krm.
- ⁹ Delc kxmule-esz' nipenge lrtzlvz, a' bzkq drtqm satrp bange,
X bzkq rlaszq ninge mzli ka tqyangrngaen-grne.
- ¹⁰ Murde enqmi rngeng nzymnetr-ngrdr ninge
X nzryrlqpeng drtwr,
- ¹¹ Mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Gct sc tqrlaszpele nide.
Vzmamu, nalolvzpeku murde trpengr kx na-arlapxle nide."

Arlapx Ninge

- ¹² Gct rnge, bzkq mnc-rlrume bange,
A' vz-anim mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.
- ¹³ Aovxio x odati krkcng tzipilr natzlr x na-atrkatilr ninge,
Mz nzamyati-krbzme drtqdr x nzbatr-krbzme nzobqszokr leplz nidr.
- ¹⁴ Sa na-abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam,
X naglqlz-ebir-ngrne nim.
- ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' da kcng tqaleq nzkqlu-zlwzng,
A' mz zbq kang kqlu sa nayapwxtipxx nztubq-krm, x zmatq ngrm mz nzarlapx-
krm leplz.
- ¹⁶ X sa navzbo bam mz nzglqlz-krnge zmatq ngrm,
Murde nim txpwz kx tubq-esz'-ngr.

Vz Zvz Nzpipx-krnge Nzmyalz-krm

- ¹⁷ Gct, alvztrq ninge, abzo mzli kc tqngi-oblaben-grne.
X sc tqyapwxtipxbex da kx nzktitpx kcng tqwz-ngrn.
- ¹⁸ Mzli ka nipenge lrtzlvz x nqnginarng prkipe, bzkq rlaszq ninge.
A' mncm bange mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo zmatq ngrm mz nrpr ngr leplz amrlx.
- ¹⁹ Gct, nzetukr nztubq-krm krlzle bongavz. ✧
X trpnz-moungr kx apule nim kc tqaleti da kxetuting.
- ²⁰ X kxmule-esz' batrpe' nzetukr nzxpu-krngeng, a' krlzx kx sa na-amrna-mowq nzlu-
krnge,
Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz gq.
- ²¹ Sa na-aetunepxbzme nzamatqkr leplz ninge,
Mz nzaelalz-mou-krme drtwrnge.

Nabz Ngr Nzawingr

- ²² Gct rnge, nim Gct rgr, nigr lr Israel, x sa nangrbo bam mz nzayrni-krbo gita x
ukzlele.
Tr-esz'-ngrn x sa naglqlzx nim murde ngida angidrme bagr.
- ²³ Sa namalq-katox mz nzabrtz-krnge,
X mz nabzng atwrnrngr sa nangrbo bam murde arlapxpeq ninge.

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz' (71):19** Sam 36:5; 57:10; 103:11; 108:4

²⁴ Mz zbq kang kqlu sa napipxbo nztubq-krm mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
Murde krlcng tzipilr na-atrkatilr ninge aovxiopeqng x drtqdr myape.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

Nzaclekr King Kxnmcp

Nabz ne Solomon. *

Nztubq-krde

- ¹ Gct, batrpz nzaxvctr-krbz king rgr mz zmrlz ngrm,
X okatrpz nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-krm.
² Murde nzacle-krde nigr leplz nemqng namrlz,
X na-atubqtibzle da mz kxnzobqszong.
³ X nigr amrlx sa namnc-zpwxkr,
Mz nzmncz-krbzkr mz nztubqkr nzaclekr king rgr.
⁴ Sa natubz mz nibr kxnzobqszong,
X sa na-arlapxle kx trpnzng scdr zmatq mz nzaovxio-krde kxnzakxputilr nidr.

Nzamlz-krde Leplz Nedeng

- ⁵ Nzamluekr leplz nim sa navz zvz,
Da kc tqwai nyzlr-zvzkr nepi x temz.
⁶ X King nem sa na-amrlzle nigr leplz nedeng,
Mz nzapu-krde teva kc tqdcom mz nrlanc.
⁷ Mzli kc tqngini-ngrde king nztubqngr naetunepx mz nrlc,
X nzmnc-zpwxkr leplz navz zvz da kc tqwai nyzlr-zvzkr temz.

Mrkc Tqacve

- ⁸ Nzacle-krde yzutrle mz Lue Yufretis,
Nakrlzbzle mz nrlc tulvzo.
⁹ Enqmi rdeng sa na-aovxioleng,
X nayrngzobzng bade.
¹⁰ King mz nrlc tulvzo sa nartwzmqng bade dalr nzrle-kangr,
Myapxbz king r trmctung, x Arabia, x Afrika, murde namnc-lxblrng badr mz nrwx.
¹¹ King amrlx sa nayrngzobzng bade,
X leplz amrlx sa na-angioldr nide.

Nivz Lrde

- ¹² King lc sa natubz mz nibr kx trpnzng scdr da, mz nzkqle-krdr nide.
X naokatrle kxnzobqszong kcng tzmncng esz'-krdr.
¹³ Sa naycng drtwrde kxtrnzxplung x kx trpnzng scdr zmatq.
X na-arlapxle nra-nzlung ngr leplz.
¹⁴ Sa naxpepxle nidr mz mq kxnzakxputing x kxnzatrkatilr nidr,
Murde matq mz drtwrde nzlu-krdr.

Da Kxmrlzting Kx Navzpxmqng Mz Nzacle-krde

- ¹⁵ Leplz amrlx sa nakrka'-ngrdr nide
Murde Gct na-amrlz-zvzle nide,
Mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Gct, king lc nalu angidr zvz.
X lr Arabia narkabzng gol kxpnapr bade."
¹⁶ Krka'-ngrgr kx nrlanc nyzgrng nalvc-angidrngr dakxnzng.
X nounc nyzgrng nadobeting na-apule nounc ngr drtc' kc Lebanon.

* **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72):** Jiszsa sa na-angidati-zpwxle drtwr ngr Sam lc mz nzvz-krmle krli.

X taon nyzgrng nayrbu mz leplz
 Na-apule nzyrukr nabr ngr nardzng.
 17 King lc nadcpv zvz mz drtwr.
 X drtqde naye zvz mz nzapu-krde nzti-zvzkr nepi.
 Murde sa nanginide nou nzamrlzkr Gct leplz amrlx mz nrlc,
 Mz nzkrlyz-krdr kx matq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct.

Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Krali

18 *Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct r melrmqung.*
Nide txpwz kxnzkctipx. Naglqlzku Yawe.
 19 *Navz navz zvz nzangiongr drtqde.*
Nzrglqlzng nide navz navz zvz.
 20 Krlc me yrkrpxngr nabz x nzkrka'-ngrng kx yr King Devet, mrlx Jesi.

Buk Kratq

Sam 73—89

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-tq (73)

Nzmc-zpwx-krnge Yc-zvzbz Bam

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzxplrkr Kxdrka'-ngrng

1 Kxmule-esz' rpiku kx, "Gct mrlzti nivz lrde nigu lr Israel,
 X amrlzle kx nabzdr lq,"
 2 A' nabzng ngrgo.
 X nzrlxngiti-krnge ycpwz pipz nzaxtx-krbole.
 3 Murde mcx nznrgisc-zlwzkr kxdrka'-ngrng,
 X kcmnztx-ngrne dztu kxnzqlqpx-lzbq lcnq.
 4 Mz nzaotikr drtwrnge, trpnzng nzetqkr drtq kx nznxngitrlr,
 A' nzyrlvz-angidrng x nzxplrng.
 5 Leplz lcnq trpnzng zyagox kx prtzbz badr,
 X trnzrmctilru nzxpung.
 6 Delc tzbi-zlwz-ngrdr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr,
 X drtqdr trmyau nzrtulrtr-krbzlr me pnz drtwrdr.
 7 Da kxtrka nzvzpxmqng mz nabzdr x drtwrdr,
 Apule lue kc tqyrlepzm mz nzwxpikr kxpqbu.
 8 Nzryrpalelvzng leplz kxnztubqng x nzymnetxtrpwzng mz da kxtrka.
 X nabzdr nzbilvzlr zmatq ngrdr mz natq ngr nzamwxlr-krdr leplz.
 9 Nzycmne-atrkatilr Gct kc Heven,
 X nzrpilr kx nidr kxnzetu r leplz mz nrlc mz nzrka-krbzlr natq badr.

Nzvz-rbrkr Leplz Neng Gct

10 Mzli ka kzdung leplz neng Gct nzlalztqpe-kzpznq badr,
 Mz nzlxngiti-krbzlr natqdr.
 11 Nzrpibzlr badr kx, "Vz-nqblqmamu nigr,
 Murde Gct kc Heven trtxpnzng nzmckrde nimu."
 12 Krlc nqmq kr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng.
 X kxmule-esz' nznrgiscpeng da kxkqlu, a' drtwrdr trpnzng nzesapx-krdr.
 13 Gct, mz nzmckrnge nidr, rpix esz'-krnge kx, "Mane nzalqti-lzbq-krnge.
 X mane nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krnge mz alwx.
 14-15 Murde drtqng etq zvz mz zbq kalvz, mz nzxpu-zlwz-krnge."
 A' trvz-nqblqwxu natq kxdrka'-ngrng,

Mz nzrpi-krdr kx trmcwq alwx ngrgrng,
Murde ma tqmailzx leplz nemqng mz nzvz-rbr-krdr.

Kxdrka'ngrng Sa Naodating

- 16 Rblxm bange nzkriz-krnge drtwr ngr nzrlr-krbzme mz kxntubqng nzxpu-krdr,
A' trayrplapxwq kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 17 Zbz kx vztrx Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz nzmnc-lrpi-krnge,
Sc tqkriz-atex kx kxdrka'-ngrng lcng trpnzng nzmnc-trkrbzlr bam Heven.
- 18 Murde rlr-ngrbzme badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwrdr, kc tqbatrpzle nzodatingr
nidr.
Nzapulr kx nzvzneng mz drtc' kxmiglq kc tqbatrpz nztao-krdr.
- 19 X nzodatingr lc nidr na-ani txpwz,
X nzvzdz-krm nelzdr mz zmwxlz sa naprtrpz badr mzli kc nabz-ngrdr.
- 20 Mz nzbz-ani-krdr lc, nzapulr nzrmwiblengr
Kc tqmrbrtr mou mz nzdwalz-ngrm.

Nabzng Ngrgo

- 21 Mzli kc tqxngitr-ngrne mz nabzng nzaetq-krme drtqng,
X ngya ngr drtwrnge lolvztxne,
- 22 Apux poi kzpeto
Mz nzpqbrtxnekr narng x nzngqngu-krnge.
- 23 Kxmule-esz', a' mnc-zvzme bange,
Mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krm mqng.
- 24 X vz zvz nzmailz-krm ninge mz nzalvztr-krm ninge.
Murde naprtrx mz nzarmyalz-krm ninge kalr.

Brti Drtwrnge Gct

- 25 Trpnzng da kx wz-ngrn Heven x nrlc
Kx suti drtwrnge, a' nim txpwz, Trte.
- 26 Kxmule-esz' nabzng ngrgo, a' nim nzxplr-krnge,
X namncme bange, tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- 27 Gct, krkcng tzpx-ngrdr nim, trnamnc-trpzu bam mz nibr nzbz-krdr,
Murde sa naodatiq kxtrnzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam.
- 28 Kxetu Yawe, mrlzvxixm bange nzmnc-aepztr-krbo bam
Mz nzrlatr-krbo bam, murde napipx-zvzbo nqm qm mz leplz.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-pwx (74)

Bzkq Mrbrtr Mz Drtwrm Nigr Kxznakxpu Nemqng

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzangctix Enqmi Makxtr Nyzmqng Amrlx

- 1 ?Gct, memule tqrtctx-alope-ngrn nigr,
Mz nzngyatikr drtwrm nigr sip nemqng?
- 2 Nadcpz mz drtwrm nigr kcng tqmcpzqng mzli kc bqnc, mz nzarlax-krbzme nigr mz
mq kxznakxputilr nigr,
X mz nzmnc-krme bagr mz Newz Saeon.
- 3 Vztr ena mrlcde mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim Jerusalem,
Murde namcq nzodati-atwrnrkr enqmi rgrng da amrlx mrka.
- 4 Enqmi lcng nzmqlvzlr Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
Nzpetr-krdr nc nqngq ngr nibr kxmailz ngrdr mz nounc kx nzatulr mrlcde mz
nzaelwapx-krdr nzaovxio-krdr nigr.
- 5-6 Nztagltilr mz xks x hama scdrng da kcng tzlzing amrlx mrlcde,

- Mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kx narlaking nounc.
⁷ Nzkatrpzlr nyr ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
 Mz nzmatinetrkr drtwrdr nztr-esz'ngr-krm.
⁸ X nzangctitxdr mrkcng amrlx tqangio-ngrgr nim mz drtc' nyzm,
 Murde narnzlvzo-atwrnr-ngrdr nigr.
⁹ Dalr nzangio-krgr nim lcng amrlx nzmrbtipeng,
 X trpengr profet kx narpim bagr mzli kx naesakingr nzkxpungr lc.
¹⁰ ?Gct, myx mzli kx nakrlzbx enqmi rgrng nzxtrnga-krdr nim?
 ?Myx kxmule, narlrx-alope-ngrbzme nzymne-atrkati-krdr drtqm?
¹¹ Bzkq mnc-lrpitxn,
 A' odati nidr mz nzokatr-krm nigr.

Nim Kxrpalz Kx Xplr

- ¹² Gct, kxmule-esz' nzmusrnepegr lc, a' nim King rgr yzutr pnz mzli kc bqnc.
 X nzwrde kqlu kx arlapx-ngrn nigr.
¹³ Sc tqakipxq Prla Bla mz zmatq ngrm.
 X tqtamyrnr-ngrn nardr mepwz kc tqngi Ijipt.
¹⁴ Murde aovxioq kxnzetu rdrng,
 X kabzme nrkrdrtdr nangq animol ngr lzke.
¹⁵ Sc tqaglwiq mrkc tqrpnakilm aulz x narlue.
 X apz-kzq me nakawicngr LueJodzn.
¹⁶ Nim kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde ngrlx x nrckxbq,
 X nim kc tqryrlq nepi x temz mrnyzdr.
¹⁷ X nim kc tqryrlqbz me nangi bz ngr prla x drtc',
 X yrlq-kzpzme mzli r zbao x zpq.

Arlapx Nigr!

- ¹⁸ A' Yawe, nadcpz mz drtwrm kx enqmi rgrng nzxtrnga-ngrdr nim,
 X nzatrkatilr drtqm mz nzymne-krdr mz nzobqszo-krdr nim.
¹⁹ Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm kxnzakxpu nemqng,
 Mz nzapusr-krm nigr bona kx nalolvzti kuli kzpeto.
²⁰ Nadcpz mz drtwrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu mz nzarlapx-krm nigr,
 Murde mzli ka ncblo kxayo nzkqlupeng kxnzmnc-kapqneng mz nzlo.
²¹ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzaovxio-krdr nigr kxnzakxpung,
 Murde nigr leplz txneng kx trpnzng scdr zmatq naglqlzkr nim.
²² Gct, vzm mz nzatubqti-krm drtwr kxnzobqszolr nim,
 Mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm kx nzxtrnga-zvz-ngrdr nim.
²³ Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm enqmi rmqng kx nznemi-zvzlr zngya mz nzatrkatilr-krdr
 nim.
 A' vzm mz nzawx-nabu-krm nidr mz natqdr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-nzlvqn (75)

Waen Kx Xplr Ngr Nzayrplapxng

Nabz ne Asaf.

- ¹ Gct, awitx-ngrbzkr bam mz nzmnc-aepztr-krm bagr.
 Aleq da kxmrlzting. Gct, awitx-zlwzbzkr bam.
² Gct rpile kx, "Yrlqpex mzli kx napipx-ngrne doa kx tubq x kx vz-rbr.
 X nzayzlu-krbo da badr narsakrlrngr.
³ Kxmule-esz' nrlic badr leplz ngrdeng nznrcng,
 A' sa nalolvz-amqngix nou nrlic.
⁴⁻⁵ Pibo mz kxnzlgqpx-lzbqng kx bzkq nzglqpx-lzbqng

- Mz nzbilvz-krdr zmatq ngrdr.
 X pi-kzpo mz kxdrka'-ngrng kx bzkqpe nzarmyalz-lzbqng,
 Mz nzailvzo-krdr kztedrng.”
- 6 Murde trpnzng me vzkpzm nzarmyalzng
 Mrka mz nrlc.
- 7 A' Gct txpwz kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz amrlx,
 Mz nzayrplapx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng x mz nzarmyalz-krde kxnztubqng.
- 8 Yawe ngyati zlwz drtwrde kxdrka'-ngrng.
 X mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr
 Na-apule kx rkabz badr kap ngr waen kx xplr.
 X mz nzmng-krdrle trpnzng kxpipz kx nayctxo, a' naykrtxlzm.
- 9 A' trtxpnzng nzesakir nzyapwxtine-krnge Gct r Jekop,
 X sa na-angrlvz-zvzx nide.
- 10 Murde rpile kx, “Sa naodatix zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng,
 A' zmatq ngr kxnztubqng sa na-aetunepxbo.”

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz'mz (76)

Gct Kx Aovxio Zvz

Nabz ne Asaf.

Kxaovxio

- 1 Lr Israel nzangiolr Gct.
 X drtqde nzkrly-zlwzlr.
- 2 Ma nyzde tuom Jerusalem,
 Mz newz Saeon.
- 3 Mrlc dekc tqtwz-ngrde temz ngr lomr, toki r vea, x nipna scdr enqmi rdeng,
 Mz nzodati-krde dalr nzotangr amrlx.

Ngrlrvea

- 4 Gct, nim Ngrlrvea kxmyatxlz zlwz.
 X myaszlq newz kcng bqnc tzmyatxlzng.
- 5-6 Gct ngr Jekop, mzli kc tqpnanati-ngrn enqmi rmqng,
 Odatipeq zmatq ngr ncblo ngr vea nedrng x rblxbz badr nzotangr.
 Ncblo amrlx kcng tzvoneng mz hcsi x hcsi nedrng nztatio-lxblrng x nzbzng.
 Nibqtiq nidr amrlx x twzq dztudrng.
- 7 Delc leplz amrlx tzmyatitr-zlwz-ngrdr nim,
 Murde nzngyagr drtwrm trpnzng kx nayatrpz.
- 8-9 Gct, mzli kc tqpio-ngrme Heven nzvz-rbrkr lr nrlc,
 Mz nzarlax-krm kxnzobqszong,
 Lr nrlc lcng amrlx nzmwxlr-zlwzng
 X nzmnc-lrpitxng.

Ncblo Ngr Vea Nzmetxbzng Bade

- 10 Leplz amrlx sa naglqlz-ngrdr nim
 Mz nzaovxio-krm enqmi rmqng kcng tzngyati drtwrdr nim.
 Murde ncblo ngr vea kcng trnibqtiwqng tzmetxbzng bam,
 Nzpipxbzlr kx nanginipedr ncblo nemqng.
- 11 Delc na-angidati-ngrgu da kx esalz-ngrbzku mz Yawe, Gct rgu.
 X lr mrkzbleng kcng tzesotrpzng nartwzmqng dztudrng kxmrlzvxing mz Gct kc
 tzmyatitr zlwz, murde aovxiole nidr.
- 12 Murde nide kc tqavzole kxnzetung.
 X king amrlx mz nrlc tzmwxlr-ti-zlwz-ngrdr nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rlimz (77)

?Nzngya-zlwzkr Drtwr Gct Mrilvzole Nivz Lrde?

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzkrka'ngr

¹ Yrnibo mz Gct.

Yrni-katobo bade murde naxlrmlle natqnge.

² Mzli ka tqkxpu-ngrne, glalzbo mqnge mz Kxetu.

Kxmule-esz' krka'tix nzwr nrlckxbq, a' trxnqipwc'u nzamqtr-ngrm drtwrnge.

³ Gct, kx aoti drtwrnge nim, nabznge ngrgo.

X sc tqyrni-katopex mz nzetqkr drtqnge.

Nzrlxtingr

⁴ Nzlxpu-krngeng aobqtx-zvzle ninge mz nrlckxbq,

X rblx-kzp bange nzycmnengr mz nztalvzokr nabznge.

⁵ Aoti drtwrnge zbq kcng pnz

X yiz kcng bqnc.

⁶ X drtwrnge ao-zlwzx mz nrlckxbq.

A' drtwrnge kc tqveabe kx,

⁷ ?Myx kxmule, Kxetu sa napxtpx-alopec-ngrde nigr?

?X trpengr nzmrlzti-mou-krde nigr?

⁸ ?Nzaodu-krde nigr sa naykrpx-alopec?

?X nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr naesakipe?

⁹ ?Myx kxmule, Gct trnacypeu mz drtwrde nigr?

?X nzngya-zlwzkr drtwrde mrilvzole nivz lrde?

¹⁰ Xngitxtr-zlwzx

Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr traelwapxpe-ngrpleu zmatq ngrde bagr.

Nqmq Kr Gct

¹¹ Yawe, sa tqdcpz mz drtwrnge nqmq krmqng,

X da kxnzktipz kcng tqaletiqng mzli kc bqnc.

¹² X sa na-aoti zlwz drtwrnge da kxmrlz kxetuting

Kcng tqwz-ngrn mz zmatq ngrm.

¹³ Gct, nqmq krmqng amrlx tr-esz'ngr,

X trpnz-moungr gct kx myaszpxle nim.

¹⁴ Nim txpwz Gct kc tqaleti da kxnzktipxng,

Mz nzbatr-krbzme mz lr mrkzbleng nzmc-krdr nzxplr-krm.

¹⁵ Arlapxpeq nqvi lr Jekop x Josip, murde nidr leplz nemqng,

Mz nzaovxio-krm enqmi rdrng mz zmatq ngrm.

Zmatq Ngr Gct Mzli Kc

¹⁶ Gct, mzli kc tqvz-ngrme, prla rnrcti-lzbq,

X wai-kzle meboo-ngrng.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ X drtc' ycngrlrlzm mz trlipu.

X zbo nzadclr tewa kxetu.

X bzlrpc rpnakile nrlc apule nipna

Mz nzpnamilxti-krde nrlc.

X bzlrmei yrpu-zlile bongavz

Mz nzpro-krm nounenq.

¹⁹ Kxmule-esz' trpnzng kxrnc nabzlvz r nanycm x lrpzki rm,

A' sc tqkawicpeq meboongr ngr Prla Bla.

²⁰ X mailzq leplz nemqng mz nzapu-krdr sip,

Mz mq Mosis x Eron.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78)

Bzkq Apuku Melrmqung Kcng Tzvecp-x-lzbqmng Mz Gct

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzalvztrkr Sam Ka

- 1 Leplz nengeng, lalztqmamu mz nzalvztr-krnge,
Mz nzxlr-angidr-krmamu natqngeng.
- 2 Sa naryapwxbo bamu mz nzymne-ebzpxngr.
X sa nayokaetipxbo dalr mzli kc bqnc kx trgalr kxrkrlz. ✧
- 3 Da lcng tqxlrpeku x tqkrlzpeku
Murde nzpipem melrmqung bagu.
- 4 Bzkq yrllq-kapqbzkung mz doa negung,
A' nayapwxtibzku badr.
- 5 Yawe yrllqbzle loukxtr scde mz lr Israel,
Mz nzka-krbzle natqde mz nqvi lr Jekop.
X rngidrlvz-ngrbzle mz melrmqgu lcng
Kx na-alvztr-ngrdr doa nedrng mz lou lcng.
- 6 Murde nayrlqlr lou lcng,
X na-alvztr-kzpplr mz doa nedrng.
- 7 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nrpr ngr doa amrlx na-abrtprzlr drtwrdr mz Gct,
X na-aoti drtwrdr da kxnzktipxng kcng tqalele mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng.
- 8 X bzkq na-apulr melrmqdrng kcng nardr tqmqngi x tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct.
Trtegu lcng nabzdr bao x nzvecp-x-lzbqmng bade.

Trnzbrtiu Drtwrdr Gct ✧

- 9 Mzli kc bqnc kzdung lr Israel, ncblo ngr vea nedrng nzoliq-angidrpeng mz popz' x
nipna scdrng,
A' mz zbz kc navecpengr, sc tzdwapeng.
- 10 Murde trnzatutrlru Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr Gct,
X nzpctxpx-ngrdr lou scdeng.
- 11-12 **Kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr zmatq ngr Gct,
A' trmatqu mz drtwrdr da kxnzktipxng kcng tqaleleng mrkc Ijpt.**
- 13 Akipxle Prla Bla x mz nrlarde rlilr atule apule nztukr drkq,
Mz nzmailzo-krde leplz nedeng elr.
- 14 X mz nzvz-krdr ngrlx, mailzle nidr mz dcbz,
X nyr rtwayzbz badr mz nrlckxbq.
- 15-16 Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, amrplxtrpzle rplz
Kx yrlepx-ngrm lue x ningali.
Murde narmnqng x drtwrdr naesatpxp zpwz
Mz lue lc tqkabzle badr, tqxplrm nzyrle-krde.
- 17 Kxmule-esz', a' vz zvz nzatrkatikrdr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr,
Mz nzale-krdr alwx x nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide.
- 18 Mz nzmqngikr nabzdr nzabzlr nzatalzng Gct,
Mz nzka-krbzle dakxnzng kx naesapxng drtwrdr.
- 19-20 Nzpibqtilr Gct, nzrpilr kx,
"Kxmule-esz' lulplxtrle rplz x lue yrlepx-katom elr,
A' rblxbz bade nzrka-krmlle nagu dakxnzng,

Mz nzaclve-krde nigu leplz nedeng.”

Dakxnzng Kxvzom Heven ✧

- 21 Yawe kx xlrle kc nzymne-krdr, drtwrde trmrlzlpuu.
X zngya ngr drtwrde kc tzapqtr-zlwzbzlr.
- 22 Murde trnzlxngitilru nide,
X drtwrdr trnzabrtrpwzlr bade mz nzaclve-krde nidr.
- 23-24 Kxmule-esz', a' lvxpxbzle bongavz,
Mz nzatwzlrro-krmle badr dakxnzng ngr Heven. ✧
- 25 X mzli lcde, leplz txneng nzmung dakxnzng nan enjrl,
Mz nzangidati-krbz Gct zbrtale ngr nelzdr.
- 26 X mz zmatq ngrde kz
Sc tqawqpele nenq tonga x trlaki.
- 27 X nenq lcng li nzrtwzmqng blzmr kio,
X nzyrlwrne-krdr apule drta' ngr prla.
- 28 Kio lcng nztatiomqng mz drtc'
O-ngalele ma nyzdrng.
- 29 Gct kabzle badr nikeng nzsuti zlwz drtwrdr.
Nzngqdr x nelzdr krlc.
- 30 Kxmule-esz', a' drtwrdr tresapxu.
X mzli lc tzmube-ngrdr,
- 31 Gct sc tqnibqtipebzle obla nedr kcng tzxplrng,
Mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nidr.

Vz Zvz Nzale-krdr Alwx ✧

- 32 Kxmule-esz' Gct ayrplapx-katole nidr mz alwx ngrdrng, a' sc tzale-zvzng alwx.
X kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr nzale-krde da kxnzktipxng, a' trnzlxngitilru nide.
- 33 Zbz sc tqnibq-anipele nidr
Mz nzapusr-krdeleng lue kc tqmilqpx mz leu r nya x tqmrbro mz drtc'.
- 34 Kx nibqle kcng, opxm kx drtwr kxnzklubeng sc tqyzlu-mopwz bade,
Mz nzplzpx-krbzlr alwx ngrdr x nzkrka'-krbzlr bade.
- 35 X opxm kz kx dctipx mou drtwrdr kx Gct kc tqrninr nide butqbr nyzdr,
Kc tqarlapx-zvzle nidr.
- 36 Kxmule-esz', a' nzpokiatilr nide
Mz nzrpi-krbzlr bade kx nzmrlztilr nide.
- 37 Kxmule-esz' nabzdr bao,
X trnzatutrlru Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr,
- 38 A' trodatileu nidr, murde yckqti mou drtwrde nidr x ipqpxbzle alwx ngrdrng.
X nzwrde kqlu kx ngyatingr drtwrde nidr, a' lolvztxde zngya ngr drtwrde.
- 39 Murde krlzle kx nidr leplz x nzkrzlr nzbzng,
Mz nzapu-krdr nenq kc tqwq x sc tqamaneope.

Mzli Kc Lzke ✧

- 40 Nzwrde kqlu lzke nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide,
Mz nzavzti-krbzlr drtwrde.
- 41 Zvz nzale-ebir-krdr da kx nzangyati-ngrbzlr drtwrde,
Mz drtwrdr kx lctr-zvzbz mz Gct kc Tqtr-esz'ngr.
- 42 Mrbrtr mz drtwrdr zmatq ngrde
Mz nzarlapx-krde nidr mz mq enqmi rdrng.

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):19-20** Nzrlaszng 16:13; Nzqqlu-krdr 11:1-34 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):23-24** Jon 6:31 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):31** Nzqqlu-krdr 14; 16; 17; 21 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):39** Nzrlaszng 15—17; 32—34; Nzqqlu-krdr 11—16; 20—21; 25

**43 Mzli kc tqale-ngrde da kxnzkctipxng
Mz nzvzmipx-krde nidr Ijpt.**

Mzli Kc Tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt ✧

- 44 X mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt, ngi-batrpzle lue kxetung nzlrtpx-krdr mepyr,
Murde lr Ijpt ma tzrmnqng lue.
- 45 Atwzlr-ngrmle frck kxkqlu kx na-atrkatilr mrnyzdr,
X mc kxkqlu kx namakxtilr nidr.
- 46-48 Nibqtibzle kzu, sip, x gout nedrng
Mz kzdq zyagox kxtrka.
X mz nibrde atwzlr-ngrmle trlipu kxetu,
Mz nzamzti-krbzle nounc x dalr nrlanc nyzdrng mz nzatatio-krmleng muli-aes.
Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrmle kionabr
Mz nzngqti-krdr dakxnzng amrlx kx nzlutinepwzng mz nrlanc.
- 49 X mz nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrde lr Ijpt kcng tzakxputilr leplz nedeng,
Atwzlr-ngrmle enjrl kxnzkqlung mz nzpulio-krmlr nyr mz nzayrplapx-krdeleng.
- 50 Trlolvzleu zngya ngr drtwrde,
A' xplr-esz'ngr apule nubla ngr lue mz nznibqti-krde nidr.
- 51 Nibqtibzle doa ncblo kx ayrrngr nedrng,
Nidr kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Ham, doa ne Noa.

Nzrlasz-krdr Ijpt ✧

- 52 Mz nibrde sc tqrtwayzpebz mz leplz nedeng mz nzrlasz-krdr Ijpt.
X mailztrle nidr lzke mz nzapu-krdr sip nedeng.
- 53 Aclve-angidrle nidr, x trnzmwxlr.
A' aboobzle enqmi rdrng amrlx prla.
- 54 X mz nibrde sc tqvzmitr-atele nidr mz drtc' kxtr nyzde, Kenan,
Mrkc tqtungr Newz Saeon, kx nztwz mz zmatq ngr nzaovxio-krde.
- 55 Maneutipxle leplz kxnzmnc-mrbrng mrlcde, mz nzvztrkr leplz nedeng mz drtc' lc.
X sc tqakipxpebzle drtc' lc mz neidu lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li, x nzmncpx-
alzupq'ng mz ma nyzdr.

Mzli Kc Tzmnc-ngrdr Kenan ✧

- 56 Kxmule-esz' nzmncpeng mz drtc' kxtr, a' sc tzycmne-plztitrlr
x nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct kc tqrninr mz nzpxtxpx-krdr natqdeng.
- 57 Leplz lcng nzapulr melrmqdr kcng bqnc mz nzesablqti-krdr nide x nzvecpx-lzbq-
krmlr bade.
Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpengr kx brti drtwrde nidr.
- 58 Nzangyatibzlr drtwrde mz nzangio-krdr kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr,
X mz nzyrngzo-krbzlr mz mqngr da kxnzlr.
- 59 Kx mcle da lcng tzaletilr, ngyati zlwz drtwrde leplz nedeng,
X sc tqpxtxpxpe-ngrde nidr.
- 60 Rlasz-pnzle Tentkxtr nyzde kc mztea Saelc, mz drtc' nyz Efrem.
Mrkc tzmnc-kai-ngrdr badr leplz nedeng.
- 61 X rlr-ngrbzle mz enqmi nztwz-krdr Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr,
Kc tqngi rxx ngr zmatq x nzmyapx-esz'ngr-krde.
- 62 X mz nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrde leplz nedeng,
Rlr-ngrbzle mz enqmi rdrng nznibqti-krdr nidr.
- 63 X obla nedrng amrlx nzbzting mz vea,

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):43** Nzrlaszngr 7—15 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):51** Nzrlaszngr 14—15; Josua 11:6-23 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):55** Josua; Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr; 1 Samwel; 2 Samwel

- X olvi nedrng trpengr obla kx naryrlzting.
 64 Pris nedrng nzbzti-kzng mz vea,
 X olvz ngrdr nzmwxlr-zlwzng x trpnzng mzi kx nayrnimi-ngrdr namz ngrdr.
 65 Mz nibrde, mz drtwrdr opxm kx Kxetu apule ncblo kx melz-atem
 Mz nzmwingr mz nzrmnq-krde waen.
 66 X mzi lcpwz aovxiole enqmi rdeng,
 Mz nzamyati-alo-krbzle drtqdr.
- Gct Mcpxle Neidu Lr Judz, Newz Saeon, X Devet* ☆
- 67 Gct trsutiu drtwrde doa neng Josip,
 X sc tqrlaszpele drtc' nyz Efrem, kzdq mrlxde.
 68 A' mcp-x-alzule neidu lr Judz,
 Mz nzmnc-krde Newz Saeon, kc tqmrlz-zlwzbbz bade.
 69 Mrlc dekc tqwztio-ngrde Mrkc Tqtr murde nayc alo elr,
 Da kc tqwai nzyc-alokr Heven x nrlc.
 70-71 X mcp-x-kzle Devet kx nawztrpz bade.
 X kapxmle nide mz nzacive-krde sip neng trtede,
 Murde nanginide king r lr Israel,
 Mz nzacive-krde leplz neng Gct.
 72 X nzacivekr Devet nidr tubq,
 Mz nzmailz-zpwx-krde nidr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rpwxmz (79)

Kxetu, Ayzlu-ebir-ngr-mopwz Badr

Nabz ne Asaf.

Enqmi Rgrng

- 1 Gct, leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng nzvztrpqng x nztztilr nigr,
 Murde natwzlr drtc' lc tqkame bagr.
 Nzatrkatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
 X nzodati-atwrnrpe-ngrdr Jerusalem.
 2 Namz ngr leplz nemqng nzayrlwrtxnedr
 Ngi dakxnzng nanq utc x animol kzpetong.
 3 Enqmi lcng tzlakitilr leplz amrlx Jerusalem,
 X mepyr ngrdr yrlenepe apule lue.
 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzng nigr kx rlapx,
 Kx nayrtzmqlr namz ngr kztedrng.
 4 Lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bagr nznelvzlr nigr mz nzamyati-ngrm drtqgr,
 X nzxtrnga-ngrdr nigr.
 5 ?Yawe, ngyati-alope drtwrm nigr?
 ?Myx kxmule, zngya ngr drtwrm lc tqapule nyr, kx na-angc-alopele nigr?
 6 Bzkq, a' kx nangyati drtwrm kxtrnzrlxngitiung ngr mrkzbleng,
 Kcng trnzamatqlru x trnzangiolru nim.
 7 Murde sc tznibqtipelr nigr leplz ngr nqvi lr Jekop,
 X tzatrkatipelr drtc' kc tqkame bagr.

Arlapx Nigr!

- 8 Gct, bzkq ayrkrpx-ngrn nigr alwx ngr melrmqgrng,
 A' nayc mz drtwrm nigr murde nqm q nr nabzgr bao-zlwzpe.
 9 Mevalu rgr, okatrp x arlapx nigr, x ipqpxbz alwx ngrgrng,

☆ Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):66 1 Samwel 16:11-12

- Murde leplz ma tzobqszolr nim,
¹⁰ Mz nzrpi-krmlr bagr kx,
 “?Myxpe Gct rmu?” ✧
 A' rlr-ngrm nzmc-krgr nzayrplapx-krm leplz lcng,
 Mz nzayzlu-krbzme badr nznibqti-krbzlr leplz nemqng.
¹¹⁻¹² Kxetu, ayzlu-ebir-ngr-mopwz badr
 Nikeng nzalelr mz nzobqszo-krdr nim.
 X arlapx kz nigr leplz nemqng kcng tzlolvztilr, murde ma tqbzkr,
 Mz nzayzlu-krme nzyrni-krbzkr bam.
¹³ Murde apukr sip nemqng,
 X sa na-awi-zvzpebzkr bam mz nzglqlz-alo-krgr nim.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz (80)

Ka-mop Bagr Nzxplr-krgr Kc Pnz

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nigr Sip Nemqng

- ¹ Gct, myaszlq enjrl kxnzetung.
 X aclve-zvzq nigr doa neng Josip,
 Mz nzapu-krgr sip nemqng.
 Lalztqm bagr, nigr doa neng Israel.
² X aelwa-ngrm zmatq ngrm bagr,
 Nigr nqvi lr Efrem, Benjamin, x Manase.
 Vzm mz nzxplr-krm mzli ka
 X arlapxbz nigr mz mq enqmi rgrng.
³ **Gct, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
 X ka-mop bagr nzxplr-krgr kc pnz.**

Nabzgr Talvzo

- ⁴ Yawe Gct kc tqrnir, bzkq drtwrm nya-zvzm bagr,
 A' ayzlum nzkrka'-krgr.
⁵ Tekqtrpebzme dakxnzng nagr mz nzavz-krbzme drtwrgr.
 X mz lue amnqtr-zvzpeq nigr mz drlemzkr.
⁶ Rlrx-ngrpwzme mz lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-ngalelr nigr nzyrpalelvz-krdr nigr
 X nzotalvz-krdr drtc' nyzgr kx neke nartwz.
⁷ **Gct kc tqrnir, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
 X ka-mop bagr nzxplr-krgr kc pnz.**

Nigr Nqvi Lr Grep Nyzm

- ⁸⁻⁹ Apusr-ngrn nigr nqvi lr grep ngr nrlanc nyzm.
 Murde mz nzvzmipx-krme nigr ljipt,
 Apule kx bolvztipeq leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng mrkc Kenan,
 Murde nqvi lr grep nyzm natu-amqngi mz drtc' lc.
¹⁰⁻¹¹ X bz ngr nrlanc kc tqoliqtime bagr yzutr mz drtc' ngr Lebanon,
 Vz krlzbzle Lue Yufretis.
 X vzki-kzple mz newz kxnzetung,
 Vz x krlzbzle Prla Meditrenia.
¹² A' mzli ka opxm kx awxlikiq nabxbz ngr nrlanc nyzgr,
 Mz nzrlr-krbzme mz enqmi rgrng nzrtwz-abeane-krdr dalr nrlanc.
¹³ Lr mrkzbleng nzapulr poi kzpeto kcng tzayabetilr nrlanc,

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rpwxmz (79):10 Sam 22:8; 42:3; 44:16; 115:2

- Mz nzapusr-krdr nigr dakxnzng nadr.
 14 Gct kc tqrninr, obqom bagr Heven.
 X okatr-mop nigr mz nzapu-krgr nqvi lr grep nyzm,
 15 Kc tqpetiq
 Murde naxplrkr mz nzmnc-krgr mz drtc'.
 16-17 Ngaprbz ncpa'bu ngrgr kx nao-zlilzkr,
 Mz nztu-zvz-krme mz nibrgr, nigr leplz nemqng.
 Murde enqmi rgrng nzapusr-ngrdr nigr nounc kc tzlakitxo x nzangc mz nyr.
 Delc naodati-ngrbzme nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.
 18 Zbz trnaesablqtikru nim,
 A' naglqlz-zvzpekr nim mz nzalu-krm nigr.
 19 **Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
 X ka-mop bagr nzxplr-krgr kc pnz.**

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-esz' (81)

Krkng Naglqlzlr Ninge, Navz-nqblq-kzlr Natqnge

Nabz ne Asaf kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngngr.

Naglqpxku Gct

- 1 Namalqlvzku Gct murde nide lrpalc nyzgu.
 Nangr-katobzku mz Gct ngr Jekop.
 2 Na-ayrnitiku gita x ukzlele x na-ayrlewzku nrasrpwale
 Mz nzngr-krbzku bade nabz kxyrlvi.
 3 Trpu navxutr mz nzrkqlengr leplz mz zbq kxnzetuting,
 Mz zbq ngr nzpokr temz x zbq ngr nzyc-atwrnr-krde.
 4 Murde krlc natq kx kam Gct bagu, nigu lr Israel,
 Mz nzka-krbzle loukxtr scde mz nqvi lr Jekop.
 5 Pipxbzle mz melrmqung, nidr neidu lr Josip,
 Mzli kc tqatrkat-ngrde lr Ijpt.
 X ninge Asaf, mzli kc nzryr-krnge tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle me tavau,
 Xlrk kc natq kx trglxwxu, a' mz nibrde sc tqglx-atex.
 6 Rpimle kx, "Sc tqrkaxobo da kxmrlepu kcng tqglqamu.
 X aopxbo drtqmu mz nzwz-kato-krmu Ijpt.
 7 Mzli lc tqkxpu-ngrnamu, kqleamu ninge, x sc tqarlapxpex nimu.
 X sc tqokatrpele nimu tqvzmc mz bzlrmei.
 X ni-kznge kc tqabzle nimu mrkc lzke
 Mz aulz ngr Meriba."

Navz-nqblqku Natqde

- 8 "Naxlrnamu da kx narngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu, kx leplz nengeng.
 X nalalztqmamu mz natqnge.
 9 Bzq angioamu kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr,
 Mz nzyrngzo-krbzmu badr.
 10 Murde ninge Yawe, Gct rmu, ✧
 Kc tqvzmile nimu mz nzrlasz-krmu Ijpt.
 X sa na-amrlzx nimu mzli kx abrtrmamu drtwrmu bange.
 11 Kxmule-esz', a' tryrlq-angidrwamuu natqnge, kx leplz nengeng,
 Mz nzpctxpx-krmu ninge.
 12 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rlrpx-ngrbo bamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu narmu,

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-esz' (81):10** Nzrlaszngr 20:2; Lou Kcpwz 5:6

- X nzale-krmu nike suti drtwrmu.
 13 A' sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx nalalztqmamu bange, kx leplz nengeng,
 Mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu nqm̄q krnge.
 14 Murde na-aovxiobo enqmi rmung
 Mz nzota-krgr badr.
 15 X Krkcng tzp̄txpx-ngrdr ninge, sa narnrcng mz nzyrngzo-krmlr bange,
 X na-ayrplapx-alox nidr.
 16 A' na-amrlzx nimu leplz nengeng,
 Murde na-abrtz-zlwzamu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu.”

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-li (82)

Gct Pipxle Kx Kxnzetung Nzvz-rbrng

Nabz ne Asaf.

- 1 Gct wxbuom me matq nyzde,
 Murde napipxle kx kxnzetung nzvz-rbrng.
 2 Rpibzle badr kx, “Nzacleve-krmu leplz narsakrlrgr.
 A' bzkq okatramu kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpx-krdr kxnztubqng.
 3 Murde mz nzvz-krmu natubzmu mz nibr kx trpnzngr scdr da x doa kxnzbzszng,
 X naokatramu kxnzkxpung x kxtrnzplung.
 4 Murde na-arlapxbzmu krkcng trpnzngr scdr zmatq
 Mz m̄q kxdrka'-ngrng.
 5 Ngqngu-plxsramu x trpnzngr da kx krlzamu, murde nqm̄q krmung amrlx trka-
 zlwzng.
 X trpnzngr da kx opxm mzli ka mz nrlc.
 6 Nimu kxnzetung murde kapebo bamu zmatq ngr nzrmailz-krmu.
 X nimu amrlx apuamu mrlxng Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. ✧
 7 Kxmule-esz', a' mrbrtr mz drtwrmu
 Kx zmatq kc tqwz-xgleamu nzkrly nzrkatxpx-ngrbz,
 Da kc tzwai nzrkatxpxpe-ngrbz zmatq mz kzdung kxnzetung.
 X nabz-kzamu da kc tzwai leplz amrlx mz nzbz-krdr.”
 8 Gct, vzm mz nzaclve-krm leplz mz nrlc tulvzo,
 Murde lr drtc' amrlx nzmnclybzng mz zmatq ngrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-tq (83)

Enqmi R Israel Mzli Kc Pnz X Mzli Ka

Nabz ne Asaf.

Enqmi Rmqng

- 1-2 Gct, bzkq mnc-lrpitxn,
 Murde enqmi rmqng nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nim.
 3 Sa tzryrlqng drtwr kxyc-kapq kx na-atrkati-ngrdr nigr.
 X nigr leplz nemqng kcng tqmrlzti-zlwzq.
 4 Nzrpilr kx, “Naodatitxbzku mrnyzdr,
 Murde drtq Israel nambrttxtr alo mz drtwr.”
 5-8 Enqmi kcng tzmnc-ngalelr Israel drtwrdr esz'ti
 Mz nzprtr-krbzlr mz lr Amcn x lr Mcab, neidu lcng li nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr
 Lot.
 Kxnztupeng badr me esz' nidr seleng:
 Nqvi lr Isc, nqvi lr Ismael, neidu lr Haga, x neidu lr Amalek,

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-li (82):6 Jon 10:34

Lr mztea Taea, lr Gebal, x lr Filistia.
X lr Asiria kxnxplrng nzngr tedr kz badr.

Ayrplapx Nidr

- 9-11 Gct, aovxio kz enqmi lcng mzli ka, da kc tqwai pnz nzaovxio-zvz-krm enqmi r melrmqgrng.
Ayrplapx nidr, da kc tqwai nzayrplapx-krm ami ne Jabin, King r lr Kenan x Ngrlrvea nede Sisera,
Mzli kc tqmilxtxo-ngrn nidr mz Lue Kison kc tqyc-aepztr mztea Endo,
X namz ngrdr mibio mrlcde mz mzli nyz Profet Debra.
X rlxiti-kzpzkr nanibqti-kzq enqmi rgrng, da kc tqwaisr-ngrn mz lr Midizn mz nznibq-krm Oreb x Seeb, ngrlrvea ngrdrng.
X maneuti nidr da kc tqwai nzmaneuti-krm king rdr, Sebz x Salmuna, mz nznibq-krm nidr mz mq profet Gidion.
- 12 Murde leplz lcng pnz nzrpilr kx,
“Natwzku Israel, drtc' nyz Gct, nangi nyzgu.” ✨
- 13 Gct, mz nzmu-krde lcde, apusrngr nidr bq r drtc',
X leu kxglr kx wqplr nenq.
- 14 Odati-atwrnrngr nidr, apubz badr nyr kxetu
Kc tqyrkrtxongr dalr peto x nardzng mz mzli r nepi.
- 15 Maneuting x amwxlrng
Mz nzapu-krbzme badr nounenq.
- 16 Yawe, amyatitx-zlwzbz drtqdr,
Murde nakrlz-ngrdr zmatq ngrm.
- 17 Aovxio alo x amwxlr alo nidr
Murde nzmya-zlwzkr drtqdr nanibqle nidr.
- 18 X mzli lc, sc tzkrlz-atepelr kx nim txpwz Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr x drtqm Yawe.
X nim King kc tqaclvele nrlc tulvzo.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-pwx (84)

Kxnmncpxmqng Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Gct kc Tqrnir Nzmnc-zpwxng
Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxrmalr ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Yawe Kc Tqrnir

- 1-2 **Yawe kc tqrnir, nim Gct kc tqlu.**
X mrlz-zlwzm bange Mangr-nzangiongr nim.
Murde sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmncpx-krmc makoa ngrde,
Mrkc tqngr-abrtz-ngrbo bam mz nabzng atwrnrngr.
- 3 **Yawe kc tqrnir, nim Gct x King rnge.**
Kxnvzdzng Jerusalem mz nzangio-krdr nim nzlatrng mz olta nyzmqng.
Murde olta nyzm apule ma nyz doa nemqng.
Da kc tqwai utc tzwz-ngrdr ma nyz neidr, mz nztapirpx-krdr neimrdr.
- 4 X doa lcng tzmncpxmqng Mangr-nzangiongr nim nzmnc-zpwxng
Mz nzangrlvz-zvz-krdr nim.

Newz Saeon

- 5 Namrlzbz mz leplz kcng tzvzdzng mz Newz Saeon mz nzangio-krdr nim,
Murde sa na-axplr-mowq nidr.
- 6 Mz nzkawi-krdr nabzlw kxmingr narmctilr nabzde kx lrting
Mz nibr nzdckr tewa.

✨ **Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-tq (83):12** Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr 4; 6—8

⁷ X mz nzesotr-krdr Jerusalem nzxplr-krdr sa naetunepx,
Murde ycpe pipz nzkrzlz-krbzlr Newz Saeon mz nzangio-krdr nim.
X nim Gct rgr kxmyaszlzle krkcng tzmncng mzlilxlr amrlx
Tzangioldr lr mrkzbleng.

⁸ **Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, nim Gct r melrmqgr Jekop.**
Xlrm nzkrka'-krnge mz nzvztr-krnge ma nyzm.

Nzmnc-zpwxngr

⁹ Rlxtibo bam
Kx amrlz-zvzbz king rgr kc tqmcpqx.
¹⁰ Murde nzmncnr-ngrbz bam mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz zbq kxes',
Myaszpxle nzmncngr drlve keng mz nrlc mz zbq kang kqlu.
X nzprtr-ate-krbo mz naonrx ngr ma nyzm,
Myaszpxle nzmnc-zvz-krnge mz ma kxnzetung nyz kxdrka'-ngrng.
¹¹ Murde Yawe, nim King rgr kc tqbatrple nzamatqngr nigr.
X nim temz ngr lomrgr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
X aclveq nigr mz zmrlz ngrm,
Mz nzrlrpx-zvz-krbzme da kxmrlzting mz kxnztubqng.
¹² **Yawe kc tqrninr,**
Krkng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam nzmnc-zpwxng.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-nzlvqn (85)

Nzamrlzkr Yawe Mzli Kc Pnz, Mzli Ka, X Mzli Kc Navzm

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Mzli Kc Pnz

¹ Yawe, yc ngr drtwrm lr Israel mzli kc pnz,
Mz nzamnc-zpwx-mou-krm nidr mz drtc' nyzm.
² Sc tqipqpeq nidr, leplz nemqng, mz nzvz-rbr-krdr,
X katxpxbzme alwx ngrdrng.
³ Mzli lcde, lolvzo-mowq zngya ngr drtwrm,
X nrwx kc tqprlxpebzme badr.

Mzli Ka

⁴ Mevalu rgr, mzli ka, amnc zpwx mou kz nigr,
X nikitx nzngyatikr drtwrm nigr.
⁵ ?Myx kxmule, nangyati-alope drtwrm nigr,
X trpengr nyzlukr drtwrm?
⁶ Trtingr! Axplr-mop nzlu-krgr,
Murde na-abrtz-ngrgr nim.
⁷ Yawe, aelwa-ngrm bagr nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc,
Mz nzarlax-krm nigr.

Mzli Kc Navzm

⁸ Nabrti drtwrgu natq Yawe,
Murde esalz-ngrmle nrwx bagu mz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krgr mz dalr nzngqngungr.
⁹ X oliq zvz nzarlax-krde kxnzamrluelr nide,
Murde nzulrde naxngi-alope mz drtc' nyzgu.
¹⁰ Yawe aodu-zvzle nigu, murde nangida-zpwxbzku bade.
X nzaclve-krde tubq, murde namnc-zpwxku.
¹¹ Mz nzavzo-krmle nztubqngr lc bagu,
Ayzlubzku mz nzngida-zpwx-krbzku bade.

12-13 Apule kx nztubqngr lc rtwayzbx bade mz nzatubqti-krde nabz leplz,
Murde naoliqti-ngrdr nzvz-krmle.
Mz nzoliqngr lc, Yawe sa narkatim bagu da kxmrlzting,
X drtc' nyzgu sa nalvcngr dakxnzng kxkqlu.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-esz'mz (86)

Okatrp Ninge Mz Nzaodu-krm

Nabz ne Devet.

Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

- 1 Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge,
Murde trxpnrwxu x ninge ncblo txne.
- 2 Nim Gct rnge. Arlapx ninge mz nzbzng murde tenge nim,
X ninge kxnzawz nem kc tqmnc-xgle-zvzle nim.
- 3 Nayc mz drtwrm ninge,
Murde vz zvz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
- 4 Kxetu rnge, aelalzm drtwrnge,
Murde abrtrpo drtwrnge bam.
- 5 Murde mrlz-esz'ngrn nzripq-zvzng.
X aodu-zvzq krkcng tzkrka'bzng bam.
- 6 Yawe, lalztqm mz nzyrni-krnge,
X ayzlum natqng.
- 7 Mzli ka kqlex nim mz nzxpxu-krnge,
Murde angidati-zvzme nzrlx-krbo da bam.
- 8 Kxetu, trpnz-moungr gct kx apule nim,
Murde trpnzng nidr kx rkrlz nzalengr da kxnzktipxng kcng tqale-zvzq.
- 9 Kxrpaz, lr drtc' amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrn
Sa nayrngzobzng bam mz nzarmyalz-krdr nim.
- 10 Murde nim txpwz Gct,
Kc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nzale-krm rkx kxetuting.

Angio-zvzx Nim

- 11 Yawe, aelwa-ngrm bange me pnz drtwrm, murde navz-nqblqx natqm.
X alvztrp bange nzamrlue-zvz-krnge nim.
- 12 Murde nabzng atwrnrngr na-awibz bam mz nzngini-krm Gct x Kxetu rnge,
X na-angio-zvzx drtqm.
- 13 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge etu-esz'ngr,
Mz nzarlax-krm ninge mz nzbzng.

Okatrp Ninge Mz Nivz Lrm

- 14 Gct, kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nztutitr nardr ninge.
Zbo ngr ncblo kxayo lc nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge, murde nzpntpx-ngrdr nim.
- 15 A' yc zvz mz drtwrm leplz, x zmrlz ngrm myalz-esz'ngr.
X drtwrm trngya-aniu, a' nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- 16 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yzlum x nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
Axplr x arlapx ninge, murde wztrpo bam da kc tqwai lxenge mz nzwztr-krbzle bam.
- 17 Yawe, okatrp ninge mz nivz lrm, murde drtq enqmi rngeng namyatx-zlwzng
Mzli kc namc-ngrdr nzaxplr-krm ninge x nzapqtr-krm drtwrnge.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-rlimz (87)

Jerusalem Apule Lxe Neidu Amrlx

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

- ¹ Yawe wz-ngrde mzteadau Jerusalem
Mz newz kxtr nyzde.
- ² X mzteadau lc nzmrlzba-krdele
Myaszpxle mztea kc-kzng ngr Israel.
- ³ Delc nimu lr mztea nyzde,
Naxlr-ngrnamu natq kxmrlz kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr Jerusalem.
- ⁴ Gct rpile kx, "Mzli kc na-aplxtipx-ngrbo leplz nengeng, lr mrkzble kcng tzmnc-ngalelr
Israel sa naprtr-kzng mz dzbede nenge,
Krlcng Ijijt, Bxbilon, Filistia, Taea, x Itiopia.
- ⁵ X sa narpibzlr kx Jerusalem lxe neidu amrlx murde nzrmctitrpzlr nzlungr bade.
X ninge, Yawe kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr, sa na-atu-amqngix nide.
- ⁶ X sa nayrox drtq leplz amrlx kcng tzbtri drtwrdr ninge,
Mz nzprtr-krdr mz neidu lr Israel.
- ⁷ X mzli lcde, leplz nengeng lcng amrlx sa naelang x narpilr mz nzngr-krdr kx,
'Mztea nyzgu, Jerusalem, ngi narlue ngr me vzkpym da kxmrlzting amrlx.' "

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-rtqmqz (88)

Mz Nabz Nzlo

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Ycpe Pipz Nzbz-krnge

- ¹ Yawe, nim Gct kx arlapxle ninge,
X yrni-katobo bam ngrlx x nrlckxbq.
- ² Xlrm natqng
X lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge.
- ³ Murde prtizpele ninge nzcxpungr kxkqlu,
X ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.
- ⁴ Mzli ka mewepex,
X trpengr da kx nawaitrpm bange.
- ⁵ Nzapsur-ngrdr ninge namz kx nzyrtzmqng mz gq.
Murde krlcng tzbzpeng nzmrbrtitrpe drtwr nidr x trpengr nzrmcti-krdr nzokatr-
krm.
- ⁶ Rtcope-ngrn ninge mz gq kx vzo la,
X tutx-ngrpwz nzlo.
- ⁷ Nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge batrpzle nzetq-zlwzkr drtqng,
Mz nzmrlvzo-krde nabzng apule nrc kc tqyrpllvzo-ebir-ngrde ninge.

Rblx Nzglqlz-krnge Nim Mz Gq

- ⁸ Ngi-batrpe' nzngangrkr kztengeng ninge mz nzmwxlrri-krdr zyagox lc tqdwatimle
ninge.
X trpengr me nayrbqkipxx.
- ⁹ Yawe, mzke' vaotxrpebz mz nzyrningr mz nzvzkr drtwrnge.
Kxmule-esz', a' mz zbq kang kqlu glalz-zvzbo mqng m z nkrka'-krbo bam.
- ¹⁰ Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzbz-krnge
Murde ma tqrbxpem bange nzyapwxtipx-krbo nim mz leplz.
Murde kxnzlu-tpwzng kcng tqalebzme badr da kxnzktipxng.
X namz ngr leplz trnztulzpeung mz nzglqlz-krdr nim.

- 11 Trnzycmnetrpe-ngrdru nzaodu-zvz-krm mz nabz gq kc tqngi me nzodatingr nidr.
A' nzangidati-krm nzpipxbz mz krkcng tzlubeng mz nrlc ka.
- 12 X rblxpebz mz kxnzyrtzmqng nzrmc-krdr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm murde nzmncng
mz nabz nzlo,
X nivz lrm mrbrtr-alope kz mz drtwr, mz gq lr kxnzbzng.

Nabznge Talvzo Zlwz

- 13 A' krka'-zvzbo bam mz zbq kang kqlu, kx Yawe,
Murde nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
- 14 A' opxm kx drtqm satrpem bange,
X sc tqesablqtipeq ninge.
- 15 Murde ayrplatxpx-zlwzq ninge, yzutr pnz mzli kc tqngi-oblabengr-ninge.
X mzli ka nzetq-zvzkr drtqngc ycpe pipz nzaykrpx-krde ninge.
- 16 Nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrm ninge apule nubla kc tqtwzle ninge,
Mz nzbatr-krbzle nzmrbkr nzlu-krnge.
- 17 X nzxpu-krnge lcng nzngrelvzlr ninge,
X trpengr me nayrbqkipxx.
- 18 Ngi-batrpe' kztengeng kxnzmrlzng nzngangr-krdr ninge.
X mzli ka nabznge talvzo zlwz mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge mz nabz nzlo.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-rpwxmz (89)

Angidati-mopwz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kx Yrlqbzme Mz Devet

Nabz ne Etan.

Nzaodu-zvzkr Gct

- 1-2 Yawe, sa nangr-zvz-ninge nzaodu-krm,
Kc tqyc tqyc.
- X sa nayapwxtipx-alox nzangidati-krm natqm,
Kc tqyctx alo, da kc tqwai bongavz.
- 3 X sa nayrlq-zvzq natqm kc tqpibzme mz kxnzawz nem, Devet,
Kc tqmcpqxq, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrmu ncd.
- 4 Rpibzme bade kx, "Ncblo kcng tzvzpxmqng mz neidu lrm, sa nangingipwzlr king,
Murde nqvi lrm na-acive alo."

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqpxngr

- 5-7 Yawe, lr Heven nzglqpxlr nzangidati-krm,
Mz nzangrlvz-krdr da kxnzktipx kcng tqaleq.
Enjrl amrlx nzamrlue-zlwzlr nim,
Murde trpnznglr lr Heven kx apule nim, kc tqmyaszlzle nidr amrlx.
- 8 Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, nim txpwz kx xplr-esz'ngr,
Mz nzangidati-krm me pnz drtwrm.
- 9 Kxmule-esz' srkau xplr, a' sc tqlolvzq,
X mz nzprtz-krm nrc kxoda, lclvzbzme murde nrwz navo. ✧
- 10 X aovxio-zvzq enqmi rmqng mz nzxplr-esz'ngr-krm,
Da kc tqwai nztartu-krm Mepwz ngr prla kc bqnc.
- 11 Kxrpalz, bongavz x drtc' nyzmqng,
Murde nim kx rwzng nrlc x dalrdeng amrlx.
- 12 X doa x da amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo
Nzaxvctr-lxblrng mz nzangrlvz-krdr drtqm,
- 13 Mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Nim kc tqmatq-esz'ngr,

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-rpwxmz (89):9** Sam 65:7; 107:29; Matiu 8:26; Mak 4:39; Luk 8:24

X nzxplr-krm etu-esz'ngr.

14 Nou nzaclve-krm nrlc nidr seleng:

Nztubqngr, nzrsakrlrngr, nzaodu-zvzng, x nzangidatingr.”

15 Yawe, ngi da kxmrlz nzmqlq-abrtzlvz-krgr nim,

Murde xngibzkr nzulrm.

16 X ngi da kxmrlz nzbilvz-krgr drtqm,

X nzglqlz-krgr nztubq-esz'ngr-krm mz zbq kang kqlu.

17 Murde axplrq nigr,

X aovxiokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm.

18 Yawe, nim Gct kc tqtr-esz'ngr x angio-txpwxkr nim.

Murde mcpxbzme king rgr lc tqaclve-zpwxle nigr.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Ncdr Devet

19 Mzli kc bqnc, mz nzyrlq-krm Devet nzngini-krde king, vzme mz profet nemqng,

X rpibzme mz nzrmwiblenr kx,

“Aprcbo zmatq mz kzdq ngrlrvea kx xplr,

Mz nzarmyalz-krnge nide mz leplz txneng, murde nangingide king.

20 Ncblo kxnzawz nenge lc tqmcpxx, Devet,

X aelux nide mz tolo kxtr. ✧

21 Sa namailzx nide mz mqnge.

X sa na-axplrx nide mz zmatq rng.

22 Kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tznge enqmi rdeng, trtxpnzng nzyatr-krbzlr bade

Mz nzamyati-krbzlr drtqde.

23 Murde sa natamyr-ngrbo nidr

Mz nznibqti-krbo kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide.

24 Sa na-aodu-zvzx nide x nangingide kztenge.

X sa nabatrpo bade nzaovxio-krde mz drtqng.

25 Sa nakabo bade zmatq ngr nzaclve-krde Prla Meditrenia,

Navz nakrlzbzle Lue Yufretis.

26 Sa namcle kx ninge trtede,

Kc tqngi Gct rde x butqbr nyzde kc tqrlakitrle.

27 X sa na-apusr-ngrne nide mrlxng krda,

Mz nzarmyalz-zlvz-krbo nide mz king amrlx mz nrlc.

28 Drtwr kxeszt'i kc tqyrlqbo bade, trtxpnzng nzyzpr-krde,

Mz nzangidati-krnge nzaodu-zvz-krnge nide.

29 X nzyrlq-krbo nzaclvekr nqvi lrde tqyc tqyc,

Da kc tqwai nzyc-alokr bongavz.”

30 X rpi-mopwz Gct kx, “A' nzmua doa nedeng naesablqtilr loukxtr scnge,

Mz trnzlolvz-amqngi-krdr nzaclvztr-krnge

31 X nzmua trnavz-nqblqlru me pnz drtwrng

Mz nznpxtxpx-krdr natqng,

32 Sa na-ayrplapxxng mz alwx ngrdr,

Mz nzaetq-krbo drtqdr mz nikeng nzvz-rbrtilr.

33 A' trpnzng nzaclve-krnge da kc tqesalz-ngrbo mz Devet,

A' sa na-aodu-zvzx nide.

34 X trpnzng nztexqtr-krnge natqng,

A' sa na-atutr-zvzx nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tqyrlqbo bade.

35 Esalzpx mz drtqng kxtr

X amqngipex kx trtxpnzng nzesabrti-krnge nide.

36-37 X nzaclvekr nqvi lrde tqyc tqyc,

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-rpwxmz (89):20 Aposol 13:22

Da kc tqwai nzti-alokr nepi x nzprt-zkrm temz x nztao-krde.”

King Kc Tqvzpxm Mz Nqvi Lr Devet, Drtwrde Lctrpz Mz Gct

- 38 Yawe, rpiq da lc, a' mzli ka drtqm satrpem bange x rlaszpeq ninge,
Mz nzngyati-moukr drtwrm ninge, king kc tqmcpqxq.
- 39 Nikipeq Nzesz'tikr Drtwr kx yrlqzbzme mz melrmqgr Devet, kx natu-zvzbzme mz
nibr nqvi lrde,
Mz nzapusr-krbzme kraon ngr narng brmrda.
- 40 Awxlikitxopebzme drkq ngr mzteadau nyzng.
X odati-atwrnr-ngrbzme lrpalc nyzgrng amrlx.
- 41 Enqmi rgrng amrlx nzatrkatizlwzlr nigr.
X lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bagr nzyrpalelvzlr ninge, king nem.
- 42 Murde ngi-batrpzme nzxplrkr ncblo ngr vea nedrng.
X mzli ka sc tzbilvzpelr.
- 43 Amyatibzme nipna scngeng mz nzrpna-krnge,
X rlr-ngrbzme nzaovxio-krdr nigr.
- 44 Odatipeq tron nyzng,
Mz nzkatxpx-krbzme zmatq ngr nzngini-krnge king.
- 45 Amyatibzme drtqng miz mz leplz.
X ngi-batrp' nzngini-ani-krnge lrtzlvz.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 46 Yawe, bzkq mnc-rlrume bagr.
X bzkq apqtipeq nigr mz nzngya-zlwzkr drtwrm.
- 47 A' na-aoti drtwrm nzmrbcnekr nzlu-krgr nigr leplz
Mz nzmnc-krgr mz nrlc.
- 48 Trpnzng leplz kx na-arlapx-lzbq,
Murde nigr amrlx mnclzbzkr mz zmatq ngr nzbzng.
- 49 Kxetu, opxm kx trangidatipewq natqm kc tqpibzme mz Devet,
Murde trxngipepwzkru nzaodu-zvz-krm kc bqnc.
- 50 Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm nzobqszokr leplz ninge, kxanzawz nem,
Murde kxnmnc-mrbr lcng sc tzbilvztipelr ninge.
- 51 Yawe, enqmi rmqng nzelvztilr ninge, king kc tqmcpqxq,
Mz nzxtrnga-krdr ninge.

Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Kratq

- 52 Na-armyalzku Yawe, kc tqngi Kxetu rgu.
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe. Eu. Na-armyalzku Yawe.

Buk Krapwx

Sam 90—106

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz (90)

Nzmrbcnr Nzluqr Leplz

Nabz ne Mosis, ncblo ne Gct.

Kxrpalz Kc Tqmnc-alo

- 1 Kxetu, yzutr pnz mzli kc, krlzmle mzbq ka
Nzngini-krm me rlakitrkr.
- 2 Mzli kc trwzka-ngrn nrlc x newz ngrdeng, mncpe-kaiq.
Murde nim Gct, x nzmnc-krm la tqyc tqyc.
- 3 Rprime bagr kx, “Yzlu-mouamu,”

X mz nzbz-krgr yzlu-moukr mz drtc' kc tqwz-ngrn nigr.

⁴ Mz drtwrgr, yiz kx siu mz nrlc ngi mzli kxboi, a' mz drtwrm mzli mrbcnepwz,
Apunede zbq kx esz' kx yrkrpxpe.

⁵⁻⁶ Mz nzmiltxo-krm nigr rblx nzrlolvzng,
Apunede nzrmwiblengr kc tqmrbrtr ani mz drtwr.

X nzmnc-krgr mrbcne apunekr nabr kx yru mz nourla x nrpqdr mztr luli.
A' kx krlzbzle milzpq sc tzblopeng x tztatiopeng murde nzpqr nzulr nepi.

Nzmrbcnekr Nzlungr Mz Nrlc Ka

⁷ Da kc tqwai nzodati-krm nigr
Mz nzpqr zngya ngr drtwrm.

⁸ Murde zyzlr ngrm pnamilxtile alwx rgrng
Kcng tqyrlq-kapqkrng.

⁹ X zngya ngr drtwrm amrbctrple nzlu-krgr.
X mz nzbz-ani-krgr apukr zycmini kx esz'.

¹⁰ Nzmnc-krgr krlz-txpwzle yiz kxnzpnu-rlimz (70),
A' nzm nkrdrdqgr kx tqxplrle krlzbzkr yiz kxnzpnu-rtqmz (80).

Yiz lcng tqyctrngr nzwz-katongr x nzetqkr drtq,
Nzyrkrpx-aning x sc tqbzpekr.

¹¹ Nzm namckr nzxplrkr nzngyatigr drtwrm alwx
Nzamlue-krgr nim naetunepx kz mz nabzgr.

¹² Okatrp nigr mz nzklz-krgr drtwr ngr nzmrbcnekr nzlu-krgr,
Murde nzmnc-krgr mz nrlc navz-nqblqle nzyrplapx-krm.

Yawe, Aelwa-mou-ngrm Zmrlz Ngrm

¹³ Yawe, bzqk nyati-alo drtwrm nigr, kxnzawz nemqng,
A' tekqtr drtwrm x nayc mz drtwrm nigr.

¹⁴ Namc-zvzkr nzaodu-krm nigr mz nourla kang kqlu,
Murde navz zvz nzangrlvz-krgr nim mz nzabrtzng.

¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' yiz kqlu avz-ngrbme drtwrgr mz nzxpu-krgr mzli kc,
A' tekqtrpz yiz lcng mz nzaelalz-krme drtwrgr mzli ka.

¹⁶ X aelwa-mou-ngrm bagr rkx kcng tzkctipxng mz zmatq ngrm,
Murde doa negrng namc-kzlr nzmyalz-krm.

¹⁷ Gct, Kxetu rgr, okatrp nigr mz zmrlz ngrm.
Murde nra nzwz-krgr nayc-zvzbz.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-esz' (91)

Doa Kx Mnc-xglele Yawe

Lrpalvc Kx Rlakitrq

¹ Mz nzmnc-xgle-krm Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr
Sa natubz mz nibrm.

² X narpihzme mz Gct kc tqrninr kx, "Nim Gct rngc kc tqabrkitrx drtwrngc,
Mz nzapu-krme bange lrpalvc kx rlakitrq."

³ Murde sa na-arlapxle nim mz nzatrkangr kx yc kapq,
X mz nzipibqtingr.

⁴ Sa na-acive-zpwxle nim,
Na-apule kio kc tqwxbulvzole neideng.

X sa na-angidatibzle natqdeng
Mz nzapu-krbzle bam temz ngr lomrm kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

Bzkq Mwxlrq

- 5-6 Bzkg mwxlrq mz nrlckxbq x nrlckxngrlx,
Mz nzmwxlrta-krm drka', ncblo kxayo, x zyagox kxnabzngr.
- 7-8 Murde kxmule-esz' siu ngr leplz nzbz-aepztrpzng bam,
Mzli kc Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde kxdrka'-ngrng,
X mcq mz mzpq nzbz-krdr,
A' trtxpnzngr nzatrkatikrdr nim.
- 9 Murde mz nzrpi-krbzme mz Yawe kx nide me rlakitrq,
X mz nzmnc-xgle-krm nide kc tqmyalz,
- 10 Trpnzngr doa x da kx na-atrkale nim,
X trpnzngr kz zyagox kx navztrpq ma nyzm.

Yawe Aclve-zpwxle Nim

- 11 Murde pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nztu-krbzlr mz nibrm,
X nzaclve-zpwx-krdr nim drlvekeng vzkiq.
- 12 Naglqlr nim mz mqdr,
Murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz. ✧
- 13 Mz nzmcti-krm ningidoe kc bqnc, sa na-aovxioq nide.
Kxmule-esz' nide drka' kxmatq, a' sa narnzlvzoq nide.

Yawe Ycmnebzle Bam

- 14 Murde Yawe Gct rpile kx, "Sa na-arlapxx doa kx mrlztile ninge,
X sa na-aclvex nide mz nzmnc-xgle-krde ninge.
- 15 Mz nzkqle-krde ninge, sa na-ayzluo natqde.
Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' sa namnc-aepztrpo bade,
X sa nakatpxx nide mz nzkxpu-krdeng,
X sa na-armyalzx nide.
- 16 X doa lc sa namcle nzarlappx-krnge nide,
X nakabo bade nzlungr kxboi kx na-abrtz-ngrde."

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-li (92)

Da Kx Mrlzvxixm Bange

Nabz ngr Sabat, zbkqkxzamati.

Mrlzvxixm Bange Nzangio-krnge Nim

- 1-3 Yawe myatxlz-esz'ngrn.
X mrlzvxixm bange nzawi-krbo bam
X nzglqlz-krnge nim,
Mz nzayrningr gita x ukzlele,
Mzli kznike angrlvz-ngrne nivz lrm mz nourla,
X nzyrlq-angidr-krm natqmng mz milzpq.
- 4 Murde aelalz-ngrme drtwrnga da kxetuting kcng tqwz-ngrn.
X nangrbo mz nzabrtzngr mz da lcng tqaleq.

Murde matq-esz'ngrn

- 5 Yawe, nzwz-krmqng matq-esz'ngr,
X nqmng nr drtwrm vzo zlwz la.
- 6 Kxnzglqpx-lzbqng nzngqngung
X nardr mqngi mz nztatrkr nzalvztr-krmqng mz nardr. ✧
- 7 Lepz kxdrka'-ngrng nzetu-krdr
Nzapulr nabztqkr betepu kc tqwou mzli kx mrbcnepwz.

- X da kxtrka kcng tzalelr nradr trnays-zvzu,
 A' nzodati-krdr tqvzpe tqvzpe.
 8 Krlc tqmu-ngrde lc,
 Murde nim kx rmyalz zvz.
 9 Yawe, obq ena! Murde enqmi rmqng sa nabzng
 Mz nzaovxio-krm kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx.

Apux Nounc Kc Tqpa Zvz

- 10 A' ninge kx xplr zlww,
 Mz nzkra-khme bange zmatq ngrm.
 11 Mcpex nzaovxio-krm kxnmnc-kapqng mz nznibq-krdr ninge.
 X xlrpex nzyrnikr kxdrka'-ngrng lcng mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqdr.
 12-13 Lepz kxntubqng kcng tztung ma nyz Yawe,
 X nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz makoa nyzde nzapulr nounc kxetung.
 X nzmnc-zpwxng x nzxplrng
 Murde dzbrdr nzvzong mz drtc' kc tqngi natqde.
 14 X kxmule-esz' nzniginpedr lrtzlvz,
 A' sa navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwrde,
 X nradr nays-zvzbz,
 Mz nzapu-krdr nounc kc tqpa zvz.
 15 Krlc aelwapx-ngrde nzmrlzkr Yawe,
 X nztubq-krde mz nznigini-krde butqbr kc tqrlakitrx.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-tq (93)

King Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr

- 1 Yawe, nim King kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr, x rngiscm zmatq.
 Wz-ngrn nrlc x tu-amqngio me yc-ngrde x trycnglrlo.
 2 Nzmnc-krm tqyc tqyc.
 X nznigini-krm King yc pnz kai, x sc tqwz-ate-ngrn dalr nrlc ka.
 3 Yawe, srkau ngr prla, nzalxlvrti-ebir-ngrdr da.
 X natq nrc ngrde aycnglrle nrlc, mz zmatq kx xplr.
 4 A' nzmyalz-krm myaszpxle srkau.
 X zmatq ngrm myaszpxle nzmatqkr natq nrc, murde nim kc tqmncxlz tqmatq-
 esz'ngrn.
 5 Yawe, Loukxtr scmqng tqvzpe, tqvzpe.
 X Mangr-nzangiongr nim nztr-zlww-krde tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-pwx (94)

Gct Sa Na-ayrplapxle Kxdrka'-ngrng

Yawe, Ayrplapx Kxdrka'-ngrng!

- 1 Yawe, nim Gct kc tqayzlvbz mz leplz kxnvz-rbrng da kxnzalelr.
 Aelwapxng zmatq ngrm.
 2 Nim kx na-ayzlvbz da mz lr nrlc.
 Ayrplapx kxnzqlz-lzbqng navz-nqblqle nuke nzalelrng.
 3 Yawe, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz kxdrka'-ngrng
 Nzabrtz-krdr mz da kxtrka kcng tzalelr.
 4 Nzpivxtilr da kxtubq,
 X nzbilvzlr nzale-krdr alwx.
 5 Nzatrkatilr nigr, leplz nemqng,

Mz nzaetqti-krbzlr drtqgr.

⁶ Kxnzetung nznibqtilr olvz kxnzabzong, x doa kxnzbzszng,
X lr mrkzbleng kx mnckrng badr.

⁷ Nzrpilr kx, "Trtxpnzngr nzmckr Yawe nigu.
X trycneu mz drtwr Gct rdr da lcng tqaletikung."

Yawe Obqplxe Nzaokr Drtwr Lepz

⁸ A' nimu kx nardr mqngi, nalalztqnamu bange.
?Myx mzli kx nayrplapx-krlzu-rnamu?

⁹ ?Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nradrtqgu x mzku,
Nradrtqde ngq x mzte mwi?

¹⁰ X sc tqayrplapxpele lr mrkzbleng.
?Myx kxmule, trtxpnzngr nzayrplapx-kz-krde nimu?

X alvztrle leplz amrlx.
?Mz drtwrmu trpnzngr da kx krlzle?

¹¹ Yawe obqplxe nzaokr drtwr leplz,
X krlzle kx drtwr kx nzyrlqlr mane. ✧

Mrlz Nzpnanatkr Yawe Lepz Nedeng

¹² Yawe, namrlzbz mz krkcng tqpnanatqng,
Mz nzalvztr-krm nidr mz loukxtr scm.

¹³ X trnarlrpx-ngrnqu nzkxpu-krdr, a' amnc-zpwxq nidr,
Vz vz mzli kx ayrkro-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng mz gq.

¹⁴ Yawe, trpctxpx-ngrnqu leplz nemqng,
X tr-rlasz-ngrnqu nigr kcng tqmcpxq.

¹⁵ Mzli kc navzm, nzaclvekr kxnzrmailzng sa natubq,
X krkcng nabzdr tqdqngi sc tzabrtz-ateng.

¹⁶ Yawe, nim txpwx kx tum mz nibrnge,
X nim kztenge mz nzarlapx-krbzme ninge mz kxdrka'-ngrng.

Yawe Tu-zvzbzle Mz Nibr Kxnztubqng

¹⁷ Nzmu trnaokatrwq ninge,
Mzli trnaboiu x ninge kc tqbzpex.

¹⁸ A' mzli kc tqkqle-ngrne nim mz nzkxpu-krnge,
Lolvz-amqngiq ninge mz nivz lrm.

¹⁹ X mzli kc tqtalvzongr drtwrnge,
Zvz amqtrpe' drtwrnge x abrtz-moux.

²⁰ Px-ngrn nzngi-te-krmu badr kxnzetung kxdrka'-ngrng
Mz nznrlvzo-krdr loukxtr scm.

²¹ Murde nzyrlwrpx-lxblr-ngrdr mz nzrpwa'-krdr kxnztubqng,
X nzaprc-krdr kxnzmrlzng mz nznribqngr.

²² A' Yawe, Gct rnge, nide lrpalc nyznge,
X butqbr kc tqrlakitrx.

²³ Yawe, Gct rgr, sa naodatile nidr mz nqm q krdr kc tqtrka,
Mz nzrtxlvlz-krdr alwx ngrdrng amrlx.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-nzlvqn (95)

Namnclzbzku Mz Yawe, King Kc Tqngi Kxrpalz

Nangrbzku Mz Yawe

- 1 Nangrbzku mz Yawe mz nzabrtzngr.
Murde nide butqbr kc tqrlakitrku.
- 2 Na-awibzku bade
Mz nzngr-kato-krbzku bade mz nabz kxyrlvi!
- 3 Murde Yawe nide Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr,
X King kc tqmyaszlzle kxnmncng mzlilxlr amrlx.
- 4 Me boongr yc mz mqde.
X nyz-kzde newz kxmyalzng.
- 5 Prla x drtc' nyzdeng
Murde wz-ngrde mz nzngini-krde Kxrpalz.
- 6 Na-angioku Yawe kc tqwz-ngrde nigu
Mz nzyrngzlvzo-krqu nide.
- 7 Murde nide Gct rgu, x nigu leplz nedeng,
Apuku sip kx aclveleng.

Naxlrku Natqde

- X naxlramu natqde mzbq ka,
Mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx,
- 8-9 "Bzkq nabzmu mqngipe, da kc tzwailr melrmqung.
Murde kxmule-esz' nzmc-zvlr nzrkati-krbo da kxmrlzting badr,
Mz nzmnc-krdr mrkc lzke, a' otabrkr badr mrkc Meriba,
X nzatalzlr ninge mrkc Masa, mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr ninge.
- 10 Mz yiz lcng nzpnu-pwx ngyati zvz ngr drtwrnge nidr.
Murde nidr leplz kx nzvz-rbrng mz nabzdr x trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q kringeng.
- 11 X mz nzangya-krmlr drtwrnge, sc tqesalzpep kx,
Trtxpnzng nprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr." ☆

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-esz'mz (96)

Naglqlzku Yawe, King Kc Tqtubq

Takitrde Nzrglqlzng

- 1 Nigu lr nrlc amrlx
Nangr-ngrbzku mz Yawe nabz kxmna!
- 2 Na-angrlvzku nide
Mz nzyapwxtipx-krqu kx arlapxle nigu.
- 3 Napipxbzku mz leplz amrlx
Da kxmatq x da kxmyapxbz kcng tqaletileng.
- 4 Takitrde nzrglqlzng Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr,
Murde nzmrlue-krde namyaszlzle kxnmncng mzlilxlr amrlx.
- 5 Lr mrkzbleng nzangio-tpwzlr mqngr da kxnzlvz,
A' Yawe tpxwz kx rwzng bongavz x nrlc atwrnrngr.
- 6 Mz nzmncpx-krm Yawe Mangr-nzangiongr,
Xngibzku zmrlue, zyvlr, zmatq x zluli rdeng.

Lr Nrlc Naglqlzlr Yawe

- 7-8 Napibzku mz lr mrkzbleng kx naglqlz-kzlr nide
Mz zmatq, zluli, x zmrlue lcng.
Murde takitrde nzale-krqu da lcng,
Mz nzrtwz-krmgu da bade mz makoa nyzde.
- 9 Na-angioku Yawe murde tr-esz'ngr.

☆ Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-nzlvqn (95):11 Hibru 3:7-11, 15; 4:3, 5, 7

Na-amrlueku nide x narnrcrtpzku bade.

¹⁰ Eu, napipxbzku mz neidung amrlx kx Yawe nide King r nrlc, x atu-amqngile nrlc mz trnzcnglrlr-krdeu.

X sa na-aclvele lr nrlc amrlx mz nzrsakrlrngr.

Nzacle-krde Tubq

¹¹ Nimu bongavz x drtc' naelalvzamu nide!

X nim prla x dalrmqng amrlx drtwrmu naelalm!

¹² Nimu nardzng x dalrmqng amrlx na-abrtz-kzamu!

Nimu nounc ngr peto amrlx na-angrlvz-kzamu Yawe.

¹³ Murde sa tqvzm mz nzacle-krde lr nrlc.

X nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz amrlx sa namrlz x tubq.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rlimz (97)

Na-abrtzlvzku Yawe, King Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr

Zmatq Ngrde

¹ Mrlz lr nrlc amrlx nazabrtz-krdr murde Yawe nide King kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr.

X lr trmctu naelalz-ngrm drtwrdr kz nide.

² Zbo kxve x nzlo nznglrlvzlr nide.

X nzacle-krde leplz mrlz x tubq.

³ Nyr rtwayznepx kai mz nzvz-krde,

Nyr kx nangcng enqmi kcng tztulvz-ngrdr nzti rde.

⁴ Bzlrpc ngrde kx pcpyle pnamilxtile nrlc,

X drtc' ycnglrlzm.

⁵ Yawe nide Kxetu r nrlc tulvzo.

X mz nzmckrdr nide newzng nzwxong nzapulr nzwxokr gq.

⁶ Lr Heven amrlx nzpipxlr nztubq-esz'ngr-krde,

X lr nrlc amrlx nzmclr nzmyatxlz-zlwz-krde.

Myaszpxle Kxnmncng Mzlilxlr

⁷ Krkcng amrlx tzangioldr kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr, drtqdr la namya zlwz.

X kxnmncng mzlilxlr amrlx nzm na-angioldr nide. ✧

⁸ Yawe Gct rgr, nigr lr Jerusalem x lr mztea amrlx ngr nqvi lr Judz abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr
nim

Nzayrplapx-krm enqmi rgrng.

⁹ Murde lr nrlc amrlx nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrm,

X nzmyalz-zlwz-krm myaszpxle kxnmncng mzlilxlr amrlx.

Namnczbzku Bade

¹⁰ Nigu kcng tzmrlztilr Yawe napxtxpx-ngrgu da kxtrka.

Murde tu-zvzbz mz nibr kxntubqng mz nzarlappx-krbzle nidr mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng.

¹¹ Yawe amrlzle kxntubqng, kx nabzdr lqngi.

Murde na-abrtzlvzlr nzngini-krde Gct kxtr.

¹² Delc, nigu kcng tztubqng na-abrtzlvzku Yawe,

Mz nzawi-krbzku bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rtqmz (98)

Na-angrlvzku Yawe, King Kc Tqmatq-esz'ngr

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rlimz (97):7 Hibru 1:6

Na-angrlvzku Yawe

- 1 Nangr-ngrbzku mz Yawe nabz kxmrna mz nzale-krde da kcng tqmyapxbzng.
Murde aovxiole enqmi rdeng mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde.
- 2 X sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbzle nztubq-krde mz lr mrkzbleng amrlx,
Mz nzarlax-krbzle leplz nedeng mz mq enqmi rdrng.
- 3 X aodule nigu lr Israel mz nzatutr-zvz-krde natqde.
Murde leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nakrlzlr kx arlapxle nigu.

Naglqpxku Nide

- 4 Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc na-angrlvzku Yawe
Mz nabz kx yrlvi.
- 5 Naglqpxku nide
Mz nzayrni-krbzku bade gita,
- 6 X mz nzvxu-krbzku trpu.
Na-angrlvzku Yawe, kc tqngi King!

Nangrbzku Bade

- 7 Nimu prla x drtc' x dalrmung amrlx
Drtwrnu naelalzm!
- 8 Nimu lue na-amqmqlzbgamu mz nztalio-krmu mz nabzde.
X nimu newz na-angrlvzamu Yawe!
- 9 Nigu amrlx nangrbzku bade.
Murde sa tqvzm mz nzaclve-krde lr nrlc,
X nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz sa natubq x narsakrlrngr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99)*Na-angioku Yawe, King Kc Tqtr-esz'ngr**Naglqlzku Drtqde*

- 1 Yawe nide King, kx myaszlzle enjrl kcng tzmatqng tztu-ngalelvzlr tron nyzde.
X leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo narnrcti-lzbqtr-ngrbzlr bade.
- 2 Yawe matq-esz'ngr Jerusalem.
X nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde myaszpxle lr mrkzbleng amrlx.
- 3 Leplz amrlx naglqlzlr drtqde,
Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

Naglqlzku Gct Rgu

- 4 King kc tqrninr, mrlz-zvzbz bam da kxmrlz.
Delc nzaclve-zvz-krm nigr tqtubq-zvz-ngrde x rsakrlrngr.
- 5 Nayrngzobzku mz nanyc Yawe,
Mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron nyzde.
Na-angioku x naglqlzku Gct rgu,
Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

Naglqlzku Yawe

- 6 Mosis x Eron nidr pris neng Yawe, x profet Samwel krka'bz bade.
Nzyrnitrpzng bade x ayzlubzle natqdr.
- 7 Ycmnpxm badr mz nabz dcbz,
X nzvz-nqblqlr natqde x lou scdeng amrlx.
- 8 Yawe, nim Gct rgr,
X ayzlume natqgr, nigr leplz nemqng.
Kxmule-esz' ayrplapx-kaiq nigr mz alwx ngrgrng,

A' sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrn kx nim Gct kx krlzle nzipq-krde leplz.

- ⁹ Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct rgu, mz nzangio-krdu nide mz newz kxtr nyzde,
Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz' (100)

Na-awi-ngrbzku Mz Yawe Nzaodu-krde Nigu

Na-angioku Nide

- ¹ Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc
 Na-angrlvzku Yawe!
² Na-angioku x naglqpxku nide
 Mz nzalalz-krm drtwrgu!
³ Nalxngitiku kx Yawe nide Gct, x nigu leplz nedeng murde wz-ngrde nigu.
 X apuku sip ngr nardzng nyzde.

Na-awibzku Bade

- ⁴ Mz nzvztr-krdu mz naonrx x makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe,
 Navz zvz nzawi-krbzku bade x nzangio-kz-krdu nide.
⁵ Murde Yawe mrlz-esz'ngr.
 X aodule nigu mz nzatutr-zvz-krde natqde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-esz' (101)

Nztubqkr King R Israel

Nabz ne Devet.

- ¹ Yawe, nangr-ngrbo bam
 Nabz ngr da kxtubq x nzangidatingr.
² X namnc-nqblqx nztubqkr nqm q krm mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
 X nabzng nalgngi zvz mz nzmnc-krgr badr lr ma nyznge.
³ Tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u nzprtr-krm da kxtrka brma.
 X pxtpx-ngrne krkcng tzesablqtilr nim.
⁴ Delc, nartctx-ngrne nqm q kr kxdrka'-ngrng,
 X nayrlqpx-lzbqng mz da kvz-rbr.
⁵ Sa narpwa'-ngrbo krkcng tzipikiti-awalr kxnmnc-aepztrpzng badr.
 X kxnglqpx-lzbqng trmrlzu mz nzobq-krnge.
⁶ A' kxnglxngiti-zpwxlr nim nanginidr kztengeng,
 X kx nabzdr lngi sa nawztrpqng bange.
⁷ A' krkcng tzesabrng x tzpokia-zvzng,
 Trtxpnzng nzmnc-trkrmlr bange.
⁸ Murde mz zbq kang kqlu sa nalolvztix kxdrka'-ngrng
 X namaszlrpx-ngrne nidr mz mzteadau nyzm.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102)

Apux Zsikapu Kc Tqmrbr Ani

Nzmnc-krnge Esz'-krnge

- ¹ Yawe, lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
 X xlrn nzyrni-krnge mz nzokatr-krm.
² Mzli ka tqprt-zngrm nzkxpungr bange,
 Bzkq mnc-rlrume bange.
 A' ayzlu-anim natqng

Mz nzkqle-krnge nim.

³ Nrkrdrtdngge nzpq-krde apule nyr.

X mzli trnaboiu ninge kc tqbzpex, tqapupex zsikapu kc tqmrbr ani.

⁴ Nabzngge talvzo apupele nabr kxglr,

X trmupewxu.

⁵ Bztipenge nzyrningr mz nzetqkr drtdngge.

X nginitxpenge nrvr-nrbalq.

⁶ Apux nc kx nzrtclzng mepz, x sc tqtaligxpe,

Mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge.

⁷ Mnzx, a' trkrlzpewxu nzmwingr.

Apux ncblo kx trpnzng kxnginide kx naoklatile nide.

Apux Brmrda

⁸ Enqmi rngeng nzatrkatizvzlr ninge mz nzymne-krdr.

Nzpitrpzlr drtdngge mz nzrpibqti-krdr leplz.

⁹ Yawe, nzvzkr drtwrge dekc tqkrlcng nelzngge tqngi dakxznzng nange,

X drle mzke' dekc tqngi lue pqngge.

¹⁰ Murde ngyati zlwz drtwrm ninge.

X apux brmrda kc tqrtctxpe-ngrn.

¹¹ Nzmnc-krnge apule zmyo ngr milzpq

Kc tqmrbr mz nzyrkrpxkr ngrlx.

A' Nzngini-krm King Tqyc Tqyc

¹² Kxmule-esz', a' nzngini-krm King tqyc tqyc.

Nrpr ngr ncblo amrlx sa nadcpz vzv mz drtwrdr nim.

¹³ Murde sa nayc mz drtwrm Jerusalem.

X mzli ka mzli r nzokatrpe-krmle.

¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' enqmi rm nzodatipelr mztea lc, x trkape,

A' sc tqsutibe drtwrgr x tqvztibe drtwrgr.

¹⁵ Yawe, lr mrkzbleng amrlx sa na-amrluelr drtqm.

X king amrlx mz nrlc sa na-amatqlr nim.

¹⁶ Murde mzli kc na-aelwapx-ngrn nzluligr zmatq ngrm,

Mz nzwz-mou-krm Jerusalem,

¹⁷ Drtwr ngrde kx ayzlu-ngrme nzkrka'-krgr,

Nigr kcng trpnzng scgr da.

Krkcng Mztr Trnzmcka

¹⁸ Nayroku da kcng tqaleting Yawe,

Murde krkcng mztr trnzmcka naglqpx-kzlr nide.

¹⁹ Kxnamu nzyr-krngule sele: Yawe mnc Heven,

Mz ma nyzde kc tqtr tqmyalz, x sc tqobqom mz nrlc.

²⁰ Xlrle nzyrni-krng miz presin,

X aopxbzle drtqgu, nigu kcng tzpipx kx nanibqng.

²¹⁻²² X xlrpe-kzle nznggrkr leplz ngr mrkcng amrlx

Mzli kc tzyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr Jerusalem,

Mz nzangio-krdr nide,

X nzglqpx-krdr drtdngge.

Trtxpnzng Nzrteqtrngr Nim

²³ Yawe, ngi-batrpe' nzyangrnga-krnge,

Mz nzamrbctr-krme nzlu-krnge, mzli ka tqngi-oblaben-grne.

²⁴ A' rpibo bam kx, "Gct rngge, nzlu-krm tqyc tqyc.

- Suti drtwrnge nakrlz-zpwxbo nzngi-lrtzlvz-krnge, x ninge kc tqbz-atex.
 25 Mzli kc mz noude wz-ngrn nrlc,
 Bongavz x dalrdeng amrlx.
 26 Nrlc x bongavz sa nayrkrpxng kalr.
 A' nim txpwz kx namnctx alo.
 Mzli trnaboiu x sc tztrkapeng, tzapupelr lrpz kxblzlongr,
 Kx nzrtctxngr x nztekqtr zvz mz kxmrna. ✧
 27 A' trtxpnzngr nzrtekqtrngr nim.
 X trtxpnzngr nzbz-krm mz kzdq mzli. ✧
 28 Delc doa negrng sa namnc-zpwxng mz nrlc,
 Murde sa na-aclve-angidrq nidr."

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-tq (103)

Nivz Lrde Tqyc Tqyc

Aodu-zvzle Ninge

- 1 **Naglqpxx Yawe mz nabznge atwrnrngr!**
 Naglqpx-zvzx drtqde kxtr.
 2 Na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nivz lrde,
 X da kxmrlz kcng tqalemle bange.
 3 Murde katxpxbzle alwx rngeng amrlx.
 X amrlzle ninge mz zyagox amrlx.
 4 Arlapxle ninge mz nzbzngr.
 Aodu-zvzle ninge.
 5 Okatrle ninge mz da kxmrlz
 Murde nzlu-krnge naboi x nrkrdrtnge naxplr, mz nzapu-krnge lr.

Ipqpxle Alwx Rgung

- 6 Yawe okatrle kxnzobqszong murde ale-zvzle da kxtubq
 Mzli kc tqayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz.
 7 Aelwa-ngrbzle me pnz drtwrde mz Mosis,
 X zmatq ngrde mz lr Israel.
 8 Yawe mrlz-esz'ngr x aodu-zvzle nigu.
 Drtwrde trngya-aniu, a' okatr-zvzle nigu.
 9 Trkrlezleu nzaboitr-krmle zngya ngr drtwrde bagu,
 A' ani txpwz nzipq-mou-krde nigu.
 10 Kxmule-esz' takitrde nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde nigu,
 A' ycng drtwrde nigu, x trayzlupleu bagu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzvz-rbr-krnung.
 11 Murde sc tqaodu-zvzpele nigu kcng tzamrluelr nide,
 Murde nzetu-krm nivz lrde bagu myaszpxle bongavz. ✧
 12 X mz nzipqpx-krbzle alwx rgung,
 Apule kx rtctx-ngrbzle rlru, me trpengr nzrmc-moung.
 13 X Yawe amqtrple drtwrgu,
 Da kc tqwai trte nzamqtr-krbzle drtwr doa nedeng.
 14 Dcpz mz drtwrde kx nigu leplz kxtrnzplung,
 Murde wztx-ngrpwxle nigu mz drtc'.

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102):26** Matiu 24:35; 2 Pita 3:10; Nzaelwapxng 20:11 ✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102):27** Hibru 1:10-12; Jemes 1:17 ✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-tq (103):11** Sam 36:5; 57:10; 71:19; 108:4

15-16 X nzlu-krqu mrbcnepwz,
 Apule nepi kc tqprtzm mz nourla, x tqxplr mzli kc bea.
 A' sc tqtaope mou milzpq.
 Murde mzli kc nabzng rleplz trpengr nzrmc-moungr nidr.
 17-18 A' Yawe aodu-zvzle x amrlz-zvzle nigu,
 Kcng tzamrluelr nide,
 Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krqu natqde,
 X mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krqu Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu badr.

Naglqpx-zvzku Nide

19 King Yawe wxbu mz tron nyzde Heven,
 Mrkc tqaclve-ngrde nrlc atwrnrngr.
 20 Nimu enjrl kxnmzmatq kcng tzvz-nqblqlr natqde,
 Naglqpxamu nide!
 21 X nimu ami ngr Heven kcng tzwztrpzng bade mz nzatutr-krbzmu me pnz drtwrde,
 Naglqpx-kzamu nide.
 22 X nigu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo naglqpx-kzku nide.
Naglqpxx Yawe mz nabzng atwrnrngr!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-pwx (104)

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqlzng Kxrpalz

Kxrpalz

1-3 **Yawe Kxrpalz, naglqpxx nim mz nabzng.**
 Murde nim Gct kc tqlluli, tqmyalz-esz'ngr.

Bongavz

Nzmyalz-krm x zmatq ngrm nzngrelvzlr nim nzapulr lrpz kx kq-ngrn.
 X zyzlr ngrm apule lrpzu scm.
 Bongavz apule nqni kxetu kc tqprlxpxq.
 X atuome elr nctrpou ngr ma nyzm.
 Dcbz apule lika kx lvc-ngrn,
 Mz nztwz-krde nim nenq kxwq.
 4 Zmatq ngrm batrpzle mz enjrl nemqng nzlvc-ani-krdr mz nzapu-krdr nenq.
 X menrpa lcng tzwztrpzng bam nzapu-kzlr bzlrpc kc tqpctipx. ☆

Drtc'

5 Wztioq nrlc mz nou rplz kxmngi,
 Murde trpnzng nzyngrlr-krde.
 6 Mzli kc ayrrngr, drtc' mrbrobz prla,
 X newz amrlx akq-atwrnr-ngrde.
 7 Zbz mzli kc tqpnanati-ngrn prla sc tqpzneope,
 Mz nzxl-krde natqm kc tqapule bzlrmei.
 8 Prla pzneom mz nar-newzng, vzo krlzobzle nabzlwang,
 Vzo mrkc tqyrlqzbzme kx nalrlz-ngrmle.
 9 X yrlqzbzme bz ngr me naesakingr prla,
 Murde ma tqakq-atwrnr-mou-ngrde drtc'.

Lue, Dakxzng, X Ma

10 Wz-ngrn aulz, nzaulzmng mz nabzlwamrlx,
 Lue lcng nzvzong x lue kxetung nzyrleng mz mzlr newz amrlx.

- 11 Animol amrlx nzrmnqng lue lcng,
Mz nzbrlxkzkr drtwrdr.
- 12 Utc nzwzpe-ngrng ma nyzdr x nzng-zvzng
Mz nounc mz nqlvi r lue lcng.
- 13 Adcme tewa mz ma nyzm bongavz. Dcom mz newz amrlx.
X amrlzle drtc' murde kxznlung kcng tqwz-ngrn namnc-zpwxng.
- 14 Wz-ngrn nabr x dakxnzng nztuting mz drtc'
Nangi nan animol x leplz.
- 15 Rkame waen kx na-aelalz-ngrm drtwrgr,
X tolo kx na-qlngr nrkrdrtrgr,
X dakxnzng kx naxplrngr nigr.
- 16 Yawe, nounc nyzm kc tqpetiq
Nzdo-zlwz-krdr vzpxm mz nzadco-krme tewa badr.
- 17 X utc kang kqlu nzmncpxng mz nounc lcng.
X nzwzpx-ngrdr ma nyzdr elr.
- 18 Gout nzmncmqng mz newz,
X animol kxntopwzng nzmnc-kapqneng me rplzng.

Mzli Kcng Tqyrlqq

- 19 Yawe, wz-ngrn temz nangi noabx ngr mzli,
X nepi noabx ngr zby.
- 20 Nim kx rwzng nzlo ngr nrlckxbq,
Mzli r nzprpx-krm animol kzpeto me nzmnc-ngrdrng.
- 21 Laion nzyrni-katong mz nzrtangr-krdr dakxnzng
Kx nakabzme badr.
- 22 A' mzli kc tqprtz-ngrm nepi,
Sc tzyzlupeng ma nyzdr, tzmwipeng.
- 23 X mz nrlc kxngrlx, leplz nzvzng mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr,
Nzwzng vz vz krlzbzle milzpq.

Animol

- 24 Yawe, animol kcng tqwz-ngrn kqlu-esz'ngr.
Nrlc ka yrbulzm mz da lcng amrlx tqwz-ngrn mz nzyrplapx-krm.
- 25 Dcpwe yrlwrlz-ngrm nc kxkqlu x rblx nzrlwx-krgrleng.
Kzdu nc lcng nzetuting x kzdu nztopwzneng.
- 26 Lcsu kxzkqlung nzvoneng prla.
X nc kxbe kc tqwz-ngrn drtqde besilr ayone kz elr.

Mevalu

- 27 Animol lcng nzmnc-xglelr nim,
X rka-zvzbzme nadr dakxnzng.
- 28 X mz nzrka-krbzme da kxmrlz badr
Amrlz-zvzq nidr.
- 29-30 Mzli kc tqrka-ngrbzme zycmini sc tzlupeng,
Murde nim Kxrpalz.
- X ngi-batr-zvzbzme nzlukr animol amrlx mz nrlc.
A' mzli kc tqpxtpx-ngrn nidr, nelzdr vzdzm.
Murde mz nzrkatpx-krbzme zycmini lc, nzbzng.
X nzyzlu-moung mz drtc' kc tqwz-ngrn nidr.

Zluli X Zmatq

- 31 Nzmyalzkr Yawe navz zvz,
X nzabrtzlvz-krde nikeng wz-ngrdeng amrlx.

- 32 Mz nzobqo-krmlle, drtc' ycngrlrlzm apule nengq kx vzm,
X ngi-batrpzle nzsikapukr trmami mz nzmaletkr-knde newzng.
- 33 Na-angrlvz-zvzx Yawe Gct rnge,
Navz nakrlzbzle nzesakikr nzycmi-knrg.
- 34 Mrlzvxix Yawe nzabrtzlvz-knde natqngeng mz nzngkr-krbo bade,
Murde nide kc tqrngi-batr-zvzm nzabrtz-knrg.
- 35 Mrlzvxix nznibqti-knde kxdrka'-ngrng
Murde nzatrkatilr nrlc kc tqwz-ngrde mz nzpctxpx-krdr nzglqlz-krdr nide.
- Yawe naglqpxx nim mz nabzng.**
Eu. Naglqlz-zvzkr nim.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (105)

Gct Angidati-zvzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Leplz Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Nzvz-rbrng

Nqmq Kr Gct

- 1 **Naglqpxku Yawe,**
Na-awibzku mz Yawe mz nzmyalz-esz'ngr-knde.
X napipxbzku mz lr mrkzbleng da kcng tqaletileng.
- 2 Na-angrlvzku mz nzangio-krng nide.
X napipxku da kxzkctipxng kcng tqwz-ngrdeng.
- 3 Nabilvzku drtqde kxtr.
X nigu kcng tzamrluelr nide drtwrgu naelalzm.
- 4 Namnc-xgleku Yawe x nzxplr-knde.
X nasuti drtwrgu nzxngi-krbzku nzulrde.
- 5-6 Vzpxmgu mz nqvi lr Ebraam, kxanzawz ne Yawe,
X nqvi lr Jekop kc tqmcpxle.
- Delc nadcpz vzv mz drtwrgu rkx kcng tqmatq tqaleleng,
X nztubqkr nqmq krde.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu Badr Gct

- 7 Yawe nide Gct rgu.
X kapxbzle natqdeng mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc.
- 8 Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu badr tqyc tqyc.
X trmrbrtru mz drtwrde nzesalz-knde.
- 9 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc tzyrlq-kailr mz Ebraam.
X pipx-kzpzle nzesalz-knde lc mz Aesak.
- 10 Amqngi-mopwzle mz Jekop x doa nedeng,
Murde navz alo.
- 11 Rpibzle badr kx, "Sa nakabo bamu drtc' kc Kenan
Murde nangi drtc' nyzmu."

Leplz Neng Gct

- 12 A' nqvi lr ncblo lc tqngi nyz Gct nzipzbenng mzli lcde,
Mz nzngini-krdr lr mrkzbleng kx trpnzng me nzmqngio-ngrdr.
- 13 X nzayo-txpwxng
Mz nzrlasz-krdr kc mrkzble x nzvzki-mou-krdr mrkzble.
- 14 A' Yawe tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaovxiongr nidr,
Murde aclvele nidr mz nzlc-amq-krbzle mz king kxzkqlung,
- 15 Mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, "Bzkq atrkatibzmu leplz nengeng kx mcpxx.
X bzkq aetqbmzmu drtq menrpa nenge lcng."

Drtwr Kx Yrlq Gct

- 16 Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Yawe atwzlr-ngrmle dzbi mz drtc' nyz leplz nedeng,
X katxpx-kzle dakxnzng nadr amrlx.
- 17 A' atwzlr-kai-ngrde kzdq ncblo Ijpt kx nangibz lrpzki badr.
Krlcde Josip, mrlx Jekop, kc tzamwalr murde nanginide kxnzawz-nrbalq.
- 18 X mz nibrde sc tqmncpxpem mz presin,
X nzatolva-ngrdr nide mz nqvi.
- 19 Vz vz x natqde sc tqyokaetipxpele nzrmwiblekr king r Ijpt,
Mz nzipix-krde natq angidr kc tqkabz Yawe bade.
- 20 Zbz king r Ijpt kc tqaclvele mrkcng kqlu,
Aopxbzle drtq Josip mz nzkapx-krmllele mz presin.
- 21 X sc tqyrlqpele Josip nzngini-krde kxetu elr,
Murde na-aclvele dalr Ijpt amrlx.
- 22 Zbz Josip rngisc zmatq mz nzrkapx-krbzle natq mz kxnzetzung amrlx,
X mz nzalvztr-krde ncblo kcng tzyrplapxng.
- 23 Mz nibrde Jekop badr doa nedeng sc tzvzpeng Ijpt,
Mz nzmnc-krdr elr, murde dzbi lc tqtaope mz drtc' nyzdr.

Nzayrplapxkr Gct Lr Ijpt

- 24 Nqvi lr Jekop nzmncing Ijpt trtqki r yiz, x Yawe batrpzle nzklunepx-krdr.
X nzxplr-krdr myaszpxle lr Ijpt, enqmi rdrng.
- 25 Delc lr Ijpt tzngyatingr drtwrdr leplz nedeng kcng tzangioldr nide.
X sc tzatratipelr nidr mz nzawz-nrbalq-krdrleing x sc tznibqtipe-kzpzlr doa ncblo
nedrng mzli kc mztr tzmc-ngrdr.
- 26 Delc Yawe tqatwzlr-ngrbzle Mosis kxnzawz nede,
Nidr mz Eron kc tqmcpyle, murde naokatrdr leplz nedeng Ijpt.
- 27 X sc tzale-ngrdr rlx ngr Gct kxmatq kxkqlu elr,
Mz nzngi-batr-krbzle nzwzng da kxnzketipxng mz mqdr x mz natqdr.
- 28 Awx-nzlo-ngrbz Yawe mrnyzdr,
A' natqde trnzvz-nqblqpwlru lr Ijpt.
- 29 Ngi-batrpzle nzlrtipxkr lue nyzdrng mepyr
X nzbztingr nc nedrng.
- 30 Drtc' atwrnrngr yrbuti mz frck,
X nznulvzpx-kzplr ma nyz king.
- 31 Yawe kapxle natqde
X mc badr mclrla nzykrpx-pnz-ngrng nrlarnrlc nyzdr.
- 32 Atwzlr-ngrmle muli-aes apule tewa kxdc,
X bzlrpc tqpctipx zlwz mrnyzdr.
- 33 Odatile nqvi lr dakxnzng mz nrlanc nyzdr
X plameitio-kzle nounc nyzdr amrlx.
- 34 Yawe kapxle natqde
X blzmr kionabr kx rblx nzrlwxngr nzlvcmqng.
- 35 Nzngqtilr dakxnzng kxnzpeting
Mz nrlanc nyzdr amrlx.
- 36 Zbz Yawe sc tqnibqtipe-kzle doa ncblo kx ayrrngr
Mz ma nyz lr Ijpt amrlx.

Nzokatkr Gct Lr Israel

- 37 Mz nibrde sc tqmailzpele lr Israel mz nzrlasz-krdr Ijpt, nzrtwzng silvz x gol.
X trpnzng nidr kxnzyagoxng, a' nzxplrng.
- 38 X lr Ijpt nzabrtzlvzlr nzrlasz-krdr nidr.
Murde nzmwxltilr da kx naprtzbx badr mz nzlolvz-mou-krdrleing.

39 Yawe yrllqzbzle dcbz ngrlx murde navz-nqblq leplz nedeng,
X mz nrllckxbq yrllq-kzpzle nyr nayzlrzbz badr.

40 Nzrlxbzng bade dakxnzng x atwzlrro-ngrmle kio kxkqlu
X dakxnzng kxkqlu kx nakrlcng nelzdr.

41 Ayrlepzmle lue mz kzdq rplz kxetu,
X lue lc yrle lzke apule lue kxvo.

Me Pnz Drtwr Gct

42 Delc Yawe sc tqyc-zvzng mz drtwrde natqde kxtr
Kc tqpibzle mz kxnzawz nede, Ebraam.

43 Zbz sc tqmailzpxpele leplz nedeng kcng tqmcpyle,
X nzng-zvzng x nzmalq-zvz-kzng mz nzabrtz-krdr.

44 Kabzle drtc' ngr lr mrkzbleng mz leplz nedeng,
X nztwz-kzlr nrlanc nyzdrng x da amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzwz-krdrng.

45 Murde leplz nedeng navz-nqblqlr loukxtr scdeng
X nayrlq-angidrlr natqdeng.

Naglqpxku Yawe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (106)

Gct Arlapx-zvzle Leplz Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Nzvz-rbrng

Nzawingr

1 **Naglqpxku Yawe!**

Murde aodu-zvzle nigu.

Awi-ngrbzku bade nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde.

2 Trpnzng mz leplz kx rkrlz nzrpipx-angidrng r kx amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrde,
X nzrglqlzng amrlx trkrlzpxpwzleu nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde.

3 Yawe, natqm rpile kx sa namrlzbz mz leplz kcng tzaleng da kxtubq,
X trpnzng da kxtrka mz nzaokatr-krdr drtwrdr.

4 Nadcpnng mz drtwrm ninge, mzli kc naokatr-ngrn leplz nemqng,
X aprtr-kzpz ninge badr, mzli kc na-arlapx-ngrn nidr.

5 Murde na-axvctr-kzpo badr mz nzamnc-zpwx-krm nidr,
X mz nzabrtz-krdr x nzbilvz-krdr nzngini-krdr leplz nemqng.

Mrkc Ijpt

6 A' axvctr-lzbq-kzpzkr mz melmqgrng mz alwx ngrdrng.
X vz-nqblq-kzkr nzvz-rbr-krdr mz da kxtrka.

7 Mzli kc tzmncngr melmqgrng Ijpt,
Trnzkrz-zpwxlr r kx kcng tqaletiqng,
X trnzaotiu drtwrdr nzwzrde kcng kqlu tqaelwa-ngrbzme nivz lrm badr.
X mrkc Prla Bla nznzlvzlr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr.

Mrkc Prla Bla

8 Kxmule-esz', a' arlapxq nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.
Murde na-aelwapx-ngrn nzmyapxkr zmatq ngrm.

9 Lclvzq Prla Bla x sc tqakipx-lzbqpe x noude pzlz-kzp.
X sc tqmailzpeq leplz nemqng elr.

10 Arlapxq nidr mz nzaopx-krbzme drtqdr mz mq lr Ijpt,
Enqmi rdr kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nidr.

11 A' prla yrle-etr mou x akq-pnzle enqmi rdrng,
X trpnzng nidr kx rlapx.

12 Mzli lcpe sc tzlxngiti ate leplz nemqng natqmqng,

X sc tzngrpeng mz nzglqlz-krdr nim.

Mrkc Lzke

- 13 A' mzli trboiu sc tqmrbrtrpe mz drtwrdr nikeng aletiq,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-kai-krdr me pnz drtwrdr x nim kc ate.
- 14 Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke nzabzlr nim,
Mz nzrlx-krbzlr ncvr animol, murde drtwrdr rblx nzesapx-krdr.
- 15 X kabzme badr da kc tzsuti drtwrdr,
Vzmi zyagox kxtrka mz nzayrplapx-krm nidr.

Kxnzrnzlvzolzr Mosis

- 16 Mzli lcng li kzdung ncblo tznzlvzolzr Mosis,
Ncdr Eron kc tqngi kxnzawz kxtr nem.
- 17 Zbz drtc' glqwi x lvxpx-lzbq mz nzyrtzmq-amrna-krde kxnzrmailz lcng,
Datan ncdr Abiram, nidr badr lr ma nyzdr x kztedrng amrlx.
- 18 X atwzlr-kz-ngrpe' nyr mz kzdq ncblo x kxdrka'ngr kc-kzng tzvz-nqblqlr nide,
X nzngcting amrlx ngrdr.

Mz Nou Newz Saenae

- 19 X mz nou Newz Saenae nzvz-ngrdr mz gol kc mqngr kzu.
X sc tzangiopelr nide.
- 20 Nztekqtrlr nzangio-krdr Kxrpalz kc tqmyalz, tqrwzngz kzu amrlx,
Mz nzangio-alzu-krdr mqngr kzu kc tzvz-ngrdr esz'-krdr. ✧
- 21-22 Trycneu mz drtwrdr nim kc tqarlapxle nidr.
Tqtrngzbx rlx kxmatq mrkc Ijipt,
Tqvwz-ngrde da kcng tqmrlzvxing elr,
X tqalele da kcng tzkctipxng mrkc Prla Bla.
- 23 Delc tqrpipe-ngrn kx naodatipeq leplz nemqng.
A' Mosis kc tqmcpqxq, awxobzle zngya ngr drtwrm, x trodatiwq nidr.

Nzpxtxpx-krdr Drtc' Kxmrlz

- 24 A' mz nibrde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzprtrngr mz drtc' kxmrlz kc tqkabzme badr,
Murde nzmwxlr-zlwzng x trnzlxngitilru nzesalz-krm.
- 25 Nzmnc-tpwzng lzke x drtwrdr lctrpz mz kztedrng mz nzlitr-krbz drtwrdr bam.
X trnzvz-nqblqlru nim.
- 26 Zbz sc tqesalzpebzme badr
Kx sa nanibqtiq nidr lzke.
- 27 X sa nangi-batrpzme mz doa nedrng nzakitikr nrlic nidr,
Mz nzmnc-krdr badr kxtrnzrlxngitiung x nabztineng mrkzbleng.

Nzangio-krdr Baal

- 28 Zbz mz Newz Peo, leplz nemqng nzprtr-kzpzng mz nzangio-krdr gct kc drtqde Baal.
X nzmu-kzng blz krde, kxmule-esz' nide gct kxbz kxnzlx.
- 29 Delc tqngyatingr drtwrm nidr
X sc tqdwatipebz zyagox kx nabz-ngrdr.
- 30 A' Finizs twzpele zmatq x nibqle doa kcng li tqvzkipxm nzkxpungz,
X zyagox kc sc tqayrkrpxpeq.
- 31 Nzwzkr Finizs lc tubq mz nzobq-krm.
X nzryapwxtipxngz nide trpnzngz nzmrbz-krde.

Mz Aulz Ngr Meriba

- 32-33 Mz aulz ngr Meriba, nzangyati-kzpzlr drtwrm.

X da kcng tzalelrng atalvzobzle drtwr Mosis,
X sc tqvz-rbrpe mz nzymne-ani-krde.

Delc tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu nzprtr-krde mz drtc' nyzm,
X nzkxpu-krde lc vzpxm mz natq kc tqpibzle
Mz leplz lcng nardr tqmqngi.

Nzprtr-krdr Mz Drtc' Nyz Gct

³⁴ Mz nzprtrkr leplz nemqng mz drtc' nyzm
Pibzme badr kx nanibqtilr lr Kenan kcng tzmncng elr.

A' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqm,
Mz nzrlr-krbzlr nzrlapx-krdr.

³⁵ X nzyrlz-etrng badr kxnmnc-mrbrng,
X nztwzlr nqm qkrdrng.

³⁶ Nzangioler mqngr drka' rdr.
X krlc lrpzki r nzodatingr nidr.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Nzrlr-ngrbzlr doa ncblo x doa olvz nedrng
Nzngini-krdr blz kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlr lr Kenan.

X mz nzpulio-krdr mepyr ngr doa nedrng kxnmrlzng,
Nzatrkatizlwz-ngrdr drtc' kc tqkabzme badr.

³⁹ X nzatrkatizlbq-kzng mz da lc tzalelr,
Mz nzapusr-lzbq-krdr olvz kc tqrlaszle krnalzde.

Nzakitkr Nrlc Nidr

⁴⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, sc tqngyatipe drtwrm leplz nemqng,
X pxtxpx-ngrn nidr.

⁴¹ Rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr kxnmnc-mrbrng nidr,
Murde na-aclvepeng enqmi rdrng.

⁴² X enqmi lcng nzayrplatipxlr nidr,
Mz nzmncz-krbzlr badr.

⁴³ Nzwrde kqlu kx arlapx-ngrn nidr,
A' sc tqsutu zvz drtwrdr nzmncngr kx na-atrkatingr nim.

Nzyzlu-mou-krmlr Mz Drtc' Kc Tqkabz Gct Badr

⁴⁴ A' mzli kc tzyrni-ngrbzlr bam, xlrbzme natqdr.
X vztitx drtwrm nidr murde nzkxpu-krdr.

⁴⁵ Lepz lcng nemqng, dekc tqycngr mz drtwrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrmu Badr,
X trayrplapx-zvzwq nidr, murde aodu-zvz-kzq nidr.

⁴⁶ X ngi-batrpzme nzyckr mz drtwr enqmi rdr
Kcng tzaovxioler nidr.

Nzkrka'-krgr

⁴⁷ Yawe, Gct rgr, arlapx nigr mz mq kxtrnzrlxngitiung,
Mz nzvzmi-kr-mope' nigr mz drtc' nyzgr.

Murde na-awibzkr bam
X naglqlzkr drtqm kxtr.

Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Krapwx

⁴⁸ Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel,
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe. Naglqlzku Yawe.

Lepz narpilr kx, "Eu, angida!"

Naglqpxku Yawe.

Buk Kranzlvqn

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rlimz (107)

Gct Ayzlu-zvz-ngrbzle Natq Lepz Nedeng

Nzawingr

- ¹ Na-awi-ngrbzku mz Yawe nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde.
Murde aodu-zvzle nigu.
- ² Naglqlz-zvzku nide,
Murde arlapxbzle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung,
- ³ Mz nzkapx-krmlle nigu mrkzbleng mz nrlc tulvzo.
Murde nayrlwr-lxblrku mz drtc' nyzde.

Kxnzayoneng Lzke

- ⁴ Kzdung nigu nzayoneng lzke,
Me trpnzng lrpzki kx narmcti-ngrdr mztea kx namnc-ngrdr.
- ⁵ Kztegu lcng nzbrtale-zlwzng, nzbrlxkz-zlwzng,
X mztr tclvrting.
- ⁶ **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,
Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzxpu-krdr.**
- ⁷ Mailzle nidr mz lrpzki kxtubq,
Vz, vz nzkrzbzlr mztea kx namnc-zpwx-ngrdr.
- ⁸⁻⁹ Rkabz lue mz kxnbzbrlxkzng,
X dakxnzng kxmrlzting mz kxnbzbrtaleng.
- “Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.”**

Kxnmncng Mz Presin

- ¹⁰ Kzdung nigu nzatolva-ngrng mz presin,
Mz nzmncpx-krmlr me tungr nzlo.
- ¹¹ Murde nznrlvzolzr lou sc Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr,
X drtqdr sa kz nzrlolvzng nzalvztr-krdeng.
- ¹² Delc tqngi-batr-ngrbzle nzetqkr drtqdr mz nzwz-kato-krdr.
X nzyangrngapeng, a' trpnzng kx naokatrle nidr.
- ¹³ **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,
Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzxpu-krdr.**
- ¹⁴ Aopxbzle drtqdr mz da kc tzatolva-ngrdr,
X vzmipxmleng mz nabz nzlo mz zyzlr.
- ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Zmatq ngrde myaszpxle naonrx ngr presin,
Mz nzodati-atwrnr-krdele.
- “Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.”**

Kxnzyagoxng

- ¹⁷ Kzdung nigu nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Yawe mz nzngqngu-krdr,
X ayrplapxle nidr mz alwx ngrdrng mz nzbatr-krbzle nzyagox-zlwz-krdr.
- ¹⁸ Mzli lc nzpxpe-ngrdr nzmungr,
X nabzpeng.
- ¹⁹ **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,
Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzxpu-krdr.**
- ²⁰ Yawe amrlzle nrkrdrtdr mz zyagox lcng mz nzymnetx-krpwzle.
Delc tzrlapx-ngrdr mz nzbzng.
- ²¹ **“Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.”**

22 Abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nim nzkatxpx-krbzme
 Nzcxpu-krgrngq. Abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nim.
 Naglqpx-zvzkr nim mz nzngr-krgr nabz,
 X mz nzale-krgr blz. Naglqpx-zvzkr nim.”

Kxnalilvcneng Mz Lcsu

23 Kzdung nigu nzalilvcneng mz lcsu prla,
 Murde nztrngztibzlr nzmabz-krdr elr.
 24 Kztegu lcng nzmclr zmatq ngr Yawe,
 Mz da kx aleting dcpwe.
 25 Mzli kc tqycmneti-ngrdr nenq, x trlipu r nenq kc tqwqpe.
 X batrpzle nzvzdz-krm ebio wq.
 26 Ebio lc glqtxlzle lcsu scdr wq.
 X twzo-moule mrbrobz mz mzlirdr mz kztedeng.
 Trlipu lc avzdzmlc nelzdr x alibzle drtwrdr.
 27 Dea-ngrdr tqvzne x nztaneng nzapulr ncblo kxnzrmnqng.
 X trpengr da kx nakrlzlr kx nartrngztibzlr.
 28 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,**
Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzcxpu-krdr.
 29 Ycmnebz mz nenq x sc tqamaope,
 Mz ebio x nrw x kc tqvope. ✨
 30 Kztegu lcng nzabrtztx-zlwz-ngrdr nzvopekr nrw,
 X sc tqmailztrpeng Gct mz nabzn kc naokitrlr.
 31 **“Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.**
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.
 32 Napipxbzkr nimq mz mz lrtzlvzng,
 X mz leplz amrlx. Napipxbzkr nimq.”

?Nzayrplapxng O Nzamrlzng?

33 Yawe apztx-atwrnr-ngrde lue kxnzetuting,
 X aesakile nzyrlelz-krm aulzng,
 34 X apiz-kzle drtc' murde trpnzng da kx nalvcpu mrlcde,
 Mz nzayrplapx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzmncng elr.
 35 A' me ngi drta'ngr ngi nabzdeng kx lrngr lue,
 X drtc' kx mingrting yrlelz-ngrm aulzng.
 36 Murde navzmimle melrmqgung kxnzbrtaleng namncng mrlcde,
 Mz nzwz-krdr mztea nyzdr kx namnc-ngrdr.
 37 Nzrwz-ngrng nrlanc x nzpetilr nounc,
 X nznrganqng dakxnzng x nranc kxkqlu.
 38 Amrlz-zvzle nidr x ngi-batrpzle nzmika-krdr doa kxkqlu,
 X nzklunepxkr animol nedrng.

?Kxnzyrplapxng O Kxdrka'-ngrng?

39 Mzli kznike leplz nzobqszo-ngrdr nigu
 Mz nzatalvzo-krbzlr drtwrgu x nzaetq-zlwz-krbzlr drtqgu,
 40 Gct kc tqobqszo-ngrde kxnzetung kxnzglqpx-lzbqng,
 X batrpzle nzayone-krdr nzapulr kx trpnzng me tutrng nzwzne-krdr.
 41 A' katxpxbzle nzcxpu-krgr, nigu leplz txneng,
 X aclvele nigu mz nzapu-krgr sip nedeng.
 42 Kxnztubqng nzmclr nqm q krde x nzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr.

A' kxdrka'-ngrng nzwx-nabu-tpwzng.
 43 Krkcnq tzyrplapxng nakrlzlr da lcng
 Mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzetukr nzaodukr Yawe nigu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (108)

Mnc-xgle-tpwzkr Nim Mz Na-aovxio-krm Enqmi Rgrng
 Nabz ne Devet.

Sa Na-angrlvzx Nim

1-2 Sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabznge atwrnrngr mz nzayrni-krbo gita bam,
 Murde abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.
 Nilz r nepi adwalzmlc ninge mz zbq kang kqlu.
 A' mz nzdwalz-krmc mz nourla kx topwz,
 Na-apule nabz nenge adwalzmlc nepi,
 Mzli lc tqglqzpx nim.
 3 Yawe, sa na-awibo bam mz mzlir lr mrkzbleng,
 X na-angrlvzx nim mz mzlir neidung.
 4 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm myalz krlzle bongavz,
 X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm. ✧
 5 Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm,
 X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm. ✧

Gct Ayzlu-ngrmle Natqgu

6 Mz zmatq ngrm, arlapx nigr kcng tqaodu-zvzq,
 X ayzlu-ngrme natqgr.

Da Kc Tqpi Gct

7 Gct, natqmqng nzvzpxmqng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,
 "Mzli kc na-aovxio-ngrne, sa na-akipxbo mz leplz nengeng
 Drtc' kcng mz nrlar LueJodzn rilir.
 8 Murde neidu lr Gilead nengeng.
 X nqvi lr Manase nenge-kzng.
 X neidu lr Efrem tum mz nibrnge.
 X nqvi lr Judz kx na-acle-zvzng mz zmatq rnge.
 9 A' enqmi rmung trna-aovxiolru nimu.
 Murde lr Moab sa nawztrpqng bange
 X lr Edom sa nametxmqng bange.
 X sa namalqlvzx nzmiltxo-krnge lr Filistia."

Natq King

10 ?Gct, sa na-atutrq natqm lc mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
 Nzprtr-krnge mz lrpalc ngr mzteadau nyzdr lr Edom?
 11 Murde mzli kc axtxpeq nigr,
 X trokatrwq ami negr mz nzotangr.
 12 Gct, okatrp nigr mz nzota-krgr badr enqmi rgrng mzli ka.
 Murde mane nzmnc-xgle-krgr ncblo nzarlapx-krdr nigr.
 13 X krlzkr kx mz nzmnc-krme bagr,
 Sa narnzlvzokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm. ✧

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (109)

Kxnzpibqtilr Doa Ne Gct

Nabz ne Devet.

Kxnzatrkatilr Ninge

¹ Gct, glqlz-zvzx nim.

Bzkq anabume bange x obqlvz-tpwzme ninge.

² Murde kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzesabrng nzymnetr-ngrdr ninge

Mz nzpokiatitr-krdr ninge.

³ Nzatrkatilr-krdr ninge trpnzng noude,

A' nzrpiting natq kx trmrlzu.

⁴ Kxmule-esz' aodux x krka'-ngrneng nidr,

A' nzayzlu-alzuplr mz natq ngr nzpokiagr.

⁵ Kxmule-esz' alebo badr da kxmrlzting mz nzngini-krnge kztedr,

A' nzale-alzupqng bange da kxtrka mz nzapu-krdr enqmi rngeng.

Bzkq Amrlzq Enqmi Rnge

⁶ Yawe, suti drtwrnge kx na-ayrplapxq ncblo kc tqycmne-atrkatile ninge

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqngce keng napibo bam mz nzngini-krnge kxnzawz nem.

Mzli kc navz-ngrde mz kot, kzdq kxdrka'ngr natubz mz nibrde,

X mrlz kzdq enqmi rde nanginide majzstret.

⁷ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzaovxio-krde,

A' nzkrka'-krde na-aelwapx-ngrde nzvz-rbr-krde.

⁸ Bzkq amrlzq nide, a' nabz ani,

X natekqtr ncblo kzble mz nzngini-krde kxrmalzl. ✧

⁹ Nabzsz-kzle doa nedeng x olvz rde,

Murde trpengr kx na-acive-angidrlr nidr.

¹⁰ Naodatixde ma nyz doa nedeng,

Murde navztxneng mz nzrlx-krdr dakxnzng.

¹¹ Mz nyrka-niwzlr-krdr trau kx rlxti trtedr, naykrtrpxngr dztudrng amrlx.

X lr mrkzbleng napnatibzlr da kx atatrple mz nzwz-krde.

¹² Bzkq kx nivz lrde mrlzbx bade,

X bzkq kx ycngr drtwrde doa nedeng.

¹³ Nabzng badr lr ma nyzdeng amrlx,

Murde bzkq kx nardctipx mou drtwr nqvi lrde.

¹⁴ Nadcpz mz drtwrm nqmz kr melmqdeng kc tqtrka,

X bzkq ipqpxq alwx ngr lxed.

¹⁵ Mrkc Heven nadcpz zvz mz drtwrm alwx ngrdrng,

A' mz nrlc enqmi lcnz namrbrtr alo mz drtwr.

Alwx Rdeng

¹⁶ Rlxtibo bam da lcnz murde mrlx lc trpnzng kx mrlzti nivz lrde,

A' armzkiti x rnibqti leplz txneng kxtrnzrngiscung x kx drtwrdr talvzo zlvz.

¹⁷ Mrlzbx bade nzpilz-zvz-krde leplz.

Delc mrlzvxix na-ayzlu-mou-ngrbz bade nzpilz-krdeng.

X pxtpx-ngrde nzale-krbzle da kxmrlz mz leplz.

Delc tqpxtpx-ngrne nyrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz bade.

¹⁸ Tresakiu nzpilz-krde leplz.

Delc nzayzlu-krbzmeleng bade naxngitx-pnzbxle.

Mrlz nzpilz-krm nide na-apule lue kx mingrtr mz nrkrdrdqde,

✧ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (109):8 Aposol 1:20

X tolo kx na-alqtipwzle me xvcngr nrvr ngrde.

19 X na-apu-kzle lrpz kc tqkq-ngrde
X amqngitr nrkalo.

Yangrngazlwzx

20-21 Yawe, Kxetu rnge, kxmule-esz' rlxitibo bam nzayrplapx-krm enqmi rngeng
Kcng tzpibqtilr ninge,

A' rlxiti-kzpo bam nzamrlz-krm ninge x nzokatr-krm ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde
Natqm.

X arlapx ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzmrlzkr nzaodu-krm ninge.

22 Murde ninge ncblo txne kx tr-rngiscu,
X drtwrng vztz zlwz.

23-24 Nrkrdrtnge ngi nrvr-nrbalqpe mz trnzmupe-krpwc'u,
Mz nzapu-krnge zmyo ngr milzpq kc namrbr-anipe.

X apunepe-kzx br kc tqlycne tqwqplxne nenq,
Mz nzyangrngazlwz-krnge.

25 Kx nzmc ninge nzyrpalelvzlr ninge,
X nzmcpxmlr nctqdr bange.

26 Yawe, Gct rnge, okatrp ninge, kxanzawz nem!
Arlapx ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzaodu-krm ninge.

27 Murde enqmi rngeng nakrlz-zpwxlr kx arlapxq ninge
Mz zmatq ngrm kx xplr-esz'ngr.

28 Yawe, kxmule-esz' enqmi rngeng nzpibqtilr ninge, a' amrlz ninge,
X aovxio nidr murde nabilvzx nim.

29 Batrpz nzavzo-lzbq-krdr,
Murde nzamyati-krbzme drtqdr naopx mz mz leplz.

30 Yawe, sa na-awi-zlwzbo bam,
Mz nzglqlz-krnge nim mz mzlir leplz nemqng.

31 Murde nim kc tqtubz mz nibr ncblo txne,
Mz nzarlapx-krm nide mz mq kxanzabetitrlr nide, murde nabz-ngrde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110)

King Kxetu Kc Tqngi Nardr Pris Ne Yawe

Nabz ne Devet.

King Kxetu

1 Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi Kxetu rnge kx, "Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz
nrlarnge kxrtc,
Navz nakrlz-zpwxzbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmetx-krbzlr
bam." ✧

2 Murde Yawe sa nangi-batr-kzpzle nzetunepxkr zmatq ngrm mz nzvzpx-krme
Jerusalem,
Mz nzaovxio-krm enqmi lcng.

3 X mzli lcde, drtq leplz nemqng sa navq zlwz nzprtr-krbzlr mz ami nem,
Murde namailzq nidr mz zmatq ngrm kc tqlyli, tqtr.

X obla nemqng sa navzmqng naprtr-kzpzng bam mz nzaxplr-mou-krdr ami nem.
Na-apubzlr badr mi kc tqvzom mz nzrka-krbzle nzlungr kxmRNA mz nabr.

Nardr Pris

✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110):1** Matiu 22:44; 26:64; Mak 12:36; 14:62; Luk 20:42-43; 22:69; Aposol 2:34-35; 1 Korint 15:25; Efiszs 1:20, 22; Kolosia 3:1; Hibru 1:3, 13; 8:1; 10:12; 12:2

- ⁴ X Yawe esalz-ngrde drtqde x trnatekqtrleu drtwrde.
Rpile kx, "Nim King nenge, nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek." ✨
- ⁵ X Yawe sa natubz mz nibrm,
Mz nzmilxtxo-krde king kxnzkqlung mz zngya ngr drtwrde.
- ⁶ X sa na-ayrplapxle lr mrkzbleng mz nznibqti-krde nidr amrlx.
X sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrde king rdrng mz nrlc tulvzo.
- ⁷ X nim, King rnge, mz nzvz-krm lc, nzxplr-kato-krm sa namatqnepx kz.
X sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrn nrlc.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (111)

Nqm q Kr Gct

Kzdq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- ¹ Awi Yawe! Glqpxku Yawe!
Bilvzx nide mz nabznge atwrnrngr, mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgr badr leplz nedeng.
- ² Clvele nrlc x da kcng tqwz-ngrde, tqaletileng nzmyalzng.
Delc, leplz amrlx na-aotingr drtwrdr da lcng mz nzabrtzlvz-krdrleing.
- ³ Eu, da lcng amrlx nzaelwapx-ngrdr zmrlue x zmatq rde.
Glqpxku nztubq-krde kc tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- ⁴ Ipql nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x ycng drtwrde nigu.
Jzsle nigu x naye zvz mz drtwrgu rlx ngrdeng.
- ⁵ Kabzle dakxnzng mz leplz kcng tzamrluelr nide.
Lolvz-amqngile mz drtwrde da kx esalz-ngrbzle badr.
- ⁶ Mz nzaprc-krbzle drtc' ngr lr mrkzbleng mz doa nedeng,
Nide kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle zmatq rde badr.
- ⁷ Okatrle nidr mz nzaclve-krdeng kxtubq.
Prlxpx-zvzle da angidr x nzrsakrlrngr.
- ⁸ Rkapx zvz natq kx rsakrlrngr.
Sa na-atutrleng murde nqm q krde mrlz x tubq.
- ⁹⁻¹⁰ Takitrde nzangio-krgr drtqde kxtr mz nzamrluengr murde
Vz-nqblq-zvzle nzesalz-krde x
Witi nelzde nzarlax-krde leplz nedeng.
X aelwapx-ngrgu nzyrplapx-krgr mz nzamrlue-krgr nide.
Yawe kabzle nzrkrlz-angidrngr mz krkcng tzyrlq-angidr lr natqde.
Zbq kalvz nzrglqpxngr nide navz zvz x tqvzpe, tqvzpe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (112)

Nqm q Kr Ncblo Ne Gct

Kzdq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- ¹ Awibzku mz Yawe! Murde amrlzle ncblo kx
Bilvzle natqde x amrluele nide.
- ² Clvele mrnyzde kcng naxplrng mz nzaclve-krdr.
Doa nedeng kxnztubqng, sa na-amrlz Gct.
- ³ Esalz-ngrbz Gct bade da kxmrlzting kxkqlu.
Gct okatrle nide murde natubq.
- ⁴ Ipq ncblo lc kztedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde, nzryckr drtwrde, x nztubq-krde.

✨ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110):4 Hibru 5:6; 7:17, 21

- Jzsle da kx naokatrle leplz kc-kzng, mz nzngini-krbzle lrpzki badr.
- ⁵ Kabzle da kxkqlu mz krkcng trnzrngiscung.
Lalztqzbzle mz Gct x alele da kx rsakrlrngr mz nzwz-krde.
- ⁶ Murde ncblo kxtubq kxtr-rnrcti-lzbqu
Nadcpz vzv mz drtwr leplz.
- ⁷ Obqtipx-zvzle Yawe x
Prlxpxle kx nabzde trtaprlzpuu mz nrpa kxtrka.
- ⁸ ?Rnrcti-lzbq-ngrde? Trtingr, a' tu-amqngile.
Sa namcle nzaovxiokr Yawe enqmi rdeng.
- ⁹ Tresakiu nzrka-krbzle da mz kxrsuti drtwr.
Vz vzv nzayzlu-krbz Gct bade mz nqm q krde lc tqtubq.
Wxbu me matq mz mzlr leplz.
- ¹⁰ X angya drtwr kxdrka'-ngrng mzli kc namc-ngrdr nide.
Ycpwz pipz kxdrka'-ngrng lcng sa namrbr, x mane nzmadrqi-krdr nqngidr mz zngya.
Zbz da amrlx kcng tqmrlzbz badr sa nangitx brmrda x sa na-apulr zsikapu kx ngilia.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (113)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzarmyalz-krqu Drtqde

- ¹ **Naglqlzku Yawe!**
Nigu kxnzawz nedeng na-armyalzku drtqde.
- ² Nayzuo mzli ka nzrglqpxngr drtqde
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe.
- ³ Mz zbq kang kqlu nigu leplz mz nrlc tulvzo
Na-awi-ngrbzku bade nqm q krde.
- ⁴ Murde aclve-atwrnr-ngrde lr mrkzbleng amrlx.
X nzetukr zmatq ngrde krlzlbzle bongavz.
- ⁵ Trpnzngr kx apule Yawe kc tqngi Gct rgu,
Mz nzwxbutxlz-krde mz tron nyzde Heven.
- ⁶ Sc tqobqlvztile bongavz x drtc',
Mz nzaclve-angidr-krdeleng.
- ⁷ Murde naokatrle leplz kx trnzrngiscung,
Mz nzkapx-krmlc nidr mz nzkxpu-krdr.
- ⁸ X armyalzle nidr murde nanginidr nradrtq kxnzeturung
Kcng tzmailzlr leplz nedeng.
- ⁹ Ngi-batrpzle mz olvz kvzv-nrbalq nzrngine-krde doa kxnztopwzng,
Murde na-abrtz-ngrde doa nede lcng.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (114)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Zmatq Ngrde

- ¹ Mzli kc lr Israel nzrlasz-ngrdr Ijpt,
Mz nzngini-krdr lr mrkzbleng elr,
- ² Lr Judz lcng tznginipedr leplz kxnztrng ne Yawe,
Mz nzaclve-krde drtc' nyzdr, Israel.
- ³ Prla Bla akipx-lzbq x pzlzm.
X LueJodzn lvxpxbzle lrpzki badr.
- ⁴ X mzli lc newz x nra nzyameng,
Nzapulr nzblc-abrtznekr nei sip.

- ⁵ ?Myx kxmule, Prla Bla tqakipx-lzbq-ngrde,
X LueJodzn tqlvxpx-ngrde lrpzki?
- ⁶ ?X nike nzyamengr newz x nra amrlx
Mz nzapu-krdr nzabrtzkr nei sip?
- ⁷ Da kcng tqwzng Yawe nzvz-nqblqlr natqde.
Nzelalvzlr nzaelwapx-krde zmatq ngrde, mz nzngini-krde Gct r lr Israel.
- ⁸ Murde batrpzle nzyrlep-xkrm lue mz rplz,
Lue lc tqngi aulz mz rplz.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (115)

Nagqlzku Yawe Mz Nzngini-krde Gct Angidr

Bzkq Angioku Mqngr Drka'

- ¹ Yawe, nim txpwx kx takitrde nzarmyalzng, a' trngiu nigr.
Murde nim txpwx kx aodu zvz x trataowq natqm kcng tqyrlqq.
- ² Delc trtakitrdeu lr mrkzbleng nzrpi-zvz-krmlr bagu kx,
“?Myxpe Gct rmu?”
- ³ Murde Gct rgu mncom Heven,
X rngisc zmatq ngr nzale-krde nikeng suti drtwrde.
- ⁴ A' kxnmnc-mrbrng nzangioler mqngr da kxnlz
Kcng tzwzng leplz mz mqdr.
- ⁵⁻⁷ A' mqngr da kxnlz lcng trnzycmneung x trnzobqung.
Trnzxlrun, trnzycminiung,
X trnzrtengiung da.
Trnzrmaleung x trnzvzneung.
- ⁸ Leplz kcng tzerwz-ngrng mqngr drka' lcng tzlz
X krkcng tzangioler nidr nzapu-kzlr nidr mz trnzrngisc-krdr zmatq.
Nznabung, mztr mwi, nradrtqdr ngq, trnzycnglrung,
Trnzrtengiung da, trnzxngitrun, x trnzvzneung.

A' Na-angio-txpwxku Yawe Gct Rgu

- ⁹⁻¹¹ Nimu kcng tzaxvctr-lzbq-kzpqng bagr mz nzangio-krgr Yawe,
X nimu pris nedeng mz nqvi lr Eron,
X nigu lr Israel amrlx na-abrtprzku drtwrgu bade.
Murde nide temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
- ¹²⁻¹³ Yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu x sa na-amrlz-zvzle nigu.
A' sa na-amrlzle nimu kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqmqng mz nzangiongr nide,
X nimu nqvi lr Eron, x nigu lr Israel amrlx.
Kxmule-esz' nigu leplz txneng o kxnzetung,
- ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Krka'-ngrne kx Yawe kc tqwz-ngrde Heven x nrlc
Na-amrlz-ebir-ngrde nimu badr doa nemung.
- ¹⁶ Heven mztea nyz Yawe,
A' kamle bagu, nrlc ka.
- ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ X nigu kxnlzung mz nrlc ka na-awibzku bade,
Murde kxnbzpeng kcng tzyrtzmqpeng mz gq, rblx nzglqlz-krdr nide.
Nagqlzku Yawe na-abzo mzli ka x tqvzpe tqvzpe.
Nagqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (116)

Nagqlzku Yawe Mz Nzxlr-krmle Natqgr

Nabz Ngr Nzaovxiongr

- 1-2 Yawe xlrmlé natqngé. Mrlzti-zlwzx nide.
Kqle-zvzx nide. Yawe xlrmlé natqngé.
- 3 Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge, x sc tqmwxlér-ngrne.
Nabzngé talvzo-ngrde ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge.
- 4 Sc tqkqlepex nide mz nzrpi-krbo bade kx,
“Yawe, arlapx ninge!” Sc tqkqlepex nide.
- 5 Zmrlz ngr Yawe myalz-esz'ngr mz nzokatr-krde leplz.
Ycngér drtwrde nigu. Zmrlz ngr Yawe myalz-esz'ngr.
- 6 Okatrle kxtrnzxplrung, murde arlapxbzle ninge
Mz nzxpxu-krngeng. Okatrle kxtrnzxplrung.
- 7-8 Amnc-zpwx-moule ninge. Trmetx-ngrpwc'u mz enqmi.
Trbz-ngrneu, tryrni-ngrneu. Amnc-zpwx-moule ninge.
- 9 Navz-nqblq-zvzx nide x me pnz drtwrde.
Mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc navz-nqblq-zvzx nide.

Nzawingr

- 10-11 Kxmule-esz' ycpe pipz nzmwxlrtilz-lzbq-krnge,
A' mzli kc tqkxpu-zlwz-ngrne,
Pipxx murde abrtrpo drtwrnge mz Yawe,
X krlzx kx mane nzbtrtkr drtwrnge leplz. ✧
- 12 Kxmule-esz' rblx nzayzlu-krbo mz Yawe
Da kxmrlzting kcng tqaletimleng bange,
- 13 A' sa natwzmc bade waen,
Nangi dalr nzawi-krbo bade mz nzarlapx-krde ninge.
- 14 X sa nakabo bade nike esalz-ngrbo bade,
Mz nzangiopx-lxblrkr leplz nedeng.
- 15 X napixbo badr kx, “Drtwr Yawe vztz zlwz
Mz nzmcrde nzbzkr kzdq doa nedeng.
Delc tqmrlz-ngrbzle bade nzarlapx-krde nigu,
Tqmyaszpx-ngrde nzrlrpx-krde nzbz-krgr.”
- 16 Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem, da kc tqwai lxenge mzli kc.
Awi mz nzarlapx-krde ninge mz nzbzngér.
- 17 Kabo bam blz kx na-awi-ngrbo bam,
Mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
- 18 Delc tqka-ngrbo bam da kc tqesalz-ngrbo bam,
Mz mzlir leplz nemqng,
- 19 Mz nzamrlue-lxblr-krgr nim Mangr-nzangiongr Jerusalem.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rlimz (117)*Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzaodu-zvz-krde Nigu*

- 1 Glqpxamu Yawe nimu lr mrkzbleng amrlx.
X nimu leplz mz nrlc tulvzo naglqlz-kzamu nide. ✧
- 2 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krde nigu etu-esz'ngr.
X nzngrida-angidr-krmlé bagu tqyc tqyc.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (118)

Nagqlzku Yawe Mz Nzaovxio-zvz-krde

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

- 1 **Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzku bade
Nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.**
- 2 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Lr Israel amrlx
Napipxku kx, "Aodu-zvzle nigu."
- 3 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X nimu pris nedeng
Napipxamu kx, "Aodu-zvzle nigu."
- 4 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X nimu kcng tzaxvctrmqng,
Napipx-kzamu kx, "Aodu-zvzle nigu."

Nabrti Drtwrgu Yawe

- 5 Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mz nzcxpungr, kqlex Yawe,
Ayzlumle natqng x aopxbzle drtqng.
- 6 Trtxpnzng nzmwxlr-krnge, murde Yawe tu-zvzm mz nibrnge.
X trtxpnzng leplz kx krlzle nzatrkatikrde ninge. ✧
- 7 X sa namcx nzaovxio-krbzle enqmi rngeng,
Murde mnc mz nrlarde nyzng.
- 8 Mrlzvxitx nzmnc-xgle-krge nzokatrkr Yawe
Murde myaszpxle nzokatrkr leplz nigu.
- 9 X mrlzvxitx nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu bade mz nzrlapx-krge,
Murde myaszpxle nzrmctitr-krbzku mz kxnzrmailzng.

Aovxiox Mz Zmatq Ngrde

- 10 Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde mzli kc enqmi rngeng
Tztu-ngalelvz-ngrdr ninge. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.
- 11 Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde mzli kc tzavztio-ngrdr
Ninge mz trtxki. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.
- 12 Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde dzbe meningilo lc.
Nzapulr nabr kx ngc. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.
- 13 Kxnzyrkrtilzlr ninge mz nzotangr, ycpwz pipz na-aovxio-krdr ninge.
A' Yawe kx okatrle ninge.
- 14 Nide oa kx xplr kc tqmailzle ninge mz vea,
X tqarlapxle ninge.

Yawe, Oa Ngr Ve

- 15-16 Mz nzmnc-krdr matelq ngr vea nyzdr,
Ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzng-abrtz-ngrdr nzaovxio-krde, nzrpi-krdr kx,
"Yawe, oa ngr vea, kc tqaovxio zvz
Mz zmatq ngrde. Yawe, oa ngr vea."
- 17 Delc trbz-ngrneu, a' lubex
Murde napipxbo da kcng tqmatq tqaleting Yawe.
- 18 Kxmule-esz' rlrpx-ngrde nzakxpu-zlwz-krdr ninge,
A' trngiu dalr nzbz-krnge.

*King Badr Leplz Nedeng Nzvztrpqng Mangr-nzangiongr Nzawi-krbzlr Mz Yawe
Nzaovxio-krdr*

- 19 King malqtrpz yz, rpile kx, "Lvpxpm bange naonrx ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe,
Murde navztrx elr mz nzawi-krbo bade."

✧ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (118):6 Hibr 13:6

20 X pris neng Yawe nzayzlubzlr natqde kx, “Krlc naonrx nyz Yawe,
X kxntzubbqng txpwz kx navztrng elr.”

21 Mz nzvztrkr King elr, rpile kx, “Yawe, awi-zvzbo bam murde ayzlu-ngrme nzkrka'-
krnge,
Mz nzarlapx-krme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.”

Lepz Neng Yawe Amrlx Nzangiopx-lxblrlr Nide

22 Lepz amrlx kcng tzyrlwr-lxblrng Mangr-nzangiongr nzrpilr kx,
“Rplz kc etu tzpxtxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzwz-ngrng ma,
Nzaelwapxngr kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzwbz.” ✧

23 Da lc Yawe kxrwzng.

X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.

24 Krlc zbq kx wzpxngr Yawe.

X na-awi-ngrbzku bade.

Murde nide kc tqrbatrp zbq lc

Nzrmulvzng nzaovxio-krngu mz vea.

25 Ayzlu-ngrmle natqgu kx, “Yawe, arlapx nigr

Mz nzokatr-krm nzaovxio-krngu.”

26 Yawe, glqlzkr nide kc tqvzm mz drtqm.

Glqlzkr nide mrka mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ✧

27 Yawe nide Gct kc tqokatr-zlwzle nigu.

Delc naelami-ngrgu leu ngr nzaovxiongr,

Mz nzvz-ngale-krngu olta nyzde

Kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

28 Yawe, nim Gct rngex na-awi-ngrbo bamq

Nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krmq. Yawe, nim Gct rngex.

29 **Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzku bade**

Nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (119)

Yawe, Natqm Mrlzvxi

Kzdq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

Alvztr-zvz-ngrn Ninge mz Natqm

1 Awi Yawe! Namrlzbx mz leplz kx trnzvz-rbrung,

A' nzvz-nqblqlr Louxtr scm,

2 X namrlz-kzpz mz krkcng tzlzngitilr natqm,

X nzrtangrtilr nim mz nabzdr atwrnrngr,

3 X krkcng tzalelr da kxtubq,

X nzo-zlilr lrpzki rm.

4 Alvztr-zvzq nigr

Murde nalolvz-amqngikr nqm q krm.

5 Navz zvz

Nzrtangrti-krnge me pnz drtwrm.

6 Murde ma tqmyangr drtqngex

Mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtr.

7 Alqngitipeq ninge,

Glqlz-ngrne nim nztubqkr nabzngex.

✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (118):22** Matiu 21:42; Mak 12:10-11; Luk 20:17; Aposol 4:11; Efisz 2:20; 1 Pita 2:7 ✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (118):26** Matiu 21:9; 23:39; Mak 11:9-10; Luk 13:35; 19:38; Jon 12:13

8 Alex da kx pitimeng bange.

A' bzkq amnctxn ninge esz'-krnge.

Bilvz-zlwzx Nzti Rm

9-10 Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzrlasz-krnge nim,

Murde sa tqabzx nzwztr-krbo bam mz drtwr kxpq.

Nzlolvz-amqngikr obla natqm okatrlle nide

Mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz nzmncngr kxtubq.

11 Abrtz-ngrne Nzryrngrkxtr

Murde natubq-zvzbo mz nzobq-krm.

12 Yawe, glqlzx nim.

X suti drtwrnge nzkrllz-zpwx-krnge nqm q krm.

13 Natqnge etu zvz

Mz nzpipx-krnge Loukxtr scm.

14 Nzabrtzng r kx vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nim

Myaszpxle nzrngisc-krnge trau kxkqlu.

15 Nadcp x mz drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.

Mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.

16 Bilvz-zlwzx nzti rm,

X trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge natqm.

Clve Ninge Mz Loukxtr Scm

17 Clve ninge murde ninge kxnzawz nem,

X nayrlq-zvzx natqm mz nzmnc-krnge.

18 Okatrp ninge mz nzmcti-krnge

Da kxmrlzting kx nzprpxmqng mz Loukxtr scm.

19 Ninge kvztimle nrlc.

Bzkq yrllq-kapqme bange me pnz drtwrm.

20 Pq zvz mz drtwrnge

Nzkrllz-krnge nqm q krm.

21 Ayrplapxq kxnzglqpx-lzbqng

Kcng tznzlvzlr natqm.

22 Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzobqszo-krdr x nzyrpalelvz-krdr ninge,

Murde vz-nqblqx natqm.

23 X kxmule-esz' kxnzetung nzpiktilr ninge,

A' sa tqotr-zvzng r drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.

24 Clve ninge mz Nzryrngrkxtr

Murde abrtz-ngrne nzmailz-krdr ninge.

Da Kx Mailzle Ninge Nangi Lrpzki Rm

25 Drtqnge mewetx-zlwzpe x ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.

Ka-mop nzlungr bange, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.

26 Mzli kc tqplzpx-ngrbo bam alwx rngeng, ayzlu-ngrme natqnge,

X alvztrpe' bange nqm q krm.

27 Okatrp ninge mz nzkrlz-krnge Loukxtr scm,

Murde na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nzwz-krmqng kcng tqmyalz.

28 Nzrtxlvlzkr nzvzkr drtwrnge etutx-zlwzpe.

Amqtrp drtwrnge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle.

29 Okatrp ninge mz nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti kxtubq,

X alvztrp bange Nzryrngrkxtr mz zmrlz ngrm.

30 Pnzpe drtwrnge kx navz-nqblq-zvzpe x nim,

Mz nzale-zvz-krnge me pnz drtwrm.

31 Yawe, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzamyati-ngrm drtqnge,

Murde lolvz-amqngix nzalvztr-krmqng.

- 32 Da kx mailzle ninge nangi lrpzki rm
Mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

Esalz-ngrn X Angidatiq Natqm

- 33 Eu Yawe, alvztrp bange me pnz drtwrm,
Murde nayrlq-zvzx.
34 X okatrp ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr scm,
Murde naesz'-ngrde nabznge.
35 Abrtz-ngrne lrpzki rm
Mrkc tqmailz-zvz-ngrn ninge.
36 Okatrp ninge mz nzpqtikr drtwrnge natqm,
Murde myaszpxle nzrngisc-krnge da kxkqlu.
37 X bzkq rlr-ngrme nzsutikr drtwrnge da kxmane,
A' axplr-mop ninge mz nzo-zli-krnge nzti rm.
38 Angidatim bange nzesalz-krmqng,
Da kc tqwaibzme mz leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim.
39 Okatrp ninge murde mwxlrtix enqmi rngeng nzxtrnga-krdr ninge.
A' mrlz-esz'ngm bange nzpnana-krmqng.
40 Esalz-ngm bange kx na-alvztrq ninge,
Murde nztubq-krm naka-mople bange nzxplrngr.

Gct, Brti Drtwrnge Drtwr Kcng Tqyrlqqng

- 41 Gct, arlapx ninge mz nivz lrm,
Mz nzangidati-krm nzesalz-krmqng.
42 Murde na-ayzlu-ngrbo natq krkcng tzyrpalelvzlr ninge,
Mz nzbrtikr drtwrnge natqm.
43 Okatrp ninge mz nzrpi-zvz-krnge da angidr,
Murde brti kz drtwrnge drtwr kcng tqyrlqqng.
44 X nzmqngitr-zlwzkr drtwrnge mz Loukxtr scm
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe.
45 X drtqng sa naopx mz nzvzne-krngeng
Murde o-zlix lrpzki rm.
46 X trtxpnzng nzymamikr naonge
Nzpipx-krbo natqm mz kxnzetung.
47-48 Gct, abrtz-ngrne nzyrlq-angidr-krnge
Nqm q krm x me pnz drtwrm.
Murde nzmrlzmqng bange x nzmatqng mz drtwrnge.
X na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.

Ipqpeq Ninge Mz Nzdcpxkr Mz Drtwrm Nzesalz-krm

- 49 Ipqpeq ninge mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzesalz-krm.
Murde obqtipxx zmrlz ngrm.
50 X amqtrple drtwrnge mz mzlr nzxpung.
Murde rmcti-ngrne nzlungr mz nzrlwx-krnge Loukxtr scm.
51 Kxmule-esz' kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge,
A' tresablqtiwxu Nzryrngrkxtr.
52 Yawe, mz nzaotr-zvzkr drtwrnge Lou scm kc bqnc,
Okatrp ninge.
53 Drtwrnge apulzmle nyr,
Mz nzpxtpxkr kxdrka'-ngrng nqm q krm.
54 Mzli ka tqlube-ngrne mz nrlc,
Natqm nangi zvz nabz nenge.

55 Yawe, mwible-zvzx nim mz nrlckxbq,
X suti drtwrnge nzyrlq-angidr-krnge me pnz drtwrm.

56 Iklr ninge murde nabznge napq,
X na-ale-zvzx nzalvztr-krmqng.

Jzs Ninge, Murde Suti Txpwz Drtwrnge Nim

57 Jzs ninge, murde suti txpwz drtwrnge nim,
X mrlzm bange nzlolvz-amqngi-krnge natqm.

58 Mz nabznge atwrnrngr, rlx tibo bam
Nzmrlzti-krm ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle.

59 Mzli kc tqdwa-rbrti-ngrne lrpzki rnge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nim,
Yzlu-mopwc' nzo-zli-krnge nzti rm.

60 X trasatiwxu nzyrlq-krnge Loukxtr scm.
A' rnekititxpwo nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.

61 X kxmule-esz' prtzx mz trtxki sc kxdrka'-ngrng,
A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtr.

62 Tulzmc mz nzawi-krbo bam mzli kc mz aurnrlc,
Murde drtwr kcng tqyrlqq tubq-esz'ngr.

63 Ninge kzte krkcng tzamrluelr nim,
Tzalelr nzalvztr-krmqng.

64 Yawe, mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc-ngalelvzle nrlc tulvzo,
Alvztrp bange nqm q krm.

Kxakrlz, Alvztrp Bange Lrpzki Rm

65 Kxetu, aleme bange da kxmrlz,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.

66 Kxakrlz, alvztrp bange nzkrlzngr x drtwr kxmrlz,
Mz nzlxngiti-krnge Nzryrngrkxtr.

67 Mzli kc ena vz-rbrpex, x ayrplapxq ninge,
A' mzli ka ale-zvz pex da kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.

68 Mz nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm x nqm q krm kx mrlzvxi
Alvztrp bange nqm q krm.

69-70 Drtwrnge elalzm mz Loukxtr scm.
A' kxnzglqpx-lzbqng trpnzngr nzkrlz-krdr.

Kxmule-esz' nzpokiati trlr ninge,
A' lolvz-amqngi-zvzx nzalvztr-krm mz drtwr kxbr.

71 Mrlzm bange nzayrplapx-krm ninge,
Murde nakrlz-ngrne nzvz-rbr-krnge.

72 Kxakrlz, natqm nzmrlz-krmle bange
Myaszpxle blzmr trau mz nrlc.

Loukxtr Scm Mrlzm Bange

73 Lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge murde nakrlzx me pnz drtwrm,
Murde wz-ngrn ninge x acive-angidr q ninge.

74 Krkcng tzamrluelr nim na-abrtzlvzlr ninge
Mz nzlxngiti-krnge natqm.

75 Yawe, krlzx kx takitrde nzayrplapx-krm ninge
Murde vz zvz nzokatr-krm leplz nemqng. ☆

76 Amqtrp drtwrnge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge,
Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle bange.

77 Mz nzaabrtzlvz-krnge Loukxtr,
Nayc mz drtwrm ninge, murde ma tqbzx.

☆ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (119):75 Hibrú 12:10

78 Amyatxbz drtq kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng mz nzpokiatitr-krdr ninge,
Murde aoti zvz drtwrnge nzalvztr-krm.

79 Batrpz mz kxnzamluelr nim nzaxvctr-lzbq-krmlr bange,
Krkng tzkrlz-angidrlr Louxtr scm.

80 Lod, batrpz mz nabzng nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krm,
Murde drtqng ma tqmya.

Mevalu, Mailz Ninge Murde Navz-nqblqx Me Pnz Drtwrm

81-82 Mevalu, mewepengr drtqng x mzke' ngqbqtxtrpebz
Mz nzaenzli-krnge nim.

?Myx mzli kx na-arlapx-ngrn ninge,
Mz nzingidati-krm nzesalz-krm kc tqbrti drtwrnge?

83 Kxmule-esz' nzobqszong apux da kx nzrtctxpengr,
A' dcpz zvz mz drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.

84 ?Myx mzli kx nayrkrpxngr nzxpu-krngeng?
?X myx mzli kx na-ayrplapx-ngrn krkng tzatrkati ninge?

85 Kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzekqng gq kx nangi trtxki rnge,
Mz nzpxtpx-kdr Louxtr scm.

86 Mailz ninge mz nzbtrtkr drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtrng amrlx.
Murde trpnzng badr nou nzatrkati-kdr ninge.

87 Kxmule-esz' ycpwz pipz nzayrkrpx-kdr ninge,
A' sc tqlolvz-amqngix nzalvztr-krmqng.

88 Mevalu, arlapx ninge mz nzaodu-krm ninge.
Murde nayrlq-angidrx natqm.

Natqm Tqyc Tqyc

89 Natqm tqyc, tqyc,
X yc amqngi zvz Heven.

90 Wz-ngrn nrlc x yc amqngi zvz.
Delc tqbrti-zvzng drtwr nim.

91 Da amrlx mz nrlc nzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrm,
Murde nzwztrpzng bam.

92 Trbz-ngrneu nzxpu-krngeng,
Murde Louxtr scm okatrl ninge mz nzaelal-krmle drtwrnge.

93 X trtxpnzng nzmrbtrkr mz drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtrng,
Murde nzrpwa'-ngrmlr bange mz nzvz-rbrngr.

94 Arlapx ninge, murde ninge doa nem,
X abz-zvzx nzale-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng.

95 Kxmule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng nzyrlqlr br ngr nznibq-kdr ninge,
A' na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nqm q krm.

96 Natqm tqyc tqyc,
Kxmule-esz' da kxmyapxbz amrlx nzyrkrpxng,

Okatrp Ninge Mz Nzo-zli-krnge Nzti Rm

97 Oliq-zvzx nzaotikr drtwrnge Louxtr scm,
Murde mrlz-zlwzm bange.

98 Nzrkrlz-krnge myaszpxle enqmi rngeng,
Murde Nzryrngrkxtr yc zvz mz drtwrnge.

99 X nzwzkr narng myaszpxle kxnzalvztrlr ninge,
Murde ale-zvzx me pnz drtwrm.

100 X nzyrplapx-krnge myaszpxle lrtzlvzng,
Murde yrlq-angidrx natq kx kame bange.

101 Yrlqpx-lzbqng mz nzmncngr kxdrka'ng,

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge da kx tubq mz nzobq-krm.

102 Trpxtxpx-ngrneu drtwr kcng tqyrlqq,
Murde nzalvztrlr ninge.

103 Natqm nzlqngi-esz'ngr-krde mz nzxlrngr
Myaszpxle nzmrlzkr dakxnzng amrlx.

104 Okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzalvztr-krm murde nakrlzx nzti kxtubq.
Delc tqmamwe-ngrne nqm q kx vz-rbr amrlx.

Pqtr Zvz Mz Drtwrnge Natqm

105 Pqtr zvz mz drtwrnge natqm,
Kc tqngi zyzlr ngr nzti rnge mz nzmailz-krm ninge.

106 Nzesalz-krngeng nayrlq-angidr-zvzxng,
Mz nzo-zli-krnge nztubqkr lrpzki rm.

107 Okatrp ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle,
Murde nzxpxu-krngeng amrlx ma tznibqlr ninge.

108 Yawe, alvztrp bange nzaolvz-krmqng
X abrtzlvz nabz nenge mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim.

109 Kxmule-esz' da kxrka prtzm bange,
A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge Loukxtr scm.

110 X kxmule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng nzamwitiolr ninge trtxki,
A' vz zvz nzatutr-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng.

111 X lolvz-amqngi-zvzx Nzryrngrkxtrng,
Murde nzaelalzmlr drtwrnge.

112 Pnzpe drtwrnge kx navz-nqblq-zvzx me pnz drtwrm,
Murde nzokatrngr kx vzpxm elr vztz alo.

Rblxm Bange Nzmlzti-krnge Krkcng Drtwrdr Tqlitrpz Bam

113 Rblxm bange nzmlzti-krnge krkcng drtwrdr tqlitrpz bam,
A' mrlz-zlwzm bange Loukxtr scm.

114 Nim me rlakitrx x temz ngr lomrnce kc tqyrputrngr nipna,
X abrtrpo drtwrnce mz natqm.

115 Esablqtix kxdrka'-ngrng
Murde navz-nqblqx nqm q krm.

116 Bzqk mya ngr drtqnce nzbtrtkr drtwrnce nim,
A' arlapx ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle, murde ma tqbzx.

117 Natu-ngrme mz nibrnce mz nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Murde namatq zvz mz drtwrnce drtwr kcng tqyrlqq.

118 Pxtxpx-ngrn krkcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr Nzryrngrkxtr.
Murde nzesabrng x nzpokieng.

119 Obqsoq kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krdr dcvi.
Delc tqmrlz-ngrm bange nzalvztr-krmqng.

120 Rnrcti-lzbqnce mz nzmwxlrnti-krnge nim,
Murde ma trtubqwxu mz nzobq-krm.

Suti Drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtr

121 Suti drtwrnce nzarlapx-krmle ninge mz mq enqmi rncng,
Murde nqm q krnce rsakrlrngr x tubq.

122 Bzqk rlr-ngrbzme mz kxnzqlqpx-lzbqnc nzatrkatikrdr ninge.
A' amnc zpwx ninge.

123 Mzke' ngqbqtxtrpebz mz nzaenzli-krnge
Nzvz-nqblq-krm nztubqkr nzesalz-krm.

124 Alvztrp bange nqm q krm
Mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge.

- 125 Okatrp nzyrplapx-krnge,
Murde nakrlz-angidrx nzaolvz-krmqng.
- 126 Yawe, mzli r nzayrplapx-krm leplz dekape.
Murde nznrlvzo-zvzlr Loukxtr scm.
- 127 Mz nzm-krde lcde, natqm nzmrlz-krmle bange
Myaszpxle da kx lqlwx amrlx.
- 128 Sa natubq-zvzm bange nzalvztr-krmqng amrlx.
X mamwe-ngrne nqm q amrlx kx vz-rbr.
Takitrde Nzlolvz-amqngi-krnge Nzalvztr-krmqng
- 129 Takitrde nzlolvz-amqngi-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng
Murde nzmrlz-zlwzng.
- 130 Natqm apule zyzlr,
Murde aelwa-ngrbzle lrpzki kxtubq mz leplz amrlx.
- 131 Nzsutikr drtwrnge nqm q krm apule nzbrlxkztikr drtwrnge lue,
Murde narmcti-ngrne nzlungr angidr.
- 132 Nayc mz drtwrm ninge,
Da kc tqwaibzme mz krkcng tzamrluelr nim.
- 133 Okatrp ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwrm,
Murde alwx ma tqmailz-rbrle ninge.
- 134 Arlapxbz ninge mz mq leplz kcng tzakxputilr ninge,
Murde nayrlq-zvzx da kx tubq mz nzobq-krm.
- 135 Okatrp ninge mz nznxi-krnge nim,
X alvztrp bange Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 136 Trtakitrdeu nznrlvzongr Loukxtr scm.
X yrnitx-zlwz-ngrne alwx ngrdr lc.
Vz-nqblq-zvzq Nzmncongr Kxtubq
- 137 Vz-nqblq-zvzq nzmncngr kxtubq-esz'ngr,
X drtwr kcng tqyrlqq rsakrlngr.
- 138 Natq kcng tqkapxq nzabrkitr drtwr,
Murde nztubq-zvzng.
- 139 Zngya ngr drtwrnge apule nyr kc tqngc,
Murde enqmi rngeng mrrbrtr mz drtwrdr Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 140 Nzesalz-krm pq zlwz mz drtwrnge
Murde angidati-zvzme bange.
- 141 Kxmule-esz' leplz nzobqszolr ninge,
A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 142 Yawe, nztubq-krm tqyc, tqyc,
X Loukxtr scm ngi da angidr vz.
- 143 Delc kxmule-esz' nzxpungr x nzvzkr drtwr nzprtmqng bange,
A' abrtz-ngrne nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti rm.
- 144 Vz zvz nzokatr-krm ninge nzmc-krnge
Nztubq-zvzkr natqm, murde ma tqbzx.
Wztx-ngrpwo Nzkrka'-krbo Bam
- 145 Wztx-ngrpwo nzkrka'-krbo bam.
X ayzlum natqngc, murde nao-zlix lrpzki rm.
- 146 Yrnimi-zvzbo bam nzarlax-krm ninge,
Murde nayrlq-angidrx Loukxtr scm.
- 147 Kqle-zvzx nim mz nourla kxtpwz mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Murde abrtzpo drtwrnge mz nzesalz-krm.
- 148 Obqtx-zvzx mz nrlckxbq,

- Mz nzaotikr drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.
 149 Mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge, xlrn natqnge,
 X mailz ninge mz nzalvztr-krmqng.
 150 Kxmule-esz' kxnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nqm q krm
 Nzesolvztilr ninge, a' trmwxlrxu.
 151 Murde eso-aepztrpe' bange,
 X drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlqq da angidr zvz.
 152 Wz-ngrn natqm murde nayc-alo,
 Da kc tqwai nzkriz-krngele, abzo mzli kc pnz.
Xlrn Natqnge Da Kc Tqwai Nzesalz-krmle
 153 Xlrn natqnge x arlapx ninge mz nzkxpu-krnge,
 Murde dcpz zvz mz drtwrnge Loukxtr scm.
 154 X pipxbz mz leplz kx nqm q krnge tubq,
 Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle, murde ma tqbzx.
 155 Kxdrka'-ngrng trtxpnzng nrlapx-krdr,
 Murde trnzrtangrtilru nzti rm.
 156 Yawe, axplr mou ninge mz nzetukr nzaodu-krm,
 Murde vz-nqblqz me pnz drtwrm.
 157 Kxmule-esz' enqmi rngeng nzqqlu-zlwzng,
 A' trtxpnzng nzesablqti-krnge Nzryrngrkxtr.
 158 Ptxpx-ngrne kx drtwrdr litrpz bam,
 Murde trnzlxngitilru da kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.
 159 Yawe, arlapx ninge mz nivz lrm,
 Murde mrlzm bange nzalvztr-krmqng.
 160 X natqm mqngio mz da kxtubq.
 Delc drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlqq nztubq-kzng.
Yrlq-angidrx Nzalvztr-krmqng
 161 Yawe, kxnzetzung nzatrkatikrdr ninge trpnzng noude,
 A' amatq-zlwzx natqm.
 162 Apux bcnyr kc tqrmctile da kxpqtr mz nabzde,
 Murde abrtz-ngrne Nzryrngrkxtr
 163 Trkam bange natq ngr nzpokianger,
 A' mrlzm bange natqm.
 164 Glqpx-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu,
 Murde drtwr kcng tqyrlqq tubq-esz'ngr.
 165 Krkcng tzmrlz badr Loukxtr scm, nzmnc-zpwxng.
 X trpnzng doa x da kx na-ataole nidr.
 166 Yawe, brti drtwrnge nzarlapx-krm ninge,
 Mz nzale-zvz-krnge da kx pitimeng.
 167 Lolvz-amqngix nqm q krm,
 Mz nzmrlz-zlwz-krmle bange.
 168 Yrlq-angidrx nzalvztr-krm,
 Da kc tqwai nzmnc-krmle.
Zyzlr Ngrm Napnamilxtile Nabzng
 169 Zyzlr ngrm napnamilxtile nabzng,
 Mz nzayzlu-krm natqnge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.
 170 Lalztq-ngrm nzkrka'-krnge,
 X arlapx ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.
 171 Naglqlz-zvz-ngrne nim
 Mz nzalvztr-krmle bange nqm q krm.

- 172 Na-angrlvzx nzesalz-krm,
Murde drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlqq tubq-esz'ngr.
- 173 Oligm mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Murde lolvz-amqngi-zvzx me pnz drtwrm.
- 174 Yawe, obqtipxx nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Murde mrlzm bange Loukxtr scm.
- 175 Okatrp ninge mz Nzryrngrkxtr
Murde naglqppx nim mzli ka tqlu-ngrne.
- 176 Zmrlz ngrm nakqlelvzti-zvzle ninge.
Murde kxmule-esz' vecpx-lzbqbo bam,
A' trmrbrtitru mz drtwrnge lrpzki rm.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li (120)

Ncblo Ngr Nrwx

- Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
- ¹ Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mz nzkxpungr, kqlex Yawe,
X ayzlu-ngrmle natqng.
- ² Rpibo bade kx, "Yawe, arlapxbz ninge
Mz leplz kxnpokiang x nzesabrngr."
- ³ ?Nimu leplz kxnpokiang,
Krlzpeamu da kx nawaisrngr Yawe nimu?
- ⁴ Sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle nimu
Mz nipna sc ncblo ngr vea x mz nyr kxpq zlwz.
- ⁵ Nzmc-lxblr-krgru trka-zlwzm bange,
Apule kx mnckr badr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng.
- ⁶ Mzli boitx zlwz mnctibo bamu,
Nimu leplz kcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nrwx.
- ⁷ Dekc mzli kc tqryapwxtr-ngrne mz nrwx,
Suti alzu drtwrmu nzotangr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-esz' (121)

Gct Aclve-zpwxle Nigu

- Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
- ¹ ?Myx me narmcti-ngrne kxnaokatrle ninge?
?Sa navzom mz newz ngr nrlc ka?
- ² Trtingr. Murde Yawe Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc',
Nide txpwz kx naokatrle ninge.
- ³⁻⁴ Da zpwx! Murde Yawe obq zvz,
X aclve-angidrlle nigu lr Israel,
Mz nzapu-krgru sip nedeng.
A' tramau x trmwiu, murde ma tqtaoku.
- ⁵ Yawe ngi tegu badr,
X tu-zvzm mz nibrgu,
- ⁶ Murde trtxpnzngr doa x da kx na-atrkatile nigu
Mz nrckxgrlx x mz nrckxbq.
- ⁷ Yawe arlapxle nigu mz nzkxpu-krgrung amrlx,
Murde namnc-zpwxku.
- ⁸ X aclve-zvzle nzvz-krgru x nzmnc-krgru,
Mzli ka x tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-li (122)

Jerusalem Ngi Mzteadau Nyz Yawe

Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹⁻² Drtwrnge elalmz mz nzrpi-ngrm bange kx, "Navzdpeku mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe."

Zbz sc tqvztrpekr mz naobz ngr mzteadau nyzde.

³ Jerusalem lc nzlrmtio nzwzng, X mzte opx nzmwitr-lxblrkr ma ngrdeng.

⁴ Nigu neidu lr Israel vzmgu mrlcde mz nzawi-krbzku mz Yawe, Da kc tqwai nzpi-krdele.

⁵ X Jerusalem ngi mzteadau nyz king rgung, kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Devet. X nzaclvelr leplz nedrng elr mz nzwxbuo-krdr mz tron.

⁶⁻⁷ Delc, nakrka'-ngrgu Jerusalem mz nzrpi-krku kx, "Gct rgr, acve zpwx nigr lr Jerusalem,

Murde leplz nemqng kcng tzmrlztilr nim

Namnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr,

X narmctilr nrwx mz nzmncpx-krmlr mz drkq ngr mzteadau nyzm.

⁸⁻⁹ Yawe, rlxtibzkr bam

Kx na-acve-kzpzme lr mrnyzgr x kztegrng kcng tzmncng elr.

Amrlz zvz leplz amrlx kcng tzmncng elr

Mz nzmrlzti-krdr Mangr-nzangiongr nim. Eu, angida."

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-tq (123)

Yawe, Nayc Mz Drtwrm Nigr

Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Yawe, mnc-xglex nim

Mz nzwxbu-krm mz tron nyzm Heven.

² X nzmnc-xgle-zvz-krgr nim navz navz nakrlzbzle mzli kx ycngz mz drtwrm nigr. Murde apukr ncblo x olvz kx nzawzng kx nzmnc-xglelr kxnzetu rdng.

³ Yawe, nayc mz drtwrm nigr mz nzokatr-krm nigr. Murde kxnzakxputing nzapusr-ngrdr nigr brmrda.

⁴ X drtqgr satxtrpebz nzxtrngatitrkr kxnzrngiscng nigr, X kxnzglqlz-lzbqng nzobqszo-zvzlr nigr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (124)

Yawe Arlapxle Leplz Nedeng

Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Nigu lr Israel nakrlz-angidrku

Kx Yawe ngi-te-zvzku badr mz nzotangr.

² X mz nzngi-te-zvz-krgr badr

Mzli kc enqmi rgung nzrpilr na-atrkati-ngrdr nigu,

³ Rblxbz badr nzmilxtxo-krdr nigu

Mz nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrdr nigu.

⁴⁻⁵ X trznibqlru nigu mz nzapu-krdr srkau kx mrilvzole nigu.

X nrc kxetu ngr srkau lc trabooleu nigu.

⁶ Delc na-awi-ngrbzku mz Yawe

Mz trnzrlr-krpwzleu nigu mz mq enqmi rgung.

⁷ Mzli lc sc tqapupeku utc mz nzdwapx-krmgu mz br sc kxnzmmwang,

- X drtqgu opxpe murde Yawe pingebzle br scdr.
⁸ Yawe nide Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc',
 X Mevalu kc tqokatrle nigu, mz zmatq drtqde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (125)

Kxnztubqng X Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- ¹ Nigu kcng nzabrtprzlr drtwrdr mz Yawe,
 Apuku Newz Saeon kx trycngrlru, a' tutx alo.
² X Yawe apule newz kcng tztu-ngalelvzlr Jerusalem,
 Murde vz zvz nztu-krmle mz nibrgu, nigu leplz nedeng.
³ X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz kxdrka'-ngrng nzaclve-alo-krdr mrnyzgu, nigu kxnztubqng.
 Murde ma tqvz-nqblqku nqm q krdr kxtrka.
⁴ Delc Yawe, krka'-ngrgr kx na-amrlzq nigr lr Israel kxnztubqng
 Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krgr natqm.
⁵ A' mzli kc na-ayrplapx-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng,
 Mrlzm bagr nzayrplapx-kz-krm kzdung nigr
 Kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblqngr nim.
 A' amnc zpwx nigr lang.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-esz'mz (126)

Yawe Amnc-zpwx-moule Lr Jerusalem

Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- ¹ Mzli kc Yawe tqamnc-zpwx-mou-ngrde nigu lr Jerusalem,
 Opxm kx trngiu da zpwx, a' rmwibleku.
² Mzli lcde, yrpale-twzku x ngr-katoku, mz nzabrtz-zlwz-krgr.
 Zbz sc tzrpipe lr mrkzbleng kx, "Yawe rwz-ngrbz da kxetuting kx okatr-ngrde
 nidr."
³ X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu
 Da lcdeng tqetuting tqwz-ngrmleng bagu.
⁴ Delc Yawe, na-amnc-zpwx-mou-ngrde nigu mzli ka,
 Da kc tqwai tewa nzdc-krde x lrti-moungr ningali kx pztipeng.
⁵ Murde leplz kcng tzyrning mzli kc tzpe-ngrdr dakxnzng mz drtc',
 Na-abrtzng mzli kc narkqlz-ngrdr.
⁶ X leplz kcng tzyrning mzli kc tzrtwz-ngrdr dakxnzng kx napetilr mz nrlanc,
 Sa nangr-abrtzng mzli kc nartwz-ngrmlr dakxnzng brma mz mzli r nzkqlzng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-rlimz (127)

Nqvi Lr Ncblo

Nabz ne Solomon kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- ¹ Nzmu Yawe trnangiu Kxetu r nqvi lrgu le,
 Mane nzaetunepx-krgr nqvi lrgu.
 Nzmu trna-aukztileu lr mrnyzgu,
 Mane nzaclve-krgr nidr.
² Nzmu trna-abrtprwzkuu drtwrgu mz Yawe
 Mz nzrka-krmle dakxnzng bagu,
 Mane nzo-rlangr mz nzvz-katongr x nzyzlu-ngrm mz nina,
 Murde krlz-kzle nzrka-krmle da bagu mzli kc tqmwi-ngrgu.

3-5 X Yawe nide kz kx rkam doa kxnztopwzng mz nqvi lrgu,
 Mzli kc tqngi-oblabengru.
 Murde mzli kc tqngi-lrtzlvzpe-ngrgu, doa lcng na-acvelr nigu.
 Sa namrlzbx mz ncblo kc mrlxde tqkqlu.
 Murde mzli kc kzdq ncblo narnqniti-lzbq-ngrdr bade,
 Mrlxdeng sa natubzng mz nibrde.
 X mz nzrka-krbz kxnzrmailzng drtwr kxtubq,
 Drtqde trnamyau murde nztu-krbz mrlxdeng lcng mz nibrde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-rtqmz (128)

Trte Kx Mailzle Lr Ma Nyzde

Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- 1 Yawe sa na-amrlzle trte kx amrluele nide,
 X o-zli-zvzle nzti rde.
- 2 Murde da kx naokatrle lr ma nyzde navzpxm mz nzwz-krde,
 X na-abrtz-ngrde nzmnc-zpwx-krdr.
- 3 Olvz nalzde na-apule nc bia kc nrade tqkqlu,
 Murde doa nedrng kalr na-apulr nrtr ngr nc brpi mz nzwxbu-ngalelvz-krdr nyr
 pnrde.
- 4 Delc Yawe tqamrlz-ngrde
 Trte kx amrluele nide.
- 5-6 Yawe, mz nzmncpx-krme Mangr-nzangiongr,
 Amrlz nigr lr Israel, murde namnc-zpwxkr.
 X trtegr lcng namc-zvzlr da kxmrlzting kcng tqaleme bagr, nigr lr Jerusalem.
 X namc-kzlr nzmncr doa ne doa nedrng, x sc tzbz-ateng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-rpwxmz (129)

Enqmi r Lr Israel

Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- 1 Nigu lr Israel nadcpz mz drtwrgu kx enqmi rgung nzatrkatilr nigu
 Yzuo mzli kc tqpipzbe-ngrgu mrnyzgu.
- 2 A' kxmule-esz' enqmi rgung nzatrkati-zlwzlr nigu,
 Yzuo mzli kc tqpipzbe-ngrgu mrnyzgu, a' trnzaovxio-pnzlr nigu.
- 3 X kxmule-esz' nzikla-zlwzlr nigu,
 X bzmrde mnz-aboitxtr-alom mz nibrgu,
- 4 A' Yawe kc tqtubq-esz'ngr,
 Aopxpebzle drtqgu mz mqdr.
- 5 Delc Yawe, nigr lr Saeon rlxrtibzkr bam, nzmaneutipx-krbzme enqmi rgrng amrlx,
 Murde drtqdr namyatx-zlwzng.
- 6 X ayangrnga nidr
 Mzli lc tztowwzbe-ngrdr.
- 7 Murde ma tqtakitrde nidr nzota-moungr,
 Nzmu enqmi rgr kc-kzng tzrlxtibzlr badr nzokatr-krdr nidr mz vea.
- 8 X bzq rlrpx-ngrn nzrpi-krbz badr kx,
 "Amrlzkr nimu mz drtq Yawe!"

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq (130)

Nzoliq-zvzkr Yawe Mz Nzokatr-krde Leplz Nedeng

Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- 1 Yawe, kqlex nim mz nzokatr-krm ninge
Mz mzlir nzkxpu-krngeng.
- 2 Lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge, kx Kxetu,
X ayzlum natqnge.
- 3 Yawe, nzm u napx-ngrn nzipqpx-krm alwx rgrng,
Trpnzngr kx narlapxbz mz nzayrplapxngr.
- 4 A' oliq-zvzq nzipq-krm nigr,
Murde na-amrluekr nim.
- 5-6 Yawe, obqtipxx nzokatr-krm ninge.
X brti drtwnge kx sa na-atutrq natqm.
- Da kc tzwai kxnzaukzng mz nzaenzli-krdr rngalx nzpnamilxtilz-ani-krmle,
Murde nzkrizlr kx nepi sa naprkilz-zvzm mz nourla kang kqlu.
- A' suti zlwz drtwnge nzvz-ani-krmle,
Myaszpxle nzsutikr drtwrdr nzprtz-krm nepi.
- 7 X nigu lr Israel, na-abrtrpzku drtwrgru mz Yawe, murde aodu-zvzle nigu.
X oliq zvz nzarlapx-krde nigu.
- 8 X sa naxpepxle nigu
Mz alwx nrgung amrlx.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-esz' (131)

Apux Doa Kx Yrpz Lxede

Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- 1 Yawe, trglqpx-lzbqpc'u bam, mz nzvz-lvi-krnge bz kc tqyrlqme bange.
X tramatq-lzbqwxu murde naptrpo mz kxnzeturng mz nzymnetr-krdr mz da
kxmyaszpxle nzrkriz-krnge.
- 2 Murde abrtz-ngrne nzapu-krnge doa kxtpowz kx yrpz lxede.
Delc tqmnc-zpwx-ngrne mz nrlc.
- 3 X nigu lr Israel navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgru mz Yawe,
Murde namnc-zpwx-kzku.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-li (132)

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Yawe Ncdr Devet

Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

Devet Suti Drtwrde Nzrwzngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe

- 1 Yawe, na-aoti drtwrn nzkxpukr Devet,
Mz nzwztr-krbzle bam.
- 2 Nim Gct kc tqrninr tqangio Jekop.
X Devet esalzbz bam.
- 3-4 Rpibzle kx, "Yawe, trtxpnzngr nzvz-krnge ma nyznge o mz nelvq nyznge,
X trtxpnzngr nzama-krnge x nzmwi-krnge,
- 5 A' nawzti-kaix dq ma kx namnc-ngrn,
Mz nznigini-krm Gct r Jekop."

Devet Rmctile Bokis Kc Tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct

- 6 Mzli kc Devet badr ncblo nedeng tzmnc-ngrdr Efrata,
Nzxlrlr nrpa ngr Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct.
X sc tzmctipelr mz mztea Jerim mz nrlarnrlc lcde.
- 7 X sc tzrpipekr kx, "Naglqpeku Bokis lc mz Tentkxtr nyz Yawe.
Mz nzangio-krgru nide mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron."
- 8 X sc tzrpipebzlr mz Gct kx, "Yawe, vzm mz Tentkxtr nyzm,

Murde namnc-zvzq mrkc tqycngr Bokis ngr zmatq ngrm.

⁹ Murde pris nemqng nayapwxtipxbzlr nztubq-esz'ngr-krm mz leplz nedrng,
Kcng na-angrlvzlr nim.”

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Yawe Ncdr Devet

¹⁰ Yawe, mzli ka bzkq ptxpx-ngrn king rgr kc tqmcpxbzme,
A' atutr nzesalz-krbzme mz kxnzawz nem, King Devet.

¹¹ Murde esalz-ngrbzme bade da kx trnzkatxu,
Mz nzrpi-krbzme bade kx, “Sa nayrlqbo dq mrlxm kx nanginide king kx na-
aclvele lr Israel mz nibrm. ✧

¹² X nzmu mrlxdrng nayrlq-angidrlr nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr,
X navz-nqblqlr natqngc kc tqkapxbo badr,

Sa nangini-zvzdr king,
Badr mrlxdrng, tqyc tqyc.”

Mevalu Kc Navzpxm Mz Nqvi Lr Devet

¹³ Yawe, rlxtibzkr nzamrlz-krm king nem.

Murde mcpqx Jerusalem nangi mztea nyzm,

¹⁴ Mz nzrpi-krm kx, “Krlc mztea kx namnc-alo-ngrne,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge.

¹⁵ Sa nakabo mz lr mztea nyznge lc da kxmrlzting kxkqlu.

X sa na-apatrx kxtrnzrngiscung murde nelzdr nakrlc x naesatpxp zpwz.

¹⁶ Sa nabatrpo mz pris nengeng nzyapwxtipx-krbzlr mz leplz nengeng nzarlapx-krnge
nidr,

Murde leplz kxnztr lcng namalqlvzlr ninge.

¹⁷ Sa nayrlqx king kc tqmatq Jerusalem kx navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet,
X nzaclve-krde trtxpnzng nzesaki-krde.

¹⁸ Sa na-amyalzx nide mz nzalao-krbo kraon mz narde,
A' sa nabatrpo nzmyakr drtq enqmi rdeng.”

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-tq (133)

Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu

Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Lqngipx x mrlzvxi

Mzli kc leplz tzmncr-lxblr-ngrdr mz nzesz'tikr drtwrdr.

² Nzesz'tikr drtwr lqngipx apule nzyrleokr tolo mz nar Eron x nrpnr naode, krlzo-
kzpzle lrpzde,

Mzli kc tzaelu-ngrde tolo mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris.

³ X nzesz'tikr drtwr mrlzvxi apule nzdcokrm teza

Mz newz nyzgung mrkc tqmingr zvz.

Murde da kc tqmrlzting amrlx tqkam Yawe bagu nzvzpxmqng Jerusalem,
Myapxbz nzmnc-zpwx-zvz-krngu mz drtc' nyzgu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-pwx (134)

Naglqpxku Yawe

Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Naglqpxku Yawe, nigu kxnzawz nedeng.

Naprtrku mz Mangr-nzangiongr nide.

² Glalzku mqgu Mrkc Tqtr.

✧ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-li (132):11 Aposol 2:30

Glpqpxku Yawe mz nrlckxbq.

- ³ X krka'-ngrgr kx Yawe na-amrlzle nimu mz nzmnc-krde Mzteadau nyzde.
Nide kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc'.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-nzlvqn (135)

Nigu Nqvi Lr Israel Naglqlzku Yawe

Nabz kx nzngrnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

Mcpx Gct Nqvi Lr Israel

- ¹⁻² **Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe,**

Murde nide Gct rgu.

X nigu kxnzawz nedeng na-amrlueku nide

Mz nzkrka'-krmu mz Mangr-nzangiongr x makoa ngrde.

- ³ Na-amatqku nide murde mrlz-esz'ngr.

X na-angrlvz-ngrgu nide nivz lrde.

- ⁴ Murde mcpyle nqvi lr Jekop, nigu lr Israel,

Mz nzngrini-krdu leplz nedeng.

Kxrpalz

- ⁵ Krlzku kx Kxetu rgu, Yawe, nide Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr,
Myaszlzle kxnzmncng mzlilxlr amrlx.

- ⁶ Vz-nqblq-txpwzle me pnz drtwrde mz da kx alele

Kxmule-esz' mz bongavz, nrlc, prla, x me boo-ngrng.

- ⁷ Wz-ngrde zbo nzvzdz-krdr mz lclxlr mz bongavz,

X bzlrpc nzvzmi-krm trlipu le.

X batrpzle nzwqkr nenq.

Kxaovxio

- ⁸ Sc tqnibqtile ncblo kx ayrnrngr Ijipt,

Kr neng leplz x kr neng animol.

- ⁹ Rwngr da kxnzkctipxng kxkqlu mrlcde,

Mz nzayrplapx-krde king rdr x kxnzetu nedeng.

- ¹⁰ Aovxiole lr mrkzbleng kxkqlu

Mz nznibqti-krde king kxnzxplr-zlwzng.

- ¹¹ Krlcng King Sihon, King Og, x kzdu-kzng king

Kcng tzaclveng mz drtc' Kenan.

- ¹² X drtc' nyzdrng katimleng bagu,

Nigu lr Israel, da kc tqwai nzpi-krmlele bagu.

Gct Angidr

- ¹³ Nqmq kr Yawe tqyc tqyc.

X nzrkrlzngr drtqde tqvzpe tqvzpe.

- ¹⁴ Yawe sa napipxbzle mz leplz nedeng kxnzvz-rbrng o trtingr,

X sa na-aodu-zvzle nidr.

- ¹⁵ Kxnzmnc-mrbrng nzangioldr mqngr da kx nzlz,

Kcng tzwngr ncblo mz silvz x gol.

- ¹⁶ Mqngr da kxnzlz lcng naodr x mztr ycbz,

A' trnzycmneung x trnzrncung da.

- ¹⁷ Nradrtqdr x nctqdr ycbz,

A' trnzxlrungr da x trnzycmini-kzung.

- ¹⁸ Leplz kcng tzwz-ngrng nzapu-kzlr mqngr lcng.

Murde nznabung, trnzobqung, nradrtqdr ngq, x trpnzng nzlungr badr.

Lr Israel Naglqlzlr Yawe

- 19 A' Nigu nqvi lr Israel, naglqlzku Yawe.
X nimu pris, nqvi lr Eron, na-amrlue-kzamu nide.
- 20 X nimu kxnzawz nedeng, nqvi lr Livae, na-amatqamu nide.
Nigu amrlx kcnng tzamrluelr nide, na-angrlvzku nide.
- 21 Na-angioku Yawe Jerusalem, mz Newz Saeon.
Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz (136)*Aodu-zvzle Nigu**Kxrpalz*

- 1 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzku bade
Mz nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
- 2-3 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Kxetu r kxnzeturng
Myaszlzle kxnzmncng mzllxl. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
- 4-5 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wz-ngrde rkx kxmatq,
Bongavz mz nzyrplapx-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
- 6 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wznedz-ngrmle drtc'
Me boongr prla. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
- 7-8 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X wz-ngrde nepi
Nayzlr mz nrckxngrlx. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
- 9 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wz-ngrde temz badr vri
Nayzlrng mz nrckxbq. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Aovxiole Enqmi Rgung

- 10 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqtile enqmi rgung,
Kxmztr nzmc kai ne lr Ijpt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
- 11 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Rkamilzmle nigu
Lr Israel mz mzlr lr Ijpt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
- 12-14 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Mz zmatq ngrde kx xplr,
Akipxle Prla Bla. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
- Aodu-zvzle nigu. X mailz kimle nigu,
Lepz nedeng mz nzti rde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
- 15 Aodu-zvzle nigu. A' rtco-ngrde prla
King x ami r lr Ijpt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
- 16 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X mailz trle nigu
Lepz nedeng lzke. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
- 17-18 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqtile king kxnzplrng.
Apoopemle king kxnzmatqng. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
- 19 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqle King Sihon,
King r lr Amctq. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
- 20 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X aovxiole King Og,
Kc tqngi king r lr Basan. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
- 21-22 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Aprcmle drtc' nyzdr
Bagu, nigu lr Israel. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Acve-zvzle Nigu

- 23 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Trmrbrtru mz drtwrde
Nzkxpu-zlwz-krngung. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
- 24 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Arlapxbzle nigu

- Mz mq enqmi rgung. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
²⁵ Aodu-zvzle nigu. X rkabz dakxznzng
 Mz krkcng tzlung amrlx. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
²⁶ Aodu-zvzle nigu. Glqlzku Gct kc Heven,
 X awibzku bade, aodu-zvzle nigu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (137)

Rblx Nzng-abrtz-krgr Mz Nzmc-krgr Bxbilon

- ¹ Kx dcpx mz drtwrgr nzodatingr Jerusalem,
 Sc tqyrnipekr mz nzwxbune-krgr mrkzble mz nqlvi r ningaling Bxbilon.
² X gita negrng adotxlzpekrng
 Mz nounc kx nztung mrlcde.
³ Krkcng tzlolvztilr nigr, tzxtrnga-ngrdr nigr, nzrpimlr bagr kx,
 "Ngr-ngrmamu du bagr nabz kxtr nemung."
⁴ A' mz drtwrgr rpikr kx, "Rblx nzng-abrtz-krbzkr mz Yawe,
 Mz nzmnc-krgr mz mztea nyz kxtrnzrlxngitiung.
⁵ Murde nzmu kx tqmrbrtitr drtwrnge Jerusalem,
 Namrbrtitr kz drtwrnge kxmu nzayrni-krnge gita nenge.
⁶ X nzmu kx tqrblx nzdcpx-kaikr Jerusalem mz nabzng,
 Narblx kz nzng-krnge nabz ngrdeng."
⁷ Yawe, nadcpwpz mz drtwrm alwx ngr lr Edom.
 Murde mzli kc lr Bxbilon tzodati-ngrdr Jerusalem,
 Sc tzrpibzlr badr kx, "Odatiamu!
 Odatiamu x natutx-lxlrngr."
⁸ Yawe, rlxibzkr bam nzamlz-krm ncblo kc naodati-atwrnr-ngrde lr Bxbilon,
 Mz nzayzlu-krbzle badr da kcng tzwaisr-ngrdr nigr. ✧
⁹ Murde na-abrtz-ngrde nzlolvzti-krde doa lcng,
 Mz nztamyrtix-krde nidr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rtqmz (138)

Drtq Yawe X Natqde

- Nabz ne Devet.
¹ Yawe, awibo bam mz nabzng atwrnrngr.
 X angrlvzx nim mz mxnzmatqng.
² Lxlvrkibo Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz nzglqlz-krnge drtqm.
 X awi-ngrbo bam nqm qrm,
 Nzaodu-krm, x nzangidati-krm.
 Murde drtqm x natqm nzmyatxpx-esz'ngr.
³ Mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrbo bam, ayzlume natqng,
 Mz nzaetunepx-krm nzxplr-krnge.
⁴ Yawe, king amrlx mz nrlc sa naglqlzlr nim,
 Mz nzxlr-krdr nzmrlzkr natqm.
⁵ X sa na-angrlvzlr kxmu nzale-krmqng da,
 Mz nzm-krdr kx myatxlz-esz'ngrn.
⁶ Kxmule-esz' myalz-esz'ngrn, a' sc tqaclve-zvzq kxnzavzo-lzbqng.
 X avzome kxnzglqpx-lzbqng.
⁷ X kxmule-esz' nzxpungr nzprtmqng bange, a' amnc-zpwxq ninge.

✧ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (137):8 Nzaelwapxng 18:6

X tu-zvzme mz nibrnge mz nzngyatikr drtwr enqmi rngeng ninge.
X arlapxq ninge mz zmatq ngrm.

⁸ Yawe, krlzx kx sa na-angidatiq drtwr amrlx kcnq tqyrlq-pz'liti-ngrn ninge.
Murde nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.

Bzkq esaki nzaclve-krm krkcng amrlx tqwz-ngrn.

Sam Kratr̄t̄q̄ki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (139)

Nzrkrlzkr Yawe Myatxlz-esz'ngr X Krlz-kzle Nqm̄q Nr Nabzm

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Obqplxq Nabznge

¹ Yawe, obqplxq nabznge,

X krlz-atwrnr-ngrn ninge.

² Krlzq da amrlx kcnq tqalex.

Kxmule-esz' mncme rlr̄u, a' krlz-zvzq nzaokrnge drtwrnge.

³ Kxmule-esz' wz̄x o amax, a' sa tqmc-zvzq ninge.

X krlz-kaiq da amrlx kcnq nartrngztibo mz zbq kxes'.

⁴ Abzo pnz mzli kc trycmneka-ngrne

Nzkrlz-kai-krm natq kznike napixng.

⁵ Zmatq ngrm okatrle ninge

Mz nztu-ngalelvz-krde ninge.

⁶ Nzkrlz-krm ninge etu zlwz.

X trtakitrpwc'u nzkrlz-krm.

Esz'-ngrn Nrlc

⁷ ?Dr̄lve kc navzkix murde trnamcwq ninge?

Trpnzngr kxnamule lc murde esz'-ngrn nrlc.

⁸ X kxmule-esz' vzdzx Heven, a' sc tqmncq elr.

X kxmule-esz' bzx x nzyrtzm̄q̄nge, a' sc tqmnc-kzq elr.

⁹ Kxmule-esz' alilvc-kzx me prkilzm nepi

O me takiole,

¹⁰ A' sc tqmncq elr mz nzokatr-krm ninge

X nzrmailz-krm ninge mz mqm.

¹¹ Kxmule-esz' mnc-kapq̄x mz nzlo

X mz drtwrnge nrlckxngrlx nangitx nrlckxbq,

¹² A' nzlo x nrlckxbq rblx nzamnc-kapq̄-krdr ninge,

Murde nzlo x zyzl̄r kxnamu-tpwz̄lr esz' mz nzobq-krm.

Nzlr̄mztio-krm Ninge

¹³⁻¹⁵ Murde mzli kc tqmclq ninge mz nelz lxenge

Nim tpxwz kx rkrlz nzmnc-lrpipx-krmc mrlcde.

Wz-ngrn dalr nrkrdr̄t̄q̄nge x nr̄vr̄ rngeng.

X amwitr-lxbl̄r-kzq̄ng amrlx, mz nzvz-nq̄bl̄q̄-krde me pnz drtwrm.

X kctipxx x awitx-ngrbo bam

Nzlr̄mztio-krm ninge.

¹⁶ X mzli kc trnzmckangr mzke',

Yrlq̄pe-kaiq me nakrlz̄bz me nangi bz ngr nzlu-krnge.

Rblxm Bange Nzaokrm Drtwrm

¹⁷ A' rblxm bange nzkrlz-angidr-krnge nzaokrm drtwrm

Murde nzkqlu-zlwzng.

¹⁸ A' nzmu narlwxxleng drtwrnge m̄rb̄r̄tr̄pz,

Murde nzmyaszpxlr drta' ngr prla amrlx.
X kxmule-esz' nayrkrpx nzrlwx-krngeleng,
A' tryatrkapc' nzkrlyz-angidr-krnge nim.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

- ¹⁹ Murde rblxbep bange drtwr ngr nqm q krm.
?Memule tqasa-ngrn nzayrplapx-krm kxdrka'-ngrng?
?Myx kxmule trnamilxtxokalq nidr?
²⁰ Murde nzpiti-ngrdr nim natq kxtrka,
X nznrlvzolzr nqm q krm.
²¹⁻²² Yawe, pxtpx-ngrne krkcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nim x ni-kzdr enqmi rngeng.
Murde trnzmnczpwzung mz zmatq ngrm.

Aelwa-ngrm Bange Nqm q Krnge Kxtrka

- ²³ Gct, obqplxti zpwx nqm q nr nabzng
Mz nzkrlyz-krm nzao-krnge drtwr nge.
²⁴ Murde na-aelwa-ngrme bange nqm q krnge kxtrka,
X namailzq ninge mz nzti kxtubq.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx (140)

Kxna-atrkatilr Ninge

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrm ailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Arlapxbz Ninge

- ¹ Yawe, arlapxbz ninge mz kxdrka'-ngrng
Kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzatrkatilr-krdr ninge.
² Nzryrlq-zvzng drtwr kxtrka mz nabzdr,
X nzapqtr-zvzlr drtwr ngr nzotangr.
³ Natqdr nzlvati apule nipna kr ningidoe kc tqrtq,
Mz nzrpikitingr x nzrpibqtingr. ✧

Mz Mq Enqmi Rngeng

- ⁴ Yawe, arlapxbz ninge mz zmatq ngrdr.
X aclve-angidrbz ninge mz krkcng tzryrlqng drtwr kx na-atrkatilr-ngrdr ninge.
⁵ Sc tzglqpx-lzbqng nzamwi-kapqlr trtxki kx naprtz-ngrne mz nzatu-krdr br mz nzti
rngeng.
X tzryrlqng drtwr kx nalolvz-ngrdr ninge.

Nim Gct Rnge

- ⁶ Yawe, xlm nzkrka'-krnge,
Murde rpi-zvzbo bam kx, "Yawe, nim Gct rngeng."
⁷ Kxetu rngeng, nzxplr-krm arlapxle ninge.
X amyaq narngeng mz nzvecngr.
⁸ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzngidatikr drtwr kcng tzryrlq kxdrka'-ngrng lcong
Mz nzbilvz-krdr nzlolvz-krdr ninge, kxmule-esz' nzsuti zlvz drtwrdr.

Ayrplapx Nidr

- ⁹ Enqmi lcong tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.
Batrpz nzayzlu-krbz badr natq ngr zngya kcng tzipimlr bange, murde nangq-
moule nidr.
¹⁰ X nyr natatiom nangc-ngrdr,
X nartctiogr nidr mz gq kx trnarlapx-ngrdru.

✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx (140):3** Rom 3:13

- 11 Suti drtwrnge kx krkcng tzpokiang nzmnc-krdr mz drtc' natangqneo.
X da kxtrka nadwatibzle krkcng tzota-zvzng mz nzodati-krde nidr.

Okatr Ninge

- 12 Yawe, krlzx kx tu-zvzbzme mz nibr kx trpnzngr scde zmatq,
X okatrq kxnzxpung mz nzatubqti-krm da kx vz-rbr.
13 Leplz kxntubqng sa na-awibzng bam,
X namnc-zvzamu badr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz' (141)

Arlapxbz Ninge Mz Zmatq Ngr Alwx X Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Yawe, kqle-zvzx nim. Xlrm natqngge.
Vz-anim x okatrp ninge. Yawe, kqle-zvzx nim.
2 Abrtzlvz nzkrka'-krnge nzvzdz-krbzle bam na-apule zsikapu ngr bqqr nc ninz kc
tzangcbz bam.
X nzglalz-krnge mqngge na-apubzle bam blz ngr milzpq.
3 Yawe, mailz ninge murde ma tqrpitix natq kxtrka,
A' nzymne-krnge natubqpwx.
4 Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzsutikr drtwrnge da kxdrka'ngr,
Murde ma tqprtrpo badr kxnzaleng alwx
Mz nzale-krdr da kvz-rbr,
X ma tqprlvz mzke' da kxtrka.
5 A' mz nzprtr-krbo badr, mrlzvxitx nzayrplapxngr ninge.
Murde nzatubqtingr apule tolo ngr nzamrlzng.
Bzkq narngge mqngi,
Murde krka'-zvz-ngrne kx nayrlqpx-lzbqngge mz nzvz-rbr-krdr.
6 X ncblo sa na-abrtz-ngrdr natq ngr nzatubqti-krnge nidr
Mzli kc namc-ngrdr nzbzkr kxnzetu r kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzayrplapxngr nidr.
7 X nrvr ngrdr sa natwzbetxne mz drtc'
Mz nzapu-krdr lrdz kcng tqalvxlz nrc.
8 Yawe, nim Gct rnge, abrtz-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.
Nanginim lrpalc nyznge, murde ma tqmnc-lxlr.
9 Mailz ninge murde ma tqprtzx mz trtxki sc kxdrka'-ngrng,
X ma tqtaox mz gq kx nzekqtilr.
10 Mrlzvxitx nzdwatr-mou-krdr mz br scdr,
A' drtqngge naopx vz.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-li (142)

Aopxbz Drtqngge Mz Nzlxpu-krngeng

Nabz ne Devet mzli kc tqmncpx-ngrmle mz butqbr.

- 1 Yawe, yrni-katobo bam,
Murde naokatrq ninge.
2 X pibo bam da kx lctr-ngrbz drtwrnge,
X nzxpungkr kcng tqprtzmqng bange.
3 Kxmule-esz' nabzngge baonepe, a' nim kc tqrtwayz vzvz mz nzvz-krnge.
Murde enqmi rngeng nzryrlq-kapqpeng trtxki mz lrpzki rnge.
4 X kx obq-ngalex kc nrlc, trpnzngr kx mcx kx naokatrle ninge,
X trpnzngr kz kx na-acive-zpwxle ninge.
5 Yawe, kqlx nim,

Murde nim me rlakitr, x nim nou nzmnc-zpwx-krnge.

⁶ Ayzlum natqnge

Murde nabznge talvzo zlwz.

⁷ Aopxbz drtqnge mz nzxpu-krngeng murde na-awibo bam,

X kxntubqng natu-ngalelvzlr ninge mz nzglqlz-krdr nim mz nzamrlz-zlwz-krm ninge.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-tq (143)

Nzadwatrlr Ninge Mz Nzlo

Nabz ne Devet.

Xlrm Nzkrka'-krnge

¹ Yawe, xlm nzkrka'-krnge x ayzlum natqnge,

Murde tubq-esz'ngrn x angidati-zvzq.

² Bzkq ayrplapxq ninge, kxanzawz nem,

Murde trpnzngr leplz mz nrlc kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.

³ Enqmi rngeng nzmaneuilr ninge x nznzbrtiolr ninge mz drtc',

X nzadwatrlr ninge mz nzlo, apux kxbz kx mnclzm mz gq.

⁴ Nabznge baonepe,

X talvzo zlwz.

⁵ A' amqtrx drtwrnge mz nzaotikr drtwrnge zbq kcng tqvztxpeng.

X dcpz mz drtwrnge da kxzkctipxng kcng tqalemeng bagr.

⁶ Delc tqglalz-ngrbo mqnge bam,

Murde brlxkztitx zlwz drtwrnge nim.

Ayzlum Natqnge

⁷ Yawe, ayzlu-anim natqnge murde nabznge baonepe.

Bzkq rlaszq ninge, murde ma tqbzx.

⁸ A' pi-zvzm bange mz rngalx kang kqlu kx aodu-zvzq ninge,

Murde abrtrpo drtwrnge bam.

X mailz ninge mz lrpzki kx nao-zlix,

Murde mnc-xgle-zvzx nim.

⁹ Yawe, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzlolvz-krdr ninge,

Murde nim me rlakitr.

¹⁰ Gct rnge, alvztrp bange nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.

X rtwayzm bange mz zmrlz ngrm, murde namnc-zpwx.

¹¹ Yawe, arlapx ninge da kc tqwai nzpi-krmle murde ma tqbzx.

X tum mz nibrnge mz nzxpu-krngeng amrlx, murde tubq-esz'ngrn.

¹² Lolvzting enqmi rngeng x miltxo alo nidr.

Murde aodu-zvzq ninge, kxanzawz nem.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144)

Sa Namrlzbz Mz Lepz Mrkng Amrlx Tqamrlz Yawe

Nabz ne Devet.

Mevalu Rnge

¹ Yawe, glqpx nim, murde nim butqbr nyznge.

X alvztrpe' bange nznprnangr x axplr q ninge mz nzotangr.

² Brti drtwrnge nzngini-krm lrpalc nyznge.

Nim Mevalu kx xplr x me rlakitr.

Nim temz ngr lomrnge kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

X okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge lr mrkzbleng.

³ ?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm?

?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng?

⁴ Nzmrbcnekr nzlukr leplz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxes'.

X apu-kzle zmio kc tqmrbr mz milzpq.

⁵ Yawe, lvxpx bongavz mz nzvzo-krme.

Malet newz murde nasikapung nzapulr trmami.

⁶ Atwzlo-ngrm bzlrpc mz nzaodaliti-krm enqmi rngeng.

Pnzting nidr mz nipna scmng murde navotxng.

⁷ Yawe, rtrngztiom ninge mz nzokatr-krm ninge,

Na-apule kx veclzme ninge me boongr prla.

X arlapxbz ninge mz mq lr mrkzbleng.

⁸ Murde nzmrlzti-tpwzlr nigr mz nzymne-krdr.

A' trnzatutrlru nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr.

Nzkrka'-krnge

⁹ Gct, sa nangr-ngrbo bam nabz kxmrna.

X na-angrlvzx nim mz nzayrni-krnge gita.

¹⁰ Murde okatr-zvzq king nemqng mz nzaovxio-krdrng.

X sc tqarlapxpebzme ninge mz toki r vea kxmalc, murde ninge kxnzawz nem.

¹¹ Mzli ka arlapx-mopwz ninge mz mq lr mrkzbleng murde nzmrlzti-tpwzlr nigr mz nzymne-krdr.

A' trnzatutrlru nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr.

¹² Delc mz nzklukr enqmi rgrng,

Krka'-ngrgr kx na-amrlzq nigr lr mrnyzm.

Murde obla negrng naxplrnelzm mz nzapu-krdr nounc kx xplr.

X olvi negrng naxplr-kzng x mztr nalqngi mz nzapu-krdr nctrpou ngr ma nyz king.

¹³ Dalr nrlanc nyzgrng nalvc-angidrng,

Murde bxli scgrng nayrbu zvz mz dakxnzng.

X animol negrng naeloting

Murde neidrng nayrlwrtxne.

¹⁴ X kxnzrmailz rgrng na-ale-zpwxlr nzwz-krdr,

Murde leplz ma tztangetrplr drkq ngr mztea nyzgr mz nzvzmi-krdr nigr mrnyzdr,

X lr mztea nyzgrng ma tzodalineg mz nzvzdz-krm nelzdr.

¹⁵ Yawe, leplz kcng tqokatrq mz da lcng, sa na-abrtz-ngrdr nzmnc-zpwx-krdr.

Murde leplz amrlx kcng tqnginim Gct rdr sa namnc-zpwx-zvzng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-nzlvqn (145)

Zluli X Zmatq Ngr Yawe

Nabz ngr nzrglqpxngr ne Devet.

Kzdq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

¹ Awi-zvzbo bam mz nzglqpx-krnge nim,

Murde nim Gct rnge x mnclzbo bam.

² Bilvzx nim mz nzawi-krbo bam.

X sa naglqpx-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu.

³ Clveq nrlc mz zmatq ngrm kx trpnzng kxrkrlz.

Yawe, myatxlz-esz'ngrn x takitrde nzrglqlzng nim.

⁴ Doa nemqng sa nayapwxti-zvzbzlr mz doa nedrng,

Da kcng tqetuting tqmatq tqaletiqng.

- 5 *Eu, x sa na-aoti-zvz-kzx drtwrnge nzwz-krmqng kxmrlzvxing,*
X nzetu-esz'ngr-krm mz zmatq.
- 6 *Gct, sa nayapwxtipx leplz da kxnzkctipxng kcng tqwz-ngrn.*
X sa napipxx nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm.
- 7-8 *Ipq-aniq leplz murde yc mz drtwrm nidr.*
Murde nivz lrm x nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.
Jzsiq leplz mz nztubqngr x sa na-angrlvzlr nim.
Sa nalepxlr nrpa ngr nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm.
- 9 *Kxetu, mrlztiq leplz amrlx,*
X yc zlww mz drtwrm doa amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrn.
- 10 *Lepplz nemqng amrlx sa na-awibzng bam,*
X doa amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrn sa naglqlzlr nim.
- 11 *Mz nrlc tulvzo, sa nayapwxtipxlr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm,*
X nzetukr zmatq ngrm mz nzngini-krm king.
- 12 *Nrpa ngr nzwz-krmqng etu, mz da kxmrlzting kcng tqwz-ngrn mz nzaclve-krm,*
Sa nakrlz leplz amrlx.
- 13 *Obqom mz nrlc mz nzaclve-krm kc tqyc tqyc,*
X nzngini-krm king tqvzpe tqvzpe.
Pipx-zvzq natq kx na-angidatiq,
X aelwapx-zvzq nivz lrm mz da amrlx kcng tqaleq.
- 14 *Rngiscm zmatq kx okatrlle leplz kcng tzkxpung,*
X axplrle nabz leplz kcng tqtalvzo.
- 15 *Sa narkabzme dakxnzng mz kxnzlung amrlx,*
Mz nzmnc-xgle-krdr nim mz da amrlx.
- 16 *Tekqtrq nzbrtale-krdr mz nzakrlc-krbzme nelzdr,*
X drtwrdr esatpxp zpx.
- 17 *Vz zvz nzale-krm da kx tubq-esz'ngr,*
X aelwapx-zvzq nivz lrm mz da amrlx kcng tqaleq.
- 18 *Wxibu-aepztrpzme mz krkcng tzkqler nim,*
Mz nzbrti-zpwxkr drtwrdr nim.
- 19 *Xlrq nzyrnkr leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim,*
X ayzclubzme natqdr mz nzarlax-krm nidr.
- 20 *Yawe, tu-zvzbzme mz nibr leplz kx nzmrlztilr nim,*
A' odati-atwrnr-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 21 *Zbq kalvz sa naglqlzx nim.*
X krkcng tzlung tqwz-ngrn, nzangio-krdr nim tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (146)

Na-abrtxtrpwzku Drtwrgu Mz Yawe

- 1 **Naglqlzku Yawe!**
Na-angiox nide mz nabzng.
- 2 Naglqlzx Gct rnge mzli ka tqlube-ngrne,
X na-angrlvzx nide.
- 3 Bzkq abrtzpwzku drtwrgu mz kxnzrmailzng,
Murde leplz trnzkrzlru nzarlax-krdr nigu.
- 4 Nabzng x nzyrtzmqng mz drtc',
X mzli lcpwz drtwr kcng tzyrlqlr botxpx-kzpz.
- 5 A' nangi da kxmrlz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe.
Murde takitrde mz nzmnc-xgle-krdu Gct r Jekop.

6 X Yawe nide Kxrpalz,
Kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc, x prla, x daldrng amrlx.
X atutr-zvzle natqdeng amrlx.

7 Nzatubqti-krbz Yawe da mz kxnzkxpung tubq.
X rka-zvzbx dakxnzng mz kxnzbrtaleng.
X aopxbzle drtq kxnzmncclzbzng mz mq enqmi rdrng.

8-9 X nide kz kx aopxbzle mzku.
X atulzmle kxnzobqszong.
Yawe aclvele lr mrkzbleng kx mnckung badr.
X okatrle kxnzbzszng x kxnzabzong.
Mrlztile kxnztubq nedeng,
A' odatile drtwr kcng tzyrlq kxdrka'-ngrng.

10 Yawe ni-alode King!
Nzaclvekr Gct rgu, nigu lr Jerusalem, tqvzpe tqvzpe.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rlimz (147)

Yawe Amrlzle Nigu Leplz Nedeng Mz Zmatq Ngrde

Yawe Rngisc Zmatq Kx Xplr

1 Naglqlzku Yawe!

Mrlzvxix nzangrlvz-krngu Gct rgu.
Brngzvxix x takitrde nzglqlz-krngu nide.

2 Yawe yrlq-zpwx-moule Jerusalem,
Mz nzvzmi-kr-mople lr Israel kcng tzlolvzting enqmi rdrng.

3 Rka-mopwz nzabrtzng mz leplz lcng drtwrdr tqtalvzo,
Mz nzawxo-krbzle drtwrdr apule kx pnutibzle kxsqki rdr.

4 Krlzle me krlzbx nzkqlukr vri,
X yrlqtibzle drtqdrng amrlx.

5 Yawe etu-esz'ngr x rngisc zmatq kx xplr.
X trpnzng kx rkrlzlbz nzyrplapx-krde.

6 Atubxlzle kxnzobqszong,
A' rnzbrtiole kxdrka'-ngrng mz drtc'.

Mnc-xgleku Zmatq Rde

7 Nangr-ngrgu nabz kx yrlvi mz nzayrni-krbzku gita mz Yawe,
Mz nzawi-krbzku bade.

8 Murde yrlqtibzle dcbz mz bongavz x adco-ngrmle tewa nalrprngr drtc',
Murde nalutingr nabr kxvo mz nra.

9 Rkatz dakxnzng mz animol amrlx,
X aputrle nei utc amrlx mz nzyrni-krbzlr bade mz dale ngr nelzdr.

10 Delc trmrlz-ngrpwzleu mz Yawe nzabrtr-ngrbzku drtwrgu mz nzxplrkr hcsi ngr
vea negung,
X nzaovxiokr ncblo ngr vea negung.

11 A' mrlzbx bade krkcng tzamrluelr nide,
X tzmnc-xglelr nzaodu-zvz-krde nidr.

Zmatq Ngr Natqde

12 Nigu lr Jerusalem kcng tzangioldr Yawe mz Newz Saeon,
Naglqlzku nide, kc tqngi Gct rgu.

13-14 Murde amqngitibzle naonrx ngr Jerusalem x bz ngr mrnyzgr.

- Amrlz-zvzle lr mzteadau nyzde,
 X amnc-zpwxle nigu leplz nedeng amrlx
 Mz nzrka-krmle bagu da kxmrlzting.
- 15 Mzli kc tqycmnepx-ngrde
 Dalr nrlc nzvz-nqblq-anilr natqde.
- 16 Mz mzli r zbao, sncu prlxlvztxde drtc' apule lrpz kxprki.
 X dcbz vzom mz nrlc apule zsikapu.
- 17 X muli-aes rlxom mrkcng amrlx.
 Murde da amrlx lcng nayclzbzng mz zmatq ngr zbao.
- 18 A' mz nzycmne-mou-krde, nrlc kc tqpppe,
 X nzwqkr nenq kxpq ayrle-mouleng lue kcng tqngi aes.
- 19 X natq lc tqmatq tqpim Yawe bagu, nigu leplz nedeng,
 Murde nayrlq-angidrku nzalvztr-krdeng x Loukxtr scde.
- 20 Trpipxpwzleu lou scdeng mz lr mrkzbleng,
 A' nigu txpwz, mz nzngini-krqu leplz nedeng.
Naglqlzku Yawe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rtqmz (148)

Nzrglqlz-zvzngr Yawe

- 1-2 **Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe**, nimu lr Heven amrlx.
 Nimu enjrl nedeng, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
- 3 Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe, nepi ncdr temz.
 X nimu vri amrlx, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
- 4 Glqlz-zvzamu nide, dalr bongavz amrlx.
 X nimu lue kcng wq, glqlz-zvzamu nide.
- 5 Glqlz-zvzamu drtqde. Kxrpalz wz-ngrde nimu,
 Mz natq kx kapxle. Glqlz-zvzamu drtqde.
- 6 Natqde tqyc tqyc. Yrlqti-lxblrbzle
 Me namnc-alo-ngrnamu. Natqde tqyc tqyc.
- 7 Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe, nimu nc x mepwz amrlx
 Ngr prla x me boongr. Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
- 8 Vz-nqblqamu natqde, bzlrpc x muli aes.
 Dcbz, nenq x tewa, vz-nqblqamu natqde.
- 9 Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe, newz x nra amrlx.
 Nimu nounc ngr peto, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
- 10 Glqlz-zvzamu nide, animol x utc amrlx.
 X da kx nznglaneng, glqlz-zvzamu nide.
- 11 Naglqlz-kzku Yawe, nigu lr nrlc amrlx.
 Kxnzeting x kxnzrmailzng, naglqlz-kzku Yawe.
- 12 Naglqlz-kzku nide, nigu obla x olvi.
 Itoto x lrtzlvzng, naglqlz-kzku nide.
- 13 Naglqlzku drtqde, nigu amrlx ngrgu.
 Drtqde myatxlz-esz'ngr. Naglqlzku drtqde.
 Nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde myaszlzle drtc',
 X bongavz kz. Nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde!
- 14 Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe, nigu lr Israel nedeng.
 Axplrle x aodule nigu, **naglqlz-zvzku Yawe.**

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (149)

Nzbilvz-krgru Nzaovxiokr Yawe

1 Naglqlzku Yawe!

Nangr-ngrbzku bade nabz kxmrna.

Naglqlzku nide mz nzyrlwrpx-krm leplz nedeng mz Mangr-nzangiongr nide.

2 Nigu lr Israel na-abrtzlvzku Yawe mz nzngini-krde Kxrpalz.

X nigu lr Jerusalem naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu King rgu.

3 Naelabzku bade

Mz nzrta-krgru kcte x nzayrni-krgru gita.

4 Murde Yawe abrtz-zlwz-ngrde nigu leplz nedeng,

X aovxiole enqmi rgung mz nzmnc-xgle-krgru nide.

5 Delc nigu kxnztrng nabilvzku nzaovxio-krgru.

X nangr-abrtzku mz nrlckxbq krlzbzle mz nrlckxngrlx.

6 Naogu namalqlvzlr Gct.

X narmaleku toki r vea mz mqgu.

7 Murde na-ayzlvbzku da mz lr mrkzbleng,

Mz nzatutr-krgru nzaryplapxkr Gct leplz lcng.

8 X nape-amqngiku king rdrng,

Badr kxnzrmailz rdrng amrlx mz nzaovxio-krgru nidr.

9 Mz nzamatqkr Gct nigu, rlr-ngrmle bagu, nigu leplz nedeng,

Nzprtr-krgru mz nzatutr-krde natqde mz nzayrplapx-krgru lr mrkzbleng.

Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn (150)

Naelabzku Mz Yawe

1 **Naglqlzku Yawe** mz nzmnc-krde Mangr-nzangiongr,

X nzmnc-krde Heven kc tqmyalz.

2 Na-angrlvzku nide nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde

Mz nzale-krde da kcng tqmatq.

3-5 Naelamibzku nrasrpwale

X natz-katobzku bade kcte.

Naelabzku bade navzmi nzayrpla-krgru da,

Nzrta-krgru da, x nzayrlewz-krgru da mz mqgu.

Navxubzku trpu x ncblei.

X na-ayrniku gita x ukzlele mz nzglqlz-krgru nide.

6 Nigu kxnzlung amrlx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu Yawe.

Naglqlzku Yawe!

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Matiu

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Matiu

Aposol Matiu, mrlx Alfizs ✧ yrle buk lc. Kzdg kz drtqde Livae. Mzli kc Jiszs tqkqle-ngrde nide mz nzprtr-krde mz ncblo nedeng, nide ncblo kxatakqti takes mrkc Kzpnizm. Lr Jiu kcng nzokatrle lr Rom mz nzatakqti-krdr takes nztrkalrngr kztedrng. Murde nzokatrle lr Rom kcng tzngi enqmi r lr Jiu mz nzaclve-krdr kandre nyzdr. X kxnzatakqting takes kxnzkqlung nzangqngutitrle leplz nedrng x nzryrlqtrpzng trau namyaszlzle trau kx pi gzpman ngr lr Rom. X nzyrlqtxpxlr krkc tqyctrpz nangi scdr. Matiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs, aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx Jiszs sa na-abrtzlvzle doa kznike tekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde mz nzlxngiti-krde nide, kxmule-esz' alwx ngrdeng nzkqlung.

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai rpile kx Mevalu Kxnzmcp x navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet. Nzryrkr Matiu melrmqng Jiszs aelwapx-ngrmle kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. A' drtq kcng tqyr Matiu bletipxng mz buk sc Luk. Mc natq kxtopwz mz Matiu 1:1, 17

Mwx Matiu yrle buk lc mz mzlr yiz 45—68 AD mz nibr nzrmcng m z Jiszs. Yrbzle buk lc mz kztedeng lr Jiu, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp x King kc tgesalz-ngrbz Gct kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbzle badr, mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yr Matiu kzdung natq mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, kcng tqangidatipeng Jiszs. Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Mak okatrle nigu nzkriz-krgru kx Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Lepz, x mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. X mz buk sc Matiu, Jiszs nide Mevalu Kxnzmcp x King kc tgesalz-ngrbz Gct na-atwzlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng, lr Jiu. X ni-kzde profet kc tqapule Mosis ✧ mz nzmnci-krdr rlilrdr mz kzdq newz zbq kx nzpnu-pwx, x nzrsakrlrng rlilrdr mz nzalvztr-krdr mz Loukxtr sc Gct.

Mrkcng Mz Buk Lc

Jiszs alvztr-ngrde leplz mz nqm q kr doa neng Gct, mzli kc tzmnco-ngrmlr mz nra. [5—7]

Ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde kxmu nzmnciz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King. [dckrlzde 13]

Alvztr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, mz nzymnetr-krde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, mz nzrpipx-krde krkcng nztubqng x krkcng nzvz-rbrng. [24—25]

Jiszs kabzle nzwzng kxmyapx mz nzokatrngr leplz x nzalvztrngr nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. [28:18-20]

Melrmqng Jiszs

¹ Krlc nzryapwxtrngr mz be ngr melrmqng Jiszs Kxnzmcp x. Jiszs Kxnzmcp x vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, x King Devet vzpxm mz nqvi lr Ebraam. *

² Ebraam mrlxde Aesak, x Aesak mrlxde Jekop.

Jekop lc mrlxde Judz nidr badr mzledeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', (kcng tzvzpx-ngrmqng nqvi lr ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) Israel, kc tqngi kzdq drtq Jekop).

³ Judz mrlxde Peres x Seera, lxedr kxtrngiulrJiu, drtqde Tama. Peres mrlxde Hesron,

✧ : Mak 2:14 ✧ : Lou Kcpwz 18:15 * **1:1** Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz King Devet kx Kxnzmcp x navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. [2 Samwel 7:11-17; 23:5; Sam 89:3-4, 19-37] X esalz-kz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx sa na-amrlzle leplz amrlx mz ncblo lc navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. [Nou 12:2-3]

x Hesron mrlxde Ram. ✧

⁴ Ram mrlxde Aminadab,

Aminadab mrlxde Nason,

x Nason mrlxde Salmon. ✧

⁵ Salmon mrlxde Boas. Boas lc lxedede drtqde Reab, kxtrngiulrJiu.

X Boas mrlxde Obed, x lxedede drtqde Rut, kxtrngiulrJiu kz, murde vzkimle mz drtc' ngr Moab.

X Obed mrlxde Jesi. ✧

⁶ Jesi lc, mrlxde King Devet. ✧

⁷ Devet x Batsibz mrlxdr King Solomon. Batsibz nide kc tqngi kai olvz ngr Yuriz mzli kc trznibqka-ngrde.

Solomon mrlxde Reoboam.

X Reoboam mrlxde Abaeja.

X Abaeja mrlxde Asa. ✧

⁸ Asa mrlxde Jeosafzt.

X Jeosafzt mrlxde Jehoram.

Yusaea melrmqde Jehoram. ✧

⁹ Yusaea mrlxde Jotam.

Jotam mrlxde Eas.

Eas mrlxde Hesekaea.

¹⁰ Hesekaea mrlxde Manase.

Manase mrlxde Amon.

X Amon mrlxde Josaea. ✧

¹¹ Jekonaea nidr badr mzledeng, melrmqdr Josaea. Mz mzli nyz mzle-lzbq lcng, nide kc tzrtultr-ngrbz mz lr Israel nzvz-krdr Bxbilon mz nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng elr. ✧

¹² Mz nibr nzrvzmingr lr Israel Bxbilon,

Jekonaea mrlxde Sealtil,

Serubabel melrmqde Sealtil.

¹³ Serubabel mrlxde Abiud.

Abiud mrlxde Eliakim,

x Eliakim mrlxde Aso.

¹⁴ Aso mrlxde Sadok.

Sadok mrlxde Akim.

X Akim mrlxde Eliud.

¹⁵ Eliud mrlxde Eliesa,

Eliesa mrlxde Matan

x Matan mrlxde Jekop.

¹⁶ Jekop mrlxde Josip,

Josip lc yrlztile Mxri, kc tqngi lxedede Jiszs, kc tzrpibz Kxnzmcpix.

¹⁷ Nzmu narlwxq nrpr ngr leplz lcng, yzuo mz mzli nyz Ebraam, krlzbzle King Devet, e nrpr ngr leplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx. X yzuo mou, mz mzli nyz King Devet krlzbzle mzli kc lr Israel tzapusr-ngrdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng mrkc Bxbilon, nrpr ngr leplz krlz-mopwzle kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx. Yzuo mou, mzli lc x sc tqkrlzpebzle

✧ **1:3** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:4, 9 ✧ **1:4** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:10-11 ✧ **1:5** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:11-12; Rut ✧ **1:6** Rut 4:22; 1 Samwel 16:1 ✧ **1:7** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:5, 10; 2 Samwel 11—12 ✧ **1:8** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:10-11 ✧ **1:10** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:13-14 ✧ **1:11** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:16-17; Estz 2:6; Jeremaea 24:1; 27:20; 28:4; 29:2

mzli kc tzrmcngr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpix, nrpr ngr leplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx mou. †

Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs

¹⁸ Krlc be ngr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpix. Kzdg kc nzyrlzng nratubqtibz mz mzlir Mxri kc tqngi lxede x kzdg ncblo drtqde Josip. Josip xpepxpele Mxri mz nzyrlzng. Kxmule-esz' Mxri trnzmwi-lxblrkang mz Josip, a' yrpe kai mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr. ¹⁹ Kx adcpbxz Mxri nzyrpe-krde mz Josip, Josip aotitx pnz drtwrde nzaxtx-krde Mxri, murde nide ncblo kx mnc-nqblq-zvzle Lou sc Mosis. A' rpile na-ale-kapqle murde ma tqamyabzle drtq Mxri mz nzobqkr leplz kxkqlu. ²⁰ Mzli kc tqaotipengr drtwrde da lcng, kzdg enjrl ne Gct adcpix-lzbqzbz bade mz nzmwible-krde, rpibzle bade kx, "Josip, bzkq mwxlrg nztwz-krm Mxri nzngini-krde olvz rm. Murde nim nqvi lr King Devet, x doa la tqyr-ngrde ngi-batrpz Mqngrkxtr, a' trngiu ncblo. ²¹ Sa narmc mz doa x napibzme drtqde Jiszs, kc drtwr ngrde *Yawe arlapx*, murde sa na-arlapxle leplz mz nzbz-krdr mz alwx ngrdrng." ‡

²² Krlc atutrlc natq kc tqpibz Yawe mz profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx, ²³ "*Kzdg doa olvz kxmnc-kamelr; narngine doa ncblo, x drtqde narpibz Imanuel,*" kc drtwr ngrde *Gct mncm bagu*. ✧ ²⁴ Zbz Josip dvalzm x sc tqyrlztiptele Mxri, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl kc le bade. ²⁵ A' Josip trmwimileu Mxri vz, vz, x krlzbzle mzli kx nzrmcngr mz doa nede. X yrlq-kzpz Josip drtqde Jiszs.

2

Gct Aelwa-ngrbzle Nzrmcngr Mz Kxnzmcpix Mz Kzdung Leplz Kxtrngiulrjiu

¹ Jiszs mzte nzmc mz taon kc Betleem mrkc Judiz provins mzli kc Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde King. Mzli trboiu kzdung ncblo kx nzkriz-angidrlr drtwr ngr vri sc tzvzpemqng Jerusalem. Ncblo lcng nzvzmqng rlr me prkilzm nepi. *

² Mzli kc tzkrizpe-ngrmlr Jerusalem, sc tzveatipebzlr mz leplz kx, "Myx me nzrmcngr mz doa kc tqtopwz nanginide King r lr Jiu? Mckr vri kc tqplzpxle nzrmcngr mzte mz nzmnc-krgr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi. X vz-ngrmgr mz nzangio-krgr nide."

³ King Herot mz nzxlrpe-krde nrpa lc, nabzde kc tqtalvzope, murde king lc mzte tzmc ate ma tqmyaszlzle nide. X nabz lr Jerusalem amrlx talvzo kz, murde nzmwxlrtilr nzngyagr drtwr King Herot. ⁴ Herot ayrlwrtr-lxblrle kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis mz nzveati-krbzle badr kx, "Drlve ke nzpi profet neng Gct namcngr mz Kxnzmcpix?"

† **1:17** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu mz nzryrgr nqvi lr leplz, kzdung drtq leplz trnzyrou, murde trngiu da kx matq zlwz nzkrizng drtqdr. A' kzdung mzli drtq leplz nzyro murde nzrpilr kx leplz nadcpix mz drtwrdr drtq lcng, da kc tqwaile mz dzu r nqvi lr leplz kcng tq mz ngalrde lcng. Mcku kx Matiu yrlqpxle kcng drtq melrmqng Jiszs murde kzdung drtq lcng mcku mz Nzryrgrkxtr Kc Kai. X mz nzrlwx-kz-krgr Nrpakxmrlz kxyr Luk, namcku kx drtq kcng tqyrleng yzuo mz nqvi lr King Devet krlzmle mzli nyz Jiszs bletipxngr mz drtq kcng mz buk sc Matiu. Kxmule-esz' a' nzryrgr lcng trnzvz-rbrung. Murde opxm kx nqvi lr leplz kc tqyr Luk ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpx-ngrm Mxri, mz Devet. X drtq kcng tqyrng Matiu ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpx-ngrm Josip, mz Devet. Kxmule-esz' Jiszs trngi-angidru mrlx Josip mz nrkrdrdq, a' mz lou scdr lr Jiu, Jiszs nipede mrlx Josip angidr. Yiz siu-esz' mz mzli nyz King Devet krlzmle mzli nyz Jiszs. X ycbz nqvi lr doa kcng mz Devet kx nzyrlz-etrng. Lrpzki kqlu kx naryapwx-nqblq-ngrbz mz nqvi lr Jiszs krlzbzle King Devet. Profet nzymnetr-pnz-ngdrdr kx Kxnzmcpix navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet. Delc tqmyapx-ngrbzle nzaelwapxng kx Jiszs vzpx-angidrm mz nqvi lrde. Be kxmule lc takirde nzesz'-krde mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. A' mrltx zlwz be ngrde nzli-krdr, krsc Matiu x krsc Luk. ‡ **1:21** Drtq lc tzrpibz *Jiszs* mzli kc nzrpibz *Jesus* mz natq lr Grik. A' mz natq kx ycmnegr Mxri, Josip x Jiszs kc tzrpibz *Erameik*, Jiszs nzrpibzlr *Yesua*. Drtq lc dekc tzrpibz mz Inglis *Joshua*. ✧ **1:23** Asaea

^{7:14; 8:10} * **2:1** Trkriz-angidrkuu mzli kx nzvz-ngrmrlr. A' nangi mz nibr Mxri x Josip nzkafe-krbzlr blz krdr mz nzalqngi-moungr mz zbq kranzpn-pwx mz nibr nzmikangr doa. Murde mzli lc nzkabzlr blz kxtopwz ngr nran kcng li. Mc Luk 2:22-24. A' nzm ncblo lcng narka-kaipzlr gol badr, mwz blz krdr nangi da kxetu. Kxmule-esz', a' mwz mzli r nzvz-krmlr kapupxpe yiz kxesz' mz nibr nzrmcngr mzte mzli lc Mxri x Josip tzmncbe-ngdrdr Betleem, murde nzvzkimlr me boi.

⁵ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxnzmcpz mzte namc mztea Betleem, mrka mz Judiz provins. Murde profet Maekz yrle natq Yawe kx, ⁶ ‘Nimu lr Betleem, kxmule-esz’ taon nyzmu mrkc tzmncngr nqvi lr Judz, ngi taon kxtpwz, a’ nangi kz taon kxmyalzbz mz drtc’ nyz Judz. Murde sa naprpxm dq bamu kxetu kx na-aclvele lr Israel, kcng tznginidr leplz nengeng.’ ” ✨

⁷ Zbz King Herot esz'-krde sc tqkqlepele ncblo kcng tzvzkiplr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi x nzpi-angidrbzlr bade mzli kx nzmc-ayrnr-ngdrdr vri kc. ⁸ A’ rngidrtx-ngrbzle mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, “Vzamu Betleem x rtangrtiamu doa la topwz. X kx tqmcamu nide, sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nyzylu-mou-kramu bange, murde navz-kzpo mz nzangio-krnge nide.” King Herot kc tqkxmu nyzymne-krbzle lc badr murde naesabrtile nidr.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X sc tzkalkpe-mopqng mz nzvz-krdr. A’ mzli kc tzvzne-ngrpwzlr mz lrpzki, sc tzmcpemoulr vri kcpwz tzmcpnz-kailr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi. X mzli kc tzmcpemou-ngdrdr vri kc, sc tzabrtztx-zlwzpe-moung. Vri kc sc tqrtwayzpe-kaipz badr, vzbz krlz-zpwxzbzle nztuo-amc-krbzle ma kc tqmncpx-ngrm doa kc tqtopwz mrkc Betleem. ¹¹ Nzdwatrpzng brma, sc tzmcpelr doa kc tqtopwz ncdl lxede Mxri. X sc tzatuopebznz zpr mz nzangio-krdr nide. X sc tzkapebzlr bade da kcng tqmyapxbz badr, krlcng gol, frankinsens x mrr. †

¹² Mz nyzylupe-mou-krdr mrnyzdr nzo-zli-alzulr kc lrpzki kzble, murde Gct ycmnebz badr mz nzrmwiblenz kx bzqz nyzylupebznz mz King Herot.

Josip, Mxri X Jiszs Nzrlakitr lr Ijpt

¹³ Mz nibr ncblo kcng nzvzpe-krdr, enjrl ne Yawe kc tqadcpz-lzbqpe-mopwz mz Josip mz nzrmwible-krde. Rpibzle kx, “King Herot sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrde kzdung ncblo mz nzrtangrti-krdr doa ncblo lc topwz mz nznibq-krdrle. Mz nzmu-krde lc, tutxlz-anipwzmu badr doa la x lxede, x plc-aniamu mrkc Ijpt. Mnc-txpwzmu elr. X napi-zpwxbo mzli r nzrlasz-mou-krmule.” ‡

¹⁴ Josip tumitxlz-animle Jiszs x lxede mz nrlckxbq kc, x sc tzvzki-anipelr mrkc Ijpt. ¹⁵ Nzmnzng Ijpt krlz-zpwxzbzle mzli kx Herot bz-ngrde. Dekc Yawe tqatutrlle nike pi-pnzbzle mzli kc bqnc mz profet Hosia, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Ninge Yawe, kqletrx mrlxngc mz nzvzpx-krmle Ijpt.” ✨

King Herot Nibqtile

Doa Ncblo

Kxnztopwztibeng Amrlx Ngr Betleem

¹⁶ Mzli kc Herot tqkrlzpe-ngrde kx ncblo kcng tzvzkiplr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi nzangqngutitrlpelr nide, drtwrde kc tqngyape. Zbz sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nanibqtilr doa ncblo amrlx kx yiz ngdrdr libe x kxnztopwztx-zlwzbnzng tzmncng Betleem x kzdung kz mztea kxnzesotrpzng. Murde drtwr lc vz-nqblqle natq ncblo kcng mz nzpi-krbzlr bade mzli kx vri kc aelwapz-lzbq-ayrnr-ngrbzle badr.

¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, lr Betleem nzyrnitipelr doa nedr kcng tzbztipeng. X nzyrningr lc sc tqatutrlpele nzyr-pnzkr profet Jeremaea mz kzdq mztea kx esotrpz Jerusalem, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ¹⁸ “Kzdq kc natq tzxlrtzpz mztea Rama, x krlc natq ngr

✨ **2:6** Maekz 5:2, 4; 2 Samwel 5:2; 1 Be Ngrdr 11:2 † **2:11** 2:9-10 Mz mzli Jerusalem x Betleem takitr kilomita kx rtqmz. **2:11** Frankinsens nzwzngz mz bqlr be nounc kx nztwzkiplr mrkc Arabia. Ngi r kx ngr Jiszs nznzngi-krde Gct. Dekc tzangc-ngrbz bqlr nounc mz Gct mz nzkrka'-krdr. Mrr ngi kzdq kz bqlr be nounc kx mnrte sz'pq-esz'ngr x ngi dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdq ncblo kxbz mz nzyrtzmqngz. Ngi r kx ngr nznzngi-krde blz mz nzbz-krde leplz. Gol kx lqngi x lqlwx-esz'ngr ngi r kx ngr nznzngi-krde king. Da lcng tq takitxtrpwzle nzkra-ngrbz mz king. ‡ **2:13** Nzvzngz ycpwz pipz nztakitrkr zbq kxnzpnz-esz' le. ✨ **2:15** Hosia 11:1

nzyrningr mz drtwr kx vz zl wz. Resel tqyrnimile doa nedeng. Rblx nzamnc-lrpingr nide, murde doa nedeng nzbztipeng.” ✧ §

Josip, Mxri, X Jiszs Nzrlaszlr Ijpt

¹⁹ Zbz Herot kc tqbzpe, x enjrl ne Yawe sc tqadcp-x-lzbcpe-mopwz mz nzmwiblekr Josip, mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrde Ijpt. ²⁰ X rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, “Tulz, otibz doa ncblo la x lxede kz x yzlukipe-mouamu mz mrnyzmu mrkc Israel, murde leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nznibqngr doa la topwz nzbzpeng.” ²¹ X Josip ncdr doa ncblo kc x lxede sc tzyzlukipe-moulr Israel.

²² Mzli kc Josip tqxlrpe-ngrde kx mrlx King Herot, drtqde Akelezs kc tqnginipede king r Judiz Provins, sc tqmwxlrpe nzmnc-mou-krdr mrlcde. X Gct ycmne-mopwz bade mz nzmwiblekr nike na-alele, x sc tqvzkipele Gzlili Provins. ²³ Naszret sc tqngipe mztea nyzde. Mz nzm-krde lc, natq kx nzpi-pnzng Kxnmcp-x sc tqtutr-angidrpe, mz nznpi-krde kx, “Kxnmcp-x narpipe-ngrbz nide doa lr Naszret.” *

3

Nzryapwxpxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Mzli lcde, Jon Kxawrkxtr vzpxm lzke ngr Judiz Provins, x sc tqryapwxpebz mz leplz. ² Rpibzle kx, “Tekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde Gct yce pipz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.” ³ Jon nide kc tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzyr-krde kx, “*Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpile kx, ‘Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde, na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdq lrpzki kx navzkim king.’*” ✧

⁴ Jon lc nide kzdq ncblo kx rpxingr lrpz kx nzwzngz mz nrpnr kamel x nrkalode ngi bekzu. Dakxngz nade ngi txpwz kionabr x hane kzpeto. *

⁵ Leplz kxzkqlung mrkc Jerusalem x me nzyc-aepztiqng mz provins kc Judiz, x mrkcng amrlx tqo-ngalele LueJodz, nzvzmngz mz nzlalztq-krbzlr mz Jon.

⁶ Nzplxtipxbzlr alwx ngrdrng mz Gct, x sc tqawrkxtrpeng Jon mz LueJodz.

⁷ Mzli kc tqmcngr Jon kx Farzi x Sadiusi kxzkqlung sc tzvzpe-kzpqng bade mrkc tqawrkxtr-ngrde leplz, drtwrde trmrlzu, x sc tqrpibezle badr kx, “Nimu doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzodang! ?Neke rpibz bamu nzwrkxtrngr na-ayrbqpxle nimu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm? ✧ ⁸ Nzwrkxtr-x-ngrpwz esz'-krde trna-arlapxleu nimu, a' na-aleamu da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx tekqtrpeamu nqm q nr drtwrmu kxtrka kx ycpxm mz nabzmu. ⁹ X bzkq rpiamu mz nimu esz'-krmu kx, ‘Rlapxpekr murde Ebraam ngi melrmqgr. X nigr angidr leplz kx mcp-x Gct.’ Murde napibo bamu kx nzm trnavz-nqblqwamuu lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz, krlzle nzbatr-krbzle neidu lr Ebraam nzvzpx-krm-lr mz rplz lcng, mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. ✧

¹⁰ Gct apule ncblo kx twzle akex scde x oliqtile nzrlakitiongr nounc x rtctxlz-ngrde mz nyr, murde trnzpapx-ngrdru nradr kxmrlz. Sa tqoliqtile mzli ka nzangc-krde leplz mz

✧ **2:18** Jeremaea 31:15 § **2:18** 2:16 Herot mwxlrli-lzbq kx doa lc topwz tqngi Kxnmcp-x ma tqteqtrle nide mz nzngini-krde King. 2:17-18 Natq profet drtwr ngrde tresz'u. Mz natq lc, kzdq drtwr vzpem mzli nyz profet Jeremaea esz'-krde. Mrlc ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde mztea Rama. A' natq lc atutr-moule mz mzli nyz King Herot. Tqycmnetr-ngrde Betelem mrkc tzyrtzmqngr Resel, murde Resel kc tqngi olvz r Jekop tu-ngrde leplz ngr Israel amrlx kcng tzyrning. * **2:23** 2:19 Nzmnc-krdr Ijpt trtakitru yiz kxli. 2:23 Nzycmnengr lc tryclzpwzuz mz Nzryrngxtr lcng tqycpem bagu mzli ka, x trkrlz-angidrkuu me vzkimle. ✧ **3:3** Asaea 40:3 * **3:4** Krlcng lrpz x dakxngz nan ncblo kx mncpxm lzke, da kc tqwai profet Elaeja mzli kc bqnc. [2 King 1:8] ✧ **3:7** Matiu 12:34; 23:33 ✧ **3:9** Jon 8:33, 39

nyr ngr nzayrplapxngr, murde nqmq krdr trtubqu x nzpctxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdrle.
 ✧

11 “Awrkxtrx leplz mz lue txpwz namcngr kx tekqtrpeamu nqmq nr drtwrmu kc tqtrka. A' kzdq la ncblo sa navzm mz nibrge. X da kx na-alele namyaszlz-moule ninge. Murde kxmule-esz' ninge kzdq profet, a' trtakitrdeu ninge nzwztr-krbo bade, x trtakitr-kzpwu nzrmalene-ngrbz sadol scde, murde myaszlz-zlwzle ninge. Sa na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngrkxtr x nyr kx na-algngile nimu. 12 Mz nzvz-krmle naoliqtineme nzrpipx-krde nqmq kr leplz. Nakapxmle leplz kx nzmrlzng mz leplz kx nztrkang, mz nzamnc-angidrpe-krdeleng Heven. A' leplz kxnztrkang sc tqangcpeleng mz nyr kx ngc alo.”

Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs

Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22

13 Mzli lcde Jiszs rkalzm Gzlili Provins x vzm mz Jon mrkc mz LueJodzn mz nzawrkxtrkr Jon nide. 14 A' Jon abzle nzarlapx-lzbqngr mz nzawrkxtr-krde Jiszs. Rpibz Jon kx, “Nzmu na-awrkxtrbze ninge! Trtakitrdeu nzawrkxtr-krbo nim!” 15 A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Rlr-ngrbz kx nakxmupule lc mzli ka. Murde mz nzale-krki da lc, dekc na-atutr-ngrki me pnz drtwr Gct.” Zbz sc tqaolvzpebz Jon natqde.

16 Mz nibr nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs, mzli kcpwz tqvzdz-ngrmle mz lue kc, Heven lvxpx-lzbqzb bade. X mcle Mqngrkxtr vzom bade apule nran, x wxbuobz bade. 17 Zbz kzdq natq rpiomle Heven kx, “Mrlx lc nide Mrlxng Kxnzmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwzx nide.” ✧

†

4

Setzn Tamitile Jiszs

Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13

1 Zbz Mqngrkxtr sc tqmailztrpele Jiszs lzke, murde narlr-ngrbzle mz Setzn nzrtamitingr nide. 2 Mnctile lzke zbq nzpnu-pwx mzli kc tqaxtx-ngrbzle dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krde. X mz nibrde nelzde kc tqbrtalepe. 3 Mzli lc Setzn sc tqvzpem bade, rpibzle kx, “Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e aelwapx-ngrm bange x pibz mz rplz lcng nalrtipxlr bret.” 4 A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Trtingr, murde nzyro mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx, ‘Doa trlutx-ngrpwzleu nzmu-krde dakxnzng, a' lu-kz-ngrde natq Gct.’ ” ✧

5 Zbz Setzn kc tqvzmipele Jiszs Jerusalem, mzteadau kxtr, sc tqamncopemle mz kzdq me yctxlz zlwz mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. 6 Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e atao-lzbq mrka. Trpnzng nztakr-krm murde Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpile kx, ‘Pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nzacive-krdr nim. Nzglqlr nim mz mqdr, murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz.’ ” ✧ 7 A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trtingr. Murde Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, ‘Bzkq atalzamu Kxetu Yawe, Gct rmu.’ ” ✧

8 Zbz Setzn vzmilz-kzle Jiszs mz newz kx myatxlz. Sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mrkcng amrlx tqluli tzaclvelr king r nrlc. 9 Zbz rpibz Setzn mz Jiszs kx, “Nzmu narweome bange zpr mz nzangio-krm ninge mzli ka, e da lcng amrlx sc tqkatipebong bam.” 10 Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Rlasz ninge Setzn! Nzmu trangiowxu nim, murde nzyr mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx, ‘Angio txpwz Kxetu Yawe, kc tqngi Gct ngrm x wztxtrpwz bade!’ ” ✧ 11 Zbz Setzn kc tqrlaszpele Jiszs, x enjrl neng Gct nzvzmqng sc tzaclvepelr nide x trzkapebzng nade dakxnzng.

✧ 3:10 Matiu 7:19 ✧ 3:17 Sam 2:7 † 3:17 Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jiszs nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalrde lcng 16-17, mcku leplz kcng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzipibz Tqtrbz. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20; Aposol 1:8; 2:38; x 8:16 x natq kxnztopwzng elr. ✧ 4:4 Lou Kcpwz 8:3 ✧ 4:6 Sam 91:11-12 ✧ 4:7 Lou Kcpwz 6:16 ✧ 4:10 Lou Kcpwz 6:13

*Nzwzkr Jiszs Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz
Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15*

¹² Zbz kzdq ncblo adcpxbzle mz Jiszs kx Jon Kxawrkxtr nzadwatrpe mz presin. Zbz Jiszs sc tqrkalzpem Judiz Provins tqyzlupe Gzlili Provins. ¹³ Mz nyzylu-krde mrlcde trmncu mztea Naszret, a' mnc Kzpznmz, kzdq taon kx yco mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili. Kzpznmz yc mz nrlarnrlc kc tzmncngr neidu lr Sebyulon x Naftzli, lr Israel kcng bqnc. ¹⁴ Da lc tqale Jiszs atutrle natq profet Asaea kc bqnc, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ¹⁵ “Nimu lr Jiu namncamu mz mzlr kxtrngiulr Jiu mz nrlarnrlc kcng Sebyulon x Naftzli. Drtc' nyzmu yc-aepztrpz mz lrpzki kc tqo-zlile Dxbu Gzlili, krlzbzle nqlvi r LueJodzn me prkilzm nepi. ¹⁶ Alwx ngr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. Kxmule-esz' a' sa namclr ncblo kc na-apule zyzlr; kc tqpnamilxtile nabzdr; murde na-aopxbzle badr lrpzki kx navzkilr mz nzrlapx-krdr.” ☆

¹⁷ Mzli lc tqmncpengr Jiszs Kzpznmz, sc tqayzutrpele nzwz-krde. Rpibzle mz leplz kx, “Tekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde Gct ycpe pipz nzvectr-krmle leplz bade mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.”

*Jiszs Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr
Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11*

¹⁸ Kzdq zbq Jiszs kx o-zlile kc nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili, rmctile ncblo nzling kx nzmwang. Saemon kc tqngi kz drtqde Pita, x mzlede Adru. Sc tzapoong br Dxbu Gzlili. ¹⁹ Zbz sc tqkqlepxpeng Jiszs, rpibzle badr kx, “Vz-nqblqmamu ninge, murde na-alvztrpo bamu nzrtangrngr leplz kx nangi nengeng.” ²⁰ X mzli kcpwz nzrlasztrpnlzlr nzwz-krdr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nide.

²¹ Jiszs o-zli-mopwzle nabz drta', rmcti-moule mzle-lzbq nzling, Jemes x Jon, mrlxng Sebedi. Nzmncmqng badr trtedr mz bot scdr, tzngqtitrlr br scdr. Zbz sc tqkqlepxpebz Jiszs nidr. ²² Mzli kcpwz nzyrlqtxdr nzwz-krdr, x nzrlasztrplr trtedr mz bot scdr, x sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr Jiszs.

*Jiszs Alvztrle Leplz X Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng
Luk 6:17-19*

²³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqvztipele mztea ngr Gzlili amrlx, tqalvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr lr Jiu, x tqyapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpele leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Mzli lc Jiszs amrlz-kzle kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka. ²⁴ Zbz nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvzpe tqtalvzpxpele provins kc Siriz. X leplz ngr mztea lcng amrlx nrvzmimqng mz Jiszs lr ma nyzdr kxnzdwatibz zyagox kx bletipx-lxblrng. Kzdung nzyagox-zpwxng, kzdung drtqdr vetq, kzdung nrkrdrtdr bz, kzdung nzglqng nimz, x kzdung nzdwazng drka'. Jiszs amrlz-moule leplz lcng amrlx. ²⁵ Mzli lc, zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzma-nqblqtipelr Jiszs, kxmule-esz' nznginidr lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu, murde namclr da kx na-alele. Leplz lcng nzprpxmqng mz nrlarnrlc kcng mz taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mz Provins kc Gzlili, Provins kc Judiz, x mzteadau Jerusalem x mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi.

5

*Nqm q Kr Doa Neng Gct
Luk 6:20-23*

¹ Mzli kc tqmncngr Jiszs zbo ngr leplz kcng tzvzmqng bade, sc tqvzdzpe mz kzdq nra mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. X ncblo nedeng nzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nide mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde.
*

² X sc tqrpipebzle mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kx,

☆ **4:16** Asaea 9:1-2 * **5:1** Krlc nqm q kr lr Jiu mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz. Matiu 5:2—7:27 nzrpibz Nzalvztrngr mz Nra. Mz nzalvztrngr lc, Jiszs ycmnebz mz krkcng tzlxngitipelr nide, kxmule-esz' leplz kxnzqqlung nzalztq-kzpzng bade.

3 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzkrzlz-krmu kx mnc-xgleamu nzokatrkr Gct, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu da kx vzpxm mz nzngini-krde King rmu.

4 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzvzkr drtwrmu, murde Gct sa na-amqtrpzle nabzmu. ✧

5 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzavzo-lzbq-krmu, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu zmatq mz nzacive-krmu mz nrlc. ✧

6 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzpqkr nabzmu mz nzrtangrti-krmu Gct, murde Gct sa naokatrle nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde. ✧

7 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzyckr drtwrmu leplz mz nzokatr-krmu nidr, murde Gct sa naye kx mz drtwrde nimu.

8 “Ngi da kxmrlz nztubqkr nabzmu, murde sa nakrlz-angidramu Gct x nqm q kxtubq. ✧

9 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzaodutr-lxblr-krmu leplz mz nzmnc-krdr mz nrwx, murde Gct sa narpile kx nimu doa nedeng.

10 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatigr nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq, murde mnclzbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu. ✧

11 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatigr x nzrpiqtingr x nzobqszongr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge mz nrlc ka. ✧ 12 Mzli ka na-abrtzlvzamu nzapu-krmu profet ne Gct kcng tzatrkatigr pnz melrmqung. Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzamu da kc tqmyapx-esz'ngr.” ✧

Doa Neng Gct Nzapulr Dcpiz X Zyzlr

Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35

13 Jiszs rpi-mopwzle mz nzymne-ebzpxngr kx, “Na-apuamu dcpiz kxmrlz mz nrlc ka. Murde na-amnc-angidr-kzamu leplz da kc tqwai dcpiz nzayc-angidr-krde dakxnzng. A' nzmu nilwz dcpiz kx tqmrbrle la, trpengr nzamrlz-moungr. Trpnzng da kx takitrde, a' takitxtrpwzle nzrtctxng mrkc tzvz-ngdrdr leplz. Mz nzmu-krde lcpwz, bzkq esaki nzvectr-krmamu leplz bange mz nzarlapx-krnge nidr. 14 X nzmu na-apu-kzamu zyzlr kc namailzbzle leplz mz Gct. ✧ Murde nztubqkr nqm q krmu naopx-angidrbz badr, da kc tqwai zyzlr ngr taon kx ycom mz newz tryc-kapqu. 15 X navz vzvz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz, murde trpnzng doa kx rtekatr lam sc tqyrlq-kapqele. X tralalvzo-kzleu topla. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmu brma. 16 Mz nqm q lcpwz, na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu mz leplz nztubqkr nqm q krmu, kc navz-nqblqbzlr mz Trtemu kc Heven, mz nzglqlz-krdr nide.”

Natq Gct

17 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Bzkq rpiamu kx vzmc mz nzayrkrpx-krnge Natq Gct kxnzyro mz Lou sc Mosis x nzalvztrkr profet. Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u mz nzayrkrpx-krngele, a' mz nzatukztr-krngele. †

18 Dekc tqvz-ngrmc mz nrlc. X trpnzng natq kxpipz mz Lou sc Gct kx nakatpx mzli ka bongavz x nrlc tqyche-ngdrdr. A' natqdeng amrlx na-atutr-kaing. ✧ 19 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx rnzlvzole kzdq natq Gct, x alvztr-rbrle da, sa nangingide ncblo kxmane mz leplz amrlx kcng tzmnczbzng mz Gct, kxmule-esz' ncblo lc rpile kx natq lc mane. A' kx vz-nqblq-zvzle natq Gct x alvztr-angidr-ngdrde leplz, sa nangingide ncblo kxetu mz drtwr Gct. 20 Napibo bamu, rblx nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu,

✧ 5:4 Asaea 61:2 ✧ 5:5 Sam 37:11 ✧ 5:6 Asaea 55:1-2 ✧ 5:8 Sam 24:3-5 ✧ 5:10 1 Pita 3:14 ✧ 5:11 1 Pita 4:14 ✧ 5:12 2 Be Ngrdr 36:16; Aposol 7:52 ✧ 5:14 Jon 8:12; 9:5 † 5:17 Nzatutr-krde natq Gct drtwr ngrde nidr seleng: 1) Atutrle natq Gct kxnzplzpx amrlx kx nzyapwxtipxng Kxnzmpx. 2) Atutr-kzle da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng. 3) Vzm mz nzngini-krde ncblo kx tubq-esz'ngr kx trpnzng alwx ngrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde lou sc Gct amrlx. 4) Vzm mz nzalvztr-krde drtwr angidr ngr natq Gct mz Nzryngrkxtr kc kai. 5) X vz-kzp mz nzrka-krbzle kzdu-kzng nzalvztrng, murde Nzryngrkxtr kc kai x natqdeng namwitr-lxblng.

✧ 5:18 Luk 16:17

a' ngi txpwz nzmuz nqvz-nqblq-krmu natq Gct namyaszpxle Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kcng tzvz-nqblq-rdrtwrdr esz'-krdr."

Bzkq Drtwrm Ngya

²¹ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Bzkq rnibq leplz. Murde sa na-ayrplapxx doa kx rnibq leplz.' ✧ ²² A' rpibo bamu kx Gct sa na-ayrplapx-kzle mrlx kc tqngyati drtwrde kztede, kxmule-esz' tratrkatileu nide. X nide kc tqrpibzle mz kztede kx, 'Nim dcvi r leplz,' o 'Nim brmrda ngr leplz,' sa navzmi nide mz Kansrl. X nekc mz drtwrde rpile kztede takitrde Hxl, mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, 'Nim bo-ngqngu,' takitrde Gct nzrtctr-krde nide mz nyr ngr Hxl.

²³⁻²⁴ "Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz kztem kc tqngyati drtwrde nim. Na-aleq da lc nzmuz navzq mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzrka-krm blz mz olta, a' dcpz mz drtwrm kx kzdq doa ngyati drtwrde nim. Bzkq kaq blz kc, a' yrlq txpwz ena, x tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz kztem. Zbz takitrde nzyzlu-kr-mopwe' Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzrka-krm blz kc. ✧

²⁵ "Mz nqmz kcpwz, mz nqvz-krmu mz lrpzki, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz ncblo kc natwzle nim mz kot. Murde ma tqaprcbzle nim mz majzstret kc na-aprc-alzupwzle nim mz pulis, x pulis sc tzadwatrpelr nim mz presin, ²⁶ mrkc namnc-ngrn x nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzxpepx-krm trau amrlx kcng nakapxq."

Bzkq Kcmnzngz Mzpq Doa Kx Trngiu Krnalzm

²⁷ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Bzkq rmwimiq doa kx trngiu krnalzm.' ✧ ²⁸ A' rpibo bamu kx mrlx kx mzte rkcmnzngz doa, x rpile namwimile, mz nabzde rnzlvzopele natq Gct kc tqrpile kx bzkq rmwimiq doa kx trngiu krnalzm.

²⁹⁻³⁰ "Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, aclveti-lzbq kz. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzaclve-krde nim. A' mz mzli r nzatalzngz arlapx-lzbq. X katxpx-lzbqm mz nzatalzngz kx batrpzle nztao-zvz-krm. Murde nzwz-kato-krm mz nzmncngr kxtubq mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm Heven kalr, myaszpx-zlwzle nzaxtx-krbzme nzrlxngiti-krm mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm mz Hxl kalr." ✧

Bzkq Axtxbzme Krnalzm

Matiu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18

³¹ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Ncblo kx na-axtxde krnalzde, naka-kaipzle bade pepz ngr nzaki-lzbq-krdr.' ✧ ³² A' rpibo bamu kx ncblo kx axtxde olvz rde kx tr-rmwimiu ncblo kzble batrpzle bade nztao-krde mz alwx ngr nzmwingr ncblo kzble nzmuz nayrlz-moule. X ncblo kc tqyrlztile olvz lcde tao kz mz alwx lcdepwz." ‡

Bzkq Yrlq Nzesalz-krm Mz Kzdq Da

³³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Bzkq pokiaq mz nzesalz-krm, a' atutr zvz da kx esalz-ngrbzme mz Gct.' ✧ ³⁴ A' rpibo bamu kx bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz kzdq da, murde rblxbz bam nzatutr-krm natqm, a' da amrlx yc mz mq Gct. Bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz Heven murde ngi me mncngr Gct. ³⁵ X bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz nrlc ka, murde nyz-kzde. X bzkq yrlq-kzq nzesalz-krm mz Jerusalem, murde krlc mzteadau kx nzangiongr Gct, King kxmatq. ³⁶ X bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz narm,

✧ **5:21** Nzrlaszngz 20:13; Lou Kcpwz 5:17 ✧ **5:23-24** Nou 4:4-7; Nzyrplapxngz 15:8; Asaea 1:10-15; Jeremaea 6:20; Emos 5:21-24 ✧ **5:27** Nzrlaszngz 20:14; Lou Kcpwz 5:18 ✧ **5:29-30** Matiu 18:8-9; Mak 9:43-47; Luk 17:1-2 ✧ **5:31** Lou Kcpwz 24:1 ‡ **5:32** Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, ncblo txpwz kx krlzle nzaxtx-krde olvz rde. A' mz nztwz-krqu drtwr lc mz nzmnc-krqu, nakrlzku kx drtwr ngrde doa amrlx bzkq nzaxtxdr krnalzdr. ✧ **5:33** Livae 19:12; Nzkqlu-krdr 30:2; Lou Kcpwz 23:21, 23

murde rblxbz bam nzaprkingr x nzabongr nqnginarm, murde da lc yc kz mz mq Gct. ³⁷ Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr tqngi nou da kxtrka amrlx batrpzle mz leplz nzpokia-krdr x nzrpilr nayrlqlr nzesalz-krdr mz kzdq da. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, da kx napi-txpwzme mz nzymne-krm, 'Eu' o 'Trtingr.' A' bzkq pokiaq x bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz kzdq da." §

Bzkq Ayzluq Da

Luk 6:29-30

³⁸ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Nzayrplapxngr narsakrlr-ngrpwz mz nike nzvz-rbrngr. Doa kx tz-batrpzle mz kztede, natz-batr-kzpzle mzte. X doa kx tzlqpxbzle nqngi kztede, natzlpqx-kzpzle nqngide.' ✧ ³⁹ A' rpibo bamu kx bzkq ayzluwzme nike nzwaisr-ngrm, a' ayzlu-alzupwz mz nivz. Nzmu ncblo naobqszole nim mz nztztr-krbzle blzmznaom kxrtc, bzkq ayzluq, a' ao-lxlvr-kzpz nrlarde kxmc mz nztz-kz-krpzlele. ⁴⁰ X nzmu ncblo natwzle nim mz kot murde rpile nrz scmqng nangi scdeng, ka-kzpz bade bot scm." *

⁴¹ X nzmu kzdq kxetu kx rtulrtrpzle bam nzglq-krbzme bxli scde mz kilomita kxesz', bzkq kabzme, a' glqtibzle kilomita nali. ⁴² Doa kx rlxzbz bam da murde rpile nangi scde, x mcq kx takitrde nzokatrngr, kabz. X kx rlxtibzle da scmqng mzli kxmrbcne, rlr-ngrbz." ✧

Bzkq Mwati Drtwrm Enqmi Rmqng

Luk 6:27-28, 32-36

⁴³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Mrlzti kztemqng, a' namwati drtwrm enqmi rmqng.' ✧ ⁴⁴ A' rpibo bamu kx namrlzti-kzamu enqmi rmung. X nakrka'-ngrnamu leplz kcng tzatrkatilr nimu. ⁴⁵ Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa nangingimu mrlxng Gct Trtemu kc Heven x na-apuamu nide. Murde mrlztile leplz kxmule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng o kxnmrlzng, mz nzati-krbzle nepi x nzadc-krbzle tewa mz leplz amrlx. ⁴⁶ Nzmu namrlzti-tpwzmu kxnmrlztilr nimu, Gct ma trkapwzleu da kxmrlz bamu. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, x kxnzatakqting takes nzale-kzlr da lc. ⁴⁷ Nzmu narpi-tpwzmu kx, 'Nimu la,' mz kztemung, trmyaszpxleu leplz kc-kzng. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, x kxnmnc-mrbrng nzale-kzlr da lc. ⁴⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namrlztiamu leplz amrlx, da kc tqwai Trtemu kc Heven nzmrlzti-zlwz-krde leplz amrlx."

6

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzokatrngr Leplz

¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Bzkq glqpx-lzbqq mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz me nzyrlwr-lxblnrg, kx muq naglqpxngr leplz nim. Murde nzrglqpxngr lc sa nangipepwz da kx natwzq, a' trtxpnzng nztwz-mou-krm da kx nakabz Trtem kc Heven. ² Mz nzmu-krde lc, mzli kznike rka-ngrn da mz nzokatr-krm leplz, bzkq aleq mz mz leplz kxnzkqlung, da kc tzwai leplz kx narpi-rbz kxnzrlxngiting. Nzalelr da lc murde naglqlzng leplz nidr. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr da kx natwz-moulr kx nakabz Trtem kc Heven, a' ngi tpxwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr. ³ A' mz nzokatr-krm doa, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz leplz

§ 5:37 Mzli kznike ncblo yrlqle nzesalz-krde mz kzdq da, opxm kx nide kxpokia, murde natqdeng esz'-krdr trtakitrdeu nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde. A' kxmule-esz' ncblo yrlqle nzesalz-krde mz kzdq da, a' kzdung mzli pokia. Delc na-aelwapx-ngrgu mz nqm qrgu kx pi-zvzku da angidr. X na-atutr-zvzku da kx piku. Mc Jon 8:44 x Jemes 5:12. ✧ 5:38 Nzrlaszng 21:24; Livae 24:20; Lou Kcpwz 19:21 * 5:40 Nzymnekr Jiszs angidr dese: Nzmu ncblo natwzle nim mz kot murde rpile nzq scm kc tqctxttr kai nangi scde, ka-kzpz lrpz ngr zbao scm. ✧ 5:42 Lou Kcpwz 15:9-11; Sam 112:5, 9; Nzyrplapxng 19:17; Luk 6:35 ✧ 5:43 Livae 19:18

nzkrlztitr-krbzlr. ⁴ Murde Trtem kc Heven tqrkrlz angidr da amrlx sa nakabzle bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqq.”

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzkrka'ngr

Luk 11:2-4

⁵ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kznike krka'-ngrn, bzkq apuq leplz kx narpi-rbz kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzkrka'ng mz mz leplz kxnzklung x nzobq-kztilr nidr. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr da kx natwz-moulr, a' ngi txpwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr. ⁶ A' nim, mz nzkrka'-krbzme mz Gct kc trnzmcu, krka' me trnamc-ngru leplz nim. Murde Gct kc tqmcle da amrlx, sa narkabz bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqq.

⁷ “X mz nzkrka'-krm, bzkq apuq kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzipiting natq kxkqlu kx trpnzng drtwr ngrdeng. Murde mz drtwrdr krkcng tzangiolorng sa nakabzlr badr da navz-nqblqle nzboikr nzkrka'-krdr. ⁸ Bzkq kxmule lc mz nzkrka'-krm da kc tzwailr, murde Gct Trtem krlzpe-kaile da kcng narlxtibzme trycpwzu bam. X suti drtwrde nzka-krbzle da lcng bam. ⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz nzkrka'-krm rpi kx,

‘Gct Trte, batrp bagr, nigr lr nrlc, nzamatq-krgr drtqm kxtr-esz'ngr, ¹⁰ x nzmncz-krbzkr bam mz nzngini-krm King rgr. Murde navz-nqblq-kzkr me pnz drtwrm, da kc tzwai lr Heven. ¹¹ Kam bagr dzu r da kx natakitrde mzbq ka. ¹² X ipqpxbz nzvz-rbr-krgr navz-nqblqle nzipq-krgr krkcng tzaletrpqng da kx vz-rbr bagr. ¹³ X arlapx nigr mz zmatq ngr Setzn, mz nzokatr-krm nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzatalzng. X awi mz nzayzlu-krme natqgr, mz nzngini-alo-krm king rgr, mz zmatq ngrm kc tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.’ ”

¹⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Murde nzm naipqq krkcng tzaletrpzng da kx vz-rbr bam, e Trtem kc Heven sa naipq-kzle nim. ✧ ¹⁵ A' nzm trnaripqwq leplz, e Trtem kc Heven tripq-kzleu nim.”

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzaxtxngr Da

¹⁶ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Mzli kznike axtx-ngrn da mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzme mz Gct, ale txpwz mz Gct. X bzkq apuq leplz kx narpi-rbz nidr kxnzrlxngiting. Leplz lcng nzablqkiti-lzbqng mz nzaxtx-krdr da, murde leplz namclr kx nidr kxnztrng. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr nztwz-mou-krdr da, a' ngi txpwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr. ¹⁷ A' mz nzaxtx-krm da, yangi narm x abrngzti-lzbq. ¹⁸ Murde ma tzkrlztrpz leplz kx axtxq da, a' namc txpwz Gct kc trnzmcu. Murde Gct kc tqrkrlzle da amrlx sa nakabzle bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqq.”

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzrngiscngr Da

Luk 12:33-34

¹⁹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Bzkq atamutilzq nzrngisc-krm da mz nrlc ka, murde ma tqyrti ninr x ma tqpnz mepyr rde, x tzpnati ncblo. ✧ ²⁰ A' na-atamutilzq nzrngisc-krm da Heven, mrkc trpnzng da kx atrkati da, x trpnzng kx pna da elr. ²¹ Murde mrkc tqyrlq-ngrn dztum, dekc tqyc-kzng nabzm.

²² “Mz nzmukrde lcde, da kcng tqpqtr mz nabzm nzaelwapx-ngdrdr nzngini-krm doa kxmrlz o kxtrka. X doa kxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzde yrbulzm mz da angidr x nivz lr Gct mz nzkra-nrbalq-krbzle da mz leplz. *

²³ A' doa kxtrka aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzde kambrngr. Murde trkibrzle nzrngisc-krde mz nrlc ka. X rblxbz bade nzobqplxtr-krde natq Gct. Delc tqale-zvz-ngrde alwx.

✧ 6:14 Mak 11:25-26 ✧ 6:19 Jemes 5:2-3 * 6:22 6:21 Da kcng nakabz Gct bam mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqaleq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Jiszs, krlcng nzrngisc-krm Heven. 6:22 Jiszs ycmnetr-angidr-ngrde mz ncblo nzngini-krde zyzlr ngr nrkrdrtd. Mz kxmrlz drtwr ngrde doa kxtrka-nrbalq x mz kxtrka drtwr ngrde doa kxtrkibr.

²⁴ “Rblx doa nzwztr-krbzle mz kxetu kxli mz mzli kxesz'. Murde sa napqtitrpe drtwrde kzdq, x sa namatitrpe drtwrde kzdq kz, mz nzrvz-nqblq-ngrng. Mz nzmukrde lcpwz, rblx nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct x mz nzrngiscngr da. ✨

²⁵ “Mz nzmukrde lcde, rpibo bamu kx bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz nzmnc-krmu, mz da kx nangqamu x namnqamu, x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr tryctxtrpwzu mz dakxnzng x lrpz. ²⁶ A' na-aoti drtwrmu utc. Trpnzngr da kx nzpetilr x trnezqqlzung dakxnzng, x trpnzngr nyzdr ma ngr dakxnzng, murde Trtemu Gct aclvele nidr. A' nakrlzamu kx nzmyalz-krmu myaszpxle utc! X mz nqm q lc, Trtemu sa narkatibz bamu da. ²⁷ Mane nzyc-zvzkr drtwrmu da, murde trokatrleu nimu x rblxbz bamu nzaboinepx-krmu nzlu-krmu.

²⁸ “X mane nzyc-zvzkr drtwrmu mz trnzrngisc-ngru lrpz. Na-aoti drtwrmu nzpqpkr mqmya. Trnzwzung x trnzrksilvzung scdr lrpz. ²⁹ Kxmule-esz' King Solomon kc tqngi nceapu, a' nzlulikr lrpzdeng trmyaszpxleu nrpq mqmya lcnq. ³⁰ Murde Gct la tqapqtipx mqmya nangi lrpzdr nc mqmya. Noude lang trnztu-aboiu, murde sa namrbrng mz nzngc-krdr mz nyr, nzngikr nanr leng. Mrla tqyc-ngrde, nakrlzamu kx Gct sa na-apxi-kzle nimu, mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc. Murde myaszlz-zlwzamu nounc. A' nzrlxngiti-krmu bzkq topwz!

³¹ “Mz nzmukrde lc, bzkq yc zlwwz mz drtwrmu da kx nangqamu, lue kx namnqamu, x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu. ³² X bzkq apuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung kx nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr da lcnq. Murde trnzkrzlru kx Gct rkale doa nedeng da kx tryctrpwzu badr. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Trtemu kc Heven krlzle da kx trycpwzu bamu. ³³ X narl-lzbqbmzmu mz nzmncz-ngrbz bade x mz nzvz-nqblqng natqde, x mz nibrde da lcnq sc tqkape-kzpzle bamu. ³⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzkq yc zlwwz mz drtwrmu da kx naprtz kalrla. Murde kalrla sa na-aoti drtwrmu da kx takitrde kalrla. X dalr zbqka takitxtrpwzle mzbq ka. Bzkq atamutilzamu dalr kalrla mz nzwzkr mzbq ka.” ✨ †

7

Atubqti-lzbq Kai

Luk 6:37-38, 41-42

¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Bzkq rpiamu kx takitrde doa nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdeng, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx takitrde nzayrplapx-kato-krde nimu mz alwx ngrmung. ² Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nqm q krmu mz nqm q kcpwz tqrpi-ngrnamu kx na-ayrplapxle leplz mz nqm q krdr. X sa napi-kzpzle bamu kx navz-nqblqamu natq kcngpwz tqpibzmu mz leplz, kx navz-nqblqlrng. *

³ Murde mz nzrpi-krm kx doa takitrde nzayrplapxngr mz alwx ngrde, obqtiq alwx ngrde kc tqtopwzne, a' trmcwq alwx ngrm kc tqwzpx. Opxm kx obqtitrpzme dcvi kc tqtopwzne mz mz mzlem. A' trmcwq dapunounc kc tqyrbqpxm mz mzp q. ⁴ Dekc tqrpi-ngrbzme mz mzlem kx, ‘E mzlenge e, nakatxpxbo ena dcvi la tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mzp q.’ ?Memule tqkxmu nzymne-krm lc? Murde dapunounc kxwzpx la tqycpxm mz mzp q! ⁵ Nim leplz kx narpi-rbz kx rlxngitiq! Kapx kai dapunounc la wzpx tqyrbqpxm mz mzp q, x nzm mzp q kc tqopxpe mz nzrmcng dcvi kc tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mz mzlem. Atubqti-lzbq kai mz alwx ngrmqng x kztemqng kc ate.

⁶ “A' bzkq abzq nzalvztrngr leplz kcng tzpxtxpx-zvz-ngrdr Nzryrngrkxtr. Murde mz nzale-krm da lc opxm kx katxnebzme natq kxtr mz kuli kzpeto, kcng nalxlvrtilr

✨ 6:24 Luk 16:13 ✨ 6:34 Luk 12:22-31 † 6:34 Jiszs tr-rpileu kx bzkq ryrlqku drtwr ngr kalrla. A' rpile kx bzkq yc zlwwz mz drtwrgu da kx rblxm bagu nzaclvengr o nzteqtrngr. Murde da lcnq nzycng mz mq Gct kc tqaclvele nigu. * 7:2 7:1 Kxmule-esz', a' takitrde nzatubqti-krqu nzvz-rbrkr doa negung x krkcng tqaclvekung. X na-aleku mz nqm q ngr nivz. A' bzkq yapwxtinebzku nidr mz leplz. 7:2 Trngiu drtwr ngrde kx bzkq mcku nzvz-rbrkr leplz. A' mz nzmckrgule, bzkq yapwxtinebzku mz leplz, a' nakrka'-ngrgu nide mz nzkriz-krde nzvz-rbrkrde. Mc kz Mati 18:23-35 x Mak 4:24.

nim mz nzmakx-krdr nim. X apu-kzle nzrtctx-krbzme dztu Gct mz poi, kcng narnzlvztineolrng mz drtc'."

*Nakrka'-zvzbzku Mz Gct
Luk 11:9-13*

⁷ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Rlxbz da mz Gct, x sa nakabzle. Rtangr da x sa narmctiq. Abc x naonrx sa nalvxpxbz. ⁸ Murde doa kx rlx da kx takitrde nide, sa natwzle. X kx rtangrtile nzokatrkr Gct, sa nangida. X kx abctr-zvzbz mz Gct, naonrx nyz Gct sa nalvxpxbz bade. †

⁹ "Murde trpnzngtr trte doa kx rkabz mz mrlxde rplz mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nade dakxnzng. ¹⁰ X trkapwzleu ningidoe mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nc. ¹¹ Nimu kcng trnzubq-zvzung krlzamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq mz nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz mz doa nemung. A' myapx-mopwz, Trtemu kc Heven krlzle nzale-krde da kxtubq mz nzrka-zvz-krbzle da kxmrlzti zlwz mz krkcng tzrlxbzng bade da.

¹² "Ale-zvzbzmu mz leplz da kx suti drtwrmu na-alebz bamu, kxmule-esz' trnzalepwzlru bamu. Murde krlc nzatutrngtr nzalvztrngtr amrlx mz Nzryrngkrxtr."

*Naonrx Kxtotaki Mz Lrpzki Kc Tqvz Heven
Luk 13:24*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, naprtrq mz naonrx kxtotaki mz nzkrz-krbzme lrpzki kc tqvz Heven. A' nakrlzq kx naonrx lc tqtotaki x lrpzki lc tqtopwzne rblx nzo-zlingr. Leplz trnzqqluung kx nzrmctilr naonrx lc. A' bzkq prtrq mz naonrx kc tqtetu, murde ma tqrmctiq lrpzki kc tqvzkile mrkc tzodatingr leplz mz Hxl. Leplz kxnzkqlung nzvz-rbrng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki lc tqyryz murde tr-rblxu nzo-zlingr." ‡

*Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Profet Kxnzalvztr-rbrng
Luk 6:43-44*

¹⁵ Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, bzkq vz-nqblqamu lrpzki r profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng. Sa naprtrpzng bamu mz nzapu-krdr kxnzrlxngiting, a' nzrpilr naodatilr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde nidr angidr kxdrka'-ngrng. ¹⁶ Sa naglxamu nidr, murde nqm̄q krdr aelwapx-ngrde namrlzu r leplz kc tqnginidr. Apule nounc amrlx kx nzglx-ngdrdr nradr kcng tzpax-ngdrdr. Murde tr-rkeopwx'u naq mz nc nole, x dx mz nc lrpz. ¹⁷ A' nounc kxmrlz papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. X nounc kxtrka papx-ngrde nranc kxtrka. ¹⁸ Opx angidr kx nounc kxmrlz trpax-ngrdeu nranc kxtrka. X trpnz-kzngtr nounc kxtrka kx papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. ¹⁹ Nounc kx trnzpax-ngrdru nradr kxmrlz nzlakitiong x nzrtclz-ngrng mz nyr. ☆ §

²⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa naglx-ngnamu kxnzalvztr-rbrng mz da kxtrka kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqm̄q krdr." ☆

*Doa Kx Takitrde Nzprtr-krde Heven
Luk 13:25-27*

²¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Leplz kcng amrlx tzrpimlr bange kx ninge Kxetu Lod rdr trnaprtrung amrlx ngrdr Heven, a' nangi txpwz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Trtenge kc Heven. ²² Murde mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz, leplz kxnzkqlung narpimlr bange kx, 'Kxetu Lod! Plzpxbzkr mz leplz natq Gct mz drtqm, x rmaszlrpxkr drka', x ale-kzkr da kxmatqng kxkqlung mz drtqm!' ²³ Kxmule-esz',

† 7:8 Gct sa naka-tpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ‡ 7:13-14 Naonrx lc tqtotaki drtwr ngrde nzrlxngitingr Jiszs. X lrpzki lc tqtopwzne drtwr ngrde nzrvz-nqblqngtr natqde. ☆ 7:19 Matiu 3:10; Luk 3:9

§ 7:19 X mz nqm̄q lcpwz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng nzangc lc nidr mz Hxl. ☆ 7:20 Matiu 12:33

a' sa narpi-angidrbo badr kx, 'Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng! Vzkipeamu kc! Trkrlzwxu nimu murde trvz-nqblq-angidrwamuu ninge.' " ✧ *

Ma Li Kx Blepxngr Mz Nzrwzng

Luk 6:47-49

²⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx xlrmlle natqngeng, x yrlq-angidrleng, apule ncblo kxyrplapx kx wzti-angidrlle ma nyzde. Ekqtiole gq lr nctrpou ngrdeng kxmngi, vzo la mz rplz. ²⁵ Mz nibrde, trlipu r tewa x nenq kc tqvzpem. Nenq wqq x nubla ngr lue yrle-zlwz-kzp, nzrpilr na-awxolr x nayrvilr ma kc. A' trmrtuu murde nctrpou ngrde tu-amqngio mz rplz. †

²⁶ "A' doa kx xlrmlle natqngeng x tryrlq-angidrlleu, apule ncblo kxngqngu kx awxbutxopwzle ma nyzde mz drta'. ²⁷ Mz nibrde, trlipu r tewa x nenq kc tqvzpem. Nenq wqq x nubla ngr lue yrle-kzp nzvztitrlr ma kc. X ma kc mrtuo x ngialz-pnz m z trlipu kc."

²⁸ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzalvztrkr Jiszs, zbo ngr leplz kcng nzktitxpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde. ²⁹ Murde trapuleu Kxnzalvztrng mz Loukxtr, a' ycmneme zmatq angidr. ✧

8

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Ycng

Luk 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs tqvzo-ngrmlle mz nra kc mz nibr nzalvztrngr lc, zbo ngr leplz kxnetung sc tzma-nqblqpelr nide. ² Zbz kzdq ncblo kx ycng lepz vzm, x rwetxobz zpr mz Jiszs. X rpibzle bade kx, "Kx tqstuti drtwrm le, krlzx kx krlzq nzamrlzng ninge!" ³ Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, a' maletxtrpzle nide. X sc tqrpibezle kx, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq." X mzli kcpwz kxsqki lepz kc mztxtr pnz kz. ⁴ Zbz rpi-kzpzle bade kx, "Bzkq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nrkrdrqm, murde namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napixbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz blz mz Gct, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzng leplz amrlx kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr." ✧

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Kxnzawz Kxyagox

Luk 7:1-10

⁵ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvzng mz taon Kzpzizm, mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili. X kzdq lr Rom kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100), vzm mz nzmcti-krde Jiszs, murde rpilz Jiszs naokatrpzle nide. ⁶ X sc tqrpibezle bade kx, "Kxetu, kxnzawz-nrbalq nenge sc tqyrbqpe ma nyznge. Nrkrdrtdqde bz x sc tqtangigx zlwz." ⁷ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Mrlz. Sa navzmc ma nyzm na-amrlzbo nide."

⁸ A' rpibz kxetu kc mz Jiszs kx, "Eke, Kxetu! Bzkq kxpuneme nzvz-ngrm ma nyznge. Murde trtakitrpwc'u nzdwatr-krme ma nyznge. Krlzx kx rngiscm zmatq kxmyalz zlwz. Pi txpwz dq ye natq, x ncblo nenge sc tqmrlzpe. ⁹ Murde mnclz-kzpo mz zmatq ngr kamadz nge. X ncblo ngr vea nengeng nzmnczmqng bange. Kx narpi m z

✧ 7:23 Sam 6:8 * 7:23 Leplz kx nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Jiszs nzalztq-zvzbzng bade—mz nzkrka'ngr, mz Nzryrngrkxtr, x mz nzatutr-krdr natqde. A' leplz kxnzkqlung nzesabrti-lzbqng. Murde mz drtwrdr nzvz-krdr mz makxtr batrpzle nzngini-krdr kxnzrlxngiting, a' trnzvz-nqblq-angidrlru Jiszs. X kzdu mzli nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr nqm q krdr esz'-krdr o nqm q kr makxtr nyzdr. Tr-rblxu nztaongr mz trtxki sc Setzn mz nzvz-nqblqng da kxmrlz b z mz leplz, mz trnzvz-nqblq-angidr-krdr Jiszs esz'-krde. Nzwzkr makxtr ngi nzokatrngr nigu mz nzvz-nqblqng Jiszs x natqdeng amrlx. † 7:25 Ma kc drtwr ngrde nzmncr doa mz nrlc. X rplz kc drtwr ngrde Jiszs x da kcng tqalvztr-ngrde. Trlipu lc drtwr ngrde kzdq mzli r nzxpungr x nzbzngr mz nrlc ka. Nztu-amqngikr ma kc drtwr ngrde nzvz-zvzkr nzmncr ncblo. Murde nzlungr kx mqngitr-zvzbz mz Kraes vz zvz, kxmule-esz' bz kalr.

✧ 7:29 Mak 1:22; Luk 4:32 ✧ 8:4 Livae 14:2-32

kzdzq kx, 'Vz!' x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kzdzq kz kx, 'Vzm!' x sc tqvzpem. X kx narpibo mz kxnzawz nenge kx, 'Da kx na-aleq se!' x sc tqalepele."

¹⁰ Kx xlrzbz Jiszs natqdeng, kctitxpx-zlwzle. X sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz keng tzvz-nqblqlr nide kx, "Napi-zpwxbo bamu, nzrlxngitkr lr Israel trmyaszpxleu nzrlxngitingr lc! ¹¹ X napi-kzpo bamu, mz nrlc tulvzo leplz kxkqlu kxtrngiulrJiu sa naprtrng mz nzmungr kxetu x namu-lxblrng badr melrmqgung Ebraam x Aesak x Jekop, mzli kc Gct na-aclve-ngrde nrlc kxmrna kalr mz nznngini-krde king. *

¹² A' nimu lr Jiu keng tqrpianu kx sa naprtramu Heven, sa nartctxtrngr Gct nimu mz nzlo ngr Hxl, murde trvz-nqblqmwamuu nqm q krde. X mz nzmnc-krmu mrlcde, sa nayrni-aloamu mz nzetqkr drtqmu x sa namadtiamu nqngimu mz zngya, murde mnc-rlrupebzmu bade."

¹³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle mz kxetu kc kx, "Vzpe ye ma nyzm. Mzli ka da kc tqlxngitiq, sa narmctiq." X mzli lcpwz, doa kc sc tqmrlzpe.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzklung

Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41

¹⁴ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvzng mz ma nyz Pita. Jiszs kx dwatrpzle kc brma, sc tqmcppele kzdo Pita kc tqngi olvz, sc tqmz me mnz-ngrde murde drtqde pppxm.

¹⁵ Zbz Jiszs vzbz malebzle mqde mz nzamrlz-krde nide, x zyagox kc yrkrtpx pnz. X tulzm sc tqoliqtipebzle dakxnzng nadr.

¹⁶ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, x Sabat kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz, lr Kzpnizm sc tzryrkrmipemqng doa kxkqlu kx nzdwazng drka'. Zbz Jiszs sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde drka' amrlx mz leplz lcng mz zmatq ngr natqde. X amrlzti-kzle leplz kx nzyagoxting amrlx. ¹⁷ X mz nzalekr Jiszs le, atutrlle natq kc tqplzpx pnz profet Asaea mz nzymnetr-krde mz Kxnzmpx. Rpile kx, "Ncblo lc ayrkrpxpele nzmewe-krung, x amrlzpele nzyagox-krung." ✧

Drtwr Naesz'ti Mz Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs

Luk 9:57-62

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmc-ngrde leplz kxkqlu nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-krdr nide, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng nzalilvckio-krdr badr mz nrlar dxbu kc. ¹⁹ A' mzli kc tzoliq-ngrdr nzalilvc-krdr, kzdzq kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis vzm mz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, sa navz-nqblqx nim drlve keng vzkiq." ²⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Krlz-angidr-kzq da kx ycpxm mz nzrvz-nqblqngr ninge? Murde fokus nzmnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr kx yclzm mz gq. X utc nzmnc-zpwx-kzng mz ma nyzdr kx ngi nrla r nounc. A' ninge Mrlx Leplz, trmnc-zpwxwxu, murde lr mrnyznge nzpxtxpx-ngrdr ninge. X sa napxpx-kz-ngrdr nim. ?Myx kxmule, navz-nqblqpeq ye ninge?"

²¹ Zbz kzdzq kz ncblo kx vz-nqblq-kzle Jiszs, rpibzle bade kx, "Kxetu rnge, na-alekaipo nikeng pnz drtwr trtenge mzli ka, a' mz nibr nzbz-krde sc tqvz-nqblq-atex nim."

²² A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Trtingr! Rlrpe-ngrbz ye mz krkeng mqngrdr nzbzpeng nzyrtzmq-krdr kxnginidr kx nabzng. A' nim, vz-nqblq ninge!" †

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdzq Nenq Kxetu

Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25

* **8:11** 8:8 Mz Lou scdr lr Jiu nzdwatr-krdr mz ma nyz kx trngiulrJiu, batrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdr nzprrtrngr mz nzangiongr. **8:11** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, leplz keng trngiulrJiu trpnzng nzprrtr-krdr Heven badr doa angidr neng Gct.

✧ **8:17** Asaea 53:4 † **8:22** 8:20 Natq angidr kx pi Jiszs nidr seleng: "Trpnzng nyznge ma kx na-ama-ngrne." A' leplz kxnzkqlung nzrpilr kx fokus drtwr ngrde King Herot kc trngi-angidru lr Jiu. X utc drtwr ngrde lr Rom keng trngiulrJiu. X lr ma nyz Jiszs drtwr ngrde lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzabrtzlvzlr kxnzetu keng trngiulrJiu, a' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs kc tqngi angidr lr Jiu. **8:22** Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs namyapxpwz mz nzrvz-nqblqngr nqm q ngr mrnyzm.

²³ Mz nibrde, sc tqprtze mz bot scdr kxetu, x ncblo nedeng nzprtze-kzpzng x sc tzalilvcopeng. ²⁴ Zbz sc tzpwrkilvcpe-ngrdr kzdq nenq kxetu. X dxka kxetuting sc tqvzopebz mz nabz bot kc. A' mzli lc, Jiszs sc tqmwi. ²⁵ Zbz ncblo nedeng nzvzbng bade x sc tzameopelr nide. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, arlapx nigu! Nabzpeku!"

²⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "?Memule tqmwxlrte-zlwz-ngrnamu? ?X memule nzlxngiti-krmu ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde?" Zbz tulzm, sc tqclvzpele nenq x dxka. X mzli kcpwz nrwx otx pnz. ✧ ²⁷ X nidr amrlx ngrdr sc tzkctitxpxpelr Jiszs, tzipi-etrpelr kx, "Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Nenq x dxka nzvz-nqblqlr natqde!"

*Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kxnxplrng Mz Ncblo Nzling
Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39*

²⁸ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzkrlzopebzlr nrlar dxbu kc, mz nrlarnrlc kc taon Gergesa, me nzmnc-ngrdr kxtrngiulrJiu. ‡

X ncblo nzling kx dwasz drka', nzmncng mz butqbr mrkc tzyrlqngr leplz kxbz. Mrlx lcng nzxplr-zlwzng x nzatrkatikzlr leplz. X leplz nzmwxlrng mz nzvzki-krbzlr mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Ncblo lcng sc tzvzpxpemqng mz butqbr nyzdr mz nzmcti-krdr Jiszs.

²⁹ X sc tzkabomipebzlr bade kx, "Vrr! Mrlx Gct! ?Nike tqotime? Bzkq ayrplapxq nrkrdrdqgr mzli ka, murde trkrlzkapzle Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayrplapxng."

³⁰ X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu, sc tzmung. ³¹ Drka' kcng nzyrnitirpzlr bade kx, "Kx tqmaszlrpx-ngrn nigr, atwzlr-ngrbz nigr mz nrtrq r poi kc." ³² Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz drka' kcng kx, "Prpxamu!" X drka' kcng kx nzrpxlr, nzdwasz-pnzlr poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc, sc tzvopxpeng mz nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, x nzbzting amrlx ngrdr mz lue.

³³ Zbz ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nzngrlrg, sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea, myapxbz kxmu nzmncpekr doa kcng nzling tzprszpxpelr drka'. ³⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, leplz kxzkqlung ngr taon kcma sc tzyrkrpeng mz nzmckrdr Jiszs. X kx nzkrzlbzlr nide, nzyrnitirpzlr bade kx navzpe.

9

*Jiszs Ipqpxle Alwx Ngr Kzdq Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrdqde
Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26*

¹ Zbz Jiszs prtze mz bot, nidr badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzalilvcopemoung mz taon Kzpznmz mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. ² Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Kzpznmz, kzdung ncblo nzvzmqng, nzglqlmr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz. Nzglqtimlr kzdq nqni. Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krbzle kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Mrlxnge, bzkq nabzm talvzope, murde alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo."

³ Kx nzxlrbz kzdung lr Jiu kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr nzycmne-krde lc, sc tzipipelr mz drtwrdr kx, "Rlr! Mrlx lc pivxile Gct. ?Mz drtwrde apule Gct?" ⁴ Jiszs krlztrpebzle da kx ycpxm mz nabzdr. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kxtrka kxmule lc. ⁵ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo lc kx, 'Ipqpxpebo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzmcngr. A' nzmu narpibo bade kx, 'Tulz x vzpe,' opx angidr nzmcngr. *

⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, na-amrlzbo nrkrdrdqde mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Lepz, rngisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzipqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrdqde tqbz kx, "Mrlxnge, tulz, oti nqni pnrm x vzpe mrnyzm!" ⁷ X ncblo kc tulzm x sc tqvzpe mrnyzde. ⁸ Kx nzmckrde zbo ngr leplz da lc, nzamatqlr Gct.

✧ **8:26** Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29 ‡ **8:28** Mz kzdung nzryrgr kcng pnz taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa. * **9:5** 9:2-3 Mz nzipi-krbzle mz ncblo kc kx ipqpxbzle alwx ngrdeng, Jiszs arsakrlrmile nide Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krlzle nzipqpxngr alwx. Mz drtwr kxnxetu lcng Jiszs pivxile Gct x takitrde nznribqng nide. 9:5 Lr Jiu lcng nzlxngitilr kx nzmrlz-moukr leplz mz zyagox aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx Gct ipqpxpebzle alwx ngrdeng. Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz nzamrlz-moukr Jiszs ncblo lc, aelwapx-ngrde kx rngisc kz zmatq ngr nzipqpxngr alwx.

X nzglqpxlr nide x awi-ngrbzlr bade nzrka-krbzle zmatq ngrde mz ncblo murde namrlzngr leplz x naipqpxngr alwx ngrdr.

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32

⁹ Jiszs rlaszle mrlc, x mz nzvz-krde mcle ninge, ncblo kx atakqti takes drtqngc Matiu. Sc tqwxbux mz ofis nyzngc kc tzxpektr takes, x rpim Jiszs bange kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." Zbz tutxlzmc, axtxbo da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpex nide.

¹⁰ Mz nibrde, Jiszs sc tzmupeng badr ncblo nedeng mz ma nyzngc. X kztengeng kx nzatakqting takes x kzdu-moung leplz kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz mu-lxblr-kzkr badr. ¹¹ Mzli kc tzmc-ngrm Farzsi da lc, drtwrdr trmrlzpeu. Murde mz drtwrdr trtakitrdeu ncblo kxmrlz nzngini-krde kzte ncblo kxnztrkang. X sc tzveapebzng mz ncblo nedeng kx, "?Nike kxakrlz ngrmu tzm-lxblr-ngrdr badr leplz kxnzmulr lcng?"
†

¹² Xlrbz Jiszs natqdr x sc tqrpipczle badr kx, "Leplz kx trnzyagoxung trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta. ¹³ Na-aoti drtwrmu drtwr ngr Nzryrnrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, 'Da kx mrlzm bange, doa nengeng naysc mz drtwrdr leplz mz nzokatr-krdr nidr namyaszpxle nzrka-krmlr bange blz.' ✧ Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u nzrkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzrkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng."

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtpwzlr Dakxnzng

Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39

¹⁴ Mz nqm q krgr, nigr lr Jiu, nzaxtx-krgr dakxnzng zbz li mz wiki kxes' mz nzkrka'ngr. Zbz oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzvzmqng mz Jiszs x sc tzveapebzng bade kx, "Nigr badr Farzsi axtxbzkr dakxnzng. ?A' nike ncblo nemqng trnzaxtx-ngr-kzpzlr da?" ¹⁵ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nzm-krde lcpwz trtakitrdeu drtwr leplz nzvz-krdr mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzng, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mzli ka. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr."

¹⁶ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng li nzaelwpx-ngrdr nqm q krngc kxmna. Murde trpnzng ncblo kx rkxsilvztr dzlvq lrpz kxmna mz nzakqlvztr-krde me bxngc mz lrpz kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawailele, dzlvq lrpz kc sc tqbxplixpem mz lrpz kcma tqblzlongr. X sc tqbxplix-zlwzpe myaszpxle mzli kc kai tqbxpli-ngrde. ¹⁷ X trpnz-kzng ncblo kx narbzltr dakxnzng kxmna mz ncblei kx nzbzltrpengr dakxnzng. Murde ncblei kxmule lcde ngcplxttr kai mz nzmrnabekr dakxnzng, x da lcng li sc tzatkatipeng. A' dakxnzng kxmna nabzltrpwz mz ncblei kxmna murde namrlzpwzng rlilrdr." ‡

Inyx Kzdq Kxetu R Mangr-nzkrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs

Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr vzbz x rweobz zpr bade. Rpibzle kx, "Inyxngc mwz bzpe mzli ka. A' vzm, maletrpz nrkrdrdqde, x sa nalu mou."

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs tulzm x sc tzvzpeng ncdx x nigr ncblo nedeng kz.

† **9:11** 9:9 Livae ngi kzdq kz drtq Matiu, x nide kc tqyrle Nrpakxmrlz lc. 9:11 Mz nzm-lxblrkr Jiszs badr ncblo lcng tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr lcng, a' rpilc na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr.

✧ **9:13** Hosia 6:6; Matiu 12:7 ‡ **9:17** Nqm q kcng tqmna tqprmitrp Jiszs bletpx-zlwzngr mz nqm q kcng pnz. X rblxbz mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu drtwrdr nzesz'ti-krdr badr, murde rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqm q kcng pnz nztetektr-krdr nqm q krdr, mz nztwz-krdr nqm q kxmna.

²⁰ Mzli lc kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz vzm mz nibr Jiszs. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Sc tqmaletrepebzle lrpzde. ✧

²¹ Murde rpi drtwrde kx, "Nzmu namaletxtrpwo ye lrpzde, nrkrdrdqngge sc tqmrlzpe." ✧

²² Zbz Jiszs lxlvrkimle mq, sc tqmcpele olvz kc. X rpibzle bade kx, "Inyxnge, bzkq nabzm talvzope, murde nzlxngiti-krm ninge sc tqamrlzpele nim." X mzli lcpwz olvz lc sc tqmrlzpe.

²³ Mz nibr nzamrlzkr Jiszs olvz kc, sc tqvzpe mou. X kx krlzbzkr ma nyz kxetu kc, sc tqmcpele kxnzvxutrng ncblei x zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrni-katong mz mzli r nzbzng. ²⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Yrkrpxamu yz! Doa lc trbzu, a' mwine ye!" A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide. ²⁵ Mz nibr nzvzpxkr leplz amrlx kcng yz, sc tqvztrpe brma. Rtrngztiobzle mq doa olvz kc x sc tqtulzpem. ²⁶ X nrpa ngr nzamrlz-krde doa olvz kc vz x talvzpxle nrlarnrlc kc.

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kxmztr Mwi Nzling X Ncblo Kxnabu

²⁷ Jiszs rkalzm mz ma kc, x mzli kc tqvz-ngarde nzrvz-nqblqbnzng kcng ncblo kx mztr mwi nzling. Sc tzkqlepelr nide, nzrpibzlr kx, "Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm nigr!" ²⁸ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvztrpe mz kzdq ma, ncblo kcng nzling sc tzvztrpe-kzpzng bade. X rveabz badr kx, "?Lxngitiamu kx krlzx nzamrlz-ngrbz nimu?" X nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Eu, Kxetu!" ²⁹ Zbz Jiszs bxtzpzle mztr x rpibzle kx, "Amrlzx nimu murde drtwrmu br kx rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzalengr da lc tqrlxtiamu." ³⁰ X mzli lcpwz mztr kc tqobqpxpe. A' xplrmibz natq Jiszs mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, "Bzkq pinebzmu da lc mz leplz!" ³¹ Kxmule-esz', a' nzvzng x sc tzyapwxtinepelr nrpa mz nrlc amrlx mz nrlarnrlc kc.

³² Mz nibr nzvzpekr ncblo kc nzling, kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr kc mz Jiszs ncblo kx batzpz drka' nznabu-krde. ³³ X mzli kcpwz tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrbz Jiszs drka' kc, ncblo kc sc tqycmnepe. X zbo ngr leplz kcng nzktitxpxlr da lc x nzrpilr kx, "Rlr! Trgalr da kx mcku kxmule ka mrka Israel!" ³⁴ A' kzdung Farzsi nzrpilr kx, "Setzn ela, kxetu r drka', nide kc tqrkabz zmatq mz Jiszs mz nzmaszlrpx-krdeleng."

Kxnzwtzpzng Mz Gct Nzpipzbeng

³⁵ Zbz Jiszs sc tqvztipele mztea amrlx mrlcdeng, tqalvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng, x tqyapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Mzli lc Jiszs amrlz-kzle kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka. ³⁶ Mzli lc tqmcpengr Jiszs zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqyctx-zlwzpengr drtwrde nidr. Murde nabzdr talvzo x rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krdr mz nzmcti-krdr Gct, a' nzapulr sip kcng trtxpnzng kxaclvele nidr. ✧ ³⁷ Rpimle bagr, nigr ncblo nedeng kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz kxkqlu nzoliqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz murde nanginidr doa neng Gct, a' mzli ka kxnzwtzng nzpipzbeng kx nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr lrpzki angidr mz leplz. ³⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, krka'-ngrbzmu mz Trte kc tqoliqtile nabz leplz kcng tzbzrti drtwrdr ninge. Rlxtibzmu bade nzatwzlr-krmle kzdung mou kxnzwtzng kx naokatrng mz nzvzmi-krmle leplz bange." ✧

10

Jiszs Mcpxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li X Atwzlrpx-ngarde Nidr Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz

Mak 3:13-19; 6:7-13; Luk 6:12-16; 9:1-6

¹ Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepele nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Mz nzmncz-krbzkr bade, sc tqrkapem bagr zmatq kx narmaszlrpx-ngrgr drka' x na-amrlz-ngrgr kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka.

² Drtqgr nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) nidr seleng: kx ayrnrngr Saemon, kc kzdq drtqde Pita, x mzlede

Adu,

Jemes mrlx Sebedi, nidr mz mzlede

Jon,

³ Filip, x

Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kc kzdq drtqde Natziel),

Tomas x ninge

Matiu kc tqatakqti ena takes, (kzdq kz drtqngce Livae), x

Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Alfizs, x

Tadizs (kc tzipi-kzpz Judzs), x

⁴ Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzipilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel, x

Judzs Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

⁵ Jiszs atwzlrpx-ngrde nigr aposol mz nzryapwpxp-krggr Nrpakxmrlz. Rpimle bagr kx, "Bzkq vznamu mz mztea nyz kxtrngiulrJiu x mztea nyz lr Szmariz. ⁶ A' vzbzmu mz leplz negung mrka Israel murde trnzvz-nqblqru nqm q kr Gct mz nzapu-krdr sip kcng tzmrbneng. ✧ ⁷ Drlve keng vzkiamu, yapwxtipxamu Nrpakxmrlz lc mz nzrpi-krbzmu kx, 'Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade. X mzli ka mzli r nzmnc-lz-krbzmu bade mz nzngini-krde King rmu.' ⁸ X amrlzamu kxnyagoxng x kxnyzc-ngrng leplz, x maszlrpx-ngrnamu drka', x alu-mouamu kxnbzng. A' mz nzokatr-krmu nidr, bzkq rlxamu da, murde mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, da amrlx ka-nrbalqbo bamu. ⁹ X bzkq rtwzamu trau mz nzvz-krmu. ¹⁰ X bzkq rtwz-kzamu bxli, nzkq krali, sadol krali, x nctoko. Murde leplz kcng naokatramu takitrde nzka-krbzlr da lcng bamu.

¹¹ "Mztea kznike nzabrtlvzlr nzmnc-krmu badr, ma kznike nzrlr-ngrbz namnc-ngrnamu, mncamu ma lcde esz', nakrlzbzle mzli kx rlasz-ngrnamu mztea lcde. ¹² Mzli kc tqdwatr-ngrnamu mz kzdq ma, rpibzmu mz lr ma lcde kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx Gct namnc-zpwxle nimu!' ¹³ Nzmu leplz lcng kx tzabrtlvzlr nimu, Gct sa na-angidatibzle nzkrka'-krmu. A' nzmu leplz lcng kx tzpxtpx-ngrdr nimu, trpnzng nzingidatingr natqmu, a' sa nayzlu-mop bamu. ¹⁴ X nzmu kzdung lr ma o lr mztea kznike nzpxtpx-ngrdr nimu x trnzlaltqpwzung bamu, mzli kc tqrlaszpe-ngrnamu nidr rtc-ngrbzmu rplz, nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnmnc-mrbnng. ¹⁵ A' napi-angidrbo bamu kx mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz kalr, nzayrplapx-krde nidr sa namyaszpxle lr Sodom x lr Gomora, kxdrka'-ngrng kcng bqnc." ✧

Leplz Sa Na-atrkatilr Leplz Neng Jiszs

Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17

¹⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "X nakrlz-angidramu kx na-atwzlrpx-ngrne nimu mz nzryapwx-krbzmu mz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng, mz nzapu-krmu sip mz mzlr kuli kzpeto. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclvetioamu nidr x bzkq vz-rbramu. ¹⁷ Aclvetio-angidramu, murde leplz sa nalolvzlr nimu x navzmilr nimu mz kot. X naiklapxmlr nimu mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. ¹⁸ X navzmibzlr nimu mz kxnzetu ngr mrkzbleng x mz king mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu, murde vz-nqblqamu ninge. X mzli nyzmu lcpe kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz kxnzetu lcng x kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzklung. ¹⁹ Mzli kc nalolvz-ngrmu, bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz nrpa kx napiamu x kxnamu nzycmne-krmu. Murde mzli lcde Gct sa nakabzle bamu nrpa kc napiamu. ²⁰ X natq lcng trnavzpxpwqung bamu, a' nabatrpz Mqngrkxtr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trtemu.

²¹ "Mzli lcde, leplz sa nakabzlr mzledrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge mz enqmi rdrng mz nznibq-krdrle. X trte doa kz sa nawaisr-ngrde kz doa nedeng mz nznibqng

nidr. X doa na-atrkati-kzlr trtedr x lxedr x naka-kzpzlr mz enqmi rdrng mz nznibq-krdrleng. ²² Leplz kxnxkqlung sa napxtxpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. A' nzm natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzbzle nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu. ²³ Mzli kc tzatrkatigrmu mz kzdq mztea, vzki-alzuamu dq mztea kzble. X nakrlz-angidramu kx trpnzng nrayrkrpx-krmu nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz lr mztea amrlx mrka Israel, x ninge Mrlx Leplz sc tqyzlupemc. *

²⁴ "Trpnzng oblantz kx myaszlzle kxakrlz ngrde, x kxnzawz trmyaszlzleu kxetu rde. ✧ ²⁵ A' nimu oblantzngeng x kxnzawz nengeng na-abrtzlvzamu nzapu-krmu ninge, kxetu rmu. A' kx tzrpilr ninge kc tqngi Trtemu *Beelsebol* kc tqngi Kxetu r Drka', sa nakqle-ngrbzlr nimu drtq kx nztrka-zlwzng mz nznngini-krmu lr ma nyzngeng."

Bzkq Mwxlrtiamu Leplz A' Mwxlrti-tpwzmu Gct

Luk 12:2-9

²⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz na-atrkatilr nimu murde vz-nqblqamu ninge, a' bzkq mwxlrtiamu nzyapwx-krbz badr. A' ayrbq-zpwx-ngrbz da kx nzyrlq-kapqting. X pipxbz da kx nzxpqbrlvzlr me naxlr-lxblr-ngrdrle. ²⁷ Mz nqm q lcpwz, nike pibo bamu esz'-krmu, aopxbzmu mz leplz me nzyrlwrpx-lxblrngr. ²⁸ Bzkq mwxlrtiamu nznibqkr leplz. Murde krla tznibq-tpwzlr nrkrdrtqmu. A' namwxlrti-tpwzmu Kxetu kc tqodatile nrkrdrtq x mqngr leplz kxnztrkang mz Hxl. ²⁹⁻³¹ Kxmule-esz' nzamwangr boblz kxli trau rde pipzne, a' trpnzng boblz kx nabz, a' ngi tpxwz kx rlrpxngr Gct nzbz-krde. A' nimu myaszlzamu boblz kxkqlu! Murde nqnginarmu amrlx, rlwxti kz Trtemu kc tqaclvele nimu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq mwxlrtiamu leplz.

³² "Murde doa kx abrtzlvzle ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa na-abrtzlvz-kzx nide mz mz Trtenge mrkc Heven. ³³ A' doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrne nide mz mz Trtenge."

Leplz Sa Na-aki-lzbqng Mz Nzrlxngitingr Jiszs

Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27

³⁴ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Bzkq rpiamu kx vz-ngrmc nzrtwz-krmc nrwz mz leplz mz nrlc ka. A' vz-ngrmc murde kxnzrlxngiting x kxtrnzrlxngitiung drtwrdr trnaesz'tiu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, enqmi r doa sa navzpxm mz ma nyzde. Kxmule-esz' trte, o lxe, o mrlx, o inyx, o mzle-lzbq, o ile-lzbq, o kzdo-lzbq, o lxbq-lzbq, a' doa lcng amrlx sa na-aki-lzbqng mz nzrlxngitingr ninge. ✧

³⁷ "Doa kx takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, namrlzti nivz lrde ninge namyaszpxle kxnginideng, kx apule trtede, lxedre, mrlxde o inyxde. X bzkq rlr-ngrbzle nzrpwa-krbzlr bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde ninge. ³⁸ Murde doa kx takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, naglqlzle kros ngrde mz nzrlr-lzbq-krmle bange, navz zvz kxmule-esz' bztrp bange. ³⁹ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde mz nrlc ka, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde vz-nqblqle ninge, sa naptr mz nzlungr kxboi." ✧

Mrlx Kx Abrtzlvzle Doa Neng Gct Sa Natwzle Da Kxmrlz

Mak 9:41

⁴⁰ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Mrlx kx abrtzlvzle nimu mz nznngini-krmu doa nengeng, lxngiti-kzle ninge. X krkc tqlxngitile ninge, lxngiti-kzle Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ✧ ⁴¹ Mrlx kx abrtzlvzle doa kx ngi menrpa ne Trtenge murde plzpxle natq Trte, Trtenge sa nakabzle bade da kxmrlz kcpwz tqtwz menrpa lcde. X mrlx kx abrtzlvz-kzle doa kxtubq murde nztubq-krde, Trtenge sa nakabzle bade da kxmrlz

* **10:23** Mwx Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde nzvz-krmle krali, mzli kc na-acive-ngrde nrlc kxmna mz nznngini-krde King.

✧ **10:24** Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16; 15:20 ✧ **10:35-36** Maekz 7:6 ✧ **10:39** Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33; Jon 12:25 ✧ **10:40** Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16; Jon 12:44; 13:20

kepwz tqtwz doa lc tqtubq. ⁴² Mrlx kx rkabz lue kxbao kx namnq doa txne kx vz-nqblqle ninge, Trtenge sa naka-angidrbzle bade da kxmrlz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nide.”

11

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr

Luk 7:18-35

¹ Mz nibr Jiszs nzalvztr-krde nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz da kx napibzkr mz leplz, nigr kc tqvzpekr. Zbz Jiszs rkalz-kzp mrlcde, x sc tqvzpe mz nzalvztr-krde x nzryapwpx-krde mz kzdung kz mztea ngr Gzlili Provins.

² Mzli lc Jon Kxawrkxtr sc tqmnc mz presin. Kx xlrle da kcng tqale Kraes, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kcng oblamzdeng bade. ³ Sc tzveapebzng bade kx, “?Nim Kxnzmcpk kc tzpi kx navzm, o na-aenzli-moukr dq ncblo kzble?”

⁴ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, “Yzluamu x pibzmu mz Jon da kcng tqxlramu x tqmcamu mrka mz nzatutr-krnge natq Profet Asaea mz nzymnetr-krde Kxnzm-cpx. ⁵ Rpile kx, ‘Kxmztr kcba nzobqpeng, kxnzbxplong nzvznepeng, kxnzyc-ngrng zkrkqlu nzlqngipe-moung, kxnradrtqdr ngq nzxlrpeng da, kxnzbxpeng nztulz-moung, x Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipxbz mz leplz kxnzobqszong.’” * ⁶ Sa namrlzbx mz ncblo kx trpxpx-ngrdeu ninge mz trnzale-krngeu nike pnz drtwr leplz kx nangi nzwzkr Kxnzmcpk.”

⁷ Mzli kc tzvzpe-ngrdr menrpa neng Jon, Jiszs kc tqpipebzle mz leplz kcng nzmyalzkr Jon. Rpibzle kx, “Trvz-ngrpwzmuu mz Jon mrkc lzke mz nzmc-krmu ncblo kx tekqtr-zvzle da kx pile, mz nzapu-krde neni kx yamengr nenq mrkang kqlu. A' kc tqvz-ngrbzmu naxlramu natq angidr. ⁸ X trvz-ngrpwzmuu nzmc-krmu ncblo kxrngisc, kx pxi-ngrde lrpz kx nzxpengr lqlwx. Murde ncblo kxmule lc trnzmcu mrkc lzke, a' nzmcpwz mz ma nyz king. ⁹ Krlc tqvz-ngrbzmu murde namcamu kzdq profet. A' napibo bamu ncblo lc tqmcamu myaszlzle profet kcng bqnc. Murde nzwz-krde myaszlzle nzwzkr profet amrlx. ¹⁰ Murde Jon nide menrpa kc tqplzpxle nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpk. Da kc tqwai nzpipxkr Gct le mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, ‘Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme.’” *

¹¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bamu, trpnzng ncblo mz nrlc, kx myaszlzle Jon Kxawrkxtr, abzo mzli kc krlzmle mzli ka. A' abzo mzli ka, leplz txne amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrmqng bange mz nzmncz-krbz mz Kxetu namyaszlzlr nide. *

¹² Murde abzo mzli kc Jon tqryapwpx-ngrde nrpa ngr nzrtekqtrngr drtwr krlzmle mzli ka, Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz lrpzki kxmrla, mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr. X leplz kcng drtwrdr tqpqtr mz nzngini-krde King rdr, nztwz-anilr x nzlolvz-amqngilr lrpzki rde mz nzarlapx-krde nidr. * ¹³ A' mzli kc pnz nzryrkr profet x Mosis amrlx nzyapwxtimlr bagu kx Gct mrlz x sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle Kxnzmcpk bagu. A' mzli ka Jon Kxawrkxtr pipxle kx vzpem. ¹⁴ X nzmu nalxngitiq natq profet lcng, nalxngiti-kzq kx Jon nide profet kc tqapule Elaeja, tqrpi Nzryrnrkxtr kx navz-kaip x Kxnzmcpk kc ate. X nalxngiti-kzq da kx ycmnetr-ngrde mz Kxnzmcpk. * ¹⁵ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Naryapwxt-rmopwc' mz nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka. Apuamu doa kxnztopwz kcng drtwrdr tresapxu. Kzdq dzbede tzkkrkxbzng mz kzdq kz dzbede. Tzrpibzlr kx, ¹⁷ ‘Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzabrtzng, a' trelawamuu.

* **11:5** Asaea 29:18-19; 35:5-6; 61:1 * **11:10** Malakai 3:1 * **11:11** Leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng nznnginidr lrmakxtr. X lrmakxtr lcng ngi olvz r Kraes x Mqngrkxtr mncpxm badr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede lc tqngi leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nzmyaszlzlr leplz kxnzlxngiti-pnzlr Gct, kx nzapulr Ebraam, Mosis, Devet x Jon Kxawrkxtr. * **11:12** Luk 16:16 * **11:14** Malakai 4:5; Matiu 17:10-13; Mak 9:11-13

Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzyrningr, a' tryrniwamuu!' ¹⁸ Apuamu nidr murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm x trmuneu bret x tr-rmnqne-kzu waen. A' nzirpi leplz kx, 'Drka' mncpxm bade!' ¹⁹ X ninge Mrlx Leplz vzmc, x mux dakxnzng x rmnq-kzx waen. A' nzirpilir kx, 'Mcamu ena mrlx ka! Mrlx kx mutu x rmnq kato! Kzte ncblo kxnzatakqting takes x leplz kx nztrka-kzng!' A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nztubqkr natq opx zlwz mz nztubqkr doa kx atutr. X sa namcamu kalr nztubq-krgr rlilrgr mz da kc navzpxmqng mz nzmncr leplz kcng tzatutrlr natqgr."

Kxnpztxpx-ngrdr Jiszs X Kxnzabrtzlvzlr Nide

Luk 10:13-15, 21-22

²⁰ A' leplz ngr taon kcng tqalengr Jiszs da kxnzmatqng kxkqlu trnztekqtrlu nqmz nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ycmne-plztitrlr nidr kx Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr. ²¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Agrmplz nimu lr Korasin. X agrmplz kz nimu lr Betsaeda! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Trtekqtrwamuu nqmz nr drtwrmu, kxmule-esz' mcamu da kcng tqmatq tzalepxm mz taon nyzmu. A' lr Taea x lr Saedon kxnzmnc-mrbrng kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. Murde nzmu rkx lcng na-alepx-pnzmlr mz taon nyzdrng, lr mztea lcdeng nzmu nzpxi-pnzng dzlvq lrpz x nzrlung bq, ngi dalr nztekqtr-krdr nqmz nr drtwrdr. ✧ ²² X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde lr Taea x Saedon. ²³ X agrmplz nimu lr Kzpznmz murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu ninge. Kxmule-esz' glqz-lzbqamu wq murde rpianu natakitrmu Heven, a' Gct sa na-adwatrlr nimu mz Hxl! Lr Sodom kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. ✧ Murde nzmu rkx lcng na-alepx-pnzmlr mz taon nyzdr, e lr taon lcde natekqtrlr nqmz nr drtwrdr x taon lc naycbe mzbq ka. ²⁴ X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle lr Sodom." ✧

²⁵ Mzli lc tqkrka'-ngr Jiszs, rpile kx, "Trte, Kxetu r lr Heven x lr nrlc! Awibo bam murde aelwapx-ngrbzme mz doa kcng tzavzo-lzbqng da kcng tqyrlq-kapqzme mz ncblo kcng tzsiklung x tzrpilir kx nzyrplapxng. ²⁶ Trte, da lc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrm. Eu."

Nzkxpu-zlwzkr Leplz

²⁷ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Nzrkrlzng x zmatq amrlx kapem Trtenge bange. Trpnzng leplz kx rkrlzti angidr ninge, a' ngi txpwx Trtenge. X trpnz-kzng leplz kx rkrlzti angidr Trtenge, a' nitxpow, x leplz kcng tqmcpzx mz nzaelwapx-krbo nide badr. ✧ ²⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lc, nimu amrlx navzmamu bange. Murde nzkxpu-krmung nzmrlcpu-zlwzbzng bamu, x rblxbz bamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq amrlx kcng tzkapxbz kxnzetu rmung bamu. X sutitx zlwz drtwrnge naokatrpno nimu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu. ✧ ²⁹ Mnclzm bange x rlr-ngrm nzalvztr-krnge nim, murde nawztr-lxblrki. X avzo-lzbqx murde nabzmu nayc-zpwxng. ✧ ³⁰ Mzli lc nzalvztr-krngeng x natqngeng kcng nakabo bamu, trnarblxpwxng bamu murde trnzapulru natq kxnzetu rmung."

12

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat

Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5

¹ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr, zbq lc nzirpibz Sabat, Jiszs x nigr ncblo nedeng o-zlikr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Zbz sc tqcpqpxpekr nra wit x sc tqngqtipekr, murde nelzgr brtale. (Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcpqpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzbleng, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude.) ✧ ² Nzmcpx kzdung Farzsi, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Mc

✧ **11:21** Asaea 23:1-18; Esikel 26:1—28:6; Joel 3:4-8; Emos 1:9-10; Sekaraea 9:2-4 ✧ **11:23** Asaea 14:13-15; Nou 19:24-28 ✧ **11:24** Matiu 10:15; Luk 10:12 ✧ **11:27** Jon 1:18; 3:35; 10:15 ✧ **11:28** Sam 95:7-11; Hibru 3:7—4:13 ✧ **11:29** Jeremaea 6:16 ✧ **12:1** Lou Kcpwx 23:25

ena da kc tzale ncblo nemqng! ?Nike tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krdr mz Sabat?"

³ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokatrngr ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle natqdr, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu mzli kc tzbtrale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng! ✧ ⁴ Nzvztrng mz ma nyz Gct badr kztedeng, x nzngqdr bret kxtr kc tzngqpwwzlr pris." ✧ *

⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X na-aoti kz drtwrmu pris neng Gct kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz Sabat kang kqlu mz nzwz-krdr mz zbq lc. A' mz nzobqkr Gct, trnzvz-rbrung mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr kc tqkabzle badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzrkrlz-krmu mz Lou ngr Sabat vz-rbr. ✧ ⁶ A' nakrlz-angidramu kx myaszpxx Mangr-nzangiongr x Lou ngrdeng. ⁷⁻⁸ Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz, kc tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X tqrngiscnge zmatq mz nzpnzkr drtwrnge da kx takitrde nzalengr mz Sabat. Otxpx angidr kx trkrlz-angidr wamuu drtwr ngr natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Da kx mrlzm bange, doa nengeng naye mz drtwrdr leplz mz nzokatr-krdr nidr namyaszpxle nzrka-krmlr bange blz.' ✧ Murde nzm nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngr Natq Gct lc, e tr-rpiwamuu kx ncblo nengeng nzvz-rbrng."

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Mz Sabat

Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11

⁹ Jiszs rlaszle mrlcde, x sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr Farzsi lcng. ¹⁰ X rmctile kzdq ncblo kx mqde bz. Kzdzung nidr nzrtangrtrpzngr da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs. Zbz sc tzveapebzng bade, nzrpibzlr kx, "?Mz drtwrm, tubq nzamrlz-moungr doa kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat o trtingr?" ¹¹ Zbz Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Nzmu kzdq nimu nede kc sip kx tatxo mz gq kx vzo la mz Sabat, e navectxlz-pnzmlle mzli lapwz, kxmule-esz' xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat! ¹² Leplz nzmyaszpxlr sip! Delc Lou scgu rlr-ngrmlle bagu nzokatr-krgr leplz mz Sabat!" ¹³ Zbz sc tqrpibezle mz ncblo kc kx, "Atwztpx mqm." X atwztpxle mqde, x mrlztx pnz mzli kcpwz, da kc tqwai mqde kc tqmrlz. ¹⁴ A' Farzsi kcng nzrlasztzdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x sc tzymne-etrpe-ngrdr kxnamu nznibq-krdr Jiszs.

Jiszs Nide Kxnzawz Ne Gct Kxmyapxbz

¹⁵ Jiszs krlzle drtwr kc tzyrlqlr Farzsi, x sc tqrlaszpele mrkc. Leplz kxnzkqlung nzvz-nqblqlr nide x amrlzle amrlx ngrdr kcng tzyagoxng. ¹⁶ A' tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzpine-krdr nide. ¹⁷ Alele da lcng murde na-angidatingr natq profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx,

¹⁸ "Gct rpile kx, 'Krlc kxnzawz nenge kx mcpxx. X nzmrlzti-krnge nide myapx-esz'ngr x abrtzlvz-zlwzx nide. Sa na-avzobo Mqngkxtr bade murde narngisc zmatq ngr nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge. X sa nayapwxtipxbzle mz leplz amrlx nztubqkr nzmnc-krdr mz nzobq-krnge. ¹⁹ Trtxpnzngr kalr nzrnqnti-lzbq-krdr badr leplz x nzymne-kato-krbzle badr. X nate trnaetuneu mz lrpzki mz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. ²⁰ A' Kxnzmcpx lc sa natubz mz nibr leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo, mz nzatubx-krde nidr. X sa na-apqtrpzle drtwr leplz kx talvzo, mz nzapu-krdr nyr kx rpile namzpe mz nzyagltitr-mou-krde nidr. X sa navz zvz, nakrlzlezle mzli kx aovxio-ngrde, mz nzngini-krde lrpzki r nzatubqtikr Gct leplz. ²¹ X kzdung leplz kcng tzymneng mz natq amrlx mz nrlc sa na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade mz nzarlapx-krde nidr.' " ✧

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23

✧ **12:3** 1 Samwel 21:1-6 ✧ **12:4** Livae 24:9 ✧ **12:4** Mz nzobqkr Gct, trpnzngr da kx avz-rbr Devet. Murde Lou sc Gct rlr-ngrmlle bagu nzokatrngr leplz. ✧ **12:5** Nzqqlu-krdr 28:9-10 ✧ **12:7-8** Hosia 6:6; Sam 40:6; 50:14; 51:16-17; Matiu 9:13 ✧ **12:21** Asaea 42:1-4

²² Zbz kzdung leplz nzvzmibzlr mz Jiszs ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' kx batrpzle nzmwikr mzte x nznabu-krde. A' mzli kc Jiszs tqamrlzpe-ngrde nide, sc tqobqpe x tqycmnepe. ²³ Zbz leplz nzktitxpxlr da lc x sc tzrpipekr kx, "Mwx krlc Kxnmcpkx kc navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet!"

²⁴ A' kx nzxlr lr natq lc, sc tzrpipekr kx, "Beelsebol ela, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx x sc nide kc tqrkabz bade zmatq mz nzmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz." †

²⁵ A' Jiszs krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr. X mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, x mzli kxpipzne sa naodating. Mz nqm q lcpwz doa lr mztea o ma kxes' kx nzamnc-dali-lzbqng, sa nayrkrtpxbzng. ²⁶ X mou, nzm Setzn namaszlrpx-ngrde drka' nedeng mz leplz, apule kx nzotablrg mz nidr esz'-krdr. Nzmu namule lc, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe. ²⁷ Kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx rmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' mz zmatq ngr Setzn, a' tr-rpiwamuu kx oblamzmg nzmraszlrpx-kzng mz zmatq ngrde. Mz nzm-krde lc, nzkrzlr nzrpi-ngrbz bamu kx vz-rbramu! ²⁸ A' me ngi daki-angidrle se. Mz nzmaszlrpx-krnge drka' mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr, aelwapx-ngrne kx Gct sa tqvectrepemle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. ²⁹ A' Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr zlwz. X napebqtx kai, x ncblo kc tqdwatr-atebz mz ma nyzde mz nztwz-krde dztudeng. Da kc tqwai nzarlapx-ngrbz leplz mz mqde.

³⁰ "Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlarde kx namnckiamu. Neke trmckileu mz nrlarde nyznge nide enqmi nge. Krkc trokatrleu ninge mz nrvzmi-ngrm leplz mz Gct, nide kx rmaszlrpxngr leplz mz nzvz-krmlr bade. ³¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Gct krlzle nzipqpx-krde alwx x nzrpivxitng amrlx. A' mz nzrpi-krmu lc, kx zmatq nge vzxpm mz Setzn, pivxitiamu Mqngkrxtr kc tqngi angidr nou zmatq lc. X rblx nzipqkr Gct doa kx pivxitile Mqngkrxtr. ³² Doa kx pibqtile ninge, krlz Gct nzipqpx-ngrbz alwx ngrde, nzm natekqtrle nqm nr drtwrde. A' trpnzngr nzipqkr Gct leplz kx pivxitile Mqngkrxtr, kxmule-esz' mzli ka x mzli kc navzm. ‡

³³ "Na-aoti drtwrmu ninge x na-aolvzamu nzngini-krnge ncblo kxmrlz o ncblo kxdrka'ngr mz da kcng tqalexng. Murde nzmrlzkr nounc aelwapxngr nrade kxmrlz. A' nztrakr nounc aelwapxngr nrade kxtrka. ✧ Nounc amrlx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcng tzpax-ngrdr. ³⁴ Nimu doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzodang. X rblxbz bamu nzrpi-krmu da kxmrlz. Murde ncblo krla tqpipxle da kx yclzm mz nabzde. ✧ ³⁵ Nabz ncblo kxmrlz yclz-ngrm da kxmrlz. X aelwapx-lzbqng mz nzmrlzti-krde leplz. A' nabz ncblo kxtrka yclz-ngrm da kxtrka. X aelwapx-lzbqng mz nzatrkatikrde leplz.

³⁶ "Nakrlz-angidramu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz mz natqdrng amrlx kcng trmrlzu mz nzobq-krde. ³⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-aclvetio-lzbqamu mz nikeng piti-ngrnamu ninge. Murde Gct sa na-ayzklubzle da bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqmgung. X mzli lcde, nztubqkr doa o nzvz-rbr-krde sa navzpxm mz natqdeng kcng tqpitileng mz nrlc ka. X doa kx natqde trka takitrde nzayrplapxngr nide."

³⁸ Zbz kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Kxakrlz, ale dq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krm kx vzpx-angidrme mz Gct." ✧ ³⁹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzesablqtilr Gct. Rlxitiamu kx na-alebo dq r kx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzxpmc mz Gct. A' trpnzngr r kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz r kx kc tqalebz Gct mz

† **12:24** Beelsebol ngi kzdq kz drtq Setzn. ‡ **12:32** Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitile Mqngkrxtr pxtxpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rblx doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngkrxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzm-krdr alwx ngrdrng. Doa kx pivxitile Mqngkrxtr trpnzngr nzm-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzlele ng mz Gct. X trpnzngr nzipqkr Gct nide. ✧ **12:33** Matiu 7:16-20; Luk 6:43-44 ✧ **12:34** Matiu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Luk 6:45 ✧ **12:38** Matiu 16:1-4; Mak 8:11-12; 16:1; Luk 11:16, 29-32

profet Jona kc bqnc. ⁴⁰ “Jona mnctipxmle mz nelz besilr z bq tq.” ✧ X mz nqm q lcpwz, ninge Mrlx Lep lz, sa namnctilz-kzpc' mz gq z bq natq. ⁴¹ Mzli kc bqnc leplz ngr taon kxetu Ninive nxlngitilr nrpa ngr Gct kc tqyapwxtipxbz Jona badr x nztektqr lr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka, doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Jona v zpem mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nrpa ngr Gct bamu, a' trtektqrwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu. Mz n zmu-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, lr Ninive sa naycmne-kzng mz kot mz nzpipx-krdr kx vz-rbramu, murde trlxngitiwamuu nrpa ngr Gct da kc tzwailr. ⁴² X mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc bqnc kw in kc tqaclvele kandre kc Seba mrkc Arabia, vzm rlr u mz nzlalztq-krbzle mz Solomon mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng r. ✧ Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Solomon v zpem, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzlalztq-krbzmu bade. Mz n zmu-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Kw in kc Seba sa naycmne kz mz kot mz nzpipx-krde kx vz-rbramu, murde trlalztqpwzmuu mz Gct mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng r.” §

Nyzlu-krm Drka' Mz Nzprsrpx-krde Ncblo

Luk 11:24-26

⁴³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Mzli kx kzdq drka' n zmaszlrpx-ngrde mz kzdq ncblo, drka' la vzne lzke, rtangr ne me na-ama-ngrde mz nabz leplz. A' n zmu trnamcleu kzdq nrlc, ⁴⁴ sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, ‘Nayzlupe-moux mz ma nyznge kc tqrlaszpenc.’ Zbz yzlu mou x mcle ncblo kc mrlzpe x nqm q krde mrlzpe x trpnzng r mqng r kzble kx mncpxm bade. ⁴⁵ Zbz v zpx x vzmitrple drka' rlimz kx nztrka-zlwzng r mz nide. Nzvzmqng sc tzmncpxpemqng bade. X n zmnckr ncblo kc sc tqtrkatx-zlwzpe, myaszpxle mzli kc kai. *

X mz nqm q lcpwz, nimu kxdrka'-ngrng kang mzli ka trkatx-zlwzamu myaszpxle mzli kc trvzka-ngrpc'. Murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu ninge!”

Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng

Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21

⁴⁶ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kcng, lxede x mzledeng sc tzkaputrpe-kzpqng. Nztutrpqng yz x nzpitrpzlr mz kzdung leplz kx naycmneng badr Jiszs. ⁴⁷ Zbz kzdq nidr rpibzle bade kx, “Lxem x mzlemqng la tztutrpqng yz, n zrpilr naycmneamu badr.”

⁴⁸ Kx krlz Jiszs krlc mzli kxmrlz nzalvztrng r mz da kxmyapxbz, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “? A' nekeng tqngi angidr lxenge x mzle ngeng?” ⁴⁹ Zbz sc tqlxpemle nigr ncblo nedeng x tqrpipebzle kx, “Doa kxnmulr lcng nidr lang tqngi lxenge x mzle ngeng. ⁵⁰ Murde doa kcng tzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Trteng e kc Heven, nidr lang mzle ngeng x inwengeng x lxenge angidrng.”

13

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx

Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8

¹ Mz z bq lc, Jiszs kx dwapxmle ma kc, sc tqvzope mz nabz drta' ngr Dx bu Gzlili. X sc tqwxbuope mz nzalvztr-krde leplz. ² Zbz zbo ngr leplz kxnzetunepxlr kc, sc tzyrlwrngalelvzpelr nide. X sc tqdwaope mz bot, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kcng tzyrlwrpxbzng mepz. ³ Yapwxtipxbzle badr kzdung n zycmne-ebzpxng r mz nzalvztr-krde nidr da kxkqlu. X mz z bq lcde, Jiszs yapwxtipxbzle badr n zycmne-ebzpxng r lcde seleng.

Rpibzle kx, “Lalztqmamu bange! Kzdq mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drtc' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarl xpele nra wit nyzdeng. X mz nibrde rpile nayrkqlvzoleng mz

✧ **12:40** Jona 1:17—2:10 ✧ **12:42** 1 King 10:1-10; 2 Be Ngrdr 9:1-12 § **12:42** Jiszs nide doa kx myaszpxle Jona x Solomon. *

12:45 Lep lz kznike n zmaszlrpx-ngrbz drka' bade, narlr-ngrbzle alzu Mqng r kxtr namncpxm mz nabzde, murde drka' kc ma tqyzlu-mop bade, x kzdung kz mou.

drtc'. ⁴ A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrdeleng, kzdung nztationg mz lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde mqngi, x nzngqtilzmqng utc. ⁵⁻⁶ X kzdung nztaong mz drtc' kxmex, murde ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrtxng x nzmztx-ani-moung mz nepi, murde dzbrdr trvzou la. ⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzmqng lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr. ⁸ X kzdung nztaong mz drtc' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvzlmqng x nzpang. Kzdung nradr kqlutx zlwz, kzdung nradr kqlu, x kzdung nradr pipz.

⁹ "Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

Nike Jiszs Tqrycmne-ebzpx-ngrde Da

Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10

¹⁰ Mz nibrde vzbzkr bade rpibzkr kx, "?Nike tqrycmne-ebzpx-ngrbzme da mz leplz?" ¹¹⁻¹² Rpim Jiszs kx, "Ayrbq-angidrbo bamu nqm q kr Gct mz nzngini-krde King r leplz nedeng, kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc. Murde neke lxngitile Gct, Gct sa na-aetunepxbzle nzkrlz-krde da angidr x sa na-axplrbzle nzrlxngiti-krde. A' leplz kcng trnzrlxngitiung, rblxbz badr nzkrlz-krdr da angidr, murde drtqdr sa nzlalztq-krmlr bange. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa nakatxpxbzle nzkrlzng kznike ycbz badr. ✧ ¹³ Ycmne-ebzpxbo da badr murde kxtrnzlxngitilru ninge nzmcpelr da kx alex, a' trnztwzlr drtwr ngrde. X kxmule-esz' nzxlrpelr natqngeng, a' drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpx-krngeng tryrplatitrpwzu nardr. ¹⁴ Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzrpipxkr Gct kx, 'Kxmule-esz' nzlalztqng, a' nardr tryrplatitrpwzu. X kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlru da angidr. ¹⁵ Nardr nzamqngipebz, nradrtqdr nzangq, x mztr nzakcpebz, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzm-krdr, nzxlr-krdr, x nzlxngiti-krdr da angidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmlr bange mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzdr.'" ✧

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "A' mrlzbz bamu mz nzbatr-krbz Gct bamu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr natqngeng x rkx kcng tqalexng. ¹⁷ Murde profet x leplz neng Gct nzklung mzli kc nzrpilr namc-kzlr ninge, Kxnmcp x ne Gct, x da kang tqalepexng, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. X nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr da kang tqxlramu, a' trtxpnzng."

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqm q Kr Leplz

Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15

¹⁸ Rpi-mop Jiszs kx, "Lalztqmamu bange mz nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr drtc' lcng pwx. ¹⁹ Nra drtwr ngrde nrpa kx Gct sa tqvectrple leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Drtc' kc pwx ngi nqm q kr leplz. Murde leplz kcng nardr tryrplatitrlru natq Gct nzapul lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, murde Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr vzm x katxpxbzle nrpa lc mz nabzdr. ²⁰ Leplz kcng nabzdr tqnggo nzapul drtc' kc tqmex, murde nzxlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle. ²¹ A' natq Gct trpnzng dzbrde x trvzou la mz nabzdr. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtzingr nzxpung x nzatalzng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzrlxngitingr. ²² Leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu nzapul drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz. Kxmule-esz' nzxlr natq Gct, a' trnzbrtiu drtwrdr. Murde nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu nzapul lxbi kcng tzyrlvilvzlr nabzdr, x trpnzng nradr. ²³ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tzoliqtilr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr mz nzmnc-krdr, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. Kzdung mzli leplz kcng tzvectrplr nzklutx-zlwzng, kzdung mzli nzklung, x kzdung mzli nzpipzng."

Nabr Kxtrka Kcng Tztung Mz Mzlr Wit

²⁴ Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzymne-ebzpxngr mz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Rpibzle kx, "Nzaclvekr Gct leplz kcng tzmnczbzng bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule lrnardzng kx arlx nra wit mz nrlanc nyzde. ²⁵ Zbz mz nrlckxbq mzli kc tzmwipengr leplz, ncblo kx mwati drtwrde nide vzm, sc tqarlxpele nra nabr kxtrka mz mzlr

✧ 13:11-12 Matiu 25:29; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18; 19:26 ✧ 13:15 Asaea 6:9-10; Luk 19:42; Jon 8:43-44; Aposol 28:26-27

wit. Yrkrpxbz x sc tqvzpe. ²⁶ Zbz wit x nabr kxtrka sc tzyrblalzpemqng x sc tzetulzpemqng. X nabr lcng rilldr kxmu nzobq-krdr esz'. A' mz nibr nzpa-bclzkr wit kcng, sc tqglxtipx-lzbbqpe kx kzdung nabr kxtrka nztu-lxblrng badr wit kcng. ²⁷ Kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzwz-nrbalqng nabr kxtrka kcng mz nrlanc nyz kxetu rdr, nzvzbzng bade x sc tzrpipebzlr kx, 'Kxetu, nra wit txpwz kcng tqarlxq mz nrlanc nyzm. ?A' myx me nztwztim nabr kxtrka kcng tztu-lxblrpeng badr wit nyzm?' ²⁸ Rpibz kxetu kc kx, 'Nabr lang arlx ncblo kx mwati drtwrde ninge.' Sc tzrpipebzlr mz kxetu rdr kx, '?Suti drtwrm naotibzkr x nabolvztitxbzkr?' ²⁹ Rpibzle badr kx, 'Bzkg, murde nzmu nabolvztilzmamu nabr kcng tqtrka, sc tqvzmlzpe-kzp kzdung wit. ³⁰ A' natu-txpwzng ena rilldr nakrlz-zpwxzbzle mzli r nzbrkr wit. X mzli lc sa napibo mz ncblo kx nzwztrng mz wit kx, *Yrviti-kaiamu nabr kcng tqtrkating x rtclz-ngrnamu mz nyr: Zbz sc tqlakilz-atemamu wit, x twzamu me nacy-ngrdr.'* "

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri
Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19

³¹ Jiszs ycmne-ebzpx-moule da mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nzkqlukr leplz kcng namn-clzbzng mz Trtenge mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule rtq nc seri, kx peti ncblo mz nzmq nyzde. ³² Kxmule-esz' topwz zlwz, a' mz nibr kzdung mzli etulzm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc kxetu. *X utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz nrlardeng.*" ✧ *

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Yisti
Luk 13:20-21

³³ X Jiszs yapwxtipx-mopwzle kc nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpibzle kx, "Nzwzkr leplz kcng tzmncclzbzng mz Trtenge apule yisti kxpipz kx oti kzdq olvz. Sc tqayabemipele flawa mz kzdq dis kxetu. X mz nibrde yisti kc sc tqapwzpupele flawa kc." †

³⁴ Jiszs yapwxtibzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde zbo ngr leplz lcng. X trpnzng mou da kx alvztr-ngrde, a' ngi txpwz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. ✧ ³⁵ Krlc atutrlc natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, "*Sa naryapwxbo mz leplz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr: X sa nayokaetipxbo dalr mzli kc bqnc kx trgalr kxkrlz.*" ✧

Drtwr Ngr Nabr Kxtrka Kcng Tztung Mz Mzlr Wit

³⁶ Mzli kc Jiszs tqrlasz-ngrde zbo ngr leplz kc x tqvztrpe brma, vzbzkr bade, sc tqrpipebzkr kx, "Yokaetipxm ena bagr drtwr ngr nabr kxtrka kcng tztung mz mzlr wit." ³⁷ Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Ncblo kc tqarlx nra kxmrlz drtwr ngrde ninge, Mrlx Lepz. ³⁸ Nrlanc drtwr ngrde nrlc ka. X nra kxmrlz drtwr ngrde doa neng Gct kcng tzmncclzbzng bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. A' nabr kxtrka drtwr ngrde doa neng Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr. ³⁹ X kxmwati drtwrde ninge drtwr ngrde Setzn. Mzli kc tqbrpengr dalr nrlanc drtwr ngrde Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayrplapxng. X kxnzwzng mz nrlanc drtwr ngrde enjrl neng Gct. ⁴⁰ Murde mz Mzli Kxmatq lc, kzdung leplz sa nartctxlz-ngrng mz nyr mz nzapu-krdr nabr kxtrka. ⁴¹ Murde mzli lcde, ninge Mrlx Lepz sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nzayrlwr-lxblr-krdr leplz kcng amrlx tzalebzng da kxdrka'ngr, badr leplz kcng amrlx tzbatrplzlr mz doa nzale-krdr alwx. ⁴² X leplz lcng amrlx sa nartclz-ngrng mz nyr mz Hxl, mrkc nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr x namadqtilr nqngidr mz zngya. ⁴³ A' Trte sa navzmile doa nedeng Heven mrkc tqngini-ngrde King. X sa nayzlrpxng nzapulr nepi murde nztubq-esz'ngrng. Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

✧ **13:32** Sam 104:12; Esikel 17:23; 31:6; Daniel 4:12 * **13:32** Dzbede ne Gct, mz nyzutr-krde, leplz ngrde nzpipzneng, mz nzapu-krdr rtq nc seri. A' mz nibrde sc tzkqlunexpeng, mz nzapu-krdr nounc. X utc kcng drtwr ngrde leplz kx trnzrlxngitiung. Murde nzamrlzng mz nzmnc-lxblr-krdr badr kxnzrlxngiting. † **13:33** Nzwzkr kxnzrlxngiting kxnzpipzneng krlzle nznrgi-batr-ngrbz nrpa ngr Jiszs nztalvzpx-krde nrlc atwrnrngr mz nzapu-krdr yisti. ✧ **13:34** Mak 4:33-34 ✧ **13:35** Sam 78:2

Nznginingr Doa Ne Gct Myapx-esz'ngr

⁴⁴ Jiszs yapwxti-mople kc nzymne-ebzpxngr. Rpimle kx, “Nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr nznginingr doa ne Gct apule ncblo kc tqwz mz kzdq drtc'. A' mz nzekq-krde, sc tqrmctipele kzdq da kx yrbulzm mz gol. Gol lc yrlq pnz kzdq ncblo, a' bzszepele x trpnzngr kx rkrlz mrlcde. X trpnzngr ncblo kzbale kx rngisc, a' ngi txpwz ncblo kc tqrtwz drtc' kc. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mc ncblo kc le, abrtzlvzle x ekqlvzo-moule. Zbz vz x amwale dztudeng amrlx mz nznrgisc-krde traux kx takitrde nzxpengr drtc' lc.

⁴⁵ “X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr nznginingr doa ne Gct apu-kzle ncblo kc tqrtangr da kx mrlzvxi. ⁴⁶ Zbz sc tqrmctipele da kx otr-zlwzngr drtwrde. Zbz vz x amwale dztudeng amrlx mz nznrgisc-krde traux kx natakitrde nzxpengr da lc tqmrlz-esz'ngr.” ‡

Nzapoongr Br

⁴⁷ Jiszs yapwxti-kzple nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpimle kx, “Nzavlvekr Gct leplz kcng tzmnczbzng bade apule kzdung ncblo kxnmwang kx nzapoong br. ⁴⁸ Mzli kc br scdr tqyrbupe-ngrde mz nc, sc tzvectrpemlr mepz. X sc tzakixpelr nc kcng. Nc kxmrlz nzyrlqolr mz topla. A' nc kxtrka nztctx-ngrdr. ⁴⁹ X mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, enjrl nengeng sa na-akipxlr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz kxnztubqng. ⁵⁰ X kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx sa nartclz-ngrng mz nyr mz Hxl, mrkc nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr x namadtillr nqngidr mz zngya.”

⁵¹ Mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “?Narmu yrplatr-kzpz mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcng?” X rpibzkr kx, “Eu.” ⁵² Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipemle kx, “Sa tqmrlz, murde twzpeamu nzalvztrkr Nzryrnrkxtr kc pnz, x mzli ka twzpe-kzamu nzalvztr-krngeng kxmna. Mz nzm-krde lcde, narmu yrbupxpem mz nzalvztrngr lcng li. X doa kznike kx apule nimu mz nzmncz-krbzle mz Gct, apule ncblo kx ngi bcnyr kx rnginyz me nzyrlqngr da kxnmrlzting scde. Murde narde ngi me yrlq-ngrde nzkrlz-krdeng amrlx. X krlzle nzalvztr-krde leplz mz nzkrlzngr lcng, apule bcnyr kx rkaxm da mz nzaelwapx-krbzle mz leplz, kxmule-esz' da kx blzlongr o da kxmna.”

Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret

Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30

⁵³ Mz nibr nzyapwxti-krm Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lcng, sc tqrkalzpemgr badr mrlcde. ⁵⁴ X sc tqvzpekr badr mztea nyzde, Naszret. Zbz sc tqalvztrpele nidr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr. X nzktipxlr nzalvztr-krdeng. Zbz drtwrdr lctrpz bade murde mz nzobq-krdr nide ncblo txne a' alvztrle nidr apule kxrngisc zmatq. Nzrpilr kx, “?Nzyrplapxkr nar kznika tqyebz bade? ?Myx kxmu nzale-krde rkx kcng tqxlrkung? ⁵⁵ ?Trnipleu mrlx ncblo kc tqrlrmzti da kx wz-ngrdeng, mrlx Mxri? ? X trngiu mzledeng Jemes, Josip, Saemon x Jud? ⁵⁶ ?X trngiu inwedeng lcng amrlx tqmncu badr mrka? ?Myx me twzkimle nzalvztrngr lc? Mrlx lc trngiu ncblo kxmatq.” ⁵⁷ Zbz sc tzpxpxpe-ngrdr nide x nzalvztr-krdeng, x trnzlxngiti-kzlru nide. Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, “Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde x lr ma nyzdeng trnzamrluelru nide.” ☆ ⁵⁸ X mz trnzlxngiti-krdr lc nide, trpnzngr da kxmatq kx alele mz mztea nyzde.

14

Nzrnibqngr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9

‡ **13:46** Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcng li, Jiszs rpile kx nznginingr doa ne Gct kx nalu alo Heven myaszpx-zlwzle dalr nrlc amrlx. Takitrde nzrlr-krbzku bade da amrlx kcng tzrpwa'-ngrmlr bagu nzmncz-krbzku bade. ☆ **13:57** Jon 4:44

¹ Mzli lc King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele lr Gzlili, xlrle nrpa ngr da kcng tqaleti Jiszs. ² X sc tqrpipeline mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, "Mwx ncblo lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr elc, tulzpe-mop mz nzbzngr. Dekc tqale-ngrde rkx kcng tqmatq-esz'ngr."

³⁻⁴ Nzbzkr Jon kxmule sele. Herot twzle olvz r mzlede Filip. X Filip lc sc tqlobe, kx tqyrlzti Herot kc olvz rde. Drtq olvz lc Herodizs. A' Jon pi-zvzbzle mz Herot kx ngibz alwx mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede. ✧ Zbz Herot atwzlr-ngrbzle ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzlolvzlr Jon x na-adwatr lr mz presin. ⁵ Herot rpile nanibqle Jon, a' rblx murde mwxlrtile leplz kxkqlu ma tzotablrg. Murde mz drtwrdr, Jon nide profet ne Gct.

⁶ Zbz mz zbq kc tqkaputr-ngrm nzrmcngz mz Herot, alebzle kc nzmungz mz ncblo nedeng. Zbz abrtzlvzle inyx Herodizs, mz nzela-krbzle badr mz nzelangz kx batrpzle ncblo nzrkcmzngr nide. ⁷ Rpibz Herot bade kx, "Nike narlxtime bange, esalz-ngrne kx sa nakabo bam!"

⁸ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq lxedede, rpibzle kx, "Suti drtwrnge nalakipxbzme nar Jon Kxawrkxtr x katim dis bange mzli ka, murde nakrlzx kx bz-angidrpe."

⁹ Herot drtwrde vztx, a' ycakalqpe. Murde esalzpe kai, x nzmuz trnakapwzleu nike suti drtwr doa olvz lc, ngi da kx myangz drtqde mz mzlir kxnzetu kcng. ¹⁰ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde kc ncblo ngr vea mz presin, kx nalakipxbzle nar Jon. Ncblo ngr vea lc vz mz presin, sc tqlakipxpebzle narde. ¹¹ X sc tqtwztipemle dis, tqkapebzle mz doa olvz kc. X sc tqtwzpebzle mz lxedede. ¹² Zbz oblarnzng Jon sc tzotipelr namz ngrde, tzyrtzmqpelr. X sc tzvzpemqng mz Jiszs, tzrlwape-ngrbzlr da kc tqprtzt.

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14

¹³ Mzli kc tqxlrngr Jiszs nrpa ngr Jon, sc tqprtztpekr badr mz bot, mz nzalilvc-krgr mz kzdq nrlc kx namnc-ngrgr esz'-krgr. A' kx nzxlr leplz ngr taon nzrkalz-krmgr mz bot, sc tzyrkrkipemlr mepz, mz nzmcti-krdr nigr mrkc na-alilvckitrkr. ¹⁴ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqvztrpe-ngrmle mepz, sc tqmcpele zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc tzaenzlilr nide. X sc tqyctx-zlwzpengz drtwrde nidr x amrlzle kxnzyagoxng.

¹⁵ A' mzli kcpe mz milzpq, sc tqrpipelinebzkr bade kx, "Nrlc ycppe pipz nzbq-krde, a' trpnzngr me narmctingz leplz lcng dakxnzng. Atwzlrpengz nidr mz mztea kcng tzyctineng mrlang, murde naxpeng nadr dakxnzng." ¹⁶ A' ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, "Trmrlzu nzvz-krdr mz nelzdr kxbrtale. A' nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng." ¹⁷ Rpibzkr kx, "Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn kx topwztine x nc kxsupe li." ¹⁸ Rpm Jiszs kx, "Twzmamu bange."

¹⁹ Sc tqpipelinebzle mz leplz kcng nzwxbuo-krdr mz nabr. Mz nibr nzwxbuo-krdr, Jiszs kalzmle bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitile bret kcng, x sc tqkapemle bret x nc kcng bagr, tqakipebzkr mz leplz kcng. ²⁰ Nzmung x nelz leplz amrlx krlctxtrpz. Mz nibr nzmuz-krdr, nulvzokr toplu nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq dakxnzng kcng tqyctxo. ²¹ Ycpwz pipz nzkriz-krbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000) mz ncblo, a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili

Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21

²² Mzli lcde, Jiszs pimle bagr kx naprtzkr mz bot x na-alilvckio-kaikr mz nrlar dxbu kc, mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrde leplz kcng mrnyzdr. ²³ Mz nibrde, sc tqvzdzpe mz newz esz'-krde mz nzkrka'ngr. X mz nina sc tqmncbe esz'-krde. ²⁴ A' bot scgr sc tqdwatrbep mz zpzu r Dxbu Gzlili, sc tqtzpeng ebio x tqalxngitine ebio ngr nenq.

✧ 14:3-4 Livae 18:15-16; 20:21

²⁵ Mzli kc tqkya'pengr kio, sc tqvzpem bagr mz lue. ²⁶ A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrbzkz nrvzne-krmle mz lue, sc tqmwxlrepekr. X tqneplapekr x tqrpipekr kx, "Eke! Drka!" ²⁷ A' mzli kcpwz Jiszs sc tqycmnepem bagr. Rpimle kx, "Ninge lc ye! Bzkq mwxlramu!" ²⁸ Zbz Pita rpibzle bade kx, "Kxetu, kx tqngini-zpwxm la, pim bange napoobo mz lue x navzbo bam." ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vzm!" Zbz Pita poom mz bot x sc tqvzpebz mz Jiszs mz lue. ³⁰ A' kx mcle ebio nzprtz-krmle, sc tqboope mz nzmwxlr-krde. X sc tqkqlepele Jiszs, tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu! Okatrp ninge!" ³¹ Mzli kcpwz Jiszs vzbz, otibzle mqde, x sc tqveclzpeple. X sc tqrpipebzle mz Pita kx, "?Memule tqnrnc-ngrn x trbrti-ngru drtwrm ninge? ?X memule nzlxngiti-krm ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde?" ³² Mzli kcpwz sc tzprtzpemqng mz bot, x nenq kc tqamaope. ³³ Zbz nigr kcng tzmncng mz bot sc tqangiopekr nide mz nzrpi-krbzkz bade kx, "Ni-zpwxm Mrlx Gct!"

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Mrkc Ganeszret

Mak 6:53-56

³⁴ Zbz sc tqalilvckipe-moukr mz kzdq nrlar dxbu kc. Sc tqkaputrpebzkr mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Ganeszret. ³⁵ X leplz ngr mrlc nzglxlr Jiszs, x sc tzpi-anipebzlr nrpa ngrde mz leplz amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. X nzvzmibzlr kxnzyagoxng bade. ³⁶ X nzyrnitirpzlr bade kx narlr-ngrbzle mz kztedrng nzbxtxtr-krpwzlr nctq lrpz scde. X leplz kcng tzyagoxng tzbxtirpzlr lrpzde nzmrlzng amrlx.

15

Nqmz Ngr Gct Myaszpxle Nqmz Kr Melrmqung

Mak 7:1-13

¹ Kzdq zbq kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzvzkiplr Jerusalem. X nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs kx, ² "?Memule ncblo nemqng trznzlvzo-ngrdr nqmz kr melrmqung? Trnzvz-nqblqlru nqmz krgu mz nzrycpq-kaingr mq x ncblo kc tqmu ate."

³ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "?A' memule tqrnzlvzo-ngrnamu Lou sc Gct mz nztekqtr-krmule mz nzalvztr-krmu nqmz krmung?" ⁴ Murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr Gct rpibzle kx, 'Amrlue vzv trtem x lxem. Murde doa kx tramrlueleu trtede x lxede, a' pibqtile nidr; takitxtrpwzle nznribqngr.' * ⁵⁻⁶ A' rpi-alzu-ngrnamu kx takitrde doa trokatr-ngrdeu trtede x lxede mz trau scde, nzmu dzu r da kx naokatrle nidr yrlqpx-bekapele nangi blz kxtr sc Gct. A' mz nzale-krmu da lc yrlqtxpxamu Lou sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krmu nqmz krmung. *

⁷ Nimu leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiamu, murde narpi-ngrbz kx vz-nqblqamu Lou sc Gct, a' mrlz txpwz bamu nzalvztr-krmu nqmz krmu! Gct ycmnetr-ngrde leplz kxnzapulr nimu mz nzngi-batr-krbzle mz profet Asaea nzryr-krde kx, ⁸ 'Leplz lcng nzamrlue-tpwzlr ninge mz naodr. A' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqngc murde nqmz nr nabzdr yc-rlrup bange. ⁹ Nzangio-krdr ninge mane mz drtwrncg murde nzrpilr da kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz nzvzpxmqng bange. A' trtingr.' " * *

Leplz Kcng Trnztakitrdr Nzprtrngr Mz Nzangiongr

Mak 7:14-23

¹⁰ Zbz Jiszs kqle-moule zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Lalztq-angidrmamu bange x abzamu nzyrlq-krmu da kc napibo bamu. ¹¹ Da kcng tzmale leplz mz mqdr x tzyrlqtrlr mz naodr trnzbatrpwzlr trnztakitr-krdr nidr nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Trtingr. A' ngi da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz kx nzbatrpzlr trnztakitr-krdr nidr."

* **15:4** Nzrlaszng 20:12; 21:17; Livae 20:9; Lou Kcpwz 5:16 * **15:5-6** 15:2 Mc Matiu 15:12 x natq kxtpwz elr. 15:5-6 Blz kx myapxbz mz nzobqkr Gct ngi nzvz-nqblq-kaingr natqde, x nzkra-ngrbz blz bade kc ate. [Sam 4:5; 34:10-14; 50:15; 51:16-17; 73:24; 81:83; Hosia 6:6; Mak 12:33] * **15:9** Asaea 29:13

¹² Zbz vzkr x rpibzkr bade kx, “?Krlz-kzq kx nzycmne-krm nzxngitrlr Farzsi?” †
¹³ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, “Trtenge kc Heven sa natabotilzmle nzalvztrngr amrlx kcng trnzvz-nqblqlru me pnz drtwrde. ¹⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzkq lalztqzbmu mz Farzsi lcng. Murde kxnetu lcng nzapulr ncblo kx mztr mwi kcng tzmilzblzr leplz kcng mztr tzmwing mz Gct. A' mz nzale-krdr da lc, dzbede lcng li nztaong rlilrdr mz gq mz nzvz-rbr-krdr.”

¹⁵ Zbz Pita rpibzle bade kx, “Yokaetipxm bagr nzycmne-ebzpx-krm mz da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz.” ¹⁶ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Rlr! ?Narmu tryrplatrkapz mz natq lc? ¹⁷ ?Trkrlz-zpwxkalamu kx da kcng tzyrlqtr leplz mz naodr vztr mz lzng krdr, x mz nibrde sc tqvzpxpe-mop mz nrkrdrdq? Da kxnmulr lcng trnzbatrpwzlr trnztakitr-krdru nidr. ¹⁸ Natq kxtrka amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz, nzvzdz-kaipqng mz nabzdr. X nzbatrpzlr trnztakitr-krdru nidr. ¹⁹ Murde drtwr kxtrka lcng nzvzdzmqng mz nabz leplz. X nzmailzlr nidr mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde seleng: nzrpibqtingr leplz, nzrpokiatitrngr leplz, nzpnangr da, nznribqng, nzrmwimingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr, x kzdung kz da kxtrka. ²⁰ Da kxnmulr lcng nzbatrpzlr trnztakitr-krdru leplz x trnztubq-krdru mz nzobqkr Gct. A' mz trnzycpq-ngru mq x leplz kc tqmupe, trbatrpwzleu trnztakitr-krdru leplz.”

Olvz KxtrngiulrJiu A' Nzrlxngiti-krde Etu

Mak 7:24-30

²¹ Zbz rlaszkr badr Gzlili Provins, x sc tqvzkipekr mz nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz mrkc Siriz Provins, mz taon kcng etu Taea x Saedon. Provins lc nyz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. ²² Zbz kzdq olvz kxtrngiulrJiu kx mnc mrlcde, vzm mz Jiszs x sc tqycmne-katopebz bade, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Kxetu, Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge! Inyxnge drtqde etqtz zlwz mz drka' kc tqmncpxm bade.” ²³ Kxmule-esz', a' Jiszs traotrpwzleu nrlarde bade x trayzlupwzleu natqde. Zbz sc tqrpipebzkr bade kx, “Ayzlutxpe olvz lc, murde sc tqkq-nqblq-zvzmle nigu.” ²⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, “Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzokatr-krnge txpwz lr Israel kcng tzmnc-mrbrng.” ²⁵ Kx xlrbzle natqde lcng, vzm x sc tqrweopebz zpr bade, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Kxetu, okatrp ninge!” ²⁶ Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr kx, “Trmrlzu nzoti-krbzme dakxnzng nan doa kxnztopwzng x kabzme mz kuli.” ²⁷ Rpibz olvz kc kx, “Kxetu, da zpwxtx la tqpiq, a' nzrlr-kz-ngrbz mz kuli nzngq-krdr dakxnzng kc tqtao mz nabz tebol.” ²⁸ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, “Olvz lc, nzbrtikr drtwrm ninge etu-esz'ngr! Sa na-alebo da kc tqsutu drtwrm.” X mzli kcpwz drka' kc sc tqprszpxpele inyxde x sc tqmnc-zpwxpe mou. ‡

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-pwx (4,000)

Mak 8:1-10

²⁹ Rlaszkr badr nrlarnrlc kc, x sc tqyzlupe-moukr Dxbu Gzlili. Vdzkr mz nrlar kzdq nra x Jiszs sc tqwxbuope. ³⁰ Zbo ngr leplz nzvzmqng bade. Nzrvzmqng kxnzvtenging, kxnzbxplong, kx mztr mwi, kxnznabung, x kzdung kz kxnzdwatibzng

† 15:12 Farzsi kcng nzvz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm q kxnzyrlq-pnzng mz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm lcng. Nzalvztr-ngrdr kx ncblo kx trvz-nqblqlru nqm kr melrmqdr lcng, trtubq-kzu mz nzobqkr Gct. Mz kzdq nqm kr melrmqdr lcng, leplz naycpq-kailr mqdr x dakxnzng mz lue, x sc tzm-ateng. X ncblo neng Jiszs nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nqm lcng mz zbq kang kqlu. A' Jiszs alvztr-ngrde kx nqm lcng trtubqu, murde nzvzpxmqng mz ncblo, a' trnzvzpxpqngqu mz Gct. Nzalvztrkr Jiszs lc, atrkati-kzle nzalvztrkr Farzsi. X batr-kzpzle trnzmnz-zpwx-krdru badr. ‡ 15:28 Mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc, doa kxnztopwzng drtwr ngrde lr Jiu, x kuli drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. Dakxnzng drtwr ngrde da kxnzmrlzti kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct. Suti drtwr Gct nzamrlz-krde leplz amrlx mz nzwzkr lr Jiu, leplz nedeng angidr kcng tqmcpxleng. Delc Jiszs tqvz-kai-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Be lc drtwr ngrde kx trmrlzu nzamrlz-krde kxtrngiulrJiu x lr Jiu kc ate. A' natq olvz kc aelwapx-ngrde kx lxngiti-angidrlc Jiszs, x takitdrde nzokatr-krde nide.

zyagox kx bletipx-lxblrng. X amrlzle nidr. ³¹ X leplz kxkqlu nzktipx-zlwzlr nzmrcrdr nzvznekr kxnzvtenging, nzmrlz-moukr kxnzbxplong, nzobqkr kx mztr mwi, x nzymnekr kxnznabung. X nzglqlzlr x nzawibzng mz Gct rdr, nidr lr Israel.

³² Jiszs kc tqkqlepemle nigr x tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Ycpengr drtwrge leplz lcng. Murde nzmncipemlr bagu mrka zbq tqpe x dakxnzng nadr yrkrtxpe. Trmrlzu nzatwzlrtngr nidr mz nelzdr kxbrtale, ma mztr tqtblvrne mz lrpzki." ³³ A' rpibzkr bade kx, "Trpnzng me nzxpe-ngrgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcng mrka." ³⁴ A' Jiszs veam bagr kx, "?Bret tqvlr kx ycbz bamu?" Rpibzkr kx, "Rlimz, x nc kxsupe pipzne."

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng amrlx nawxbuong. ³⁶ Zbz otitxde dapu bret kcng rlimz x nc kcng, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxitixdeng, x sc tqkatipemleng bagr tqakipebzkz mz leplz kcng amrlx. ³⁷ Nzmung amrlx x nelzdr krlc. X atakqtikr mulide kcng tqyctxo x nulvzo-ngrgrle topla kxetu rlimz. ³⁸ X mz nzrlwxngr ncblo txpwz krlzbxle siupwx (4,000) kcng tzmung mz zbq lcma, a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng. ³⁹ Zbz sc tqatwzlrpengr Jiszs leplz kcng mz mztea nyzdrng. X sc tqprtzepekr mz bot, sc tqalilvckiopekr mz nrlarde kc Magadan.

16

Nzrkrlzng Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct Mak 8:11-21; Luk 12:54-56

¹ Zbz kzdung Farzsi x Sadiusi nzvzmng mz nzatalz-krdr Jiszs. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzale-krde kzdq rxx kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx vzpx-angidrm mz Gct, murde nzrpilr na-amyabzlr drtqde mz trnzale-krdeleu. ² A' Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Mz nzmrcngr nzpckr dcbz mzli kc mz nina, nzrpingr kx, 'Kcma mz nrlckxbq nrlc namrlz.' ³ A' mz nourla, mz nzrlxlzkr bongavz, nzrpingr kx, 'Nrlc trnamrlzpeu.' Kxmule-esz' krlzamu drtwr ngr nzmrcngr rxx mz bongavz, a' rblxbz bamu nzkrz-krmu drtwr ngr nzmrcngr rxx ngr nzwz-krnge. ⁴ Nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzesablqtilr Gct. Rlxiamu kx na-alebo dq rxx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzng rxx kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz rxx kc tqalebz Gct mz Jona kc bqnc." Zbz sc tqrlaszpele nidr. ✧ *

⁵ Zbz sc tqprtzepekr badr mz bot. X mzli kc tqalilvcope-ngrgr mz dxbu, mrbrtr mz drtwrgr nzrtwz-krgr bret. ⁶ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Rngidrtioamu yisti scdr Farzsi x Sadiusi." ⁷ Zbz sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrgr, mz nzxl-krgr kc yisti, sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, "Jiszs tqkxmu nzymne-krmle lc murde trpnzng bret kx twzmg." ⁸ Kx xlrn Jiszs da kc tqycmnetr-ngrgr, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "?Memule nzlxngiti-krmu ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde? ?Nike tqyc-zlwzng drtwrmu trnzrtwzne-krmu bret? ⁹ ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzkalamu? Nadcpz mz drtwrmu mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret kcng nzlvqn tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-nzlvqn (5,000). Mzli lcde nulvzoamu topla nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz muli dakxnzng kx yctxo. ¹⁰ X nadcpz kz mz drtwrmu mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret kcng rlimz tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-pwx. Mzli lcde nulvzoamu topla rlimz mz muli dakxnzng kx yctxo. ¹¹ Mzli ka na-aopxbz bamu kx Gct krlzle nzka-krbzle bret. A' trycmnetrwxu mz bret, murde da kc tqpiibo bamu narngidrtioamu yisti scdr Farzsi x Sadiusi."

¹² Zbz nargr kc tqyrplatr-atebz, kx trpipleu bagr nzrngidrtio-krgr yisti mz bret, a' rpimle kx narngidrtio nralvztr-rbrkr Farzsi x Sadiusi.

Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnzmcpx Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21

✧ 16:4 Jona 1:17—2:10; Matiu 12:40 * 16:4 Nzngqbapxkr besilr Jona ngi nzymne-ebzpxngr nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs mz nzbz-krde. X nztulz-mou-krp Jiszs ngi rxx kx vzpxm mz Gct.

¹³ Rlaszkr badr Gzlili Provins x sc tqvzdzpekr, vztrkr mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon kc Sisaria Filipae. Mzli kc tqkaputrpe-ngrbzk, Jiszs rveam bagr kx, “?Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge, Mrlx Leplz?” ¹⁴ Rpibzkr kx, “Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr yzlupe-mop mz nzbzng. X kzdung nzrpilr kx nim profet Elaeja o profet Jeremaea yzlupe-mop Heven. ✧ X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kxmyalz kc bqnc.” ¹⁵ Zbz rpimle bagr kx, “?A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-krnamu ninge?” ¹⁶ Rpibz Saemon Pita kx, “Nim Mrlx Gct kc tqlu alo, x Mevalu kc tqmcpxle.” ¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Saemon, mrlx Jon, sa namrlzbz bam, murde Trtenge kc Heven nide kc tqrkabz drtwr lc bam. A' trvzpxpuu mz ncblo. ¹⁸ X mz nzmukrde lcde, pibo bam kx nim Pita. Drtqm drtwr ngrde rplz. X natqm lc apule nou rplz murde sa na-axvctr-ngrmc leplz mz lrmakxtr. ✧ X rblxbz mz zmatq ngr nzbzng nzlolvz-amqngi-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr natq angidr lc. ¹⁹ X sa nakabo bam ki mz nzlvxpx-krm naonrx ngr Heven mz nzprtrkr leplz elr. X mz nzwztr-krme bange, Gct kc Heven sa natubz mz nibrm mz nzesz'ti-kzkr drtwrde mz da kcng tqrpwa'-ngrn x da kcng tqrlrpx-ngrn mz nrlc ka.” ²⁰ Zbz Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrmle bagr kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzk mz leplz nzngini-krde Kxnmcpx ne Gct. †

*Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide
Mak 8:31—9:1; Luk 9:22-27*

²¹ Abzo mzli lcde, Jiszs alvztr-ngrde nigr da kx naprtzbz bade. Rpile kx navz Jerusalem mrkc na-aetqti-ngrbz drtqde mz da kxkqluting. X kxnzetur r lr Jiu sa napxtxpx-ngrdr nide, krlcng lrtzlvz ngrdr, kxnzetur rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. X sa nanibqlr nide. A' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krde, sc tqlupe-mop. ²² A' katxpxm Pita bagr x sc tqvzmitxpxpele rlr kxpipz. X rpibzle bade kx, “Bzkq kxmu nzycmne-krm lc. Murde da kxmule lc nzm trnawaisr-ngrpqngqu!” ²³ A' Jiszs lxlvrbz x sc tqpnanatipele Pita. Rpibzle kx, “Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn, mz nzrpwa'-krme bange nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nzkrlz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz.” ²⁴ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrlle ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge. ✧ ‡

²⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde vz-nqblqle ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. ²⁶ Mane nznginingr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x ambrttxtrle nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm. Murde trpnzng da mz nrlc ka kx takitrde nzxpepxngr nzlungr kxboi. ✧ ²⁷ Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, mzli trnaboii x ninge kc tqyzlupemc mz nzvzmi-krmc enjrl kxnztrng mz zluli r Trtenge. X mzli lcde, *nzayzlu-krbo da mz doa navz-nqblqle da kx aleleng mz nrlc ka.* ✧ ²⁸ A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc ninge, Mrlx Leplz na-aelwapx-ngrne zmatq rnge mz nzvectr-krmc leplz bange mz nzngini-krnge King rdr.” §

✧ **16:14** 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8; Nzaelwapxng 11:3-6 ✧ **16:18** Efiszs 2:20-22 † **16:20** 16:18-19 Zmatq lc kabz Jiszs mz aposol [Matiu 18:18] x leplz amrlx kcng tzaxvctrpznz mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. [Matiu 28:20] Mc kz Jon 20:23, Asaea 22:22 x Nzaelwapxng 3:7. ✧ **16:24** Luk 14:27 ‡ **16:24** 16:23 Na-avzo-lzbqku mz nzalvztr-krge leplz. Murde ma tqapuku Pita mz nzrpi-krde natq Gct mz kzdq mzli x nzrpi-krde natq Setzn mz kzdq kz mzli. 16:24 Jiszs pi-angidrlle kx, “Nagllqle kros ngrde.” Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtq mz nzbzng. Mc kz Matiu 11:38. ✧ **16:26** Sam 49:7-9 ✧ **16:27** Sam 62:12; Matiu 25:31; Rom 2:6 § **16:28** Kxnzetur mz Nzryrgrkxtr, mz drtwrdr natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcng tq: mz mzli r nztekqr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, [Matiu 17:1-13] mz mzli r nztulz-krme mz nzbzng, [Matiu 28:1-10] o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngkxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. [Aposol 1:6-11] Murde mz mzli lcng tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide.

17

*Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq
Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36*

¹ Mz nibr z bq kcng esz'mz, Jiszs vzmile Pita, Jemes x mzlede Jon, x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz kxetu mz nzmnc-krdr esz'-krdr. ² Mzli lcpwz, ncblo kcng nztqng nzobqbnzng nrkrdrdq Jiszs tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli. X mzte nznapr-krde apule nepi, x lrpz scde prkitxpxpe apule zyzlr. ³ Zbz nzmclr Mosis nidr mz Elaeja, profet kcng bqnc, nzymne-krdr badr Jiszs. ⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, "Kxetu, mrlztx angidr nzmnc-krgr mrka. Mwx nawztibo du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nangi nyz dq Mosis, x nangi nyz dq Elaeja."

⁵ Mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq dcbz aelwatxpx-lzbqngr x akqlvztxde nidr zmyo ngrde. Natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc, mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, "Krlc mrlxnge Kxnmrlzti. Abtrzlz-angidrx nide. Lalzqtqbmz bade!" *

⁶ Kx nxlrlrle kc, nzmwxlr-zlwzng x sc tzlaopeng mz drtc'. ⁷ Zbz Jiszs vzm, x bxtrpzle nrkrdrdq, x rpibzle kx, "Tulzamu. Bzkq mwxlramu." ⁸ X nzobq-mopwzng, Jiszs kc tqtutxpepwz mrkc esz'-krde.

⁹ Mzli kc tzvzneobe-ngrmlr mz newz kc, rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Bzkq pinenamu nike mcamu nakrlz-zpwxbzle nztulz-krmc ninge Mrlx Lepz, mz nzbz-krnge." ¹⁰ Zbz ncblo kc nztqng sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "?Nike kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzrpi-ngrdr kx profet Elaeja nayzluo-kaip mrka mz nrlc x Kxnmcpk kc tqvz-atem?" ✨ ¹¹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Kxnalvztrng nztubq-angidrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Elaeja navz-kaip mz nzoliqti-krde da amrlx. ¹² A' napibo bamu kx ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja vzpem. A' leplz trnzglxlr nide x nzatrkatikzlr nide, da kc tzwai nzatrkatikdr Elaeja kc bqnc. X mz nqm q lcpwz sa na-aetq-kzpzlr drtqng." ¹³ Zbz kztegrng nardr kc tqyrplatr-atebz kx krlc tqycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr. †

*Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'
Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43*

¹⁴ Mzli kc Jiszs badr Pita, Jemes x Jon tzkrlz-ngrmlr mrkc tqmnc-ngrgr badr zbo ngr leplz kcng, kzdq ncblo vzm mz Jiszs x yrngzobz bade. ¹⁵ Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu, naokatrpzme mrlxnge. Murde dwatibz drka'lz x aetq-zlwzlezle drtqde mz nzglqkr nimz le. X zvz nztalz-krde mz nyr x nztaw-zvz-krde kz mz lue kxvo. ¹⁶ Vzmimc mz ncblo nemqng mz nzamrlz-krbzlr nide, a' trnzyatrpwzu." ¹⁷ Jiszs rpimle kx, "?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmqngibe. Vzmimamu doa la bange." ¹⁸ Zbz sc tqpnanatipele drka' kc, x sc tqpipebzle nzprszpx-krde doa kc. X mzli kcpwz sc tqprszpxpele doa kc x sc tqmrlzpe mou.

¹⁹ Zbz mzli kc tqmncpe-ngrgr esz'-krgr badr Jiszs, veabzkr bade kx, "?Nike tqrblyti-ngrde nigr nzrmaszlrpxngr drka' lc?" ²⁰ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, "Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Rblxbz bamu murde nzlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz-zlwzbe. A' kxmule-esz' nzlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz apule nztowpzkrtq nra seri, doa kxes' mz nimu krlzle

* **17:5** Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde kx nzalvztrkr Jiszs myaszpxle Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet amrlx. [Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Lou Kcpwz 18:15; 2 Pita 1:17-18] ✨ **17:10** Malakai 4:5 † **17:13** Jon Kxawrkxtr ngi ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzng kcpwz, mz nzngrisc-krde zmatq kcpwz, x mz nzmnc-krde kz lzke. X da kc tqwai Kwin Jesebel rpilc nanibqle Elaeja, Kwin Herodizs kxrngi-batr-kzpz nznribqngr Jon. Mz nzm-krde lc, nzmncr Elaeja ngi rxx ngr da kx naprtzbz mz Jon mz nibrde. [1 King 19:1-18; 21:23-24; Malakai 4:5-6; Mak 7:11-13]

nzrpi-ngrbz mz kzdq newz kx, 'Dwasz mrla x vzki mrkc,' x Gct sa nabatrpzle nzvz-krde. Nzmu nzrlxngiti-krmu nakxmule lc trpnzng da kx narblxbz bamu. ²¹ A' drka' kxmule la nzmazlrxp-ngrpwz mz nzkrka'ngr vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxnzng." ‡

Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde

Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45

²² Zbz yrlwr-lxblr-moukr badr Gzlili Provins. X Jiszs sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Ninge Mrlx Lepz sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnmwati drtwrdr ninge. ²³ Nanibqlr ninge, a' mz zbz kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tzatulzpe-mop mz nzlungr." Zbz drtwrgr kc tqvz-zlwzpe.

Jiszs Xpele Takes Ngr Mangr-nzangiongr

²⁴ Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmgr badr mz taon Kzpnizm, kzdung ncblo kcng tzatakqting takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem nzvzbzng mz Pita. X nzrpibzlr kx, "? Myx kxmule, kxakrlz ngrmu xpe kz takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr?" ²⁵ Pita ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Eu, xpe kz." Mzli kc Pita tqvztr-ngrbzle brma, Jiszs sc tqycmnepe-kaipz bade. Rpihzle kx, "?Saemon, myx kxmu nzkrz-krmle? ?King nzatakqitbz trau mz mrlxdrng o mz leplz kcng tzmnczlbzng badr?" ²⁶ Pita ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, "Kxnmnczlbzng mz king." Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlxng king trnzpelru takes. §

²⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' naxpeki, murde ma tqbatrpzki nznxngitr-krdrle. Vzo mz dxbu x rtpxngr trmrtao scm mz nzmwanger. Mz nao nc kc naveclz-ayrnr-ngrme, sa namcq trau kx natakitrde nzxpe-krm takes scgi. Twz x kabz badr."

18

Bzkq Rpwa'-ngrn Doa Kx Nalxngitile Gct

Mak 9:33-37, 42-50; Luk 9:46-48; 17:1-2; 15:3-7

¹ Kzdq zbz vzmgr mz Jiszs, sc tqveapebzkr bade kx, "?Neke myalz-zlwzbx mz leplz amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Gct?" ² Zbz vzmim Jiszs kzdq doa kxtpwz x atumle mz mzlrigr. ³ X sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Nakrlzamu kx trpnzng nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu nzm kx trtekqtrwamuu nqm qrmu mz nzapu-krmu doa lc. ✧ ⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlx kx avzo-lzbq mz nzapu-krde doa lc, nide kx myalz-zlwzbx mz leplz amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Gct. ⁵ Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtpwz kxmule lc mz drtqng, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge."

⁶⁻⁷ "A' aclvetio-lzbq murde ma tqatrkatiq nzrlxngitigr doa nengeng. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ncblo kx ataole mz alwx doa kxpobe mz nzrlxngitingr. Mwx mrlz nzbz-kai-krde mz nrlc ka, mzli ka tratrkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitigr doa kxmule lcng. Murde nzayrplapxng nide na-apule mrlx kx nzpetrpz rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr me boongr prla. Da kcng tzataolr leplz mz alwx sa nakaputrp. Kxmule-esz', a' agrmplz mrlx kx ataole kzdq kz doa mz alwx! Murde kalr Gct sa na-ayrplapx-alole nide mz alwx lc mz Hxl. ⁸⁻⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbq kz. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzaclve-krde nim. Mz mzli r nzatalzng arlapx-lzbq. X katxpx-lzbqm mz nzatalzng kx batrpzle nztao-zvz-krm. Murde nzwz-kato-krm mz nzmncgr kxtubq

‡ **17:21** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde kc 17:21 trnzrou. Nakrlzku kx kzdung drka' nzxplr-krdr nzmyaszpxlr kzdung kz drka'. Mzli kx drka' trprszpx-ngrdeu ncblo mz drtq Jiszs, nakrka'ku, navzmi nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxnzng mz nzkrka'ngr, nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kx prszpx-ngrdele. § **17:26** Trau ngr takes kc ngi dalr nzaclvengr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mz yiz kang kqlu, ncblo ngr Jiu amrlx nzxpelr trau kx takitrde nzwztingr mz zbz kxli. A' kx trnaxpelru takes nidr seleng: kxnzrlxng da, pris, x kxnzwtztr-zvzbzng mz Gct, da kc tqwai Jiszs. Jiszs trtakitrdeu nzxpe-krde takes mz drtwr lcde seng li: Nide ncblo kxwztrpz mz Gct x nide mrlx Gct kc tqngi nyzde Mangr-nzangiongr. ✧ **18:3** Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17

mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm Heven kalr, myaszpx-zlwzle nzaxtx-krbzme nzrlxngiti-krm mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm mz Hxl kalr.” ✧

¹⁰ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Bzkq obqsoamu kzdq doa kxtpowz kxmule lc, murde nzmyapxbzng mz nzobqkr Gct Trtenge. X enjrl kcng tzaclvelr nidr nzkrzlzr nzrlwan-grbz bade mrkc tzmnc-tr-ngrbzlr bade Heven. ¹¹ Ninge Mrlx Lepz vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzrtangrti-krnge x nzarlax-krnge doa kxnmrbrng.” *

¹² Zbz yapwxtibz Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx Gct yc mz drtwrde doa kcng tzmnc-mrbrng. Rpihle kx, “?Nzmu kzdq nimu kx nede sip trtqki-esz' x mrbr kc esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu amnctxde krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz mz nra, me namnc-zpwx-ngrdr. X sc tqvzpe mz nzrtangrti-krde krkc tqvztxne. ¹³ X mz nzmnc-krdele, nzabrtzlvz-krdele myaszpxle nzabrtzlvz-krde krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz tzmnc-zpwxng. ¹⁴ X mz nqm q lcpwz, Trtemu kc Heven trsutiu drtwrde kzdq doa kxtpowz kxmule lc nzmrb-krde x nzprtr-krde mz Hxl.”

Nztaokr Kxnzrlxngiting Mz Alwx

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Nzmu kzdq kztem kxrlxngiti nataole mz alwx, vz-kaipz x pibz bade nzvz-rbr-krde. A' bzkq nzkrzlzibz nzymneti-krbzme alwx ngrde. Murde nzmu kx tqlxngitibzle nzymne-krbzme x tekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde, sa namnclz-mopwz mz Gct. ¹⁶ A' nzmu kx trtekqtrleu nqm q nr drtwrde, vzbzmu du badr leplz naesz' o nali mz nzymne-kr-mopwzmu bade. Mz nzmu-krde lc, vz-nqblqamu nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpil kx, ‘Bzkq rpi q kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kx nzmnc-kzlr nzvz-rbr-krde.’ ✧ ¹⁷ A' nzmu kx tqvz-zvzle trnzalztq-krpwzleu bamu, pibzmu da amrlx mz lrmakxtr. X rlr-ngrbzmu mz mq kxnzetu ngr lrmakxtr mz nzymne-krbzlr bade. Nzmu kx tqvz-zvzle trnztekqtr-krdeu nqm q nr drtwrde, nimu lrmakxtr na-aprtxpxpeamu nide murde apule kxmnc-mrbr.”

¹⁸ “Napibo bamu kx Gct kc Heven sa natubz mz nibrmu mz nzesz'ti-kzkr drtwrde mz da kcng tqrpwa'-ngrnamu x da kcng tqrlrpx-ngrnamu mz nzokatr-krmu leplz mz nrlc ka. ✧ ¹⁹ X napi-mopwc' bamu kx mzli kznike krka'ngr kzdu nimu kxli o kxtq mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu kx da kx rlxrtibzmu mz Trtenge vz-nqblq-zpwxle me pnz drtwrde, sa nakabzle bamu. ²⁰ Murde mzli lc tzmnc-tr-lxblr-ngrdr mz drtqng, ninge la tqmncr badr mz nzmilz-krnge nidr.”

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Kxnzawz Kx Px-ngrde Nzipq-krde Kztede

²¹ Zbz Pita vzm mz Jiszs, rpihle kx, “?Kxetu, nzwrde natqlvr kx naipq-ngrne kztenge kx alem da kxtrka bange? ?Nzwrde kxrlimz mrlz?” ✧ ²² Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Trtingr. Murde nzipq-krm kztem trnaesakiu, kxmule-esz' krlzble nzwrde kx nzqqlu-zlwzng, a' sc tqvz ye. ²³ Murde nqm q kr Gct mz nzaclve-krde leplz nedeng apule nzymne-ebzpxngr lc nayapwxtibo.

“Kzdq mzli kzdq kc king rpile narlwx-lxblrle kaon scdr kxnzawz nedeng. ²⁴ Mzli kc tqabzo-ngrdele, nzvzmim kzdq nidr kc tqkaontibzle bade dola kxnyrmz. ²⁵ A' kxnzawz lc tryatrpewz nzxpe-krde kaon lc Murde trpnzng kx rtakitr nzrtekqtrng. Zbz king kc sc tqpipebzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx ncblo kc na-amwatx x navzmitr olvz rde x doa nedeng mz nzngini-kz-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. X na-amwa kz dztudrng amrlx naxpengr kzdu kz kaon kcng. ²⁶ A' ncblo kc tqrweobz zpr mz king x sc tqyrnititrepbzle bade kx, ‘Krlzu ena, a' kam du bange mzli mz nzxpepx-krbo kaon kcng amrlx!’ ²⁷ Zbz sc tqypengr drtwr king kc nide, tqipqpele nide x katxde kaon kc. X sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle nzvz-krde.

✧ **18:8-9** Matiu 5:29-30 * **18:11** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz trnzyrolru ngalrde 11. A' yc mz Luk 19:10.

✧ **18:16** Lou Kcpwz 19:15; 2 Korint 13:1; 1 Timoti 5:19 ✧ **18:18** Matiu 16:19; Jon 20:23 ✧ **18:21** Luk 17:3-4

²⁸ “A' ncblo kc kx vzle, rmctipele kzdq kz kxznwzng badr kx kaontibzle bade trtqki r dola (100). Lovzbqzbzle drtwrde x sc tqamwxlrpele nide mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, ‘Kadwzlr-ngrm trau kc tqkaontime!’ ²⁹ A' ncblo kc rweobz zpr bade x sc tqyrnitirpebzle bade kx, ‘Krlzu ena, a' kam du bange mzli mz nzxpepx-krbo kaon kc atwrnrngr!’ ³⁰ A' trlaltqpwzu bade, x adwatrle ncblo kc mz presin, namncpxm mrlcde krlzbzle mzli kx nzxpepxngr kaon scde. †

³¹ Kx nzmcpz kxznwzng badr da lc, drtwrdr vztz zlwz. Nzvzbzng mz king, sc tzrlwape-ngrbzlr da amrlx bade. ³² Zbz sc tqkqlepe king kc kxznawz kc. X rpibzle bade kx, ‘Ni-zlwzm kxznawz kxdrka'ngr. Katxpxbo kaon scm amrlx murde yrnitirpe' bange. ³³ X takitrde nzyk-kzkr drtwrm kztem x naipqq nide, da kc tqwaisr-ngrne nim. A' trycngru drtwrm nide.’ ³⁴ King kc drtwrde nygatx zlwz, sc tqpipebzle mz kxznacdveng mz presin kx navzmlr ncblo kc x na-aetq-zvzbzlr drtqde murde tryatrpepwzu nzxpekrde kaon scde.”

³⁵ X rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mz nqm q lcpwz, Trtenge kc Heven sa na-ayrplapx-alole mrlx kx tripq-angidrleu kztede mz nabzde mz da kxtrka kcng tqalebzle bade.”

19

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Nzyrlzng X Nzaxtxngr Krnalz Mak 10:1-12

¹ Jiszs kx yrkrpxbz kc nzalvztr-krde, sc tqrlaszpekr badr Gzlili Provins x tqvztrpekr Judiz Provins mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi. ² Zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-nqblqmlr nigr mrlcde, x amrlzbzle kztedr kxnzyagoxng.

³ Kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs nzabzlr nzatalzng nide mz kzdung da kvz-rbr. Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, Lou sc Gct rlrpx-ngrde ncblo nzaxtx-krde olvz rde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwrde esz'-krde?” ⁴ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Gct aelwapx-ngrde me pnz drtwrde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Murde rlwxamu mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx mzli kc ayrrngr ‘Gct wz-ngrde ncblo esz' x olvz esz' kx namnctr-lxblrng. ⁵ Delc mzli kc tzetupe-ngrdr; nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namnctr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde. Murde doa lcng li nznginipedr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz'.” ✧ ⁶ X napibo bamu kx trnzlpeung, a' nznginipedr leplz kxesz'. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzng leplz kx takitrde nzakipx-krde krkcng tqaxvtrpeng Gct mz nzyrlzng.” ⁷ Zbz Farzsi nzveabzng bade kx, “?A' memule tqrlrpxngr Mosis le mz nzrpi-krde kx nzm ncblo *nayrbzle dq letz mz olvz rde napibzle kx ptxpe-ngrde nide x sc tqatwzlr-ate-ngrde nide?*” ✧ ⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mosis yr-ngrde natq lc murde nar leplz mqngi. A' trkxmuleu lc mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct leplz. ⁹ Mzli kc ncblo tzaki-lzbq-ngrdr mz olvz rde kx tr-rmwimiu ncblo kzble, x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr. Murde mz nzobqkr Gct, sa tqyrlztibebe olvz rde kc ayrrngr. Mz nzmwimi-krde olvz krali lc, ayzprtxde nzesalz-krbzle kc mz olvz rde kc ayrrngr mz nzyrlzng mz mz Gct.”

¹⁰ Zbz rpibzkr bade kx, “Kx tqmule lcde, rlrpxngr Gct leplz nzaki-lzbq-krdr mz da lc esz'txu, mwz takitrde bzq nzyrlzng.” ¹¹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, “Leplz trnzklung kx mrlzbz badr trnzylz-krdr, a' ngi txpwz krkcng tqokatrng Gct mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr nqm q lc. ¹² Mz ncblo kcng tqrbzbxz badr nzmwimi-krdr olvz, kzdung nidr nrkrdrdqdr trmrlzu mzli kc mztr tzmc-ngrdr. X kzdung nidr nrkrdrdqdr

† **18:30** Mzli kc pnz ncblo kx trxpeleu kaon scde, nzadwatr mz presin, namncpxm elr nakrlzbzle mzli kx kztedeng nzxpepx-ngrbzlr kaon scde. Nzm trnaxpepwzlr le, mnctpx-zvzm mz presin, x bzpxm elr. Kxpresin kxmule lc mnc-xgle-tpwzle kxnginidng mz nzapu-krdr nide. ✧ **19:5** Nou 1:27; 2:24; 5:2; Mak 10:7-8; Efisz 5:31; 1 Korint 6:16 ✧ **19:7** Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4

nzvzpx, murde narblxbz badr nzrmwimi-krdr olvz. X kzdung leplz nzmcpplr trnzyrlz-krdr murde nawztxtrpwzng mz Gct. X leplz kcong tzkrlzlr nzmnc-nqblq-krdr nqmq lc, nzabrtzlvzlr nqmq lc murde vzpxm mz Gct.”

Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr

Mak 10:13-31; Luk 18:15-30

¹³ Zbz kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxnztopwzng mz Jiszs mz nzmaetr-krbzle nrkrdrtdqr x nzkrka'-krbzle badr. A' lclvzbzkr. ¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmlr bange. Murde leplz kxnzmulr lcong nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr.” ¹⁵ Mz nibr nzyrlqo-krbzle mqde badr mz nzamrlz-krde nidr, sc tqrlaszpele mrkc.

¹⁶ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo vzm mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “?Kxakrlz, da kxmrlz kznike na-alex natwz-ngrne nzlungr kxboi?” ¹⁷ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “?Nike tqveati-ngrme bange da kxmrlz? Murde trpnzng kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde. Mz nzprtr-krm mz nzlungr kxboi, navz-nqblqq natq kcong tqkapx Gct.” ¹⁸ Ncblo lc vea-mopwz kx, “?Natq kznikeng?” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Krlcde seleng: ‘Bzkq kx narnibq. Bzkq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalzde. Bzkq kx napna da. Bzkq kx narpokiati leplz. ¹⁹ Amrlue vzt trtem x lxem. X kzdung mou. X mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.’” ✨

²⁰ Ncblo lc rpibzle bade kx, “Vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcong amrlx. A' mwz trtakitrdeu. ? Nike mou na-alex narlapx-ngrne?” ²¹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Kx tqrpiq natubq-esz'ngrn mz nzobqkr Gct, amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nznrgiba-krm sa namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Zbz vzm x vz-nqblqm ninge.” ²² A' ncblo lc drtdqde tqbrpe, kx xlrzle kc natq Jiszs. Sc tqvzpe, drtwrde vztz zlwz. Murde nznrgiba-krde etu x trsutiu drtwrde nzalvetx-krdele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

²³ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz kxnzrngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct! ²⁴ Napi-mopwc' bamu kx kamel trkrlzleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngr nidil. X nznrlxkr kxnzrngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc.” ²⁵ Kx xlrzkr natq lc kctitpxkr. Zbz sc tqrpipebzkr kx, “E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!” *

²⁶ Jiszs mzte aprtxmle bagr x rpimle kx, “Rblxbz mz ncblo, a' tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct. Murde trpnzngr da kx rblxbz bade.” ²⁷ Zbz rpibz Pita bade kx, “Rlaszpekr dztugr amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim. ?A' nike natwzkr kalr?” ²⁸ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Nakrlzamu kx mz mzli kxmrna kc navzm, sa nangininge King mz nzwxbuo-krmc mz tron nyznge kxmatq. X nimu lcong tqvz-nqblq-angidramu ninge, sa na-apu-kzamu king mz nzwxbuo-krmamu mz tron mz nzaclve-krmu nqvi lr ncblo kcong Israel nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ²⁹ Murde mrlx kx rlaszpxle ma nyzde, o mzledeng, o inwedeng, o lxedede, o trtedede, o doa kxnztopwz nedeng, o drtc' nyzdeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, Gct sa naxpe-moule nide nzwrde nangi trtqki lxblr (100) mz nikeng rlaszpxle. X sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi. ³⁰ Mzli lc, kzdung leplz kxnzetung mz nrlc ka, sa nangi leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr kxnzetung mz nrlc kc navzm.”

20

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Ncblo Kcong Tzwwzng Mz Nrlanc

¹ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Nzprtrkr leplz mz nzlungr kxboi apule nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcde sele. Kzdq kc ncblo nyzde kc nrlanc. Kzdq zbq, mzli kc mz nourla kxtopwz,

✨ **19:19** Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20; Livae 19:18; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Galesia 5:14 * **19:25** Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, leplz nznzkr drtwrdr le nznrgiscr ncblo da vzpxm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide, nzmu leplz kxnzrngiscng kx tnarptrlr Heven e trpengr kx naptr elr. A' drtwr lc vz-rbr.

vz mz nzrtangr-krde ncblo kx nawzng mz nrlanc nyzde. ² Rmctile kcng ncblo mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade mz zbq lc. X rpibzle badr trauc kc nakabzle badr trnablepxu, a' narsakrlrtx-ngrpwz, krlc trauc kxes'z'. Murde krlc narnabr mz nzxpengr leplz mzli lc. ³ Zbz mz nabz nepi kc tqrpwxmz, sc tqvzpe me nzamwangr da, sc tqrmctipele kzdung ncblo kx nzmnc-txneng. ⁴ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, 'Vzamu x wz-kzamu mz nrlanc nyznge. X sa nakabo bamu narnabr kx takitrde.' ⁵ Zbz sc tzvzpeng. X sc tqvzpe mou mz nzale-krde da kcpwz mzli kc bea x mz nabz nepi kc tqtq. ⁶ Zbz mz nabz nepi kc tqnzlvqn, sc tqvzpe, x sc tqrmctipele kzdu-kzng ncblo kx nzmnc-txneng. Rpibzle badr kx, '?Memule tqmncxne-ngrnamu mzbq ka boi?' ⁷ Nzrpibzlr kx, 'Trpnzng ncblo kx rpim bagr nzwzng.' Rpibzle badr kx, 'Vz-kzamu mz nzwzngr mz nrlanc nyznge.'

⁸ "Zbz mzli kc nataopengr nepi, ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc, rpibzle mz kxetu r kxnzawzng kx, 'Kqle ncblo kcng tzawzng. X xpe nidr, yzutr mz leplz kcng tzwz-belqng x nayrkrpx mz krkcng tzabzo-kailr nzwzng.' ✧ ⁹ Ncblo kcng nyzutr lr nzwzngr mz nabz nepi kc nzlvqn nzrtwz-lxblrng trauc kxes'z'. ¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc naxpepengr krkcng tzwz-kaing, mz drtwrdr nartwzng trauc kxkqlu murde nzwztilr nabz nepi nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). A' nztwz-kzlr trauc kcpwz esz'. ¹¹ Nztwzlr trauc scdr x drtwrdr kc tqltrpebz mz kxetu r nrlanc kc. ¹² Nzrpibzlr kx, 'Ncblo lcng nzwzti-tpwzlr nabz nepi esz'. A' nigr wztikr mzbq ka atwrnngr mz nepi. A' se tqarsakrlkr badr mz nzkra-krme bagr trauc kcpwz tqkabzme badr!' ¹³ Kx rnginyz nrlanc kc rpibzle mz kzdq nidr kx, 'Mzlenge, trangngutitrxwux nim. Murde krlzpeq kx natwzq trauc kxes'z' mz nzwz-krm mz zbq kxes'z'. ¹⁴ Twz trauc lc, x vzpe. Murde trpnzngr scm drtwr kx yctr elr. A' suti drtwrnge nzka-krbo mz leplz kcng tzwz-belqng trauc kcpwz tqkabo bam. ¹⁵ ?Myx kxmule, mz drtwrm trmrlzu nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwrnge mz nzayrbzq-krnge trauc scenge? ?Nide kc tqdobu-ngrn murde nivz lrnge nzmrlz-krbzle badr?' "

¹⁶ Zbz rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "X nzprtrkr leplz mz nzlungr kxboi kxnamu-kzle lc. Murde kzdung leplz txneng mzli ka sa na-avzdzng, x kzdung leplz kxnzetung mzli ka sa na-avzong." ✧ *

Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrng Jiszs Nzbz-krde

Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34

¹⁷ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mz lrpzki mz nzvzkilz-krgr Jerusalem, Jiszs katxpxmle nigr ncblo nedeng, vzkixpxkr rlru kxpipz x rpimle bagr kx, ¹⁸ "Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc nakrlztr-ngrbzku Jerusalem, sa nakaobz ninge mz mqdr kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Zbz navzmibzlr ninge mz Kansrl x drtwrdr sa naesz'ti kx nabzx. ¹⁹ Zbz nakao-mopwzlr ninge mz mqdr lr Rom kxtrngiulrjiu mz nznribqng ninge. X lr Rom lcng sa naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge, naviplalr ninge x natqlvztrlr ninge mz kros. A' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tzatulzpe-mop mz nzlungr."

Doa Kx Rpile Namyalz Mz Nzobqkr Gct Nawz-nrbalqtrpz Mz Leplz Amrlx

Mak 10:35-45

²⁰ Zbz olvz r Sebedi vzm mz Jiszs, nidr badr Jemes x Jon, mrlxde kcng li. Rweobz zpr bade x rlxtibzle da kx na-alebzle bade. ²¹ Jiszs rveabz bade kx, "?Nike suti drtwrm na-alebo bam?" Ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, "Rlr-ngrbz mz mrlxngc lcng li nzwxbu-krmu badr, kzdq mz nrlarm kxrtc, x kzdq kz mz nrlarm kxmc, murde nanginidr kxnzetung kxnzmyapxbzng." ²² A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Trkrlz-angidrwamuu nike

✧ **20:8** Livae 19:13; Lou Kcpwz 24:15 ✧ **20:16** Matiu 19:30; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30 * **20:16** Be lc alvztr-ngrde kx leplz kcng amrlx navzng Heven nzxpengr nidr narsakrlr-tpwzng, krlcde nzlungr kxboi. Krlc da kx rka-nrbalqng Gct. A' trvzpxpuu mz nzwztr-ngrbz bade mzli ka mz nrlc. Murde leplz kcng tzrlxngiting yzutr mzli kc tzngi-oblabengrdr nzrtwz-krdr trnamyaspxleu krkcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqyzutr mzli kc nabzpe-ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' leplz trnarsakrlr-ngru mrkc Heven. Murde Gct sa nakale da kxmrlz kalr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kxmrlz kcng tzalelr mzli ka mz nrlc.

tqrlxtiamu! ?Nzmu rlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzprtrngr mz nzetqkr drtq kc naprtilzle ninge?" Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Eu, krlzkr nzalengr da lc!" ²³ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da zpwxtx, drtqmu la naetq kz, da kc nawai nzetqkr drtqnge. A' trpnznggr scnge zmatq mz nzka-krbo me matq lcng. Murde Trtenge kx rmcpxpwz krkcng nawxbuong mz tron lcng."

²⁴ Mzli kc tqxlr-ngrbzkr da lc, drtwrgr kc tqctrpebz badr rilldr. ²⁵ Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepemle nigr amrlx ngrgr x rpimle bagr kx, "Krlzamu kx king mz nrlc ka nzrtulrtr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmncz-krbzlr badr. ²⁶ A' bzkq mz nimu. Murde mrlx kx rpile namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzaclve-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. ²⁷ X mrlx kx rpile nangi kxetu kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawz-nrbalqtrpz bamu. ☆ ²⁸ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz, a' trngiu leplz kx nawztrpqng bange. X vz-ngrmc nzrlrpx-krbo nzlu-krnge mz nzxpepx-krbo leplz kxnzkqlung mz zmatq ngr nzbznggr."

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Li Kx Mztr Mwi

Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43

²⁹ Mzli kc tqrlaszpe-mou-ngrgr badr Jeriko, nzyrkr-nqblqmlr nigr zbo ngr leplz kxetu. ³⁰ X mz nrlar lrpzki lc tqo-zlikr, nzwxbung elr ncblo li kx mztr mwi. Mzli kc tzxlrpe-ngrdr kx Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz lrpzki, sc tznepxpeng mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm nigr!" ³¹ A' leplz lcng nzlclvzlr nidr x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrping. A' sc tzaetunelz-zlwzlr natqdr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Kxetu! Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm nigr!" ³² Jiszs kc tqtupe, tqkqlepele ncblo kcng li, rpibzle kx, "?Nike suti drtwrmu na-lebo bamu?" ³³ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, naobq-moukr." ³⁴ Jiszs yc mz drtwrde nidr x maletrpzle mztr. X mzli kcpwz mztr obqtxpx pnz. X sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr nide.

21

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19

¹ Zbz krlzbzkr badr Jiszs mztea Betpeji mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Mrlc esotrpebz Jerusalem. ² X Jiszs sc tqrpibezle mz kzdu nigr nzling kx, "Vznamu mz mztea lcomnr tzmcpz. Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu dq dcngki nidr mz neide, nzatolvangr mz nqvi. Yokaepxamu nqvi lrdr x vzmimamu. ³ Nzmu kx tzrpibz kzdu leplz nike tqvzmi-ngrnamu dcngki lang, rpibzmu kx, 'Suti drtwr Kxetu.' X mzli lcpwz ncblo la sa narlr-ani-ngrbzle bamu."

⁴ Da lc atutrle nzrpikr Profet kx, ⁵ "Pibz mz lr Jerusalem kx, 'King rmu dese tqvzpem mz nrwx, votrp mz nei dcngki.' " ☆

⁶ Kztegrng nzvzng x sc tzalepelr da kc tqpibz Jiszs badr. ⁷ Nzvzmimlr dcngki kc x neide mz Jiszs, nzprlxobzlr nzkq scdr mz nibrdr, x Jiszs sc tqwxbuopem mz nei dcngki kc. ⁸ Kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzprlxitiolr nzkq scdr krali mz lrpzki mrkc navokipx Jiszs. X kzdung nzrplamesitipxmqng nabx nc paam, nzprlxlvzti-kzlr lrpzki. *

⁹ Leplz kxkqlu kcng tzrtwayzng x krkcng tzvzbzng mz nibr Jiszs, sc tzkabo-katomipelr kx, "Hosana! Glqpxkr nim Mrlx Devet! *Glqpxkr Kxnzmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe!* Ngrlvzkr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!" ☆

¹⁰ Mz nzvotr-krbz Jiszs kc Jerusalem, lr mzteadau amrlx drtwrdr rvea x nzyrkr-lxblrqmng. X leplz kxnzkqlung nzrpilr kx, "?Nelc krlc?" ¹¹ Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr kx, "Krlc Jiszs, profet ngr mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili."

☆ **20:27** Matiu 23:11; Mak 9:35; Luk 22:25-26 ☆ **21:5** Asaea 61:11; Sekaraea 9:9 * **21:8** Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-aclele Israel mz nznngini-krde Kxnzmcpx kc tqngi King. ☆ **21:9** Sam 118:26

Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe

Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22

¹² Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzxpeting x tzamwating dalr nzrkangr blz. X alznngubzle tebol nyzdr lr Jiu kcng tztekqtrpzlr trau r mrkzbleng mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr. X alznngu-kzpzle da kx nzwxbulvzo leplz kcng tzamwang nran kx nangi blz. ¹³ Rpibzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng elr kx, “Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpi Gct kx, ‘Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr leplz.’” ✨ A' apusr-ngrnamule *me nzamwangr da kcng tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!*” ✨

¹⁴ Zbz leplz kxkqlu kcng mztr tqmwiti x kxnzvvz-tingeneng nzwvzbzng bade Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqamrlzpebzle nrkrdrtdr. ¹⁵ A' kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis drtwrdr ngyatx zlwz mzli kc tzmc-ngrdr da kcng amrlx tqmrlzting tqalele. X drtwrdr lc, mzli kc tzxlr-ngrdr doa kxnztopwzng mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr mz natqdr nztu-krde mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Hosana! Glqpxkr nim, kx Mrlx Devet!”

¹⁶ Nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs kx, “?Xlr-kzq da kc tqvz-rbr tzpplr?” Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, “Eu. A' trvz-rbru. Murde rlwx-zvzamu mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, ‘Gct, mz nzwvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm, doa kxnztopwzng nzglqlzlr nim.’” ✨

¹⁷ Sc tqrlaszpekr nidr mrkc Jerusalem, nigr badr Jiszs. X sc tqvzpekr mztea Betzni mz nzmwi-krgr.

Nounc Kx Trpnzng Nrade

Mak 11:12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Nrlc kx ngrlxobzle mz nourla, nigr kc tqvzpe-moukr Jerusalem. Jiszs nelzde brtale. ¹⁹ Mcle kc nc fiki mz nrlar lrpzki. Vztrpz mz noude, a' mc-tpwzle leu rde. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Trpnz-moungr nzpa-krm!” X mzli kcpwz nounc kc sc tqglrpe. ²⁰ Kx mckr kc nzglrtx-ani-krde, kctitxpxkr x rpibzkr bade kx, “?Myx kxmule nounc lc tqglr-anitx-ngrpwzle?” ²¹ Ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, “Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Bzkq drtwrmu li, a' nzmudrtwrmu nabrle, krlzamu nzalengr da kcpwz tqwaisz-ngrne nounc lc. X krlz-kzamu nzrpi-krbzmu mz newz lc kx, ‘Brkalzm x tao prla mz zmatq ngr Gct.’ X Gct sa narlr-ngrbzle bamu nigr rlxtiamu. ²² Mz nzmudrtwrmu lcde, Gct sa nakabzle da amrlx kx rlxtiamu vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.” †

Nzrveatingr Zmatq Ngr Jiszs

Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8

²³ Jiszs vztrpz mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X mzli kc tqalvztr-ngrde leplz, kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng nzwvmqng mz nzvea-krbzlr bade kx, “?Neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcng tqaleq?” ²⁴ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Sa napibo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqale-ngrne da, a' ayzlu-kaipa'mu nzvea-krbo bamu. ²⁵ ?Zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon twzmle drlve? ?Kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?” Sc tzalwzpeng mz nidr esz'-krdr, tzrpipekr kx, “Nzmu narpiku kx, ‘Zmatq kx kaom Gct,’ sa narpimle kx, ‘?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?’” ²⁶ A' nzmudrtwrmu kx, ‘Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,’ namwxlrliku leplz kxkqlu ma tznibqlr nigu, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jon nide profet.” ‡ ²⁷ Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Trkrlzkru.” Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “X trpengr nzpi-kz-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne.”

Nzycmne-ebzpxng Mrlx Ncblo Kcng Li

²⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Na-aoti ena drtwrmu be lc. Kzdz kc ncblo mrlxde nzling. Vzbx mz mrlxde kxetu x rpibzle bade kx, ‘Mrlxng, vztx x wz mz nrlanc kc.’”

✨ **21:13** Asaea 56:7 ✨ **21:13** Jeremaea 7:11 ✨ **21:16** Sam 8:2 † **21:22** 21:21-22 Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, natq lc “nzabrkalz-ngrm newz” tqngi nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Mc kz 1 Korint 13:2. Drtwr ngrde nzkrlzng nralengr da kx rblxbz mz leplz, murde tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct. A' rlrtx-ngrpwzle da mz nzwvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ‡ **21:26** Jon yapwxtipxle kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide ‘Nei Sip ne Gct.’

²⁹ Mz trnzamrlue-krdeu trtede, rpibzle kx, 'Bzkqtxnge.' A' mz nibrde tekqtr-moule drtwrde x sc tqvzpe mz nzwzng. ³⁰ Mzli lc trtede vz-kzpz mz mrlxde kc tqtopwz x pi-kzpzle da kcpwz. X rpibzle mz trtede kx, 'Eu. Ninge la navzx.' A' trvz-pnzuz mz nzwzng. ³¹ Pimamu ena bange. ?Kznike tqotibzle nzwzng kc tqpibz trtedr?" Kxnzetu r lr Jiu kcng nzrpibzlr kx, "Krkc tqetu." Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da kx napi-angidrbo bamu dese. Mz nqm q lcpwz, srlx x kxnzatakqting takes nztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr, nzmnczbzng mz Gct x sa naprtr-kaing Heven. A' nimu kc tqvz-zvzbeamu nzpntxpx-krmu nide. ³² Murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm mz nzaelwapx-krbzle bamu lrpzki r Gct mz nzatubqti-krde leplz mz nzobq-krde, a' trlxngitiwamuu nide. A' srlx x kxnzatakqting takes nzlxngitilr nide. Kxmule-esz' mclamu da lc, a' trtekqtr-kzwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide." ☆

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc

Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19

³³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Lalztq-mouamu mz kzdq kz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. *Kzdaq ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep mz drtc' nyzde. Lvztrle bz ngrde, oliqtile kc da kx narwzng waen, x wz-kz-ngrde kc me na-aukzng m z nrlanc kc.* ☆ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz kzdung ncblo kx narbilqng x naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaspele mrnyzde, tqvzpe rlr mrkzble. ³⁴ Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kcng kxnzawz nedeng kx nayzlumibzlr du nra grep kx nangi mqde. ³⁵ A' kx nzkrzlbzlr nrlanc kc, nzlolvtitxdr krkcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc. Nztztilr kc, nznibqlr kc, x nzvaeputilr kc. ³⁶ Zbz atwzlr kcng kxnzawz nedeng badr, nzmyaszpxlr krkc kaing. A' ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc nzatrkatikzlr nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr krkc kaing. ³⁷ Zbz mz nibrde sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle mrlxde. Murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, 'Ncblo kcng sa na-amrluebzlr mrlxnge x sa nakabzlr du bade nra grep kx nangi dalr nzbilqng.' ³⁸ A' mrlxde kc kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc le, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, 'Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide kape. Nanibqpeku, murde da nyz trtede nangi nyzpegu.' ³⁹ Nzlolvzlr nide, nzrtctxpx-ngrdr mz nrlanc kc, x nznibqlr nide.

⁴⁰ "X mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu r nrlanc kc, krlzpeamu da kx na-alebzle mz ncblo kcng tzbilqng!" ⁴¹ X leplz kcng tzlaltqzbzng bade nzrpibzlr kx, "Sa navzm nanibqtile ncblo lang. X nrlanc kc sa nabilq-alzupwz ncblo kzbleng kx narkabzng bade nra grep mz mzli r nzbrpe-krdr, nangi dalr nzbilqng."

⁴² X rpibzle badr kx, "Zpwxtx! Krlz-angidramu Nzryrnrkxtr lc tqrpile kx, 'Rplz kc etu tzpntxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwz. Da lc, Yawe kxrwzng. X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.' ☆ ⁴³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa nakatxpxle nimu lr Jiu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X sa navectrple bade leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng namnc-nqblqlr nqm q krde, murde namnczbzng bade mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. ⁴⁴ Leplz kcng trnzabrtzlvzlr rplz lc tqmcpwz Gct, apule kx nztaong elr x nzataki-lzbqng. X leplz kcng tzvz-zvzng nzpntxpx-krdr rplz lc, sa nayrplapxng kalr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, apule kx rplz kc nataobz badr x natamyr-ngrde nidr." §

⁴⁵ Kx nzxlr kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi nzycmne-ebzpxkr Jiszs lcng, nzkrzlr kx Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde trnzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kr Gct. ⁴⁶ Zbz nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide. A' nzmwxltilr leplz kxkqlu ma tznibqlr nidr, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide profet.

☆ **21:32** Luk 7:29-30 ☆ **21:33** Asaea 5:1-7; Sam 80:8-17 ☆ **21:42** Sam 118:22-23 § **21:44** 21:41 Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs. Jiszs pibzle kx Gct rkabz zmatq bade mz nzngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulr Jiu. 21:42-44 Rplz lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs kc tqngi Kxnzmpx. Doa kx pntxpx-ngrde nide, sa na-atwzlrngr Gct mz Hxl.

22

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Nzmungr Kxetu Heven

Luk 14:15-24

¹ Zbz Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzycmne-ebzpxngr mz leplz kcng tzyrlwrng Mangr-nzangiongr. ² Rpibzle badr kx, “Napibo bamu kxmu nzvectr-krm Gct leplz bade mz be lc. Kzdg kc king oliqtile kc nzmungr kxetu mz nzyrlzkr mrlxde. ³ Atwzlr-ngrbzle kxnzawz nedeng kx napibzlr mz kxnzaveating kx navzpemqng. A' nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzvz-krmlr. ⁴ Mz nibrde atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle kxnzawz nedeng mz kxnzaveating mz nzrpi-krbzlr badr kx, ‘Mzli ka da amrlx mrlzpe. Murde kzu nznibqtipe x nzbipeng. Vzpemamu mz nzmungr mzli ka!’

⁵ “Kxmule-esz', a' leplz kcng trnzlxngitilru nrpa kc. X matitr drtwrdr zbq lc x nzvz-bekang mz nepu nr drtwrdr. Kzdung nzvzng mz nrlanc nyzdr. X kzdung nzvzng mz nzwzng. ⁶ X kzdung nzlolvzlr kxnzawz neng king, nztzlr nidr, vz x nzbzng. ⁷ King kc drtwrde ngyatx zlwz. X atwzlr-ngrde ami nede x nznibqtilr leplz kcng tznibqtilr kxnzawz nedeng x nzkatrpzlr nyr ngr mztea nyzdr.

⁸ “Zbz kqlele kxnzawz nedeng x rpibzle badr kx, ‘Nzmungr oliqtipe.’ A' leplz kcng tqaveatixng trntakitrdru nidr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr lc. ⁹ Vznamu mz lrpzki amrlx x rvzmimamu leplz amrlx kx rmctiamu, navzmqng mz nzmungr lc. ¹⁰ Kxnzawz nedeng nzvzng mz lrpzki x nzayrlwr-lxblrlr leplz amrlx kcng tzmctilr, kxmule-esz' kxnzmrlzng o kxnztrkang. X ma nyz King yrbupxm mz leplz.

¹¹ “A' mzli kc king tqvzpe-ngrmle mz nzmcrde leplz amrlx, rmctile kc ncblo kx trpxi-ngrdeu lrpz kx kabzle mz leplz lcng amrlx, mz nztakitrdru nidr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr lc. ¹² Rpibz king bade kx, ‘?Mzlenge, memule tqvztr-ngrme mrka, trpxiwq lrpz kxmyapxbz kc tqkabo?’ A' ncblo kc anabu txpwz. *

¹³ Rpibz king mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, ‘Peamu mrlx lc x rtpcx-ngrnamu yz, mrkc tqtungr nzlo x tzyrningr leplz mz nzetqkr drtqdr x tzmadtq-ngrdr nqngidr mz zngya.’” ¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs ayrkrpxle nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Kxmule-esz' Gct aveatile leplz kxnzqqlung mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde king, a' kxnzmcpxng nzpipzng.”

Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes

Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26

¹⁵ Zbz Farzsi nzvzng x sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng mz nzryrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzrtxtio-krdr Jiszs br mz nzycmne-krde, murde nalolvzlr nide. ¹⁶ Nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr bade kcng oblamzng Farzsi x kzdung leplz ngr dzbede kc mz Herot. Nzvzbzng nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztr-ngrn tubq zvz. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzeting. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, pim ena bagr nike pnz drtwrm. ?Tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom o trtingr?” ¹⁸ A' mcplxtrpebz Jiszs nzatalz-krdr. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle *Eu*, lr Jiu lcng nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle *Trtingr*, ncblo neng King Herot nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. Rpibzle badr kx, “Nimu blzpokiang! ?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu na-atalz-ngrnamu ninge? ¹⁹ Aelwa-ngrmamumu dq ena srlrni kc tqxpe-ngrnamu takes.” Nzaelwa-ngrbzlr kc srlrni. ²⁰ X sc tqveapebz kx, “?Mqng nar nelc tqmnztr mz srlrni lc, x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?” ²¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, “King r Rom.” Zbz rpibzle badr kx, “Mz nzm-krde lcde, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrdru king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrdru Gct.” ²² Ncblo kcng kx nzxlrbzlr da lc nzkctitpxlr natqde, murde trprtznzuzi mz trtxki scdr. X sc tzdwaszpelr nide.

* **22:12** Lrpz kxmyapxbz kc tqkabz King drtwr ngrde leplz kxnztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzngr

Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40

²³ Mz zbzq lcpwz, kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-mou-ngrm mz nzbzngr. ✧ Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nzlu-mou-ngrm mz nzbzngr. ²⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, rpi Mosis kx, ‘Nzmu ncblo kx bszle olvz rde x trpnzngr neder doa, mzlede nayrlzti-alzule olvz lc, murde nzrngine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqtrle nzmrbrpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc tqbz x natwzle dztudeng.’ ✧ ²⁵ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq nzrlimzng. Mzledr kc tgetu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzszpele olvz rde, trpnzngr neder doa. X olvz rde natwz alzu mzlede krali. ²⁶ Da lc nzwai mzlede krali x kratq. Vz, vz, olvz kc nzyrlzti mzle-lzbq kcng nzrlimz. ²⁷ A' trpnzngr neder doa. X mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe kz. ²⁸ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzngr. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulz-moungr leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz'?”

²⁹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Nzao-krmu drtwrmu vz-rbrtx atwrnrngr. Murde tryrplatitru narmu zmatq ngr Gct x drtwr ngr Nzryrnrgrkxtr. ³⁰ Mzli kc na-alu-moungr Gct leplz mz nzbzngr, sa na-apupelr enjrl kcng tzmncng Heven. Trnzryrlzpeung, x trpnzngr nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr. ³¹ X Gct aelwapx-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa natulzmqng mz nzlungr. Krlz-angidramu natq Gct kc tqrpibzle bamu kx, ³² ‘Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.’ ✧ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka.”

³³ Kx nzxlrz zbo ngr leplz natq lc, nzkcitixpxlr nzalvztr-krde.

Lou Kxmyapxbz

Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28

³⁴ Kx nzxlr dzbe Farzsi nzamyati-krbz Jiszs drtq dzbe Sadiusi x awx-nabule nidr, sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng mz nzryrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzatalz-krdr nide. ³⁵ Zbz kzdq nidr kc tqngi kz kxalvztr mz lou sc Mosis, vzbz bade x sc tqveapebz bade kx, ³⁶ “?Kxakrlz, lou kznike myaszpxle lou amrlx?” ³⁷ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Doa kxesz' mz nimu, namrlztiq Yawe, Gct rmu mz nabzm atwrnrngr, x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr, x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr. ✧ ³⁸ Krlc lou sc Gct kx ayrnrngr x kx myapxbz. ³⁹ X lou krali apupwzle nide. Rpile kx, ‘Esz' mz nimu, namrlztiq kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.’ ✧ ⁴⁰ Lou lcng li ngi nou da amrlx mz Lou sc Mosis x nzalvztrkr profet.”

Nzrveatingr Kxnmcpx Ne Gct

Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44

⁴¹ Mzli kc tzyrlwrbengr Farzsi kcng mrkc, Jiszs rveabz badr kx, ⁴² “?Mz drtwrmu neke tqngi Kxnmcpx, x vzxpm mz nqvi lr ncblo kznike?” Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet.” ⁴³ Zbz Jiszs rvea-mopwz badr kx, “A' memule tqbatr-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr mz Devet nzrpi-krde kx Kxnmcpx nide kxetu rde. Murde rpi Devet kx, ⁴⁴ ‘Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarng kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmex-krbzlr bam.**’ ✧ ⁴⁵ Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx, Kxnmcpx ngi kxetu rde. ?A' myx kxnamu Kxnmcpx nznginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnzmccka, x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?” †

⁴⁶ A' nzveakr Jiszs trpnzngr kx ayzlubz. X abzo mz zbzq lc, trpnz-moungr kx veabz bade da, murde ma drtqdr tqmya zvz.

✧ 22:23 Aposol 23:8 ✧ 22:24 Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Nou 38:8-10; Rut 4:5-10 ✧ 22:32 Nzrlaszng 3:6, 15 ✧ 22:37 Lou Kcpwz 6:5 ✧ 22:39 Livae 19:18 ✧ 22:44 Sam 110:1 † 22:45 Jiszs na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr kx Kxnmcpx trngi-tpwzu ncblo, a' myaszlzle ncblo murde Gct amyalzle nide. A' trpnzngr nidr kx yrplatitr narde natqde.

23

Bzkq Apuamu Kxnzavztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis
Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; 20:45-46

¹ Zbz Jiszs sc tqalvztrpele nigr badr zbo ngr leplz kcng. ² Rpimle kx, “Kxnzavztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi nzrngisc zmatq mz nzavztr-krdr x nzyokaetipx-krdr Nzryrngrkxtrng. ³ Mz nzmukrde lcde, navz-nqblqamu da amrlx kcng tzavztr-ngrdr nimu. A' bzkq vz-nqblqamu nqm q krdr, murde trnzvz-nqblqlru da kcng tzavztr-ngrdr leplz. ⁴ Nzaleti-katong nqm q krdr kxkqlu kx nayrlqtr-mopwzlr mz Lou sc Mosis. X rblxbz mz leplz nzma-nqblq-krdr lencg. Murde nqm q lcng nzapupelr da kxmrlapu, kx nzyrlqlzbzlr mz nabx leplz kx naglqlr. A' nidr esz'-krdr, trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q lcng. X trnzokatrlru leplz nzrglqng da kcng tqmrleputi.

⁵ “A' da kx myapxbz badr, leplz na-amrluelr nidr mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr ncblo kxnztrng. Krlc nou da amrlx kcng tzalelr. Murde bokis kxtpowz kcng tzpetrlr mz rtrlmztr x mqdr tqyctrngr Nzryrngrkxtr, nzaetunepxl. X nctq nqvi kcng tzdotitrng mz lrpz scdr nzaboiti-kzlr. Murde nzrpilr narpingr leplz kx nzaoti zvx drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct. A' trtingr. * ”

⁶ X mrlzbz badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzng, murde nzglqpx-lzbqng. ⁷ X mrlz-kzpz badr nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, ‘Nim la, kxetu,’ mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwanger da. ⁸ A' bzkq pibzmu mz kztemung kx na-amrluelr nimu mz nzavztr-krmu nidr me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nimu amrlx ngrmu mzle-lzbq x ile-lzbq mz nzmncz-krmamu bange. X ninge kxakrlz kxmyapxbz kx takitrde nzamrluengr. ⁹ X bzkq rpiamu kx rblxbz mz kxnzakrlz ngrmung nzvz-rbrngr. X bzkq armyalzamu nidr x rpibzmu badr *trte*. Murde nimu amrlx ngrmu trtemu esz'txu kc tqmncm Heven. X mz nzavztr-krde nimu tubq zvx x trvz-rbru. ¹⁰ X bzkq pibzmu mz kztemung kx nalalztq-tpwzng bamu mz nzrpi-krbzmu badr drtwr ngr natq Gct. Murde ninge Kxnzmcp, kxacleve kxmyapxbz kc tqyokaetipxbzle bamu natqdeng. ¹¹ Murde mrlx kx namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzaclve-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. ✧ ¹² Murde mrlx kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' doa kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide.”

Jiszs Ycmne-plzitrle Kxnzetu Rdr Lr Jiu
Mak 12:40; Luk 11:37-52; 13:34-35; 20:47

¹³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzavztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde tr-rlrpx-lzbq-ngrwamuu nzmncz-ngrbz bade. X nzavztr-rbr-krmu rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr nide.

¹⁴ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzavztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krmu kxnzrmailzng, angngutitramu olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krmu dztudrng amrlx. X mzli kcpwz aboitiamu nzkrka'-krmu mz nzyrlq-kapq-krmu alwx ngrmung. Mz nzmukrde lcde, nzayrplapxng nimu kalr mz Hxl namyatxpx esz'ngr.

¹⁵ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzavztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde vznenamu rlu x alilvcamu rlu mz nzmcti-krmu kzdq doa kx naprtrpz bamu mz nzangiokr lr Jiu. A' mz nzavztr-krmu nide, nqm q krde myaszpx-zlwzle nztrkagr nqm q krmu.

* **23:5** Bokis x nqvi lcng nzvz-krdr esz'. Krlc da kx na-adcpx-zvzng drtwrdr natq Gct x navz-nqblq-zvx-kzlr. Kzdzung mzli nzpetr-kzlr bokis kcng mz mqdr. X natq Gct rpile kx na-adoptrlr nqvi lcng mz nctq lrpz kcng pwx. Nctq nqvi lcng nzapulr mrkc tqyalqlitipx mz nqvi nrkalodr mama ngr COM mzbq ka. Mc Nzrlaszng 13:9, 16, Lou Kcpwz 6:8; 11:18; 22:12, Nzklq-krdr 15:38-40 x Matiu 6:1. ✧ **23:11** Matiu 20:26-27; Mak 9:35; 10:43-44; Luk 22:26

¹⁶ “Agrmplz nimu kxnzrmailz-rbrng. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Rpibzmu mz leplz kx nzm naesalz-ngrdr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, trmatqneu. A' nzm naesalz-ngrdr gol ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdr. ¹⁷ A' trtingr! ?Neke angqngule nimu? Me pnz drtwrmu vz-rbrtx. Mangr-nzangiongr myaszpxle gol murde nide kc tqatrlle gol kc tqycpxm elr. ¹⁸ Rpi-kzpzmu mz leplz kx nzm naesalz-ngrdr olta ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, trmatqneu. A' nzm naesalz-ngrdr da kc tqycom mz olta, na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdr. ¹⁹ Narmu kc! Olta myaszpxle da kc tqycom elr murde nide kc tqatrlle da lcdeng. ²⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzesalzkr leplz olta, nzesalz-ngrdr nide x da kcng amrlx tqycong elr. ²¹ X mz nzesalz-krdr Mangr-nzangiongr, nzesalz-ngrdr nide x Gct kc tqmnc elr. ²² X mz nzesalz-krdr Heven, nzesalz-ngrdr tron nyz Gct x Gct kc tqwxbuom elr. ☆

²³ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Kxmule-esz' kabzmu da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx bade mz da kxtpwzng kx trmyapxpwzu. A' trkxtx-pnz drtqmu da kxmyapxbz. Murde tralewamuu da kcng tqtubqzbz mz leplz, tryc-ngru drtwrmu nidr, x tratutr-kzwamuu natqmu. A' takitnde nzale-kai-krmu da lcng tqmyapxbz, x ale-kzamu da kcng trmyapx-zlwzpwzung. ☆ ²⁴ Mz nzale-krmu da lc, rmailz-rbramu! Murde yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kxtpwzting mz Lou sc Gct, a' yrlqtxoamu da kcng tqmyapxbz. Apule kx rbotilzamu lxbi kxtpwzting mz nrlanc nyzmu, a' trkxu mz drtqmu poi kc etu tqekqtile nrlanc nyzmu atwrnrngr.

²⁵ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Yc zlwz mz drtwrmu nzale-krmu da kxmrlz mz nzobqkr leplz, murde rpiamu na-amatqlr nimu. A' mzli kcpwz nabzmu drka'-ngrng murde trkibramu x prlvz mzpu da. Apule kx ycpq-tpwzmu nibr kap x plet, a' da kxtrka kcng tqycpxm mz nabzmu tzatrkatilr nimu. ²⁶ Nimu Farzsi vz-rbramu! A' na-atubqti-kaiamu nabzmu, murde Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu x da kcng amrlx tqaleamu natubq-kzng mz nzobq-krde.

²⁷ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Nabzmu nzapulr gq lr kxbz kcng tzabrngzti, a' mz nabzdr la yrbulz-ngrm nrvr, zmibi, x zbrtu. ²⁸ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nzmckr leplz nimu, mz drtwrdr nimu ncblo kxnztubqng, a' nabzmu yrbupxm mz nzpokianger x da kxdrka'ngr.

²⁹ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Angrlotiamu gq lr profet x aluliti-kzamu gq lr kxnztubqng. ³⁰ X rpiamu kx, 'Nzmu namnckr mz mzli nyz melmqgrng, e trprtrpwzkru badr mz nznribqngr profet neng Gct.' ³¹ A' mz nzymne-krmu lc, plzpxamu kx vzpxmamu mz nqvi lr kxdrka'-ngrng lcng tznibqlr profet neng Gct murde nzptxpx-ngrdr nzlaltq-krbzlr badr. ³² ?Myx kxmule, ptxpx-kz-ngrnamu natqnge? Sa tqmrlz ye. Nibq-kzamu ninge, da kc tzwai melmqmung nznibqti-krdr profet kcng bqnc. Murde trblepxpwzmuu badr.

³³ “Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzodang x doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng, x mrnyzmu kalr Hxl. ³⁴ A' vz zvz, murde rpibo bamu kx profet, ncblo kxnzyrplapxng, x kxnzakrlzng nengeng sa navzmqng bamu mz nzipix-krbzlr bamu natqnge. A' kzdung sa nanibqamu mz nztqlvztr-krmu nidr mz kros. X kzdu-kzng sa naiklaamu mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzmung. Zbz sa namaneutipx-zvzamu nidr mz mztea amrlx. ☆ ³⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, sa narmcti-ngrnamu nzayrplapx-zlwzng nimu. Murde Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznribqngr kxnztubqng amrlx, abzo mz Ken nznibq-krde Ebol, krlzmle nznribqngr Sekaraea, mrlx Berekaea, kc tznibq mz mzlr Mrkc Tqtr x olta. †

☆ 23:22 Matiu 5:34 ☆ 23:23 Livae 27:30 ☆ 23:34 2 Be Ngrdr 36:15-16 † 23:35 Mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc kai, Ebol nide ncblo kx nznibq kai x Sekaraea nide profet kx rnrpe-ngrbz nznribqngr.

³⁶ Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu nzayrplapxng kx nzvzpxmqng mz nznribqng kxntubqng amrlx, murde nzbz-krdr vzpxm mz da kcng tqaletiamu.

³⁷ “Kosae lr Jerusalem! Nibqtiamu profet neng Gct x vaebqtiamu menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmle bamu! Kxmule-esz' aodu-zvzx nimu x mzli kqlu kx rpi-ngrne na-apubo bamu kio kx wxbulvzole neideng a' tr-rlr-lzbq-ngrpwa'muu bange.

³⁸ Nakxmupele lape! Murde Gct sa nartxmle nibrde bamu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X trpnzng nrokatr-mou-krde nimu. ³⁹ Napibo bamu, trpengr nzmc-mou-krmu ninge nakrlzbzle Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm x sa narpi-ngrnamu kx, ‘Yawe, glqlzkr Kxnmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtqm.’ ” ✧

24

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr

Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs narlaszpe-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, vzmgr bade sc tqlx-tipebzkng kxmu nzlrmtiongr nzwzng. ² Rpi Jiszs bagr kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu kx da lcng amrlx tqmcamu, x Mangr-nzangiongr lc trnatu-alou. Trpnzng rplz ngrde kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung kalr.”

Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu

Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19

³ Kx krlzbzkr kc Newz ngr Nc Olivi, Jiszs sc tqwxbupe elr, mrlcde nzmcpz Mangr-nzangiongr. Zbz kzdung kztegrng sc tzvz-lrpipebzngr mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr, x rkx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli r nyzlu-krme mzli kc nayrkrpx-ngrbz nrlc.” ⁴ Rpi Jiszs bagr kx, “Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzapokiati-krdr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. ⁵ Ncblo nakqlung sa navzmng mz drtqng, narpi-zlr mz leplz kx, ‘Ninge Mevalu Kxnmcpx.’ X leplz nakqlung kalr nalxngitilr nidr mz nzpokia-krdr.

⁶ “X mou, bzkq nelzmu tzprlm mz nzxlr-krmu natqdr dalr nzotangr mz vea kx esotrpq x nrpa ngr vea kx ycm rlr. Da kxnmulr lcng naprtzti-kaing, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpxpe-krbz nrlc. ⁷ Murde mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc sa napnz-lzbqng. Dzbi kxetu sa navzmng, x nengq kxetu sa navz-kzpqng. ⁸ A' da lcng tqprtztng nzapulr nztangqg-xlwzkr olvz kxyr, mzli kc tqvz-ebir-ngrm nimz ngr doa kxtpwz, x sc tqrmika ate.

⁹ “Mzli lc sa na-aetqzlr drtqmu, x sa nalolvzlr nimu, x nanibqlr nimu. Murde leplz mz natq amrlx x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc kcng tzmwati drtwrdr ninge sa namwati kz drtwrdr nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nengeng. ¹⁰ Mz mzli r nzxpungr lcng, kzdung leplz kcng tzvz-nqblq-kailr ninge, sa trnalxngitilru ninge. Zbz mz nzmwatikr drtwrdr leplz nengeng, sa na-aprcbzlr nidr mz kxdrka'-ngrng. ¹¹ X profet kxnpokiang nakqlung. X sa naesabrtilr leplz mz nmailz-rbr-krdr nidr mz nzalvztrngr angidr. ¹² Mzli lc, nqm q kr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng sa naetunepx mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbaokr nivz mz nrlc. ¹³ A' nimu kcng tztu-amngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzbzle mz nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu.

¹⁴ “X mzli lc, leplz nengeng sa nayapwxtipxbzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz ngr drtc' x natq amrlx mz nrlc, kx Gct vectrple leplz mz nzngini-krde King rdr murde narlapxng, x nrlc kc tqyrkrpx ate.”

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kc tqtrka-esz'ngr sa navzm, mz nzatutr-krde da kx yro Daniel mz buk scde. X nimu kcng tzrlwxlr da lc

nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngrde. Murde Kxdrka'ngr lc sa natuom Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, a' trtakitrdeu nide nztuo-krmle elr. ✨ ¹⁶ Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz nangrlrlzamu mz newz murde namnc-kapq-ngnamu nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. ¹⁷ Nzmu kx tqmncome mz nibr ma nyzm, bzkq asaq nzvoo-khme x bzkq otrpeq dztum ma nyzm. A' ngrlrx pnz. ¹⁸ X nzmu kx tqwzq mz nrlanc, bzkq vzpeq ma nyzm mz nzoti-krm lrpzm, x sc tqngrlr-ateq. ¹⁹ Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrng x krkcng tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nzngrlrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. ²⁰ Krka'-ngrbzmu mz Gct murde ma nzrdwasz-krmu tqkaputrp mz Sabat kc tqngi zbq kxnzamati o mz mzli r zbao, mzli kc nrlc tqbao-zlwz-ngrde. ²¹ Murde ztrka ngr nzxpungr lcng sa namyaszpxlr ztrka amrlx abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct nrlc krlzmlc mzli ka. X trpengr nzwrdc kxnamule lc kx naprtz kalr. ✨ ²² Gct aotipe drtwrde nzamrbcnctr-krmle mzli lc, murde leplz ma tzykrtrtrng. X amrbcnctrple mzli lc mz nzokatr-krde leplz kcng tqmcpxpeleng.

²³ “Mzli lcde, nzmu kx tzipibz leplz bamu kx, ‘Obqki lcmonr Kxnmcpix kc tqmnc mrkc!’ o ‘Obqkim ka nide se tqmncibzle ka!’ bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. ²⁴ Murde mevalu kxnzpokiang x profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng sa navzmqng. X na-aleting rlx x da kx naktipxng mz nzesabrti-krdr leplz kcng tqmcpxpeng Gct, nzmu nakrlzlr nzyatr-krbzlr. ²⁵ Lalztq-angidramu! Napi-kaipo da lcng bamu x mzli rdr kc tqvz-atem. ²⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu kx tzipibz leplz bamu kx, ‘Obqki lcmonr Kxnmcpix kc tqmnc lzke!’ o ‘Obqkim ka nide se tqmncpxm ma ka!’ bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. ²⁷ Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz nyzlu-krmc sa naotpxx mz mzpu. Sa na-apule nzrpnaxkr bzlrpc mz nzayzlrpx-krde bongavz, abzo mz kzdq nrlarde krlzbzle kzdq nrlarde. ²⁸ X mz nzmckrdr da lc, me mnc-ngrne naopxbz mz leplz amrlx.”

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz

Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28

²⁹ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mz nibr mzli r nzxpungr lcng, ‘Gct sa na-aycnglrltile dalr bongavz kcng tzmataq amrlx. Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz trnapnzpxu. X vri sa natatio-lxblmqng mz bongavz.’ ✨ ³⁰ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc, sa namclz rlx nge mz bongavz. X kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx sa namclr *Mrlx Leplz mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz* mz zluli kxetu x zmatq. X sa nayrning murde nzklzlr kx mzli trnaboipeu x sc tzayrplaxpeng. ✨ ³¹ X mzli lc, *trpu kxetu nayrni* x sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nrlc tulvzo. X sa *navzmimlr leplz neng Gct* kcng tqmcpxleng.” ✨

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33

³² Zbz rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mwx natwzamu drtwr ngr nzplcokr leu r nc fiki. Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngnamu nrlar nc fiki tzpooti-ngdrdr x nzyrlqzbzlr leu rdr kxmRNA, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesopem. ³³ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngnamu kx da lcng tqpibo bamu sc tqtutrpemqng, sc tqkrlzpe-kzamu kx mzli r nzvz-krmc esotrpem. ³⁴ Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzykrtr-ateng. ³⁵ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa naykrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzng nzykrpx-krdr, murde sa nangidating amrlx.”

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzlu-krm Jiszs

Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36

³⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Trpnzngr kxrklz zbq x nabz nepi kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Trnzklzlr enjrl ngr Heven amrlx x trklz-kzwxu, a' krlz txpwz Trtengc esz'-krde.

✨ **24:15** Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 ✨ **24:21** Daniel 12:1 ✨ **24:29** Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-20; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13 ✨ **24:30** Daniel 7:13; Sekaraea 12:10-14; Matiu 26:64; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16 ✨ **24:31** Nzrlaszng 19:16; Asaea 27:13; Sekaraea 9:14

³⁷ Nayzlumc mzli kc leplz napxtxpx-ngrdr nzlaltqng mz natq Gct, da kc tqwaile mz mzli nyz Noa. ³⁸ Mzli lcde leplz nzmung, nzyrlzng, x nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzlaltqng mz natq Gct, vz vz krlzmle mzli kc Noa badr mrlxdeng tzdwatr-ngrdr mz lcsu kc etu. X nubla kc tqvo-atem. ³⁹ Murde kxdrka'-ngrng lcng trnzkrzlru kx Gct sa naodatile nidr, a' dcpxpengr drtwrdr nzvo-krm nubla mz nzaboo-krde nidr. X kxnamu-kzle lc mz zbq kc nayzlu-ngrmc. ⁴⁰ Mzli lc ncblo nzling nawz-lxblrng mz nrlanc kxes'. Navzmipe Gct krkc tqubq. X narlaszpe krkc trvz-nqblqleu ninge, mz nzodatingr nide. ⁴¹ X olvz nzling naoliq-lxblrng mz dakxnzng. Navzmipe kc x narlaszpe kc. ⁴² Mz nzmukrde lcde, oliq-zvzamu murde trkrlzwamuu zbq kxnaniginide. ⁴³ Ncblo kx pna da trnzkrzlu zbq kx napna-ngrde da brma. Mz nzmukrde lcde naoliqti zvz nzvz-krmle. ⁴⁴ X mz nqmqlcpwz, naoliqti-zvzamu nzvz-krmc, murde ninge Mrlx Lepz sa navzmc mz mzli kx trnakrlzwamuu."

Kxnzawz Kx Brti Drtwr Kxetu Rde
Luk 12:41-48

⁴⁵ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Napibo bamu kxmu kxnzawz nenge kx brti drtwrnge. Sa na-apule kc kxetu kx aprcbzle mz kzdq kxnzawz nede mz nzaclve-krde kztedeng x mz nzapu-krde nidr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz kzdq nrlc. Kxnzawz kxyrplapx x brti drtwr kxetu rde sa navz-nqblq-zvzle natq kxetu lc. ⁴⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu rde, kxnzawz lc sa na-abrtzlvzle nzale-krde nzwz-krde. ⁴⁷ Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Kxetu kc sa nayrlqle kxnzawz lc mz nzaclve-krbzle dtudeng amrlx. ⁴⁸ A' nzmunginide kxnzawz kxtrka, sa narpile mz drtwrde kx, 'Kxetu nge trpnzng nzwz-ani-krmle.' ⁴⁹ Zbz sc tqabzope-kzle nzibri-krde kztedeng. A' nide kc tqmu x tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrde nzmngngr. ⁵⁰ A' kxetu kc yzlum mz mzli kx trpnzu drtwr kxnzawz lc. ⁵¹ Zbz kxetu kc sa na-ayrplapx-zlvzle nide x na-atwzlr-ngrde nide mrkc leplz nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtq x namadqtilr nqngidr mz zngya, badr leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kxnzrlxngiting."

25

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Olvi Kcng Nzpnu
Luk 12:35-40

¹ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King, sa naglx-angidrx leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge x navzmix nidr Heven. Mzli lc leplz mz nrlc ka sa na-apulr olvi kcng mz be lc nayapwxtibo.

"Kzdq nrlekxbq kzdu kcng olvi nzpnu-esz' tzaenzling mz ma nyz olvi kc nayrlz. Nzwz-krdr nzyangrle-krdr nyr mz lrpzki kc nao-zli ncblo kc nayrlz mzli kc navz-ngrmle, mz nibr nzatubqtingr narnabr ngr nzyrlz-krde. ²⁻⁴ Olvi lcng nzlvqn nzyrplapxng, murde nzoliqtilr da kqlu kx nayangrlelr mzli kxboi. A' nzlvqn nzngqngung, murde nzoliqti-tpwzlr da kx esz' kx nayangrlelr mzli kxmrbc tpxwz. ⁵ Ncblo kc nayrlz trvz-anipuu. X mztr kc tqone-mwitipe, x sc tzmwipeng.

⁶ "A' mzli kc mz aurnrlc, sc tzxlrpelr ncblo kx nate etu, rpile kx, 'Ncblo kc nayrlz sa tqvzpem! Dwalzmamu x rmctiamu nide.' ⁷ Olvi kcng nzpnu nzdwalmqng, x sc tztekatrpelr da kcng nayangrlelr. ⁸ Olvi kcng tzngqngung nzrpibzlr mz krkcng tzyrplapxng kx, 'Kamamu du bagr da scmu kcng tzyangrle, murde kx pnrgng yrkrtrpe.' ⁹ A' krkcng tzyrplapxng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr kx, 'Trtingr. Trtakitrapeleu nigu amrlx ngrgu. Murde mz nzyangrlengr nyr, navz nakrlzbzle ma nyz trte ncblo kc nayrlz. Mz nzmukrde lcde, vznamu x rpwxamu scmu da kx nayangrleamu x nayctrpz du.' ¹⁰ A' mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz nzxpengr da lcng, ncblo kc nayrlz sc tqkaputrpem. X olvi kcng tzoliq-angidrng, sc tzvzpebzng badr mz ma nyz trtede, mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr kc etu mz nzyrlzng lc. ¹¹ Mz nibrde olvi kcng tzngqngung sc

tzkaputrpemqng ma kc. X sc tZRpi-katotrpebzlr kx, 'Kxetu! Kxetu! Lvpxxm naonrx! X nadwatr-kzpzkr!' ¹² A' rpipxmle brma kx, 'Trtingr. Trkrlzwxu nimu.' "

¹³ Zbz Jiszs ayrkrpxle natqde, nZRpi-krde kx, "Mz nZmu-krde lcde, naoliqti-zvzamu nzyzlu-krmc. Murde trkrlzwamuu zbq o nabz nepi kx nayzlu-ngrmc." *

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzawz Kcng Tq

Luk 19:11-27

¹⁴ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King, sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo da mz leplz nengeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx nzalelr. X sa nakabo da kxmrlz mz krkcng tzaleng da kxmrlz. Mzli lc, leplz mz nrlc ka sa na-apulr kxnzawzng mz be lc.

"Kzdq mzli kzdq kc kxetu oliq mz nzvz-krde mz nrlarnrlc. A' kqle-kaile kxnzawz nedeng nztqng kx brti drtwrde mz nzaclve-krbzlr dztudeng. ¹⁵ Aprc-lxblrbzle badr da kx takitrde nidr. Kabzle badr bxli r srlrni kx ngi gol. Kzdq twzle bxli nzlvqn, kzdq bxli li, x kzdq bxli esz'. Zbz sc tqrkalzpem. ¹⁶ Ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxnzlvqn, vz x sc tqmwapxpe-ngrde gol kcng. X atatrple bxli nzlvqn mou kx nangi sc kxetu rde. ¹⁷ X mz nqmng lcpwz, ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxli, atatr-kzple bxli li mou kx narngisc kz kxetu kc. ¹⁸ A' ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxesz', twzle x yrtzmgle mz drtc' murde mz drtwrde naye angidr.

¹⁹ "X mzli kzblepe, kxetu rdr sc tqyzlupem. X kqleleng rtqlrdr mz nzrlwa-krbzlr bade nikeng nzatatrplr mz gol scde. ²⁰ Ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kx nzlvqn, vzm bade x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, kame bange bxli nzlvqn, x mwapxpe-ngrne x atatr-mopwc' bxli nzlvqn kx nangi scm.' ²¹ X rpibz kxetu kc kx, 'Mrlzvxitx angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle natqng! X nayrlqpex nim mz nzaclvengr da kxkqlu, murde atutr-angidr q nzwz-krm mz da kxpipz. Vzm x prtr mz nzmungr lc etu murde abrtzlvzx nim.' ²² Zbz ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxli, vzm bade x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, aprcme bange bxli li, x mwapxpe-ngrne x atatr-mopwc' bxli li kx nangi scm.' ²³ X kxetu lc rpi-kzpzle bade kx, 'Mrlztx angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz! X nayrlqpex nim mz nzaclvengr da kxkqlu, murde atutr-angidr q nzwz-krm mz da kxpipz. Vzm x prtr mz nzmungr lc etu murde abrtzlvzx nim.'

²⁴ "Zbz ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxesz', vzm bade x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, suti drtwrm kx nike na-ale kxnzawz nemqng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' gol mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krm. ²⁵ Mwxrlrvzx gol scm murde ma tqamrbrbo. Mz nZmu-krde lcde, yrtzmqtzbo mz drtc' murde naye angidr. Gol scm kc tqkame bange dese.'

²⁶ "Rpibz kxetu kc bade kx, 'Nim kxnzawz kxtrka x drtqm sa! Krlzq kx suti drtwrnge kx nike na-ale kxnzawz nengeng nradr naycbz. X atatrpc' gol mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krnge. ²⁷ ?A' memule tryrlqtr-ngrpwzmeu gol scnge mz bxng, murde mz nzyzlu-krmc, gol kxmwatipxle nayctrpebz x na-atatr-mople du trau?' ²⁸ Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz nedeng kx, 'Kapxbzmu bxli scnge bade x kabzmu mz kxnzawz kc tqryrlq bxli kx nzpnu.' "

²⁹ X Jiszs ayrkrpx-ngrde natqde kx, "Mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc', doa kx aclve-angidrle da kx kabo bade, sa nartxlvlzbo nikeng kabo bade, murde dztudeng nakqlu-zlwzng. A' doa kx traclve-angidrleu da kx kabo bade, kxmule-esz' nike scde pipz, sa nakatxpxbo bade. ³⁰ X sa na-apux kxetu kc tqrpibzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, 'Kxnzawz kxtrka elc, rtpx-ngrnamu yz, mrkc tqtungr nzlo x tzyrningr leplz mz nzetqkr drtqdr x tzmadtqi-ngrdr nqngidr mz zngya.' " †

* **25:13** 25:12 Tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr kc etu kc tqkrlzbzle zbq kxrlimz. Murde trnzoliquing mz nzvz-krmle x nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx trnzamrluelru nide. 25:13 Leplz kcng tzlxngiti-zvzlr Jiszs x tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde, sa naoliqng mz nzyzlu-krmle. † **25:30** Dztugu amrlx sc Gct, murde nzvzpxmqng mz mqde. X suti drtwrde kx nigu kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs naokatrku leplz mz da amrlx kx kamle bagu — mz da scgung, mz trau scgung, mz drtc' nyzgung, x mz nZrklz-krngung, murde dzbe leplz nedeng naetunepx.

Mzli Kxmatq Kc Nawxbuo-ngrm Jiszs Mz Tron Nyzde Kxmyalz-esz'ngr

³¹ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Mzli kc ninge Mrlx Leplz nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznngini-krnge King kxluli, sa navzmimc enjrl nengeng amrlx. X sa nawxbuomc mz tron nyznge kxmyalz-esz'ngr mz nzpipx-krbo mz leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nztubq-krdr o nzvz-rbr-krdr. ✧ ³² Leplz amrlx mz drtc' amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa nayrkrmqng bange. X sa na-akipxx nidr mz dzbede kxli, da kc tqwai kxaclve sip nzakipx-krde sip mz gout nedeng. ³³ Mzli lc sa na-amncx leplz kcng tztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct mz nrlarngc kxrtc, x leplz kzbleng mz nrlarngc kxmc. ³⁴ Zbz sa narpibo mz leplz kcng tzmncng me matq mz nrlarngc kxrtc kx, 'Trtengc amrlzle nimu amrlx. Vzmamu x twzamu da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng Gct tqesalz-ngrde nakabzle bamu Heven, mz nznngini-krnge King rmu. Murde oliqti-pnzle da kxmrlz lcng mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. ³⁵ Takitrde nztwz-krmu da kxmrlz lcng murde mzli kc tqbrtale-ngrne rkamamu nange dakxnzng, x mzli kc tqbrlxkzng drtwrngc rkamamu mqngc lue, x mzli kc tqngini-ngrbo lrnarnrlc bamu adwatramu ninge ma nyzmung, ³⁶ x mzli kc trpnzng scnge lrpz rkamamu bange lrpz, x mzli kc tqyagox-ngrne aclveamu ninge, x mzli kc tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin oklatimamu ninge.'

³⁷ "Zbz leplz kxnztubqng sa narpimlr bange kx, '?Kxetu, mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbtrale-krm x rkabzkr nam dakxnzng? ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrlxkzkr drtwrm x rkabzkr mqm lue? ³⁸ ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nznngini-krm lrnarnrlc x adwatkr nim ma nyzgrng? ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr trpnzng scm lrpz x rkabzkr scm? ³⁹ ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzyagox-krm o nzmncpx-krmc mz presin x oklatibzkr nim?' ⁴⁰ X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, 'Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike okatr-ngnamu leplz nengeng, kxmule-esz' nidr leplz txneng, mz drtwrngc okatrpeamu ninge.'

⁴¹ "X mzli lc sa napi-kzpo mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlarngc kxmc kx, 'Nimu kcng tzmnczbzng mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct, vzpeamu. X vznamu mz nyr ngr Hxl kc tqngctx alo, tqoliqti Gct mz nzayrplapx-krde Setzn badr drka' nedeng amrlx. ⁴² Nzayrplapxng lc takitrde nimu murde mzli kc tqbrtale-ngrne tr-rkapwa'muu nange dakxnzng, x mzli kc tqbrlxkzng drtwrngc tr-rkapwa'muu mqngc lue, ⁴³ x mzli kc tqngini-ngrbo lrnarnrlc bamu tradwatrwamuu ninge ma nyzmung, x mzli kc trpnzng scnge lrpz tr-rkapwa'muu bange lrpz, x mzli kc tqyagox-ngrne x tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin traclvewamuu ninge.' ⁴⁴ Zbz leplz lcng sa narpimlr bange kx, '?Kxetu, mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbtrale-krm x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrm, x nznngini-krm lrnarnrlc, x trpnzng scm lrpz, x nzyagox-krm x nzmncpx-krmc mz presin x trokatrkru nim?' ⁴⁵ X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, 'Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike ptxpx-ngnamu nzokatr-krmu leplz, kxmule-esz' nidr leplz txneng, mz drtwrngc ptxpx-ngnamu nzokatr-krmu ninge.' ⁴⁶ Zbz leplz lcng sa naptrng mz Hxl mz nzayrplapxng kc tqyctx alo. A' kxnztubqng sa naptrng Heven mz nzlungr kxboi."

26

*Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs
Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-57*

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs tqayrkrpxpe-ngrde nzalvztrng lcng, rpimle bagr kx, ² "Krlzamu kx ycbep zbq lang li x zbq kxtr kc tzipibz Nzamyangr sc tqkaputrpe. Mzli lc ninge Mrlx Leplz sa nalolvz x natqlvztr ninge mz kros."

³ Kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng r lr Jiu nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz ma kc etu nyz Kaefzs, kc tqngi Nardr Pris. ⁴ Nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nzlolvz-kapq-krdr Jiszs x nanibqlr. ⁵ A' nzrpilr kx, "Bzkq lolvzku nide mz nabz zbq kcng tqetung, murde ma tqrkatrpzku mz leplz kxkqlu nzotablrng."

Jiszs Aelu Mxri Tolo Betzni
Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8

⁶ Jiszs mnc mztea Betzni mz ma nyz kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Ncblo lc amrlz Jiszs mzli kc mz lepz kx dwatibzle nide. ⁷ Mzli kc tqmungr Jiszs ma lcde, dwatrpz kc olvz. Twzbbzle kc botol ngr tolo kx narncbr ngrde lqlwx x mnrtte mrlz zlwz. X sc tqaelupebzle nar Jiszs mz nzarmyalz-krde nide. ⁸ Kx mckr da lc, drtwrgr ngya, sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, “?Nike olvz lc tqayrkrtitx-ngarde tolo lc narncbr ngrde lqlwx? ⁹ Takitrde nzamwatxng mz narncbr kc tqllqwx, x nakabz trau ngrde mz nzokatrngr leplz kxtrnzngiscung!”

¹⁰ A' rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Bzkq drtwrmu lctrpz bade. ?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu narpwa'-ngrbzmu da lc tqalele? Da kxmrlz-esz'ngr lc tqalemle bange. ¹¹ Doa kx trnzngiscung mnc-zvzamu badr, a' ninge trnamnc-zvzpou bamu. ¹² Aelule ninge tolo, mz nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrtnge mzli kc nabz-ngrne x nzryrtzmqng ninge kc ate. ¹³ Napi-angidrbo bamu, drlve keng nzyapwxtipxng Nrpakxmrlz lc mrka mz nrlc, da kxmrlz lc tqalem olvz lc bange sa napipx kz, mz nzrdctipxng drtwr nide mz nrlc tulvzo.”

Judzs Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs
Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6

¹⁴ Zbz Judzs Iskariot, kzdq nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), vzbz mz kxnzetu rdr pris. ¹⁵ Rpibzle badr kx, “?Nakamamu bange natqlvr mz nzaprc-krbo Jiszs bamu mz nzlolvz-krmu nide?” X sc tzrlwpxpebzlr bade trau kx ngi silvz nzpnu-tq (30). ✧ ¹⁶ Zbz Judzs sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz kx na-aprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr. *

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr
Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23; Jon 13:18-30

¹⁷ Mz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzngr Bret kx Trpnzng Yisti Ngrde, veatibzkr mz Jiszs kx, “?Myx me naoliqti-ngrbzkr dakxnzng kx nangq mz Nzamyangr?” ¹⁸ Jiszs rpile kx navzbzng mz kzdq ncblo mzteadau x narpibzlr bade kx, “Kxakrlz ngrgr rpibzle bam kx, ‘Mzli kc tqmcpz Gct mz nzbz-krnge ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. X sa namulvzkr badr ncblo nengeng Nzamyangr mz ma nyzm.’ ” ¹⁹ Kzdung kztegrng nzalelr da kc tqpibzle badr mz nzoliqti-krdr Nzamyangr. ²⁰ Kx krlzbzle kc milzpq, Jiszs x nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) sc tqwxbuopekr mz nzmu-krgr. ²¹ X mzli kc tqmupe-ngrgr, rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdq nimu esz' sa na-amwabzle ninge mz enqmi rngeng.” ²² Kx xlrbzkr le, drtwrgr vztx pnz. X sc tqycmne-esz'-lxblrpebzkr bade, tqtulzm kc nigr tqrpihzle kx, “?Kxetu, trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?” ²³ Ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, “Mrlx kc naleole bret nade mz dis lc, tqwxbutrp bange, sa na-amwale ninge. ✧ ²⁴ Ninge Mrlx Lepz nabzx navz-nqblqle Nzryrngrkxtr. A' agrmplz ncblo la na-amwale ninge. Murde takitrde bzkq mzte nzmc pnz, murde nzayrplapxng nide kalr sa namyatpx-esz'ngr.” ²⁵ Zbz Judzs kc na-amwale nide, rpibzle bade kx, “?Kxakrlz, trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?” Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “Dela tqplzpxpeq.”

Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr
Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korint 11:23-25

²⁶ Mzli kc tqmube-ngrgr, Jiszs kalzmlle bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kamle bagr x rpimle kx, “Twzamu x ngqnamu murde krlc ncvr drtqng.” ²⁷ Zbz glqlzmlle kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kamle bagr x rpimle bagr kx, “Mnqamu amrlx ngrmu. ²⁸ Murde krlc mepyr rnge kc tqyrlepx-ngarde leplz kxkqlu, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz, mz nzipqpx-krde alwx ngrdr. ²⁹ Da zpwxtx, trpengr nzrmnq-krnge waen,

✧ 26:15 Nzrlaszng 21:32; Sekaraea 11:12-13 * 26:16 26:15 Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, trau kx ngi silvz nzpnu-tq takitrde nzxpengr nzrnibqng kxnzawz-nrbalq. X nztwz-krde narncbr lc aelwapx-ngarde kx Judzs trmatqu mz drtwrde Jiszs. ✧ 26:23 Sam 41:9

navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc narmnq-lxblr-ngrgu waen kxmrna mz nrlc kxmrna kc na-
aclve Trtenge kalr.” ³⁰ Mz nibrde ngrtx-ngrgr kc Sam ngr nzrglqpxngr x sc tqrlaszpekr
mzteadau, tqvzdzpekr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. †

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38

³¹ Zbz rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Koma mz nrlckxbq mzli kc nalolvznggr ninge nimu amrlx
ngrmu sa nadwaszamu ninge. X krlc sa na-atutrle Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx,
‘Ninge Yawe, sa nanibqx kxacive sip, x sip nedeng sa na-akiting nrlc.’ ☆ ³² A' mz
nibr nzatulz-moungr ninge mz nzbznggr, sa nartwayz-kaipo Gzlili x navz-kzpzmu mz
nzmcti-lzbq-krgru elr.” ³³ A' Pita rpibzle kx, “Trtxpnznggr nzdwasz-krnge nim mzli kc
nalolvznggr nim, kxmule-esz' kztenge lcng nzdwang amrlx!” ³⁴ Jiszs rpibzle mz Pita
kx, “Napi-angidrbo bam, koma mz nrlckxbq, nzwrdede natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzwq ninge x
kio kc tqkya' ate.” ³⁵ A' Pita rpi-kzpzle bade kx, “Trtxpnznggr nzrpi-krnge kx trkrlzwxu
nim! Kxmule-esz' nzabzminge nim!” X pi-kzpzkr nigr kztede kcng amrlx.

Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni

Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46

³⁶ Zbz vzokr badr Jiszs krlzbzkr kzdq nrlc drtqde Getsemzni. Jiszs rpimle bagr
kx, “Wxbupwzmu mrka mzli kc nakrka'-ngrne mrkc.” ³⁷ Vzmile Pita, x mrlx Sebedi
kcng nzling. Mzli lc nabz Jiszs talvzope x mrlepupe-ngrde nzvzkr drtwrde. ³⁸ Sc
tqrpibezle mz rtqlrdr kx, “Nzvzkr drtwrnge etutx-zlwzpe x rpile nanibqle ninge.
Mncpwzmu mrka x aukzpwzmu.”

³⁹ Vzspxle nidr kxpipz x sc tqrtco-lzbqpengr mz drtc' mz nzkrka'-krde. Rpile kx,
“Trtenge, nzmu kx tqrlrpx-ngrnle, trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr
drtgngge x nzbznggr. A' bzkq vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi zvz me pnz drtwrm.”
⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krde, yzlum mz ncblo kcng nztq, a' sa tzmwing. Sc tqrpiopezle mz
Pita kx, “?Rblx-zlwzbbz bam nzobq-krm ninge mz nabz nepi kxesz'? ⁴¹ Aukzpwzmu x
krka'namu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalznggr. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrmu
nzalengr da kxtubq, a' nzxplr-krmu esz'-krmu trtakitrdeu.”

⁴² Zbz Jiszs vz mou mz nzkrka'-krde nzwrdede krali, x rpi-moule kx, “Trtenge, nzmu kx
tqpnz drtwrm nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtgngge x nzbznggr, kxnamupele lape!”
⁴³ Kx yzlu-mople kc badr, mcle kx nzmwibe-moung rtqlrdr, murde mztr one mwi.

⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs yzlu mou mz nzkrka'-krde nzwrdede kratq. X pi-moule natqde kcng
pwz. ⁴⁵ X kx yzlu-mople badr, mz nzykrpx-krbz nzkrka'-krde, mcle sc tzmwibeng.
Sc tqrpibezle kx, “Elr! Nimu ka tqmwibeamu. A' mzli kc tqpi-pnzbo bamu sc
tqkaputrpem. Obqzbzmu, ninge Mrlx Lepz se na-aprcpez mz zmatq ngr ncblo
kx nzaleng alwx. ⁴⁶ Tulzamu, navzbzku narmcti-lzbqku badr. Obqzbzmu, ncblo kc
tqamwale ninge sa tqvzpem.”

Jiszs Nzlolvz Getsemzni

Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12

⁴⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, Judzs sc tqkaputrpbez. Nide kzdq nigr kcng
nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x vz-nqblqm zbo ngr ncblo kxetu. Nzatzlrx-ngrmqng
kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng. Nzrmaleng dalr nzotangr, bz x toki r vea. ⁴⁸ Judzs
rka-kaipz badr rkx mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Krc natengix kcma, nide kc nalolvzamu.”

† 26:30 26:28 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc rpile kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxnggr mz alwx rgung x Gct trpengr
nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcng. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct anulvzlppezle alwx ngrgung
mz Jiszs. X kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmle bagu, namc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde.
26:30 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu, mz nzmunggr mz Nzamyangr, nznggr-ngrdr Sam 113—118. Kzdzung Sam
nznggr-kai-ngrdr, x sc tzm-ateng. X nznggr-ngrdr Sam kzbleng mz nibr nzmunggr lc. Mz nzvzdz-krdr mz newz lc,
mwx trtakitru nabz nepi kxesz'! ☆ 26:31 Sekaraea 13:7

⁴⁹ Zbz Judzs vzm mz Jiszs. Rpibzle kx, “Nim la, Kxakrlz!” x sc tqtcngipebzle mōde. ⁵⁰ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “Mzlenge, aniti nike nartrngztibzme.” Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzlolvzpelr nide. ⁵¹ A' kzdq nigr kx tu mrlcde yrlqbzle toki r vea scde x lakitxpxbzle kzdq nradrtq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris. ⁵² A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Toki r vea scm alvco mou mz bxli rde. Murde krkcng tzotang mz toki r vea, sa na-abz-kzng mz toki r vea. ⁵³ ?Trkrlzwamuu kx nzmu narlxtibo mz Trtenge nzokatr-krde ninge, mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle ami ngr enjrl kx myaszpxle nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nztu-ngalelvz-krdr ninge? ⁵⁴ A' nzmu na-alex le, Nzryrngrkxtr kcng tzipilr kx da lc nakaputr sc trna-atutrpeung.” ⁵⁵ Rpibz Jiszs mz zbo ngr ncblo kcng kx, “? Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea mz nzlolvz-krmu ninge? ?Opxm kx ninge kxrmalnz ncblo mz nznzlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpman? Mz zbq kang kqlu alvztr-zvz-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? ⁵⁶ A' krlc tqmusr-ngrnamule lc, na-angidale natq profet kcng mz Nzryrngrkxtr.” Zbz nigr amrlx sc tqdwazspekr nide.

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Kx nzlolvzlr kc Jiszs nzvzmilr mz ma nyz Kaefzs, kc tqngi Nardr Pris, mrkc tzyrlwrpx-lxblr-ngrdr lrtzlvzng x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. ⁵⁸ Pita kc tqmanqblqnebzle nidr. X dwatr-kzpz mz makoa ngr ma kc, sc tzewxub-lxblrpeng badr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzmc-krde nike naprtz. ⁵⁹ Kxnzetu rdr pris x Kansrl nztangrng ncblo kxnzpokiang kx napilr da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs, murde nanibqlr nide. ⁶⁰ A' trpnzngr kxnzrmctilr, murde kxmule-esz' leplz nzklung nzpokiatitrlr Jiszs, a' nzryapwx-krdr tresz'tiu. Zbz ncblo nzling nztulzmōng. ⁶¹ Nzrpibzlr mz Kansrl kc kx, “Xlrkr nzrpikr Jiszs kx, ‘Sa na-awxtxobo Mangr-nzangiongr Gct, x nayctitxde zbq nali x zbq kratq dekc nawzti-mou-ngrnele.’ ”

⁶² Zbz Nardr Pris tulzm, sc tqveapebz mz Jiszs kx, “?Myx kxmule, trpnzngr natq kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzme natq ncblo lcng?” ⁶³ A' Jiszs anabu txpwz. Zbz Nardr Pris rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mz drtq Gct kc tqlu, napi-angidrme bagr. ?Ngini-angidrm Kxnzmcpz? ?Nim Mrlx Gct, o trtingr?” ⁶⁴ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Eu, ninge mrlxde. X napibo bamu kx sa namcamu ninge, *Mrlx Leplz, nzewxub-krnge me matq esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc*. X ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' kalr mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz.” ✨ ⁶⁵ Zbz Nardr Pris sc tqpesali-zlwzpele nzkl scde, x sc tqrpipelinebzle mz Kansrl kx, “Pivxipele Gct! Trpengr nztangr-krgr ncblo kx narpim bagu da kx vz-rbrti mrlx lc! Murde sa tqxlrpebzmu natq kx pivxiti-ngrde Gct! ✨ ⁶⁶ ?Nike aotitpz drtwrmu mz mrlx lc?” Nzrpibz ncblo kcng mz Kansrl kx, “Vz-rbrtx-atwrnrngr x takitxtrpwzle nzbz-krde.” ⁶⁷ Zbz kzdung nidr nzbyatitpzlr mzte, x nztzlr mz mōdr. X kzdung nidr nzviplatilr mz mōdr. ⁶⁸ Tzrpibzlr kx, “Mz nzngini-krm kc Kxnzmcpz, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim.” ‡

Pita Rpile Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Luk 22:54-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹ Mzli kc Pita tqmncz-ngrmle mz makoa ngr ma kc, kzdq olvz kxnzawz vzm mrkc tqwxub-ngrde. X sc tqrpipelinebzle bade kx, “Nim dq kz kx mnctrpz mz Jiszs kc Gzlili.” ⁷⁰ A' Pita pokiatxbz, rpibzle kx, “Trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn.” ⁷¹ Zbz tulzm x sc

✨ **26:64** Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13; Matiu 24:30; Nzaelwapxngr 1:7; 19:11-16 ✨ **26:65** Livae 24:16 ‡ **26:68** 26:65 Ncblo kcng mz Kansrl trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpz o Mrlx Gct. Nardr Pris pesalile lrpzde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmō kr lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz', a' mz Livae 21:10 Gct pipxle kx Nardr Pris bzkq pesalile lrpz scde. 26:68 Mc Mak 14:65 x Luk 22:64. Murde mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxnzmcpz trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte.” A' nzntrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrdr rblxbz bade nzpi-krde neke tzle nide.

tqtutrpe mz naonrx. Kzdz kz olvz kx mcle Pita, sc tqrpibezle mz leplz kxnztung mrkc kx, “Mrlx lc nide dq kz ncblo ne Jiszs kc Naszret.” ⁷² Zbz Pita pokia mou. Rpibzle kx, “Naesalzbo bamu kx da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la tqpimamu bange.” ⁷³ Zbz mzli trboiu kzdung leplz kx nztung mrkc nzvzmng mz Pita nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, “Krlztx-angidrkr kx nim kzdq nidr, murde rblx nzyrlq-kapq-krm nzngini-krm lr Gzlili.” ⁷⁴ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, “Naesalzbo bamu kx nangi bongavz, da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la. Nzmu kx tqpokiaabo na-ayrplapx zvz Gct ninge.” X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe. ⁷⁵ X sc tqdcpxpe mz drtwr Pita nzrpi-krbz Jiszs bade kx, “Napibo bam, nzwrde natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzwx ninge, x kio kc tqkya' ate.” Zbz Pita sc tqvzpxpe, x tqbztiptele nzyrningr.

27

Nzado-lzbqkr Judzs Aposol 1:18-19

¹ Mzli kc mz nourla kc topwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng nzycmne-lxblrng x drtwrdr esz'ti kx Jiszs nabz. ² Nzpetxbzlr mqde x sc tzvzmipelr tzaprcpebzlr mz mq Pentizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz Provins.

³ Judzs kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng, kx mcle kx sa nanibqlr Jiszs, drtwrde vztz zlvz. X twz-mopwzle trau kcng nzpnu-tq (30) tqngi silvz mz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ⁴ X rpibzle badr kx, “Alex alwx kxetu zlvz mz nzamwatx-krbo bamu ncblo kc trvz-rbru. X mzli ka sa nabzpe-ngrde da kc tqalex.” Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, “Trpnzng scgr da kx yctrpz mz da la tqpiq. Krla me pnz drtwrm.” ⁵ Zbz Judzs rtctxo-ngrde trau kcng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqdwapxpe. Vz x sc tqado-lzbqpe. *

⁶ Kxnzetu rdr pris nzkalzmlr trau kcng, x nzrpilr kx, “Lou scgu tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzyrlqtr-krqu trau lcng mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Murde trau lc ngi dalr nzbzkr ncblo.”

⁷ Zbz sc tzaotipe drtwrdr nzxpengr drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqrwzng pct mz drtc', kx nangi me nzyrtzmqng lr mrkzbleng. ⁸ A' mzbq ka nzrpibz drtc' kx yrleongr mepyr; murde nzxpeng mz trau kx ngi dalr nzbzkr ncblo. ⁹ X krlc atutrle natq profet mz Nzryrnrkxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Nztwzlr trau kcng nzpnu-tq (30) kx ngi silvz, murde krlc narnchr kx nzyrlq lr Israel nzxpengr nide. ¹⁰ X nzxpele drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqrwzng pct mz drtc'. Da lc vz-nqblqle natq kc tqkam Gct bange.” ✨

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:28-38

¹¹ Mzli lc, Jiszs sc tqaycmnetrpe Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqngi gavzna, mz nzvea-krbzle bade kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?” Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge.” †

¹² A' mzli kc tzerpi-ngrbz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng kx vz-rbr, trayzlpwzleu natqdr.

¹³ Zbz Paelzt sc tqveape-mopwz bade kx, “?Trxlwq da kxkqlu kcng tzerpilr kx otirbrbzme?” ¹⁴ A' Jiszs sc tqvz zvz trnzycmne-krdeu. X trpnzng natq kxes' kx ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr. X Paelzt sc tqkctitpxpele nzanabu-krde. ✨

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16

¹⁵ Mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt aprpxmle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin kx nzrlxtitprz lr Jerusalem. ¹⁶ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo kxayo drtqde Barabas mnc mz presin.

* **27:5** Kxmule-esz' drtwr Judzs vztz, a' trteqtrleu nqm q nr drtwrde mz nzrlxti-krbzle mz Gct nzipq-krde nide.

✨ **27:10** Sekaraea 11:12-13; Jeremaea 32:6-10 † **27:11** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, natq lc tqngi “King r lr Jiu” nangi drtq kx pipxle kx nide Kxnzmcpx. Suti drtwrdr kx Paelzt nalxngitile kx Jiszs avzole zmatq ngr king kxetu mrkc Rom, mz nzngini-krde kz king. ✨ **27:14** Asea 53:7

¹⁷ Mzli kc tzyrlwrngr leplz kxkqlu, Paelzt rveabz badr kx, “?Neke suti drtwrmu narlr-ngrbo bamu, Barabas o Jiszs kc nzrpibz Kxnmcpx?” ¹⁸ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Paelzt lc murde krlzle kx Jiszs nzaprcepbz kxnzetu rdr pris bade mz nzdobulvz-krdr nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwr leplz nide.

¹⁹ Mzli kc Paelzt tqwxbuo-ngrbeple mrkc tzrpixngr nztubqkr doa o trtingr, olvz rde atwzlr-ngrbzle nrpa. Rpibzle kx, “Bzkq da kx nawaisr-ngrn ncblo la. Murde trpnzng da kx ale-rbrle. X mwiblex nide kau x atalvzo-zlwzmle drtwrge.”

²⁰ A' kxnzetu rdr pris nzapqtrpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng kx narlxti-alzubzlr mz Paelzt Barabas, x nanibqle Jiszs. ²¹ Paelzt rveabz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, “?Neke mz mrlx lcng li kx suti drtwrmu narlr-ngrbo bamu?” Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Barabas!” ²² Zbz Paelzt vea-mopwz badr kx, “?Nike nawaisr-ngrne Jiszs kc tzrpibz Kxnmcpx?” A' nzrpibzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!” ²³ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, “?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele?” A' sc tznemi-katobzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!” ²⁴ Paelzt krlzpele kx rblxpebz bade nzteqtr-krbzle drtwrdr, x ycpe pipz nzotabrkr leplz kxkqlu mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr nide mz nzymne-krde. Zbz otile lue, sc tqycpopele mqde, x rpibzle badr kx, “Krlc rlx kx aelwapx-ngrde kx nzbzkr ncblo lc trtutrpau bange. A' nzbz-krde tutrpz bamu.” ²⁵ X leplz lcng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, “Nzbz-krde natutrp bagr x doa negrng.” ²⁶ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle Barabas badr. X rpibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx naiklalr Jiszs x natqlvztrlr nide mz kros.

²⁷ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvzmitrlr Jiszs mz nabxbz ngr ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, x sc tzkqlepelr ncblo ngr vea kztedrng amrlx. ²⁸ Nzavotxobzlr nzqk scdeng, x sc tzakqpelr mz nzqk kxpc. ²⁹ X nzngrlr kc nqvi nzku ngi kraon scde, nzalaobzlr mz narde. Nzyrlqtrpzlr kc mz mqde dapunc sc kxrmalzl. Zbz sc tztweopebzng zpr bade mz nzapusr-krdr nide king. Sc tzxtrngalvztrpelr x tzmrgpe-ngrdr nide kx, “Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Nzmnc-krm naboi.” ³⁰ Nzbyatilr nide x nzkatxpbzlr dapunc kc x nztakrti-ngrbzlr narde nzwrde kqlu. ³¹ Mz nibrde sc tzavopxpebzlr nzqk kc pc x nzavoo-mopwzlr nzqk scde. X sc tzvzmipxpele mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros

Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27

³² Kx nzprpxbzlr kc mz nrlarde kx yz ngr mzteadau, sc tzmctipelr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. X sc tzrtulrtrpe-ngrbz ncblo ngr vea kcng bade nzglq-krbzle kros, murde drtq Jiszs mewetx-zlwzpe. ³³ Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzvzmlr Jiszs mz kzdq newz drtqde *Gclgata*, drtwr ngrde *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekrlz. ³⁴ Nzkabzlr bade kc waen kx ycmi luekxpiz nzrpibz mrr. Abztrle kxpipz, a' trmnq-pnzleu. ✠ ‡

³⁵ Zbz sc tztqlvztrpelr nide mz kros. X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcng daes. ✠ ³⁶ Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng sc tzwxubupeng x tzaukztipwzlr nide. ³⁷ Mz nzaelwapxng da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyrtr kcng natq mz kzdq da x nztqlvztr mrkc tqyc-zbzlz narde. Nzyr kx,

KRLC JISZS, KING R LR JIU.

³⁸ X nztqlvztr kz mz kros kzbleng ncblo nzling kxnzpnang da taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. ³⁹ Mzli kc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, kzdung leplz kx nzvzkimlr mrlcde nzrpitilzbzng natq kxtrkating bade. Nzymngrlrlzbzlr nardr. ✠ ⁴⁰ X nzrpilzbzlr kx, “Kx tqrpiq kx matq-esz'ngn mz nzawxo-krm Mangr-nzangiongr x wzti-mowq mz zbq kxtqtXu, e

✠ 27:34 Sam 69:21 ‡ 27:34 27:33 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzri*. 27:34 Mrr, kala ngrde bla. Nzwzng miz lue lr be nounc kxlala nzrpibz *mrr*: Nzaleti mz da kxkqlu, x ngi kz tolo x medesin. Mrlc nzyrlqmi waen, ngi dalr nzaesakingr zvetaq. Jiszs trmnq-pnzleu murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, natwzle zvetaq atwrrngr x naxngitrl nzxpepx-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx. ✠ 27:35 Sam 22:18 ✠ 27:39 Sam 22:7; 109:25

vzom mz kros la mz nzarlapx-lzbq-krm! Krlzq nzale-krmle nzmou nangi-zwpxm mrlx Gct!”

⁴¹ Mz nzmou-krde lcedepwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x lrtzlvzng nzxtrnga-kz-ngrdr Jiszs mz mzli. ⁴² Nzrpilr kx, “Krlzle nzarlapx-krde kzdu-kzng leplz, a' trkrlzleu nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. Nzmu kx tqngini-angidrle King r Israel, navzopem mz kros mzli ka x sc tqlxngitipeku nide. ⁴³ *Drtwrde abtrtpzle mz Gct, x rpile kx nide mrlx Gct. Namcku ena na-arlapxkr Gct nide mzli ka, nzmou mrlzti-zlwzle nide.*” ✧

⁴⁴ X mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kcng nzling tzpnang da tzdo-kzng mz kros, nzrpiti-kzpnng natq kxtrka bade. §

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30

⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc tulvzo, krlzbzle nabznepi kc tqtq. ⁴⁶ X mzli lcpwz, Jiszs sc tqetumipe natqde, nzrpi-krde kx, “*Eli! Eli! ?Lama sabaktani?*” Drtwr ngrde kx, “*Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzszpe-ngrn ninge?*” ✧ ⁴⁷ Kzdung leplz mrkc nzxlr-rbrbzlr natq Jiszs, x sc tzrpipekr kx, “*?Xlrbzmu? Kqlepele Profet Elaeja kc bqnc mz nzokatr-krde nide!*” *

⁴⁸ Kzdz nidr otilc kc kzdq da, petrle mz nounc, leole mz waen kxrkk, x sc tqglalzpebzle x katrpzle mz nao Jiszs. ✧ ⁴⁹ A' kzdung kz leplz nzrpibzlr kx, “*Na-aenzliku ena, namcku nzvz-krm Elaeja mz nzarlapx-krde nide.*” ⁵⁰ Zbz Jiszs netxpx-kato mou x sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mqngrde mz Gct. ✧ ⁵¹ X mzli lcpwz, lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr nzpesalikiomle wq tatxo mz noude, ncte li. X mzli lc nengq kxetu vzm x rplz kxetuting nzbxpizting. ⁵² X butqbr x gq kcng tzyrbqpx-ngrm namz nzlvxpx-lzbqng x nrkrdrdq leplz neng Gct kxkqlu nztulz-mopqng mz nzbzng. ⁵³ Nzrlaszlr butqbr kcng x mz nibr nztulz-mou-krm Jiszs mz nzbzng, sc tzvztrpeng mzteadau kxtr Jerusalem, x nzm c leplz kxnzkqlung nidr elr.

⁵⁴ Kzdz kxetu kx acvele dzbe ncblo ngr vea ngr Rom kc trtqki-esz' (100) tulzbz mz nou kros badr kzdung kz ncblo ngr vea mz nzaukzllz-krbzlr mz Jiszs. Kxnzmclr nengq x da lcng tqprtzing, nzmwxlr-zlwz-ngrdr. X sc tzrpipekr kx, “*Da zpwxtx, ncblo ka nide Mrlx Gct.*”

⁵⁵ Kzdung olvz nzmnc-kzng mrlcde, sc tztumqng rlu, x nzmclr da kcng tzwaisrngr Jiszs. Olvz lcng nzvzkimlr Gzlili x nzvzdzng badr Jiszs Jerusalem mz nzokatr-krdr nide. ⁵⁶ Kzdung olvz lcdeng nidr seleng, Mxri kc Makdala, Mxri lxe Jemes x Josip, x lxe Jemes x Jon.

Jiszs Nzyrtzmq

Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42

⁵⁷ Mzli kc tqycpe pipz nztaokr nepi x Sabat kc tqyzutrpe, kzdq bcnyr vzm. Nide ncblo ngr taon Arimatia, drdqde Josip x lxngitile Jiszs. ⁵⁸ Vzbz mz Paelzt x sc tqrlxtipebzle nrkrdrdq Jiszs, kx nayrtzmgle. X sc tqpipebz Paelzt mz ncblo nedeng kx narlr-ngrbzlr bade. ⁵⁹ Zbz Josip glqle nrkrdrdq Jiszs x sc tqbxtipele lrpz kxprki. ⁶⁰ X sc tqyrlqtrpele namz ngr Jiszs mz gq lr kxnzbz nyzde, kc tqekqtitr-atele mz butqbr. Alqlitrpzle kc rplz kxetu kx na-apqbrtr-ngrbzle naonrx ngrde, x sc tqvzpe. ⁶¹ Mxri kc Makdala x kzdq kz Mxri nzwxbutrpzng yz mz butqbr kc, x nzmclr da amrlx kcng tqaleting Josip.

✧ **27:43** Sam 22:8 § **27:44** Jiszs krlzle nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. A' murde rpile na-arlapxle leplz mz alwx ngrdrng, tekqtrle nidr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nide. Dekc trarlapx-lzbq-ngru Jiszs. Naglqlz-ngrgu Gct nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbz-krde nigu. ✧ **27:46** Sam 22:1; Asaea 59:2 * **27:47** 27:45 Nzetqkr drdq kc tqprtizle Jiszs mz Matiu 27 nzplzpx kai mz Sam 22 x Sam 69. Alwx ngrgung dekeng tqbatrpzle nzvzszkr Gct Jiszs. 27:46 Natq lr Jiu mzli kc pnz ngi Hibu. X *Eli* apu-kzpwzle nzrpinger drdq *Elaeja*. Mc kz 2 King 2:11. ✧ **27:48** Sam 69:21 ✧ **27:50** Sam 31:5

Ncblo Kcng Tzaukzng Mz Gq Lr Jiszs

⁶² Zbq kc navz-mop ngi Sabat. X kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi nzvzbzng mz Paelzt. ⁶³ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Kxetu, dcpx mz drtwrgr mzli kc tqlubengr blzpokia kc, rpile kx, 'Zbq naotx natq, x ninge kc tqlupe-mopwc.'" ⁶⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kapx natqm kx navz du ncblo ngr vea nemqng mz nzaukz-krdr mrkc tzyrtzmqng nide, nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzyrkrpxkr zbq kcng tq. Murde ncblo nedeng ma tzvzmqng, tzpnatipelr namz ngrde, x sc tzpipebzlr mz leplz kx lupe mou. Nzpokianger lc sa naetutx zlwz namyaszpxle nzpokianger kx nide Kxnzmcpx." ⁶⁵ Rpibz Paelzt badr kx, "Vzmiamu du ncblo ngr vea nengeng x namctr mz nzaukz-krdr kx trpnzng kx vznebz mrlcde." ⁶⁶ Zbz sc tzvzpeng x tzamqngitrpelr butqbr mz nzamnc-krdr ncblo ngr vea kcng mz nzaukz-krdr elr, x mz nzayrlenitrngr kadol mrkc tqmwitrngr rplz kc mz butqbr kc. Murde nakrlz-ngrdr kx rlvxtrpe kc naonrx mz nzmrglckr dalr kadol kc.

28

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10

¹ Mz nibr Sabat kc, mz nourla kxtopwz mz Sade, Mxri kc Makdala x kzdq kz Mxri nzvzng mz nzoklati-krdr butqbr kc tzyrtzmqng Jiszs. ² Zbz kzdq enjrl ne Gct vzom Heven, vzmim nengq kxetu. Vztr mz butqbr kc, x sc tqalqlipxpele rplz kc etu tzapqbrtrngr naonrx kc, x sc tqwxbuopem elr. ³ Nzpnapr-krde apule bzlrpc, x lrpz scde prkitxpx apule nqbya ngr nrc. ⁴ Ncblo kcng tzaukzng nzmwxlrng x nznrctilzbqng x nztaong mz drtc' nzapulr ncblo kxnzbzpeng.

⁵ Enjrl kc rpibzle mz olvz kcng kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. Krlzpebo kx rtangrtiamu Jiszs kc tztqlvztr mz kros. ⁶ Tryrbqpeu mrka, murde lupe mou, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbzlele bamu. Vzmamu x mc-zpwxamu mrkc tzayrbqng namz ngrde. ⁷ A' yzlu-aniamu x pibzmu mz ncblo nedeng kx, 'Jiszs tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng, x sa nartwayzpe kai Gzlili. Sa narmctiamu nide elr.' Nrpa kx napibo bamu delape." ⁸ Zbz olvz kcng sc tzngrlranipeng mz nzpi-krmlrle bagr. Kxmule-esz' nzmwxlrbeng, a' drtwrdr elalz-zlwz-kzp.

⁹ A' mz nzvz-krdr, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr nzadcpz-lzbq-krbz Jiszs badr. X sc tqrpipibzle badr kx, "Nimu la!" Nzvzmqng x nzyrngzobzng bade, x nzmaletrpzlr nanycde, mz nzangio-krdr nide. ¹⁰ Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. A' vznamu x pibzmu mz mzlengeng kx navzng Gzlili x sa narmctilr ninge elr."

Nzrlwakr Ncblo Kcng Tzaukzng

¹¹ Mzli kc tzvzng olvz kcng, ncblo kcng tzaukzng nztulzmqng, x kzdung nidr nzvzng Jerusalem, sc tzrlwape-ngrbzlr mz kxnzetu rdr pris da amrlx kcng tqprt. ¹² Zbz kxnzetu rdr pris nzyrlwr-lxblrng badr lrtzlvzng x sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr. Mz drtwr lc, nzkabzng trau kxkqlu mz ncblo ngr vea kcng. ¹³ X nzrpibzlr badr kx, "Mz da kc tqprt, napibzmu mz leplz kx, 'Ncblo nedeng nzvzmqng mz nrlckxbq mzli kc tqmwingrgr x nzpnatilr nrkrdrtdqde.'" ¹⁴ X nzmu Paelzt, kxetu rmu kc tqngi Gavzna naxlrle da lc, sa naycmnebzkr bade ma tzayrplapxlr nimu." *

¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo ngr vea lcng nztwzlr trau kcng x nzvz-nqblqlr natq pris kcng. X krlc be kx nzyapwxtine zvz mz mzlr lr Jiu, vz-krlzmlc mzli ka tqyr-ngrne buk lc.

* **28:14** Gavzna nide kxetu r gzpman ngr Rom kx myapxzb mrkc Israel. Ncblo ngr vea lcng trnzyatrpwzung mz da kc tqale enjrl. A' nzmu napibzlr mz leplz kx krlc enjrl, rblx nzlxngiti-krdrle. A' nzmu napibzlr kx nzmwing, rblx kz nzlxngiti-krdrle, murde ncblo ngr vea ne Rom bzkq nzmwing mz mzli r nzwzng. X nzmu kxnzetu rdng naxlrle, na-adwatlr nidr mz presin. Kxmule-esz', a' nzmu nzpdxpx-ngrdr nzipx-krdr kx nzmwing, kxnzetu r lr Jiu lcng ma na-adwatr-kzlr nidr mz presin, murde trnzalrnu nzwz-krdr.

*Nzwzngr Kx Myapx Kx Kapx Jiszs**Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:6-8*

¹⁶ Nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) vzkr Gzlili mz newz kc tqpm Jiszs navzdz-ngrgr. ¹⁷ Mzli kc tqmc-ngrgr nide, angiokr nide, kxmule-esz' kzdung nigr drtwrdr litrbepz bade. ¹⁸ Jiszs vzm bagr x rpimle kx, "Gct aprcpemle bange zmatq mz doa x da amrlx Heven x mz nrlc ka. ¹⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, vznamu mz zmatq rnge. X okatramu leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu x natq amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr ninge. X awrkxtramu nidr mz drtq Gct mz nzngini-krde Trte, Mrlx, x Mqngrkxtr. ²⁰ X alvztramu nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq amrlx kcng tqkabo bamu. X sa namnc-zvzbo bamu mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc tqmcpX Trte nayzlu-ngr-mopc'." †

† **28:20** Drtq Gct lc esz', murde Gct esz'txu, a' leplz ngrde tq, kc tzrpibz *Tqtrbz*. Delc nzymnengr lc trvz-nqblqleu nzymnengr kc tqxlr-zvzku mz nzrpinger kx, 'Mz drtq Gct Trte, Mrlxde, x Mqngrkxtr.' O 'mz drtq Gct Trte, Gct Mrlxde, x Gct Mqngrkxtr.' Murde nzxlringr opxm kx drtq tq o tropxu, a' nangi drtq kxesz'. Mz Nzryrgrkxtr, ngalrde lc txpwz kx pi-zpwle leplz kcng tq mz Gct kc esz' mz mzli kcpwz. A' mcku Tqtrbz kz mz nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs mz Matiu 3:16-17, Mak 1:10-11, x Luk 3:22. Mc kz natq kxtpwz elr vzmi Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16. Leplz nzklung nzlxngitilr kx aposol kcng nzrngiscng zmatq kx myapxbz mz nigu kcng tzrlxngiti-belqng. A' Jiszs pibzle badr kx nzalvztr-krdr leplz navz-nqblqlr natq kcng amrlx tqkabzle badr, vzmi nzamrlzngr nrkrdrdq kx nzyagoxng, nzalu-mou-ngrm kxnbzng, nzrmaszlrpxngr drka', x kzdung kz da kxnmulr lcng. Mz nzmukrde lcde, me pnzm drtwr Jiszs bagu, nigu kxnzrlxngiting amrlx navz-nqblq-kzku natq kcng tqkabzle mz aposol. Murde rngiscgu zmatq kcpwz tqkabzle badr, krlc zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Mak

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Mak

Mak kc tqryr Nrpakxmrlz lc nide mrlx Mxri kc Jerusalem. ✧ Kzdg kz drtqde Jon Mak. ✧ Nide kave kr Banabas, ✧ x mz nzvzpxkr Pol mz Banabas kc ayrnrngr, nzvzng badr. ✧ Mz nibrde Pol trbrtiu drtwrde Mak, murde rlaszle nidr. Kxmule-esz', a' nzvz mou badr Banabas. ✧ X mz nibr kzdung mzli sc tqmnc-zpwxtrpebz mz Pol. ✧ Kzdung leplz, mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx Mak nide kzte Pita, murde mzli kc pnz buk kc tzrpibz *Nrpakxmrlz kx Yr Pita*. Mwx Pita okatrlle Mak nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs ✧ x pibzle da kcng kqlu bade, tqyroleng mz buk lc. Mwx ni-kzde **obla** kc tzmale-lvi mrkc Getsemzni. ✧

Mwx Mak yrle buk lc mz mzlr yiz 50—70 AD mz nibr nzrmcngz mz Jiszs. X mz nibrde ncblo ngr vea ne Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz yiz 70 AD. Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx Nrpakxmrlz lc nzyr kai. A' kzdung nzrpilr trtingr. Yrle buk lc mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Rom badr Pita. Mzli lc Pita sc tqngipe lrtzlz, x ycpe pipz nzbz-krde. X opx angidr kx yrbzle mz leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu, murde yokaetipxle nqmz kr lr Jiu x nzyr-krde natq ngr Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai nzpipzng. X yr-kzle kzdung nzalvztrngr mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtq kxnzrlxngiting x nzbzngz murde nzrlxngiting ✧ kc naokatrlle lr Rom kxnzrlxngiting mz nztu-amqngi-krdr mz mzlr nzxpu-krdrng.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrlle nigu nzkrz-krdu kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct kc tqwztrpz mz leplz, mz nzamrlz-krde nrkrdrdqdr mz zyagox x mz nzbz-krde nidr mz kros mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrdrng. Mak tryrleu nqvi lr Jiszs, murde trtakitrdeu kxnzawz kxavzo-lzbq.

Mrkng Mz Buk Lc

Kraes wztitrpzle mz Gct x leplz nedeng mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde.

Jiszs alvztrle leplz nedeng kx narlrxp-lzbq-kzng mz nzvztr-krbzlr mz leplz. [8:34-37; 10:43-45]

Mak rlwapele da kxnzmatqng kxnzkctipxng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (19) mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Jiszs ni-kzde Gct.

Nzryapwpxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Krlc nzyzutrkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, Mrlx Gct. A' mzli kc tryzutr-ngrka nzvz-krde, Jon Kxawrkxtr vz-kaip mz nzyapwx-krbzle mz leplz. ²⁻³ Asaea, profet kc bqnc, yrole da kx pibz Gct mz mrlxde. Ycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx,

“Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrlle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme. ✧ Natq kzdg ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpilz kx, ‘Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdg lrpzki kx navzkim king.’ ” ✧

⁴ Zbz mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr tupxm lzke mrkc Provins kc Judiz. X yapwxtipxle nrpa lcde seleng, “Tekqtramu nqmz nr drtwrmu kxtrka. X lrl-lzbq-ngrmamu mz nzawrkxtr-krbo nimu mz nzaelwapx-krmu nzvzkr drtwrmu

✧ : Aposol 12:12 ✧ : Aposol 12:25 ✧ : Kolosia 4:10 ✧ : Aposol 12:25; 13:5 ✧ : Aposol 13:13; 15:37-39
✧ : Kolosia 4:10; Filimon 23; 2 Timoti 4:11 ✧ : 1 Pita 5:13 ✧ : Mak 14:51-52 ✧ : 8:34-38; 13:9-13 ✧ **1:2-3**
Malakai 3:1 ✧ **1:2-3** Asaea 40:3

mz alwx ngrmu, murde Gct naipqle nimu.”⁵ Leplz kxkqlu zlwz mrkc Jerusalem x mz provins kc Judiz, vz zvz nzvzpx-krmlr mz nzlalztq-krbzlr mz Jon. Nzplxtitpxbzlzr alwx ngrdrng, x sc tqawrkxtrpeleng mz LueJodzn.

⁶ Jon vz-nqblqnepwzle nqm̄ kr ncblo kx tr-rngibau, da kc tzwai profet kcng bqnc. Pxine-ngrpwzle lrpz kx nzwzngzr mz nrpn̄r kamel. X amqngitr-ngrde lrp̄xi rde nrkalo kx nzwzpx-ngrm̄ mz bekzu. X dakxnzng nade ngi txpwz dalr lzke, krlcng kionabr x hane. ⁷ X Jon sc tqyapwxtipxbzle kx, “Kzdz la ncblo kc sa navzm mz nibr̄nge, namyaszlze ninge. X trtakitrpwc'u nzwztr-ngrbz bade, kxmule-esz' nzryokaepxngz nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde. ⁸ Awrkxtrtxpwo nimu mz lue, a' sa na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngrkxtr.”

*Mz Nzwrkxtrngz X Nzatalzngz Jiszs
Matiu 3:13—4:11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13*

⁹ Mzli lcde, Jiszs vzkimle mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins. Vzm mz Jon x sc tqawrkxtrpe Jon nide mz LueJodzn. ¹⁰ Mzli kcpwz Jiszs tqvzdz-ngrmle mz lue kc, mcle Heven nzlvpx x Mqngrkxtr vzom bade, apule nran. ¹¹ X natq Gct vzom Heven, rpile kx, “Nim Mrlxngz Kxnzmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwz̄x nim.” ✧ *

¹² X mzli kcpwz Mqngrkxtr sc tqngi-batrpebzle nzvztr-krde lzke. ¹³ X mnctipxmle mrkc zbq nzpnu-pwx, tqtamiti Setzn nide mz nzatao-krde nide mz alwx, a' trtao-pnz̄u. Kxmule-esz' animol kxnztrkating nzm̄ncng badr, a' enjrl neng Gct nzaclve-angidrlr nide.

*Jiszs Yapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz X Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngz
Matiu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11*

¹⁴ Mz nibr King Herot Antipas nzadwatr-krde Jon Kxawrkxtr mz presin, Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz Gzlili Provins mz nzyapwxtipx-krde nrpa ngr Gct. ¹⁵ Rpile kx, “Tekqtramu nqm̄ nr drtwrmu x rlxngititramu mz Nrpakxmrlz lc. Murde mzli ka Gct sc tqvectrpe leplz bade, mz nzm̄ncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.”

¹⁶ Kzdz zbq Jiszs kx vzne de kc mz nrlar Dxbu Gzlili, sc tqrmctipele kc ncblo kxnzm̄wang nzling, Saemon nidr ncd̄r mzlede Adru. Tzmwaneng mz br scdr. ¹⁷ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Vz-nqblq̄mamu ninge, murde na-alvztrpo bamu nzrtangr̄ngz leplz, kx nangi nengeng.” ¹⁸ X mzli kcpwz nzrlasztx-pnzlr nzwz-krdr x sc tzvz-nqblq̄pelr Jiszs.

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs vznebz kxp̄ipz mz nrlar dxbu kc x sc tqrmctipe-kzle kzdq̄ mou mzle-lzbq̄ nzling, Jemes x Jon. Trtedr drtq̄de Sebedi. Tzm̄nczmq̄ng mz nabz bot scdr, tzngq̄titrlr br scdr̄ng. ²⁰ X mzli kcpwz sc tqkq̄lepe-kzng Jiszs nidr mz nzvz-nqblq̄-krdr nide. X nzrlasztxdr trtedr Sebedi mz nabz bot kc badr ncblo kcng tzawzlr̄ng, x sc tzvz-nqblq̄pe-kzlr nide.

*Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Kzdz Drka'
Luk 4:31-37*

²¹ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzpwxng sc tzvzpeng mz taon Kzpn̄nizm mrkc Dxbu Gzlili. Kx nzkr̄lz̄bzlr kc Kzpn̄nizm, sc tzvztrpeng mz mangr-nzkr̄ka'ngr nyzdr lr Jiu mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz Satde, kc tqngi Sabat nyzdr. ²² Leplz amrlx nzkctitpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde. Murde trapuleu kxnzakrlz kcng tzalvztr̄ng mz Loukxtr, a' ycm̄nemile zmatq̄ angidr.

²³ Zbz kzdq̄ kc ncblo kx m̄ncpx-ngrm̄ drka' sc tqdwatrpebz mz mangr-nzkr̄ka'ngr. Sc tq̄netxpxpe mz natq̄de kxwzpx. ²⁴ Rpipele kx, “Vrr! Vzpe Jiszs kc Naszret! Vz,

✧ **1:11** Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1 * **1:11** Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqyc̄m̄neom Heven murde rpile kx Jiszs nide mrl̄x̄de. Delc mz ngalrde lcng 10-11, mcku leplz kcng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzrp̄ibz *Tq̄trbz*. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20; Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16 x natq̄ kxnztopwzng elr.

dwasz nigr! Vz-ngrme nzodati-krm nigr! Krlzx ncblo kznike tqnginim! Nim Ncblo Kxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!"

²⁵ Ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' kc. Rpibzle kx, "Mnc-lrpi! Dwapxm mz ncblo la!"
²⁶ X drka' kc arnrctitxde ncblo kc, netxpx, x sc tqprszpxpele nide. ²⁷ Dzbe leplz kcng nzktitxpx-pnzlr x sc tzveatine-etrapelr mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Eke! ?Nike tqpile? ?Krlc nzalvztrngr kxmrna? Rngisc zmatq mz nzrka-krbzle natq mz drka' kcng, x nzlxngitibzlr natqde!" ²⁸ Zbz nrpa ngr da lcng tqaleti Jiszs sc tqvztx-anipepwz mz Gzlili Provins tqlvzo.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzqqlung
Matiu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41

²⁹ Mzli kc tqyrkrtpx-ngrpwz nzkrka'-krdr, Jiszs badr Jemes, Jon, Saemon x Adru, ncblo kcng tzvz-nqblq-kailr nide nzrlasztzdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc. X sc tzdwatrpeng mz ma nyz Saemon ncdr Adru.

³⁰ Kzdo Saemon kc tqngi olvz sc tqmnz me mnz-ngrde murde yagox x drtqde pqpym. Mzli kc Jiszs tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle mrkc, lr nabz ma kc sc tzpipebzlr bade olvz lc tqyagox.

³¹ Jiszs vzbz bade, otibzle mqde x sc tqokatrapele nzatulz-krmlele. Zyagox kc yrkrtpx pnz, zbz sc tqoliqtipebzle dakxnzng nadr.

³² Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, x Sabat kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz, lr Kzpznmz nzvzmitimlr mz Jiszs kztedrng kxnzyagoxng x kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka'. ³³ Lr mztea kxnzkqlung nzyrlwrtrpznz yz mz ma kc tqmncpx-ngrm Jiszs. ³⁴ X amrlztibzleng leplz kxkqlu mz nzyagox-krdrng amrlx. X maszlrpx-kzpzleng drka' mz leplz kxkqlu. A' tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz drka' lcdeng nzymne-krdr, murde nzkrzlr kx nide Mevalu kc tqmcpz Gct.

Jiszs Ryapwx Nrpakxmrlz Mrkc Gzlili Provins
Luk 4:42-44

³⁵ Mzli kc nrlc tqbqbe-ngrde, mzli boibe x nrlc kc tqbrlawxpxpe, Jiszs dwalzm x rlasztzde ma kc, vzpx mz nrlarde kx yz mz taon kc me tu-nabungr, x sc tqkrka'pe.

³⁶ Mzli kc tzdwalz-ngrmlr, Saemon nidr badr kztedeng trnzmpelru Jiszs. X sc tzvznepeng mz nzrtabrti-krdr nide. ³⁷ Mzli kc tzmcti-ngrdr nide sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Leplz kcng tzrtabrtilr nim!"

³⁸ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Kxmule-esz', a' navzki-kzx du mztea kzbleng mz nzryapwpx-kz-krbong badr Nrpakxmrlz. Murde delc tqngi nou nzvzo-krmc mz nrlc ka." ³⁹ Zbz sc tzolvxtipe-kzlrng mztea amrlx mz Gzlili Provins. X sc tqyapwxtipxpebz Jiszs Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng, x tqrmaszlrpx-kz-ngrbz drka' kxkqlu badr.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Ycngz Lepz
Matiu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16

⁴⁰ Kzdq zbz kzdq ncblo kx ycngz lepz vzm x rwetxobz zpr mz Jiszs. X sc tqyrnitrepz bade mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kx tqsutl drtwrm le, krlzx kx nzmu krlzq nzamrlzngr ninge!"

⁴¹ Jiszs yctx pnz mz drtwrde mrlx kc. Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, a' maletxtrpzle nide. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq." ⁴² X mzli kcpwz lepz kc dwasztz-pnzle ncblo kc, x nrkrdrdqde mrlztx pnz. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs rkabz natq, rpibzle bade kx, "Vzpe! X da lc, bzq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nim, kx namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz mz Gct blz kx nangi dalr nzamrlzngr nim, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzngr leplz amrlx le kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr." ✧ ⁴⁵ A' mrlx kc pitxnede da lc mrkcng kqlu tqvzkile. X rblxbz mz Jiszs nzvztr-krde mz mztea lcng murde dzbe

leplz kx nzyrlwrng mrkc nzklq-lu-aning. Delc tqmncpe-ngrmle rlr, a' kxmule-esz' lr mztea kang kqlu sc tzvzmqng ye bade.

2

*Jiszs Ipqppe Alwx Ngr Kzdz Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrdqde
Matiu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26*

¹ Mz nibr kzdung zbq, Jiszs sc tqyzlupe mou Kzpznmz. A' leplz kxnzkqlu nxlrlr kx sc tqmnc mrkc. *

²⁻³ Zbz sc tzyrkrpebzng mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. Nznulvzlr ma kc x nzyrlwrtrpz kcng yz. Mzli kc Jiszs tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr, ncblo nzwpxng nzwzmqng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz. Nzglqtimlr nqni. ⁴ A' rblxtx nzglqtr-krbzlrle mz Jiszs murde leplz kqlu zlwz mrkc. X sc tzglqz-alzupelr mz nibr ma kc, x nzwlvzlr mrkc tqmnc-zbzlbz Jiszs. Zbz sc tzavoopebzlr ncblo kc mz nqni mnrde. ⁵ Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krde kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqyagox kx, "Mrlxng, alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo." ⁶ Kzdung lr Jiu kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr kcng tzwxbung mrkc, sc tzrpipezlr mz drtwrdr kx, ⁷ "Rlr! Mrlx lc tqpivxitile Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krlzle nzipqpxngr alwx!"

⁸ Mzli lcedepwz mz nzokatrkr Mqngkxtr, Jiszs krlztrpebzle mz mqngrde da kx yc mz nabzdr. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzkq nzao-krmu drtwrmu da kxmule lc. ⁹ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo kxyagox lc kx, 'Ipqpxbo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzmrcngr. A' nzmu narpibo bade kx, 'Tulz, oti nqni pnrm, x vzpe,' opx angidr nzmrcngr. ¹⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-amrlzbo nrkrdrdqde mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Lepz, rngisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzipqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrdqde tqbz kx, ¹¹ "Mrlxng, tulz, oti nqni pnrm x vzpe mnyzm!" ¹² X ncblo kc sc tqtulz pem mz mztr amrlx ngrdr, otilc nqni mnrde x sc tqvzpe. Lepz amrlx nzktitxpx-atwrnr-ngrdr nide, x nzglqpxlr Gct mz nwrpi-krdr kx, "Rlr! Trgalr da kx mcku kxmule ka."

*Jiszs Kqlele Matiu
Matiu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32*

¹³ Jiszs yzlu mou mz nabz drta' Dxbu Gzlili. Zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrmqng bade x sc tqabzopele nzalvztr-krde nidr. ¹⁴ Mzli kc tqvzne-ngrde mz nabz drta' kc, mcle kc ncblo drtdqde Livae. X kzdq kz drtdqde Matiu. Ncblo lc nide mrlx Alfizs, x sc tqwxbu mz ofis nyzde kc tzxpekitr takes. Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." Livae tutxlm, axtxbzle da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs.

¹⁵ Mz nibrde, Jiszs sc tzmupeng badr ncblo nedeng mz ma nyz Livae. Zbz kzdung ncblo kx nzatakqting takes x kzdu-moung leplz kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz nzmu-lxblr-kzng badr. Murde leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzklung nzwz-nqblq-kzlr nide. ¹⁶ Mzli kc tzmc-ngrbzlr Farzsi x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis da lc, drtwrdr trmrlzpeu. Murde mz drtwrdr trtakitrdeu ncblo kxmrlz nzngini-krde kzte ncblo kxnztrkang. X sc tzveapebzng mz ncblo nedeng kx, "?Nike Jiszs tzm-lxblr-ngrdr badr leplz kxnzmulr lcng?" †

¹⁷ Xlrpebz Jiszs natqdr x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Lepz kx trnzyagoxung trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta. Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzkqlengr leplz kx nwrpilir nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng."

* **2:1** Mz nibr Jiszs nzabzo-krde nzyrpxpx-krde sc tqapusrpe-ngrde Kzpznmz mztea nyzde kxmna trngipeu Naszret. † **2:16** Mz nzmu-lxblrkr Jiszs badr ncblo lcng tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr. A' rpilc na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr.

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtx-ngrpwzlrz Dakxznng
Matiu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39

¹⁸ Mz nqm̄q kr lr Jiu nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxznng zbq li mz wiki kxes' mz nzkrka'-krdr. Kzdzq zbq oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr x kr nedrng Farzsi kcng nzaxtx-ngrbzlr dakxznng. X kzdung leplz nzvzm̄qng mz Jiszs, x sc tzveapebzng kx, “?Nike ncblo nemqng trnzaxtx-ngr-kzpzlrz dakxznng?”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nqm̄q lcpwz trtakitrdeu leplz nzaxtx-krdr dakxznng mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzngr, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxznng mzli ka mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzlr mz Gct. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatxpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxznng mz nzkrka'-krdr. ²¹ Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng li nzaelwapx-ngrdr nqm̄q krnge kxm̄na. Murde trpnzngr ncblo kx rkxsilvztr dzlvq lrpz kxm̄na mz nzakqlvztr-krde me bxnge mz lrpz kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawailele, dzlvq lrpz kc tqm̄na sc tqbxplixpem mz lrpz kcma tqblzlongr, x sc tqbxplix-zlwzpe myaszpxle mzli kc kai tqbxpli-ngrde. ²² X trpnz-kzngr ncblo kx narbzltr dakxznng kxm̄na mz ncblei kx nzbzltrpengr dakxznng. Murde ncblei kxm̄le lcde ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzm̄nabekr dakxznng, x da lcng li sc tzatrkatiPeng. A' dakxznng kxm̄na nabzltrpwz mz ncblei kxm̄na.” †

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat
Matiu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5

²³ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr, zbq lc nzrpibz Sabat, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzo-
 zilr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Ncblo nedeng, sc tzcpqpxpemqng nra wit mz
 nc ngrdr. §

²⁴ Zbz kzdung Farzsi sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, “Mc ena da kc tzalelr! ?Nike tzxpqbrlr-
 ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krdr mz Sabat?”

²⁵ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokatrngr ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupe-
 ngrbzle natqdr, rpibzle kx, “Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrm̄qmu King Devet kc
 tqamatqamu, mzli kc tzbrtale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng. ✧ ²⁶ Nzvztrng mz ma nyz
 Gct mzli kc Abiata tqngini-ngrde Nardr Pris. X Nardr Pris lc kabzle mz Devet bret
 kc tqngi blz, kxm̄le-esz' rpwa'ngr Loukxtr scgu. Murde bret kxtr nangqpwz pris.
 A' Devet ngqde bret lcde x ka-kzpzle mz dzbede nede. X nakrlzamu kx mz nzobqkr
 Gct, Devet trpnzngr da kx avz-rbrle. Murde Lou sc Gct rlr-ngrmle bagu nzokatrngr
 leplz. ✧ ²⁷ Murde Gct wz-ngrde Sabat mz nzokatr-krde leplz. A' trwz-ngrdeu leplz mz
 nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou ngr Sabat. ²⁸ Delc ninge Mrlx Leplz, tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X
 tqrngiscnge zmatq mz nznzkr drtwrge da kx takitrde nzalengr mz Sabat.”

3

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdzq Ncblo Mz Sabat
Matiu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11

¹ Mz kzdq mou Sabat, mz nzvztrkr Jiszs mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr, rmctile kc
 ncblo kx m̄qde bz. ² Kzdu kcng Farzsi tzyrlwr-kzng mrkc nzrtangrtrpzng da kx vz-
 rbrti Jiszs. Sc tzauczti-angidrpelr mz nzmc-krdr nzmu na-amrlzle doa kxyagox mz
 Sabat. Murde mz drtwrdr zamrlzngr doa kxnzyagoxngi ngi nzwzng. ³ Sc tqrpipebz
 Jiszs mz mrlx kc m̄qde tqbz kx, “Vzpxm x tu mrlc.” ⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz
 leplz kcng kx, “?Nike rlrpxngr Loukxtr scgu nzalengr mz Sabat? ?Nzokatrngr leplz

† **2:22** Nqm̄q kcng tqm̄na tqprmitrp Jiszs bletxpx-zlwzngr mz nqm̄q kcng pnz. X rblxbz mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu
 nzesz'tikr drtwrdr badr, murde rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqm̄q kcng pnz nztekqtr-krdr nqm̄q krdr mz
 nztwz-krdr nqm̄q kxm̄na. § **2:23** Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcpqpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzble, a' bzkq nzlakilzm
 noude. [Lou Kcpwz 23:25] ✧ **2:25** 1 Samwel 21:1-6 ✧ **2:26** Livae 24:9

o nzatrkatigr? ?Nzarlapxngr nzlukur ncblo o nzrlr-ngrbz nzbz-krde? Murde krlz-angidramu kx Loukxtr scgu rlrpx-ngrmle bagu nzalengr da kxmrlzti mz Sabat." A' leplz kcng nzmnc-lrpi-txpwzng murde nzklzlr kx mrkc tqvzki nardr vz-rbr. ⁵ Jiszs obq-ngale-ngrde nidr amrlx ngrdr. X drtwrde ngya x talvzo-ngrde nzrsaprlr-krdr natqdeng. X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, "Atwztqpx mqm." X atwztqtxpxle mqde, x mrlztx pnz mou. ⁶ Zbz Farzsi kcng nzrlasxtxdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr. X sc tzvz-anipeng mz nzymne-etr-krdr badr ncblo neng King Herot Antipas, mz nzrpi-krdr kxnamu nznibq-krdr Jiszs.

Zbo Ngr Leplz Kxetuting Nzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs

⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzabrkapx-lzbqmqng mz mztea, x sc tzvzpeng Dxbu Gzlili. A' kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetuting ngr Gzlili Provins sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nidr. ⁸ X leplz kzbleng nzyrkr-kzpqng mz Jiszs mzli kc tzxlrti-ngrdr rkx kcng tqaletileng. Nzvzkiplr taon kxetu Jerusalem, x mz mztea ngr Judiz Provins amrlx, krlzblzle me nzmncngr lr Edom kcng trngiulrJiu. Nzvz-kzpqng kcng mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqyctxo. X nzvz-kzpqng kcng Taea x Saedon, taon kxetuting nyz lr mrkzbleng, mrkc Prla Meditrenia. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Leplz kxnzyagoxng amrlx sc tzapetr-lzbqzbzng mz zbo ngr leplz kcng mz nzbxtkrbzlr nide. Murde nzrpilr na-amrlz-kzpzle nidr da kc tqwai nzamrlzpe-krde leplz kxkqlu. Zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx naoliqtibzlr dq bot kx nadwatr-ngrmle dxbu mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Murde ma tzolikilvztilr nide mz nzalvztr-krde. ¹¹ X mzli kznikeng drka' kxnzmncpx mz leplz nzmcpbzlr nide, sc tztaoepbzng bade, tzrpiplr mz nznepx-krdr kx, "Nim mrlx Gct!" ¹² A' Jiszs rngidrlvztx-ngrbzle badr kx bzkq nzpinebzlr da lc mz leplz.

Jiszs Mcpyle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Matiu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16

¹³ Zbz Jiszs vztzlx-ngrde kc newz x sc tqaveatipele krkcng tqsutu drtwrde, sc tzyrkrpebzng bade. ¹⁴ Mcpyle ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kx nanginidr ncblo nedeng kxnzmyatxpxbzng, kx na-alvztrileng. Murde, mz nibrde na-atwzlrpx-ngrdeng mz nzyapwxtipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁵ X narngiscng zmatq mz nzrmaszlrpx-krbzlr drka' mz leplz mz drtqde. ¹⁶⁻¹⁹ Krkcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) tqmcpxleng nidr seleng:

Saemon, kc tqyrlq-kzpz Jiszs drtqde Pita,

Jemes nidr mz mzlede

Jon kcng tznginidr mrlx Sebedi, x Jiszs kabzle badr drtqdr Boanrjis, drtwr ngrde

mrlxng bzlrmei, murde nardr mrbc,

Adu (mzle Saemon Pita),

Filip,

Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kc kzdq drtqde Natziel),

Matiu (kc kzdq drtqde Livae),

Tomas,

Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Alfizs,

Tadizs (kc tzrpi-kzpz Judzs, mrlx Jemes),

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel, x

Judz Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Matiu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10

²⁰ Zbz Jiszs yzlu mou bzq mrkc mztea Kzpznmz. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetuting nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-moulr nidr badr ncblo nedeng. Sc tqrblxtxpe nzmukrdr kxpipz mz nzokatr-krdr leplz lcng. ²¹ Mzli kc lr ma nyz Jiszs tqxlr-ngrdr da lcng, sc

tzrkalzpemqng mz nzoti-krdr nide. Murde nzrpilr leplz kx ngqngupe-ngrde nzwz-kato-krde.

²² X mzli lcpwz kzdung kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kx nzwzkimlr Jerusalem sc tzrpipekr kx, "Mrlx la mncpx-ngrm Beelsebol, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx, x sc tqrkabz bade zmatq mz nzmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz." *

²³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle kx nayrkrmqng bade. X sc tqryapwxpebz badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde sele. Rpibzle kx, "Trtingr! Murde Setzn rblx nzmapulrpx-krde drka' kztedeng mz nabz leplz! ²⁴ Murde kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, e mzli kxpipzne trnatu-amqngiung. ²⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz doa lr ma kxes' kx nzamnc-dali-lzbqng, nzatrkatilzbqng. ²⁶ X mou, nzm Setzn badr kztedeng naotablrlr mz nidr esz'-krdr x nzaki-lzbqng, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe x tqyrkrpxpebz. ²⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr zlwz. A' napebqtx kai, x ncblo kc tqdwatr-atebz ma nyzde mz nztwz-krde dztudeng. Da kc tqwai nzarlapx-ngrbz leplz mz mqde.

²⁸⁻³⁰ "Rpianu kx nabznge mncpx-ngrm drka'. A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Gct krlzle nzippqx-krde alwx x nzrpivxitingr amrlx. A' mz nzrpi-krmu lc zmatq rnge vzpxm mz drka', pivxitiamu Mqngkrxtr kc tqngi nou angidr zmatq lc. X trpnzng nzipqkr Gct leplz kx pivxitile Mqngkrxtr, murde atao-lzbq mz alwx kx yctx alo." †

Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng

Matiu 12:46-50; Luk 9:19-21

³¹ Zbz lxede Jiszs x mzledeng nzkrzlbzlr ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. A' rblx nzprtr-krbzlr brma, murde zbo ngr leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc. Nzatzwzlrtr-ngrbzng nrpa bade kx navzpx-kaip badr. ³² Kzdu leplz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng tzewbu-ngalelvzlr Jiszs, nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Lxem x mzlemqng sc tztutrpqng yz, nzrpilr namclr nim."

³³ X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "?A' nekeng tqngi angidr lxenge x mzleengeng?" ³⁴ Obqtxbz mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzewbu-ngalelvzlr nide, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Doa kxnzapulr nimu lang tqngi lxenge x mzleengeng! ³⁵ Murde krkc tqvz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr Gct, nide la mzleengeng x inwenge x lxenge angidrng."

4

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx

Matiu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs dwapx ma kc x sc tqvzope mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. Zbz zbo ngr leplz kcng kxnzetunepxlr kc, sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr nide. X sc tqdwaope mou mz bot, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kcng tzyrlwrpxbzng mepz. ² Yapwxtibzle badr kzdung nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde nidr da kxkqlu. X mz zbq lcde Jiszs yapwxtibzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde seleng.

³ "Lalztqmamu bange! Kzdzq mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drtc' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng, murde rpile nayrkqlvzle mz drtc' mz nibrde. ⁴ A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrdeleng, kzdung tationg mz lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde mqngi, x nzngqtilzmqng utc. ⁵⁻⁶ X kzdung nztaong mz drtc' kxmex, murde ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrtng x nzmztx-ani-moung mz nepi, murde dzbrdr trvzou la. ⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzm lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr x trnzpa-pnzung. ⁸ X kzdung nztao mz drtc' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvlzlmqng x nzpang.

* **3:22** Mz natq lr Grik drtq Beelsebol drtwr ngrde kxetu r ma ngr wq, kc tqngi kzdq kz drtq Setzn. † **3:28-30** Gct krlzle nzippqx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitile Mqngkrxtr pxtpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rblx doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngkrxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzmc-krdr alwx ngrdrng. Doa kx pivxitile Mqngkrxtr trpnzng nzm-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzleleng mz Gct. X trpnzng nzipqkr Gct nide.

Kzdung nradr pipz, kzdung nradr kqlu, x kzdung nradr kqlutx zlwz. ⁹ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqm̄q Kr Leplz

Matiu 13:10-23; Luk 8:9-15

¹⁰ Mz nibrde mzli kc Jiszs tqmnc-ngrde esz'-krde, aposol badr kzdung kz leplz nedeng, sc tzipipebzlr bade kx nayapwx-dalitipxbzle badr nike tqngi drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. ¹¹ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, “Ayrbq-angidrbo bamu nqm̄q kr Gct kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc mz nzngini-krde King r leplz nedeng. Murde doa kx lxngitile Gct, Gct sa na-aetunepxbzle nzkrlz-krde da angidr x sa na-axplrbzle nzrlxngiti-krde. A' mz leplz kcng tzippx-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr da angidr, napipxbo badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. ¹² Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzippxkr Gct kx,

‘Kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlru da angidr. X kxmule-esz' nzlaltqng, a' nardr tryrplatrpwzu. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, rblxbz badr nyzylu-krmlr bange mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzdr.’ ” ✧

¹³ Kctipx Jiszs trnzkrzl-krdr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “? Tryrplatitru narmu nzymne-ebzpxngr lc? Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa narblxbz bamu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr amrlx. ¹⁴ Drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr kc nide sele: Nra wit kcng tqarlx ncblo ngi natq Gct. ¹⁵ Drtc' pwx ngi nqm̄q kr leplz. Lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nardr tqmqngi mz nzxlr-krdr natq Gct. Murde mzli kznikeng nzxlr-ngrdr nrpa ngr Gct, Setzn vzm x katxpxbzle badr. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Drtc' kc tqmelx drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo. Kxmule-esz' nzxlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle, a' natq Gct trpnzng dzbrde x trvzou la mz nabzdr. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztng nzkxpungr x nzatalzng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzrlxngitingr. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Kxmule-esz' nzxlr natq Gct, a' trbrtiu drtwrdr. Murde nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tqyrlvilvzolzr nabzdr, x trpnzng nardr. ²⁰ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tzoliqtilr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr x nzlxngitilr natqde, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. Kzdung mzli leplz kcng nzvectrplr nzipzng, kzdung mzli nzkqlung, x kzdung mzli nzkqlutx-zlwzng.”

Gct Suti Drtwrde Nrpakxmrlz Natalvzpxle Leplz Amrlx

Luk 8:16-18

²¹ Mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx Nrpakxmrlz na-apule zyzlr, rpibzle kx, “Lam trnztekatru sc tzalalvzope toplā. X trnzawxbulzpwzu mz nabz da. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namctr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. ²² Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, kxmule-esz' Nrpakxmrlz trkrzkapzle leplz amrlx, a' sa naopxbz badr kalr. Murde mzli lc, sa nayrplatitr nardr x na-aelwapx-ngrbzle da kx yc-kapqbepez badr. ²³ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Na-aoti angidr drtwrmu natq Gct kc tqxlramu murde natwz-kzamu mz nzmnc-krmu. Mz nqm̄q kcpwz tqrka-ngrnamu, sa na-ayzclubz Gct bamu. A' nzkra-krde myaszlzle kxmu nzkra-krmu. ²⁵ Murde doa kx twzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, sa natwz-moule nzyrplapxngr mz kzdung kz natq Gct. A' doa kx trtwzleu natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, trnatwz-mouleu nzyrplapxngr. Kxmule-esz' nzkrlzng kx topwzne ycbz bade, a' sa nakatpx-kzpz Gct bade.”

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Nznginikr Gct King

²⁶ Jiszs pi-mopwzle kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Rpibzle kx, “Nzwzkr Gct mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule ncblo kx pe rtq wit mz nrlanc nyzde. ²⁷ Mz nibrde sc tqaletipele kzdung kz nzwzng. Mwi angidr mz nrlckxbq x traotipeu

✧ 4:12 Asaea 6:9-10

drtwrde rtq wit kcng tqpetile. Nzlvcpulzmqng x nzetulzmqng, a' ncblo kc tqpe, trkrlzleu kxmu nzyrlvzlvz-krmlr. ²⁸ Murde drtc' esz'-krde kc tqwztr mz nzyrlvzlvz-krmlr x nzpa-krdr. Da ayrrngr kx yrlqbzle nzpa-bclz-krdr, x mz nibrde nztcngzlvzkr nrpq nradr. Zbz nradr kcng tztutrpebzng. ²⁹ X mzli kc tzbrpengr nradr, kx ngi nyz nrlanc lc otilc toki scde, sc tqlakitilzpepleng, murde mzli r nzrkqng nradr kaputrpem."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri
Matiu 13:31-35; Luk 13:18-19

³⁰ Zbz sc tqrppebz Jiszs kx, "?Nzkqlukr leplz kcng namnczbzng mz Gct kalr mz nznigini-krde King rdr apule nike? ?Nzycmne-ebzpxngr kznike takitrde nayokaetipx-ngrbole? ³¹ Apule rtq nc seri kx peti ncblo mz drtc'. Kxmule-esz' topwz zlvz, ³² a' mz nibr kzdung mzli etulzm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc kxetu. *X utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz zmyo ngrde.*" * ³³⁻³⁴ Jiszs yapwxtibzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr kxkqlu kxmule lcng mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz nrpa ngr Gct. Alvztrle zbo ngr leplz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr txpwz, murde da kx takitrde nzyrplatitr-krbz nradr kxpipz nzalvztr-krde delc. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc namncpe-ngrdr esz'-krdr badr ncblo nedeng, sc tqyapwxtipebzlvzng drtwr ngr nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng badr.

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu
Matiu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25

³⁵ Mz zbq lcpwz mzli kc tqvzopengr nepi, Jiszs rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Nalilvckiopeku mz nrlar dxbu kc." ³⁶ Zbz sc tzrlaszpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng x sc tzprtze-kzpzng mz bot kxetu kc tqwxbuope-ngrm Jiszs, x sc tzalilvcopeng. X kzdung kz leplz nzvo-nqblqopebzlr nidr mz bot kcng tzdwa-kzng mrkc. ³⁷ Zbz sc tzpwrkilvcpe-ngrdr kzdq nenq kxetu. Ebio kxzetuting prtzm x nzvztiobzng mz nabz bot kc. X sc tzmulr naboopeng. ³⁸ A' mzli lc Jiszs sc tqmwi mz mrtwz' kxrm, glz mz pilo. Nzvzbzng bade sc tzameopelr. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, okatr nigu! Nabzpeku!" ³⁹ Jiszs tulzm x lclvztxde nenq x ebio, rpibzle kx, "Esakiamu! Mnc-lrpiamu!" X mzli kcpwz nrwx kc tqvope. * ⁴⁰ Zbz sc tqrppebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "?Memule tqmwxlz-zlvz-ngrnamu? ?Trlxngitikalamu ninge?" ⁴¹ A' nzmwxlr-zlvzbeng, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, "Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Nenq x ebio nzvz-nqblqlr natqde."

5

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kx Xplr Mz Kzdq Ncblo
Matiu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39

¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkaputrpzng mz nrlar Dxbu Gzlili mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycng taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mrkc tzmncngr leplz kcng trngiulrJiu. X kzdq taon lcdeng dekc tqngi Gergesa. *

² Mzli kcpwz Jiszs tqpoo-ngrmle mz bot, vzm bade kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka'. ³⁻⁴ Dekc tqmncpx-ngrmle mz butqbr kx nzryrtzmqpx-ngrm namz ngr leplz. Apule ncblo kxayo, xplr-esz'ngtrt x rblx nzamnc-moungr nide x nzatolvangr. Nzwrde kqlupe kx nzpe-ngrbz mqde x nanycde mz nqvi x sen, a' zvz tqnikitileng x sa tqvz. ⁵ Zvz, ngrlx x nrlckxbq, nzvzne-krde mz butqbr x mz nra, tqkabo x tqtakrti-lzbq mz rplz.

⁶ Kx mcpxmle kc Jiszs rlr, sc tqnglrpebz, rweobz zpr bade mz nzangio-krdele. ⁷⁻⁸ Rpibz Jiszs mz drka' kc kx, "Drka', prszpx mrlx la!" Sc tqnepe, tqrppele kx, "Vrr! Jiszs, Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr! ?Nike tqotime? Esalzngr mz drtq Gct kx bzq ayrplapxq nrkrdrtqng!" ⁹ Jiszs veabz kx, "?Drtqm neke?" Rpibzle kx, "Drtqng Sieu

* **4:32** Sam 104:12; Esikel 17:23; 31:6; Daniel 4:12 * **4:39** Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29 * **5:1** Mz kzdung nzryng r kcng pnz, taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

Kqlu, murde kqlu-zlwzkr.” ¹⁰ X sc tqyrnititr-zvzbzle mz Jiszs kx bzkq atwzlr-ngrde nidr mz nrlarnrlc kzble.

¹¹ X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu sc tzmung mz nra. ¹² X drka' kcng nzyrnititr-mopwzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Atwzlr-ngrbz nigr mz nrtrq r poi kc, murde namncpx-alzupgr badr.” ¹³ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbz Jiszs nzvz-krdr. Drka' kcng nzprsrpxlr mrlx kc x nzdwatr-alzung mz poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc, poi ngrde siu-li (2,000), tzngrlropeng mz nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, x nzboong amrlx.

¹⁴ Zbz ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nzngrlrng sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea x nabz nrlanc kcng. X leplz kxnzkqlung sc tzyrkrpebzng mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprt. ¹⁵ Nzvzmqng mz Jiszs x nzmcpelr ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' siu kqlu, wxbu-lrpipe, drtwrde opxpe, x pxipe. Kx nzmc leplz kxnzkqlule, sc tzmwxlrpe-ngrdr zmatq ngr Jiszs. ¹⁶ Leplz kcng nzmrc-kaing da amrlx kcng tqprt nzpinebzlr mz kzdung kz leplz be ngr Jiszs ncd r ncblo kc, x drka' x poi kcng. ¹⁷ Zbz leplz kcng nzyrnitirpzlr mz Jiszs kx navzpe.

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs naprtzpe-ngrde mz bot, ncblo kc tqamrlzle vzm bade sc tqyrnitirpebzle mz Jiszs kx navzng badr.

¹⁹ A' tr-rlrtx-ngrpwzu Jiszs. Rpi-alzupwzle bade kx, “Yzlubz mz lr mrnyzm x pibz badr da kxmrlz kc tqalebz Gct bam mz nzokatr-krde nim.” ²⁰ Zbz mrlx kc rkalm x sc tqayotipele nrlarnrlc kc mz taon kcng nzpnu-esz'. Tqyapwxtinepele da kxmrlz kcng tqalebz Jiszs bade. X leplz amrlx kcng tzxlrzlr nzyapwx-krde nzktitxpxlr zmatq ngr Jiszs.

*Inyx Kzdq Kxetu R Mangr-nzkrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs
Matiu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56*

²¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzalilvckio-moulr nrlar dxbu kc x zbo ngr leplz sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpe-moulr nide mz nabz drta'. ²²⁻²³ Zbz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jaerzs sc tqkaputrpem. Nide kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz mz nanyc Jiszs x sc tqyrnitirpebzle kx, “Inyxnge yagox x sc nabzpe. Vzm bagr x maletrpz nrkrdrtqde x sa namnc zpwx mou.” ²⁴ Zbz Jiszs sc tzvzpeng ncd r. Nzmncpxmqng mz mzlr leplz kxkqlu, kxnzrdrlvzti-lzbqng mz nzvz-krdr.

²⁵ Zbz kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz prtr-kzpz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ✨ ²⁶ Nzabzpebz dckta kxnzkqlung nzamrlz-krbzlr nzetqkr drtqde, x trau scdeng yrkrtepe mz nzxpeti-krde nidr x lue kxpiz kxkqlu. Tzrpilr nzamrlzngr drtqde, a' trpnzng. X sc tqetunepx zlwz. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Olvz lc xlrle nrpa ngr nzamrlzkr Jiszs kxnzyagoxng. Sc tqrpipe drtwrde kx, “Nzmu namaletxtrpo ye lrpzde, drtqng kc tqmrlzpe.” Sc tqrbinginetrpebz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng mz nibr Jiszs, x sc tqmaletrpzle lrpzde. ²⁹ X mzli kcpwz mepyr ngr drtqde sc tqmingrtrpe x tqxngipebzle kx drtqde mrlzpe. ³⁰ X sc tqxngipe-kzpz Jiszs kx zmatq vzpxpem kcng mz drtqde x amrlzpele kzdq leplz. Lxlvrkimle mq x mzte kc tqvecpe mz nabz zbo ngr leplz kcng x sc tqveapebz kx, “?Neke tqmaletrpzle lrpzng?” ³¹ Ncblo nedeng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, “Rlr! ?Trmcwq zbo ngr leplz kang tqmncpx-ngrme? ?Memule tqveati-ngrn kx maletrpzle nim?” ³² A' Jiszs mzte sc tqvec zvz, murde namc-zpwxle leplz kc tqbxtrpzle lrpzde. ³³ Olvz kc kx krlztrpele mz drtqde nzmrlzpe-krde, sc tqrnrcnepxpebz mz zmwxl. Kxmule-esz' mwxlr a' atuobz zpr mz Jiszs mz nzangio-krdele, x sc tqpipebzle da angidr kc tqveatile. ³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Inyxnge. Nzlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim. Vzpe x bzkq da kx pnzpe drtwrm, nzmrlz-alo-krm lape.” †

✨ 5:25 Livae 15:19-30 † 5:34 Mwxlrli-lzbq zlwz mz nike na-alebz Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng bade. Murde nzyagox-krde batrpe-kzpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, x batr-kzpzle doa kcng nabxtrpzlr nide, trnztakitr-kzkrdru mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Mc Livae 15:19-30.

³⁵ Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbe Jiszs, kzdung ncblo kxznatzwzlr-ngrmqng mz ma nyz Jaerzs sc tzkaputrpemqng. Nzrpibzlr mz Jaerzs kx, “Kxetu, inyxm bzpe. Bzkq akxputipeq kxakrlz la.” ³⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Kxmule-esz', bzkq drtwrm talvzo, a' lxngiti ninge.” ³⁷ X trpnzng mou leplz kx rlr-ngrbzle nzvz-krdr badr, a' ngi txpwz Pita, Jemes, x mzlede Jon. ³⁸ Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc ma nyz Jaerzs, sc tzxlrpelr nzyrni-katokr leplz kcng amrlx mrkc. ³⁹ Nzdwatrpzng x sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Bzkq yrni-katopeamu. Doa lc trbzu, a' mwine ye!” ⁴⁰ A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, avztxpxleng yz amrlx ngrdr. X sc tzvztrpeng badr trte x lxe doa kc mrkc tqyrbqng nide. ⁴¹ Zbz malebzle mqde, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Tzlitz, koum!” drtwr ngrde “Doa olvz lc, tulzm!”

⁴² X mzli kcpwz doa olvz kc tulzm x sc tqvznepe. Kx nzmc lxede x trtede da lc nzktitxpxlr. (Yiz ngr doa olvz lc nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li.) ⁴³ A' rngidrtxtr-ngrbz Jiszs badr kx bzkq nzlenedr nrpa ngr da kc. X rpi-kzpzle kx, “Kabzmu du dakxnzng namu doa la.”

6

Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret Matiu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30

¹ Jiszs rkalzm mrkc, sc tzvzpeng badr ncblo nedeng mz mztea nyzde Naszret. ² Kx krlzbzle kc Sabat, Jiszs sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr, mz nzalvztr-krde leplz nzklung kx nzlalztqng. X nzktitxpxlr nzalvztr-krdeng. Zbz drtwrdr lctrpz bade murde mz nzobq-krdr nide ncblo txne a' alvztrle nidr apule kxrngisc zmatq. Sc tzveatipe-moulr nide mz nzrpi-etr-krdr kx, “?Myx me twzkimle nzalvztrngr lc? ? Nzyrplapxkr nar kznika tqycbz bade? ?Myx kxmu nzale-krde rkx kcng tqxlkxng? ³ ? Trnipleu mrlx ncblo kc tqrlrmzti da kx wz-ngrdeng, mrlx Mxri? ?X trngiu mzledeng Jemes, Joses, Jud, x Saemon? ?X trngiu inwedeng lcng tqmncku badr mrka? Mrlx lc trngiu ncblo kxmatq.” Zbz sc tzpxpxpe-ngrdr nide x nzalvztr-krdeng, x trnzlxngiti-kzlru nide. ⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, “Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde, x kxnginideng, x lr ma nyzdeng trnzamrluelru nide.” ✨ ⁵ X mz trnzlxngiti-krdr lc nide, rblxbz bade nzale-krde da kxmatq mrlcde, a' ngi txpwz nzbxtrkr mqde kxnzyagoxng kxnzpipzneng x nzmrlzng. ⁶ Jiszs kctitxpx-zlwzle trnzlxngiti-krdr nide.

Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Aposol Nedeng Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz Matiu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6

Mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz kzdung kz mztea mrlcde mz nzalvztr-krde. ⁷ Zbz sc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade, sc tqrkapebz badr zmatq ngr nzmazlrpx-krdr drka'. Mrlz, sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrdeng nzli-lxblng mz mztea kxesz'. ⁸ Rpibzle badr bzkq da kx natwzlr, da kx apule dakxnzng, bxli, x trau. A' nangi txpwz nctoko scdr, ⁹ x sadol ngr nanycdr. A' bzkq nzrtwzng lrpz krali. ¹⁰ X rpi-kzpzle badr kx, “Mztea kznike nzabrtzlvzlr nzmnc-krmu badr, ma kznike nzrlr-ngrbz namnc-ngrnamu, mncamu ma lcde esz', navz mzli kx rlasz-ngrnamu mztea lcde.” *

¹¹ Nzmu lr mztea kx trnzamnc-zpwxlr nimu x trnzlalztq-kzpwzung bamu, rlaszamu mztea la. X rtc-ngrbzmu rplz nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnzmnc-mrbrng, x sa na-ayrplapx Gct nidr.

✨ 6:4 Jon 4:44 * 6:10 Mz ngalrde 10, rpibz Jiszs badr kx bzkq nzayrkpxlr ma ngr mztea mz nzmwi-krdr, da kc tzwai ncblo kxnzrlxng da. A' namwi-ngrdr ma naesz'txu, murde namatq x namrlue angidr mz drtwr lr mztea nidr. X sa narkabzng badr dakxnzng, lrpz, x trau kx navzpxm mz nzwztr-krbzlr badr.

¹² Zbz ncblo neng Jiszs sc tzvzpeng mz mztea kxkqlu, mz nzpine-krbzlr mz leplz nztekqtr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. ¹³ X nzrmaszlrpxng drka' kxnzkqlu mz leplz, x nzamlz-kzng kxnzyagoxng mz nzaelu-krdr nidr mz tolo.

Nzrnibqngr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9

¹⁴ Mz mzli lcng, nrpa ngr Jiszs x da kx aletileng xlrti kz King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele Provins kc Gzlili, murde leplz ngr mrkang kqlu sc tzymntr-ngrdr Jiszs. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, "Mwx ncblo lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr elc, tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng. Dek tqalet-ngrde rkx kcng tqmatq-esz'ngr." ¹⁵ Mz drtwr kzdung leplz Jiszs nide Profet Elaeja kc tqaleti rkx kxkqlu mzli kc bqnc. X kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nide profet kxmrna kx apule profet kcng bqnc tznngiscng zmatq. ¹⁶ Kx xlr kz Herot nrpa ngr Jiszs, sc tqrppele kx, "Jon Kxawrkxtr kc tqpibo mz ncblo ngr vea nengeng nalakipx-krbzlr narde, lupe mou."

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Nzbzkr Jon kxmule sele. Herot twzle olvz r mzlede Filip. X Filip lc sc tqlobe kx tqyrlzti Herot kc olvz rde. Drtq olvz lc Herodizs. A' Jon pi-zvzbzle mz Herot kx ngi-alwxbz mz Gct nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede. Natq lc ngyangr drtwr Herodizs x rpil nanibq-ngrde Jon. Zbz Herot atwzlr-ngrde ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzlolvzlr Jon x nadwatrlr mz presin. A' rblx nznibqkr Herodizs le, murde Herot mrlue mz drtwrde Jon x krlzle kx nide ncblo kxmrlz x tr, dekc tqamnc-zpwx-ngrdele. Suti drtwrde nzvz-krbz Jon bade mz nzlaltq-krbzle mz nzryapwx-krde, kxmule-esz' narde tryrplatrpwzu mz natqdeng amrlx.

²¹ A' kzdq zbq mrkc tqpnz drtwr Herodizs mz nznibq-krde Jon sc natutrpe. Mz zbq kc tqkaputr-ngrm nzmncngr mz Herot, alebzle kc nzmungr badr ncblo kxnzmatq nedeng x kxnzetung mz provins nyzde. ²²⁻²³ Mzli lc tzyrlwr-ngrdr, nzabrtzlvzlr inyx Herodizs mz nzela-krbzle badr mz nzelangr kx batrpzle ncblo nzrkcmnzng nide. Sc tqrppebez King Herot mz doa olvz kc kx, "Nike suti drtwrm, rlxtim bange mzli ka, x sa nakabo bam. Nike narlxtime bange esalz-ngrne kx sa nakabo bam, kxmule-esz' kzdq nctq drtc' ka tqaclvex o dztungeng kxkqlu!" ²⁴ Zbz doa olvz kc sc tqvzpebz mz lxede, rpibzle kx, "Nike narlxtime mz King?" Rpibz lxede kx, "Rlxtibz nar Jon Kxawrkxtr." ²⁵ Doa olvz kc ngrlrbz mz King, rpibzle kx, "Suti drtwrnge nalakipxbzme nar Jon Kxawrkxtr x katim dis bange mzli ka, mz nzkrz-krnge kx bz-angidrpe."

²⁶ King Herot trsutiu drtwrde nznibq-krde Jon. Drtwrde vztz, a' ycalalqpe. Murde esalz lukurnngr nzm trnakapwzleu nike suti drtwr doa olvz kc, ngi da kx myangr drtqde mz mzlr kxnzetu kcng. ²⁷ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde kc ncblo ngr vea mz presin kx nalakipxbzle nar Jon. Ncblo ngr vea lc vz mz presin, sc tqlakipxpebzle narde. ²⁸ Zbz sc tqtwztipemle dis, tqkapebzle mz doa olvz kc. X tqtwzpebzle mz lxede. ²⁹ Kx nzxlr oblamzng Jon nznibqngr nide, sc tzotipelr namz ngrde tzyrtzmqpelr mz gq kx nzwztrngr mz butqbr mz nra.

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14

³⁰ Ncblo neng Jiszs nyzlumqng bade mz nibr nzwz-krdr mz nzalvz-krdr x nzamlzti-krdr kxnzyagoxng, x sc tzpipebzlr bade da amrlx kcng tzalelrng x tzalvztr-ngrdrng. ³¹ Zbz sc tqrppebez Jiszs badr kx, "Narlasztx-kaiku ena zbo ngr leplz kang, navzku me yc-nrwxng x na-amatxku." Pibzle da lc murde trtxpengr scdr mzli kx namu-ngrdr x na-amatir. A' leplz kxnzkqlung sc nzyrkmqng mz Jiszs, tzvzmqng kcng x tzyzlung kcng. ³² Zbz sc tzprtzipeng mz bot x tzalilvcopeng mz kzdq nrlc kx trngiu mztea murde namncng elr.

³³ A' leplz nzklung nzmclr nzrkalz-krmlr x nzglxlr nidr. Zbz leplz lcng, nidr badr leplz ngr mztea kxkqlu ngr nrlarnrlc lcde, sc tzvzkipebzlr mepz, x nzmnc-kaing mrkc

na-alilvckitrlr. ³⁴ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqvztrpe-ngrbzle mepz, sc tqmcpele zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrlwrng tzaenzlilr nide. X sc tqyctx-zlwzpengr drtwrde nidr. Murde rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krdr mz nzkriz-krbzlr Gct, a' nzapulr sip kcng trpnzng kxacivele nidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrpilr na-amang, a' alvztrngrde leplz lcng da kqlu. ✧

³⁵ A' mzli kcpe mz milzpq ncblo nedeng sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "Nrlc ycpe pipz nzbq-krde, a' trpnzng me narmctingr leplz lcng dakxnzng. ³⁶ Atwzlrpengr nidr mz mztea x mz nrlanc kcng tzyctineng mrlang, murde naxpeng nadr dakxnzng." ³⁷ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng." Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Rblx nzvz-krgr nzxpe-krgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcng murde trau kqlu ela naxpengr." ³⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzamu x mcamu kx yrlqamu dakxnzng tqivr." Nzmtxdr x sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn x nc kxsupe li."

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle badr kx na-awxbuong leplz mz nabr mz dzbedeng kx krlzbzle trtqki-esz' (100) x nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). ⁴¹ Mz nibr nzwxbuo-krdr, Jiszs kalzmle bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr, x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitile bret, x sc tqkapebzle mz ncblo nedeng, tzakipebzlr mz leplz kcng. Zbz aki-kzpzle nc kcng li mz leplz amrlx. ⁴² X nzmung x nelzdr krlctxtrpz. ⁴³ Mz nibr nzm-krdr, ncblo nedeng nznulvzlr topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li mz nctq bret x nc kcng tqyctxo. ⁴⁴ X mz nzrlwxng ncblo txpwz krlzbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxntztopwzng.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili
Matiu 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21

⁴⁵ Mzli lcde, Jiszs pibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx naprtzng mz bot x na-alilvckio-kailr mz nrlar dxbu kc tqycngr mztea Betsaeda, mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrde leplz kcng mrnyzdr. ⁴⁶ Mz nibrde, sc tqvzdzpe mz newz mz nzkrka'ngr. ⁴⁷ Mz nina, ncblo nedeng sc tzmnctrpqng mz bot mz zpzu r Dxbu Gzlili, x Jiszs sc tqmncbe esz'-krde mepz. ⁴⁸ Zbz kzdq nenq kxetu sc tqwqpe x sc tzavzopelr nqni ngr bot scdr, x tzyapeng. Mz nibr nzkrka'kr Jiszs, mzli kc tqkya'pengr kio, sc tqmcpxbzle nzyalvzkr ncblo nedeng nenq lc, x sc tqvzpebz badr mz lue. X mz nzvz-krbzle lc rpile namyape-ngrde nidr. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ A' mzli kc tzm-ngrbzlr nzvzne-krmle mz lue, sc tzmwxlrpeng x tzneplapeng murde nzrpilr kx nzmcpeng drka'. A' mzli kcpwz Jiszs sc tqycmnepebz badr. Rpibzle kx, "Ninge lc ye! Bzkq mwxlramu!" ⁵¹ Zbz sc tqprtzebz mz bot, x nenq kc tqamaope. X nzktitxpx-pnzlr nide. ⁵² Murde trnzkrizti-angidrkalr nznrgisc-krde zmatq amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzmctipelr rkx kc tqalele mz nzapu-krde zbo ngr leplz. Nabzdr mqngibe nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr rkx lcng tqaletileng.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Mrkc Ganeszret
Matiu 14:34-36

⁵³ Zbz sc tzalilvckio-moulr mz nrlar dxbu kc, sc tzkaputrpebzng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Ganeszret, x sc tzadwatrpebzlr bot scdr mz nctq drta'. ⁵⁴ Mzli kc tzpoope-ngrmlr mz bot kc, leplz ngr mrkc nzglxtx-pnzlr Jiszs. ⁵⁵ X nzpine-anibzlr nrpa ngrde mz lr mztea amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. X drlvekeng vzkile, kxnzyagoxng nzglqtibzlr nqni bade. ⁵⁶ X drlvekeng vzkile, mz mztea, mz taon, o nrlanc, leplz nznrglqtimqng kztedrng kxnzyagoxng me nzyrlwrpx-lxblrng. X nzyrnititrpzlr bade kx narlr-ngrbzle mz kztedrng nzbxttrix-krpwzlr nctq lrpz scde. X leplz kxnzyagoxng kcng tzbxttrpzlr lrpzde nzmrlzng amrlx.

✧ 6:34 Matiu 9:36; Jon 4:34-38

7

*Nqmq Ngr Gct Myaszpxle Nqmq Kr Melrmqgung**Matiu 15:1-9*

¹⁻⁴ Nakrlzamu kx nigr lr Jiu rngiscgr kzdung nqmq kxyc pnz mzli kc bqnc. Kxnzalvztrng kxnzetung mz Lou sc Mosis nzyrlqlr nqmq lcng mz nzbatr-krbzlr mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztr-krdr. A' trpiu Lou sc Mosis kx leplz na-alelr da lcng. Murde nqmq lcng nzyrlqnetrpzlr leplz. A' Farzsi nzalvztr-ngrdr kx ncblo kx trvz-nqblqleu nqmq kr melrmqgrng, trvz-nqblq-kzleu Lou sc Gct. Kzdq nqmq kr melrmqgrng lcng rpile kx leplz naycpq-kailr mqdr mz lue, x sc tzmu-ateng. Mz nqmq lcpwz, mzli kc tzyzlu-ngrmlr me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrgr leplz kxkqlu, naycpq-kailr mqdr o nakipong, x sc tzmu-ateng. Nzalvztr-ngrdr kx navz-nqblqkr nqmq kr melrmqgrng lcng murde natubqbkzkr mz nzobqkr Gct. X nzklung mz nigr nzvz-nqblqlr nqmq kqluti-moung mz nzrycpq-krdr da kx nzmutiong: kap, belue, baol, x tebol.

Kzdq zbq kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzvzkimlr mrkc Jerusalem mz nzmcti-lzbq-krdr badr Jiszs. Ncblo lcng nzkrzlzlr kx ncblo neng Jiszs trnzvz-nqblqlru nqmq kr lr Jiu mz nzrycpq-kaingr mq x ncblo kc tqmu ate. ⁵ Zbz nzveabzng bade kx, “?Memule ncblo nemqng tznzlvzo-ngrdr nqmq krgung?” ⁶ Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, “Gct ycmnetr-ngrde leplz kx nzapulr nimu mz nzngi-batr-krbzle mz profet Asaea nzryr-krde kx, ‘Leplz lcng nzamrlue-tpwzlr ninge mz naodr. A' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqng murde nqmq nr nabzdr yc-rlrup bange. ⁷ Nzangio-krdr ninge mane mz drtwrnge, murde nzrpilr da kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz nzvzpxmqng bange. A' trtingr.’ ”

⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Trvz-nqblqwamuu Lou sc Gct, a' krlang tqvz-nqblqamu nqmq kx nzyrlq leplz. ⁹ Krlztx-angidramu nzkatzpxngr lou angidr sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqpwzmu nqmq krmu. ¹⁰ Kzdq me aleki-kzamule nide sele: Gct rpile mz Lou kc tqkabzle mz Mosis kx, ‘Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem.’ ✧ x ‘Doa kx tramrlueleu trtede x lxede, a' pibqtile nidr, takitxtrpwzle nznribqngr.’ ✧ ¹¹⁻¹² A' rpi-alzu-ngrnamu kx takitrde doa trnzamrlue-krdeu trtede x lxede mz nzrlr-krbzle traou scde badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr, nzm dzu r da kx naokatrle nidr yrlqpx-bekapele kx nangi blz kxtr sc Gct. ¹³ A' mz nzale-krmu da lc yrlqtxpxamu Lou sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krmu nqmq krmu. X vz zvz nzale-krmu da kxkqluting kx nzbatrplzlr mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmq kr melrmqgung x nzrpwa'-ngrbzlr badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct.” *

*Leplz Kcng Trnztakitrdr Nzprtrngr Mz Nzangiongr**Matiu 15:10-20*

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs kqle-moule zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqrpipibzle kx, “Lalztq-angidrmamu bange x yrlqamu da kc napibo bamu. ¹⁵ Da kcng tzyrlqtr mz nrkrdrdq leplz trnzbatrpwzlr trnztakitr-krdr nidr mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Trtingr. A' ngi da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz leplz kx nzbatrplzlr trnztakitr-krdr nidr. ¹⁶ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

¹⁷ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng x tzdwatrape-ngrdr kc ma. X sc tzveatipebzlr bade nike drtwr ngr nzalvztr-krde lc. ¹⁸ Sc tqrpipibz Jiszs kx, “Rlr! ?Narmu tryrplatrkapz mz natq lc? Trngiu dakxnzng x mq kx trnzycpqu kx nzbatrplzlr trnztakitr-krdr leplz mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. ¹⁹ Murde vztr mz lzng kr leplz, x mz nibrde sc tqvzpxpe-mop mz nrkrdrdq.” Natq Jiszs lc drtwr ngrde kx takitrde nzmungr dakxnzng amrlx. ²⁰ X sc tqrpipie-mopwzle kx, “A' da kx nzvzdmqng mz nabz leplz, nidr lang tzbatrpzlr trnztakitr-krdr nidr mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr.

✧ **7:7** Asaea 29:13 ✧ **7:10** Nzrlaszng 20:12; Lou Kcpwz 5:16 ✧ **7:10** Nzrlaszng 21:17; Livae 20:9 * **7:13** 7:11-12 Blz kx myapxbz mz nzobqkr Gct ngi nzvz-nqblq-kaingr natqde, x nzkra-ngrbz blz bade kc ate. [Sam 4:5; 34:10-14; 50:15; 51:16-17; 73:24; 81:83; Hosia 6:6; Mak 12:33]

21-22 Murde drtwr kxtrka lcng nzvzdzmqng mz nabz leplz. X nzmailzlr nidr mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde seleng: nzkcmnzngr, nzdobungr, nzglqpx-lzbqngr, nzngqn-gungr, nzesabrtingr, nzrpibqtingr leplz, nznpangr da, nznribqngr, drtwr kxmwa, nzrmwimingr leplz kx trngiu kernalzdr, nzamqmiti-rbrngr mz nrkrdrdq, x kzdung kz da kxtrka. ²³ Da kxdrka'ngr lcng amrlx nzvzdzmqng mz nabz leplz x alwx lcng nzbatrpzlr trnztakitr-krdr leplz x trnztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct."

Olvz KxtrngiulrJiu A' Nzrlxngiti-krde Etu

Matiu 15:21-28

²⁴ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins, x sc tzvzkipelr mz nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz mrkc Siriz Provins, mz taon kc etu Taea. Provins lc nyz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz drtwr Jiszs namnc-nrwxngr mrlc murde trpnzngr kx naglxle nide. A' nrpa ngr nzkaputr-krbzle ani txpwz nztalvzpx-krde mrkc. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Kzdz olvz lr Taea, kx xlrle kc nrpa, sc tqvzpem bade, murde inyxde kxtpowz mncpx-ngrm drka' kxtrka. Olvz lc trngiulrJiu, sc tqyrngzopebz bade mz nzyrnitr-krbzle nzmaszlrpx-krbzle drka' kc mz inyxde. ²⁷ Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr kx, "Doa kxnztopwzng namu-kaing. Murde trmrlzu nzoti-krbzme dakxnzng nandr x kabzme mz kuli." ²⁸ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, kxmule-esz', a' nzrlr-ngrbz mz kuli nzngq-krdr dakxnzng kc tqtao mz nabz tebol." ²⁹ Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, "Nzayzlu-krme natqng mrlzvxitx! Vzpe ma nyzm murde drka' kc rlaszpele inyxm." ³⁰ X mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbzle ma nyzde, sc tqmcpele inyxde nzaonepxpe-krde drdqde mz bet nyzde. Drka' kc rlaszpele nide. †

Jiszs Amrlzle Kc Ncblo Kx Nradrtqde Ngq X Nzycmne-krde Tropxu

³¹ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpe-moulr taon Taea. Sc tzo-ngalekipemlr nrlarnrlc nyzdr leplz kcng trngiulrJiu x nzkrzlbzlr taon Saedon, x nrlarnrlc kc mztea nznpu, mz nyzylu-krdr Dxbu Gzlili. ³² Kzdung leplz nzvzmi-moplr kc bade kzdq ncblo kx nradrtqde ngq x nzycmne-krde tropxu. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzyrlqo-krbzle mqde mz ncblo kc murde namrlz mou. ³³ Jiszs vzmitxpxle ncblo kc rlrur mrkc tzyrlwr-ngrdr zbo ngr leplz kcng. X yrlqtrpzle nratoki r mqde mz nradrtq ncblo kc, byatx x bxttr-kzpzle nalzpqde. ³⁴ X mz nzyckr drtwrde nide, krka'lz mz bongavz, x rpibzle kx, "Lvpx!" Natq lc nzrpibz lr Jiu kx, "Efata!" ³⁵ Mzli kcpwz nradrtqde kc tqxlrpe x nzycmne-krde otxpx pnz kz. ³⁶ Pibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng bzkq nzpitiixnedr da lc. Kxmule-esz' rpwa'-zlwz-ngrbz Jiszs nzpine-krdrle, a' sc nzyapwxtitx-zlwzlr. ³⁷ X mzli kc tzxlrpe-ngrdr leplz nrpa, nzktipxlr x sc tzrpipele kx, "Jiszs da amrlx kx aleleng mrlzvxi esz'ngr! Amrlzpeleng leplz kcng nradrtqdr tqngq x krkcng tqrbx nzycmne-krdr."

8

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-pwx (4,000)

Matiu 15:32-39

¹ Mzli trboiu mz nibr nyzylu-krmlr Dxbu Gzlili, kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-mopqng mrkc tqmncngr Jiszs. X mz nibr kzdung zbq dakxnzng nadr kc tqyrkrpe. Jiszs kc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng x tqrpipebzle badr kx, ² "Yctxpe mz drtwrnge leplz lcng. Murde nzmncipemlr bagu mrka zbq tqpe x dakxnzng nadr yrkrxpe. ³ Trmrlzu nzatwzlrtngr nidr mz nelzdr kxbrtale, ma mztr tqtclvrne mz lrpzki, murde kzdung nidr nzvzkiplr rlrur." ⁴ Ncblo nedeng nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Trpnzngr me nzxpe-ngrgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcng mrka." ⁵ A' Jiszs veabz badr kx, "?Bret tqivr

† 7:30 Mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc, doa kxnztopwzng drtwr ngrde lr Jiu, x kuli drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. Dakxnzng drtwr ngrde da kxnzmrlzti kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct. Suti drtwr Gct nzamrlz-krde leplz amrlx mz nzwzkr lr Jiu, leplz nedeng kc tqmcpxleng. Delc Jiszs tqvz-kai-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Be lc drtwr ngrde kx trmrlzu nzamrlz-krde kxtrngiulrJiu x lr Jiu kc ate. A' natq olvz kc aelwapx-ngrbzle kx lxngiti-angidrlc Jiszs, x takitrde nzokatr-krde nide.

kx ycbz bamu?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Rlimz." ⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle mz leplz kcng amrlx nawxbuong. Zbz otitxde dapu bret kcng rlimz, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxititxdeng, x sc tqkatipebzle mz ncblo nedeng tzakipebzlr mz leplz kcng amrlx. ⁷ X yc-kzpz badr kcng nc kxtpowzting. Zbz awi-kz-ngrbzle nc kcng x rpibzle badr kx na-aki-kzpzlr mz zbo ngr leplz kcng. ⁸ Leplz kcng amrlx nzmung x nelzdr krlc. X nzataqtilr mulide kcng tqyctxo x nznulvzo-ngrdrle topla kxetu rlimz. ⁹ Zbz sc tqatwzlrpengr Jiszs leplz kcng mz mztea nyzdrng mz nibr nzmupe-krdr amrlx ngrdr. Ycpwz pipz nzkriz-krbzle siu-pwx (4,000) mz ncblo txpwz kcng tzmung mz zbq lcma. ¹⁰ Mzli lcde, sc tzprtzipeng mz bot badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzalilvckiopelr mz nrlarde kc Dalmanuta. *

Nzrkrlzngr Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct
Matiu 16:1-12; Luk 12:54-56

¹¹ Zbz kzdung Farzsi nzvzmng x sc tztalwzpeng badr Jiszs. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzalekrde kzdq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx vzpx-angidrm mz Gct. ¹² A' Jiszs nabzde talvzotx murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nike aelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct badr. X rpibzle badr kx, "Trpengr nzaelwapx-krbo rxx kc tqrlxtiamu."

¹³ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzalilvckiopelr mztea Betsaeda. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Mz nzalilvcobe-krdr dxbu, Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Rngidrtioamu yisti sc Farzsi x King Herot." Zbz sc tzymnnetrpe-ngrdr, x mz nzxlr-krdr kc yisti, mz drtwrdr Jiszs kc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc murde trnzrtwzne-krdru bret, x bret esz'txu kx ycebz badr mz bot. ¹⁷ Kx xlrzbz Jiszs nike tzymnnetr-ngrdr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "?Nike tqy-zlwzngr mz drtwrmu trnztwzne-krmuu bret? ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzkalamu? ?Drtqmu sa nzrtwzngr nikeng aelwapx-ngrbz Gct bamu? ¹⁸ Opxm kx trpnzngr mzpu x trpnzngr nradrtqmu. Murde mbrtr mz drtwrmu rxx kcng tqmctipeamu. ☆ ¹⁹ ?Mzli kc tqlopxiti-ngrne bret kcng nzlvqn, tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-nzlvqn (5,000), topla tqlvr kx nulvzoamu muli dakxnzng kcng tqyctxo?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzpnue-sz'-nrade-li (12)." ²⁰ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Dela. ?X mzli kc tqlopxiti-ngrne bret kcng rlimz tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-pwx (4,000), topla tqlvr kx nulvzoamu muli dakxnzng kcng tqyctxo?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Topla rlimz." ²¹ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, "?Myx kxmule, mz drtwrmu alvztr-ngrne nimu bret o nzalvztr-rbrkr Farzsi?" †

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Mzte Kcba

²² Mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrbzlr mztea Betsaeda, kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr kc ncblo kx mzte kcba mz Jiszs x nzyrnititripzlr bade nzmaetr-krbzle drtqde. ²³ Jiszs malebzle mqde, vzmitxpxle rlrz mz mztea kc. Zbz byatrpz mz mzte x yrlqtr-kzpzle mqde mz mzte. Jiszs rveabz bade kx, "?Myx kxmule, rmcpeq da?" ²⁴ Mrlx kc obqlvxtxde nrlc x sc tqrpipele kx, "Eu, mcpex leplz, a' tropx-angidrka nzmc-krnge nidr. Nzapunebelr nounc kxnzvneng." ²⁵ Zbz Jiszs yrlqtr-mopwzle mqde mz mzte. X mzli lc mzte kc tqopx ate x tqrmc-angidrpe. ²⁶ Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, "Vzpe, a' mz nzvz-krm bzkq tavaunetrq mz mztea mz nzvz-krm ma nyzm." ‡

Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnzmcpx
Matiu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21

* **8:10** Trpnzngr kx rkriz me yengr mrkc tzrpibz Dalmanuta, murde Mak esz'-krde kx yrle drtq mrlc. A' mc kz Mati 15:39. ☆ **8:18** Jeremaea 5:21; Esikel 12:2 † **8:21** Jiszs rpilc na-alvztr-ngrde nidr kx yisti kxpipz krlzle nzaetunepxngr dapu bret nzqqlu-krdr, mz nqm q lcpwz nzalvztr-rbrngr kxpipz nzkrizlr nzatrka-atwrnr-krdr nzmncng: A' Jiszs nzm tr-rlxpwzu bret badr, murde krlzle nzrka-krbzle bret mz leplz kxnzqqlung. ‡ **8:26** Lr Jiu nzpnzkr drtwrdr le nqbya ngr nao ngi kzdq luekxpiz mz nqm q krdr. Krlc ngi kzdq mzli kx nzyrtxopwz mz Nzryrngrkxtr mzli kx Jiszs trangida-ngrdeu nzamrlz-krde leplz mzli kc ayrrngr tqale-ngrdele. A' mwx kx prt-zkzpz kzdung kz mzli. X mzli kx krka'-ngrgu leplz mz nzmrlz-krdr, bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrgu nzmrlz-krdr mzli lapwz. A' navz zvz nzkrka'-ngrgu nidr nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kx namrlz-ngrdr.

²⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins x sc tzvzdzpeng x nzvztrng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Sisaria Filipae. Mzli kc tzvzne-ngrbzlr mz lrpzki, Jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge?” §

²⁸ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr yzlupe-mop mz nzbz-krde. X kzdung nzrpilr kx nim profet Elaeja yzluope-mop Heven. X kzdu-kzng leplz nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kxmyalz kc bqnc.” ✧ ²⁹ Zbz rpibzle badr kx, “?A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-krnamu ninge?” Rpibz Pita kx, “Nim Kxnmcpx!” ³⁰ A' Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzlr mz leplz nzngini-krde Kxnmcpx ne Gct.

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide

Matiu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27

³¹ Zbz Jiszs alvztr-ngrde nidr da kx naprtzbz bade mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Leplz. Rpile kx drtqde sa na-aetqbz mz da kxkqluting. X kxnzetung r lr Jiu sa napxtxpx-ngrdr nide, krlcng lrtzlvz ngrdr, kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. X sa nanibqlr nide. A' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krde, sc tqlupe mou. ³² Nzpi-krbzle badr da lc opx angidr. A' katxpxm Pita mz kztedeng x vzmitxpxle rlru kxpipz. X rpibzle bade kx, “Bzkq kxmu nzycmne-krm lc.” ³³ A' Jiszs lxlvrzb x obqtxbz mz ncblo nedeng, sc tqpnanatipele Pita. Rpibzle kx, “Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn. Murde nzkrlz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz, a' trngiu me pnz drtwr Gct.”

³⁴ Zbz Jiszs kqlele ncblo nedeng badr leplz kcng amrlx, x rpibzle badr kx, “Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrlle ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge. ✧ *

³⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge x Nrpakxmrlz, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. ³⁶ Mane nznginingr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amrbtrxtlrle nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm. ³⁷ Murde trpnzng da mz nrlc ka kx takitrde nzxpepx-krde nzlungr kxboi. ✧ ³⁸ Leplz ngr nrlc ka nidr kxdrka'-ngrng kcng trnzangioldru Gct. Krkcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr ninge x natqngeng mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Leplz, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrne nidr mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz nzvzmi-krmc enjrl kxnztrng mz zmatq ngr Trtenge.”

9

¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.” *

Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq

Matiu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36

²⁻³ Mz nibr zbq kcng esz'mz, Jiszs vzmile Pita, Jemes x Jon, x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz kxetu mz nzmnc-krdr esz'-krdr. Mzli lcpwz, ncblo lcng nztqng nzobqbnzng nrkrdrdq Jiszs tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli x lrpz scde prkitxpxpe x aglqpz'pe, myaszpxle lrpz kxprki mz nrlc tulvzo. ⁴ Zbz nzmclr Mosis nidr mz Elaeja, profet kcng bqnc, nzycmne-krdr badr Jiszs. ⁵⁻⁶ Mz nibrde sc tqrpipebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, “Kxakrlz,

§ **8:27** Mz nzmncr Jiszs mz nrlc nzkrz-krde nikeng tzaoti drtwrdr leplz, vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr. A' trkrlzleu da amrlx. ✧ **8:28** 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 14:1-2; Luk 9:7-8; Nzaelwapxng 11:3-6 ✧ **8:34** Luk 14:27

* **8:34** 8:33 Kxmule-esz' Pita pipx-kaile kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx, a' trkrlz-atwrnr-ngrdeu nike drtwr ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, na-acvetio-kzku kxmu nzyokaetipx-krngu natq Gct x da kx aelwapx-ngrmle bagu. **8:34** Jiszs pi-angidrlle kx, “Nagqlle kros ngrde.” Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtq mz nzbzng. ✧ **8:37** Sam 49:7-9

* **9:1** Kxnzetung mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, nzrpilr kx natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcng tq: mz mzli r nztexqtr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, mz mzli r nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng; o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Murde mz mzli lcng tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide.

mrlztx angidr nzmnc-krgru mrka. Mwx nawztibzkr du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nangi nyz dq Mosis x nangi nyz dq Elaeja.” A' krlc tqycmne-ngrbz Pita lc, murde nidr badr kztedeng nzmwxlr-zlwzng x trkrlzleu da kx napile. ⁷ Zbz kzdq dcbz akqlvztxde nidr mz zmyo ngrde. X natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc, rpibzle badr kx, “Krlc mrlxngc Kxnmrlzti. Lalztqzbmu bade.” ⁸ Mz nibr natq lc, nzobq-mopwzng, Jiszs kc tqtutxpepww mrkc esz'-krde. †

⁹ Mzli kc tzvzneobe-ngrmlr mz newz kc, rpibz Jiszs badr kx bzkq nzpinedr nike nzmclr nakrlz-zpwxzbzle nztulz-kr-mop Mrlx Lepz mz nzbz-krde. ¹⁰ Yc-lrpi mz nabzdr esz'-krdr, a' vz zvz nzveati-etr-krdrle kx nikeng tqpnz drtwr Jiszs mz nztulz-kr-mople mz nzbzngr. ‡

¹¹ Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “?Nike kxnalzvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzrpi-ngrdr kx profet Elaeja nayzluo-kaip mrka mz nrlc x Kxnmcpkx kc tqvz-atem?” ☆ ¹² Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Kxnalzvztrng nztubq-angidrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Elaeja navz-kaip mz nzoliqti-krde da amrlx. A' trnzaopxpwwu badr kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpi-kzle kx Mrlx Lepz na-aetqzbz drtqde x naobqszo nide x na-atrkati nide. ¹³ A' napibo bamu kx ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja vzpem. A' leplz nzatrkatikzlr nide, da kc tzwai nzatrkatikrdr Elaeja kc bqnc, mz nzvz-nqblqngr Nzryrngrkxtr.” §

*Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'
Matiu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43*

¹⁴ Mzli kc Jiszs badr Pita, Jemes x Jon tzkrlzope-ngrmlr nou newz kc, sc tzrmctipehr zbo ngr leplz kxetu tzyrlwr-ngalelvzlr ncblo nedeng kcng tzmnczbzng mrkc. X sc tztalwzti-lzbqng badr kxnalzvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. ¹⁵ Mzli kc leplz kcng tzmcpengrdr Jiszs, nzktipxlr x sc tzngrlrpebzng bade x tzalalvzpelr nide. ¹⁶ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Nike tqtalwzti-lzbq-ngrnamu?” ¹⁷ Kzdq ncblo rpibzle kx, “Kxakrlz, vzmimc mrlxngc mrka mz nzamrlz-krbzme nide, murde drka' kc tqmncpxm bade tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu bade nzymcne-krde. ¹⁸ X mzli kznikeng drka' lc dwasz-ngrde nide, sc tqprtizpe nimz x tqrtctxope-ngrde mz drtc', vz vz nqbya ngr naode tqwxbutxtrpebz, madqlvztxde nqngide, x sc tqllulwxkz'pe. Rlx tibo mz ncblo nemqng nzmazsrlpx-krbzlrle, a' rblxtile nidr.” ¹⁹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmqngibe. Vzmimamu doa la bange.” ²⁰ Zbz sc tzvzmipebzlr bade. A' mzli kc drka' kc tqmcpengrhzle Jiszs, sc tqprtizpe nimz tqrnrcpe x sc tqrtcope-ngrde mz drtc'. Sc tqtaligxpe x nqbya ngr naode kc tqwxbutrpebz.

²¹ Jiszs veabz mz trte doa kc kx, “?Myx mzli kx dwa-ngrbz zyagox lc bade?” Rpibzle kx, “Abzo pnz mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrde. ²² Vz zvz nzngi-batr-krbz drka' lc nztalz-krde mz nyr x nztao-krde mz nabzde kxlr, murde rpile nanibqle nide. Nayc mz drtwrm nigr x okatrp nigr, nzmu kx tqkrlzq nzale-ngrbz da bade.” ²³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “?Nike tqrpi-ngrme kx nzmu krlzx? Trpnzngr da kx rblxbz mz doa kxnlxngitilr Gct.” ²⁴ A' trte doa kc ani txpwz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Eu, lxngiti-angidrx. A' okatr-kzp ninge

† **9:8** Natq Gct lc aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs x nzalvztr-krde myaszpxle ncblo kxnzetu lncg li, kxmule-esz' Elaeja nide profet kxmyapxzbz x Mosis yrle Lou Kxtr. X aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx Jiszs nide Gct, x trngiu ncblo kxmatq txpwz.

‡ **9:10** Rblxbz badr nztwz-krdr drtwr kx Kxnmcpkx ne Gct nabz. ☆ **9:11** Malakai 4:5 § **9:13** Trnzaopxpwwu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx Kxnmcpkx na-aetqzbz drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12.] Murde nzlxngitilr natq Gct kx rpile kx Kxnmcpkx nangi king kc etu na-aovxiolo enqmi rdrng amrlx x na-acive-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbleng. Jon Kxawrkxtr ngi ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzngkr kcpwz, mz nzrngisc-krde zmatq kcpwz, x mz nzmnc-krde kz lzke. X da kc tqwai Kwin Jesebel rpile nanibqle Elaeja, Kwin Herodizs kxrngi-batr-kzpz nznribqnggr Jon. Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzmncr Elaeja ngi rkx ngr da kx naprtzbx mz Jon. [1 King 19:1-18; 21:23-24; Malakai 4:5-6; Matiu 17:11-13]

mz nzngrgokr nzrlxngiti-krnge.” ²⁵ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmc-ngrde leplz kxnzkqlung tzngrlr-ngrmlr bade mz nzmckrdr nike tqalele, sc tqpnanatipele drka' kc mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Drka' ngr nzangqngr nradrtq x nzanabukr leplz, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bam prszpx doa la x bzkq dwatr-mopwzme bade!” ²⁶ Zbz drka' kc sc tqnepe, x sc tqrtcope-ngrde doa kc mz drtc'. Zbz sc tqprszpxpele nide. Doa kc sc tqyrbqtxpe mrkc mz drtc' trycnglrpeu x apupele kxbzpe. Kxnzmc leplz kxnzkqlung le, sc tzrpielr kx, “Doa la bzpe.” ²⁷ A' mz nzkrzkr Jiszs kx doa kc mrlztx-angidrpe, rtrngztiobzle mqde x sc tqokatrpele nztulz-mou-krmle.

²⁸ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng tzmncpxpe-ngrmlr mz kzdq ma, nzveabzng bade kx, “?Nike tqrbxiti-ngrde nigr nzmazlrpxngr drka' kc?” ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “A' drka' kxmule la nzmazlrpxpwz mz nzkrka'ngr vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxnzng.” *

Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzcz-krde

Matiu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45

³⁰ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Sisaria Filipae x sc tzvzkitrpele Gzlili Provins. Jiszs trsutiu drtwrde nzkrztkr leplz me mnc-ngrde. ³¹ Murde rpile namnc-tpwzng esz'-krdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Pibzle badr kx, “Ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnzmwati drtwrdr ninge. Nanibqlr ninge, a' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tqtulzpe-mopwc'.” ³² A' ncblo nedeng trnzkrzlr drtwr ngr nzrpi-krde kx Kxnzmcpx sa nabz. A' naodr mya nzveati-krbzlr drtwr ngrde. ✧

Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Matiu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48

³³ Mz nibr nyzylu-kr-mop Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng mztea Kzpnizm, sc tzvztrpeng mz ma kc tzmnc-ngrdr. Zbz Jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Nikeng tqycmnetr-ngrnamu mzli kc tqvz-ngrmggu mz lrpzki?” ³⁴ A' naodr mya nzayzlu-krbzlr natqde, murde tzalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke kx myatpxpbz mz nzobq-krde. ³⁵ X sc tqawxbupele aposol kcng, tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Mrlx kx nangi doa kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawztrpz mz kztedeng amrlx.” ³⁶ Zbz vmibz Jiszs kc doa kxtpwz, atubzle mz mzliidr. X lolvztrple doa kc bade x rpibzle badr kx, ³⁷ “Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtpwz mz drtqng, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge. X krkc tqabrtzlvzle ninge, trabrtzlvzleu ninge esz'-krnge, a' abrtzlvz-kzle Trte kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.” ✧

Mrlx Kx Prtr Mz Nrlarde Nyz Jiszs

Luk 9:49-50

³⁸ Zbz Jon rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, mckr kc ncblo kx rmaszlrpxngr drka' mz drtqm. A' pibzkr bade kx naesakipe, murde trprtrpuu bagu.” ³⁹ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu bade! Mrlx kx alele da kxmatq mz drtqng, rblxbz bade nzpibqti-krde ninge. ⁴⁰ Murde mrlx kx tr-rpwa'-ngrmleu bagu nzale-krngu nzwz-krngu, tukile mz nrlarde nyzgu. ⁴¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mrlx kx rkabz mqmu lue mz nzngrini-krmu doa nengeng, sa nakabz Gct bade da kxmrlz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nide.

Bzkq Atrkatiq Nzrlxngitkr Kzdu-kzng Leplz

Matiu 5:29-30; 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2

⁴² “Aclvetio-lzbq murde ma tqatrkatik nzrlxngitkr doa neng Gct. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ncblo kx ataole mz alwx doa kxpobe mz nzrlxngitingr. Nzayrplapxngr nide namyaszlzle mrlx kx nzpetrpz rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr prla me boongr. Mwx mrlz nznribqngr nide mz nrlc ka mzli kc tratrkatika-ngrde

* **9:29** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz trnzrou natq lcng ‘vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxnzng.’ Nakrlzku kx kzdung drka' nzxpkr-krdr nzmyaszpxlr kzdung kz drka'. Mzli kc drka' trpszpx-ngrdeu ncblo mz drtq Jiszs, nakrka'ku nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kx prszpx-ngrdele. X kzdung mzli nakrka'ku navzmi nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxnzng. ✧ **9:32** Mak 8:31-33; 9:11-12 ✧ **9:37** Matiu 10:40; Luk 10:16; Jon 12:44

nzrlxngitkr doa ne Gct, myaszpxle nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nide mz alwx lc kalr. ⁴³⁻⁴⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, acvetio-lzbq kz murde ma tqatrkatilzbq. Mz mzli r nzatalzng dwatx ani. Mz nzatalzng kx batrpzle nztaw-zvz-krm mz alwx, katxpx-lzbqm bade. Nzvztr-krm Heven kalr myaszpxle nzmnc-nrwx-krm mz nrlc ka. X nzaetq-krm drtqm mz nzmncng kxtubq mz nrlc ka, myaszpx-zlwzle nzprtr-krm mz Hxl kalr; *mrkc nzayrplapxkr Gct kxnaleng alwx tresakiu apule be kc trbzu, x nzetqkr drtqdr tryrkrpxpwzu apule nyr kx ngctx alo.* ☆ ⁴⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' mz nrlc ka nzxpx-krmung nzapulr nyr mz nzalqngi-krdr nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁵⁰ Nzxpung lcong mrlz. A' rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu nzrlxngiti-krmu nzm napxtxpx-ngnamu nzatubqtingr kc navzpxm mz nzxpung lcong. Rlr-ngrbzm nzxpxung lcong nzatubqti-krdr nimu murde namnc-zpwx-mouamu badr kztemung." †

10

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Nzyrlzng X Nzaxtxngr Krnalz

Matiu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18

¹ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr mztea Kzpznmz mrkc Gzlili Provins x nzvztrng Judiz Provins mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvz-mopqng bade mrlcde, x Jiszs sc tqalvztrpele nidr, da kc tqwai-zvzle. ² Kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs mz nzatalz-krdr nide mz nzale-krde kzdung da kvz-rbr. Nzveatibzlr bade kx, "Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, Lou sc Gct rlrpx-ngrde ncblo nzaxtx-krde olvz rde?" ³ Jiszs rvea-mopwz badr kx, "?Myx kxmule nike pi Mosis mz nzaxtxngr?" ⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Mosis rlrpx-ngrde. Murde rpile kx nzm ncblo nayrbzle dq letz mz olvz rde, napibzle kx nzaxtx-lzbqpeng ncdr x sc tqatwzlr-ate-ngrde nide." ☆ ⁵ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mosis yr-ngrde natq lc murde leplz nzdrka'-ngrng x nardr mqngi. ⁶ A' Gct aelwapx-ngrde me pnz drtwrde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpimle bagu kx mzli lc ayrrngr, 'Gct wz-ngrde ncblo esz' x olvz esz' mz nzmncr-lxblr-krdr.' ☆ ⁷ 'Delc mzli kc tzetupe-ngrdr, nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namncr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde. ⁸ Murde doa lcong li nznginipedr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz.' ☆ X napibo bamu kx trnzlipeung, a' nznginipedr leplz kxesz'. ⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzng leplz kx takitrd nzakipx-krde krkcng tqaxvtrpeng Gct mz nzyrlzng."

¹⁰ Mz nibrde, mzli kc tzmncnepe-ngrdr esz'-krdr brma badr ncblo nedeng, nzveati-mopwzlr bade nike drtwr ngrde. ¹¹ Rpibzle badr kx, "Mzli kc ncblo nzaki-lzbq-ngrdr mz olvz rde x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr, murde mz nzobqkr Gct sa tqyrlztibebe olvz rde kc ayrrngr. Mz nzmwimi-krde olvz krali lc, ayzprtxde nzesalz-krbzle kc mz olvz rde kc ayrrngr mz nzyrlzng mz mz Gct. ¹² X kxmu-kzle lc mz olvz kx axtxde ncblo ngrde x yrlzti-moule kc ncblo kzble."

Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr

Matiu 19:13-30; Luk 18:15-30

¹³ Kzdq zbq kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxntopwzng mz Jiszs mz nzmaetr-krbzle nrkrdrdq x nzamrlz-krde nidr. A' ncblo nedeng nzlclvzlr leplz lcong. ¹⁴ A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrbz Jiszs, drtwrde ngyatx. Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzm mz doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmlr bange. Murde leplz kxnmulr lcong nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr. *

☆ **9:43-48** Asaea 66:24 † **9:50** 9:49-50 Rblx nzpi-angidrng drtwr ngr ngalrde lcong. Murde trnzkrly nike drtwr Jiszs mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. Vz-nqblqkr drtwr kxesz' mz nztekqtr-ngrdeng. ☆ **10:4** Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4

☆ **10:6** Nou 1:27; 5:2 ☆ **10:8** Nou 2:24; 1 Korint 6:16; Efisz 5:31 * **10:14** Kzdung mzli takitrd nzngyatikr drtwrgu leplz kcng tzvz-rbrng mz nqm q kr Gct, x nzlclvz-krbzkuleng badr.

15 X trpnzngr nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu nzmu kx trapuwamuu doa lcng.” 16 Zbz sc tqbrlctipele doa kxnztopwz kcng mz mqde, yrlqo-ngrbzle mqde badr, x sc tqamrlztipele nidr.

17 Zbz mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng narkalzpe-ngrmlr, kzdq ncblo ngrlrm mz Jiszs, atuobz zpr bade, x rveabz bade, rpibzle kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzx kx nim ncblo kxmrlz. ?Nike na-alex mz nztwz-krnge nzlungr kxboi?” 18 Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “?Memule tqrpi-ngrme bange mrlzx? Murde trpnzngr kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde. 19 Krlzq natq kcng tqkapx Gct. Krlcde seleng: ‘Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem. X bzkq kx narnibq. Bzkq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalzde. Bzkq kx napna da. Bzkq kx narpokiati leplz. Bzkq kx naryrlqpx da kx nakabz mz leplz.’ X kzdung kz da mou kxnzmulr lcng.” ☆ 20 A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Kxakrlz, abzo pnz mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcng amrlx.” 21 Jiszs obqtxbz mz ncblo kc mz nzmrlzti-krde nide. Zbz rpibzle bade kx, “Mrbrpxbep da esz' kx na-aleq. Amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nznrgiba-krm namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Vzm x vz-nqblqm ninge.” †

22 Mzli kc ncblo kc tqxlr-ngrbzle natq Jiszs, drtqde blotx pnz x sc tqvztxpe, drtwrde vztz zlwz. Murde nznrgiba-krde etu x trsutiu drtwrde nzalvetx-krdeleng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

23 Jiszs obqlvztxde nrlc, zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz kx nznrgiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct, murde trnzkrzlru kx nzmnc-xglelr nide mz da amrlx!” 24 Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr natqdenng. A' Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Doa nengeng, rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct. 25 Kamel trkrlzleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngr nidil. X nzrblxkr kxnznrgiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc.” 26 Ncblo nedeng nzpwrkilvc-zlwz-ngrdr natqde x nzrpibzlr bade kx, “E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!” 27 Jiszs mzte aprtxbzle badr x rpibzle kx, “Rblxbz mz ncblo, a' tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct. Murde trpnzngr da kx rblxbz bade.”

28 Zbz rpibz Pita bade kx, “Rlaszpekr dztugrng amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim.” 29 Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu. Mrlx kx rlaszpxle ma nyzde, o mzledeng, o inwedeng, o lxede, o trtede, o doa kxnztopwz nedeng, o drtc' nyzdeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge x nzlepx-krde Nrpakxmrlz, 30 Gct sa naxpe-moule nide nzwrdede nangi trtqki lxblr (100) mz nikeng rlaszpxle. Mz nrlc ka sa natwz-moule du ma nyzde, mzledeng, inwedeng, lxedeng, doa kxnztopwz nedeng x drtc' nyzdeng, vzmi nzatrkatizlwzkr leplz nide murde vz-nqblqle ninge. X mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi. 31 A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx kzdung leplz kxnzsetung mz nrlc ka, sa nangi leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nangingidr kxnzsetung mz nrlc kc navzm.”

Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde

Matiu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34

32 Mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz lrpzki mz nzvzkilz-krdr Jerusalem, Jiszs rtwayzbx mz leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nide. X ncblo nedeng nzmwxlr-zlwzng murde nzkrzlzlr kx kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzrpilr nanibqlr nide. Zbz katxpxmle nidr, vzmitxpxleng rlrux kxpipz x sc tqpipe-mopwzle badr nikeng naprtzbx bade. 33 Rpibzle badr kx, “Ninge Mrlx Lepz. X mzli kc nakrlztr-ngrbzku Jerusalem, sa nakaobz ninge mz mq kxnzetu r pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Zbz navzmibzlr ninge mz Kansrl x drtwrdr sa naesz'ti kx nabzx. Zbz nakao-mopwzlr ninge mz doa lr gzpman ngr Rom kxtrngiulrJiu mz nznribqngr ninge. 34 X lr Rom lcng naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge, nabyatilr ninge, naviplalr ninge x nanibqlr ninge. A' mz zbq kratq ninge kc tqlupe-moux.”

☆ 10:19 Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20 † 10:21 Jiszs krlzle kx nznrgibakr mrlx lc rpwa'-ngrbzle bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde nide, murde dztudeng nzapubzlr bade mqngr da kx nzlz kx angioleng.

*Doa Kx Namyalz Mz Nzobqkr Gct Nawz-nrbalqtrpz Mz Leplz Amrlx
Matiu 20:20-28*

³⁵ Zbz Jemes x Jon, mrlx Sebedi kcng nzling, nzvzbzng mz Jiszs x nzycmneng badr. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, nayc mz drtwrm nigr x kam bagr nike suti drtwrgr." ³⁶ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, "?Nike suti drtwrmu na-alebo bamu?" ³⁷ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Mzli kc namrluengr nim mz nzngini-krm king, rlr-ngrm bagr nzwxbukr kzdq nigr mz nrlarm kxrtc, x kzdq nigr mz nrlarm kxmc, mz nzngini-krgr kxnzetung kxnzmyapxbzng." ³⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Trkrlz-angidrwamuu nike tqrlxtiamu! ?Krlzamu nzprtrngr mz nzetqkr drtq kc naprtilizle ninge? ?X narlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz da kznike naprtzbz bamu, da kc nawaix mzli lc navztrp?" ³⁹ Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Eu, krlzkr nzalengr da lc!" Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da zpwxtx, drtqmu la naetq kz, da kc nawai nzetqkr drtqng. ⁴⁰ A' trpnzng scnge zmatq mz nzka-krbo me matq lcng. Murde Trtengge kx rmcpxpwz krkcng nawxbuong mz tron lcng." ‡

⁴¹ Mzli kc tzxlr-ngrbz kztedrng da kc tzrlxtlir, drtwrdr kc tqctrpebz mz Jemes x Jon. ⁴² Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepele nidr amrlx ngrdr, x rpibzle badr kx, "Krlzamu kx king mz nrlc ka nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmnciz-krbzlr badr. ⁴³ A' bzkq mz nimu. Murde doa kx rpile namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzaclve-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. ⁴⁴ X doa kx nangi kxetu kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawz-nrbalqtrpz mz leplz amrlx. ⁴⁵ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz, a' trngiu leplz kx nawztrpqng bange. X vz-ngrmc nzrlrpx-krbo nzlu-krnge mz nzxpepx-krbo leplz kxnzkqlung mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr."

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Mzte Kcba
Matiu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43*

⁴⁶ Mz nzvz-krdr kc Jerusalem, nzvztrng mz mztea Jeriko. X mzli kc tzrlaszpe-moungdrdr Jeriko, nzyrkr-nqblq zbo ngr leplz kxetu. X mz nrlar lrpzki lc tzo-zlilr; wxbu zvz elr kc ncblo kx mzte kcba, drtqde Batimezs, mrlx Timezs, mz nzrlx-krbzle trau mz leplz. ⁴⁷ Mzli kc tqxlrpe-ngrde kx Jiszs kc Naszret sc tqvz mz lrpzki, sc tqnepxpe mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Jiszs, Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge!" ⁴⁸ Leplz kcng nzlclvzlr nide x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrpi. A' sc natqde tqaetunelz zlwz, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge!" ⁴⁹ Jiszs kc tqtupe, tqrpipebzle mz leplz kx, "Kqlebzmu, navzm mrka." Sc tzkqlepelr ncblo kc mzte tqkcbba x tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "Tulzm x drtwrm naelalm, murde nide la tqkqlemle nim!" ⁵⁰ Zbz Batimezs aotxole lrpz ngr zbao, tutxlz-anim x sc tqvzpebz mz Jiszs. ⁵¹ Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, "?Nike suti drtwrm na-alebo bam?" Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu, naobq-moux." ⁵² Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vzpe. Murde nzlxngiti-krm ninge dela tqamrlz-angidrpele nim." X mzli kcpwz mzte obqtxpx pnz. X sc tqvz-nqblqpe-kzle Jiszs mz lrpzki.

11

*Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem
Matiu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19*

¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkrizbzlr mztea kcng li Betpeji x Betzni mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Mrlc esotrpebz Jerusalem. Sc tqrpipebzle mz kzdung ncblo nede nzling kx, ² "Vznamu mz mztea lcmonr tzmcpz. Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu kzdq nei dcngki kx nzatolvangr kx trnzvonekangr. Yokaepxamu x vzmmimamu. ³ Nzmu kx tzrpibz kzdu leplz, nike tqvzmi-ngrnamu dcngki la, rpibzmu kx, 'Suti drtwr Kxetu.' X mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngr-mople mrka." *

‡ **10:40** Jemes kc tznibqpe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs. X Jon nzaetqti-kzpz drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krdele. * **11:3** Kzdung leplz mz drtwrdr nzycmnekr ncblo lcng yrkrpx mrkc tqyrkrpxngr ngalrde lc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, 'Suti drtwr kxetu. X mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngr-mople mrka.'

⁴ Ncblo kcng nzli nzvzng. Sc tzmcpelr dcngki kc nztu-krde mz lrpzki, nzpetr mz kzdq nrlar naonrx ngr ma. ⁵ Mzli kc tzyokaepx-ngrmlr nqvi lrde, kzdu leplz kx nztung mrlcde sc tzeveapebzng kx, “?Memule tzyokaepx-ngrnamule la?” ⁶ Sc tzpipebzlr natq Jiszs kcng tqpibzle badr, x sc tzlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvzmi-krdrle.

⁷ Nzvzmimlr dcngki kc mz Jiszs, nzprlxobzlr nzkq scdr mz nibr dcngki kc x Jiszs sc tqwxbuopem elr. ⁸ Leplz nzqqlu nzprlxtiolr nzkq ngr zbao scdr mz lrpzki mrkc navokipx Jiszs. X kzdung nzrplameitipxmqng nabx nc paam, nzprlxlvzti-kzlr lrpzki.

⁹ Leplz kxkqlu kcng tzrtwayzng x krkcng tzvzbzng mz nibr Jiszs, sc tzkabo-katomipelr kx, “Hosana! *Glqpxkr King Kxnzmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe.* ✧ ¹⁰ Nim King kc tqmcpx Gct, tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqgr Devet! Gct, ngrlvzkr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!”

¹¹ Jiszs votr Jerusalem, zbz sc tqvztrpe Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Kx obqlvztile da amrlx elr, sc tzyzlupe-moung mztea Betzni murde nrlc milzppengr.

Nounc Kx Trpnzngr Nrade

Matiu 21:12-27; Luk 19:45-48; 20:1-8

¹² Nrlc kx ngrlxobzle mz nourla x sc tzrlaszpelr Betzni. Jiszs nelzde brtale. ¹³ Kx nzvzbzlr kc mz lrpzki, mcle kc nc fiki kxyrlvi. Mz drtwrde sc tqdo kz, a' kx vztrpzle trpnzngr nrade kx mclzbzle, murde trngiu mzli r nzpakr nc fiki. ¹⁴ Sc tqrpibez Jiszs mz nc fiki kc kx, “Trpnzngr doa kx namu mou nram.” X ncblo nedeng nzxlrbzlr nzpi-krdele. ‡

¹⁵ Kx nzkaputr-mopwzlr kc Jerusalem, Jiszs vztr mou Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzxpeting x tzamwating dalr nzrkangr blz. X alzngubzle tebol nyzdr lr Jiu kcng tztekqtrpzlr trau r mrkzbleng mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr. X alzngu-kzpzle da kx nzwxbulvzo leplz kcng tzamwang nran kx nangi blz. ¹⁶ X rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz kxnzkqlung mz nzrprwi-krmlr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzvz-krdr mz kzdq nrlarde ngr mzteadau. ¹⁷ Sc tqalvztrpeleng, rpibzle kx, “Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpi Gct kx, ‘*Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc.*’ ✧ A' apusr-ngrnamule *me nzamwangr da kc tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!*” ✧ §

¹⁸ Kx nzxlr kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis da kc tqale Jiszs, sc tzyrlqpelr drtwr ngr nzrnibqng nide. Murde nzdobutilr nide mz nzkcctipxkr leplz amrlx nzalvztr-krde x nzabrtzlvzlr nide.

¹⁹ X mz milzpq lcng, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpe-moulr Jerusalem.

²⁰ Nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkriz-moplr nc fiki kc tqclbqle. X nzmcpelr kx nzglrnedz-krmlc kc mz dzbrde, krlztlzle wq. ²¹ Pita dcpx mz drtwrde nike pitrpz Jiszs mz nounc kc mz zbq kc kai, sc tqrpibezle kx, “Kxarklz, mc ena, nc fiki kc tqclbqq, leu rde glrtipe!”

²² Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Nabrti drtwrmu Gct. ²³ Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike rlx-ngrbzmu da mz Gct, bzkq drtwrmu li. A' drtwrmu nabr kx sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle natqmu, x delc natwz-ngrnamu nike rlxiamu. Apule mrlx kc tqpibzle mz newz kc kx, ‘Brkalzm x tao prla mz zmatq ngr Gct.’ X Gct sa narlr-ngrbzle bade nike rlxtile. ²⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, da kznike kx rlxtibzmu mz Gct, sa nakabzle bamu,

† **11:8** Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-aclevele Israel mz nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpx kc tqngi King. ✧ **11:9** Sam 118:26 ‡ **11:14** Mz Nzryrngrkxtr nc fiki ngi nzymne-ebzpxngr lr Israel. Mz nqm q lcpwz kx nc fiki lc yrlvi a' trpnzngr nrade, lr Israel nzarmyalzlr Gct mz nzymne-krdr, a' trngiu mz nabzdr. Trpnzngr nradr kxmrlz mz nzmnc-krdr. X mz nqm q lepwx tqclbq Jiszs nounc lc, Gct sa nalcbq-kzle lr Israel kalr. ✧ **11:17** Asaea 56:7 ✧ **11:17** Jeremaea 7:11 § **11:17** Da kc tqale Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct sa na-alqtile Mangr-nzangiongr murde rpilc leplz na-armyalz-angidrlr nide o naodatitxde mz nzapu-krdr nc fiki kx trpnzngr nrade.

nzmu nalxngitiamu kx sa natwzamu da lcde. ²⁵ A' mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrnamu, naipq-kaiamu leplz kx ngyati drtwrmu, x Trtemu kc Heven sa naipq-kzle nimu x nakabzle nike rlxtiamu. ²⁶ A' nzmu trnaipqwamuu leplz, Trtemu kc Heven tripq-kzleu nimu mz alwx ngrmung." *

²⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvz-moung Jerusalem. Kx nzvznedr kc Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, kxnzetu rdr pris, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x lrtzlvzng, nzvzmqng mz nzvea-krbzlr bade. ²⁸ Nzrpihzlr kx, "?Neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcng tqaleq?"

²⁹ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, "Sa napibo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqale-ngrne da, nzmu nayzlu-kaipamu nzvea-krbo bamu. ³⁰ ?Pimamu bange, zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?"

³¹ Sc tzalwzpeng mz nidr esz'-krdr, tzrpihzlr kx, "Nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kaom Gct,' sa narpimle kx, '?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?' ³² A' nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,' namwxlrtriku leplz kxnzkqlung ma tznibqlr nigu, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jon nide profet." ³³ Zbz sc tzrpihzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Trkrlzkru." Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, "X ninge kz trpengr nzpi-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne."

†

12

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc

Matiu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19

¹ Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpihzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr kx, "*Kzdz ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep. Lvztrle bz ngrde, oliqtile kc da kx narwzng waen, x wz-ngrde kz kc me na-aukzng mz nrlanc kc.* ☆ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz ncblo kx narbilqng, kx naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, vzpe rlrur mrkzble. ² Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz nede kx nayzlumibzle du nra grep kx nangi mqde. ³ Ncblo kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle, kx krlzbzle kc ncblo kcng tzrbilqng nrlanc, sc tzlolvzpelr nztztxdr x sc tzayzlu-nrbalqpelr. ⁴ Zbz Kxetu kc atwzlr-ngr-mopwzle kc kxnzawz nede badr. A' nzdwatibz ncblo kcng tzrbilqng, nztaktibzlr narde x nzamyatibzlr drtqde. ⁵ Zbz atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz, krlc nzotibzlr nznibqlr. Mz nqm q lcpwz, kxnzawz kxkqlu kx atwzlr-ngrbzle badr, nztztilr kcng x nznibqtilr kcng.

⁶ "Ncblo kc mncbepz bade doa esz'txu kx na-atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle badr. Krlc mrlxde kx mrlzti-zlwzle. Sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle, murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, 'Ncblo kcng namrluebzlr mrlxng x sa nakabzlr du bade nra grep kx nangi dalr nzrbilqng.' ⁷ A' kx nzmc ncblo kcng nide, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, 'Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide ka. Nanibqpeku nide, x da nyz trtede sa nangi nyzpegu.' ⁸ Nzlolvzlr nide, nznibqlr x nrkrdrdqde nztctxpx-ngrdr mz nibr bz ngr nrlanc kc.

⁹ "X krlzpeamu da kx na-alebz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc! Sa navzm nanibqtile ncblo lang. X nrlanc kc sa nakabzle mz ncblo kzbleng." *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Zpwxtx! Krlz-angidramu Nzryrnrkxtr lc tqrpilr kx, 'Rplz kc etu tzpxtxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzrwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbx. Da lc Yawe kxrwzng. X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.'" ☆ ¹² Zbz

* **11:26** 11:12-22 Kxnzlxngiti-angidrlr Gct nzapulr nounc kxmrlz kx do vz z x nrade kqlu. 11:23 Mc kz natq kxtoptwz mz Matiu 21:21-22. 11:24 Nakrlzku kx Nzryrnrkxtr pi-kzle kx narlxbzku da mz Gct navz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrde. 11:26 Ngalrde lc trycu mz nzryrnr kxkqlu mz nzryrnr kcng pnz, a' drtwr ngrde yc kz mz Matiu 6:15 x 18:35. † **11:33** Jon yapwxtipxle kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Nei Sip ne Gct. Lr Jiu lcng nzaelwapx-ngrdr mou kx nidr nounc kx trpnzng nradr mz nzpxtxpx-krdr profet ne Gct. ☆ **12:1** Asaea 5:1-7; Sam 80:8-17 * **12:9** Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu drtwr ngrde Jiszs, kc tqrkabz Gct zmatq mz nzngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulr Jiu. ☆ **12:10-11** Sam 118:22-23

kxnzrmailzng ngr lr Jiu nzkrzltrpebzlr kx nzyapwxkr Jiszs lc tutrpz badr, x nzrpilr nalolvzpe-ngrdr nide. A' nzmwxltilr zbo ngr leplz ma drtwrdr tzngya. Zbz sc tzrlaszpelr nide.

Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes

Matiu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26

¹³ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmncbe-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr, kxnzrmailz ngr lr Jiu nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr bade kzdung Farzsi x kzdung leplz ngr dzbede kc mz Herot. Nzrpilr naesabrtilr Jiszs mz nzymnengr murde nalolvzlr nide. ¹⁴ Nzvzbzng nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztr-ngrn tubq zvz. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzetung. Mz nzmukrde lcde, pim ena bagr. ?Tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom o trtingr? ¹⁵ ?Naxpeku o bzq?" A' mcplxtrpebz Jiszs drtwrdr mz nzatalz-krdr nide. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle 'Eu,' lr Jiu lcng nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle 'Trtingr,' ncblo ne Herot nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. Delc tqrpi-ngrbzle kx, "?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu n-atalz-ngrnamu ninge? Kamamu dq ena srlrni namcx." ¹⁶ Nzkabzlr kc x sc tqveapebz kx, "?Mqngr nar nelc tqmnztr mz srlrni lc, x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "King r Rom." ¹⁷ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Mz nzmukrde lc, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct." X ncblo kcng nzktitxpxlr natqde, murde trprtznzuz mz trtxki scdr.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzng

Matiu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40

¹⁸ Kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr kzdq dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-ngr-mop mz nzbzng. Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nztulz-ngr-mop mz nzbzng. ¹⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, Mosis yrpixle kzdq lou kx nangi scgu. Rpile nzm ncblo kx bzsze olvz rde x trpnzng nede doa, mzlede nayrlzti-alzule olvz kc. Murde nzrngine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqtrle nzmrbrpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc x natwzle dztudeng. ☆ ²⁰ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq nzrlimzng. Mzledr kc etu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzpe, trpnzng nede doa. ²¹ Zbz mzledr krali yrlzti-alzule olvz kc, x bz kz trpnzng nede doa. X wai-kzle mzledr kratq. ²² Vz, vz, olvz kc nzyrlzti mzle-lzbq kcng nzrlimz, x trpnzng nede doa. X mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe kz. ²³ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzng. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulzngr mou leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz?"

²⁴ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Nzao-krmu drtwrmu vz-rbrtx atwrnrng. Murde tryrplatitru narmu zmatq ngr Gct x drtwr ngr Nzryrnrkxtr. ²⁵ Mzli kc Gct na-alu-ngr-mople leplz mz nzbzng, sa na-apupelr enjrl kcng tzmncng Heven. Trnzylzpeung, x trpnzng nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr. ²⁶ X Mosis aelwapx-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa natulzmqng mz nzlungr. Murde krlz-angidramu natq Mosis mz be ngr nounc kc tqmrbz tqwou. Mzli lc Gct tqrpi-ngrbzle mz Mosis kx, 'Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.' ☆ ²⁷ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka. Delc mrkc tqpnzki drtwrmu le vz-rbrtx atwrnrng."

Lou Kxmyapxbz

Matiu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28

²⁸ Mzli kc dzbe Sadiusi tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr badr Jiszs, kzdq kxalvztr mz Loukxtr rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “?Lou kznike myaszpxle lou amrlx?” ²⁹ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Lou kx myapxbz nide sele, ‘Lxngitiamu, nimu lr Israel. Murde Yawe nide Gct rgu. X Yawe nide Gct kc esz'txu. ³⁰ Doa kx esz' mz nimu namrlztiq Yawe, Gct rmu mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr; x mz zmatq ngrm atwrnrngr.’” * ³¹ “Lou krali nide sele. ‘Mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.’” * Trpnz-moungr lou kx nzmyaszpxlr lou lcng li.”

³² Kxalvztr mz lou kc rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “Eu, da zpwxtx la tqpiq. Yawe nide Gct kc esz'txu x trpnzngr mou gct kzble. * ³³ X namrlztiq nide mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr; x mz nzxplr-krm atwrnrngr. X namrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm. * Da lcng li nzmyaszpxlr nzrka-ngrbz da mz Gct x mz nzangc-ngrbz blz bade.”

³⁴ Kx xlrzbz Jiszs nzymne-angidr-krde, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Opxm kx ycpe pipz nzmnczlz-krbzme mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rm.” Mz nibrde leplz amrlx nzmwxlrxng nzvea-mou-ngrbz natq, murde ma tqamyatx-mopwzle drtqdr.

*Nzrveatingr KxnzmcpX Ne Gct
Matiu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44*

³⁵ Mzli kc tqalvztrpengr Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr, rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, “Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpilr kx Mevalu kc TqmcpX Gct navzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqde Devet. ³⁶ Murde Mqngrkxtr batrpzle mz Devet nzymnetr-krde KxnzmcpX mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarngc kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxzbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmctx-krbzlr bam.**’” * ³⁷ Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx KxnzmcpX ngi kxetu rde. ‘?A' myx kx namu KxnzmcpX nznginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnzmccka, x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?’” Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzabrtz-ngrdr nzlaltzq-krbzlr bade. †

*Bzkq Apuamu Kxnzalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis
Matiu 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47*

³⁸ Mzli kc tqalvztrngr Jiszs leplz, rpibzle badr kx, “Bzkq apuamu kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde mrlzbz badr nzqk-krdr nzqk kxboi mz nzvzne-krdr, x nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, ‘Nim la trte,’ mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da. ³⁹ X mrlz-kzpz badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzng; murde nzglqpx-lzbqng. ⁴⁰ X mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krdr kxnzrmailzng, nzangqngutitrlr olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krdr dztudrng amrlx. A' mzli kcpwz nzaboitilr nzkrka'-krdr mz nzyrlq-kapq-krdr alwx ngrdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzayrplapxngr nidr kalr mz Hxl namyatxpx-esz'ngr.”

*Nzrkangr Angidr
Luk 21:1-4*

⁴¹ Mzli lcng tqalvztrngr Jiszs, wxbu aepztr mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr tzryrlqongr trau. Tqobqlvz-ngrde leplz amrlx nzrkatr-krdr trau. Leplz kxkqlu kxnzrngiscng nzryrlqong blzmr trau. ⁴² Zbz kzdq olvz kxtr-rngiscu x bzsze ncblo ngrde vztrpz yrlqole srlrni kxtopwzne li.

⁴³ Jiszs kqlele ncblo nedeng, rpibzle badr kx, “Napibo bamu, mz nzobqkr Gct olvz lc tqabzope, srlrni kc topwz tqkapxle myaszpxle blzmr trau kcng tzkapxlr kxnzrngiscng.

* **12:30** Lou Kcpwz 6:4-5 * **12:31** Livae 19:18; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; Jemes 2:8 * **12:32** Lou Kcpwz 4:35; 6:4; Asaea 45:21 * **12:33** Lou Kcpwz 6:5; Livae 19:18 * **12:36** Sam 110:1 † **12:37** Jiszs na-aelwpx-ngrbzle badr kx KxnzmcpX trngi-tpwzu ncblo, a' myaszizle ncblo murde Gct armyalzle nide. A' trpnzngr nidr kx yrplattir narde natqde.

⁴⁴ Murde kxmule-esz' kxnzrngiscng nzkapxlr kqlu a' kxpipzne la ye mz nznrgisc-krdr. A' olvz lc tr-rngiscu katxpxpele da kcng amrlx namnc-xglele."

13

Rka Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr

Matiu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6

¹ Mzli kc narkalzpe-ngrm Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, kzdq ncblo nede rpibzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, mc ena kxmu nzlrnzationgr nznwzng Mangr-nzangiongr ka mz rplz lcng etuti, x mzte nzluli-krde lxngipx-esz'ngr."

² Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Mangr-nzangiongr lc tqpime mzte tqluli trnatu-alou. X trpnzng rplz ngrde kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung kalr."

Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu

Matiu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19

³ Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Newz ngr Nc Olivi, Jiszs sc tqwxbupe elr, mrlcde nzmcpz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Zbz Pita, Jemes, Jon x Adru sc tzvz-lrpipebzng mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde.

⁴ Nznrbzlr kx, "Pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr, x rkx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli lcde."

⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Aclvetio-lzbxqamu mz da lcng. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nznpokiat-krdr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. ⁶ Ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqng, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, 'Ninge Kxnzmcpx.' X leplz nakqlung kalr nalxngitilr nidr mz nznpokia-krdr. ✧

⁷ "X mou, bzkq nelzmu tzprlzm mz nzxlr-krmu nrpa ngr nzotangr mz vea kx esotrpq x nrpa ngr vea kx ycm rlr. Da kxnzmulr lcng naprtzti-kaing, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpxpe-krbz mz nrlc. ⁸ Murde mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc sa napnz-lzbxqng. Nengq kxetuting sa navzmqng, x dzbi kxetuting sa navz-kzpqng. A' da lcng naprtzting nzapulr nztangqgx-zlwzkr olvz kxyr, mzli kc tqvz-ebir-ngrm nimz ngr doa kxtopwz, x sc tqrmika ate.

⁹ "Aclvetio-angidramu, murde nimu lang tzlxngitilr ninge sa nalolvz kai kxnzeting nimu. Sa navzmilr nimu mz kot x naiklapxmlr nimu mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. X navzmibzlr nimu mz kxnzetu mrkzbleng x mz king kxtrngiulrjiu mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu. X mzli nyzmu lcpe kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpa rnge badr. ¹⁰ Murde Nrpakxmrlz lc nale-kaipz mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc, x Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz kc ate. ¹¹ Mzli lc nalolvz-ngrmu mz nznvzmi-krdr nimu mz kot, bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz da kx napiamu. Murde natq kcng napiamu trngiu nrpa kx aoti drtwrmu, a' ngi nrpa kx nakatrpz Mqngkxtr mz nabzmu.

¹² "Mzli lcde, leplz sa nakabzlr mzledrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge mz enqmi rdr mz nznibq-krdrle. X trte doa kz sa nawaisr-ngrde kz doa nedeng mz nznibqng nldr. X doa na-atrkati-kzlr trtedr x lxedr x naka-kzpzlr mz enqmi rdrng mz nznibq-krdrle.

¹³ Leplz kxnzkqlung sa napxtpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. A' nimu kcng tztu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzble mz nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu.

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Matiu 24:15-21; Luk 21:20-24

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kc tqtrka-esz'ngr sa navzm, mz nzatutr-krde da kx yro Daniel mz buk scde. ✧ X nimu kcng tzrlwzlr da lc nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngrde. Murde Kxdrka'ngr lc sa natuom Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr, x trtakitrdeu nide nztuo-krmle elr. Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz

nangrlrlzamu mz newz, mz nzmnc-kapq-knamu nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. ¹⁵ Nzmu kx tqmncome mz nibr ma nyzm, bzkq asa q nzvzo-khme x bzkq otrpeq dztum ma nyzm. A' ngrlrx pnz. ¹⁶ X nzm kx tqwzq mz nrlanc, bzkq vzpeq ma nyzm mz nzoti-krm lrpzm, x sc tqngrlr-ateq.

¹⁷ “Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrng x krkcng tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nzngrlrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. ¹⁸ Krka'-ngrbzmu mz Gct murde da lcng ma tzkaputrpqng mz mzli r zbao, mzli kc nrlc tqbao-zlwz-ngrde. ¹⁹ Murde ztrka ngr nzxpungr lcng sa namyaszpxlr ztrka amrlx abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct nrlc krlzmle mzli ka. X trpnz-moungr nzwrde kxnaxmule lc kx naprtz kalr. ²⁰ Gct aotipe drtwrde nzamrbnetr-krmle mzli lc, murde leplz ma tzyrkrtxtrng. X amrbnetrple mzli lc mz nzokatr-krde leplz kcng tqmcpxpeleng. ²¹ Mzli lcde, nzm kx tzipibz leplz bamu kx, ‘Obqki lcomr, Kxnzmcp x kc tqmnc mrkc!’ o ‘Obqkim ka, nide se tqmnc kibzle ka!’ bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. ²² Murde Mevalu kxnzpokiang x profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng sa navzmqng. X na-aleting r kx x da kx naktipxng mz nzesabrti-krdr leplz kcng tqmcpxpeng Gct, nzm nakrlzlr nzyatr-krbzlr. ²³ Aclvetio-angidramu, murde napi-kaipo da lcng bamu x mzli rdr kc tqvz-atem.”

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz

Matiu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28

²⁴⁻²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Mz nibr mzli r nzxpungr lcng, Gct sa na-aycngrlrtile dalr bongavz kcng tzmatqng amrlx. Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz trnapnapxu. X vri sa natatio-lxblrmqng mz bongavz. ✧ ²⁶ “Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa namclr ninge mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz mz zmatq kxetu x zluli. ✧ ²⁷ X sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nrlc tulvzo, mz nzvzmi-krmle leplz neng Gct kcng tqmcpxpeleng.”

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Matiu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33

²⁸ Zbz rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Mwx natwzamu drtwr ngr nzplcokr leu r nc fiki. Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nrla nc fiki tzpooti-ngrdr x nzyrlqbzlr leu rdr kxmrna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesopem. ²⁹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcng tqpiho bamu sc tqkaputrpemqng, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli esotrpem mz nzvz-krmc. ³⁰ Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzyrktr-ateng. ³¹ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa naykrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzng nzyrkrpx-krdr murde sa nangidating amrlx.”

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzlu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 24:23-28, 36-41; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36

³² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Trpnzng kxrklz zbq x nabz nepi kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Trnzklzlr enjrl ngr Heven amrlx x trklz-kzwxu, a' krlz txpwz Trtenge esz'-krde. ³³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, oliq-zvzamu murde trklzwamuu mzli rde. ³⁴ Kxnamu narkalz-ngrmc x ninge kc tqvz pemc, na-apule ncblo kc tqrkalm ma nyzde tqvz mz narnrlc. X rkabz nzwzngr mz kxnzawz nedeng amrlx. X rpibzle mz ncblo kc tqaclvele naonrx, na-aukz zvz mzli kx yzlu-ngrmle.

³⁵ “Mz nzm-krde lcde, oliq-zvzamu, murde trklzwamuu mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmc, ma tqngi milzpq o aurnrlc o mz natq kio kc kai o mz nourla. ³⁶ Trmrlzu trnzoliqti-krmuu nyzlu-krmc, x tqrmctipex nzpwrkilvc-krmu nyzlu-krmc. ³⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, natqng lcng tqpiho bamu, pi-kzpo mz leplz amrlx, kx naoliqti-zvzamu nyzlu-krmc!”

✧ **13:24-25** Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-21; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13 ✧ **13:26** Daniel 7:13; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16

14

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Matiu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-57

¹ Ycbep lang z bq li x z bq kxtr kc t zrpibz Nzamyangr sc tqkaputrpem. Z bq lc tqyzutrngr nzmulvzng kxtr, mzli kc tzmuxt-ngrpwzlr bret kc trpnzng yisti ngrde. Z bq ngrde rlimz. Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzrpilr nalolvz-kapqlr Jiszs x nanibqlr, bzkq nzkrizti leplz kxkqlu. ² A' nzrpilr kx, "Bzkq lolvzku nide mz nabz z bq kcng tqetung, murde ma tqrkatrpkzku mz leplz kxkqlu nzotablrng."

Nar Jiszs Nzaelu Tolo Betzni

Matiu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8

³ Jiszs mnc mztea Betzni mz ma nyz kzdq ncblo drtqde Saemon. Mrlx lc amrlz Jiszs mzli kc mz lepz kx dwatibzle nide. Mzli kc tqmungr Jiszs ma lcde, dwatrpz kc olvz. Twzbzle kc botol ngr tolo kx narnabr ngrde lqlwx x mnrte mrlz zlwz. Lvxlzle botol kc x sc tqaelupebzle nar Jiszs mz nzarmyalz-krde nide.

⁴ Kzdung leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc drtwrdr nya, sc t z rpi-et rpe l r kx, "?Nike olvz lc tqayrkritx-ng rde tolo lc narnabr ngrde tq lqlwx?" ⁵ Takitrde nzamwatxng tolo la mz narnabr kx tq lqlwx. Narnabr kx rsakrlrmingr nzxpengr ncblo mz yiz kxesz'. X nakabz trau rde mz kxtrnzrgiscung." Sc t z pibqtipe l r olvz kc.

⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Bzkq ycmnebzmu bade. ?Memule tq rpi-ng rnamu narpwa-ngrbzmu da lc tqalele? Da kxmrlz-esz'ng r lc tqalemle bange. ⁷ Doa kx trnzrgiscung mnc-zvzamu badr, x krlzamu nzokatrng r nidr mzli kznike pnz ngr drtwrmu le. A' ninge trnamnc-zvzpc'u bamu. ⁸ Da lc tqale olvz lc, takitrde nide nzale-krmele bange. Aelule ninge tolo mzli ka mz nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrtqng e mzli kc nabz-ng rne x nzyrtzmqng r namz ng rnge kc ate. ⁹ Napi-angidrbo bamu, drlve keng nzyapwxtipxng r Nrpakxmrlz lc mrka mz nrlc, da kxmrlz lc tqalem olvz lc bange sa napipx kz, mz nzrdctipxng r drtwr nide mz nrlc tulvzo."

Judzs Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs

Matiu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6

¹⁰ Judzs Iskariot nide kzdq ncblo neng Jiszs kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Vz bz mz kxnzetu rdr pris mz nzamwa-krbzle Jiszs badr. ¹¹ Kxnzxlrlr da lc, nzabrtztxng x nzrpibzlr naxpebzlr Jiszs bade. Zbz Judzs sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz kx na-aprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr.

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Matiu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:18-30

¹² Mz z bq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzng r Bret kx Trpnzng r Yisti Ngrde, nei sip kx nangq mz Nzamyangr sc tznibqpe. X mzli kc tqtaopengr nepi sc tzmulvz-atelr Nzamyangr. Ncblo nedeng nzveabzng bade kx, "?Myx me naoliqti-ngrbzkr dakxnzng ngr Nzamyangr?"

¹³ Jiszs atwzlr-ng rde kzdu nidr nzling, rpibzle badr kx, "Vztramu mzteadau Jerusalem, x sa narmctiamu kzdq ncblo kx rglqne da kx lrti lue. Vz-nqblqamu nide. ¹⁴ X kx tqkrlzbzmu la, ma kc nadwakitrle, rpibzmu mz ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma kc kx, "?Kxakrlz rpil e nakrlzle myx me namnc-ng rdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr?" ¹⁵ Sa navzmlzle nimu wq mz nelvq rde kxetu mrlcde nzamrlzpqpe-ng rde nigu. Mrlcde dekc naoliqti-ng rnamu dakxnzng nagu."

¹⁶ Ncblo nede kcng tzvztrng Jerusalem, x da amrlx kcng tqpibz Jiszs badr sc tqngi-datipeng. Zbz sc tzoliqtipe l r Nzamyangr.

¹⁷ Kx krlzbzle kc milzpq, Jiszs badr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) sc tzvz pem ma kcma. ¹⁸ X mzli kc tzmulzpe-ng rdr mz tebol, rpibz Jiszs kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu

kx kzdq nimu esz' sa na-amwabzle ninge mz enqmi rngeng. Kzdq nimu kang tqmu-lxblrku mzli ka." ✧

¹⁹ Drtwrdr vztz pnz, x sc tzymne-esz'-lxblrpebzng bade, tqtulzm kc nidr tqrpibzle kx, "Trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?" ²⁰ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Kzdq nimu kang ncblo nengeng, kzdq nimu kc naleole bret nade mz dis lc tqwxbutrp bange. ²¹ Ninge Mrlx Leplz nabzx navz-nqblqle Nzryrngrkxtr. A' agrmplz ncblo la na-amwale ninge. Murde takitrde bzkq mzte nzmc pnz, murde nzayrplapxngr lc nide kalr namyatxpx-esz'ngr."

Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr

Matiu 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korint 11:23-25

²² Mzli kc tzmube-ngrdr, Jiszs kalzmle bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kabzle badr x rpibzle kx, "Twzamu murde krlc ncvr drtqngge."

²³ Zbz glqlzmle kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kabzle badr x nzrmnqong amrlx ngrdr elr.

²⁴ Rpibzle badr kx, "Krlc mepyr rnge kc tqyrlepx-ngrde leplz kxkqlu, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz. ²⁵ Nakrlz-angidramu kx trpengr nzrmnq-mou-krnge waen, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc narmnq-ngrne waen kxmna mz nrlc kc na-acleve Gct kalr."

²⁶ Mz nibrde nzngrtx-ngrdr kc Sam ngr nzrglqpxngr, x sc tzrlaszpelr mzteadau, tzvzdzpeng mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. *

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Matiu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38

²⁷ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Koma mz nrlckxbq nimu amrlx ngrmu sa nadwaszamu ninge, mz nzatutrngr Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Ninge Yawe, x sa nanibqx kxacleve sip, x sip nedeng sa na-akiting nrlc.' ✧ ²⁸ A' mz nibr nzatulz-moungr ninge mz nzbzngr, sa nartwayz-kaipo Gzlili x navz-kzpzmu mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krngu elr."

²⁹ A' Pita rpibzle kx, "Trtxpnzngr nzdwasz-krnge nim, kxmule-esz' kztenge lcng nzdwang amrlx!"

³⁰ Jiszs rpibzle mz Pita kx, "Napi-angidrbo bam, koma mz nrlckxbq, nzwrde natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzwwq ninge x kio nzky'a-krde nzwrde krali kc ate."

³¹ A' Pita natqde xplr-zlwzbz mz Jiszs nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, "Trtxpnzngr nzrpi-krnge kx trkrlzwxu nim! Kxmule-esz' nzabzminge nim!" X nzpi-kzpzlr kztede kcng amrlx.

Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni

Matiu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46

³² Mz nzvzo-kr-moplr nzkrzbzlr kzdq nrlc drtqde Getsemzni. Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Wxbupwzmu mrka mzli kc nakrka'-ngrne." ³³ Vzmile Pita, Jemes x Jon. Mzli lc nabz Jiszs talvzope x mrlepupe-ngrde nzvzkr drtwrde. ³⁴ Sc tqrpipebzle badr rtqlrdr kx, "Nzvzkr drtwrnge etutx-zlwzpe x rpile nanibqle ninge. Mncpwzmu mrka x aukzpwzmu."

³⁵ Vzszpxle nidr kxpipz x sc tqrtco-lzbqpengr mz drtc' mz nzkrka'-krde. Krka'-ngrde kx nzmu kx tqrlrpxngr Gct le e bzkq drtqde nzaetq x nzabz. ³⁶ Rpile kx, "Abba! Trte! Rngiscm zmatq ngr nzalengr da amrlx. Trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqngge x nzbzngr. A' bzkq vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi zvz me pnz drtwrm."

✧ 14:18 Sam 41:9 * 14:26 14:24-25 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc rpile kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx ngrgung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcng. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct anulvzlpzpebzle alwx ngrgung mz Jiszs, x kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmle bagu, namc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde. 14:26 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu, mz nzmungr mz Nzamyangr, nzngr-ngrdr Sam 113—118. Kzdung Sam nzngr-kai-ngrde, x sc tzmu-ateng. X nzngr-ngrdr Sam kzbleng mz nibr nzmungr lc. Mz nzvzdz-krdr mz newz lc, mwz trtakitru nabz nepi kxesz'. ✧ 14:27 Sekaraea 13:7

³⁷ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krde, yzlum mz ncblo kcng nztqng, a' sa tzmwing. Sc tqrpiopebzle mz Pita kx, "Saemon! ?Nike tqmwilvzq? ?Rblx-zlwzbz bam nzobq-krm mz nabz nepi kxesz'?" ³⁸ Aukzpwz x krka' murde natu-amqngiq mz nzatalzng. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrm nzalengr da kxtubq, a' nzxplr-krm esz'-krm trtakitrdeu."

³⁹ Zbz Jiszs vz mou mz nzkrka'-krde, x pi-moule natqde kcng pwz. ⁴⁰ Kx yzlu-mople kc badr, mcle kx nzmwipe-moung rtqlrdr, murde mztr one mwi zlwz. X trnzkrzlru da kx napibzlr bade.

⁴¹ X kx yzlu-mople kc mz nzwrde kratq mz nzyrkrpx-krbz nzkrka'-krde, sc tzmwibeng. Sc tqrpibezle kx, "Elr! Nimu ka tqmwibeamu. Mrlzpe ena. Mzli kc tqpi-pnzbo bamu sc tqkaputrpe. Obqbmz, ninge Mrlx Lepz se na-aprcpebz mz zmatq ngr ncblo kx nzaleng alwx. ⁴² Tulzamu, navzbzku narmcti-lzbqku badr. Obqbmz, ncblo kc tqamwale ninge sa tqvzpe."

Jiszs Nzlolvz Getsemzni

Matiu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12

⁴³ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, Judzs sc tqkaputrpebz. Judzs lc nide kzdq ncblo nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x vz-nqblqm zbo ngr ncblo. Nzatzwlrpx-ngrmqng kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x lrtzlvzng. Nzrmaleng dalr nzotangr, bz x toki r vea.

⁴⁴ Judzs rka-kaipz badr rkkx mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krkc natcngix kcma, nide kc nalolvzamu x vzmiamu." ⁴⁵ Zbz Judzs vzm mz Jiszs. Rpibzle kx, "Kxakrlz!" x sc tqtcngipebzle mqde. ⁴⁶ Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Jiszs. ⁴⁷ A' kzdq ncblo nede kx tu mrlcde yrlqbzle toki r vea scde x lakitxpbzle kzdq nradrtq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris.

⁴⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea mz nzlolvz-krmu ninge? ?Opxm kx ninge kx rmailz ncblo mz nznzlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpman? ⁴⁹ Mz zbq kang kqlu alvztr-zvz-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? A' kxmusr-ngrnamule lc mz nzangida-krde Nzryrngrkxtr." ✧ ⁵⁰ Zbz ncblo nedeng amrlx sc tzdwaszpelr nide.

⁵¹ Mzli lcde kzdq obla vz-nqblqne-kzle Jiszs mz nrlckxbq kcpwz, pxi txpwz lrpz. X nzrpilr nalolvz-kzlr nide. ⁵² A' nzmale-lvitxdr nide x dwaszle lrpz scde, x sc tqvope ycbq. †

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

Matiu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24

⁵³ Jiszs nzvzmilr mz ma nyz kx ngi Nardr Pris, mrkc tzyrlwrpx-lxblr-ngrdr kxnzetu rdr pris, lrtzlvzng, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. ⁵⁴ Pita kc tqma-nqblqnebzle nidr. X dwatr-kzpz mz makoa ngr ma kc, sc tzwxbu-lxblrpeng badr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzmulq-krde nyr. ⁵⁵ Kxnzetu rdr pris x Kansrl nzrtangrng kzdq da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs, murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide, a' trpnzng da kxnzrmctilr. ⁵⁶ Murde leplz nzklung nzpokiattlr Jiszs, a' nzryapwx-krdr tresz'tiu. ⁵⁷ Zbz kzdu leplz nztulzmqng, sc tzpokiape-kzng. ⁵⁸ Nzrpilr kx, "Xlrkr nzrpikr Jiszs kx, 'Sa na-awxtxobo Mangr-nzangiongr lc tzwzti ncblo, x nayctitxde zbq nali, x zbq kratq sa nawzti-mopwc' dq kxmRNA kx trnzkrzlu ncblo nznzlvzng.' " ⁵⁹ A' natq kcng tzpiti-lxblrlr tresz'ti-kzu.

⁶⁰ Zbz Nardr Pris tutlxzm mz mzlrdr, sc tqveapebz mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "?Myx kxmule, trpnzng natq kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzme natq ncblo lcng?" ⁶¹ A' Jiszs anabu txpwz. ✧ Zbz Nardr Pris vea-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, "?Ngini-angidrm Kxnzmcpw? ?Nim Mrlx Gct kc tqglqlzkr?" ⁶² Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Eu, ninge mrlxde. X sa namcamu ninge, Mrlx Lepz, nzwxbu-krnge me matq esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. X ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' kalr mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz." ✧

✧ 14:49 Asaea 53:7-12 † 14:52 Mwx obla kc nide Jon Mak kc tqyrle buk lc. ✧ 14:61 Asaea 53:7 ✧ 14:62 Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13

⁶³ Zbz Nardr Pris sc tqpesali-zlwzpele nzkq scde, tqrpipebzle mz Kansrl kx, “Trpengr nztangr-krgru ncblo kx narpim bagu da kx vz-rbrti mrlx lc! ⁶⁴ Murde sa tqxlrpebzmu natq kx pivxi-ngrde Gct. ?Nike aotitprz drtwrmu mz mrlx lc?” Rpibz Kansrl kx vz-rbrtx zlwz x takitxtrpwzle nzbz-krde. ✨ ⁶⁵ Zbz kzdung ncblo kcng mz Kansrl sc tzbyatipelr Jiszs. X nzpe-kilvzbzlr mzte lrpz x sc tztzpelr mz mqdr, tzrpipebzlr kx, “Mz nzngini-krm kc profet, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim.” X Jiszs nzvzmi-kzlr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr x nztz-kzlr. ‡

Pita Rpile Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27

⁶⁶ Mzli kc Pita tqmnclz-ngrmle mz nabxbz ngr ma kc, kzdq olvz kxwz mz ma nyz Nardr Pris vzm mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. ⁶⁷ Kx mcle kc Pita nzmulq-krde nyr, sc tqobqlvzpele, x tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Nim dq kz kx mnctrpz mz Jiszs kc Naszret.”

⁶⁸ A' Pita pokiatrixbz, rpibzle kx, “Trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn.” Zbz tulzm x sc tqtutrppe mz naonrx, x kio kc tqkya'pe.

⁶⁹ Kx mc mou olvz kc Pita, sc tqrpipebzle badr leplz kxnztung mrkc kx, “Mrlx lc nide dq kz ncblo ne Jiszs.” ⁷⁰ Zbz Pita pokia mou, rpile kx trngiu da zpwx kc tqpi olvz kc. Zbz mzli trboiu kzdung leplz kx nztung mrkc nzrpi-kzpzlr mz Pita kx, “Krlztx-angidrkr kx nim kzdq nidr, murde mz nzymne-krm otxpx kx nim lr Gzlili.”

⁷¹ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, “Naesalzbo bamu kx nangi bongavz, da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la tqpimamu bange. Nzmu kx tqpokiabo na-ayrplapx zvz Gct ninge.”

⁷² X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe mz nzwrde krali. X sc tqdcpxpe mz drtwr Pita nzrpi-krbz Jiszs bade kx, “Napibo bam, nzrpi-krm trkrlzwwq ninge nzwrde natq, x natq kio krali kc ate.” Zbz Pita sc tqyrnitxpe, bztitxpe nzyrningr.

15

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38

¹ Mzli kc mz nourla kc topwz, kxnzetu rdr pris, lrtzlvzng, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x leplz amrlx mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu nzymne-lxblrng x sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr. Nzpetxbzlr mq Jiszs x sc tzvzmipelr tzaprcpebzlr mz mq Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz Provins.

² Paelzt veabz mz Jiszs kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?” Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge.” *

³ Kxnzetu rdr pris nzrpibzlr kx Jiszs alele da kqlu kxtrkating. ⁴ Zbz Paelzt sc tqveape-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Memule trayzlu-ngrpwe'u natqng? ?Trxlrwq da kcng kqlu tzrpilr kx oti-rbrbzme?”

⁵ A' Jiszs sc tqvz zvz trnzymne-krdeu. Sc tqkctitxpxpe Paelzt nznabu-krde. ✨

✨ **14:64** Livae 24:16 ‡ **14:65** 14:63-64 Ncblo kcng mz Kansrl trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpix o Mrlx Gct. Nardr Pris pesalile lrpzde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz', a' mz Livae 21:10 Gct pipxle kx bzq pesali Nardr Pris lrpz scde. **14:65** Mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxnzmcpix trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte.” A' nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrdr rblxbz bade nzpipx-krde neke tzle nide. * **15:2** **15:1** Lr Jiu, trpnzngr scdr zmatq mz nznibq-krdr leplz, a' doa lr gzpman ngr Rom txpwz kcng tzaclvelr nrlarnrlc nyzdr kxngisc zmatq lc. [Jon 18:31] Kxnzrmailz ngr lr Jiu suti drtwrdr Jiszs nabz, a' da kx alele trtakitrdeu nznibqngn nide mz lou sc lr Rom. Paelzt mnc zvz mz taon Sisaria. A' kzdung mzli vz Jerusalem, myapxbz mzli kcng tqkaputr-ngrm zbq kxetu scdr lr Jiu, mz nzrpwa'-krbzle badr nzotangr. **15:2** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, natq “King r lr Jiu” nangi drtq kx nalvr-ngrbz mz Kxnzmcpix. Nzrpilr kx Paelzt lxngitile kx Jiszs avzole zmatq ngr King kxetu mrkc Rom mz nzngini-krde kz king. ✨ **15:5** Asaea 53:7

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16

⁶ Mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt aprpxmle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin kx nzrlxtitrpz lr Jerusalem. ⁷ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo kxayo drtqde Barabas mnc mz presin. Murde nidr badr kztedeng nznibqlr kcng ncblo ngr vea ne Rom mz nzota-krdr badr mz nzmaszlrpx-krdr nzaclvekr lr Rom nidr. ⁸ Zbz mz Nzamyangr kc, lr Jerusalem nzrlxtitrpzlr mz Paelzt kzdq ncblo mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krde.

⁹ X rpibzle kx, “?Narlr-ngrbo bamu King rmu, King r lr Jiu?” ¹⁰ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Paelzt lc murde krlzle kx Jiszs nzaprcbz kxnzetu rdr pris bade mz nzdobulvz-krdr nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwr leplz nide. ¹¹ A' kxnzetu rdr pris nzapqtrpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng kx narlxiti-alzubzlr mz Paelzt Barabas.

¹² Zbz Paelzt vea-mopwz badr kx, “?Nike nawaisr-ngrne ncblo lc tqrpianu King r lr Jiu?”

¹³ A' sc tznemipebzlr, tzipibzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!”

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, “?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele?” A' sc tznemikatobzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!”

¹⁵ Paelzt suti drtwrde nzaelalz-krmle drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng, x sc tqaprxpebzle Barabas badr. A' rpibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng naiklallr Jiszs x natqlvztrlr nide mz kros.

Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:27-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:2-3, 17-27

¹⁶ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvzmitrpele Jiszs mz makoa ngr ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, x sc tzkqlepelr ncblo ngr vea kztedrng amrlx. ¹⁷ Nzotilr kc nzkq kxprpol sc king, sc tzakqpe-ngrdr Jiszs. X nzngrlelr kc nqvi nzku ngi kraon scde, nzalaobzlr mz narde. ¹⁸ Sc tzxtrngalvztrpele x tzmrgpepe-ngrdr nide kx, “Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Nzmnc-krm naboi.” ¹⁹ Nztakrtibzlr narde mz dapunc x nzbyatilr nide. Zbz sc tizrweopebzng zpr bade mz nzapusr-krdr nide king. ²⁰ Mz nibrde sc tzavopxpebzlr nzkq kc prpol x nzavoo-mopwzlr nzkq scde. X sc tzvzmipxpele mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

²¹ Nzvzng, x sc tzmctipele kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. X mrlxdeng drtqdr Aleksada x Rufzs. Tqvz-atem x navztrpe Jerusalem. A' ncblo ngr vea kcng sc tzrtulrtrpe-ngrbzlr bade nzglq-krbzle kros ngr Jiszs, murde drtqde mewetx-zlwzpe. ²² Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzvzmilr Jiszs mz kzdq newz drtqde *Gclgata*, drtwr ngrde *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekrlz. ²³ Nzkabzlr bade kc waen kx ycmi luekxpiz nzrpibz mrr, a' trmnq-pnzleu. ✨ †

²⁴ Zbz sc tztqlvztrpele nide mz kros. X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcng daes, mz nzkriz-krde doa kx narngisc. ✨

²⁵ Nztqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kros mz nabznepi kc tqrpwxmz mz nourla. ²⁶ X mz nzaelwaxngr da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyr kcng natq x nzatu mrkc tztqlvztr-ngrdr nide mz kros. Rpile kx, “KING R LR JIU.” ²⁷ X nztqlvztr kz mz kros kzbleng ncblo nzling kxnzpnang da taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. ²⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, natq profet Asaea sc tqngidatipe, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Mz nzaotikr drtwr leplz, ni-kzde ncblo kx xpqbrlr-zvz-ngrde lou.*” ✨ ²⁹ Mzli kc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, kzdung leplz kx nzvzkmilr mrlcde nzrpitilzbzng natq kxtrka bade. Nzaycngrlrlzbzlr nardr, nzrpilzbzlr kx, “Kx tqrpiq kx matq-esz'ngrn mz nzawxo-krm Mangr-nzangiongr x wzti-mowq mz zbq kxtqtXu, ³⁰ e vzom mz kros la mz nzarlapx-lzbq-krm!” ✨

✨ **15:23** Sam 69:21 † **15:23** 15:22 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzri*. 15:23 Mrr kala ngrde bla. Nzwzngr mz lue lr benounc kxlala nzrpibz *mrr*: Nzaleti mz da kxkqlu x ngi kz tolo x medesin. Mrlc nzyrlqmi waen, ngi dalr nzaesakingr zvetq. Jiszs trmnq-pnzleu murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, natwzle zvetq atwrnng x naxngitrlc mz nzxpepx-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx. ✨ **15:24** Sam 22:18 ✨ **15:28** Asaea 53:12

✨ **15:30** Sam 22:7; 109:25

³¹ Mz nzmukrde lcedepwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzxtrnga-kz-ngrdr Jiszs mz mzlirdr, nzrpilr kx, “Krlzle nzarlapx-krde kzdu-kzng leplz, a' trkrlzleu nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. ³² Nzmu kxtqngini-angidrde King Kxnzmcp x ngr Israel, navzopem mz kros mzli ka x sc tqlxngitipeku nide.” X ncblo kcng nzling tzdo-kzng mz kros, nzrpiti-kzpzng natq kxtrka mz Jiszs. ‡

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30

³³ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc atwrnrngr, krlzbzle nabznepi kc tqtq. ³⁴ X mzli lcpwz, Jiszs sc tqetumipe natqde, nzrpi-krde kx, “*Eloi! Eloi! ?Lama sabaktani?*” Drtwr ngrde kx, “*Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzszpe-ngrn ninge?*” ☆

³⁵ Kzdung leplz mrkc nzxlr-rbrbzlr natq Jiszs, x sc tzrpipele kx, “?Xlrbzmu? Kqlepele Profet Elaeja kc bqnc mz nzokatr-krde nide!”

³⁶ Kzdg nidr otilc kc kzdg da, petrle mz nounc, leole mz waen kxrckx, x sc tqglalzpebzle mz nao Jiszs. ☆ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Na-aenzliku ena, namcku nzvz-krm Elaeja mz nzglqo-krmle nide mz kros.”

³⁷ Zbz Jiszs netxpx-kato mou x sc tqbzpe. §

³⁸ X mzli lcpwz lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr nzpسالikiomle wq tatxo mz noude, ncte li. ³⁹ Kzdg kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kx trtqki-esz' (100) tulzbx mz nou kros. Kx mcle kxmu nzbzkr Jiszs, sc tqrpipele kx, “Da zpwtx, ncblo ka nide Mrlx Gct.”

⁴⁰ Kzdung olvz nzmnc-kzng mrlcde, sc tztumqng rlr, x nzmclr da kcng tzwaisrngr Jiszs. Olvz lcdeng seng, Mxri kc Makdala, Salome, x Mxri lxede Jemes kc tqtopwz x Joses. ⁴¹ Olvz lcng nzvz-nqblqne-zvzlr Jiszs x nzokatrlr nide mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Gzlili Provins. Olvz nzqqlu kx nzmncng mrlcde kx nzvzkimlr Gzlili x nzvzdzng badr Jiszs Jerusalem. *

Jiszs Nzyrtzmq

Matiu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42

⁴²⁻⁴³ Zbqkranzlvqn ngi zbq ngr nzoliqtikr lr Jiu mz Sabat. Sabat yzutr mzli kc tqtaopengr nepi. Josip kc Arimatia trmwxlru, vzbz mz Paelzt x sc tqrlxtipebzle nrkrdrdq Jiszs mz nzyrtzmq-krdele. Josip lc nide kzdg kxetu mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu. X tqobqtixle mzli kc Kxnzmcp x ne Gct nangini-ngrde King r lr Jiu. †

‡ **15:32** 15:28 Ngalrde lc tryclzpuu mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngr buk lc. Kxmule-esz' Jiszs trpnzng alwx ngrde, a' mz nzayrplapxkr Gct lc nide mz nzapu-krde kx alwx ngrde ycbz, tekqtrle nigu mz nzxpepx-krde nigu mz alwx ngrgung, mz nzipq-krde nigu. [2 Korint 5:21] **15:32** Jiszs krlzle nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. A' suti drtwrde nzarlapx-krde leplz mz alwx ngrdrng, mz nztekqtr-krde nidr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nide. Dek trarlapx-lzbq-ngru Jiszs. Naglqlz-ngrgu Gct nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbz-krde nigu. ☆ **15:34** Sam 22:1; Asaea 59:2 ☆ **15:36** Sam 69:21 § **15:37** 15:34 Nzetqkr drdq kc tqprtizpele Jiszs mz Mak 15 nzplzpx kai mz Sam 22 x Sam 69. Alwx ngrgung dekng tzrbatrpzng nzvzszkr Gct Jiszs. 15:35 Mz natq Erameik *Eloi* apu-kzpwzle nzrpingr drdq *Elaeja*. Mc kz 2 King 2:11. 15:37 Mz nzbz-ani-krde, Jiszs aelwapx-ngrde kx trnginideu ncblo txne, a' nide ncblo kxmatq. Murde leplz kx nztqlvztr mz kros luti-zvzle zbq qqlu, yangrngatx, drtwrde mrbr x sc tqbzpe. A' Jiszs trwaileu. * **15:41** Kxmule-esz' ncblo neng Jiszs nzdwazlr nide, a' ngi txpwz Jon, x olvz lcng tzbrti drtwrdr nide vz-krlztx-zpwxbzle mz kros. Salome trnzkrz-zpwxu, a' mwz nide olvz r Sebedi, lxe Jemes x Jon. [Matiu 27:56] Kxmule-esz' mzleng Jiszs drtqdr Jemes, Joses, Jud, x Saemon, [Mak 6:3] a' Mxri kc tqngi lxede Jemes kc tqtopwz x Joses, opxm kx trngiu lxede Jiszs. Mwx Mxri lc ngi olvz r Alfiz Klopz. [Luk 6:15; Jon 19:25] Jemes lc nzrpihz Jemes kc topwz mz nzablepx-ngrbz nide mz Jemes mzle Jon kc tqvz-nqblq-kzle Jiszs. Mz Luk 8:2 mcku Mxri kc Makdala. Kzdg kz Mxri ngi Mxri, lxede Jiszs, x kzdg Mxri ile Mata, mzlwedr Lasarus. Mz Aposol 12:12 mcku Mxri, lxe Jon Mak. X mz Rom 16:16 mcku kzdg mou Mxri kx lxngitile Jiszs mrkc Rom. † **15:42-43** Zbq ngr nzoliqng Zbqkranzlvqn amrlx x Sabat ngi Satqde amrlx. Mz nqmqr kr lr Jiu zbq yzutr mzli kc tqtaongr nepi mz nabznepi kc tqesz'mz. X nzyrlqlr kzdung kz zbq kxtr nzrpi-kzpz Sabat. Mc kz Lou Kcpwz 21:22-23 x Jon 19:31, 38.

⁴⁴ Paelzt kctipxle nzxlr-krde kx Jiszs bz-anipe. Kqlele kxetu r ncblo ngr vea kc tqaclvele Jiszs, sc tqveatipebzle kx Jiszs bz-zpwxpe. ⁴⁵ Mz nibr nzrlwa-krbz ncblo nede, Paelzt sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle namz ngr Jiszs mz Josip. ⁴⁶ Zbz Josip xpele kc lrpz kxprki. Kaomle namz ngr Jiszs mz kros, x sc tqbxtipele lrpz kc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm̄q kr lr Jiu x sc tqglqtr-anipele mz gq lr kxbz kx nzekqtitr mz butqbr. Mrlz, sc tqalqlitrpebzle kc rplz kxetu kx nzapqbrtr-ngrbzle naonrx ngr butqbr kc. ✧ ⁴⁷ Mxri kc Makdala x Mxri lxedede Joses nzmclr butqbr kc tqayrbqpx-ngrm Josip namz ngr Jiszs.

16

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzngr

Matiu 28:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10

¹ Mz nibr Sabat mzli kc mz nina, Mxri kc Makdala, Mxri lxedede Jemes, x Salome nzvzng sc txxpepeng da kx na-aelu-ngrdr namz ngr Jiszs. *

² Zbz mz nourla kc topwz mz Sade, olvz kcng nztqng sc tzvzpeng mz butqbr kc. ³ Mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz lrpzki, sc tzpi-etrpelr kx, “?Neke naokatrle nigu mz nzalqlipxng rplz kc? Murde etu zlwz x mrlepu.”

⁴ A' kx nzkrilzbzlr butqbr kc, nzmcpelr rplz kc nzalqlipxpe. ⁵ Nzdwatrpzng mz butqbr kc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr kzdq enjrl kx apule obla, x kq lrpz kxprki wxbu mz nrlarde kxrtc ngr gq kc.

⁶ A' rpibzle kx, “Bzkq mwxlramu. Krlzpebo kx rtangrtiamu Jiszs kc Naszret tztqlvztr mz kros. Mc-zpwxamu mrkc tzayrbq-ngrdr namz ngrde. Tryrbqpeu mrka, murde tulzpe mou. ⁷ A' yzluamu x pibzmu mz ncblo nedeng badr Pita kx, ‘Jiszs sa tqrtwayzpe kai Gzlili, x navz-kzpzmu mz nzmcti-lzbq-krmu badr elr, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnz-krbzlele bamu.’ ” ✧

⁸ Olvz kcng nzvzpxmqng mz butqbr kc, nznrci-lzbqng mz zmwxl x sc tznglrpeng. Mzli lcede trpnzngr doa kx nzpine badr le, nike nzmctr mz butqbr kc. †

Kzdq Me Yrkrkipx Nrpakxmrlz Lc ‡

Jiszs Adcpz-lzbqz Mz Mxri Kc Makdala

Matiu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18

⁹ Mz nibr nztulz-krm Jiszs mz nourla mz Sade, adcpz-lzbqz mz Mxri kc Makdala, kc tqmaszlrpx-ngrbz Jiszs bade drka' rlimz. ✧ ¹⁰ Vz x sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kcng drtwrdr tzvzpeng x tzyrning. ¹¹ Kx nzxlrzbzlr nzrpi-krbzle kx Jiszs lupe mou x mcle nide, trnzlxngitipwzlr natqde. §

Jiszs Adcpz-lzbqz Mz Leplz Nedeng Nzling

Luk 24:13-35

✧ **15:46** Asaea 59:9, 12; Jon 19:39-42 * **16:1** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou scdr lr Jiu trpnzngr doa kx naxpe da x narglqne da mz Sabat. Sade yzutr mz milzpq ngr Sabat mz nabznepi kc tqesz'mz. Olvz kcng nztqng nxxpeng da lc mzli lcede. Mz nzbzkr Jiszs kc, trpnzngr nidr kx aoti drtwrde kx sa nalu mou, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnz-krbzlele. Mc Mak 8:31, 9:31, 10:34 x 14:28. ✧ **16:7** Mak 14:28 † **16:8** 16:7 Mwx Enjrl lc tqpibzle drtq Pita lc, murde nabzde talvzo-ngrde nzpokia-krde kx trkrilzleu Jiszs. X mz nzxlr-krde drtqde apqtrpzle drtwrde, x krilzle kx Jiszs sc tqmrlztibe drtwrde nide. 16:8 Nrpakxmrlz kx yr Mak yrkrpx mz ngalrde kc rtqgmz mz nzryrnr li kx nzyr pnz kai. A' kzdung kz nzryrnr kx nzyrlqtrpzlr ngalrde 8b mz nzrpi-krde kx, 8b “Zbz olvz kcng nzyapwxtibzlr kxpiznepwz mz Pita badr kztedeng da kcng tqpibz obla kc. X mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrde ncblo nedeng mz nzle-krbzlr Nrupa lc tqtr x tqyctx alo mz leplz. Krlc nrpa ngr nzarlapxkr Gct leplz mz nzayrplapx-alongr mz alwx ngrdrng. Delape.” ‡ **16:8** Nzryrnr kxkqlu nzyeng mz ngalrdr 9-20. X mz drtwr kxnetung mz makxtr takitrd nzaolvzng ngalrdr lcng mz nzngini-krdr natq Gct, kxmule-esz' mz drtwr kzdung leplz tryru Mak. ✧ **16:9** Luk 8:2 § **16:11** Rblx nzrlxngitingr nide murde lr Jiu mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzycmnekr olvz ngi da kxmane. X mz drtwrdr leplz nzlu-moungr mz nzbzngr nzwrdede naesz', mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

¹² Mz nibrde, mz zbz kcpwz, Jiszs adcp-x-lzbq-kzpz mz leplz nedeng nzling kx nzkalmqng Jerusalem. Mzli kc tqadcp-x-lzbq-ngrbz Jiszs badr, nzobq-krde blepxngr x trnzglxlr nide mzli kc kai. ¹³ A' kx nzglxlr kc nide, sc tzyzlupe-moung Jerusalem, x tzrlwape-ngrbzlr mz kztedrng amrlx, a' trnzlxngiti-kzlr natqdr.

Jiszs Adcp-x-lzbqz Mz Ncblo Nedeng

Matu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:2-3, 6-8

¹⁴ Mz nibrde Jiszs adcp-x-lzbq-kzpz mz ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) mz nzmu-krdr. X ycmnetxbz badr, murde trnzbr-kru drtwrdr, x nzmqngikr nardr, x trnzlxngiti-krdr leplz kcng tzmclr nide mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbz-krde.

¹⁵ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzpxamu mz nrlc tulvzo x lebzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx. ¹⁶ X krkcng nzrlxngiting x nzwrkxtrng sa na-arlapx Gct nidr. A' krkcng trnzrlxngitiung trtxpnzng nrlapx-krdr. ¹⁷ Kxnzlxngitilr ninge sa nartwzng zmatq mz nzale-krdr rrx lcde seng: mz drtqng sa narmaszlrpx-ngrng drka', x naycmneng mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz zmatq ngr Mqngkxtr. ¹⁸ X kxmule-esz' nzmaleng ningidoe kxrmakx x nzmnmqng lue kxrlq, a' trtxpnzng nznibq-krdr nidr. X mzli kc tzmaletr-ngrbzlr drtq kxnzyagoxng, zyagox ngrdr nayrkrpxbz x namrlz-moung." *

Jiszs Yzlulz Mou Heven

Luk 24:50-53; Aposol 1:9-11

¹⁹ Mz nibr nzymne-krbz Kxetu Jiszs badr, sc tqavzdzpe Gct Heven. X wxbutxom me matq mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. ☆ ²⁰ Zbz ncblo nedeng sc tzvzpxpeng mz nrlc tulvzo mz nzkalmqng Nrpakxmrlz. X Jiszs okatr-zvzle nidr mz nzale-krdr da kxnzktipxng mz nzaelwapxng kx nzalvztr-krdr da zpwx. Eu. Delape.

* **16:18** Jiszs tr-rkapwzu natq ngr nzmale-krdr ningidoe kxrmakx x nzmnmqng lue kxrlq. A' ycmnetr-ngrde nzatrkatng kxnzrlxngiting mz nzrtultr-ngrbz badr da kxtrka kx na-alelr, nangqdr o namnqlr. X ycmnetr kz mzli kx trnzkrizlr da kx nzalelr. Mc Aposol 28:3-6. Mwx ningidoe drtwr ngrde Setzn. Mc kz Sam 91:13.

☆ **16:19** Sam 110:1; Mak 12:36

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr

Luk

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Luk

Luk kc tqyrle Nrpakxmrlz lc, yr-kzle *Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol*. Nide kzte Pol kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Dckta Luk kc tqmrlzti-zlwzkr.' ✧ Mz kzdung nzvzpxkr Pol nzvzng badr. ✧ X mz nzwrde kc kai Pol tqmncpx-ngrmle mz presin nzmncng badr, ✧ x mz nzwrde krali kz. ✧ Luk nzsiklu-krde mrlz x trngiulrJiu. ✧ Leplz nzrpilr kx mwz nide ncblo ngr Adiok mrkc Siriz, kx tryrlzu, x kx bz mzli kc tqngipe-ngrde lrtzlz.

Mwz Luk yrle buk lc mrkc Rom, mz mzli yiz 59—63 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs, x Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol kc ate. Opx-angidr kx yrbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde yokaetipxle nqm q kr lr Jiu kxkqlu x yrqlc drtq ncblo mz natq lr Grik a' trngiu natq lr Jiu. Yrbzle mz kzdq ncblo, drtqde Teofilz, kc tqngi bcnyr, x mwz okatrlc Luk mz trau, murde nayrle buk lc.

Luk yrle buk lc mz nzaopx-krde da kcng amrlx tqprt z mz nzwzkr Jiszs krlzbzle mzli kc tqvzdzpe-mou-ngrde Heven. Murde leplz kxtrngiulrJiu nakrlzlr kx suti drtwr Gct nzvz-nqblq-kz-krdr Jiszs. Buk lc myapxbz murde kzdq ncte be ngrdeng trnzycpxpqngqu mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tq. Drtwr kx myapxbz mz buk lc ngi nzvz-krm Jiszs mz nrlc mz nzrtangrti-krde x nzarlax-krde doa kxnmrbrng. ✧ Luk aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nzamatqkr Jiszs olvz x nzmrlzti-krde doa amrlx, kxmule-esz' kx trpnzng scdr da, kxtrngiulrJiu, krkcng nzobqszong, krkcng nzaleng alwx, x krkcng nzdwatibz lepz kcng trnmncung badr leplz kxnmrlzng.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrlc nigu nzkrz-krgu kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxanzawz ne Gct kc tqwztrpz mz leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs nzngini-krde Mrlx Leplz, mz da kx xngitrle mz nabzde, kxmu nzkrka'-krde, x nzmnc-xgle-krde Gct Trtede. Nzryrkr Matiu melrmqng Jiszs, aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr king r Israel. A' nqvi lr leplz kc tqyr Luk ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzkpaxm Mxri mz Devet, vz-krlzbzle Adzm. Krlc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nznginikr Jiszs leplz angidr, kxmule-esz' ni-kzde Gct.

¹⁻² Ninge Luk, yrbo bam kx Kxetu Teofilz. Krlc be ngr da kcng amrlx tqprt z mzli kc tqabzongr nzwzkr Jiszs, krlzbzle mzli kc tqvzdzpe-mou-ngrde Heven. Da lcng nzaprcpe-mop bagu, mz nzryrngr nzalvztrkr leplz kcng tzrmc-angidrng da lcng nzngida-krde. X nznginipedr kxnzryapwpxng Nrpakxmrlz. Leplz kqlupe nzabzlr mz nabztq, nzryrngr kzdq da kx naycmnetrngr nzmncr Jiszs Kxnmcpz, x da kcng tqalemleng mz mzlrgr. ³ Mz nqm q kcpwz, aoti drtwrnce kx mrlz nzryr-krbo, mz nzaopx-krbo bam da lcng amrlx. Murde veati-angidrpex da amrlx, abzo mz nzayzuokr nzryapwxng, vz-krlzbzle me yrkrkipxle. X krlz nzryr-angidrng. ⁴ Yrbo bam da lcng murde nakrlzq da amrlx kx ngida, mz da kcng tzalvztrpz bam.

Nzrmcngr Mz Jon Kxawrkxtr Nzpipx Kai

✧ : Kolosia 4:14 ✧ : Aposol 16; 20—21; 27—28 ✧ : Kolosia 4:14 ✧ : 2 Timoti 4:11 ✧ : Kolosia 4:10-14
✧ : dckrlzde 15; 19:10

⁵ Mzli kc ena Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde king r Provins kc Judiz, mnc kz kc pris drtqde Sxkaraezs, prtr mz dzbe pris kc tzipibz Abaeja. Olvz rde drtqde Elszbet. Elszbet ni-kzde neidu lr Eron. *

⁶ Nqm q krdr tubq-esz'ngrbz mz nzobqkr Yawe, murde nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Loukxtr scde. X nzvz-nqblq-angidr-kzlr natqde. ⁷ A' Sxkaraezs nidr mz Elszbet trpnzngr nedr doa, murde Elszbet tr-rngineu, vz-nrbalq. X nide blangpe x Sxkaraezs ngipe kz olman.

⁸⁻⁹ Zbz sc tqkrlzbzle mzli kx dzbede ne Sxkaraezs nawz-ngrdr mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem. Kzdq zbq, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr pris, Sxkaraezs kc tzmcppe kx nanginide pris kc na-angcom bqlr nc ninz mz olta mzbq lcde. Sc tqdwatpe Mrkc Tqtr mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzale-krde da lc. Mzli kcpwz tqale-ngrde nzwz-krde, ¹⁰ zbo ngr lr Jiu kcng sc tzyrlwrtrpzngr yz tzkrka'ng, mz nabznepi kc tzangc-ngrpwz bqlr nc ninz.

¹¹ Kzdq enjrl ne Yawe adcp-x-lzbqz mz Sxkaraezs. Enjrl kc tukibzle me nzamatqngr mz nrlar olta kxrtc, mrkc tqngcng bqlr nc ninz. ¹² Kx mctx Sxkaraezs enjrl lc, drtwrde alitix-pnzle, x sc tqmwxlrtpe. ¹³ A' rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Bzkq mwxlrg, kx Sxkaraezs! Nzkrka'-krm xlrpe Gct. †

X olvz rm la namikabzle dq doa ncblo. Yrlqz drtqde nangi Jon. ¹⁴ Mzli kc mzte namc-ngrde, na-abrtzlvztxn x leplz kxkqlu na-abrtzlvztx-kzlr nide! ¹⁵ Nanginide ncblo kx myatxlzpebz mz nzobqkr Yawe. Bzkq rmnq pnz waen x lue kx xplr, mz nzwztr-krbzle bade. ✧ Mqngkxtr naprsrle nide, abzo mz mzli kc tqmncpxbe-ngrmle mz nelz lxede. ¹⁶ Mzli kc naetupe-ngrde, nzryapwx-krde na-ayzlu-mople doa lr Israel kxkqlu, mz Yawe, Gct ngrdr. ¹⁷ Jon nartwayz-kaipz mz Kxetu. Natwzle zmatq kcpwz tqtwz profet Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzngr kcpwz. Murde *na-amnctr-lxblr-moule trte badr doa nedrng*. ✧ Na-ayzlu-mopleng krkcng trnzlxngitilru Gct mz drtwr kxtubq. Naokatrle leplz neng Gct mz nzoliqtingr nabzdr mz nzvz-krm Kxnmcp-x." ✧

¹⁸ Rpibz Sxkaraezs mz enjrl kc kx, "Trlxngitiwxu natqm murde nipenge olman, x olvz rnge ngipe kz blang." ¹⁹ Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Ninge Gebrel. Mnctrpo mz Gct. X atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzymne-krbo bam. Rpihle napibo nrpa kxmrlz lc bam. ²⁰ A' trlxngitiwq natqng, mz nzrnginengr doa ncblo. Mz nzmu-krde lc, trpengr nzymne-krm, x nznabu-krm navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct na-angidati-ngrde da lc."

²¹ Leplz kcng tzkrka'ng sc tzaenzlitrpzlr Sxkaraezs. Sc tzveatipe drtwrdr, nike mzli tqboipengr Sxkaraezs nzmncpx-krmle mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ²² Kx vzpxpemle, nabutxpengr. Sc tzkrlzpelr kx obq-rmwiblepe mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Sxkaraezs trpengr natq kx adcp-xle. A' ycmnetxpepwz mz mqde. ²³ X mzli nyzde mz nzwz-krde Mangr-nzangiongr kx yrkrpxpebzle, sc tqrkalzpem Jerusalem x vzkipele mrnyzde, mz kzdq taon ngr Judiz Provins.

²⁴ Mz nibrde, olvz r Sxkaraezs, Elszbet, sc tqyrpe. A' temz nzlvqn trdwapx-pnzuz. ²⁵ Zbz sc tqrpipele kx, "Esae ninge! Yawe okatrapele ninge mzli ka, murde ngibatrpemle nzyr-krnge. Katxpxpebzle zmya ngr drtqng!" ‡

Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszsz Nzpipx Kai

* **1:5** Dzbe pris lc nzyrlqz drtqde Abaeja, murde Abaeja nide ncblo kx rmailz kai dzbede lc. Dzbe pris nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24). Mzli nyzdr ycbz nzwz-krdr mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Dzbede kxes' scdr wiki esz'. Mc 1 Be Ngrdr 24:7-19. Mc kz Eron x Livae mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz. † **1:13 1:10** Pris kxes' nzangc-krde bqlr nc ninz nzwzde esz'txu mz nzlu-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Gct mcp-x-angidrlr pris mz nzale-krde da lc. X kabzle bade nzamatqngr kxmyalz. **1:13** Sxkaraezs krka'-ngrde kx Kxnmcp-x navzm. ✧ **1:15** Nzqqlu-krdr 6:1-4 ✧ **1:17** Malakai 4:5-6 ✧ **1:17** Luk 1:76 ‡ **1:25 1:24** Trsutiu drtwrde leplz nzyrpalelvz-krdr nide mz nzrpi-krde kx nide la tqyr, murde ngipede blang. A' mz nibr temz kx nzlvqn, nzmu sc tqop-x-angidrlr. **1:25** Zmya ngr drtqde ycbz murde olvz kx vz-nrbalq, nzrpilr rngisc alwx x kx Gct ayrlap-xle nide mz trnzrngine-ngru.

²⁶ Mzli kc temz ngr Elszbet tqesz'mzpe-ngrde mz nzyr-krde, Gct kc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle enjrl Gebrel mz mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins. ²⁷ Twz bzle kc natq mz kzdq olvi kxmnc-kamelr drtqde Mxri. Olvi lc, nayrlzng mz kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Josip. Josip lc vzpxm mz neidu lr King Devet. ✧ ²⁸ Enjrl kc vzm bade, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nim la, Mxri! Yawe mncbz bam x mcpxpele nim mz nzamrlz-krde nim!"

²⁹ Mxri trmnc-nrwx-pnz-ngru mz nabzde mz natq enjrl kc, murde tryrplatitru narde da kcng tqpibzle. X dekc drtwrde tqvea-zvz-ngrde kx nike drtwr ngrde. ³⁰ Rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, "Mxri, bzkq mwzlrq. Murde Gct abrtzlvzle nim. ³¹ X nim la nayrq. X mrlxm la mzte namc, yrlqbz lc drtqde nangi Jiszs. ✧ ³² Nide namyalz, murde nide Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Gct Yawe nayrlqle nide nzngini-krde king mz nqvi lr melrmqde King Devet. ³³ Nangini-alode king r lr Israel. X zmatq ngrde trpnzng nzyrkrpx-krbzle!" ✧

³⁴ Rpibz Mxri mz enjrl kc, kx, "Tryrlzwxu x ninge olvi kxmnc-kamelr. ?Nzmu-krde ke, myx kxnamule?" ³⁵ Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Mqngrkxtr sa navzom bam. X zmatq ngr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr naprtrpz bam x na-ayrle nim. Mz drtwr lc itoto nangingide Mrlx Gct, doa kxtr. ³⁶ Napibo bam kx kxnginim Elszbet yrpe mzli ka. Kxmule-esz' blangpengr x nzipibz vz-nrbalq murde trpnzng nede doa, a' mzli ka temz ngrde esz'mzpe. ³⁷ Da lcng tqpibo nangida murde trpnzng da kx rblxbz mz Gct." ³⁸ Sc tqrpipe Mxri kx, "Nipenge kxnzawz ne Gct. Mrla tqpikimele, nangidapem ye bange." X sc tqrlaszpe enjrl kc.

Mxri Oklatile Elszbet

³⁹ Mz nibrde Mxri oliqtx, sc tqngrlrtx-anipe mz mztea nyz Elszbet, mrlcde kc newz ngrde tqkqlu, mrkc Judiz Provins. ⁴⁰ Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbzle mrkc, dwatrpz mz ma nyzde. Sc tqycmnepebz mz Elszbet, olvz r Sxkaraezs. ⁴¹ Kx xlrzbz Elszbet nzymnekr Mxri, itoto kc tqmncpxm mz nelzde, sc tqblcpe. X mzli kcpwz Mqngrkxtr prsrle Elszbet kcma. ⁴² Sc tqngi-batrpebzle, nzetumipe-krbz natqde, nzipi-krbzle mz Mxri kx, "Gct amrlzle nim myaszpxle olvz kang kqlu. X amrlz-kzle doa kc namikaq! ⁴³ Kxmule-esz' ninge olvz kxnzobqszo, a' nim, lxe Kxetu Lod rnge, oklatime ninge. A' nzipnzkr drtwrnge le trnakxmuleu ka! ⁴⁴ Murde mzli kc tqxlrtx-ngrpwc' natqm, itoto kc tqmncpxm mz nelzng, blcmix-pnzle nzabrtzng. ⁴⁵ Amrlztxpe Yawe nim, murde nzlxngiti-krm da kx pi-ngrde nim."

Nabz Ne Mxri S

⁴⁶ Rpi Mxri kx,

"Bilvz-zvzx Yawe mz nabzng. ✧ ⁴⁷ X drtwrnge elalzm mz Gct, mz nzarlapx-krde ninge. ✧ ⁴⁸ Murde yc mz drtwrde ninge kxnzobqszo. X abzo mzli ka leplz narpimlr kx ninge olvz kxnzamrlz, tqvzpe tqvzpe. ⁴⁹ Murde Gct kc tqrninr, alepemle bange da kx myapxbzng. Drtqde tr-esz'ngr. ⁵⁰ Aodu-zvzle krkcng tzamrluelr nide. ✧ ⁵¹ Murde aovxiolc enqmi rdeng mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde. ✧ X kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzodalitipeng. ✧ ⁵² Apoopemle king kxnzmatqng. X avzdzbzle kx nzavzo-lzbqng. ✧ ⁵³ Rkabz dakxnzng kxmrlzting mz kxnzbrtaleng. A' krkcng tzesablqtilr nide, avzpx-nrbalqleng. ✧ ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Gct angidapele da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqgung, Ebraam, x nigu neidu lrdeng. Murde yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu lr Israel, x atwzlr-ngrmle bagu Mevalu Kxnzmcpx." ✧

⁵⁶ Zbz Mxri nzmntilr badr Elszbet temz tq, krlz bzle mzli kx Elszbet rmika-ngrde. X mz nibrde sc tqyzlupe mou mrnyzde Naszret.

✧ **1:27** Matiu 1:1-25 ✧ **1:31** Matiu 1:21 ✧ **1:33** 2 Samwel 7:12-13, 16; Asaea 9:7 **S 1:45** Mc kz Nabz Ne Hana, 1 Samwel 2:1-10. ✧ **1:46** Sam 34:2 ✧ **1:47** Sam 35:9 ✧ **1:50** Sam 103:17 ✧ **1:51** Sam 98:1 ✧ **1:51** Sam 68:1 ✧ **1:52** Sam 136:18; Job 5:11; 12:19 ✧ **1:53** Sam 107:9; 68:6 ✧ **1:54-55** Nou 17:7; Sam 89:19-29; 132:10-12, 17-18

Nzrmcngr Mz Jon Kxawrkxtr

⁵⁷ Zbz kx krlzpebzle kc mzli nyz Elsbet nzrmc-krde mz doa, mz mrlxde kc tzmcppe. ⁵⁸ Lr mrnyzdeng x kxnginideng, nzxlrpelr kx Yawe amrlzpele nide mz nzrmika-krde, sc tzabrtz-lxblrpeng badr. ⁵⁹ Mzli kc itoto kc zbq rde tqrtqmzpe-ngrde, sc tzvzpemqng mz nzrpakrngr nide, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide doa ne Gct. Krlc nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ✧ Nzrpilr nayrlqpebzlr drtqde nangi Sxkaraezs, drtq trtede. ⁶⁰ A' rpibz lxedede kx, "Trtingr. Drtqde nangi Jon."

⁶¹ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "A' trpnzng kxnginimu kx ngi drtqde Jon!" ⁶² Zbz sc tzymnepebzng mz Sxkaraezs mz mqdr. Tzveatibzlr drtq kx nangi drtq doa nede. ⁶³ Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnepebz mz mqde, tqrlxpebz da kx naryrongr. X yrole kx, "Drtqde Jon." X leplz amrlx nzktitxpxlr. ⁶⁴ Mzli lcpwz, Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnepe mou, tqglqpxpele Gct. ⁶⁵ Lr mrnyzdeng amrlx prsrpeng nzmwxlrngr. Zbz nrpa ngr da lcong sc tqvzpe, talvzpxpele lr nrlar Judiz kc newz ngrde tqkqlu. ⁶⁶ Leplz kcng tzxlrng, sc tzaotipe drtwrdr x tzveapeng kx, "?Doa ka topwz nanginide lc elx nike?" Otxpx kx zmatq ngr Yawe ycbz bade.

Natq Gct Kxyc-kapq Kxplzpx Sxkaraezs

⁶⁷ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle trtede, sc tqplzpxpele natq Gct kxyc-kapq, kx ycmnetr-ngrde Kxnzmcpx. ⁶⁸ Rpibzle kx,

"Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel! Murde vzpem mz nzxpepx-krbzle nigu mz enqmi rgu. ⁶⁹ X atwzlrpe-ngrmle bagu Mevalu kxmatq kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, ncblo nede. ✧ ⁷⁰ Gct esalz-ngrde mz natq profet nedeng kcng bqnc, ⁷¹ kx na-arlapxbzle nigu mz mq leplz kcng tztrkalr-ngrdr nigu. ✧ ⁷² X aelwapx-ngrmle nzyckr drtwrde melrmqgung, mz nzatutr-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, ✧ ⁷³ kc tqesalz-kai-ngrbzle mz melrmqgu Ebraam. ✧ ⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ Rpibzle kx sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung, murde ma tqmwxlrtiku nidr. A' nawztrpzku bade mz nzmncngr kxtubq x kxtr, mz zbq kang kqlu."

⁷⁶ Zbz Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde mrlxde Jon. Rpile kx,

"Nim, kx mrlxnge, nanginim profet ne Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Murde *sa naokatrq leplz nedeng mz nzoliqtingr nabzdr mz nzvz-krmle*. ✧ ⁷⁷ Napibzme badr kx naplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng mz Gct, murde naipqle x na-arlapxle nidr. ⁷⁸ X mou, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzryc-zlwzkr drtwr Gct, sa na-atwzlrro-ngrmle Kxnzmcpx bagu. X na-apule zyzlr. ⁷⁹ Murde alwx ngr leplz kxnzmnc-mrbrng akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. Kxmule-esz', a' sa namclr ncblo kc na-apule zyzlr, kc tqpnamilxtile nabzdr, murde na-aopxbzle badr lrpzki kx navzkilr mz nzrlapx-krdr." ✧

⁸⁰ Zbz doa kc yrlvzlm x vz-nqblqle Gct mz nabzde atwrnrngr. X mzli kc tqetupe-ngrde, sc tqmncnepe lzke, vz-krizbzle mzli kc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct le mz lr Israel mz nznigini-krde profet.

2

Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs

Matiu 1:18-25

¹ Mzli kc Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde king r Judiz Provins, King kxetu ngr lr Rom kc tqmnc kz, drtqde Agzstzs. X Herot mnclzbx bade. King Agzstzs atwzlrpx-ngrde natqde kx leplz amrlx kcng tqaclvele, drtqdr nayro mz nzxpe-lxbl-krdr takes. ² Krlc nzryrongr drtq kx ayrrngr kx krlzbxle lr Jiu mz natq kx kapx King r Rom. Mzli lcde kzdq ncblo drtqde Kwaerinizs aclvele Provins kc etu Siriz. X Herot kc tqaclvele

✧ 1:59 Livae 12:3 ✧ 1:69 Sam 89:17; 132:17 ✧ 1:71 Sam 106:10 ✧ 1:72 Sam 105:8-10 ✧ 1:73 Nou 22:16-17 ✧ 1:76 Asaea 40:3; Malakai 3:1; Luk 1:17 ✧ 1:79 Asaea 9:2

lr Jiu mnclz-kzpz bade. ³ Zbz lr Jiu amrlx sc tzyrkrpe-kzng. Ncblo esz' kc vzkipele mz taon nyz melrmqde, mz nzryrongr drtqde.

⁴ Zbz Josip mz Mxri kc tzkalkzpemqng mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins, x sc tzvzpeng mztea Betleem mrkc Judiz Provins. Krlc mztea nyz King Devet mzli kc bqnc. Josip vzkile Betleem murde vzpxm mz neidu lr Devet. ⁵ Josip nzvzng ncdx Mxri kc tqyr, murde nzpipe kx nayrlzng ncdx x drtqdr nayc lxblr mz nzryrongr. ⁶ Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Betleem, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx Mxri narmc-ngrde mz doa kxtpowz. ⁷ Nzmwipxmng mz ma nyz kzu, murde trpnzng ma kx namnc-ngrdr. Mikatxde mrlxde kx ayrnrngr, x otibzle bulvztile lrpz. Sc tqayrbqlzpemle mz da kx nzmutio kzu.

Kzdung Enjrl Nzadcpz-lzbqzng Mz Kxnzavleng Sip Nedrng

⁸ Mz nrlckxbq lcde kzdung ncblo nzaclvelr sip nedrng mz nardzng, me esotrpz Betleem. ⁹ Kzdq enjrl ne Yawe adcpz-lzbqz badr, zbz zyzlr kxetu kxluli rpnaobz badr, o-ngaletxde nidr. Ncblo kcng nzmwxlrszbqtx-pnzng. ¹⁰ A' rpibz enjrl kc badr kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. Murde rtwzmc bamu nrpa kxmrlz. Nrpa lc narkabz nzabrtzng kxetu mz leplz amrlx. ¹¹ Mz nrlckxbq ka, mrkc mz taon nyz Devet, Mevalu nzmika, Kxnzmcpx kc tqngi Kxetu Lod! ¹² Kxnamu nzglx-krmu doa lc nide sele. Namcamu dq itoto nzbulvzti lrpz, x yrbqlzm mz da kx nzmutio kzu."

¹³ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr dzbe enjrl kxetu kx ngi ami kx vzom Heven, nzadcpz-lzbqpe-kzpzng. X enjrl lcng amrlx nzangrlvzlr Gct. ¹⁴ Nzrpilr kx, "Takitnde nzamatqng Gct kc tqmnc Heven kc tqyctxlz. X mz nrlc, nzmnc-zpwxng sa naycbz mz leplz kcng tqabrtzlvzng!" ¹⁵ Zbz Enjrl kcng sc tzrlaszpelr nidr, tzyzlulzpe-moung Heven. Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, "Navzpeku ena Betleem mz nzmnc-krgu da kc tqprt, tqpipem Yawe bagu, mz natqde kc tqtwzm enjrl bagu."

¹⁶ Zbz sc tzngrlpeng Betleem, tzmcpelr Mxri, Josip, x itoto kc nzyrbqlz-krmle mz da kx mutio kzu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl le. ¹⁷ Kx nzmcpelr itoto kc, sc tzipipebzlr mz Josip x Mxri nize enjrl kc pi-ngrde itoto kc. ¹⁸ X leplz kcng amrlx tzxlrlr nrpa lc tzkctitpxlr da lcng. ¹⁹ X Mxri yrlq-amqngile da lcng mz nabzde, sc tqaoti-zvzpe drtwrde. ²⁰ Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng mz sip nedrng, tzangrlvzlr Gct mz da kc tzxlrlr x tzmcpelr, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl kc le badr.

Nzyrlqzlr Drtq Jisz

²¹ Mzli kc itoto kc zbq rde tqrtqmzpe-ngrde, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx napakrpe-ngrde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Murde nzrpakrngr ngi rkk kx nide doa ne Gct. X sc tzyrlqpebzlr drtqde Jisz. Drtq lc pi-pnzbz enjrl kc mz Mxri mzli kc itoto trabzoka-ngrde mz nelzde. ✧

Simion X Ana Mz Mangr-nzangiongr

²² Zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) otx mz nibr nzrmcngz mz Jisz, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx Mxri navz-ngrde mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzalqngi-moungz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou kxtr. ✧ X sc tzvzmipe-kzlr doa kc topwz mz nzrlrpx-krbzlrle mz mq Yawe, x nakrka'lvz kx natr x nawztrpz mz Gct kalr. ²³ Murde navz-nqblqlr Loukxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa kx ngi doa ncblo kx ayrnrngr amrlx, narlrpx-ngrbz mz mq Yawe." ✧ ²⁴ Mxri x Josip nzvz-kz-ngrdr mz nzka-krdr blz ngr nzalqngiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nakabz mz pris nran nali, a' kx trpnzngz le e bona nali, nanibqz mz Yawe." ✧

²⁵ Mzli lcde kzdq kc ncblo mncne mrkc Jerusalem, drtqde Simion, kc tqrtubq-esz'ngz mz nzobqkr Gct. Amatqle Gct mz da amrlx. X sc tqaenzlile nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpx mz

nzarlapx-krde lr Israel. X Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bade, ²⁶ pibzle bade kx namc-kaile Kxnmcpix ne Yawe, x sc tqbz ate. ²⁷ Kzdzq zbzq Simion mailz Mqngrkxtr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mz zbzq lcde Mxri ncdz Josip nzprmitrpxlr itoto Jiszs elr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis. ✧ ²⁸ X kx mc Simion itoto kc, sc tqotipebzle, tqbrlcpele. X sc tqglqpxpele Gct x tqawipebz bade.

²⁹ X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem. X mzli ka takitpede nzbz-krnge. Murde atutrpq natqm ³⁰ mz nzmctx-angidrpe-krnge mz mzke' Mevalu nem kc tqatwzlr-ngrme mz nzarlapx-krde leplz. ³¹ X aelwapx-ngrbzme nide mz mz leplz amrlx. ³² Murde *na-apule zyzlr kc tqaewapxbzle nqm q krm mz kxtrngiulrjiu*. X nabatrpxle mz leplz nzamatq-krdr nigr lr Israel, mz nzngini-krgr doa nemqng." ✧

³³ Trte Jiszs x lxede nzktitpxplr natq kcng tqpingr Simion Jiszs. ³⁴ Zbz krka'lvztxbzng Simion nidz. X sc tqrpipebzle mz Mxri kx, "Doa lc mcpix Gct mz nzngini-krde rix. X nigu lr Israel kxkqlu kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide nataong. A' nigu kcng tzabrtzlvzlr nide narlapxng. ³⁵ Da kx aoti drtwr leplz sa na-aelwapx-lzbqngz mz nabrtzlvz-krdr nide o nzpxtxpx-krdr nide. X mz nibrde nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde sa na-apule toki kx luplxtrpxle nabzm."

³⁶ X kzdzq kc blang, mncne kz mzli lcde. Drtqde Ana kc tqngi profet. Nide inyx Fanwel, vzpxm mz nqvi lr Asz. *

Ana yrlz pnz mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrde olvi, x nzmntilr mz ncblo ngrde yiz rlimz x ncblo kc sc tqbzpe. ³⁷ Yiz ngrde nzpnu-rtqmx-nrade-pwx (84). X olvz lc vz zvz mz Mangr-nzangiongr. X mzli kang kqlu, nzangio-krde Gct vzmi nzaxtx-krbzle dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krde. ³⁸ X mz nabznepi lcdepwz tqmncngr Simion badz Josip x Mxri, Ana kc tqkaputrppe-kzpz mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Kx xlrpele natq Simion, sc tqawipebz mz Gct mz nzatwzlr-krme Kxnmcpix nede. X sc tqycmnetrppe-ngrde doa kc topwz, murde naxlrz leplz kcng tzobqtipplr Gct nzarlapx-krde lr Jerusalem, x lr Israel amrlx. X tresakiu nzpi-krbzlele mz leplz kxkqlu.

³⁹ Mz nibr nzyrkrpx-krbz nzalengz da lcng amrlx tzyr mz Loukxtr, sc tzyzlupe-moung Naszret, mrkc Gzlili Provins. ⁴⁰ X doa kc yrlvzlm x xplr. X nzyrplapx-krde etu-esz'ngr murde Gct okatr-zvzle nide.

Jiszs Mncpxm Mz Mangr-nzangiongr

⁴¹ Mz yiz kang kqlu trte Jiszs badz lxede nzvz-zvzng Jerusalem, mz nzprtrngr mz nzmungz kc tqetu tzipibz Nzamyangz. ✧ ⁴² Mzli kc Jiszs tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle yiz kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), sc tzvzmpipe-kzlr mz nzmungz kc mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr. †

⁴³ Zbz ngr nzmungz kcng kx yrkrpxpebzle, sc tzkalzpxemqng mz nzyzlungr mrnyzdr Naszret. A' trtede x lxede trnzkrzlru kx Jiszs mnctxpe Jerusalem. ⁴⁴ Murde nzpnzkr drtwrdr kx prtrpebz mz leplz kcng tzrtwayzpe-kaing mrnyzdr. X nzvztilr zbz kxesz'. Zbz sc tzrtangrtitpebzlr mz mzli kxnginidrng x leplz kx nzkrzlzi-lzbqng badz. ⁴⁵ A' mz trnzmc-krdr nide, sc tzyzlupe-moung Jerusalem, tzrtangrtipe-moulr.

⁴⁶ Mz zbz kratq, sc tzmcpelr mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Tqwxbu mz mzli kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Tqlalztqbz badz x tqveabz badz natq. ⁴⁷ Leplz kcng tzalztqbzng bade nzktitpxplr nzyrplatitkr narde da x nzayzlu-krde natq kx nyrveati. ⁴⁸ Nzpwrkilvcpengz trtede x lxede. Sc tqrpipebz lxede kx, "Mrlxnge, nike tqale-ngrme da lc bagz? Nigr mz trtem, vztipt drtwrgr nim. Bztitxpegr nzrtangrtingz nim."

✧ **2:27** Livae 12:3; Nzqqlu-krdr 18:15-16 ✧ **2:32** Asaea 42:6; 49:6; 52:10; Aposol 13:47 * **2:36** Asz ngi kzdzq mrlx Jekop kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ✧ **2:41** Nzrlaszngz 12:1-17; Lou Kcpwz 16:1-8 † **2:42** Mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, obla napmitr mz nzangiongr Gct mz Mangr-nzangiongr mzli kc tqkrlzpe yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li o tq (12 o 13).

⁴⁹ Rpibzle kx, “?Memule trkrlz-ngrwamuu me namnc-ngrne? ?Trkrlzwamuu kx namncx mz ma nyz Trtenge?” ⁵⁰ A' tryrplatitru nardr da kc tqpibzle badr. ⁵¹ Zbz sc tzvzpe-moung badr Naszret. Nzmnc-krdr kc Naszret lxngiti-tpwzle trtede x lxede. X lxede yrlqle mz nabzde da lcng amrlx. ⁵² X Jiszs yrlvzlm mz nrkrdrdq. X nzyrplapx-krde etunelz, x nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide etunepx zlvz, da kc tqwai nzabrtzlvzkr leplz nide. ☆

3

Nzryapwxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Mzli kc Taebirizs tqngini-ngrde king kxetu r Rom, kzdung kz gavzna x king nzmnczlbzng bade. Kzdzq nidr Pcntizs Paelzt nide gavzna ngr Judiz. Kzdzq mou Herot Antipas nide king kx aclvele Gzlili. X mzle Herot, Filip, nide king kx aclvele Provins kcng Itiria x Trakonaetis. X kzdq mou Laesanas nide king kc tqaclvele Abilin Provins.

² Mzli lcde Anas nidr mz Kaefzs nidr Nardr Pris. * Mz yiz kranzpnue-sz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15) kx King Taebirizs aclve-ngrde nrlc, natq Gct vzm mz Jon, mrlx Sxkaraezs, mrkc lzke. ³ Mz nzlxngiti-krbz Jon natq Gct, sc tqvz-ngalepe-ngrde nrlar LueJodzn mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz. Rpibzle kx, “Kx tqrpiamu kx Gct naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmu, natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu x nawrkxtramu.” ⁴ Krlc atutrlc natq Profet Asaea mz nyrpi-krde kx, “*Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpibzle kx, ‘Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz lrpzki kx navzkim king. ‘Nabzlwā nyrngilvztio, newz x me yrulrtingr namnzpz’. Me ngaluti ngr lrpzki na-atubqti, x me vzo mz lrpzki nyrngilvztio. ‘Murde leplz amrlx namclr Mevalu kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!’*” ☆

⁷ Zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrpxmqng mz Jon mz nzawrkxtr-krdeng nidr. Mz drtwrde kx trmrlzu, sc tqrpipebzle mz kzdung nidr kx, “Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng! Tqpokiamu! ? Neke rpibz bamu nzwrkxtrngr na-ayrbqpxle nimu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm? ☆

⁸ Nzwrkxtrtx-ngrpwz esz'-krde trna-arlapxleu nimu, a' na-aleamu da kx na-aelwapx-ngrde kx tekqtrpeamu nqm q nr drtwrmu kxtrka. X bzkq rpiamu mz drtwrmu kx, ‘Rlapxpekr murde Ebraam ngi melrmqgr. X nigr angidr leplz kx mcpx Gct.’ Murde napi-pnzbo bamu kx nzm trnavz-nqblqwamuu lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlax-krde leplz, krlzle nzbatr-krbzle doa neng Ebraam nzvzpx-krmleng mz rlpz lcng, mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. ☆ ⁹ Gct apule ncblo kx twzle akes scde x oliqtile nzrlakitiongr nounc x rtctxlz-ngrde mz nyr, murde trnzpax-ngrdru nradr kxmrlz. Sa tqoliqtile mzli ka nzangc-krde leplz mz nyr ngr nzayrplapxngr, nidr kcng nqm q krdr trtubqu x nzpaxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdrle.” ☆

¹⁰ Zbz leplz kcng nzveabzng mz Jon, nyrpibzlr kx, “?Nike nawaipekr?” ¹¹ Rpibzle kx, “Kxrngisc nzkg kxli nakabzle kzdq mz kx trpnzngr scde nzkg. X kxrnginan dakxnzng narka-ngrde.” ¹² Kzdung mrlx kcng tzatakqting takes nzvz-kzpqng mz nzawrkxtrngr nidr. Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr kx, “Kxakrlz! ?E nike nawaikr?” ¹³ Rpibz Jon kx, “Takes kx otibzmu mz leplz, bzkq myaszlzle narnobr kc tqyrlq gzpman ngr Rom naxpe ncblo kxesz'.” ¹⁴ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvea-kzpzng, nyrpibzle kx, “?X nigr x? ?Nike

☆ **2:52** 1 Samwel 2:26; Nzyrplapxngr 3:4 * **3:2** 3:1 Taebirizs nide king r Rom mz nibr Agzstzs. Herot Antipas nide mrlx Herot Kc Tqmyalz. Mc Luk 1:5 x 2:1. 3:2 Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini-ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzpman ngr Roman sc rtultr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprpx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcpax-azulr kzdode Kaefzs, kc tqyrlztibzle inyx Anas, mz nztekqtr-krde nide. Mzli kcng tqalvztrngr Jiszs x tztqlvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide Nardr Pris. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, Anas nzm nangi nide Nardr Pris nakrlzlbzle nzbz-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mnclzbz mz zmatq ngrde. Mc kz ‘Nardr Pris x Kaefzs’ mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz. ☆ **3:6** Asaea 40:3-5 ☆ **3:7** Matiū 12:34; 23:33 ☆ **3:8** Jon 8:33, 39 ☆ **3:9** Matiū 7:19

nawaikr?" Rpihzle kx, "Bzkq amwxlramu leplz mz nzrka-krbzlr bamu trau. X bzkq pokiatitramung. A' naesapxngr drtwrmu trau kx nzxpe-ngrmu."

¹⁵ Leplz amrlx tzobqtipxlr nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpix, x kx nzmcpelr kc Jon drtwrdr kc tzaotrpebzlr kx, "Mwx Kxnzmcpix nide kape." ¹⁶ Krlztirpebz Jon nzaotikr drtwrdr kc, sc tqrppebzle badr kx, "Awrkxtrix nimu mz lue. A' kzdq la ncblo navzm mz nibrnge, kc tqmyaszlzle ninge. X trtakitpwc'u nzwztr-ngrbz bade, kxmule-esz' nzryokaepxngr nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde. Na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngrkxtr x nyr ngr nzalqngingr. ¹⁷ Mz nzvz-krmle sa napixle kx leplz nztubqng o trtingr. X nakapxmle leplz kxnzmrlzng mz leplz kxnztrkang, x sc tqamnc-angidrpeleng Heven. A' leplz kxnztrkang sa na-angcpeleng mz nyr kx ngc alo." ¹⁸ Mz natq kxkqlu mou, rngidrlvz-ngrbzle da mz leplz lcng, mz nzryapwpxx-krbzle badr kxmu Gct nzarlapxkrde leplz.

Jon Kxawrkxtr Nzadwatr Mz Presin

¹⁹ X Jon lclvz-kzpzle King Herot Antipas mz da kxkqlu kxtrka kx aletile. X tqrppebzle kx natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde. Murde krnalz mzlede, drtqde Herodizs, tqyrlztibzle. A' mzlede lc sc tqlobe. ²⁰ Zbz king Herot ale-moule kc da kx trkatxpxbz mz nzngyatikr drtwrde Jon, murde tqqlclvzbz Jon nqm q krde kcng tqtrka. Atwzlr-ngrbzle kcng ncblo ngr vea, sc tzadwatrpelr Jon mz presin.

Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs

Matiu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11

²¹ X kzdq zbq mzli kc Jon trvztrka-ngrde mz presin, mz nibr leplz amrlx nzwrkxtrkrdr, Jiszs kc tqwrkxtrpe kz. X mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrpwzle, Heven nzlvxpx, ²² x Mqngrkxtr vzom bade mz nrkrdrdq kx apule nran. X kzdq natq rpiomle Heven, rpile kx, "Nim Mrlxng Kxnzmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwzx nim." ☆ †

Melrmqng Jiszs

Matiu 1:1-17

²³ Mwx yiz ngr Jiszs nzpnu-tqpe (30) mzli kc tqabzo-ngrde nzwz-krde. Nzpnzkr drtwr leplz le ngi mrlx Josip. Josip ngi mrlx Heli.

²⁴ Heli ngi mrlx Matat.

Matat ngi mrlx Livae.

Livae ngi mrlx Malakai.

Malakai ngi mrlx Janai.

Janai ngi mrlx Josip.

²⁵ Josip ngi mrlx Matataeas.

Matataeas ngi mrlx Emos.

Emos ngi mrlx Naham.

Naham ngi mrlx Esli.

Esli ngi mrlx Nagae.

²⁶ Nagae ngi mrlx Maat.

Maat ngi mrlx Matataeas.

Matataeas ngi mrlx Semen.

Semen ngi mrlx Josxk.

Josxk ngi mrlx Joda.

²⁷ Joda ngi mrlx Joanzn.

Joanzn ngi mrlx Resz.

Resz ngi mrlx Serubabel.

☆ 3:22 Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1 † 3:22 Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jiszs nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalrde lc, mcku leplz kcng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzrpibz Tqtrbz. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20, Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16 x natq kxnztopwzng elr.

Serubabel ngi mrlx Seltiel.

Seltiel ngi mrlx Nerae.

²⁸ Nerae ngi mrlx Mxlki.

Mxlki ngi mrlx Adae.

Adae ngi mrlx Kosam.

Kosam ngi mrlx Elmadam.

Elmadam ngi mrlx Er.

²⁹ Er ngi mrlx Josua.

Josua ngi mrlx Eliesa.

Eliesa ngi mrlx Jorim.

Jorim ngi mrlx Matat.

Matat ngi mrlx Livae.

³⁰ Livae ngi mrlx Simion.

Simion ngi mrlx Judz.

Judz ngi mrlx Josip.

Josip ngi mrlx Jonam.

Jonam ngi mrlx Eliakim.

³¹ Eliakim ngi mrlx Melea.

Melea ngi mrlx Mena.

Mena ngi mrlx Matata.

Matata ngi mrlx Neitzn.

Neitzn ngi mrlx King Devet.

³² King Devet ngi mrlx Jesi.

Jesi ngi mrlx Obed.

Obed ngi mrlx Boas.

Boas ngi mrlx Salmon.

Salmon ngi mrlx Nason.

³³ Nason ngi mrlx Aminadab.

Aminadab ngi mrlx Admin.

Admin ngi mrlx Arnae.

Arnae ngi mrlx Hesron.

Hesron ngi mrlx Peres.

Peres ngi mrlx Judz.

³⁴ Judz ngi mrlx Jekop.

Jekop ngi mrlx Aesak.

Aesak ngi mrlx Ebraam.

Ebraam ngi mrlx Tera.

Tera ngi mrlx Neor.

³⁵ Neor ngi mrlx Seruk.

Seruk ngi mrlx Reu.

Reu ngi mrlx Pelek.

Pelek ngi mrlx Ebr.

Ebr ngi mrlx Sela.

³⁶ Sela ngi mrlx Kainzn.

Kainzn ngi mrlx Arpaksat.

Arpaksat ngi mrlx Sem.

Sem ngi mrlx Noa.

Noa ngi mrlx Lamxk.

³⁷ Lamxk ngi mrlx Mxtusxla.

Mxtusxla ngi mrlx Inck.

Inck ngi mrlx Jarxt.
 Jarxt ngi mrlx Maalalil.
 Maalalil ngi mrlx Kenzn.
³⁸ Kenzn ngi mrlx Enos.
 Enos ngi mrlx Set.
 Set ngi mrlx Adzm.
 Adzm wzngn Gct.

4

Setzn Tamitile Jiszs

Matiu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13

¹ Mz nzprtzn-krm Jiszs mz LueJodzn mz nibr nzwrkxtr-krde, mncpx-ngrm Mqngrkxtr vz-krlzbzle nzvzdz-krde Heven. Zbz Mqngrkxtr sc tqmailztrpele nide lzke. ² Zbz nzpnu-pwx (40) mnctile lzke, tqtamiti Setzn, murde rpil na-ataole mz alwx, a' trtao-pnz. Mzli kcng tqmncstile mrkc tqaxtx-ngrbzle dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krde. X kx ycp pipz nzyrkrpx-krdeng, nelzde kc tqbrtalepe. ³ Zbz sc tqrpilbez Setzn bade kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e aelwapx-ngrm bange x pilz mz rplz lc nalrtipxle bret." ⁴ Rpilbz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Murde nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, 'Doa trlutx-ngrpwzleu nzmukrde dakxnzng.'" ✧

⁵ Zbz Setzn kc tqmailzpele Jiszs mz newz kx ycp wq, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mrkcng amrlx tzaclve king r nrlc, mzli kxpipzpwz. ⁶ Rpilbz Setzn bade kx, "Sa nakabo bam drtc' lcng tzmilz king x zmatq ngrdr. X naka-kzpo nzmyalz-krdrng. Nzkatipem bange amrlx x mrlc tqycpe-ngrde, krlzx nzrka-ngrbz mz doa kc suti drtwrnga naka-nebangeleng. ⁷ Nzmu nayrngzome bange mz nzangio-krm ninge, da amrlx sc tqngiscpem na-aciveq." ⁸ Rpilbz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Trna-angio wxu nim murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpil kx, 'Angio txpwz Kxetu Yawe kc tqngi Gct ngrm x wztxtrpwz bade!' " ✧

⁹ Zbz Setzn kc tqmailzpele Jiszs Jerusalem, sc tqamncopemle mz kzdq nctq bute' kx yctxlz zlwz mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Sc tqrpilbez kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e atao-lzbq mrka. ¹⁰ Trpnzngr nztakr-krm murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpil kx, 'Pilbez Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nztu-krbzlr mz nibrm, x nzacive-angidr-krdr nim drlvekeng vzkiq. ¹¹ Naglqlr nim mz mqr, murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz.'" ✧ ¹² A' rpilbz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, 'Bzq atalzamu Yawe, Gct rmu.'" ✧

¹³ Mz nibr Setzn nztamiti-krde Jiszs mz nzrtamitingr lcng amrlx, sc tqvzpe mz nzaenzlingr nzwrde kzble.

Nzwzkr Jiszs Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz

Matiu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs kc tqyzlupe mou mz provins kc Gzlili, x zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr ycbz bade. Nrpa ngr da kcng tqaletileng sc tqtalvzpx-atwrnrpe-ngrde Gzlili. ¹⁵ Alvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng x nzglqtxpx leplz amrlx.

Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret

Matiu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpe Naszret, kc tzabuti-ngrde. X mzli kcpe mz kzdq Sabat, sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, da kc tqwai-zvzle. Sc tqtulzpe mz nzrlwxngr Nzryrngrkxtr. ¹⁷ Sc tzkapebz bade buk sc Profet Asaea kc bqnc. Kawxtxpil buk kc, sc tqmcpile mrkc tqrpil kx,

¹⁸ "Mqngn Kxetu Yawe sa tqprsrle ninge, x mcpile ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcng tzobqszongr. Atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzodati-krnge

zmatq ngr alwx, murde leplz amrlx narlapxng. X vz-ngrmc nzamrlz-krbo mz krkcng mztr tqkca, murde naobq-moung. Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzarlapx-krnge krkcng tzatrking. ¹⁹ X vz-ngrmc mz nzrpiplxng kx krlzpemle mzli r nzaodukr Yawe leplz nedeng mz nzarlapx-krdeleng.” ✧

²⁰ Zbz Jiszs apqbrtxtrle buk kc, sc tqkape-mopwzle mz kxacve ma kc, x sc tqwxbuope mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Mztr leplz kcng amrlx tzyrlwrpxmqng mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc tutxpepwz bade, murde nzrpilr naxlrbzlr da kx na-alvztr-ngrde nidr. ²¹ X sc tqycmnepebz badr, tqrpipebzle kx, “Natq Gct lc sa tqtutrpe mzli kapwz tqxlr-ngrnamule mzbq ka!” ²² Leplz lcng nzktitxpxlr natq kcng tqabrnngztile nzrpingr. A' mz drtwrdr trmrlzu badr, x sc tzipelr kx, “Krlc mrlx Josip xke!”

²³ Jiszs krlztitipebzle drtwrdr, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Krlzx kx sa narpimamu bange kx, ‘Abrngz-lzbq, kx dckta.’ Murde rpiamu kx namc-kzamu mrka mz mztea nyzmu rrx kcpwz tqalex Kzpnizm! ²⁴ A' da zpwxtx lc napibo bamu. Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde trnzamrluelru nide. ✧ ²⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' lalztqmamu bange, murde naycmne-ebzpxbo da nali. Da kx ayrrngr, mz mzli nyz profet Elaeja, tewa trdctileu yiz tq x ncte kc. X tao kc dzbi kxetu mz nrlc tulvzo. ✧ Kxmule-esz' olvz kxnzbzsz ncblo ngrdr nzklung mrkc Israel, ²⁶ a' Gct tratwzlr-pnz-ngrpwzleu Elaeja mz kzdq nidr mz nzokatr-krdele. A' atwzlr-alzu-ngrpwzle mz kzdq kz olvz kxtrngiulrJiu. Ni-kzde kxbzsz ncblo ngrde, a' ngi olvz lr mztea Sarefzt, mz nrlarnrlc kc mz taon kc etu Saedon. ✧ ²⁷ X da krali, mz mzli nyz profet Elaesa, kxmule-esz' leplz kx zti lepz nzklung kx nzmncng Israel, a' trpnzngr nidr kx amrlz mou profet kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct. A' ngi txpwz Naaman kxtrngiulrJiu, doa lr Siriz Provins.” ✧ *

²⁸ Zbz leplz kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, drtwrdr sc tzngyape kx nzxlrzlr natqde lcng. ²⁹ Nztulzmng sc tzapepxpelr Jiszs mz mztea kc. Nzvzmlzbzlr mz nar newz kc tqyco-ngrm mztea kc. Murde nzrpilr na-apeolr mz nqngitrlqli kc. ³⁰ A' Jiszs prttxtrpz mz mzlirdr, sc tqvzpe.

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Kzdq Drka'

Mak 1:21-28

³¹ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz mztea Kzpnizm mrkc Gzlili. Sc tqalvztrpele leplz kcng mz Sabat kc. ³² Nzktitxpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde, murde ycmnemile zmatq angidr. ³³ X kzdq kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' mncpxm mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc. Sc tqnetxpxpe mz natqde kxwzpx. ³⁴ Rpipele kx, “Vrr! Vzpe Jiszs kc Naszret! Vz, dwasz nigr! Vz-ngrme nzodati-krm nigr! Krlzx ncblo kznike tqnginim! Nim Ncblo Kxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!” ³⁵ A' ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' kc. Rpihle kx, “Mnc-lrpi! Dwapxm mz ncblo la!” Drka' kc rtctxo-ngrbzle ncblo kc mz mztr. X sc tqprszpxpe mz ncblo kc. A' drka' kc trataki-pnzleu nide. ³⁶ Leplz lcng nzktitxpxlr, x sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, “? Nike tqpiq? Murde mz natq kx kabzle mz drka' kcng, vzmi pnz zmatq x nzxplrng. X drka' kcng nzprpx-pnzmqng mz ncblo kc!” ³⁷ Zbz nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqtalvzpxpele Gzlili Provins.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzklung

Matiu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34

³⁸ Jiszs rkalzm mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, x sc tqvzpe ma nyz Saemon. A' kzdo Saemon kc tqngi olvz, sc tqyagox, drtqde tqppxm. Sc tzipipebzlr mz Jiszs kx na-alebzle du da bade kx nabrnngz-ngrde. ³⁹ Jiszs vzbz, yrngzobz bade x ycmne-plzitrle

✧ 4:19 Asaea 61:1-2 ✧ 4:24 Jon 4:44 ✧ 4:25 1 King 17:1 ✧ 4:26 1 King 17:8-16 ✧ 4:27 Livae 13; 2 King 5:1-14 * 4:27 4:23 Natq lc, ‘Abrngz-lzbq, kx dckta,’ drtwr ngrde kx trnzlxngitilru nzrpi-krde kx nide Kxnzmcpx. X nzrpihlr na-alele du rrx kx nalxngiti-ngrdr nide. 4:27 Natq Jiszs lcng drtwr ngrdr kx mzli kznikeng lr Jiu nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Gct, sa naokatr-alzule kxtrngiulrJiu.

zyagox kc. X zyagox kc yrkrtpx pnz. X mzli kcpwz tutxlzm, sc tqoliqtipebze dakxnzng nadr.

⁴⁰ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, mz nibr Sabat, leplz kcng nzvzmimlr mz Jiszs kztedrng kcng tzyagoxting, mz nzyagoxngr kx bletipx lxblr. Mqde yrlqobzle mz leplz amrlx, x amrlzlng nidr mz nzyagox-krdr. ⁴¹ X maszlrpx-kz-ngrbzlng drka' mz leplz kxkqlu. Drka' kcng tzneng, tzrpilr kx, "Nim Mrlx Gct!" A' ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' lcdeng. X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzymne-krdr, murde nzkrzlzr kx nide Kxnmcpx.

Jiszs Ryapwx Nrpakxmrlz Mrkc Gzlili Provins

Mak 1:35-39

⁴² Mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxnepxpe-ngrde, Jiszs rkalzm mz mztea kc, x sc tqvzpxpe mz kzdq me nakrka'-ngrde. Zbz leplz kcng sc tzrtangrtipelr nide. X kx nzmcpelrle, nzrpilr narpwa'pe-ngrdr kx bzkq vzpe. ⁴³ A' rpibzle badr kx, "Nayapwxtipx-kzpo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz mz kzdung kz mztea, kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. Murde delc tqngi nou nzvzo-krmc mz nrlc ka." ⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs kc tqryapwxpxpem mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kxkqlung mrkcng tzmnc-ngrdr lr Jiu.

5

Jiszs Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr

Matiu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20

¹ Kzdq mzli Jiszs tu mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. Leplz nzdrlvztxtr-lzbqpwzng mz nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-krdr nide, mz nzlalztq-ngrbz bade mz natq Gct. ² Mclle bot li kx nzaminilz mz nabz drta', prszopeng mrlx kcng tzrmwa-ngrng. Nzpoopemqng, sc tzwztipelr br scdrng. ³ Jiszs prtxlz mz kzdq bot lcdeng, kx ngi sc Saemon. Murde naycmnebz badr amrlx ngrdr, x ma tzbolikilvztilr nide. Sc tqrlxtipebz Jiszs mz Saemon kx na-alvcpxbzle mz dxbu kxpipz. Jiszs wxbutxlzm mz nabz bot kc, sc tqalvztrpele zbo ngr leplz kcng.

⁴ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz nzryapwx-krde, sc tqrpipebze mz Saemon kx, "Alvcpxbz bot scm me boongr lue. X nimu badr kztem lang, sc tqapoopeamu br scmu. Sa na-aprtzamu kzdung nc." ⁵ Rpibz Saemon kx, "Kxetu, kxputxkr kau mzli boitx, a' trtxpnzng nc kx prtz mz br. A' rpiq kx na-apookr br lc, na-apoopekr ye."

⁶ Nzapotxolr br kc, x nzaprtz-pnzlr nc kqlutx pnz. Br kcng nzmulr nabxpili zpw, murde nzyrbu-krdr mz nc. ⁷ Sc tzayaglpqebzlr mqdr mz kztedrng kcng tzmncmqng mz bot kzble, kx nayamqng x naokatrpzlr nidr. Nzyamqng x nznulvzlr bot kcng mz nc. X nzmulr nabootxng. ⁸ Kx mctxpe Saemon Pita da lc, rweobz zpr mz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebze kx, "Rlasz txpwz ninge, kx Kxetu rnge! Murde trtakitrpwc'u nzesotr-krbo bam. Ninge ncblo kx alwx ngrde ycbz!"

⁹ Pita badr leplz lng nzkctitxpxlr blzmr nc kcng tzaprtzlr. ¹⁰ Kzte Saemon nzling, Jemes nidr mz Jon, mrlxng Sebedi, nzkctitxpx-atwrnr-kz-ngrdr. Rpibz Jiszs mz Saemon kx, "Bzkq mwxlrg. Abzo mzli ka sa na-alvztrpo bam nzrtangrngr leplz, kx nangi nengeng." ¹¹ Nztetxlzlr bot scdr mz nabz drta', nzdwastxdr da amrlx, x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr Jiszs.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Ycngr Lepz

Matiu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45

¹² Kzdq mzli, Jiszs mncpxm mz kzdq taon mrkc tqmncngr kzdq ncblo kx ycngr lepz. Ncblo lcde ngabq kxsqki. Kx mclle Jiszs, rweobz zpr bade, mzte obqo, x sc tqyrnitrepz bade, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu, kx tqsutl drtwrm le, krlzx kx krlzq nzamrlzng ninge!" ¹³ Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiong, a' maletxtrpzle nide. X sc tqrpipebze kx, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq." X mzli kcpwz lepz kc dwastx-pnzle ncblo kc. ¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs rkabz natq, rpibzle bade kx,

“Bzkq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nim, kx namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz mz Gct blz kx nangi dalr nzamrlzngr nim mz nzyagox-krm, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzngr leplz amrlx le kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr.” ✨ ¹⁵ A' nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvzlvzpx-ngrde nrlarnrlc kcng. X zbo ngr leplz nzykrmqng mz nzxlr-krdr nide x nzamrlz-krde nidr mz zyagox ngrdr. ¹⁶ A' Jiszs sc tqvzpx zvz mz kzdung nrlc kx namncne-ngrde esz'-krde mz nzkrka'-krde.

*Jiszs Ipqpxle Alwx Ngr Kzdz Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrdqde
Matiu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12*

¹⁷ Kzdz zbq, mzli kx Jiszs alvztr-ngrde, kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis sc tzwxbu-kzng mrkc. Ncblo lcng nzykrpxmqng mz taon kcng amrlx tzycpmqng Gzlili, x mz mzteadau Jerusalem x mz kzdu-kzng taon kcng tzycpmqng Judiz. Mzli lcde, zmatq ngr Yawe sc tqycpxm mz Jiszs mz nzamrlz-krde kxnzyagoxng.

¹⁸ Kzdung ncblo nzvzmng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz. Nzglqtimlr kzdq nqni. Nzrpilr naglqtrpzlr brma mz ma kc, murde na-ayrbqtrpzlr mz Jiszs x namrlzbzle nide. ¹⁹ A' rblxtx nzvzmitr-krbzlrle mz Jiszs murde ncblo nzklul-zlwzng mrkc. Sc tzo-zlilzpelr ladz ngr ma kc, mz nzglqlz-krdrle mz nibr ma kxmnzpz'. Nzaobqtxlzlzr kc nrlc mrkc mz nibr ma. X sc tzavoopebzlr ncblo kcma mz nqni pnrde. Nzavotxobzlr mz mzlr dzbe leplz kcng, mrkc tqxlvrkipxbz Jiszs. ²⁰ Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krde kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqyagox kx, “Mzlenge, alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo.” ²¹ Lr Jiu kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng sc tzerpi-etrpelr kx, “Rlr! Mrlx lc pivxile Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krlzle nzipqpxngr alwx!”

²² A' Jiszs krlztitrpebzle nike pnz drtwrdr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Bzkq nzaokrmu drtwrmu kxmule lc. ²³ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo lc kx, ‘Ipqpxpebo alwx ngrm,’ rblx nzmengr. A' nzmu narpibo bade kx, ‘Tulzm, x vzpe,’ opx angidr nzmengr. ²⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa na-amrlzbo nrkrdrdqde mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Lepzl, rngisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzipqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc.” X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrdqde tqbz kx, “Mrlxngc, tulzm, oti nqni pnrn x vzpe mrnyzm!” ²⁵ Mzli kcpwz ncblo kc tutxlz-pnz mzmtr amrlx ngrdr. Otibzle nqni kcma tqmno-ngrmle, sa tqvzpe mrnyzde. Kx tqvzle kc, sc tqglqpxle Gct. ²⁶ Lepzl amrlx nzktitxpx-atwrnr-ngrdr x nzglqpx-kzlr Gct. Nzamatq-zlwzlr Gct, sc tzerpipelr kx, “Mzbq ka rmcku da kx blepx atwrnrngr.”

*Jiszs Kqlele Matiu
Matiu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17*

²⁷ Mz nibr da lc, Jiszs vzpx x mcle kzdq ncblo kx atakqti takes. Drtqde Livae, x kzdq kz drtqde Matiu. Sc tqwxbu mz ofis nyzde kc txxpekitr takes. Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Vz-nqblqm ninge.” ²⁸ Livae tutxlzm, axtxtxbzle da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs. ²⁹ Zbz Livae wz-ngrbzle mz Jiszs kc nzmungr kxetu mz ma nyzde. Mz nzmu-lxblrngr kc ycbz ncblo kxnzatakqting takes kx nzykrmqng, x kzdung kz mou ncblo kx nqm qkrdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz. ³⁰ Kzdung Farzsi x ncblo kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, kx nzngini-kzdr Farzsi, drtwrdr lctrpz mz ncblo neng Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kx, “?Memule tqmu-lxblr-ngrnamu badr kxnzatakqting takes x kzdung kz leplz kxnztrkang?” *

³¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Lepzl kx trnzyagoxung trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta. ³² Trvz-ngrpwcu nzkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng.”

✨ **5:14** Livae 14:1-32 * **5:30** Mz nzmu-lxblrkr Jiszs badr ncblo lcng tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr. A' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr.

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtx-ngrpwzlrz Dakxnzng

Matiu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22

³³ Kzdung leplz nzrpibzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzaxtx-zvz-ngrbzlr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr. X wai kz oblamzng Farzsi keng. A' ncblo nemqng trnzaxtxdru dakxnzng, a' nzmux-zvzng.” ³⁴⁻³⁵ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, “Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nqm q lcpwz trtakitrdeu leplz nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mz mzli r nzabrtzng m z nzyrlzng, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mzli ka. Murde nzabrtz-ngdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr.

³⁶ “Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng li nzaelwpx-ngrdr nqm q krnge kxm rna. Murde trpnzng ncblo kx narpesalipxm muli nzq kxm rna, sc tqkxsilvztrpele mz nzq kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawaillele, sc tqatrkati pele nzq kc tqm rna, x muli lrpz kc tqm rna, nzobq-krdr trkxm ulru esz' mz lrpz kc tqblzlongr. ³⁷ X trpnz-kzng ncblo kx narbzltr dakxnzng kxm rna mz ncblei kx nzrbzltrpenger dakxnzng. Murde ncblei kxm le lde ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzm r nabekr dakxnzng, x da lcng li sc tzatrkati peng. ³⁸ A' dakxnzng kxm rna nabzltrpwz mz ncblei kxm rna. ³⁹ Murde rblxbz mz leplz keng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqm q keng pnz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q krdr mz nztwz-krdr nqm q kxm rna. Apule ncblo kx pxtpx-ngrde nzrmnq-krde waen kx nzwz-atengr, murde mz drtwrde r pile kx, ‘Kx yc pnz mrlz.’ ”

6

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat

Matiu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28

¹ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr, kc tqrpibz Sabat, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzo-zlilr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Ncblo nedeng sc tzcpqpxpemqng nra wit. Nzwitilr mz mqdr mz nzdwazs-krdr bedr, sc tzngqtipelr. *

² Zbz kzdung Farzsi sc tzrpipebzlr kx, “?Nike tqxpqbrlr-ngrnamu Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krmu mz Sabat?” ³ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokatrngr ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupebzle natqdr rpibzle kx, “Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu, mzli kc tzbrtale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng! ✧ ⁴ Devet vztr mz ma nyz Gct. Otile bret kc tzkabz mz Gct tqngi blz, kabz Nardr Pris, x ngqde, x ka-kzpzle mz ncblo nedeng. A' da lc tqrpwa'ngr Lou scgu. Murde Lou scgu r pile bret kxtr nangqpwz pris. ✧ ⁵ Ninge Mrlx Leplz kc tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X rngiscnge zmatq mz nznzkr drtwrge da kx takitrde nzalengr mz Sabat.” †

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat

Matiu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6

⁶ Mz kzdq mou Sabat, Jiszs vztr mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr, sc tqalvztrpe. Kzdq kc ncblo tqmnc kz mrkc. Mqde kxrte bz. ⁷ Kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvtrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzrtangrtrpzng da kx navz-rbrti Jiszs. X namclr nzmu kx tqamrlzle kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat. Murde mz drtwrdr nzamrlzngr doa kxnzyagoxng ngi nzwzng. ⁸ A' Jiszs krlztirpebzle drtwrdr, sc tqrpipebzle mz mrlx kc mqde tqbz kx, “Tulz x vzpxm. X tu mrlc.” Mrlx kc tutxlz x sc tqtupe mrkc. ⁹ Zbz sc tqveati pebz Jiszs mz leplz keng kx, “? Nike rlrpxngr Lou scgu nzalengr mz Sabat? ?Nzokatrngr leplz o trtingr? ?Nzarlapxng nzlukr ncblo o nzrlr-ngrbz nzbz-krde? Krlz-angidramu kx Lou scgu rlrpx-ngrmle bagu nzalengr da kxmrlzti mz Sabat!” ¹⁰ Jiszs obq-ngale-ngrde nidr amrlx ngrdr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, “Atwztqpx mqm.” Atwztqtxpxle mqde, x brngtz pnz

* **6:1** Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcpqpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzble, a' bzq nzlakilzm noude. [Lou Kcpwz 23:25]
 ✧ **6:3** 1 Samwel 21:1-6 ✧ **6:4** Livae 24:9 † **6:5** Mz drtwr Gct x mz drtwrmu, Devet trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtile. Murde kzdung mzli nzokatrngr leplz myaszpxle nzvz-nqblqng Lou sc Mosis.

mou. ¹¹ A' Farzsi kcng badr krkcng tzalvztrng, drtwrdr ngyatx atwrnrngr. Sc tzipi-
etrpeng da kx nawaisr-ngrdr Jiszs.

Jiszs Mcpxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Matiu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19

¹² Kzdzq zbzq mzli lcdeng, Jiszs vzdz mz kzdq newz murde nakrka'. Mz nrlckxbq kc
boi sc tqmnc ye mrkc, tqkrka'bz mz Gct. ¹³ Zbz nrlc kx ngrlxopebzle, sc tqkqlepele
ncblo nedeng. X mcpyle ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Krlcng rpibzle aposol.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Ncblo lcdeng nidr seleng:

Saemon (yrlq-kzpzle drtqde Pita) x mzlede

Adu,

Jemes nidr mz mzlede

Jon,

Filip,

Batolomiu, (kc kzdq kz drtqde Natziel),

Matiu, (kc kzdq kz drtqde Livae),

Tomas,

Jemes mrlx Alfizs,

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzipilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom
mz nzaclve-krdr Israel,

Judzis mrlx Jemes, (kc tqngi kz drtqde Tadizs), x

Judzis Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

Jiszs Alvztrle Leplz X Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng

Matiu 4:23-25

¹⁷ Nzvzomqng badr aposol nedeng mz newz kc, sc tqtupe me mnzpz', tqtumipele
kzdq dzbe leplz nedeng kxetu. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzmnc-kzng mrkc.
Nzyrkrkimlr rlrur mz kzdung mztea ngr Judiz, x kzdung nzyrkrkimlr Jerusalem. X
nzyrkrmqng kcng mz taon kcng etu Taea x Saedon, mz nrlarde kcng rlrur tqycpx prla.

¹⁸ Nzyrkr-ngrmlr mz nzxlr-krdr nzalvztrkr Jiszs x mz nzamrlzng nidr mz zyagox
ngrdrng. Leplz kcng tzatrkatng drka' amrlz-kzng Jiszs. ¹⁹ Leplz kcng amrlx tzabzlr
nzbxtx-ngrbz nide, murde zmatq sc tqvzpxm bade, x tqamrlztile nidr amrlx mz
zyagox ngrdr.

Nzamrlzkr Gct X Nzayrplapx-krde

Matiu 5:1-12

²⁰⁻²⁶ Jiszs obqbz mz leplz nedeng, x sc tqrpipebzle kx,

"Ngi da kxmrlz nzkriz-krmu kx mnc-xgleamu nzokatrkr Gct mz nrlc ka, murde
Gct sa nakabzle bamu da kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzngini-krde King rmu mz nrlc kc
navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nznrgisc-krmu da mz nrlc ka, murde trpnz-moungr da kx
natwzamu mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzrtangrti-zvz-krmu Gct mz nrlc ka, murde sa na-aesapxbzle
drtwrmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nzamrbrtr-krmu Gct mz drtwrmu mz nzesapxkr drtwrmu mz nrlc
ka, murde trpnzng da kxmrlz kx nangi scmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzyrnibu-krmu mz alwx ngrmung mz nrlc ka, murde Gct sa na-
aelalzmlc nabzmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nzmrgc-zvz-krmu x nzabrtz-zvz-krmu mz nrlc ka, murde sa nayrni-
aloamu mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatng x nzpntpxng, x nzipibqtingr x nzobqszongr nimu
murde vz-nqblqmu ninge mz nrlc ka. Mzli la naelalvzamu nzapu-krmu profet
neng Gct kcng tzatrkatng pnz melrmqung. ☆ Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa

natwzamu da kcpwz tqmyapx-esz'ngr tztwzlr profet lcng. A' ngi da kxtrka leplz amrlx nzabrtzlvz-krdr nimu mz nrlc ka. Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwzamu nzayrplapxngr kcpwz tqkrlzbzle melrmqung kcng tzabrtzlvzlr profet kcng tzalvztr-rbrng mzli kc bqnc.”

Bzkq Apuamu Kxdrka'-ngrng

Matiu 5:38-48; 7:12

²⁷ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “A' pibo bamu nimu lcng tzalztqmng bange. Kxmule-esz' nidr enqmi rmung, a' na-aodu-zvzamu nidr. X kxmule-esz' nztrkalr-ngrdr nimu, a' na-alebzmu da kxmrlz badr. ²⁸ Kxmule-esz' nzpilzlr nimu, a' narlxtibzmu mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nidr. X kxmule-esz' nzalebzng bamu da kxtrka, a' nakrka'-ngrnamu nidr. ²⁹ Nzmu kzdq ncblo natzlvzbzle nrlar blzmznaom mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nim, bzkq ayzlvzme, a' ao-lxlvz-kzpz nrlarde krali, murde natzlvz-kzpzle. Nzmu ncblo kx tqpnatibzle bot scm, e mz nivz, ka-kzpz nrz scm bade. ³⁰ Doa kx rlxzbz bamu da, x mcamu kx takitrde nzokatrngr, kabzmu. X doa kx rpnatibz dztumu, bzkq rlxtipe-mopwzmu. ³¹ Ale-zvzbzmu mz leplz da kx suti drtwrmu na-alebzlr bamu, kxmule-esz' trnzalepwzlr bamu. ‡

³² “Nzmu namrlzti-tpwzmu kxnmrlztilr nimu, Gct trabrtzlvzleu nimu. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, a' kxdrka'-ngrng nzale-kzlr da lc. ³³ X tr-rblxpwzu badr nzale-kz-krbzlr da kxmrlz mz leplz kcng tzalebzng badr da kxmrlz. ³⁴ X tr-rblx-kzpwzu mz kxdrka'-ngrng nzrlr-krbzlr da mz leplz kx nzkrzlr kx krlzle nzayzlu-mou-ngrbz badr. ³⁵ Bzkq apuamu nidr! A' na-aodu-kzamu kxnztrkalr-ngrdr nimu. X na-alebzmu da kxmrlz badr. X narkabzmu da badr, kxmule-esz' trna-ayzlvzpwzlr bamu. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcng natwzku kzdq da kxmrlz kxetu. X nangingimu doa neng Gct kc tqmyalz, murde aodu-kzle leplz kx trnzawipwzung bade x kxdrka'-ngrng. ³⁶ Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz, da kc tqwai Trtemu Gct nzyc-zvzkr drtwrde nidr.”

Atubqti-lzbq Kai

Matiu 7:1-5

³⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Bzkq rpiamu kx takitrde doa nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdeng, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx takitrde nzayrplapx-kato-krde nimu mz alwx ngrmung. X bzkq rpiamu kx doa vz-rbr, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx vz-rbramu. A' ipqamu leplz murde Gct naipq-kzle nimu. ³⁸ Rkaamu da mz nzokatrngr leplz, x Gct sa nakabzle bamu da. Murde Gct sa na-ayzlu-kzpzle da bamu da kc tqwai nzkakrmu da. Nzmu narka-angidramu mz nabzmu, sa natwz-kzamu da kxetu. A' nzmu narkaamu da kxpipz, natwz-kzamu da kxpipz. Nzrkakr Gct myaszlzle nzkakrmu. Murde apule ncblo kx rnulvzobz topla x yrbulzm, lolvzobzle x ayclwzle x nganqlvzle x yrlqo-mopwzle kcng.”

³⁹ Zbz pibz Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lc murde ma tqpikitiku leplz. Rpibzle kx, “Ncblo kx mzte kcba nzmu trmailzleu kzdq kz kx mzte kcba. Nzmu nawaillele, nztaong rllrdr mz gq. ⁴⁰ Trpnzng oblzmz kx myaszlzle kxakrlz ngrde. A' oblzmz kx tqkrlz-angidrpele la da kc tzalvztrpz bade, sc tqapu-pe-kzle kxakrlztrle nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx tqrpi-ngrnamu kx na-apuamu ninge, e vz-nqblqamu nqm qkrnge. ✧

⁴¹ “Murde mz nzrpi-krmu kx leplz nzaleng alwx, obqtiq alwx ngrdr kc tqtopwzne, a' trmcwq alwx ngrm kc tqwzpx. Opxm kx tqobqtitrpzme dcvl kc tqtotakine mz mzlem. A' trmcwq dapunonc kc tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq. ⁴² Dekc tqrpi-ngrbzme mz mzlem kx, ‘E mzlenge, nakatpxbo ena dcvl la tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mzpq.’ ? Memule tqycmne-ngrn lc? Murde dapunonc kxwzpx la tqycpxm mz mzpq! Nim leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiq! Kapx kai dapunonc la wzpx tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq,

‡ **6:31** 6:29 Nzymnekr Jiszs angidr dese: Nzmu kzdq ncblo pnatibzle lrpz ngr zbao scm, e ka-kzpz nzqk kc tqyctxtr kai. ✧ **6:40** Matiu 10:24; Jon 13:16; 15:20

x mzpq kc tqopxpe mz nzrmcng r dcvi kc tqtopwzne, tqycpxm mz mz mzlem. Atubqti-lzbq kai mz alwx ngrmqng x kztemqng kc ate.”

Nzrglxngr Lepzl Kxnmrlzng X Lepzl Kxnztrkang

Matiu 7:16-20; 12:33-35

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nounc amrlx nzglx-ngdr nradr kcng tzpax-ngdr. Nounc kxmrlz trpax-ngrdeu nranc kxtrka. Trpnz-kzng nounc kxtrka kx papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. Murde tr-rkeopwx'u naq mz nc nole x dx mz nc lrpz. ⁴⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo krla tqpipxle da kx yclzm mz nabzde. Murde nabz ncblo kxmrlz yclz-ngm da kxmrlz. X aelwapx-lzbqng mz nzmrlzti-krde leplz. A' nabz ncblo kxtrka yclz-ngm da kxtrka. X aelwapx-lzbqng mz nzrtrkalr-krde leplz.” ✨

Ma Li Kx Blepxngr Mz Nzrwzng

Matiu 7:24-27

⁴⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Memule tqrpi-ngmamu bange kx ninge kxetu rmu, a' tryrlq-angidrwamuu natqng? ⁴⁷ Ncblo kx vzm bange, x xlrmlle natqngeng, x yrlq-angidrleng, ⁴⁸ apule ncblo kx wzti-angidrlle ma nyzde. Ekqtiole gq lr nctrpou ngrdeng, vzo la. Kxmule-esz' nenq kxetu wq x yrplatr ma kc, a' trwxlikiou, murde wzti-angidr-pnzle. ⁴⁹ A' ncblo kc tqxlrle natqngeng x trvz-nqblqleung apule ncblo kx wzti-angidr-pnzle ma nyzde mz drta' x nctrpou ngrdeng trmqngiung. Nenq kxetu wq, yrplatr ma kc, x mzli kcpwz wxlikitxo pnz!” §

7

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Kxnzawz Kxyagox

Matiu 8:5-13

¹ Kx yrkrpxbz nzpi-krbz Jiszs da lcong, sc tqvzpe mz taon Kzpznm. ² Kzdz kc kxetu tqmnc elr, kc tqaclvele dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kx trtqki-esz' (100). A' kxnzawz-nrbalq nede yagoxtx, ycpe pipz nzbz-krde. ³ Nrpa ngr Jiszs nzamrlz-krde leplz kxnzyagoxng, kx xlrpe kxetu kc le, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kzdung lrtzlvz ngr lr Jiu kx naveatibzlr mz Jiszs na-amrlzlezle kxnzawz nede. ⁴ Nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, sc tzyrnitirpebzlr bade mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, “Kxetu lc, takitrde nzokatr-krmle. ⁵ Murde mrlztile nigu lr Jiu x rkapx trau kx nawztingr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nangi nyzgr.”

⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tzvzpeng badr. Nzesonetrpebzng mz ma nyz kxetu kc, zbz sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrbzle kzdung kztedeng mz Jiszs. Nzrpi-krbzlr bade kx, “Kztegr rpimle bagr kx, 'Kxetu, bzkq da kx naxne ye drtqm, murde trtakitrpwc'u nim nzdwa-trkrme ma nyznge. *

⁷⁻⁸ Dekc trvz-ngrpwc'u bam mz ninge esz'-krnge. Mnclzbo mz zmatq ngr kamadz nge. X ncblo ngr vea nengeng nzmnczmqng bange. Kx narpibo mz kzdq kx, “Vz!” x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kzdq kz kx, “Vzm!” x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kxnzawz nenge kx, “Da kx na-aleq se!” x sc tqalepele. Krlzx kx rngiscm zmatq kxmyalz zlvz. Pi txpwz dq ye natq, x ncblo nenge sc tqmrlzpe.’ ”

⁹ Kx xlrbz Jiszs natqdeng kctitpx-zlvzle. Ayzlutx-lzbq, sc tqrpipebzle mz zbo ngr leplz kc tzvz-nqblqlr nide kx, “Napibo bamu, nzrlxngitkr lr Israel trmyaszpxleu nzrlxngitng lr!” ¹⁰ Mrlx kcng tzatwzlr-ngrbz mz Jiszs nyzlutx-mopwzng mz ma nyz kxetu kc. Kx nzkaputrplz, nzmcpelr kx mrlx kc tqyagox mrlztxpe.

Jiszs Atulz-mople Mrlx Kzdz Olvz

¹¹ Mzli trboiu mz nibrde, Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz kzdq taon, drtqde Nein. Ncblo nedeng x kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvzng badr. ¹² Mzli kc tzkaputr-ngrbzlr mz naonrx ngr taon

✨ 6:45 Mak 7:20 § 6:49 Mc natq kxtpwz mz Matiu 7:25. * 7:6 Pile da lc murde mz Lou scdr lr Jiu nzdwa-trkrdr ma nyz kxtrngiulrJiu, batrpzle trntakitr-krdr ma nyzprtrng m z nangingr.

kc, nzobqzbzng a' ncblo kx bz la tzglqpxm mz nzryrtzmqng nide. Ncblo kc tqbz ngi mrlx kzdq olvz kx bsz ncblo ngrde. Mrlxde nide kc txpwz esz'txu. X zbo ngr leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz taon kc, sc tzyrkrpxmqng badr olvz lcde. ¹³ Kx mctxpebz Kxetu olvz kc, sc tqycpe mz drtwrde. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Bzkq yrniq." ¹⁴ Zbz vzbz, sc tqmaletprpebzle da kc tqyrbqo-ngrm namz ngr ncblo kc. X ncblo kcng tzrglqng nztutx-pnzng. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz ncblo kc tqbz kx, "Obla, dwalzm!" ¹⁵ Ncblo kc tqbz lutx pnz, sc tqwxbupe x tqycmnepe. Sc tqavzpe-mopwz Jiszs mz lxedo.

¹⁶ X leplz amrlx nzktitxpxlr, x sc tzglqpxpelr Gct. Tzrpipele kx, "Kzdq profet kxmyalz vvpem mz mzlirgu! Gct atwzlr-ngrmle profet nede mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz nedeng!" ¹⁷ Nrpa ngr Jiszs lc talvzpx-pnzle mztea kcng tqyc-ngalele Nein, x mrkcng amrlx tzmnc-ngrdr lr Jiu.

*Menrpa Kcng Tqatwzlr-ngrm Jon Kxawrkxtr
Matiu 11:2-19*

¹⁸ Oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzpitibzlr nrpa ngr Jiszs mz Jon, mrkc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin. Aveatile oblamzde nzling. ¹⁹ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle mz Kxetu, murde naveatibzlr kx nide Kxnzmcp x o tringr. ²⁰ Kx nzvzpeplr kc mz Jiszs, sc tzipipebzlr kx, "Atwzlr-ngrmle nigr Jon Kxawrkxtr bam. Rpihle naveatibzkr bam kx, '?Nim Kxnzmcp x kc tzipi navzm, o na-aenzli-moukr dq ncblo kzble?'"

²¹ Mzli lcedepwz amrlzle leplz kxkqlu kx nzyagoxng, x kxnzmneng mz drtq kxetq, x maszlrpx-ngrde drka' kx mnctipxmq mz leplz. X leplz kxkqlu kx mztr kcba, mztr aobqpe-mopwz Jiszs. ²² Rpihle mz menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Jon kx, "Yzluamu x pibzmu mz Jon da kcng tqmcamu x tqxlramu mrka mz nzwz-krnge. Murde *kxmztr kcba nzobqpeng, kxnzbxplong nzvznepeng, kxnzyc-ngrng zkrkqlu nzlqngipe-moung, kxnradrtqdr ngq nzxlrpeng da, kxnzbpeng nztulz-moung, x Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipxbz mz leplz kxnzobqszong.* ✧ ²³ Sa namrlzbx mz ncblo kx trpxpx-ngrdeu ninge mz trnzale-krngeu nige pnz drtwr leplz kx nangi nzwzkr Kxnzmcp." †

²⁴ Mz nibr menrpa ne Jon nzvzpx-krdr, Jiszs kc tqpipxbzle nzmyalzkr Jon mz leplz kcng. Rpihle kx, "Trvz-ngrpwzmuu mz Jon mrkc lzke nzmc-krmu ncblo kx tekqtr-zvzle da kx pile, mz nzapu-krde neni kx yamengr nenq mrkang kqlu. A' kc tqvz-ngrbzmu naxlramu natq angidr. ²⁵ X trvz-ngrpwzmuu kx namcamu ncblo kx rngisc, kx pxi-ngrde lrpz kx nzxpengr lqlwx. Murde ncblo kxmule lc tqmnc zpwz trnzmcu mrkc lzke, a' nzmcpwz mz ma nyz king. ²⁶ Krlc tqvz-ngrbzmu nzmc-krmu profet. A' napibo bamu ncblo lc tqmcamu myaszle profet kcng bqnc. Murde nzwz-krde myaszle nzwzkr profet amrlx. ²⁷ Murde Jon nide menrpa kc tqplzpxle nzvz-krm Kxnzmcp. Da kc tqwai nzpipxkr Gct le mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, '*Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme.*'" ✧ ²⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bamu, trpnzng ncblo mz nrlc kx myaszle Jon, abzo mzli kc krlzmlc mzli ka. A' abzo mzli ka, leplz txne amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrmqng bange mz nzmncz-krbz mz Gct namyaszle nide." ‡

²⁹ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mzli lcde leplz amrlx x ncblo kcng tzatakting takes tzobqszo nzlxngitilr nqm q kr Gct kc tzxlrbzlr mz Jon x sc tqawrkxtrpeng Jon. ³⁰ A' kzdung Farzsi x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpxtxpx-ngrdr me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzpxtxpx-krdr nzawrkxtrkr Jon nidr.

✧ **7:22** Asaea 35:5-6; 61:1 † **7:23** 7:22 Natq angidr mz kxnzyengr zkrkqlu ngi kxnzyengr lepz. A' mz natq lr Grik trni-txpwzu lepz, a' ngi kz zyagox ngr be nrkrdrdq amrlx kxtrka kx krlzle nzprc-krbzle mz leplz. ✧ **7:27** Malakai 3:1 ‡ **7:28** Leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng nzniginidr lrmakxtr. X lrmakxtr lcng ngi olvz r Kraes x Mqngrkxtr mncpxm badr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede lc tqngi leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nzmyaszle kxnzlxngiti-pnzlr Gct, kx nzapulr Ebraam, Mosis, x Devet.

³¹ “Naryapwxtr-mopwc' mz nimu leplz kcnq tzmncng mzli ka. ³² Apuamu doa kxntopwz kcnq drtwrdr tresapxu. Kzdz dzbede tzkkrkxbzng mz kzdq kz dzbede. Tzrpibzlr kx, 'Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzabrtzng, a' trelawamuu. Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzyrningr, a' tryrniwamuu!’

³³ “Apuamu nidr murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm x trmuneu bret x tr-rmnqne-kzu waen. A' rpi-ngrnamu kx, 'Drka' mncpxm bade!’ ³⁴ X ninge Mrlx Leplz vzm, x mux dakxnzng x rmnq-kzx waen. A' sc tqrpipeamu kx, 'Mcamu ena mrlx ka! Mrlx kx mutu x rmnq kato! Kzte ncblo kxnzatakqting takes x leplz kxnztrka-kzng!’ ³⁵ A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nztubqkr natq opx zlwz mz nztubqkr doa kx atutr. X sa namcamu kalr nztubq-krgr rlilrgr mz da kc navzpxmqng mz nzmncr leplz kcnq tzatutrlr natqgr.”

Kzdz Farzsi X Kzdz Olvz Kx Mnc Mz Alwx

³⁶ Kzdz Farzsi drtqde Saemon, aveatile Jiszs mz nzmupx-lxblr-krdr badr. Jiszs vztrpz ma nyzde x sc tqprtrpe mz nzmung. ³⁷ Kzdz olvz mnc mz mztea lc, kc tqale-zvzle alwx mzli kc. Kx xlrpele nzmukr Jiszs mz ma nyz Farzsi kc, sc tqvzpebz, twzbbzle botol kx yrbulzm mz tolo kx mnrtte mrlz zlwz x lqlwx nzxpengr. ³⁸ X esotrpz mz nanyc Jiszs, tqyrni x tqalrprtibzle nanycde mz drlemzte. Zbz amingrtxbzle nanycde mz nqnginarde, x sc tqtcngitx-zvzpwzle nanycdeng. Zbz sc tqpulitxopebzle tolo kc mz nanycde kcnq li mz nzawi-krbzle bade nivz lrde. ³⁹ Farzsi kc tqaveatile Jiszs mcpzle da lc. X sc tqrpipele mz drtwrde kx, “Ncblo ka nzmu nangini-angidrde profet, e nzmu krlzpele kx olvz ka ngi olvz kxale zvz alwx x nzmu rpwa'-ngrbzle nzbztr-krbzle nide.”

⁴⁰ A' Jiszs krlztipele da kx yclzm mz nabz Saemon, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Saemon, kzdq kc da napibo bam.” Rpibz Saemon kx, “Pim ye, kx kxakrlz.” ⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Kzdu kcnq ncblo nzling. Ncblo kcnq nzling nzkaonbzng srlrni mz kzdq ncblo kxrngisc. Kzdz kaontibzle srlrni trtqki-nzlvqn (500), x kzdq kaontibzle srlrni nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). Srlrni kxes' ngi narnchr ngr nzwzngr mz zbq kxes’.” ⁴² Trpnzngr nidr kx takitnde nzkra-dwzlr-moungr kaon scde. Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle kx bzkq nzxpenepelr ye. ?Nzmu-krde ke, mrlx kcmang nzling neke namrlzti-zlwzpele ncblo kc tqrngisc?” ⁴³ Rpibz Saemon kx, “Mwx ncblo kc kaon scde tqetu.” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Da angidr la tqpiq.”

⁴⁴ Zbz o-lxlvrz mz olvz kc, sc tqrpipebzle mz Saemon kx, “?Mcq olvz lc? Dwatrp' ma nyzm, a' trpnzngr lue kx kame kx nawzti-ngrne nanycng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qrgu. A' wztipebzle nanycng mz drlemzte x amingrpebzle mz nqnginarde. ⁴⁵ Trabrtzlvzwq ninge mz nzrtcngingr mqng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qrgu, a' tresakika nztngi-krde nanycng kx vztrpc' kcma. ⁴⁶ X kxmule-esz' traeluwq narnge mz tolo, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qrgu, a' aelupebzle nanycng mz tolo kxmrlz-esz'ngr.

⁴⁷ “Napibo bam kx olvz lc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzetukr nivz lrde mz nzipqpx-krbz Gct alwx ngrde kxkqlu. A' mrlx kx plzpxbzle alwx ngrdeng kxpipz mz Gct, Gct ipqpxbzle alwx ngrde kxpipz kz, x rblxbz bade nznngi-krbzle nivz lr Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde nzmrlzti-krde Gct topwz.” ⁴⁸ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz olvz kc kx, “Alwx ngrmqng nzipq-angidrpe.” ⁴⁹ Leplz kcnq tzmung badr, sc tzrpi-etrepelr kx, “?Nelc krlc tqkrlz-kzle nzipqpxngr alwx?” ⁵⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs mz olvz kc kx, “Nzrlxngiti-krm arlapxpele nim. Krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxq. Bzkq da kx nakxnepe drtqm.”

8

Olvz Kcnq Tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs aesz'tipeleng taon x mztea kcnq, mz nzvztr-krde elr. X yapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrepemle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Nzvzng badr aposol kcnq nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ² Nzprtr-kzpzng kzdung

olvz kx amrlzeng mz zyagox, x kx maszlrpx-ngrbzle drka' badr. Kzdg olvz lcdeng drtqde Mxri kc Makdala. Drka' rlimz nzmaszlrpx-ngrbz bade mzli kc. ³ X prtr-kzpz Joana krnalz Kusa kc tqngi ncblo kxetu wztrpz mz King Herot Antipas. X prtr-kzpz Susana, x kzdung kz olvz kxkqlu kx nzokatrllr Jiszs x ncblo nedeng, mz trau scdr.

*Drct' Pwx Kx Bletipx
Matiu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9*

⁴ Leplz kc tzavzpemqng mz Jiszs, nzyrkrkimlr mz taon kcng amrlx. X zbo ngr leplz kx nzmncpelr mrkc, Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipxbzle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. ⁵ Rpibzle kx, "Kzdg mzli kzdg kc ncblo oliqtile drct' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng, murde rpile nayrkqlvzle mz drct' mz nibrde. A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrde nra wit lcdeng, kzdung nztationg mz lrpzki kx drct' ngrde mqngi, x nztulvztio leplz x nzngqtilz-kzpqng etc. ⁶ X kzdung nra wit kcng taong me drct' ngrde melx, ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrtng x nzmztx-ani-moung, murde mrkc tewa trdc-zvzu x drct' trlrpru. ⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drct' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzm lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr. ⁸ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drct' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvzlmqng x nzpang. X nzyrlqbzlr nradr kqlutx zlwz." Zbz xplrmitxbz natq Jiszs nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

*Drct' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqm q Kr Leplz
Matiu 13:10-23; Mak 4:10-20*

⁹ Mz nibrde mzli kc tzmncpe-ngrdr esz'-krdr, ncblo nedeng nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr kc. ¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Ayrbq-zpwx-ngrbo bamu nqm q kr Gct mz nzngini-krde King r leplz nedeng, kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc. A' mz leplz kcng tzipxtpx-ngrdr nzxl-krdr da angidr, napipxbo badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzrpi-xkr Gct kx, 'Kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlru da angidr. X kxmule-esz' nzlalztqng, a' nardr tryrplatrpxwzu.' " ✧

¹¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr kc nide sele: Nra wit kcng tqarlx ncblo kc ngi natq Gct. Drct' kc pwx ngi nqm q kr leplz. ¹² Lrpzki lc drct' ngrde tqmqngi, drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nardr tqmqngi mz nzxl-krdr natq Gct. Murde mzli kznikeng nzxl-ngrdr nrpa ngr Gct, Nar Drka' vzm x katxpxbzle badr, murde rpile narblxbz badr nzrlxngitingr x nzrlapxngr. ¹³ Drct' kc tqmelx drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo. Nzxlrlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle, a' natq Gct trpnzngr dzbrde. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztngnr nzatalzngnr. ¹⁴ Drct' ngr nibr ncngrbz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Murde nzxlrlr natq Gct, a' trbrtiu drtwrdr. Nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tzyrlvilvzlr nabzdr, x trpnzngnr nzbrpe-krdr. ¹⁵ Drct' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqmrlz x tzoliqtilr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr x nzlolvzlr mqngi, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz Gct."

*Gct Suti Drtwrde Nrpakxmrlz Natalvzpxle Leplz Amrlx
Mak 4:21-25*

¹⁶ Mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx Nrpakxmrlz na-apule zyzlr, rpibzle kx, "Lam trnztekatru sc tzalalvzope topla. X trnzawxbulzpwzu mz nabz da. Lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. ¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' Nrpakxmrlz trkrlzkapzle leplz amrlx, a' sa naopxbz badr kalr. X mzli lc sa nayrplatitr nardr x na-aelwapx-ngrbzle da kx yc-kapqbepez badr.

¹⁸ "X na-aclve-angidramu murde natq Gct kc tqxlramu natwz-kzamu mz nzmnc-krmu. Murde doa kx twzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, natwz-moule nzyrplapxngr mz kzdung kz natq Gct. A' doa kx trtwzleu natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, trnatwzleu kzdg mou

nzyrplapxngr. X kxmule-esz' nzrkrlzng kxtopwzne kx ycbz bade, a' sa nakatxpx-kzpz Gct bade."

Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng

Matiu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35

¹⁹ Kzdzq mzli lxe Jiszs x mzledeng nzvzmqng bade mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. A' trnzdwatr-pnzpwzng brma, murde zbo ngr leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc. ²⁰ Kzdzq ncblo rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Lxem x mzlemqng la tztutrpqng yz, nzrpilr namclr nim." ²¹ X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Lxenge x mzleqng dekcng tzxlrng natq Gct x nztwzlr mz nzmnc-krdr."

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdzq Nenq Kxetu

Matiu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41

²² Kzdzq zbq Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzprtznz mz kzdzq bot kxetu, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Na-alilvckiopeku mz nrlar dxbu kc." X sc tzalilvcpeng. ²³ Nzvo-krbzlr kc, Jiszs kc tqmwipe. Kzdzq nenq kxetu vzobz mz nabz dxbu kc. Zbz bot kc sc tqdwatiope lue. Mz drtwrdr sc tzrpilr naboopeng. ²⁴ Nzvzbzng mz Jiszs sc tzameopelr. Nzrpipebzlr kx, "Kxetu, Kxetu! Nabzpeku!" Jiszs dwalzm, x lclvztxde nenq x ebio kx yclwz. X nzamatxo-pnzng x nrwx votx pnz. ✧ ²⁵ Zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "?Nike tr-rlxngiti-ngrwamuu?" Nzktci-lzbqng x nzmwxlr-kzng, x sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, "Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Rkabz natq mz nenq x nrc, x nzvz-nqblqlr natqde!"

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kx Xplr Mz Kzdzq Ncblo

Matiu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20

²⁶ Nzkaputrpzng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mrkc tzmncngr leplz kcng trngiulrjiu. Kzdzq taon lcde drtqde Gergesa, yckiomle mz kzdzq nrlar Dxbu Gzlili, x Provins kc Gzlili yckiomle mz kzdzq nrlarde. *

²⁷ Jiszs kx poobzle mepz, sc tqrmctipe kzdzq ncblo ngr taon kc, kx mncpx-ngrm drka'. Mzli boipe, kx tqvznede la, x trpnzngr scde lrpz. X trmncpeu mrnyzde, a' mnctxpepwz mz butqbr kx nzryrtzmqng kxnzbnzng. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Mzli kqlupe tqlolvzng drka' kc le. X leplz nzapusr-ngrdr nide ncblo kxnzpresin. Kxmule-esz' mqdeng x nanycdeng nzpetibzng mz sen, a' sen lang tqnikileng x tqavztr drka' kc mrkc lzke. Kx mctxbzle Jiszs, katxpxbzle kc natq ngr nzneplangr x nzky'a-nimzngr. X rtctxo-lzbqzb bade. Rpibz Jiszs mz drka' kc kx, "Prpxm bade!" Sc tqnemipele kx, "Vrr! Jiszs, Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr! ?Nike tqotime? Yrnitrho bam, bzkq ayrplapxq nrkrdrtqngel!"

³⁰ Jiszs veabz rpibzle kx, "?Drtqm neke?" Rpibzle kx, "Drtqngel Siu Kqlu." Murde drka' kxkqlu nzyrkrtrpebzng bade. ³¹ Drka' kcng nzyrnititrpzlr mz Jiszs nzrpibzlr kx bzkq atwzlo-ngrbzle nidr mz gq kc trpnzngr noude mz Hxl. ³² X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdzq nrtrq r poi kxetu sc tzmung mz nra. Drka' kcng nzyrnititrpzlr mz Jiszs kx narlr-ngrbzle badr nzvztr-krdr mz poi kcng. X sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle. ³³ Zbz drka' kcng nzdwaxmqng mz ncblo kc x nzdwatr-alzung mz poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc nzvoong mz nrlar nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, sc tzboopeng amrlx.

³⁴ Kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nzngrlrng sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea x mz nabz nrlanc kcng. ³⁵ Zbz leplz kxnzkqlung sc tzyrkrpebzng mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprtznz. Nzvzmqng mz Jiszs x nzmcpelr ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' kcng, pxitxpe, x drtwrde opxpe. X sc tqwxbulzbz mz nanyc Jiszs, tqalaltqpebz mz nzalvztr-krde. Zbz sc tzmwxlrtpeng amrlx ngrdr, nzmwxlrtilr zmatq ngr Jiszs kc tqmyalz. ³⁶ Krkcng tzmncng sc tzpipebzlr mz leplz kcng tzvz-atemqng kxmu ncblo kc nzmrlz-krde. ³⁷ Zbz leplz kcng amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc kc Gergesa nzrlxti-nrwx-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs kx navzpe, murde nzmwxlrtp-atwrrnpe-ngrng. Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqprtznz-ngrde mz bot, ³⁸ ncblo

✧ 8:24 Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29 * 8:26 Mz kzdung nzyrngr kcng pnz taon lc nzyrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

kc tzprszpx drka' kcng, sc tqvzpem tqyrnitrpebzle mz Jiszs kx navzng badr. A' atwzlrpxngr Jiszs, rpibzle kx, ³⁹ "Yzlupe mrnyzm, x pipx da kc tqwzpe-ngrbz Gct bam." Zbz Jiszs kc tqrlaszpele mrkc x ncblo lc sc tqvz-zlipele taon kc atwrnrngr, tqpinede da kc tqwz-ngrbz Jiszs bade.

Inyx Jaerzs X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs

Matiu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43

⁴⁰ Mzli kc Jiszs tqyzlupe-mou-ngrbzle mz nrlar dxbu kc, zbo ngr leplz kc sc tzabrtzlvzpelr nide. Murde nidr amrlx ngrdr tzaenzlilr nide. ⁴¹ Zbz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jaerzs, sc tqkaputrpem. Nide kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz mz nanyc Jiszs x sc tqyrnitrpebz kx navzng badr mrnyzde. ⁴² Murde inyxde esz'txu, yiz ngrde mwx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), sc nabzpe. Jiszs kx vzbzle, leplz kcng nzrdrlvzti-lzbq-txpwzng mz nzvz-krbzlr bade.

⁴³ A' kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz sc tqmnc kz mrkc. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) x tqamewetxbzle drtqde. A' trpnzngr kx krlzle nzamlz-krbzle nide. ⁴⁴ Olvz lc vzdzm mz mzli zbo ngr leplz kc mz nibr Jiszs x sc tqmaletrpzle lrpzde. X mzli kcpwz mepyr kc sc tqesakipe. ⁴⁵ Jiszs kc tqrpipele kx, "?Neke tqmaletrpzle ninge?" Leplz amrlx nzrpibzlr kx trpnzngr. Zbz Pita kc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu nge, leplz amrlx la tzbolikilvzlr nim. Nzkrzlr kx nzbxtzplr nim."

⁴⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Kzdq kc doa maletrpzle ninge murde krlztix zmatq vzpxpem bange x amrlzpele kc kzdq doa." ⁴⁷ Olvz kc mcpele kx nzkrzltipe, sc tqvzpem, rnrncnepem, x rtctxo-lzbqz mz nanyc Jiszs mz nzaelwapx-krde nzavzo-lzbqngr x nzamatqngr. Mrkc, mz mz leplz amrlx, sc tqpipxpebzle da kc tqmaletp-ngrbzle lrpz sc Jiszs x kxmu nzmrlztx-ani-krpwzle. ⁴⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Inyxnge, vzpe x bzkq da kx napnz drtwrm. Murde nzrlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim." †

⁴⁹ Jiszs kc tqycmnebe ye, a' kzdq ncblo vzpem mz ma nyz Jaerzs. Rpinemle kx, "Inyxm bzpe, kx Jaerzs. Bzkq akxputipeq kxakrlz la." ⁵⁰ A' xlrpebz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebzle mz Jaerzs kx, "Bzkq drtwrm talvzo, a' lxngiti ninge, x sa nalu mou."

⁵¹ Kx nzkrzlbzlr ma kc trpnzngr leplz kx rlr-ngrbzle nzmncpx-krmr badr brma, a' ngi txpwz Pita, Jon, Jemes, trtede x lxede. ⁵² Leplz kcng amrlx mrkc tznemipelr nzyrni-krdr. A' mz nzkrzlr Jiszs kx nzbzkr doa olvz kc trnabz-alou, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Bzkq yrniamu. Doa lc trbzu, a' mwine ye!" ⁵³ A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide murde nzkrzlr kx doa olvz kc bzpe. ⁵⁴ A' Jiszs dwatrpz x otibzle doa olvz kc, malebzle mqde, sc tqrpibzle kx, "Dwalzm!" ⁵⁵ Nzlu-krde yzlutx-mop x mzli kcpwz tutxlm. Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Kabzmu du dakxnzng namu doa olvz lc." ⁵⁶ Lxede x trtede kx nzkrzltiplrle, naodr mz txpwz. A' Jiszs lclvztxbzle kx bzkq nzpinedr da lc tqngi-dape.

9

Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Aposol Nedeng Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz

Matiu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13

¹ Jiszs kqleleng aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) x sc tqayrlwr-amqmupeleng. X mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade, kabzle badr nzxpnrngr x zmatq ngr nzmaszlrpx-krdr drka' amrlx x nzamlz-krdr kxnzyagoxng. ² Zbz atwzlrpxpe-ngrdeng mz mztea kcng trkrzkapzlrng. Rpibzle kx nayapwxtiplr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. X na-amrlzlr nrkrdrdq leplz kx nzyagoxng. ³ Rpi-mopwzle badr kx, "Bzkq da kx natwzamu mz nzvzpx-krmu, kx

† 8:48 Mwxlrli-lzbq mz nike na-alebz Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng bade. Murde nzyagox-krde batrpe-kzpzle trnzaktir-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, x nabatr-kzpzle doa kcng nabxtzplr nide trnzaktir-kz-krdru mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. [Livae 15:19-30]

apule nctoko, bxli, dakxnzng, x srlrni. X bzkq nimu kx nartwz kz nzkq kralli. Murde na-abrtrpzmu drtwrmu mz Gct nzrka-krde. ⁴ Drlve ke nzaodu-ngrmu, mncpepwzmu mz ma lapwz esz' navz, nakrlzbzle mzli kx narlasz-ngrnamu mztea la. ⁵ Drlve ke leplz trnzaodu-ngrdru nimu, rlaszamu mztea la x rtc-ngrbzmu rplz nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqmq krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnmnc-mrbrng." ⁶ Aposol kcng nzrkalmqng, sc tzvz-zlipelr mztea kcng amrlx. Tzyapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz kc x tzamrlzting leplz kx nzyagoxng mrkc atwrnng.

King Herot Antipas Xlrle Nrpa Ngr Jiszs

Matiu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29

⁷ Zbz King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele lr Gzlili, xlrle nrpa ngr da kcng tqaleting Jiszs x ncblo nedeng. Drtwrde mrbrttrpz, murde mzli kc kai pibzle mz kzdung ncblo ngr vea nedeng nanibqlr Jon. A' kzdung leplz tzrpilr kx, "Jon Kxawrkxtr tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng." ⁸ Kzdung nzrpilr kx profet Elaeja kc bqnc, tqmatq tqadcpz-lzbqpe. X kzdung nzrpilr kx kzdq kz profet ngr mzli kc lupe mou. ✧ ⁹ Rpi Herot kx, "Nar Jon lakipxe kzdung ncblo ngr vea. ?A' nelc krlc tqxlrx tqaleti da lcng?" X sc tqrpile namcle Jiszs.

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14

¹⁰ Aposol kcng sc tzyzlupemqng mz nzryapwpx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz x nzamrlz-krdr leplz kxnzyagoxng, sc tzpipebzlr mz Jiszs da kcng amrlx tzalelr. Zbz sc tzvzpxpeng me esotrpz mz kzdq taon drtqde Betsaeda murde namnc-ngrdr esz'-krdr. ¹¹ A' kx nzxlrzbz zbo ngr leplz kcng le, sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nide. Kx nzkrlzbzlr nide, sc tqaodupele nidr. X sc tqycmnetr-ngrbzle badr kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. X amrlzle krkcng tzyagoxng. ¹² A' mzli kcpe mz milzpq, aposol kcng nzvzmqng bade sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Kxetu, atwzlrpxngr leplz lcng mz mztea x nrlanc kcng tzyctineng mrlc, murde namwing x narmctineng nadr dakxnzng. Murde trpnzng me narmctingr leplz lcng dakxnzng."

¹³ A' Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng." Nzrpibzlr kx, "Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn kxtpowztine x nc kxsupe li. Takitxtrpwzle nzvz-krgr nzxpe-krgr dakxnzng nang zbo ngr leplz lc." ¹⁴ (Murde ncblo nzkqlu-krdr nzesolzbzng mz siu kx nzlvqn (5,000). A' trnzrlwxtwpwzu olvz x doa kx nztopwzng.) Rpibz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Awxbuamu leplz mz dzbedeng. Mz dzbede kxes' leplz nakrlzbzle nzpnu kxnzlvqn (50)." ¹⁵ X sc tzawxbutiopelrng. ¹⁶ Jiszs kalzmlc bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitxdeng, x sc tqkapebzle ng mz ncblo nedeng, tzakipxbzlr mz leplz kcng nzkqlung. ¹⁷ Leplz amrlx nzmung x nelzdr krlctxtrpz, x ncblo nedeng nznulvzo-moulr toplu nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq dakxnzng kx yctxo.

Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnzmcpz

Matiu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29

¹⁸ Kzdq zbq, mzli kx Jiszs krka'-ngrde esz'-krde, ncblo nedeng nzvzmqng bade, sc tqveapebz badr, rpibzle kx, "?Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge?" ¹⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzkqlung nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng. Kzdung nzrpilr kx nim Elaeja. X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kc bqnc tqlupe mou." ²⁰ Rpibzle kx, "?A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-krnamu ninge?" Rpibz Pita kx, "Kxnzmcpz ne Gct." ²¹ Zbz Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzlr mz leplz nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpz.

✧ 9:8 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 16:14; Nzaelwapxng 11:3-6

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide

Matiu 16:21-28; Mak 8:30—9:1

²² Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, “Ninge, Mrlx Leplz, drtqngge naetqtx zlwz, x natrkalrpx-ngrdr ninge lrtzlvz ngrgung, nidr badr kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Sa nanibqlr ninge, a' sa na-atulz-mople ninge Gct Trte mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge.” ²³ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle badr amrlx ngrdr kx, “Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrle ninge, narlpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde mz zbq kang kqlu. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbze nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge. ✨ ²⁴ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngr drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' krkc tqyrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. ²⁵ Mane nznginingr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amrbtrxtrele nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm. ²⁶ Doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge x natqngeng mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Leplz, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrne nide mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz zluli rnge x zluli r Trtenge x enjrl kxnztrng. ²⁷ A' napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.” *

Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq

Matiu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8

²⁸ Mwx zbq rtqmz otx, mz nibr Jiszs nzpi-krbzle da lcng, vzmileng Pita, Jon, x Jemes x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz murde Jiszs nakrka'. ²⁹ Mzli kcpwz tqkrka'-ngrde, Jiszs mzte kc tqblepxpengr x lrpz scde kc tqpnarptxpxpe. ³⁰ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr ncblo nzling, Mosis x Elaeja, kcng tztupeng badr Jiszs mrkc, tzymnepeng. ³¹ Ncblo lcng nzadcpx-lzbqng mz zluli kxetu, sc tzymnetrpe-ngrdr kxnamu nzatutrkr Jiszs me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzbz-krde Jerusalem. ³² Mzli lcde Pita nidr badr kztedeng nzmwipeng. A' kx nzdwalmr, sc tzmcpelr zluli r Jiszs, x nzmcpkzlr ncblo kcng nzling tztung badr. ³³ Mzli kc ncblo kcng nzling tzrpilr nzrlaszpe-ngrdr Jiszs, sc tqrpipebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, “Kxakrlz, mrlztx angidr nzmnc-krngu mrka. Mwx nawztibzkr du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nyz dq Mosis x nyz dq Elaeja.” (Trkrlz-angidrleu da kc tqpile.)

³⁴ Mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq dcbz aelwapx-lzbqngr x akqlvztxde nidr mz zmyo ngrde. X nzmwxlrx-pnzng. ³⁵ Natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc. Rpibzle badr kx, “Krlc mrlxnge Kxnmcpx. Lalztqbmz bade!” †

³⁶ Natq kc kx esakitxde, Jiszs kc tqtutxpe mrkc esz'-krde. Da lcng yc-lrpxtrpwz badr Pita, Jon x Jemes. A' trpnzng kx nzpi-nebadrle mzli lcde.

Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'

Matiu 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27

³⁷ Nrlc ngrlxobz sc tzvzopemqng mz newz kc. Zbz zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzmctipeng Jiszs badr Pita, Jon x Jemes. ³⁸ Kzdq ncblo sc tqkabopxpem mz nabz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Rpipxmle kx, “Kxakrlz! Mctxbz ena mrlxnge, murde mrlxnge delcpwz esz'txu! ³⁹ Kzdq drka' mncpxm bade, x mzli kx dwatitr-ngrde mrlxnge, sc tqanepel nide. X batrpzle nzglqkr nimzle, vz vz mzli kx nqbya ngr naode wxbutr-ngrbzle. Tqatakrtibzle drtqde, x waisr-zvz-ngrde nide! ⁴⁰ Yrnitirpo mz ncblo nemqng kx namaszlrpx-ngrbzlr bade. A' trnzyatrpwzung.”

⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmqngibe.” Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc

✨ 9:23 Luk 14:26-27 * 9:27 9:23 Jiszs pi-angidrle kx, “Nagqlzle kros ngrde.” Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtq. 9:27 Kxnzetung mz Nzryngrkxtr, mz drtwrdr natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcng tq: mz mzli r nztektr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, mz mzli r nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng; o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngkxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Murde mz mzli lcng tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. † 9:35 Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde kx nzalvztrkr Jiszs myaszpxle Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet amrlx. [Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Mati 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Lou Kcpwz 18:15; 2 Pita 1:17-18]

kx, “Vzmim mrlxm mrka.” ⁴² Doa ncblo kc kx vzmle, drka' kc sc tqrtcope-ngrde nide mz drtc' x sc tqngi-batrpebzle nzglqkr nimzle. Jiszs pnanatile drka' kc. Amrlzle doa ncblo kc, x sc tqavzpebzle mz trtede. ^{43a} Lepzl amrlx nzktitxpxlr zmatq ngr Gct kc tqmyalz.

Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde
Matiu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32

^{43b} Mzli kc leplz mztr tqprtxbe-ngrde x naodr tqmztxbe-ngrde mz nzkctipx-krdr, Jiszs kc tqrppebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, ⁴⁴ “Da lc napibo bamu bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu! Ninge Mrlx Lepzl sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnmwati drtwrdr ninge.” ⁴⁵ A' trnzkrzlru nike drtwr ngrde. Nzyrlq-kapqbz badr x tryrplatitru nardr. A' nzmwxlritlr nzveati-krbzlr nzymnengr lc.

Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct
Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37

⁴⁶ Kzdzq mzli, ncblo neng Jiszs tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke mz nidr kx myapxbz. ⁴⁷ Krlztrpebz Jiszs da kx tqpnz drtwrdr, zbz otilc kc kzdq doa kxtpwz sc tqatupele mz nrlarde. ⁴⁸ X sc tqrppebzle badr kx, “Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtpwz mz drtqngc, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge. X mrlx tqabrtzlvzle ninge, abrtzlvz-kzle Trte kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. Murde mrlx kx avzo-lzbq, nide kx myalz-zlwzbz mz mz Gct.”

Mrlx Kx Prtr Mz Nrlarde Nyz Jiszs
Mak 9:38-40

⁴⁹ Jon rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “Kxetu rnge, mckr kc ncblo kx rmaszlrpxngr drka' mz drtqm. A' pibzkr bade kx naesakipe, murde trprtrpuu bagu.” ⁵⁰ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Bzkq! Murde mrlx kx tr-rpwa'-ngrbzleu bamu nzale-krmu nzwz-krmu, tukile mz nrlarde nyzmu.”

Kzdzung Lr Szmariz Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs

⁵¹ Zbq trkqlupeu kx ycbep mz nzbzkr Jiszs x sc tzvzmlzpe Heven, sc tqaoti-angidrpe drtwrde nzvz-krde Jerusalem. ⁵² Atwzlr-ngrde kcng menrpa nedeng kx nartwayz-kaipzng bade. X sc tzvztrpeng mz kzdq mztea ngr Szmariz mz nzoliqti-krbzlr dakxnzng x ma kx namwi-ngrdr. ⁵³ A' leplz kcng mrkc nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzadwatr-krdr nide, murde opx angidr kx nzvz-krde la navzkile Jerusalem. Tzwai-ngrdr da lc murde lr Szmariz nztrkabzng badr lr Jiu x mzteadau Jerusalem. ⁵⁴ Kx nzxlrpe Jemes nidr mz Jon da lc, sc tzrppebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “?Kxetu rgr, trnakqlelzkakr nyr Heven navzom x na-atrkatile nidr?” ⁵⁵ A' Jiszs o-lxlrbz sc tqclvlzpebzle. {X rpibzle badr kx, “Drka' la tqbatrpzle nzymne-krmu lc. Murde ninge Mrlx Lepzl trvz-ngrpwc'u nzodati-krnge nzlukr leplz, a' vz-ngrmc nzarlapxng nidr.”} ⁵⁶ X sc tzvzkipelr mztea kzble. ‡

Drtwr Naesz'ti Mz Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs
Matiu 8:19-22

⁵⁷ Mzli kc tzvzpe-ngrdr, kzdq ncblo rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “Sa navz-nqblqnx nim drlve keng vzkiq.” ⁵⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Krlz-angidr-kzq da kx ycpxm mz nzrvz-nqblqngr ninge? Murde fokis nzmnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr kx yclm mz gq. X utc nzmnc-zpwx-kzng mz ma nyzdr kx ngi nrla nounc. A' ninge Mrlx Lepzl, trmnc-zpwxwxu, murde lr mrnyzngeng nzpxtxpx-ngrdr ninge. X sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrdr nim. ?Myx kxmule, navz-nqblqpeq ye ninge?” ⁵⁹ Rpibz Jiszs mz kzdq kz ncblo kx, “Vz-nqblqm ninge.” A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Kxetu, na-ale-kaipo me pnz drtwr trtengc mzli ka, a' mz nibr

‡ 9:56 9:55 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz natq lcng tqycpxm mz { } trnzyroung elr.

nzbz-krde sc tqvz-nqblq-atex nim.” ⁶⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trtingr! Rlrpe-ngrbz ye mz krkcng mqngrdr nzbzpeng nzyrtzmq-krdr kxnginidr kx nabzng.” §

⁶¹ Kzdq kz ncblo rpibzle kx, “Navz-nqblqbo nim, kx Kxetu. A' navztx-kaipo mz trtenge narlxtibo bade kx rlr-ngrmle o trtingr.” ⁶² Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Ncblo kx ryabo nrlanc a' matinetr drtwrde, trnatwzleu dalr nrlanc. X mz nqm q lcpwz, mane nznzkr drtwr doa nzmncz-krbzle mz Gct mz drtwrde nzlitr-krbzle. Murde rblx nzvectr-krbzle leplz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr.”

10

Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Leplz Nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

¹ Mz nibrde Jiszs mcpm-moule leplz nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li. *
X atwzlrpx-ngrde nidr nzli-lxblrng mz nzrtwayz-kai-krbzlr mz mztea kcng amrlx x mrkcng navzkibzle. ² Rpibzle badr kx, “Kxmule-esz' leplz kxkqlu nzoliqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz murde nanginidr doa neng Gct, a' mzli ka kxnzawzng nznzpbeng kx nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr lrpzki angidr badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krka'-ngrbzmu mz Trte, kc tqoliqtile krkcng nabrti drtwrdr ninge. Rlxtibzmu bade nzatwzlr-krmle kzdung mou kxnzawzng kx naokatr lr nimu mz nzvzmi-krmle leplz bange. ✧ ³ Oliqamu mz nzvzng. Murde atwzlrpx-ngrbo nimu mz mzli leplz kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kx nzmaneuting leplz. A' Gct sa na-acivele nimu. ⁴ Bzkq rtwzamu trau x bxli, a' twz-tpwzmu sadol kc tqyctr mz nanycmu. Bzkq nzaotr nimu leplz nzymne-krbzmu badr mz lrpzki, a' rnekitiamu mz nzvzng. ⁵ Mz nzdwatr-krmu mz ma kx nzabrtzlvzlr nimu, rpi-kaipzmu kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwzle nimu.' ⁶ Nzmu ncblo kc tqmnc mrla kx tqabrtzlvzle natqmu, nzmnc-zpwzng la nakrlzbzle nide. Nzmu kx trpnz-ngrde, trpnzng nzkrz-krbzle nide. ⁷ Mz nzmnc-krmu, mncpepwzmu mz ma la esz'. Dakxzng kznike nzkabzlr bamu, ngqamu, murde takitrde ncblo kxwz natwzle dalr nzwz-krde. Bzkq vzkiamu mz kzdq ma x vzki-mouamu mz kzdq kz ma. ✧ ⁸ Mzli kx vztr-ngrnamu mz kzdq mztea x nzabrtzlvzlr nimu, ngqnamu dakxzng kx nzkabzlr bamu, kxmule-esz' kxmu nzasungr trvz-nqblqleu Loukxtr. ⁹ Amrlzamu nrkrdrdq kxnzyagoxng mrla, x rpibzmu mz leplz amrlx kx, 'Gct sa tqaesonetpemele nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu bade mz nzngini-krde King rmu.' ¹⁰ A' nzm kx tqvztramu mz kzdq mztea x trnzabrtzlvzlr nimu, e vzne-alzuamu mz mzli ma lang. ¹¹ X pibzmu badr kx, 'Rtc-ngrbzkr rplz nakrlz-ngrnamu kx nqm krmu trka mz nzapu-krmu kxnzmnc-mrbrng. A' nadctipx drtwrmu kx Gct rpile navectpemele nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu bade mz nzngini-krde King rmu. A' pxtpx-ngrnamu nrpa lc, x mz nzm-krde lc tqpxpx-kz-ngrnamu nide!' ✧ ¹² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr namyaszpxle lr Sodom kxdrka'-ngrng kcng bqnc.” ✧

Lr Taon Kcng Tzpxpx-ngrdr Jiszs

Matu 11:20-24

¹³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Agrmplz nimu lr Korasin. X agrmplz kz nimu lr Betsaeda! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Trtekqtrwamuu nqm nr drtwrmu kxmule-esz' mcamu da kcng tqmatq tzalepxm mz taon nyzmu. A' lr Taea x lr Saedon kxnzmnc-mrbrng kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. Murde nzm rlx lcng na-alepx-pnzmlc mz taon nyzdrng, e lr mztea lcdeng nzm nznpxing dzlvq lrpz x nzrlung bq, ngi

§ 9:60 9:58 Natq angidr kx pi Jiszs nidr seleng: “Trpnzng nyznge ma kx na-ama-ngrne.” A' leplz kxnzqqlung nznzplr kx fokus drtwr ngrde King Herot kc trngi-angidru lr Jiu. X utc drtwr ngrde lr Rom kcng trngiulrJiu. X lr ma nyz Jiszs drtwr ngrde lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzabrtzlvzlr kxnzetu kcng trngiulrJiu, a' nznzpx-ngrdr Jiszs, kc tqngi angidr lr Jiu. 9:60 Nzrvz-nqblqng Jiszs namyaszpxle nznz-nqblqng nqm ngr lr mrnyzm. *

10:1 Kzdung nzryrnr nzyro nznz-rlimz tpxwz. ✧ 10:2 Matu 9:37-38 ✧ 10:7 1 Korint 9:14; 1 Timoti 5:18 ✧ 10:11 Aposol 13:51 ✧ 10:12 Nou 19:24-28

dalr nzteqtr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrdr. ✧ ¹⁴ Mz nzmu krde lc, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde lr Taea x Saedon. ¹⁵ X agrmplz nimu lr Kzpznmz murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu ninge. Kxmule-esz' glqlz-lzbqamu wq murde rpiamu nataktram Heven, a' Gct sa na-adwatrle nimu mz Hxl!" ✧

¹⁶ Zbz rpibz Jiszs mz leplz nedeng kcng nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72) kx, "Doa kx lxngitile natqmu, lxngiti-kzle natqngeng. X doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde nimu, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde ninge. X krkc tqpxpx-ngrde ninge, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge." ✧ Mz nibr natq lcng, sc tzvzpeng.

Nyzlu-krm Krkcng Nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

¹⁷ Mzli kc tzyzlu-ngrm ncblo kcng nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li nzabrtz-zlwzng. X sc tzrpipebzlz mz Jiszs kx, "Kxetu rgr, kxmule-esz' drka' kcng nzlxngitimlr nigr mz nzkapx-krbzkr natq mz drtqm." ¹⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Krlztipe da lc murde Setzn taom mrkc tqycngr zmatq ngrde. Nzo-anikr nztao-krmle apule bzlrpc kc nilz rde tqo ani txpwz nzvzo-krmle mz bongavz. Nzwz-krmu aovxiole zmatq ngrde. ¹⁹ Kapebo bamu zmatq ngr nznrlvzo-krmu zmatq ngr drka', murde namaszlrpx-ngrnamu drka' mz leplz. X kxmule-esz' otaamu badr enqmi rmu Setzn, a' sa na-aovxioamu nide x trpnzng doa x da kx na-atrkale nimu. ✧ ²⁰ A' bzkq abrtz-ngramu drka' kcng nzlxngiti-krdr nimu. Na-abrtz-kz-ngrnamu ye kx Gct yropele drtqmu mz buk ngr nzlungr mrkc Heven." ✧

Jiszs Abrtz

Matiu 11:25-27; 13:16-17

²¹ Mzli lcde Mqngrkxtr prsrle Jiszs, x mz nzabrtz-krde sc tqrpipele kx, "Trte, Kxetu r lr Heven x lr nr! Awibo bam murde aelwapx-ngrbzme mz doa kcng tzavzo-lzbqng da kcng tqyrlq-kapqzme mz ncblo kcng tzsiklung x tzrpilr kx nzyrplapxng. Trte, da lc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrm. Eu."

²² Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc kx, "Nzrkrlzng x zmatq amrlx kapem Trtenge bange. Trpnzng leplz kx rkrlzti angidr ninge, a' ngi txpwz Trtenge. X trpnz-kzng leplz kx rkrlzti angidr Trtenge, a' nitxpwo, x leplz kcng tqmcpxx mz nzaelwapx-krbo nide badr."

²³ Zbz Jiszs o-lxlvrxbz mz ncblo nedeng x sc tqrpi-lrpipebzle badr kx, "Ngi da kx mrlz nzmc-krmu da kcng tqalepex! ²⁴ Murde profet x king nzklung mzli kc nzrpilr namc-kzlr ninge, Kxnmcpx ne Gct x da lcng tqalepexng, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. X nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr da lcng tqxlramu, a' trtxpnzng."

Doa Lr Szmariz Kc Tqmrlz

²⁵ Kzdq kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis tulzm sc tqkapxbzle natq ngr nzatalzng lcde se. Rpibzle kx, "?Kxakrlz, nike na-alex mz nzprtr-krnge mz nzlungr kxboi?" ✧ ²⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Nike pi Lou sc Mosis? ?Myx kxmu nzyrplatitrkr narm le?" ²⁷ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Mrlzti Yawe, Gct ngrm mz nabzm atwrnrng; x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrng; x mz zmatq ngrm atwrnrng; x mz drtwrm atwrnrng. X mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm." ✧

²⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nzayzlu-krm natq tubqtx angidr. Nzmu na-ale-angidrq da lc x trpnzng nzwrd kx atatxo-ngrnle, sa naptrq mz nzlungr kxboi." ✧ ²⁹ A' mz nide esz'-krde rpile tubq, sc tqrpipebzle mz Jiszs kx, "?Nekeng kztemqng kx namrlztixng?"

³⁰ Zbz Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipebzle kzdq kc be mz nzaelwapx-krde kx namrlztiku leplz amrlx. Rpibzle kx, "Kzdq lr Jiu, vzkiomle Jerusalem, navzkiomle mz taon kc Jeriko.

✧ **10:13** Asaea 23:1-18; Esikel 26:1—28:26; Joel 3:4-8; Emos 1:9-10; Sekaraea 9:2-4 ✧ **10:15** Asaea 14:13-15

✧ **10:16** Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Jon 12:44; 13:20 ✧ **10:19** Sam 91:5-13; Mak 16:18 ✧ **10:20** Sam 69:28

✧ **10:25** Matiu 19:16-19 ✧ **10:27** Livae 19:18; Lou Kcpwz 6:5; Matiu 22:34-40; Mak 12:28-33; Rom 13:9; Galesia

5:14; Jemes 2:8 ✧ **10:28** Livae 18:5

Ncblo lc tatxtr mz mqdr ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzaotxpxbzl lrpzdeng, nzoti-kzpzlr trau scdeng, x nztztxdr nide mule nabztx. X sc tzvopeng. ³¹ Zbz kzdq pris kc tqvokiopemle Jerusalem mz lrpzki kcpwz. Navokiopole Jeriko, vone mz dcngki. Kx mcpele ncblo kc, sc tqkawipele, tqo-ngalukipele mz kzdq nrlar lrpzki, murde ma tqbatrpzle trntakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ³² Mz nqmq kcpwz, kzdq ncblo kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae vz-kzp mrkc. Obqtxobz mz ncblo kc, x kawitxde. O-ngalukitxde mz kzdq nrlar lrpzki kc, murde rpile kx nzrlr-krbzlr nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr myaszpxle nzokatr-krde ncblo lc. ³³ A' kzdq doa lr Szmariz kx vzkiokzple mz lrpzki lcde, mcpele ncblo kc, sc tqyctxpe mz drtwrde. ³⁴ Vztxbz bade x wztibzle kxsqki ngrdeng mz waen x pnutibzle mz tolo, x pilvzbzle dzlq lrpz. Zbz glqlzle ncblo kc mz dcngki nede, sc tqvzmipebzle mz kzdq ma kx nzamatrngr mz lrpzki, tqaclvepele elr. ³⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz, kalzmlc kcngr trau kx takitrde kzdung zbq nzmnc-krde mz ma kc, sc tqkapebzle mz ncblo kc tqaclve ma kc. Rpibzle kx, 'Aclvepwz x nyzylu-krmc sc tqayzlupe-mopwc' nikeng ayrbzkrtrpmeng bade.' "

³⁶ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis kc kx, "?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, neke tqapubzle kztede mz ncblo lc tqtabq ncblo kxayo?" ³⁷ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Ncblo lcde kc tqmrlztile nide." Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Vz x vz-nqblq kz nqmq kr ncblo lc."

Jiszs Oklative Mata Nidr Mz Mxri

³⁸ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng, kx nzvzpelr kc, sc tzvzpxpeng mz mztea Betzni, me mncngr kzdq kc olvz drtqde Mata. Sc tqaodupele Jiszs. ³⁹ Mzli kc tzmncpe-ngrdr brma, ilede Mxri, wxbu-aepztrpz mz Kxetu x tqalztqzbz mz nzalvztr-krdeng. ⁴⁰ A' Mata drtwrde otxtrpwz mz nzwzng kcngr tqaleleng. Zbz sc tqvzpem mz Jiszs tqrppebzle kx, "Kxetu rnge, ilenge rlasztxpemle bange nzalengr da kcngr amrlx. ?Krlzq nzrpi-ngrbz bade naokatrle ninge?" ⁴¹ Rpibz Kxetu kx, "Mata e, bzkq otr kato mz drtwrm da lang kqlu. ⁴² A' da esz'txupwz kx myapxbz. Mxri krlzle da lcde, x tr-rpwa'-ngrpwc'u bade nzalztq-krde mz nzalvztr-krngeng."

11

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzkrka'ngr Matiu 6:9-13; 7:7-12

¹ Kzdq mzli Jiszs krka' mz kzdq nrlc. Kx yrkrpxpebzle kc, kzdq ncblo nede rpibzle bade kx, "Kxetu rnge, alvztrp bagr nzkrka'ngr, da kc tqwai Jon Kxawrkxtr nzalvztr-krde oblazmdeng." ² Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Mz nzkrka'-krmu rpiamu kx,

'Gct Trte, batrp bagr nigr lr nrlc, nzamatq-krgr drtqm kxtr-esz'ngr, x nzmncz-krbzkr bam nzngini-krm King rgr. ³ Kam bagr dzu r da kx natakitrde mzbq ka. ⁴ X ipqpxbz alwx ngrgrng navz-nqblqle nzipq-krgr krkcngr tzaletrpqng da kx trmrlzu bagr. X arlapx nigr mz nzokatr-krm nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzatalzng. Eu, angida.'

⁵⁻⁶ "Napi-mopwc' dq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Kzdq mzli kzdq kc ncblo adwatile kc kzlede kx kaputrp mz ma nyzde mz aurnrlc. Ncblo lc vzm, x navzkile mz kzdq nrlc. A' trpnzng nadr dakxnzng kx nakabzlr bade. X ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma, vz mz ma kzble mz nzrlx-krde da. Zbz sc tqrppebzle kx, '?Mzlenge, nakame bange du dakxnzng?' ⁷⁻⁸ Kxmule-esz' ncblo kc naonrx nyzde pqbrpe x tzmncpeng badr doa nedeng me nzmwi-ngrdr, a' sa natulzpebz mz nzokatr-krde kztede, murde drtqde ma tqamyabz lr mztea nyzdeng. X sa nakabzle da kcngr amrlx tqsutibz drtwrde, murde tubq nzale-krdele.

⁹ "Mz nqmq lcpwz, rlxtibz da mz Gct, x sa nakabzle. Rtangr da x sa narmctiq. Abc x naonrx sa nalvpxbz. ¹⁰ Murde doa kx rlx da kx takitrde nide, sa natwzle. X kx rtangrtilc nzokatrkr Gct, sa nangida. X kx abctr-zvzbz mz Gct, naonrx nyz Gct sa

nalvpxpbz bade. ¹¹ Murde trpnzngr trte doa kx rkabz mz mrlxde ningidoe mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nc. ¹² X trkapwzleu nalx mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle neimr kio. ¹³ Nimu kcng trnztubq-zvzung krlzamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq mz nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz mz doa nemung. A' da kx myapxbz, Trtemu kc Heven, krlzle nzale-krde da kxtubq mz nzka-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz krkcng nzrlxtibzlr bade.”

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Matiu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27

¹⁴ Kzdzq mzli, Jiszs rmaszlrpxngr drka' kx batrpzle nznabukr kzdq ncblo. Ncblo kx prszpx drka' kc le, sc tqycmnepe. Zbz nzkcitxpx zbo ngr leplz kcng. ¹⁵ A' kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx, “Beelsebol ela, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx, x sc tqrkabz bade zmatq ngr nzrmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz.” *

¹⁶ Kzdung kz nzabzpxlr nide mz nzrlxti-krbzlr bade kx na-alebzle dq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz Gct, a' trvzpxpuu mz Setzn. ¹⁷ A' Jiszs krlzitrpebzle drtwrdr x mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, mzli kxpipzne sa naodating. Mz nqm q lcpwz doa lr ma kxes' kx nzamnc-dali-lzbqng, sa na-apulr ma kx wxtxo. ¹⁸ X mou, nzm Setzn badr drka' kztedeng naotablrlr mz nidr esz'-krdr, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe. ¹⁹ Kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx rmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' mz zmatq ngr Setzn, a' tr-rpiwamuu kx oblamzmung nzrmaszlrpx-kz-ngrdr mz zmatq ngrde. Mz nzm-krde lc, nzkrzlr nzrpi-ngrbz bamu kx vz-rbramu! ²⁰ A' me ngi daki-angidrl se. Mz nzmaszlrpx-krnge drka' mz zmatq ngr Gct, aelwapx-ngrne kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.

²¹ “Murde Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr, kx tumile mclrde atwrnrngr mz nzotangr, x aclvele ma nyzde, murde leplz kcng tqlovlzeng ma tzrlapxng. ²² A' ninge ncblo kx xplrpxbz x aovxiopex nide. X twzpx zmatq ngrde atwrnrngr, kc tqabrtr-ngrde drtwrde. X kapebo zmatq rnge mz leplz kcng tqarlapxpx mz nzmaszlrpxpe-krbo drka' kcng badr, murde natu-pz'liti-ngrdr nide.

²³ “Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlarde kx namnckiamu. Doa kx trmnckileu mz nrlarde nyznge, nide enqmi rnge. Doa kx trokatrleu ninge mz nzrvzmi-ngrm leplz mz Gct, nide kx rmaszlrpxngr leplz mz nzvz-krmlr bade.”

Nyzlu-krm Drka' Mz Nzprsrpe-krde Ncblo

Matiu 12:43-45

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, “Mzli kx kzdq drka' nzmaszlrpx-ngrde mz kzdq ncblo, drka' la vzne lzke, rtangr me na-ama-ngrde mz nabz leplz. A' nzm trnamcleu kzdq nrlc, sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, ‘Nayzlupe-moux mz ma nyznge kc tqrlaszpemc.’ ²⁵ Zbz yzlu mou, x mcle ncblo kc mrlzpe x nqm q krde mrlzpe x trpnzngr kxnmncng mzlilxlr kzble kx mncpxm bade. ²⁶ Zbz vzpx x vzmitrple drka' rlimz kx nztrka-krdr myaszpxle nztrka-krde. Nzvzmqng sc tzmncpxpemqng bade. X nzmncr ncblo kc sc tqtrkatx-zlwzpe, myaszpxle mzli kc kai.” †

Jiszs Pxtxpx-ngrde Nzalengr Dq Rkx Kx Matq-esz'ngr

Matiu 12:38-42

²⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmne-ngrde, kzdq olvz ycmnelzm mz mzlr zbo ngr leplz lcng x rpibzle kx, “Namrlzbz mz lxem murde mikale nim x ayqle nim!” ²⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Eu, a' sa namrlz-kzpz mz leplz kcng tzxlrng natq Gct x nzvz-nqblqlr!”

²⁹ Zbz zbo ngr leplz kc, kx etunepxpele, sc tqrpipe-moule kx, “A' nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng. Rlxtiamu kx na-alebo dq rkx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz

* **11:15** Beelsebol ngi kzdq kz drtq Setzn. † **11:26** Leplz kznike nzmaszlrpx-ngrbz drka' bade, narlr-alzu-ngrbzle Mqngrkxtr namncpxm mz nabzde, murde drka' kc ma tqyzlu-mop bade, vzmitrple kzdung kz mou.

nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzngr r kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz r kx kc tqalebz Gct mz profet Jona kc bqnc. ³⁰ Murde nqm q kcpwz Jona tqngini-ngrbzle r kx mz lr taon kc etu Ninive, e ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nangini-kzpo r kx mz lr nrlc ka. ³¹ Mzli kc bqnc kwin kc Seba mrkc Arabia, vzm rlr u mz nzlaltq-krbzle mz Solomon mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng. ✧ Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Solomon vzpem, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzlaltq-krbzmu bade. Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Kwin kc Seba sa naycmne kz mz kot mz nzpipxkrde kx vz-rbramu, murde trlaltqpwzmuu mz Gct mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng. ³² Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc bqnc leplz ngr taon kxetu Ninive nzlxngitilr nrpa ngr Gct kc tqyapwxtipxbz Jona badr, x nztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Jona vzpem mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nrpa ngr Gct bamu, a' trtekqtrwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu. Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, lr Ninive sa naycmne-kzng mz kot mz nzpipxkrdr kx vz-rbramu, murde trlxngitiwamuu nrpa ngr Gct da kc tzwailr.” ‡

³³ Rpi-mopwzle kx, “Trpnzngr leplz kx rtekao lam sc tqyrlq-kapqpele. X tralalvzokzleu toplu. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. ³⁴ X nzmuzmpu mrlz, krlzamu nzmuc-angidrng da. A' nzmuzmpu trmrlzu, trkrlzwamuu nzmucng da. ³⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, na-ayayramu nabzmu murde nakrlzamu nzalvztrng angidrng. A' bzkq amqngiamu nabzmu murde ma tqvz-rbrzvzamu. ³⁶ Murde mzli kx nabzmu yayr-ngrde, krlzamu nzkrlzng da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct. X da angidr lcde sa na-apule zyzlr kx na-aopx-angidrbzle da mz nabzmu.” §

Jiszs Ycmne-plzitrle Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu

Matu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40

³⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbzle nzymne-krde, kzdq kc Farzsi sc tqaveatipebzle nide kx namung badr. Kx krlzbzle kc ma nyzde, sc tqvztrpebz tqwxbuope mz nzmung, a' trwzti-kaileu mqdeng. ³⁸ Farzsi kc pwrkilvc-ngrde nzmuc-krde kx Jiszs trvz-nqblqleu nqm q kxtr krdr, x sc tqmu ate. *

³⁹ Jiszs krlzle da kc tqaoti drtwr Farzsi kc, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Nimu Farzsi aoti txpwz drtwrmu da kx trmyapxpwzu. Krlzamu nzwztingr kxpipz nibr kap x nibr plet mz nzvz-nqblqng nqm q krmu, murde natubqamu mz Lou sc Mosis. A' nabzmu yrbupxm mz nzpnangr da x nqm q ngr alwx. ⁴⁰ Narmu trka x lukurnr-ngrnamu! Murde Gct kc tqrwzng nrkrdrdqmu yz, nide kc tqrwz-kzng nabzmu. X mz nzobqkrde, nzbrngzkr nabzmu myaszpx-zlwzle nzwztingr nibr da. ⁴¹ Nzm nasuti drtwrmu nztubq-ngrbz mz nzobqkr Gct, bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kx trmyapxpwzu. A' naokatr-alzamu kxtrnzngiscung da mz nzkra-ngrbz badr da kxmrlz kx trpnzngr scdr. Murde nzm na-aleamu da lcng mz nabzmu angidr, nimu badr dtumu amrlx sa natubqpebzmu mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁴² “A' agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Murde kxmule-esz' kabzmu da kranzpnu ngr da scmung amrlx bade mz nzaotikr drtwrmu da kxtopwzng kx trmyapxpwzu, a' trkxu mz drdqmu da kxmyapxbz. X tralewamuu da kcng tqtubqzbz mz leplz, x trmrlztiwamuu nidr mz nivz lr Gct. A' takitrde nzale-kai-krmu da lcng tqmyapxbz, x ale-kzamu da kcng trmyapx-zlwzpwzng.

✧ **11:31** 1 King 10:1-13; 2 Be Ngrdr 9:1-12 ‡ **11:32** 11:30 Jona mnctilmz mz nelz besilr zbq tq. X Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde nztulzkr-mople mz nzbzngr mz nibr zbq kxtq. 11:31-32 Jiszs nide doa kx myaszpxle Solomon x Jona. § **11:36** Nzalvztrkr Jiszs nzapulr zyzlr. X naopx-angidrbz mz leplz kx nzalvztrkrdeng mz vzpxmqng mz Gct murde ycmnebzle badr me nzyrlwrng leplz. Kxmule-esz' a' kxnzklung kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblqkrdr natqdeng. * **11:38** Nzwztingr lc mq tryctru mz Lou sc Mosis, a' ngi nqm q kx nzyrlqtr-mopwzlr lrtzlvzng r lr Jiu. A' Jiszs trvz-nqblqleu nqm q lc, murde rpil na-atubqtile Farzsi kcng tzamyalzlr nqm q krdr myaszlxle Lou sc Mosis kc tqkabz Gct.

⁴³ “Agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu! Murde rpiamu nawxbupwzmu mrkc tqmrlztxpxbz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x leplz napi-tpwz bamu natq ngr nzamatqngr me nzyrlwr-lxblrng.

⁴⁴ “Agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi! Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde apuamu gq lr kxbz kx trnzryqlzu, x mzli kx leplz nzvzneo-ngrmlr elr, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdr nidr nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mz nqm̄ lc kz, rblxbz mz leplz nzkrz-krdr kx nqm̄ krmu trka. X mzli kx nzvz-nqblq-ngrdr nimu, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdr nidr.”

⁴⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, mz nzymne-krm lc pibqtx-kzq nigr!” ⁴⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Agrmplz nimu, kx kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Gct sa na-ayrplapx-kzle nimu! Aleti-katoamu nqm̄ krmu kxkqlu kx yrlqtr-mopwz mz Lou sc Mosis. X rblxbz mz leplz nzma-nqblq-krdr leng. Murde nqm̄ lcng nzapulr da kxm̄lepu, kx yrlqlzbzmu mz nabxdr kx naglqlr. A' nimu esz'-krmu, trvz-nqblqwamuu nqm̄ lcng x trokatrwamuu leplz mz nzrglqngr.

⁴⁷ “Agrmplz nimu! Murde kxm̄le-esz' rwzo-ngrnamu da kx ycobz mz gq lr profet kcng bqnc, a' profet lcng tznibqti melrmq̄mung. ⁴⁸ Wztx-ngrbzmu gq lr profet kcng tznibqti melrmq̄mung. A' trblepx-pnzpwzmuu badr. Murde ptxpx-kz-ngrnamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu nzalvztrkr profet neng Gct. ⁴⁹ A' vz zvz, murde Gct ycm̄etr-ngrde nimu mz nzyrplapx-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Profet x menrpa nengeng sa navzbzng mz leplz nengeng mz nzpipx-krbzlr badr natq̄nge. A' kzdung nidr sa nanibqlr x kzdu-kzng sa na-atrkatilr.' ⁵⁰ Mz nzm̄-krde lcde, sa narmctiamu nzayrplapx-zlwzng nimu. Murde Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznribq̄ngr profet amrlx, ⁵¹ abzo mz Ken nznibq-krde Ehol, krlzm̄le nznribq̄ngr Sekaraea, kc tznibq me tavau mz mzlr olta x Mrkc Tqtr. Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznribq̄ngr profet amrlx, murde nzbz-krdr vzpxm̄ mz da kcng tqaletiamu. †

⁵² “Agrmplz nimu, kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde tr-rlrpx-lzbqwamuu mz nzm̄nclz-ngrbz bade. X nzalvztr-rbr-krmu rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. Apule kx yrlq-kapq̄bzmu badr ki kc nzm̄ nalvpxbzle naonrx ngr Heven.”

⁵³ Jiszs kx rlaszpele kc mrkc, kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, badr Farzsi sc tztrkalrpe-ngrdr nide, x nzrpilr na-aesakibzlr nzwz-krde. Zbz sc tzvea-ebirtxpe-kzpwxng natq̄ kxkqluti. ⁵⁴ Murde nzrpilr na-aprtzlr nide mz trtxki scdr, mz nzrpi-rbr-krde da, x sc tzlolvzpelr nide.

12

Da Tq Kx Bzkq Aleamu

Matiu 10:19-20, 26-33; 12:32

¹ Mzli kcpwz siu ngr leplz tzyrlwr-lxblrng x tznekr̄ti-lzbq-ngrdr nzoliki-krdr, Jiszs rpi-kaipzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Bzkq apuamu Farzsi. Nzrpilr kx nztubq̄ng, a' nzpokiāng. Nqm̄ krdr apule yisti kx talvzpxle bret atwrnrngr, murde nqm̄ krdr atrkatipele leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nidr. ² A' da kx nzyrlq-kapq̄ting, sa nayrbq-zpwxngr. X mz nqm̄ lcpwz, da kx nzxpq̄brlvzlr, sa napipx me naxlr-lxblr-ngrdeng. ³ Nike pi-lrpiamu mz nabz nzlo, sa napipx mz nrlckxngrlx. X da kcng tqpi-awabzmu mz leplz, sa napi-kato mz mzlr mztea. Murde alwx ngrmung amrlx kx yc-kapq̄ti, sa nakrlzti leplz kalr.

⁴ “A' napibo bamu, kx mz lengeng, bzkq mwxlrtiamu krkcng nznribq-tpwxng nrkrdr̄tq, a' mz nibrde nzm̄ trznibqlru mq̄ngr. ⁵ A' namwxlrtiamu Gct, murde mz

☆ **11:49** 2 Be Ngrdr 36:15-16 † **11:51** 11:48 Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jon Kxawrkxtr x Jiszs, mz nzngini-krdr profet neng Gct. 11:51 Mz Nzryrgrkxtr kc kai, Ehol nide ncblo kx nznibq kai x Sekaraea nide profet kx rmr̄rpe-ngrbz nznribq̄ngr.

nibr nznribq-krde, rngisc zmatq mz nzadwatrngr leplz mz Hxl. Nide kx namwxlrti txpwz!

⁶ “Kxmule-esz' nizamwangr boblz kxnlvqn trau rde pipzne, a' trpnzngr boblz kx mrrbrtr mz drtwr Gct. ⁷ A' nimu myaszlamu boblz kxkqlu! Murde nqnginarmu amrlx, rlwxti kz Gct kc tqaclvele nimu. Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzkq mwxlrtiamu leplz.

⁸ “Murde doa kx abrtzlvzle ninge Mrlx Leplz mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa na-abrtzlvz-kzx nide mz mz enjrl neng Gct mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

⁹ A' doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrne nide mz mz enjrl neng Gct. ¹⁰ Doa kx pibqtile ninge, krlz Gct nzipqpx-ngrbz alwx ngrde, nzm natekqrle nqm q nr drtwrde. A' rblx nzipqkr Gct doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr. *

¹¹ “Kzdung mzli sa navzmitrlr nimu mz kot mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr murde lxngitiamu ninge. X na-atubzlr nimu mz kxnetu r lr Jiu. X kzdung mzli sa navzmilr nimu mz kzdung kz kot. Mz mzli lcdeng, bzkq da naxne drtqmu kxnamu nzayzlu-krmu natq, x nrpa kc napiamu kx narblxbz badr nzayzlu-krbzlr. ¹² Murde Mqngrkxtr la naokatrle nimu mz nrpa kc napixamu.”

Be Ngr Bcnyr Kxngqngu

¹³ Kz dq ncblo kx mncpxm mz zbo ngr leplz kc rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, pibz mz mzlenge kx na-akikr bade drtc' kc tqbzszm trtegr bagr.” ¹⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzakingr dztu leplz.” ¹⁵ Zbz rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, “Bzkq trkibramu, a' aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da amrlx kx naprlvz mzpu. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr x nzlungr kxboi trnzvzpxpwung mz nznrgiscngr da.”

¹⁶ Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bamu dq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Kz dq kc bcnyr rnginyz drtc' kx dakxnzng ngrde kqlu x mrlzti. ¹⁷ Kz dq mzli drtwrde aole mz nide esz'-krde kx, ‘Trpengr me nayrlq-ngrne dakxnzng nangeng kx nayctile mzli naboi. ?Nike na-alepex? ¹⁸ Sa na-awxlikiopex ma ngr da nyzngeng x nawztix ma kxnetupxbzng, murde nayrlq-ngrne dakxnzng kcng kqlu tqmrlzti x dztungeng amrlx. ¹⁹ X mz nibrde sa na-amax x namux x narmnqx x na-abrtzx mz nzmnc-zpwx-krnge! Murde dztungeng takitxtrpedeng nzyckrdr nzkrz-krbzle yiz kxkqlu mou.’ ²⁰ A' rpibz Gct bade kx, ‘Kxngqngu e! Mz nrlckxbq ka nabzpeq. X dztumqng amrlx nabzszbzme mz leplz kzbleng.’” ✧ ²¹ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzatamutilzng da kx nangi scdrng, a' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzokatrngr leplz.”

Nznrgiscngr Da

Matu 6:25-33

²² Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Da kx tqrpi-ngrbo lc bamu kx bzkq da kx naxne drtqmu mz nzmnc-krmu, mz da kx nangqnamu x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu. ²³ Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr tryctxtrpwzu mz dakxnzng x lrpz. ²⁴ A' na-aoti drtwrmu utc. Trpnzngr da kx nzpetilr x trnzekqlzung dakxnzng. Trpnzngr nyzdr ma ngr dakxnzng, murde apu Gct nidr. A' nzmyalz-krmu myaszpxle utc! X mz nzmukrde lc, Trtemu sa narkatibz bamu da. ²⁵ Rblxbz bamu nzaboinepx-krmu nzlu-krmu mz nzyckrdr mz drtwrmu da.

²⁶ “Mz nzmukrde lc, mane nzkxkr drtqmu da, murde trokatrleu nimu. ²⁷ A' na-aoti kz drtwrmu nzipqpxkr mqmya. Trnzwzung x trnzrkxsilvzung scdr lrpz. Kxmule-esz' King Solomon kc tqngi nceapu, a' nzlulikr lrpzdeng trmyaszpxleu mqmya lcng. ²⁸ Murde Gct la tqapqtipx mqmya nangi lrpzdr nc mqmya. Noude lang trnztu-aboiu murde sa namrbrng mz nzngc-krdr mz nyr, nzngikr nanr leng. Mrla tqyc-ngrde,

* **12:10** Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr pxtxpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzmukrde lcde, rblxbz mz doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekk tqokatrle leplz mz nzkrz-krdr alwx ngrdrng. X doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr trpnzngr nzkrz-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzleleng mz Gct. X mou, trpnzngr nzipqkr Gct nide. ✧ **12:20** Sam 49:10

nakrlzamu kx Gct sa na-apxi-kzle nimu, mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc. Murde myaszpx-zlwzamu nounc. A' nzrlxngiti-krmu bzkq topwz! ²⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lc, bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu da kx nangqamu. ³⁰ X bzkq apuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung kx nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr dakxnzng. Murde trnzkrzlru kx Gct rkale doa nedeng dakxnzng. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Trtemu krlzle da kx trycpwzu bamu. ³¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzmncz-ngrbz mz Gct x mz nibrde da lcng sc tqkape-kzpzle bamu.

³² "Apuamu sip nengeng x rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krmu. A' bzkq mwxlramu, murde Trtemu kc Heven abrtz-ngrde nzrka-krbzle bamu da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzngini-krde King rmu. ³³ A' amwa-alzuamu da kcng tqngisctimu x kabzmu trau rdeng mz krkcng trpnzng scdr. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa na-atamutilzamu nzrngisc-krmu mrkc Heven, me trnayrkrpx-ngrpwzleu. X mrlc trpnzng kx napna da x trpnzng ninr kx nayrti da. ³⁴ Na-atamutilzamu nzrngisc-krmu mrkc Heven, murde mrkc tqyrlq-ngrnamu dztumung, delc tqyc-kzngr nabzmu.

Naoliq-zvzamu Nyzlu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 25:1-13

³⁵⁻³⁶ "Mzli kx nzyrlzng, ncblo kxyrlz prtr kai mz nzmungr mz nzyrlzng. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz nzvzmi-krmle olvz rde brma. X kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng naoliqng x lam pnrdr nangc mz nzaenzli-krdr nyzlu-krmle. Murde mzli kc navz-ngrmle na-abctrpz, x nalvpxbzl naonrx mzli lcdepwz. ³⁷⁻³⁸ X mzli kc kxetu rdr navz-ngrmle, kxnzawz kcng na-abrtzng murde nzobq-pz'lilr x nzoliqpeng, kxmule-esz' na-aenzlilr nide krlzbzle aurnrlc o mzli kx boipx-mopwz! X kxetu rdr sa na-abrtzlvztx-kzle nidr. X sa narpibzle kx nawxbuo-kaing mz nzrka-krbzle nadr dakxnzng. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ X nimu na-apuamu kxnzawz lcng. X na-apu-kzamu ncblo kx oliq mz nzrpwa'-krbzle mz kxpnada nztangetr-krbzle ma nyzde, murde trkrizleu nabznepi lcde. Mz nqm q lcpwz, naoliq-zvz-kzamu. Murde Ninge, Mrlx Lepz, sa nayzlumc mzli kx trpnzu drtwrmu nayzlu-ngrmc."

Kxnzawz Kx Brti Drtwr Kxetu Rde

Matiu 24:45-51

⁴¹ Rpibz Pita kx, "?Kxetu rnge, nzymne-ebzpxngr lc pime bagr o pibzme mz leplz amrlx?" ⁴² Rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Neke kxnzawz nenge kx brti drtwrnge? Tqycmnetibo nimu x kzdung kz kxnzmailzng. Murde kzdq kxetu aprcbzle mz kzdq kxnzawz nede mz nzaclve-krde kztedeng x mz nzapu-krde nidr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz kzdq nrlc. Kxnzawz kx yrplapx x brti drtwr kxetu rde, sa navz-nqblq-zvzle natq kxetu lc. ⁴³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu rde, kxnzawz lc sa na-abrtzlvzle nzale-krde nzvz-krde. ⁴⁴ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu, kxetu kc sa nayrlqle kxnzawz lc na-aclvebzle dztudeng amrlx.

⁴⁵ "A' trmrlzu kxnzawz lc nzrpi-krde mz drtwrde kx, 'Kxetu rnge trpnzng nrvz-ani-krmle.' Zbz sc tqibrtepe-kzle kztedeng, waile ncblo x olvz. A' nide kc tqmu x tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrde nzrmnqng. ⁴⁶ A' kxetu kc yzlum mz kzdq mzli kx trpnzu drtwr kxnzawz lc. Zbz kxetu kc na-ayrplapx-zlwzle nide x na-apusr-ngrde nide kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

⁴⁷ "Kxnzawz kc tqkrlzle me pnz drtwr kxetu rde a' troliqu nzvz-nqblq-krdele nrviplangr nide nzwrde nakqlu. ⁴⁸ A' kxnzawz kc trkrizleu me pnz drtwr kxetu rde, x alele da kx takitrd nrviplangr nide, nrviplangr nide nzwrde napipz. Murde leplz kx nzkrizlr me pnz drtwr Gct, navz-nqblq-zvzlr. X leplz kx ka-nebang Gct zmatq kxetu, narlr-lzbq-zvz-ngrbzng mz nzvz-krde."

Jiszs Batrpzle Nzakipx-lzbqng

Matiu 10:34-36

⁴⁹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Vz-ngrmc nztekatr-krnge nrlc mz nyr pnr Gct. X sutipe drtwrnge nzwou-krde mzli ka! A' sc trwouka. ⁵⁰ Murde nzetqkr drtq kxtrka x nzkxpungr kx nakrlzmle ninge sa tqvzbep. X nabznge tqtalvzo zvz mz nzaotikr drtwrnge le. X nzvz-krde la nakrlzbzle mzli kx nakapupx-ngrde! ⁵¹ Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx vz-ngrmc nzrtwz-krmc nrwz mz leplz mz nrlc ka. A' trtingr, murde vz-ngrmc nzakipxngr kxnzlxngitilr ninge x kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ⁵² Mzli kape doa lr ma kxesz' na-akipx-lzbqng, kzdung mz nrlarde nyznge x kzdung mz nrlarde kzble. ⁵³ Kxmule-esz' trte, o lxe, o mrlx, o inyx, o mzle-lzbq, o ile-lzbq, o kzdo-lzbq, o lvxbq-lzbq, a' doa lcng amrlx sa na-aki-lzbqng mz nzrlxngitingr ninge.” ✧

Nzrkrlzngr Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct

Matiu 16:1-12; Mak 8:11-21

⁵⁴ Rpi-kzpz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, “Kx namcpeamu kx zbo kc tqtupe, pitx-pnzamu kx, ‘Mwx tewa nadcpe,’ x dctx. ⁵⁵ X kx naxngibzmu nenq ngr ulu kx nabaopele mrka Israel, sc tqrpipeamu kx, ‘Nrlc la napqpe,’ x nrlc kc tqpqpe. ⁵⁶ Krlzamu nzrmcng da kx navzpxm mz nibr zbo x nenq. X rpi-kzamu krlzamu da kx nzvztimqng mz Gct, a' pokiaamu. Murde rblxbz bamu nzrkrlzngr nzwzkr Gct mzli ka.

⁵⁷ “A' nakrlzamu nike tubq x aleamu. ⁵⁸ Nzmu kzdq ncblo natwzle nim mz kot, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz lrpzki. Murde ma tqaprcbzle nim mz majzstret kc na-aprc-alzupwzle nim mz pulis, x pulis sc tqadwatrapele nim mz presin. ⁵⁹ Murde nzmu kx tqkrlzpebzme la presin trpengr nzdwapx-krme. Murde rblx nzatatr-krme trau kx navzpxmle nim. Mz nqm q lcpwz, tekqtr nqm nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde ma tqpibz Gct kx navzq mz Hxl, x trpengr nzdwapx-krme.”

13

Esablqtiamu Alwx Ngrmung

¹ Mzli lcde kzdung leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc, nzpibzlr mz Jiszs kx nznibqti ncblo ngr vea neng Paelzt kzdung lr Gzlili, mzli kc tzkalz-ngrbzlr blz krdr mz Gct mrkc Jerusalem. ² Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “?Nzpnzkr drtwrmu le rpiamu lr Gzlili lcng, alwx ngrdr trka-zlwzng myaszpxle lr Gzlili kc-kzng? ³ Mwx trtingr! A' napibo bamu, nzmu kx trtekqtrwamuu la nqm nr drtwrmu mz alwx ngrmu, Gct sa naodati-alole nimu amrlx ngrmu mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz. ⁴ Nadctipx drtwrmu ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18) tqtabqlvzo ma kc tqtupx wq, esotrpz mz nabzde Siloam, mrkc Jerusalem. ?Nzpnzkr drtwrmu le nidr kx nztrkatx-zlwzng mz nzobqkr Gct nzmyaszpxlr leplz kc-kzng tzmncng Jerusalem? ⁵ Trtingr! A' napibo bamu kx nzmu kx tresablqtiwamuu la alwx ngrmung, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nzavztr-krde nimu amrlx ngrmu mz Hxl.

⁶ “Murde nimu lr Israel apuamu nc fiki kc tqpeti Gct. Petile nc fiki mz drtc' kxmrlz mz nrlanc nyzde. Nounc kc kx etupele, sc tqvz-zvzpebz mz nzrtangrtr-krde elr nrade, a' trpnzng da kx tqmcle. ⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqaclvebzle nrlanc nyzde kx, ‘Yiz tq vztipemc, tqrtangrtrx nra fiki mz nou fiki lc, a' trgalr kx mcx. Lakitxope nounc la, murde trmrlzu nztu-nrbalq-krde mz drtc' nyznge.’ ⁸ A' rpibz ncblo kc tqaclve nrlanc kc kx, ‘Natutix-moule yiz naesz’, kx Kxetu. Murde mz nibrde sa nayabongalebo x sc tqyrlqtiophebo da kx na-ayrlvile nide. ⁹ Zbz nzmu nounc nyzm kx tqpale mz yiz lc navzom, e sa tqmrlz. A' nzmu kx trpnz-ngrde, e sc tqlakiopeq x tqangcpeq.’ ”

Jiszs Amrlzle Olvz Kxbxplo Mz Sabat

¹⁰ Mz kzdq Satde, Sabat nyzdr lr Jiu, Jiszs alvztr mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr. ¹¹ Kzdq olvz mnc mrkc kx mncpx-ngrm drka' kc tqayangrgale nide. Yrngzpu txpwz mz nzvzne-krde, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18). ¹² Kx mcpxbz Jiszs nide,

rpibzle kx, “Olvz e, vzm. Drtqm opxpe mz zvetq la!” ¹³ X maletxtrpzle nide, x mzli kcpwz atwztqtxlz-lzbq pnz x sc tqglqpxpele Gct.

¹⁴ A' kxacive mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc drtwrde ngyatx kx Jiszs kc tqamrlz doa mz Sabat. X sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz kcng kx, “Zbq esz'mz kx nawzti mz wiki kxesz'. Vzmamu mz nzamrlzngr nimu mz kzdq zbq lcdeng. A' bzkq ngi mz Sabat!”

¹⁵ A' Kxetu rpibzle badr kx, “Nimu leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiamu! Nimu amrlx ngrmu wzamu mz Sabat mz nzyokaepx-krmu kzu nemung o dcngki nemung me tu-ngrdr x sc tqvzmipxpeamu me na-amnq-ngrnamule lue! Murde mz drtwrmu rpiamu mrlz nzalengr nzwzng lc, nzaclvengr animol mz Sabat. ¹⁶ A' olvz lc nide neidu lr Ebraam x lolvztipe Setzn le yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18). ?Memule nzmu trnzarlaxu nide mz nabz Sabat? Murde myapxbz nzarlaxngr olvz lc mz Sabat, myaszpxle animol.” ¹⁷ Kx pitxbzle natq lc, krkng tzpaxpx-ngrdr nide drtqdr myatx-lz-pnm. A' zbo ngr leplz lcng tzabrtzlvzlr da kcng tqmrlzvxi tqaleleng.

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri

Matiu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32

¹⁸ Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle kx, “?Nzklukr leplz kcng namnclzbzng mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule nike? ?Nzycmne-ebzpxngr kznike takitrde nayokaetipx-ngrbole? ¹⁹ Apule rtq nc seri, kx peti ncblo mz nrlanc nyzde. Yrlvzlm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc, x utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz nrladeng mz nzama-krdr elr.” ✧

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Yisti

Matiu 13:33

²⁰ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “?Nzetunepxkr Nrpaxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule nike? ²¹ Apule yisti kxpipz kx oti kzdq olvz, sc tqayabemipele flawa mz kzdq dis kxetu. Mz nibrde yisti kc sc tqapwzpupele flawa kc.”

Nzmnclz-ngrbz Mz Gct Rblx

Matiu 7:13-14, 21-23

²² Mz nibrde Jiszs kc tqvznepebz Jerusalem. X mz nzvzki-krbzle mz kzdung taon x mztea kcng, sc tqalvztrpele lr mrlcdeng. ²³ Kzdq ncblo veabz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Kxetu, doa kxpipz keng narlatxpxpwzng x navzng Heven?” Mz nzayzlu-krbz Jiszs le, rpi-alzupwzle mz leplz kcng kx, ²⁴ “Naonrx esz'txu kx topwzne kx naprtrngr Heven. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namnclzbzmu mz Gct mzli kape. A' napibo bamu, leplz nakqlung na-abzlr nzprtrngr Heven kalr, a' trpnzng lc nzprtr-krdr elr. ²⁵ Murde mzli kc navzm kalr, Gct sa na-apqbrbzle naonrx ngr Heven badr. X natutrpzng mz naonrx x na-abctrpzng mz naonrx mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, 'Lvpxm bagr naonrx, kx Kxetu!' A' sa narpipxbo badr kx, 'Trkrlzwxu nimu! Trpnzng nzlvpax-krbo naonrx.' ²⁶ X sa narpitrpzlr kx, 'A' krlzq nigr murde muku x alvztr-kzq mz mztea nyzgr!' ²⁷ A' narpimopwo kx, 'Nimu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx, dwaszpeamu ninge!' ✧ ²⁸ X mzli kc namc-ngrdr Ebraam, Aesak, Jekop x profet kcng amrlx nzmncpx-krmlr Heven, nayrning. X nqngidr namadqlr mz drtwr kxngya murde sa namapulrpxngr Gct nidr! ²⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' leplz kxkqlu nayrkrkimlr mrkang kqlu mz nrlc. Lr Jiu badr leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu navz-lxblrmqng mz nzmungr kc etu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King. ³⁰ A' kzdung kxnzmyapxbzng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung kxnznginidr leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr leplz kxnzmyapxbzng mz nrlc kc navzm.”

Nzyckr Mz Drtwr Jiszs Lr Jerusalem

Matiu 23:37-39

³¹ Mzli lcpwz kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, sc tzipipebzlr bade kx, "Rlaszpe mrka x vzkipe mz kzdq kz nrlc. Murde rpi King Herot nanibqle nim." ³² A' sc tzipipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzbzmu mz Herot la tqngi ncblo kxayo, x pibzmu kx, 'Mzbq ka tqrmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' x tqamrlz-moux leplz. X nawai-kzle mz kzdung mou z bq. X mzli trnaboiu sc tqayrkrpxpex nzvz-krnge.' ³³ Kxmule-esz', a' navznebo ye Jerusalem mzbq ka x kalrla x mzbq kcng mou. Murde trtakitrdeu nznribqngr profet mrkzble, a' nanibqpwz Jerusalem.

³⁴ "Kosae lr Jerusalem! Nibqtiamu profet neng Gct x vaebqtiamu menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmle bamu! Kxmule-esz' aodu-zvzx nimu x mzli kqlu kx rpi-ngrne na-apubo bamu kio kx wxbulvzole neideng, a' tr-rlr-lzbq-ngrpwa'muu bange. ³⁵ Nakxmupele lape! Murde Gct sa nartxmle nibrde bamu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. Napibo bamu, trpengr nzmc-krmu ninge nakrlzble Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm x narpi-ngrnamu kx, 'Yawe, glqlzkr Kxnmcpk kc tqvzm mz drtqm.' " ✧

14

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat

¹ Kzdq Sabat, Jiszs nzaveatim mz nzmungr mz ma nyz kzdq kxetu rdr Farzsi. X mzli lc Farzsi lcng nzaukzti-angidrpepwzlr Jiszs, murde nznprlr namctrpzlr du da kx alele kx napipxlr nzvz-rbr-krde. ² Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrpwzle brma, kzdq ncblo kx nanycdeng x mqdeng vaoti vzm mz Jiszs. ³ Rpibz Jiszs mz kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng kx, "Rlrpxngr Lou sc Mosis nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat o trtingr?"

⁴ A' nzmnc-lrpitxng. Zbz maletprz Jiszs ncblo kc, amrlzle x sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde. ⁵ Sc tzipipebzle kx, "Nzmu kzdq nimu nede kc doa ncblo o kzu kx tatxo mz kzdq lrpao mz Sabat, e navectxlz-pnzmlz mzli lapwz kxmule-esz' mz drtwrmu xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat!" ⁶ A' trnzayzlupwzlr natqde. Nzkrzlr kx ycmne angidr, a' drtwrdr nyatx, murde nzymne-krde tqamatile nqm q krdr. *

Da Kxmrlz Sc Ncblo Kxmrlz

⁷ Mz nzmungr lc, Jiszs krlztrpebzle kx kzdung ncblo nzmcpxlr mrkcng tqmr-lzpxbzng twxbungr. Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebzle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. ⁸⁻⁹ Sc tzipipebzle kx, "Nzmu kzdq ncblo aveatile nim mz nzmungr mz nzyrlzng, bzkq wxbuoq me nzwxbungr kx nzmrlzpxbzng. Murde kzdq mzli doa kx myaszpxle nim nzaveati kz. X ncblo kc tqaveatile nimu rlirmu narpibzle bam kx, 'Kztem, nawxbubz mrla.' Zbz drtqm kc tqmyape x sc tqwxibunetr-rlrupebzme me siga. ¹⁰ A' mzli kx nzaveati-ngrm, vz x wxbu mrkc tqyctr-rlrupwz me siga, murde mrlx kc tqaveatile nim navzm bam x narpibzle kx, 'Mzlenge, esolzm, me brngz kxpipz.' X sc tqamatqpebzle nim mz leplz kcng tqaveati-kzleng. ¹¹ Murde doa kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide."

¹² Zbz Jiszs kc tzipipebzle mz ncblo kc tqrwzng nzmungr kc kx, "Nzmu kx tqrwz-ngrn nzmungr, bzkq aveati-tpwzme leplz kx na-ayzlu-mopwzlr bam. Murde mz nzale-krm da lc, twzpeq mz nrlc ka da kxmrlz mz nzale-krm lc da kxmrlz. ¹³ A' mzli kznike rwz-ngrn nzmungr, aveati kz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq, kx trpnzngr scdr da, kx mqde bz, kx nanycde bxplo, x kx mzte kc. ¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng trnzkrzlr nzayzlu-mou-krbzlr bam, a' Gct sa na-amrlzle nim mz nzayzlu-krmle da kxmrlz lc kalr, mzli kc leplz kxnztubqng natulz-ngr-moplr mz nzbzngr."

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Nzmungr Kxetu Heven Matiu 22:1-10

✧ 13:35 Sam 118:26 * 14:6 14:4-6 Lou sc Mosis rlr-ngrbzle nzokatrng mrlx kx ycpe pipz nzbz-krde. A' nqm q kr kxnzetu r lr Jiu rpwa'-ngrde nzvzng amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzarlaxng leplz.

¹⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo mz nzmungr lc sc tqrpipebze mz Jiszs kx, “Sa namrlzbx mz leplz kx naprtrpzng mz nzmungr mzli kc Kxnmcpz nayzlu-ngrmle mz nznigini-krde King.”
¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipebze be lc mz nzaelwapx-krbze badr kx leplz kxtrngiulrJiu naprtr-kzng Heven. Sc tqrpipebze badr kx, “Kzdq kxetu wz-ngrde kc nzmungr kxetu. Aveatile ncblo nzqqlung. ¹⁷ X mzli kc namupengr, atwzlr-ngrbze kxnzawz nede kx napibze badr kx navzpemqng murde da amrlx mrlzpe. ¹⁸ A' nidr amrlx ngrdr sc tzrpipebze da kx aotrleng nidr trnzvz-krpwzlr. Ncblo kc kai rpibze kx, ‘Xpex kc drtc’ kx trmckalx, x navzpex x naoklatipex. Pibz kx trpengr nzvz-krbo.’ ¹⁹ Kzdq kz rpibze kx, ‘Xpex kzu nqvi nzlvqn kx trmckalx, naokatrllr ninge mz nzwzng. A' navzpex na-abzpxpexng. Pibz kx trpengr nzvz-krbo.’ ²⁰ Kzdq kz mou rpibze kx, ‘Sa tqyrlz-atex. X mrlc tqycngr da trpengr nzvz-krbo.’

²¹ “Kxnzawz lc sc tqyzlupe x pipebze da lcng mz kxetu rde. Zbz kxetu kc drtwrde kc tqngyape x sc tqrpipebze mz kxnzawz nede kx, ‘Ngrlrxpx-anipwz mz lrpzki kcng tqetu x krkcng tqtopwz. Vzmim krkcng trpnzng sdrng da, krkcng mqdr tqbz, krkcng tzbxplong, x krkcng mztr tqkba.’ ²² Vztx x yzlum, sc tqrpipebze kx, ‘Natqm twzpx, kx kxetu. A' me namncngr la tqkqlube.’ ²³ Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebze bade kx, ‘Vzpx mz lrpzki kcng tqyctrp mz nibr nrlc x rvzmitim leplz x lr mrkzbleng nayrkrtrpqng, murde ma nyznge kc tqetu nayrbupxm. ²⁴ A' napibo bamu, kx ncblo kcng tzaveati kai tzpxtpxng, trpnzng nidr kx nabxtr naodr dakxnzng kcng tqoliqtix!’ ” †

Bzkq Axtxbzme Nzo-zli-krm Lrpzki R Jiszs

Matu 10:37-38; 5:13; Mak 9:50

²⁵ Mz nibrde, sc tqvznepe-mopwz mz nzvz-krde kc Jerusalem. Mzli lc zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzyrkrng badr. O-lxlvrtxbz, sc tqrpipebze kx, ²⁶ “Doa kx vzm bange namrlzti nivz lrde ninge namyaszpxle kxnginideng, kx apule trtede, lxede, olvz rde o ncblo ngrde, mzledeng, iledeng, x doa nedeng. X bzkq rlr-ngrbze nzrpwa'-krbzlr bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde ninge. X nzmrlzti-krde ninge namyaszpx-kzle nide esz'-krde. ²⁷ Murde doa kx trglqleu kros ngrde mz nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge, trvz-nqblq-angidrleu ninge.” ✧

²⁸ Zbz Jiszs pipx-moule nzymne-ebzpxngr tq, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx doa na-aoti kai drtwrde nike na-alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nide. Zbz napnzpe drtwrde kx na-alele o trtingr. Zbz sc tqrpipebze kx, “Nzmu kzdq nimu aoti drtwrde nzwztingr ma, e na-aoti kai drtwrde nikeng navztr mz nzwztingr ma kc, kx takitpede o trgalr. ²⁹ Murde nzmu kx trtakitpede, e rblx nzyrkrpx-krde ma kc. X leplz sa naxtrnga-ngrdr nide. ³⁰ Narpilr kx, ‘Ncblo ka nzwz-krde ngi nctengr!’ ”

³¹ Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr krali, rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Nzmu kzdq king prmipxle ncblo siu-nzpnu-esz' (10,000) mz nzota-krdr mz kzdq kz king kx vzmi-alzuple nede ncblo siu-nzpnu-li (20,000), na-aoti kai drtwrde nzmu nzxplr-krde takitpede nzaovxio-krde king kc o trtingr. ³² X nzmu kx trtakitpede, e na-atwzlr-kai-ngrbze kzdung kxnetung mz nzmcti-krdr king kc mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrmle rlr, kx narlxtimle du da kx na-alebze murde nrwz nayc. ³³ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mrlx kx navz-nqblq-angidrpele ninge, narlaszle doa x da amrlx kx nzlolvolr nide.”

³⁴ Zbz pibze nzymne-ebzpxngr kratq mz nzrpi-krbze kx, “Dcpiz ngi da kxmrlz. A' nzmu nilwzde kx tqmrbrle, trpengr nzamrlz-moung da. ³⁵ X trpnzng da kx takitpede, kxmule-esz' nzayabemi drtc' o nzyrlqmi dcvi kxmibi kx na-amrlzle drtc'. A' takitxtrpwzle nztctxng. Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.” ‡

† 14:24 Leplz kx nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzaveatkr Gct trnaprtrung mz nzmungr kc etu Heven. ✧ 14:27 Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23 ‡ 14:35 Doa kx vecpx-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs, trpnzng da kx bxtrle.

15

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Sip Kx Mrbr
Matiu 18:12-14*

¹ Ncblo kcng tzatakqting takes x leplz kc-kzng tzmncng mz alwx nzklung, tzalztq-zvzbzng mz Jiszs. ² A' Farzsi x kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kcng drtwrdr tqlctrpebz mz Jiszs. Nzrpiplr kx, "Mz Lou sc Mosis, mrlx lc batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr murde aodu-zvzle leplz kcng tzaleng alwx mz nzmu-krdr badr!" ³ Zbz yapwxtibz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx Gct yc mz drtwrde leplz kcng tzmnc-mrbrng.

⁴ Rpibzle kx, "?Nzmu kzdq nimu kx nede sip trtqki-esz' (100) x mrbr esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu amncle krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99) me namnc-zpwx-ngrdr. X sc tqvzpe mz nzrtangrti-krde krkc tqmrbr mz nzmc-zpwx-krdele. ⁵ Kx mclele kc, abrtz zlwz x glqlzle mz nabxde. X sc tqglqpe-mople mrkc tqamnc-ngrde sip nedeng. ⁶ Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrde brma, sc tqkqle-lxblrpeleng kxnginideng, kxnesonetrpzng bade, x mzledeng kxnmrlzti-lzbqng badr, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, 'Abrtz-zlwzpepex murde mctxpex sip nenge kc tqmrbr. Namulvzpeku!' ⁷ Mz nqm qcpwz, napibo bamu, Gct nzabrtz-krde etu mrkc Heven mzli kx kzdq doa kxale alwx tekqtr-ngrde nqm nr drtwrde. Nzabrtzng lc myaszpxle nzabrtzlvz-krde leplz kx nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99) kx trtakitrpedeu nztekqtr-krdr nqm nr drtwrdr murde nztubq-angidrpeng."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Trau Kc Tqmrbr

⁸ Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpibzle kx, "?E nzmu narpingr kx kzdq olvz kx rngisc dola kx nzpnu-esz', amrbrle esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu yakatrlle kzdq lam x amilxpqtile ma nyzde x obqlvxti-angidrlle nrlc amrlx namc-zpwxle. *

⁹ Mzli kx mc-ngrdele, kqleleng kxnginideng, kxnesonetrpzng bade, x iledeng kxnmrlzti-lzbqng badr, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, 'Abrtztxpex murde mcpex trau kc tqamrbrx. Namulvzpeku!' ¹⁰ Mz nqm qcpwz, napibo bamu, Gct nidr badr enjrl nedeng nzabrtzlvzlr kzdq doa kxale alwx kx tekqtrle nqm nr drtwrde."

Mrlx Kcng Nzling Tzmnc-mrbrng X Trtedr

¹¹ Jiszs yapwxtibzle kc be ngr mrlx kcng nzling tzmnc-mrbrng x trtedr. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kzdq kc ncblo kx mrlxde li. ¹² Krkc tqtopwzbz pibqtxde trtede mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, 'Trte, rbltxpem bange nzaenzli-krnge nzbz-krm. A' aprcpem bange mzli ka da kx nangi scnge kalr.' Kxmule-esz', a' ncblo kc sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzaki-krbzle dztudeng mz mzlr mrlxde kcng nzling. X sc tqkapebzle krsc mrlxde kc tqtopwzbz.

¹³ "A' mzli trboiu, mrlx kc tqtopwzbz amwatxde dztudeng. Twzpele trau scdeng, sc tqrlaspele brma, vzkipele kc kzdq mrkzble kx ycm rlu. A' trau scde ayrkrtx-nrbalqle mrlcde mz nzrtrngz-krbzle alwx. ¹⁴ Amrbrtxde da scdeng amrlx. Zbz kzdq dzbi kxtrka tao, talvzpxle mrlcde. X nide kx tqmncle kc, trtxpengr da kx namnc-xglele. ¹⁵ Zbz sc tqyrnitrpebz nzwzngr mz kzdq doa lr mrkzble kc. Zbz alele nzwzngr kx batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide, murde aclvele poi mz nabxbz. ¹⁶ Nelzde brtaletx-atwrnpengr, a' trpnzngr kxrka nide dakxnzng. X mzli kc tqapu-ngrde poi, tqrpil nangqtx-kzle dakxnzng nadr. ¹⁷ Zbz mz nzngqngu-krde kc, drtwrde kc tqopxpe. X sc tqdctipxpe drtwrde ncblo kcng amrlx tqamcti trtede. Tzrnginating dakxnzng kxkqlu, a' nide nabzpe-ngrde nade. ¹⁸ X sc tqrpipele kx, navztx-anipebo mz trteng x narpibo bade kx, 'Trte, atrkatix nim x atrkati-kzx Gct. ¹⁹ Bzkq apusrnepe-ngrn ninge mrlxm, a' nanginipenge kxnzawz nem.'

* 15:8 Mzli lcde dola kxes' dekc tzxpengr ncblo mz nzwz-krde mz zbq kxes'.

²⁰ Zbz sc tqvzpebz mz trtede. “Mzli lcde trtede tqaenzli-zvzle nide, x sc tqmcpebzle nide mzli kc tqvzbe-ngrmle rlru mz ma nyzdr. X sc tqvopebz mz nzabrtzlvz-krdele. Sc tqkaplzpele x tcngipele nide, murde ycpengr drtwrde nide. ²¹ Rpibz mrlxde kc kx, ‘Trte, atrkatix nim x atrkati-kzx Gct. Bzkq apusrnepe-ngrm ninge mrlxm.’ ²² A' trte kc kqlebzle kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng, rpibzle kx, ‘Ngrlr-txpwmu! Twzmamu nzqk kc tqmrlztxpxbz x akq-ngrnamu nide. Aotrpzmu dq ring scnge mz nratoki r mqde, x yrlqtrpzm sadol mz nanycdeng. ²³ Otiamu nei kzu kc tzapulvzti mz mzli r nzbilvzng. Vzmimamu x nibqamu murde namulvzku nide mz nzabrtz-krgru. ²⁴ Murde mrlxngc lc apule kx bszpele ninge, a' sa tqlupe mou. Mrbrpe, a' mzli ka dcpxpe-mop.’ Zbz sc tzmulvzpelr.

²⁵ “Mzli lc mrlxde kc tqetubz sc tqwztrp mz lclr da nyzdr. A' mz nyzylu-krmlc, mzli kc tqesotrpe-ngrbzle ma kc, xlrpebzle nzayrpungr da x nzelangr. ²⁶ Kqlepebzle kzdq kxnzawz kc x sc tqveatipebzle bade kx, ‘?Nike tzale?’ ²⁷ Rpibzle kx, ‘Mzlem yzlupem brma. X trtem pimle bagr kx nanibqbkzr nei kzu kc tzapulvzti, murde mzlem lube x yzlupe-mop.’

²⁸ “Mrlxde kc tqetubz drtwrde kx ngyale ptxpx-ngrde nzdwatr-ngrbz brma. Zbz trtede kc tqdwapxpebz yz, sc tqtamitipele mrlxde kx nadwatrpz brma x naipqle mzlede. ²⁹ A' rpibzle mz trtede kx, ‘Obq ena, mz yiz lcng kqlu nzwztr-krbo bam aputxtrpo kxnzawz-nrbalq. X trpnzngr mzli kx atao-ngrbo natqmqng. A' trpnzngr da kx kame bange, kxmule-esz' gout kx esz'txu nangqkr badr kztengeng. ³⁰ A' mrlxm lc angi-brmrda-ngrbzle dztum mz srlx kxkqlu. X kx yzlumle brma nibqbzme nei kzu kc tqyrlvztxpxbz! Da lc tqaleq trarsakrlrleu nigr rlilrgr!’ ³¹ A' rpibz trtede kx, ‘Mrlxngc, mnc-zvzki x da amrlx kx ngiscngeng scmng, murde mzlem twzpele krscdeng. Yctxtrpepwz bam nzale-krm da kx suti drtwrm. ³² A' na-aleku kzdq nzmungr x na-abrtzku, murde mzlem apule kx bszpele nigi, a' mzli ka lupe mou. Mrbrpe, a' mzli ka dcpxpe-mop.’ ” †

16

Be Ngr Kxnzawz Kc Tqaclve, Tqobqpx Kai

¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Kzdq kc ncblo kxrnngisc, nede kc kxnzawz kx aclvebzle dztudeng x trau scdeng amrlx. A' kzdung leplz nzpipxlr kx tqangi-brmrda-ngrbzle dztu kxetu rde. ² Zbz sc tqaveatipe kxetu kc kxnzawz nede. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, ‘?Natq lc tzpingr nim, da zpwx? Yrpxbz pepz kx yro-ngrn trau r nzaclve-krm dztungeng, x sc tqkapeme. Murde trpengr nzaclve-krm dztungeng.’ ³ Rpipe kc tzawz mz nide esz'-krde kx, ‘Kxetu rnge sa na-ayrkrpxpebzle ninge mz nzwz-krnge. ?Nike nawaipex? Trxplrnewxu mz nzwzng kxmrlcpu. X drtqngc myane kz nzrlx-zvzng trau. ⁴ O! Krlzpep da kx na-alex. Sa na-avzobo kaon scdr leplz kcng tzrlxbzng da mz kxetu rnge. X sa na-abrtzlvzlr ninge mz nibr kxetu lc nzayrkrpx-krbzle ninge mz nzwz-krnge.’

⁵ “Zbz sc tqaveatipele leplz kcng amrlx tzkaonbzng mz kxetu rde. Rpibzle mz krkc kai kx, ‘Ngi da kxmrlz nzaolvzti-krngi da mz nike kaontibzme mz kxetu rnge. ?Tqlvr kx nzyro mz pepz scm?’ ⁶ Rpibzle kx, ‘Galon ngr tolo trtqki-rtqmz (800).’ Rpibz kxnzawz kc tqaclve kx, ‘Na-avzopeki kaon scm. A' pepz scm kzble se. Wxbuo ani x yrtxopwz elr trtqki-napwx (400), murde naxpe-txpwmzme krlc.’ ⁷ Rpibzle mz kzdq mou kx, ‘?X

† 15:32 15:15 Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrbzle mz lr Israel nzm-krdr poi x nzbxt-krdrle. Mz nzale-krdr da lc batrpzle badr trntakitr-krdr nprtrngr mz nzangiogr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, lr Israel mz nzaotikr drtwrdr poi ngi animol kxrka. 15:22 Ring sc trte ngi rlx ngr zmatq ngr mrkc tqmnc-pnz-ngrde mzli kc. X sadol aelwapx-ngrde kx nide mrlxde, trnginideu kxnzawz. 15:30 Mrlx kc tqetubz apule kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde rpile kx nztubq-krde vzpxm mz nzwz-nqblq-krde lou sc trtede, a' ptxpx-ngrde nzipq-krde mzlede.

nim, tqlv r kx kaonqtiq?' Rpibzle kx, 'Bxli r wit siu-esz' (1000).' Rpibz kc tqaclve kx, 'Pepz scm se. Tekqtxtrpwz trtqki-nartqmz (800).'

⁸ "Kxetu r kc tzawz tqangqngutitr glqtxpxle nide mz nzobqpx-kai-krde. X yapwxti-ngrbo be lc murde mzli kang kqlu kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzmyaszpxlr kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzavzlr trau scdr mz nzrvectr-krmlr leplz badr, murde na-abrtzlvzlr nidr. A' mzli kang kqlu kxnzrlxngiting trnzavzlr trau scdr mz nzrvectr-krmlr leplz mz Gct."

⁹ "A' napi-mopwo bamu kx na-avzamu dztumu mz nzokatrngr leplz mz nrlc ka, murde Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu x mzli kc trnarmalepe-ngrwamuu trau mz nzbzpe-krmu, naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁰ Murde doa kx atutrle nzwz-krde mz da kxtpowz, sa na-atutr-kzle nzwz-krde mz da kxetu. A' doa kx angqngutitr mz nzwzng kxtpowz, sa na-angqngutitr kz mz nzwzng kxetu. ¹¹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzm kx trawzq la dztumqng mz nzokatr-krm leplz mz nrlc ka, trpnzng nzrka-krbz Gct nzrkrlzng murde naokatr qztemqng mz nzwz-nqblq-krdr nide. ¹² X nzm kx traclve-angidrwq dztu Gct mz nrlc ka, trpnzng nzbartzlvz-krde nqm krm x trnatwz wq da kxmrlz angidr mrkc Heven. ¹³ "Rblx doa nzwztr-krbzle mz kxetu kxli mz mzli kxesz'. Murde sa napqtirpe drtwrde kzdq, x namatirpe drtwrde kzdq kz, mz nzrvz-nqblq-ngrng. Mz nqm q lcpwz, rblx nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct x mz nzrngiscngr da." ✧

¹⁴ Farzsi keng nzxlr bzl da lcng amrlx, sc tzxtrngalvztrpe-ngrdr Jiszs. Murde nzmrlz zlvz badr trau x nzrpilr kx Gct amrlzle kxnztubqng. X mz nzrngisc-krdr da aelwapx-ngrde kx amrlz Gct nidr. ¹⁵ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Kxmule-esz' mz nzobqkr leplz nimu leplz kxnztubqng, a' Gct krlzle da kx tqyctipxm mz nabzmu. X kxmule-esz' nznzkr drtwr leplz le kx myapxbzmu, a' Gct obqszole nimu x angyabzmu drtwrde.

¹⁶ "Murde natq ngr Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet keng bqnc nzryapwxng krlzmle mzli kc Jon kc tqawrkxtr tqbzpe-ngrde. Abzo mzli lcde, rpi Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. X leplz kang kqlu drtwrdr pqtr mz nzngini-krde King rdr, nztwz-anilr x nzlolvz-amqngilr lrpzki rde mz nzarlapx-krde nidr. ✧ ¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet keng bqnc sa tqngibeng natq Gct. X trpnzng kx nayrlqtxpx, a' natq Gct amrlx sa na-atutr. ¹⁸ "Mz nzm-krde lcde, ncblo kx axtxde olvz rde x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, taope mz alwx ngr nzmwimingr doa kx trngiu krnalzde. Murde olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr mz nzobqkr Gct. X ncblo kx ryrlzti olvz lcde, tao kz mz alwx lcdepwz." ✧

Be Ngr Ncblo Kc Tqrngisc X Lasarus Kx Tr-rngiscu

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs yapwxtibzle kzdq be, rpibzle kx, "Kzdq kc ncblo kx rngisc, pxi txpwz lrpz kxmrlzvxi. X mz zbq kang kqlu mu txpwz dakxnzng kx mrlztxpxbz kx trau rde etu nzxpengr. ²⁰ Mzli lc mnc kz kc ncblo kx trpnzng scde da, drtqde Lasarus. Ncblo lc ngabq kxsqki, tqyrbqne zvz mz naonrx ngr nabxbz ngr ma nyz ncblo kc tqrngisc. ²¹ Murde nznzkr drtwrde le rpile kx namune muli dakxnzng kx taneom mz tebol nyz ncblo kc tqrngisc. X kuli nzvzmqng tzmanidutibzlr kxsqki rdeng. A' ncblo kc tqrngisc trokatrleu nide.

²² "Zbz ncblo kc tr-rngiscu sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzbz-krde. X mqngrde sc tqglqpebz enjrl mrkc tqmncngr Ebraam mz nzmungr kc etu mrkc Heven. Zbz mrlx kc tqrngisc sc tqbzpe kz x sc tzyrtzmqpe. ²³ A' vztr mz Hxl x drtqde etqtx atwrnrngr. Zbz obqlzbz x mclzbzle Ebraam mrkc Heven x Lasarus sc tqmncprz mz nrlarde. ²⁴ Zbz sc tqkqlzpebz, rpibzle kx, 'Trte Ebraam! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge! X atwzlr-ngrm Lasarus naleole nratoki r mqde mz lue x na-abaobzle nalzpqnge. Murde nyr ka apqtx-zvpemle drtqngge.'

²⁵ "A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Nadctipx drtwrm, kx mrlxng, mzli kc tqllu-ngrn da keng amrlx tqmrlzti nzkabz bam. X Lasarus twztibzle da keng tqtrkati. A' mzli ka, sa

tqabrtzlvzpele nzmnc-krde mrka. X drtqm la tqetq-alzupe. ²⁶ X kzdq la gq kx vzo la tqvivx mz mzlirgu, murde krkcng tzipilr narkawiczng bamu mz nzokatr-krdr nimu ma tzwailr, x krkcng tzmncng mrla ma tzvzo-kzpqng bagr!' ²⁷ Zbz mrlx kc tqrngisc rpibzle kx, 'Kx tqmule la, kx trte, atwzlr-ngrbz Lasarus mz ma nyz trtenge. ²⁸ Murde mzlenge nzlvqn sa tzmncng elr. Atwzlr-ngrbz nide badr mz nzpi-krbzle badr bzkq nzvz-pnzmqng mrka tqetq ngr drtq. A' natekqtr-pnzlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mzli ka tzlube-ngrdr mz nrlc.'

²⁹ "A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Mzlemqng lang, nzryrkr Mosis x profet kcng tqyc mz Nzryrnrkxtr sa tqycbz badr, narkabzng badr natq. Mzlemqng nalalztqbzng mz kxnzrlwxng x nalxngitilr da kx napibzlr badr.' ³⁰ Rpibz ncblo kc tqrngisc bade kx, 'Krla trtakitrdeu, kx trte Ebraam! A' nzmu mqngr leplz kx bzpe navzbzle badr, e nzmu nqm q nr drtwrdr sa tztekqtrlr.' ³¹ A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Nzmu kx trnzlxngitilru Nzryrnrkxtr, e trnzlxngiti-kzlru kxyzlubz mz nzbzngr.' "

17

Bzkq Atrkatiq Nzrlxngitigr Kzdung Kz Leplz Matiu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42-50

¹ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Kxmule-esz' da kcng tzataolr leplz mz alwx sa nakaputrp, a' agrmplz mrlx kx ataole kzdq kz doa mz alwx! ² Murde kalr Gct sa na-ayrplapx-alole nide mz alwx lc mz Hxl. X nzayrplapxngr nide na-apule mrlx kx nzpetrpz rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr prla me boongr. Mwx mrlz nzbz-krde kai mz nrlc ka, mzli ka tratrkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitigr doa ne Gct. ³ "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbqamu murde ma tqatrkatiamu nzrlxngitigr doa neng Gct. X nzmu kxrlxngiti kx tqalebzle bam da kxtrka, ycmne-plztitr nide. X nzmu nqm q nr drtwrde kx tqtekqtrlele, e ipqq nide. ⁴ Kxmule-esz' alebzle bam da kxtrka kqluti mz zbq kxesz', x mz nzwrde amrlx vzm bam x rpibzle bam kx, 'Drtwrnge yzlupe,' a' naipq-zvzq nide."

⁵ Aposol kcng nzkrzlr kx trnzkrzlpwzlr nzipqngr leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde lc, sc tzipipebzlr mz Kxetu kx, "Aetubz nzrlxngiti-krgr." ⁶ Rpibz Kxetu kx, "Kxmule-esz' nzlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz apule nztopwzkr rtq nc seri, doa kx esz' mz nimu krlzle nzrpi-ngrbz mz kzdq nounc kx mqngio mz drtc' kx, 'Naveclz-lzbqng x napetio-lzbq prla!' X nzmu Gct nabatrpzle nzvz-nqblq-krbzle natqm."

Nzwztr-ngrbz Mz Gct

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu kzdq nimu nangi nede kzdq kxnzawz-nrbalq kx tqryabo mz nrlanc nyzm, e mwx tqaclvele sip nemqng. Mzli kx vztr-ngrmle me wz-ngrde, trtakitrdeu nzrpi-krbzme kx, 'Vz-anim x ngq drta'm.' ⁸ Murde kxnzawz-nrbalq nawztr-kaipz bam mz nzngini-krm kxetu rde. Narpi-kaipzme bade kx, 'Oliqtibz drta'ngge kx nangqx mz milzpq. X mz nibr nzmu-krnge, sc tqmu-ateq.' ⁹ X mzli kx ayrkrpx-ngrbzle nzwz-krde trtakitrdeu nzawi-krbzme bade. Murde ale-tpwzle nzwznggr kc tzamnqlzbz bade. ¹⁰ Nakxmu-kzpwzle la mz nimu. Mzli kx wztr-ngrbzmu mz Gct, rpi-tpwzmu kx, 'Trtakitrdeu Gct nzawi-krmle bagu. Murde krlc tqale-tpwzku ye nzwznggr kc tzamnqlzm bagu.' "

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Ycnggr Lepz Nzpnu-esz'

¹¹ Mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng tzvzne-ngrbzlr Jerusalem, nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins x nzprtrng mz Szmariz Provins. ¹² Nzvtibzlr kzdq mztea, sc tqrmctipeng ncblo nzpnu-esz' kx ycnggr lepz. Nztubzng rlr, murde trnzlrpx-ngru nzesotr-krbzlr mz doa kx tryc-ngru lepz. ¹³ X nzkq-katopxpemqng nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu Jiszs! Nayc mz drtwrm nigr x amrlz nigr!"

¹⁴ X rpibzle badr kx, “Vzamu x rtangrtiamu kzdung pris, kx napwxlitibzlr nimu, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le. Murde nakrlzlr kx mrlzpeamu x napipxlr.” Kx nzvznepebzlr kc lepz kc sc tqmrbre. ✧ ¹⁵ A' kzdq nidr, kx mcpele kx mrlzpe, yzlum, x sc tqglqpxpele Gct mz natqde kxbe. ¹⁶ Yrngzobz mz drtc' mz nanyc Jiszs, mz nzawi-krbzle bade. Ncblo kc ngi lr Szmariz, kx nzobqszo lr Jiu. ¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc kx, “Ncblo nzpnu-esz' kcng tzamrlzng. ?A' myx krkcng rpwxmz? ¹⁸ ? Memule doa lc trngiulrJiu kc tqyzlum mz nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct?” ¹⁹ X rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Tulzpe x vz. Murde nzrlxngiti-krm amrlz-angidrpele nim.” *

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 24:23-28, 36-41; Mak 13:32-37

²⁰ Kzdung Farzsi nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs mzli kx Gct na-acive-angidr-ngrde nrlc. X rpibzle kx, “Gct trnavzmipleu rkx kx nzmc mz nzngini-krde King. ²¹ X trpnzng ncblo kx narpile kx nzaclve-krde sc tqyc mrka o sc tqyc mz kzdq nrlc. Murde mzli ka sc tqacive-angidrpele nabz kzdung leplz mz nrlc.”

²² Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc navzm, narpiamu kx namcamu nyzylu-krmc mz nzngini-krnge king. A' trgalr nzmc-krmule murde mzli lcde trkaputrkap. ²³ Mzli lc tqaenzliamu, kzdu lang leplz narpibzlr kx, ‘Obqbmzmu, Kxnmcpx lcomr tqmnc mrkc!’ O narpibzlr kx, ‘Obqmamumu se tqmnc mrka!’ A' bzkq rtangrtiamu ninge. ²⁴ Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz nyzylu-krmc sa naotpxpx angidr mz mzpu. Na-apule nzrpnpxkr bzlrpc mz nzayzlrpx-krde bongavz, abzo mz kzdq nrlarde krlzbzle kzdq nrlarde. ²⁵ A' drtqngc naetq zlww kai x doa kcng tzmncng mzli ka natrkalrpx-ngrdr ninge. ²⁶ Nayzlumc mzli kc leplz napxtpx-ngrdr nzlaltqngz mz natq Gct, da kc tqwaile mz mzli nyz Noa. ²⁷ Mzli lcde leplz tzmung, tzyrlzng, x tzpxtpx-ngrdr nzlaltqngz mz natq Gct, vz vz krlzmle mzli kc Noa badr mrlxdeng tzdwatr-ngrdr mz lcsu kc etu. X nubla kc tqvo-atem x nibqtileng leplz kcng amrlx trnzdwatrungr elr. ✧

²⁸ X sa nayzlu-mopwc' mzli kc leplz na-apu-ngrdr leplz kcng mz mzli nyz Ebraam x mrlx mzlede, Lot. Mzli lcde leplz kc tzmung ye, tzxpeng da x tzamwang da, tizrpetiong da, x tizrww-ngrng da. A' trnztekqtrlu nqmz nr drtwrdr kxtrka. ²⁹ Zbz mz zbz kcpwz Gct tqatwzlr-ngrbzle enjrl nedeng mz nzmailzpx-krdr Lot x lr ma nyzdeng, ayrplapx-kzle taon kc etu Sodom mz nqmz krdr kxtrka. Avzomle mz bongavz nyr x rplz kxpc kx nzbzlu tatiobz mz taon lcde, x nibqtileng leplz kcng amrlx trnzrlaszpxlr taon kc. ³⁰ X kxnamu-kzle lc mzli kc na-adcpx-lzbq-mou-ngrne. ✧

³¹ “Mz zbz lcde, ncblo kx mnctrpz yz mz ma nyzde, bzkq votr mou mz ma nyzde mz nzotitr-krde dztudeng, murde trpnzngz mzli rde. X mz nqmz lcpwz, ncblo kc tqmncptr mz lclr dakxnzng nyzde, bzkq yzlupe mou mz ma nyzde mz nzoti-krde dztudeng. ³² A' nadcpx mz drtwrmu olvz r Lot, kx bztz pnz murde obq-teblqtx. ✧ † ³³ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngz drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungz kxboi. A' kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge, sa naptr mz nzlungz kxboi. ✧ ³⁴ Napibo bamu, mz nrlckxbq lc nayzlu-ngrmc, leplz nzling namwing mz nqni kxesz'. Navzmipe Gct Heven krkc tqvz-nqblq-angidrle ninge. A' narlaszpele krkc trvz-nqblqleu ninge mz nzodatingr nide. ³⁵ Olvz nzling naoliq-lxblrng dakxnzng. Navzmipe kc, a' narlaszpe kc. ³⁶ Ncblo nzling nawz-lxblrng mz nrlanc kxesz'. Navzmipe kc a' narlaszpe kc.”

³⁷ Zbz nzrpibzlr ncblo nedeng kx, “?Drive ke, kx Kxetu?” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mzli lcde sa naopxbz bamu mz nzmc-krmu rkx ngrde.”

✧ **17:14** Matiu 8:4; Mak 1:44; Luk 5:14 * **17:19** 17:19 Nzrpilr kx ngalrde lc tqycmnetr-ngrde nzamrlzngz mz zyagox x nzarlaxngz mz alwx. ✧ **17:27** Nou 6—7 ✧ **17:30** Nou 19 ✧ **17:32** Nou 19:26 † **17:32** Olvz r Lot bzpe murde trlxngitileu natq Gct kx bzkq obq-teblq. A' mzli kc tqama-ngrde nzvongz, rpile naobq mou mz taon nyzde Sodom. Bzkq obq-teblq mz nzvz-nqblq-krm Jiszs. ✧ **17:33** Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; Jon 12:25

18

Be Ngr Majzstret Kc Tqdrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqbsz Ncblo Ngrde

¹ Zbz Jiszs kc tqpipebze badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kx nakrka'-zvzng, x bzkq nabzdr tzprlm, nakrlzbze mzli kx ayzlu-ngrbz Gct nzkrka'-krdr. ² Rpibze kx, "Kzdq kc majzstret mnc mz kzdq taon. Tramqtqleu Gct x Lou scde, x trkxu mz drtqde nzale-angidr-krde nzwz-krde. ³ A' kzdq olvz kx bsz ncblo ngrde mnc kz mz taon kc. Vz-zvzm bade tqrpibze kx, 'Ycmnepe-ngrbz ninge. Ycmneamu badr leplz kcng tzangngutitrlr ninge mz drtc' nyznge, murde nakxmu-lxblrl naesz' bagr.' ⁴ Pxtpx-zvz-ngrbz majzstret lc. A' kzdq mzli sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Kxmule-esz' tramqtqwxu Gct x trkxu mz drtqng leplz, ⁵ a' naycmnepe-ngrbo nide. Murde tramatxpewxu mz nzvz-zvz-krm olvz lc bange!' "

⁶ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Naxlramu da kc tqpi majzstret lc tqdrka'ngr. Kape-ngrbzle da kc tqrlxtile, murde olvz kc nzrlxtx-zvz-krbzle da bade. ⁷ A' Gct trapuleu majzstret kxmule la. Murde nide tubq x mrlztile leplz nedeng. X trpnzngr nzaenzli-krde mzli kxboi mz nzokatr-krde kxmcpxleng, mz nzkrka'-zvz-krbzlr bade mz zbq kang kqlu. ⁸ Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atubqti-anibze da badr. A' mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmc mz nrlc, mwax sa namcx leplz kxnzpipzng kxnzlxngiti-angidrbelr ninge."

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Kzdq Farzsi X Kxatakqti Takes

⁹ Jiszs pi-kzpzle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc murde kzdung leplz nzabrtxtrpwzlr drtwrdr mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krdr, a' nzobqszo-ngrdr kzdung kz leplz. ¹⁰ Rpibze kx, "Ncblo nzling nzvzdzng Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzkrka'ngr. Kzdq ngi Farzsi kx glqpx-lzbq. X kzdq kz kxatakqti takes, ncblo kx ale vz alwx, x nzobqszo.

¹¹ "Farzsi kc tutpx kai esz'-krde, sc tqkrka'pe-ngrde nide esz'-krde. Rpipele kx, 'Gct, awibo bam murde trapuwxu ncblo kxnzqqlung. Murde trprlvzu mzke' da, x trangngutitrxwu, x trmwimiwxu olvz r ncblo kzble. X awi mz trnzapu-krngeu kxatakqti takes lcmonr, nqmq krde tqtrka. ¹² Alex da kqlupxbz myaszpxle da kc tqpiq mz Lou scm. Murde mz wiki amrlx nzaxtx-krbo dakxnzng zbq li mz nzkrka'-krbo bam. X kabo bam kranzpngr da kcng amrlx tqatatrpc', x kranzpngr da nrlanc nyzngeng x animol nengeng.' "

¹³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "A' kxatakqti takes kc tqtutrp rlr kxpipz x rbltxpex nzobqlz-krde Heven mz nzkrka'-krde, murde drtqde myatxpe. X tztrle lomrde mz nzkrka'-krde, sc tqrpipele kx, 'Gct, nayc mz drtwrm ninge, murde ninge ncblo ngr alwx! Ipqpxbz alwx ngrnge x atubqtim ninge. Eu, angida.' ¹⁴ X napibo bamu, mz nibrde, ncblo lc tubqbz mz nzobqkr Gct. A' ncblo kc kz, trtingr. Murde doa kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide."

Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr

Matiu 19:13-30; Mak 10:13-31

¹⁵ Kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxnztopwzng x itoto nedrng mz Jiszs mz nzmaetr-krbzle nrkrdrtdr x nzamrlz-krde nidr. A' kx nzmcpbzlr ncblo nedeng le, sc tzlclvztrpebzlr nzvz-krm leplz kcng. ¹⁶ A' Jiszs kqlebze doa kxnztopwz kcng, sc tqrpipebze mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu badr doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmlr bange. Murde leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr. ¹⁷ Nadcpax da lc! Murde trpnzngr nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu nzm kx trapuwamuu doa lcng." ¹⁸ Zbz kzdq kxmailz r lr Jiu veabz mz Jiszs, rpibze kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzx kx nim ncblo kxmrlz. ?Nike na-alex murde natwz-ngrne nzlungr kxboi?"

¹⁹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "?Memule tqrpi-ngrme bange kx mrlzx? Murde trpnzngr kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde. ²⁰ Krlzq natq kcng tqkapax Gct. Krlcde seleng:

'Bzqk kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalzde. Bzqk kx narnibq. Bzqk kx napna da. Bzqk kx narpokiati leplz. Amrlue zvw trtem x lxem,' x kzdung mou." ✧

²¹ A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Abzo pnz mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla, vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcnq amrlx." ²² Kx xlrzbz Jiszs da lc, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Mrbrpxbep da esz' kx naleq. Amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzng r sdr da. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nznrgiba-krm namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Vzm x vz-nqblq ninge."

²³ A' kx xlrzbz ncblo lc le drtwrde vztz, murde nide ncblo kxrnngisc x trsutiu drtwrde nzrlrtx-ngrbz da kcng. ²⁴ Mctrpebz Jiszs drtwrde nzvz-krde sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz kx nznrgiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct! Murde trnzkrzlru kx nzmnc-xglelr nide mz da amrlx. ²⁵ Kamel trkrzleu nzdwa-trkrde mrkc tqmrplxng r nidil. A' nznrlxkr kxnznrgiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc." ²⁶ Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!" *

²⁷ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nike rblxbz mz ncblo tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct." ²⁸ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Obq ena! Rlaszpekr mr nyzgr mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim." ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu. Ncblo kx rlaszle ma nyzde, o olvz rde, o mzledeng, o trtede x lxede, o doa nedeng mz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rdr, ³⁰ Gct sa nakabzle bade da kxkqlu namyaszlzle mzli ka mz nrlc ka, da kx natekqtrle da kcng tqamrbrle. X mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi."

Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde

Matiu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34

³¹ Zbz Jiszs vzmileng krkcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz kzdq nrlc mz nidr esz'-krdr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Lalztqmam! Navzpeku Jerusalem x mzli kc nakrlzlngrbzku mrkc, da kcng amrlx tzyro profet kcng mzli kc, tzpi-ngrdr ninge mz nznngini-krnge Mrlx Lepz, sc tzngidatipeng. ³² Murde sa nakaobzlr ninge mz mqr kxtrngiulr Jiu. Sa naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. Na-akrlo-ngrdr ninge. X nabyatilr ninge. ³³ Naviplatilr ninge x nanibqlr ninge. A' mz zbq kratq sc tqlupe-moux." ³⁴ Da lcnq trpnzng r kx yrplatitr nar ncblo nedeng. Drtwr ngr natq kcng yc-kapqzb badr. Trnzkrzlru da lc tqycmnetrngr Jiszs. †

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Mzte Mwi

Matiu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52

³⁵ Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tzesonetrpebzng Jeriko. A' kzdq kc ncblo kx mzte mwi wxbune mz nrlar lrpzki, tqrlxne scde trau. ³⁶ Kx xlrle zbo ngr leplz kcng tqvzng mrkc tqmnc-ngrde, sc tqveape, "?Nilc krkc tqkxmule lc?" ³⁷ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Jiszs kc Naszret la tqvz mz lrpzki." ³⁸ Zbz sc tqnepxpe tqrpipele kx, "Jiszs, Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge!" ³⁹ Lepz kcng tzrtwayzbzng nzlclvzlr nide x nznrpibzlr namnc-lrpi. A' sc tqaetunelz-zlwzle nate, mz nznrpi-krde kx, "Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge!" ⁴⁰ Kx xlrzbz Jiszs natqde, sc tqtupe, x tqrkapebz natq kx ncblo kc mzte tqmwi navzmim bade. X mzli kc tqesotrpe-ngrbzle, Jiszs sc tqveapebz bade, ⁴¹ rpibzle kx, "?Nike suti drtwrm kx na-alebo bam?" Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu, naobq-moux." ⁴² Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Obq! Nzlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim." ⁴³ X mzli lcpwz mzte obqtxpx pnz, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs, tqawibz mz Gct. Kx nzmcepe zbo ngr leplz kc le, sc tzglqlzpelr Gct. ‡

✧ **18:20** Nzrlaszng r 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20 * **18:26** Lepz mz mzli nyz Jiszs, mz drtwrdr nznrpilr kx nznrgiscr ncblo da vzpxm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide. Nzmu leplz kxnznrgiscng kx trnaptrlr Heven e trpengr kx naptr elr. † **18:34** Trnzaopxpwzu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryngrkxtr rpile kx Kxnzmcp x na-aetqzb drtqde x naobqsz nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr natq Gct kc tqrpilr kx Kxnzmcp x nangi king kc etu na-aovxiole enqmi rdng amrlx x na-acle-alole leplz amrlx, da kc nawaile mz nyzlu-mou-krmle. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzble lcnq. ‡ **18:43** 18:42 Natq lc tqngi amrlzpele mz Natqgu, nzyr pnz arlapxpele mz natq lr Grik. X natq lc drtwr ngrde amrlz mz nzyagoxng r arlapx.

19

Jiszs X Sakizs

¹ Jiszs krlzblzle taon kc etu Jeriko badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzkawipelr. ² Mzli lc kzdq kc ncblo kx mnc mz taon lcde, drtqde Sakizs. Nide nardr krkcng tzatakqting takes mz taon lcde, x rngisc. ³ X Sakizs lc, tqabzle nzrmcng Jiszs, a' trpnzng murde zbo ngr leplz kc, x nide ncblo kx mrbcnelzbz. ⁴ Zbz sc tqvope kai, tqrlaszpxpele zbo ngr leplz kc. Sc tqolzpe mz kzdq nc sikomo murde rpile namcomle Jiszs nzvzki-krmle mz lrpzki kc. ⁵ Jiszs vzkimle mrkc, obqlzbz x mcle Sakizs. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Sakizs, vooanim murde namncx mz ma nyzm mzbq ka." ⁶ Sakizs votxo-anim. X kx nzkrzblzlr ma nyzde, abrtz-ngarde nzadwatr-krdele. ⁷ Leplz kcng tzrmcng da lc drtwrdr lctx, murde mz drtwrdr nzvztr-krbz Jiszs ma nyzde drtwr ngrde kx abrtzlvzle alwx ngr Sakizs. Sc tzrpipebr kx, "Mrlx lc vztrpebz mz ma nyz ncblo lc tqale zvz alwx!" *

⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tzmncbe-ngdrdr badr, Sakizs kc tqtekttrpele nqm q nr drtwrde. Tutxlzm, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Kxetu rnge, kzdq se da napibo bam! Dztungeng lcng kqlu nakabo mz krkcng trpnzng scdr da. X krkcng tqangqngutitrng, naxpe-mopwc' nzwrde napwx, navz-nqblqle Lou sc Mosis." ✧ ⁹ Rpibz Jiszs mz krkcng tzlaltqng kx, "Otxpxpe kx Gct arlapxpele ncblo lc, murde nzrlxngiti-krde apule melmqde Ebraam. ¹⁰ Ninge Mrlx Leplz vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzrtangr-krnge x nzarlapx-krnge doa kxnmrbrng."

*Kxnzawz-nrbalqng Kx Nzatutr-angidrlr Nzwz-krdr**Matiu 25:14-30*

¹¹ Mzli kcpwz leplz tzlaltq-ngrpwzlr mz da lc, Jiszs sc tqryapwxpe-mopwz badr kzdq nzymne-ebzpxng. Pi-ngrbzle da lc murde sc tzesonetrpebzng Jerusalem, x nzpnzkr drtwrdr le, kx mz nzkrz-krbzle la Jerusalem, sa nayrlqpe Gct nide mz nzngini-krde king rdr, x lr nrlc amrlx namnczlbzng mz Gct. ¹² Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, "Kzdq ncblo kxetu navz mrkzble rlr, murde king kxetu ngr mrlcde nakabzle bade zmatq ngr nzngini-krde king r mrnyzde. Zbz sa nayzlu-mop mz nzaclve-krdele. ¹³ Mzli kc ycpe pipz nzrlasz-krde mrkc, sc tqaveatipele kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng nzpnu-esz'. X mz ncblo kxesz' kabzle traunzkrz-krde kxmule-esz'. X rpibzle badr kx, 'Mwapx-ngrbzmu traunzngc lc mzli kc navz-ngrne.' Zbz sc tqvzpe. ¹⁴ A' kzdung lr mrnyzde nzpxpx-ngdrdr nide nzngini-krde king. X sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr kzdung ncblo mz nibrde, mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz king kc etu kx, 'Trsutiu drtwrgr ncblo lc nzngini-krde king rgr.'

¹⁵ "Kxmule-esz', a' ncblo kc etu sc tqnginipede king rdr. X mzli lc tqyzlupe-ngr-mople badr, sc tqaveatipele kxnzawz kcng tqka-nebade traunzngc. Murde nakrlzle kx tqivr kx nzatatrpeplr mz traunzngc. ¹⁶ Krkc ayrnrng vztrp x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, traunzngc kc tqkame bange nzatatr-krmle nzwrde nzpnu-esz'pe.' ¹⁷ Rpibz king kc kx, 'Mrlztx angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz! X nayrlqpex nim mz nzaclvengr taon nyznge nzpnu naesz' murde atutr-angidrq nzwz-krm mz da kxtopwz.' ¹⁸ Kxnzawz krali vztrp x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, traunzngc kc tqkame bange nzatatr-krmle nzwrde nzlvqnpe.' ¹⁹ Mz krlc rpibzle kx, 'Na-aclveq taon nyznge nanzlvqn.'

²⁰ "Kzdq mou kxnzawz vztr-mop x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, traunzngc kc tqkame bange dese. Nux mz lrpz sc tqyrlq-kapqpex. ²¹ Mwxlrltx nim, murde suti drtwrm kx nike na-ale kxnzawz nemqng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' traunzngc da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krm. Mwxlrlvz traunzngc murde ma tqamrbrbo.' ²² Rpibzle bade kx, 'Nim

* **19:7** 19:2 Lr Jiu kc-kzng tztrkalrtingr lr Jiu kcng tzatakqting takes, murde nzangqngutitrlr leplz nedrng x nzwztrpplr mz gzpman ngr Rom. X krkcng tzatakqting takes nakapxlr traunzngc kx nangi takes namyaszlzle kx pi gzpman. X nzylqtxpxlr krkc tqyctrpz nangi scdr: 19:7 Mz nzmnc-lxblkr Jiszs mz ncblo lc tqtrka, drtwr Jiszs tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdeng, a' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct bade. ✧ **19:8** Nzrlaszng 22:1

kxnzawz kxtrka! Trvz-nqblq-pnzwq natq kx kabo. Na-ayrplapxpex nim navz-nqblqle natqm kc tqpiq. Murde krlzq kx ninge ncblo kc tqayrplapx-zlwzle kxnzawz nengeng kcng tzvz-rbrng x suti drtwrge kx nike na-alelr nradr naycbz. X atatrpc' trau mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krnge. ²³ ?A' memule tryrlqtr-ngrpwzmeu trau scnge mz bxng, murde mz nyzlu-krmc trau kxmwatipxle nayctrpebz?'

²⁴ "Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz nedeng kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc kx, 'Kapxbzmu trau scnge bade x kabzmu mz kxnzawz kc nzatatr-krmlc nzwrdc nznpu tqesz!.' ²⁵ A' nzrpibzlr bade kx, 'Kxetu rgr, nzatatr-krmlc trau nzwrdc nznpu-esz'pe!.' ²⁶ A' rpibzle kx, 'Napibo bamu, doa kx aclve-angidrle da kx amnqlzbo bade, sa nartxlvlzbo nikeng kabo bade. A' krkc traclve-angidrleu da kx kabo bade, kxmule-esz' nike scde pipz, sa nakatpxbo bade. ²⁷ X mzli kape, enqmi rngeng kcng trsutiu drtwrdr nznngini-krnge king rdr, vzmimamu mrka x nibqtrpa'mu mz mzke!' " †

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem Matiu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19

²⁸⁻²⁹ Jiszs sc tqrtwayzbx mz ncblo nedeng. X pibzle da lc mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrbzlr mztea kcng li Betpeji x Betzni, mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde ncblo nedeng nzling. ³⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Vznamu mz mztea lcmonr tzmcpz. Mzli la navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu dq nei dcngki nzatolvangr kx trnzvonekangr. Yokaepxamu x vzmimamu mrka. ³¹ Nzmu kx tqrveabz dq kx, '?Memule tqyokaepx-ngrnamule?' rpibzmu bade kx, 'Suti drtwr Kxetu.' "

³² Zbz krkcng tzaveang nzvzng, x da amrlx kcng tqpibz Jiszs badr sc tqngi-datipeng ³³ Murde mzli kc tzyokaepx-ngrpwzlr dcngki kc, kxnzrningeng kc tzrpipebzlr kx, "? Nike tqyokaepx-ngrnamu dcngki la?" ³⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Suti drtwr Kxetu." X nzrlr-ngrbzlr nzvzmi-krdrle. ³⁵ X sc tzvzmipebzlr mz Jiszs. X nzprlxobzlr nzqk scdrng mz nibr dcngki kc, x nzawxbuomlr nide elr. ³⁶ Mzli kc tqvobe-ngrbzle Jerusalem, zbo ngr leplz kcng nzprlxtiolr nzqk scdrng krali mz lrpzki. ‡

³⁷ Kx nzesotrpebzlr Jerusalem, mrkc tqvzkiopce lrpzki kc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, zbo ngr leplz nedeng sc tzgzlvzpelr nide. X nzglqpxlr Gct mz natqdr kxetu, murde da kcng tqmatq tzmcpelr. ³⁸ Nzrpilr kx, "*Glqpxkr King Kxnzmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe!* Twzme nrwz mz mzlr leplz x Gct. Ngrlvzkr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr." ✧ ³⁹ Kzdung Farzsi kcng tzmncpxmqng mz zbo kc, drtwrdr ngyape murde leplz lcng tzrpilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, a' Farzsi kcng trnzlxngitilru. Sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, pibz mz leplz nemqng kx namnc-lrping." ⁴⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bamu, nzmu namnc-lrpilr, e rplz lcng sc tzkabomipelr natq kcpwz. Murde krlzpebzle mzli rde."

Jiszs Yrnimile Lr Jerusalem

⁴¹ Zbz sc tzesonetrpebzng mz mzteadau Jerusalem. X kx mcpelele, sc tqyrnimipele lr Jiu. ⁴² Sc tqrpipele kx, "Agrm lr mrnyzngc, trnzrlxngiti-krpwa'muu amwitrpebzle mzpu. X trmcwamuu nike na-aleamu kx narlapx-ngrnamu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu. Mzli ka sa tqbrngzbe, a' trka-ngrde tr-rlxngitiwamuu. ⁴³ Mzli la nakaputrp bamu kx enqmi rmung natu-ngalelvz-ngrdr mzteadau nyzmu. X nayrkqlvlzlr drkq nyzmu mz drtc', murde naesolvztitrplzlr nimu mz nrlarmu amrlx. X trpnzng me narlakipxamu. ⁴⁴ X sa naodatilr nimu lr Jerusalem. Na-awxlikiolr drkq nyzmu x ma nyzmu amrlx. Murde trglxwamuu Gct mzli kc tqoklati-ngrmlc nimu mz nzarlapx-krde nimu, a' pxtpx-ngrnamu nide!" §

† **19:27** Be lc aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs navztx kai, x mz nibrde nayzlu-mop mz nznngini-krde king r nrlc, mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr. ‡ **19:36** Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-aclvele Israel mz nznngini-krde Kxnzmcpx kc tqngi King. ✧ **19:38** Sam 118:26 § **19:44** Gct oklatipemle lr Jiu mz nzvz-krm Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Nzodatingr Jerusalem lc ngida mz yiz 70 AD mzli kc ami ngr Rom sc tqodatipele Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x nibqtileng leplz ngrdeng amrlx.

*Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
Matiu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22*

⁴⁵ Mz nibrde, Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem x sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzamwating animol kx nangi blz. ⁴⁶ Tqrpibzle badr kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx rpi Gct kx, 'Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr leplz.' ✧ A' apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da kcng tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!" ✧

⁴⁷ Zbz Jiszs alvztr Mangr-nzangiongr mz zbq kcng trkqluu tqmnectibele. Kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x kxnzrmailzng sc tzyrlqpelr drtwr ngr nznribqngr nide. ⁴⁸ A' rblxbz badr, murde leplz amrlx nalalztq-angidrbzng mz natqdeng amrlx. X narpwa'-ngrbzlr mz kxnzrmailz lcng nzatrkti-krdr nide.

20

*Nzrveatingr Zmatq Ngr Jiszs
Matiu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*

¹ Kzdz zbq lcdeng Jiszs sc tqalvztrng leplz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x tqryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade. Kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, nidr badr kzdung lrtzlvz nzvzmqng. ² X sc tqrpipebzlr bade kx, "?Pim bagr, neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcng tqaleq?" ³ A' rpibzle kx, "Mzli ka naveati-kaipo du bamu kzdq natq. ⁴ ?Zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?" ⁵ Zbz sc tzipi-etpeler kx, "Nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kaom Gct,' sa narpimle kx, '?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?' ⁶ A' nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,' zbo ngr leplz lc nzmu nzvaebrtilr nigu. Murde nzkriz-angidrlr kx Jon nide profet." ⁷ Zbz sc tzipi-etpeler kx, "Trkrizkru kx rkabz." ⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "X ninge kz trpnzng nznpi-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne." *

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc
Matiu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12*

⁹ Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpibzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr kx, "Kzdz ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep. Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz ncblo kx narbilqng, murde naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, vzpe rlrur mrkzble, mnectile mzli boitx. ¹⁰ Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz nede mz nyzylumi-krbzle du nra grep kx nangi mqde. Ncblo kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle, kx krlzbzle ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc, sc tzlolvzpelr, nztztxdr x sc tzayzlu-nrbalqpelr. ¹¹ Zbz atwzlr-ngrbzle kzdq mou kxnzawz. A' nztz-mopwzlr nide x nzamyabzlr drtqde. Zbz nzayzlu-nrbalq-mopwzlr. X vzm x pi-mopwzle mz kxetu rde. ¹² Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngr-mopwzle kxnzawz kratq. Krlc nztzti-kzlr, bxkrti, x nzrtcp-xngrdr yz mz nibr nrlanc kc. ¹³ "Zbz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc, sc tqrpipele kx, '?Nike na-alepex? Na-atwzlrpe-ngrbo mrlxnge kc esz'txu. Mwx nzmu nzamrluebzlr nide x sa nakabzlr du nra grep bade kx nangi dalr nzrbilqngr.' ¹⁴ A' kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc mrlxde, sc tzipi-etpeler kx, 'Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide kape. Nanibqpeku murde da nyz trtede nangi nyzpegu.' ¹⁵ Zbz nzrtctpx-ngrdr mz nrlanc kc x nznibqtxdr.

"X krlzpeamu da kx na-alebz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc badr! ¹⁶ Sa navzm nanibqle ncblo lang. X nrlanc la sa nakabzle mz ncblo kzbleng." Nzkrizpelr kx

✧ 19:46 Asaea 56:7 ✧ 19:46 Jeremaea 7:11 * 20:8 20:5 Jon Kxawrkxtr yapwxtipxle kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, mz nznpi-krde kx nide Nei Sip ne Gct. 20:8 Jiszs krlztipele kx nznpir na-atalzlr nide, murde leplz napxtpx-ngrdr nide mz nznpi-krde kx zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpx ne Gct.

nzymne-krde kc tutrpz mz kxetu r lr Jiu, sc tzipelr kx, “Bzq ngida nzteqtr Gct nigr mz kxtrngiurJiu mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng!” †

¹⁷ Jiszs obqz badr x rpibzle kx, “Kx tqrpi-ngrnamu nakxmule lc, na-aoti kz drtwrmu nike drtwr ngr Nzryrnrkxtr lc tqrpile kx, ‘Rplz kc etu tzpxtpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tztwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpx-zlwzbz.’” ✧ ¹⁸ Leplz kcng trnzabrtzlvzlr rplz lc tqmcpz Gct, apule kx nztaong elr x nzataki-lzbqng. X leplz kcng tzvz-zvzng nzpxtpx-krdr rplz lc, sa na-ayrplapxng kalr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. Sa na-apule rplz kc nataobz badr x natamyr-ngrde nidr.” ¹⁹ Zbz ncblo kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Kxnzetu rdr pris kcng, nzkrztrpebzlr kx nzryapwxkr Jiszs lc tutrpz badr. X nzipilr nalolvzlr nide mzli lcpwz. A' nzmwxltilr leplz kcng murde drtwrde ma tzngya. Zbz trnzlvz-pnzlr.

Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes

Matiu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17

²⁰ Sc tqaukztipe kxnzetu r lr Jiu. Nzamctilr kzdung ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzaukzti-krpwzlr nide. Nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs mz nzatalz-krdrle mz kzdq nzveangr. Murde nzipilr nabatrplzlr nzipi-krde da kx nalolvz-ngrdr nide. X nakaobzlr mz Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Provins kc Judiz. ²¹ Kxmule-esz' trnzlxngitilru nide, a' nzipibzlr bade kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztrq ngi da kxtubq. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzetur. ²² ?Pim bagr, tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom, o trtingr?”

²³ A' mcplztrpebz Jiszs nzatalz-krdr. Murde mz nzipi-krbzle kx, ‘Eu,’ lr Jiu lcng nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzipi-krbzle kx, ‘Trtingr,’ ncblo ngr vea neng Paelzt nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. ²⁴ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Aelwa-ngrmamumu dq srlrni kc tqxpe-ngrnamu takes.” Nzaelwa-ngrbzlr kc srlrni. X rpibzle kx, “?Mqngr nar nelc tqmnztr mz srlrni lc x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?” Nzipibzlr kx, “King r Rom.” ²⁵ Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mz nzmurde lcde, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct.” ²⁶ Rblxtx nzatalz-krdrle mz da kx pile. Sc tzmnc-lrpitxpepwzng, nzktitxpxlr kx trnzatalz-pnzlr, a' aylutx-angidrbzle natq kc tzveatilr.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbngr

Matiu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27

²⁷ Kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr kzdq dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-mou-ngrm mz nzbngr. Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nzlu-mou-ngrm mz nzbngr. ²⁸ Nzipibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, Mosis yrpxle kzdq lou kx nangi scgu. Rpile nzm ncblo bszle olvz rde x trpnzngr ndr doa, mzlede nayrlzti-alzule olvz kc. Murde nzngrine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc nateqtrle nzmrbrpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc x natwzle dztudeng.” ✧ ²⁹ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq rlimz. Mzledr kc tgetu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzpe, trpnzngr nede doa. ³⁰ Zbz krkc tqvz-kzpz twz-kzle olvz kc, x mz nibrde bztz kz, x trpnz-kzngr nede doa. ³¹ X zbz kratq. Da kcpwz waile mz mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz. Nzbtz-lxblrng, x trtxpnzngr ndr doa. ³² Mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe. ³³ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbngr. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulz-moungr leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz'?”

† **20:16** Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs. X Jiszs pibzle kx Gct rkabz zmatq bade mz nzngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiurJiu. ✧ **20:17** Sam 118:22 ✧ **20:28** Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Nou 38:8; Rut 4:5-10

³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mzli ka leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mz nrlc ka nzyrlzng. ³⁵ A' mzli kc navzm, leplz kx takitrdr nztulz-mou-krmlr mz nzbzng x nprtr-krdr Heven, trnzyrlzung x trpnzng nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr. ³⁶ Murde trnzbzung, a' nzapulr enjrl. X nztulz-mopqng mz nzbzng mz nznngini-krdr doa neng Gct.

³⁷ “X Mosis aelwapx-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmqng mz nzlungr. Krlz-angidramu natq Mosis mz be ngr nounc kc tqmrbz tqwou. Mzli lc Yawe tqrpi-ngrbzle mz Mosis kx, ‘Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.’ ✨ ³⁸ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka. Mz nzm-krde lc, krlzku kx mqngr leplz amrlx sa nalung mz nibr nzbzkr nrkrdrtdr.” ³⁹ Kzdung krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzymnelzmqng. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Da zpwx la tqpiq, kx kxakrlz!” ⁴⁰ X nidr amrlx ngrdr nzmwxlrg nzvea-mou-ngrbz natq, murde ma tqamya-mopwzle drtdr.

Nzrveatingr Kxnmcp Ne Gct

Matiu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37

⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpilr kx Mevalu kc tqmcp Gct navzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqde Devet. ⁴² Murde Devet ycmnetr-ngrde Kxnmcp kc mz kzdq Sam kx, ‘Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi Kxetu nge kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz' ngr mz nrlarng kxrtc,** ⁴³ **navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nmetx-krbzlr bam.**’ ✨

⁴⁴ “Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx Kxnmcp ngi kxetu rde. ?A' myx kx namu Kxnmcp nznnginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnzmcka x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?” ‡

Bzkq Apuamu Kxnzalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

Matiu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40

⁴⁵ Mzli kcpwz leplz amrlx tzlaltq-ngrpwzlr mz Jiszs, rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, ⁴⁶ “Bzkq apuamu kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde mrlzbz badr nzkg-krdr nzkg kxboi mz nzvzne-krdr, x nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, ‘Nim la, trte,’ mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da. X mrlzbz badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzng murde nzglqpx-lzbqng. ⁴⁷ X mz zmatq ngr nznngini-krdr kxnzrmailzng, nzangqngutitrlr olv kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krdr dtudrng amrlx. A' mzli kcpwz nzaboitilr nzkrka'-krdr mz nzyrlq-kapq-krdr alwx ngrdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzayrplapxng nidr kalr mz Hxl namyatpx esz'ngr.”

21

Nzrkangr Angidr

Mak 12:41-44

¹ Jiszs obqlvxle nrlc x mcpelc ncblo kxnzrngiscng tzyrlqong trau mrkc mz nzrkatr-krdr trau Mangr-nzangiongr. ² X mc-kzle kzdq olv kx tr-rngiscu x bsz ncblo ngrde, tqryrlqo srlrni kxtopwzne li. ³ Rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Napibo bamu, mz nzobqkr Gct olv lc tqabzope, srlrni kc topwz tqkapxle myaszpxle blzmr trau kcng tzkapxlr kxnzrngiscng. ⁴ Murde kxmule-esz' kxnzrngiscng nzkapxlr kqlu, a' kxpipzne la ye mz nzrngisc-krdr. A' olv lc tr-rngiscu katxpxpele da kcng amrlx namnc-xglele.”

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr

Matiu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2

⁵ Kzdung ncblo nedeng tzymnetr-ngrdr nzobqkr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe x nzlulirde mz rplz ngrdeng kxlqngiti. X mz da kx nzka kxluliti nzangrlopliti-ngrde. ⁶ Rpibz

✨ **20:37** Nzrlaszng 3:1-6, 15 ✨ **20:43** Sam 110:1 ‡ **20:44** Jiszs na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr kx Kxnmcp trngi-txpwzu ncblo, a' myaszlxle ncblo murde Gct amyalzle nide. A' trpnzng nidr kx yrplattir narde natqde.

Jiszs kx, “Kzđq mzli sa navzm kx trpnzng rplz ngr da lcng amrlx tqmcamu kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung Mangr-nzangiongr lc kalr.”

Rkx Ngr Veá X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu

Matiu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13

⁷ Nzveabzng nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x rkx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli lcde.” ⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzkq nzapokiatitr lr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. Murde ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqng, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, ‘Ninge Kxnmcpx!’ X narpilr kx, ‘Mzli r Gct nzngini-krde king mz nrlc ka, se tqkaputrpem!’ A’ bzkq ma-nqblqamu nidr. ⁹ “X mou, bzkq mwxlramu mz nzxlr-krmu nrpa ngr vea, x nrpa ngr nzrtektrng gzpman mz nzrtwztingr vea. Da kxnmulr lcng navz-kaip, a’ trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpx-krbz da amrlx mz nrlc esotrpem.”

¹⁰ Rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mrkzbleng kxkqlu mz nrlc naotabl-etrng. ¹¹ Nengq kxetu sa navzmqng. Dzbi kxetu sa natao-kzng. Zyagox kxkqlu kx rnibqti leplz kxkqlu natalvzpxle nrlc. X rkx kxmatq kx nzmwxlrting navzpxm bongavz. ¹² Da lcng navzmqng kalr, a’ nimu lang tzlxngitilr ninge, sa nalolvz kai kxnzeturng nimu. Sa na-aetqbzlr drtqmu x navzmilr nimu mz kansrl nyzdr x mz mangr-nzkrka’ngr, x na-adwatrlr nimu mz presin. X navzmibzlr nimu mz king kxtrngiulrJiu, x mz kxnzeturng r mrkzbleng mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu. ¹³ X mzli nyzmu lape kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpa rnge badr. ¹⁴ Mzli lcde natu-amqngiamu x bzkq aoti kai drtwrmu kxnamu na-ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr. ¹⁵ Murde sa nakabo bamu natqngeng x nzyrplapx-krnge kx rblxbz badr nzayzlu-krbzlrle. ¹⁶ A’ trngi-txpwzu leplz kc-kzng kx narlwangrdr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge. Murde trtemung x lxemung, mzlemung x kxnginimung, x kxmrlzti-lzbqamung badr sa na-amwatilr nimu x sa nanibqtilr kzđung nimu. ¹⁷ Leplz kxkqlu sa napxtpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. ¹⁸ A’ trpnzng dalr nzayrplapxng mz Hxl kx nabxtrpzle nimu. ¹⁹ Tu-amqngiamu, murde natwzamu nzlungr kxboi.”

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Matiu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19

²⁰ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Mzli kc namc-ngrnamu Jerusalem nao-ngalelvzng ami le, sc nakrlzpeamu kx mzli trnaboio sc tzodatipelr. ²¹ Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz navolzamu mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krnamu mz nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. X krkcng tzmncng mz mzteadau Jerusalem, narkalz-animqng mz nzvongr. X krkcng tzmncnetrpqng mz nibr taon, bzkq nzvztrpempng mz taon, murde ma tzodating. ²² Murde mzli lc Gct sa na-ayzlubzle da mz lr Jerusalem kcng tpxtpx-ngrdr Kxnmcpx. X nzodatingr lc Jerusalem na-angidatile da kcng amrlx tqpi Nzryrnrkxtr. ²³ Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrng o tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nzngrlrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. Nzxpungr kxetu sa navztrp mz lr Judiz, x nzayrplapxkr Gct navzom mz lr Israel. ²⁴ Kzđung nanibq mz toki r vea. Kzđung nalolvzlr x navzming mz nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng, mz drtc’ amrlx nyz lr mrkzbleng. X Jerusalem nayctlxzbz mz zmatq ngr kxtrngiulrJiu. Navz, navz, nakrlzbzle mzli kx Gct na-ayrkrpx-ngrbzle zmatq ngr kxtrngiulrJiu mrka Jerusalem.”

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz

Matiu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27

²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Zbz kzđung rkx sa na-aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nepi x temz x vri lang mz bongavz. X mz drtc’ amrlx leplz trnzyrplatitru nardr da lc, x sa namwxlr-ngrdr prla nzyclwz-zlwz-krde mz nrlc kxtrka. ²⁶ X mzli lc na-aenzli-ngrdr da kcng navztrp na-atrkale nrlc ka, mz leplz natclvtrpz mz zmwxlr. Murde dalr bongavz

kcng tzmatoqng amrlx sa naycnglrkti-atwrrngr. ✧ ²⁷ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa namclr ninge mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz, mz zluli kxetu x zmatq. ✧ ²⁸ Mzli lc tqmcamu nzprtzkr da lcng, binenamu ye x obqtipxamu nzmnc-krmu Heven, murde ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle.”

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Matiu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31

²⁹ Zbz Jiszs yapwxtibzle kzdq kz nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Na-aoti drtwrmu nzpqkr nc fiki x nounc amrlx. ³⁰ Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nzyrlqzbzlr leu rdr kxmRNA, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesotrpem. ³¹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcng tqpibo bamu sc tzkaputrpeamqng, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli esopem mz nzaclvekr Gct nrlc mz nznngini-krde king. ³² “Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzyrkrtr-ateng. ³³ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzng nzyrkrpx-krdr murde sa nangidating amrlx.”

Naoliq-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

³⁴ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Bzkq rmnq-zlwzamu x bzkq witi nelzmu dalr nrlc ka. X bzkq kxne drtqmu da kx namnc-xgleamu, murde ma tqpwrkilvcamu mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. A' naoliqamu. ³⁵ Murde mzli lc nzvz-krmle sa nao ani txpwz mz leplz amrlx kx nzmncng mz nrlc, na-apunemle trtxki kx yrplztx-anipwz. ³⁶ A' navz zvz nzaclvetio-lzbq-krmu murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx. X nakrka'-zvzbzmu mz Gct kx natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, na-abrtzlvzx nimu mzli kc natutr-ngrmamumu mz mzke' mz mzli lcde.”

³⁷ Mz zbq kang kqlu mz wiki lcde Jiszs tqmncpxm Mangr-nzangiongr kc Jerusalem tqalvztr. X mz milzpq ngr zbq lcng, mwipwz mz kzdq mztea mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. ³⁸ X mzli kc mz nourla kxtpowz ngr zbq kcng, leplz kc tzyrkrpebzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzlalztq-krbzlr mz nzalvztr-krdeng.

22

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Matiu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Jon 11:45-53

¹ Mzli r nzmulvznggr kc tzrpibz *Nzamyangr*. sc tqesotrpem. Mz zbq kxtr lcng rtqmgz tzmux-ngrpwzlr bret kc trpnznggr yisti ngrde. ✧ ² Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzabzlr nzlolvz-krdr Jiszs mz nznibq-krdrle. Da lc nzale-kapqlr murde nzmwxlrtilr nike na-alebz leplz kxkqlu.

Judzsz Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs

Matiu 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11

³ Zbz Setzn dwatitrlle nabz Judzsz Iskariot, kzdq aposol kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ✧ * ⁴ Zbz Judzsz vzpx x nzymcneng badr kxnzetu rdr pris x pulis r Mangr-nzangiongr. Nzpilr kxnamu nzaprc-krbzle Jiszs badr mz nzlolvz-krdr nide. ⁵ Nzabrtztxng x nzrpibzlr naxpebzlr Jiszs bade. ⁶ Aolvztxbz Judzsz x sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz nzaprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr, mzli lc trpnznggr zbo ngr leplz kx nzmncneng mrkc.

✧ **21:26** Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-21; Nzaelwapxnggr 6:12-13 ✧ **21:27** Daniel 7:13; Nzaelwapxnggr 1:7; 19:11-16 ✧ **22:1** Nzrlasznggr 12:1-27 ✧ **22:3** Jon 13:2, 27 * **22:3** Setzn krlzle nzalengr da lc murde Judzsz tqalepele alwx mz nzaotikr drtwrde nzamwa-krde Jiszs. Setzn tr-rtulrtr-ngrpwzleu Judzsz nzale-krde da, a' katrpzle drtwr kxtrka kxkqlu mz drtwrde.

*Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr
Matiu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:18-30*

⁷ Zbz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzngr Bret kx Trpnzngr Yisti Ngrde sc tqkaputrpem. Mz zbq lc nznribqngr nei sip kx nangq mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr. X nzmungr lc abzopwz mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde. ⁸ Jiszs atwzlr-ngrde Pita x Jon, rpibzle kx, "Vzamu oliqtiamu dakxnzng kx nangqku mz Nzamyangr." ⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "? Naoliqtibzkr drlve?" ¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu mz mzteadau Jerusalem, sa narmctiamu kzdq ncblo kx rglqne da kx lrti lue. Vz-nqblqamu nide mz ma kc navzkitrle. ¹¹ X rpibzmu mz ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma kc kx, 'Kxakrlz nakrlzle myx me namnc-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr.' ¹² Sa navzmilzle nimu wq mz nelvq rde kxetu, mrlcde nzamilxpqpe-ngrde nigu. Mrlc dekc naoliqti-ngrnamu dakxnzng nagu." ¹³ Nzvzpxng x nzmclr da amrlx da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Jiszs le badr, x sc tzoliqtipelr Nzamyangr.

*Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr
Matiu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korint 11:23-25*

¹⁴ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, Jiszs kc tzwxbuopeng badr aposol nedeng mz nzmurdrdr Nzamyangr. ¹⁵ Rpibzle badr kx, "Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzm-lxblr-krgru mz Nzamyangr lc, murde drtqngc kc tqetq ate x sc tqbz-ate-kzx! ¹⁶ Murde drtwr ngr Nzamyangr lc na-atutr kai, mzli kc na-aclvengr Gct nrlc kxmna mz nzngini-krde King, x nzprtr-krnge mz nzmungr lc kc ate."

¹⁷ Zbz glqlzmle kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kabzle badr x rpibzle badr kx, "Mnqamu amrlx ngrmu. ¹⁸ Murde trpengr nzmng-krnge waen, navz nakrlzlezle mzli kc na-aclve Gct nrlc kxmna kalr."

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs kalzmle bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kabzle badr x rpibzle kx, "Krlc ncvr drtqngc nzkabz bamu. Rtrngzti-zvzbzmu da lc mz nzdctipxkr drtwrmu ninge." ²⁰ Mz nqmqlcpwz, mz nibr nzmungr, glqlzmle kap x kabzle badr, rpibzle kx, "Krlc mepyr nge kc tqyrlep-ngrde nimu mz Nzes'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz.

²¹ "A' da kx nakrlzamu se! Krkc tqamwale ninge, sa tqwxbuku badr tqmuku badr! ✧ ²² Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nabzx navz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr Gct. A' kosae! Ncblo la tqamwale ninge sa navz mz Hxl!" ²³ Sc tzabzopelr nzveangr mzlirdr neke mz nidr kx na-alele da lc. †

*Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct
Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37*

²⁴ X mzli lcde ncblo neng Jiszs tzalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke mz nidr kx myatpxpbz. ²⁵ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "King mz nrlc ka nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmncz-krbzlr badr. X nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz kx narpibzlr badr kx, 'Nidr kzte leplz!' ²⁶ A' bzkq apuamu nidr. Murde doa kx nangi kxetu kxmyalz na-avzo-lzbq x nawztrpz mz leplz mz nzokatr-krde nidr. ²⁷ Krkc tqwxbuo mz nzmungr myalzbz mz krkc tzawz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz. Navz-nqblqamu ninge.

²⁸ "Kxmule-esz' nzxpu-krngeng, a' tu-amqngi-zvmamu mz nibrnge. A' kzdu-kzng trtingr. ²⁹ Mz nzmurdrdr lcde, sa nakao-kzpo bamu zmatq mz nzngini-krmu king, da kc tqwai trtinge nzka-krmle bange zmatq mz nzngini-krnge King. ³⁰ X sa na-aclveamu nqvi lr ncblo kcng Israel nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X sa naprtramu mz nzabrtzngr mz nzmungr kxetu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King."

✧ 22:21 Sam 41:9 † 22:23 22:20 Nzes'tikr Drtwr lc rpile kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx rgung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx leng. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzes'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct anulvzlpzebze alwx ngrgung mz Jiszs, x kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmle bagu, mc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde.

*Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide
Matiu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38*

³¹ Rpibz Jiszs mz Pita kx, "Saemon! Saemon! Nakrlzq kx Setzn pibzle mz Gct nakabzle bade zmatq mz nzatalz-krde nimu mz nzabao-krbzle nzrlxngiti-krmu nimu amrlx ngrmu. X rlr-ngrbzle. ³² A' krka'pe-ngrne nim, kx Saemon, kx nzrlxngiti-krm bzkq yrkrpxbz. X mzli kc nao-lxlvr-ti-mou-ngrme ninge, axplr-ti-mopwz nzrlxngitkr mzlemqng." ³³ Rpibz Pita kx, "Kxetu rnge, oliqtipez nzvz-krge mz presin x mz nzbzmi-krnge nim!" ³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bam, kx Pita, mzli kc kio trnakya'ka-ngrde koma mz nrckxbq, sa narpiq kx trkrlzwq ninge nzwrde natq."

Mzli R Nzcxpungr Kc Navztrp

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Mzli kc tqatwzlrpx-kai-ngrne nimu, twz-tpwzamu sadol kc tqyctr mz nanycmu, x trpnzng r scmu trau x bxli. ?Myx kxmule, tapxamu mz da kx namnc-xgleamu o trtingr?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Trtingr." ³⁶ Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "A' mzli ka naoliqamu murde krlzpebzle mzli r nzcxpungr. X doa kx rngisc trau o bxli natwzle. X doa kx trpnzng r scde toki r vea, na-amwale kzdung da scde mz nzxpe-krde dq. ³⁷ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr lc natutr p bange, krkc tqrpil kx, 'Mz drtwr leplz, nide kzdq kz ncblo kx xpqbrlr-zvz-ngrde lou.' ✧ X nzryrngr lc, ycpe pipz nzatutrng." ³⁸ Zbz sc tzrpibzlr kx, "Obqm! Toki r vea li seng, kx Kxetu!" A' rpibzle kx, "Mrlzpe! Navzpeku!" ‡

*Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni
Matiu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42*

³⁹ Jiszs vzpxm Jerusalem x vzdz mou mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, da kc tqwai-zvzle. X nzvzng badr ncblo nedeng. ⁴⁰ Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrbzle mrkc, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Krka'amu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzng." ⁴¹ Zbz mz nzvzo-mou-krmlr nzkrzlbzlr kzdq nrlc. Vztxpxbz badr rlr kxpipz, x rwetxo zpr sc tqkrka'pe. ⁴² Rpile kx, "Trte, nzm kx tqrlrpx-ngrne, trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlr-lzbq-krbo mz nzetqkr drtqng x nzbzng. A' bzkq vz-nqblq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi me pnz drtwrm." ⁴³ Zbz kzdq enjrl kx vzom Heven adcpz-lzbqzb bade x axplrle nide. ⁴⁴ X nabzde talvzo mz da kc nawaibz bade, x nzkrka'-krde sc tqpqnelz. Wrlrpe-ngrde ztqlq kxpc apupele nztaligr mepyr, tqtalio mz drtc'. §

⁴⁵ Kx tulzmle mz nzkrka'-krde, sc tqvzpebz mz ncblo nedeng x mcle kx nzmwing. Murde amwitxpeng drtwrdr kx vz. ⁴⁶ X mz nibr nzameo-krdeleng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "?Nike tqmwilvzamu? Tulzamu, x krka'amu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzng."

*Nzrlolvzng Jiszs
Matiu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11*

⁴⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde kzdq zbo ngr ncblo kc tqkaputrpem, x Judzs kc tqmailzmle nidr. Ncblo kc tqrlasz-pnz-kaile kztedeng mzli kc mz milzpq kc. Vzm mz Jiszs x tcngibzle mqde. ⁴⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "?Nztcngi-krm ke ninge apux kztem murde na-aprcbzme ninge mz enqmi rngeng?"

⁴⁹ Mzli lc ncblo neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng badr tzmc-ngrdr da kc naprtzpe, sc tzrpibzlr kx, "?Kxetu, naotape-ngrgr toki r vea scgr?" ⁵⁰ X kzdq nidr yrlqzbzle toki r vea kc mz kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris, x lakipxbzle nradrtqde kxrtc. ⁵¹ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mrlzpe!" Maletxtrpzle nradrtq ncblo kc x amrlztxbzle.

✧ 22:37 Asaea 53:12 ‡ 22:38 Pnzpe drtwrdr kx ycpe pipz nzrlolvzng nide. A' tryrplatitrpwzu nardr kx toki r vea lc ngi dalr Mqngkxtr mz nzota-krdr badr Setzn. [Efiszs 6:17] § 22:44 22:41 Mz Nrpakxmrlz kx yr Mak x Mati, krlzku kx mrlc drtqde Getsemzni. 22:44 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde 43 x 44 trnzyru.

⁵² Zbz Jiszs kc tqrpipebze mz kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x lrtzlvz kcng tzvzmqng mrkc mz nzoti-krmlr nide kx, “?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea? ?Opxm kx ninge kx rmailz ncblo mz nznrlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpman? ⁵³ Murde mz zbz kang kqlu mnc-zvzku mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? Kxmule-esz', a' Gct rlrpx-ngrde nzaovxio-krmu ninge mzli ka mz zmatq ngr Setzn.”

Pita Rpile Kx Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27

⁵⁴ Zbz nzlolvzlr Jiszs x sc tzvzmipelr x nzdwmamitr lr mz ma nyz Nadr Pris kc. Pita kc tqvznebz-rlru mz nibrdr. ⁵⁵ Pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nztelvlr kc nyr mz makoa ngr ma kc. X Pita prtrpz mz krkcng twxubn-ngalelvzlr nyr kc. ⁵⁶ Kx mcpebz kzdq olvz kcng tzawzlr nzwxbutr-krde mz nyr kc, sc tqpwxbztipele, x rpibzle mz pulis kcng kx, “Mrlx lc nide dq kz kx mnctrpz bade!” ⁵⁷ A' Pita pokiatxbz. Rpibzle kx, “Olvz lc e, trkrlzwxu ncblo la!”

⁵⁸ Mzli trboiu kzdq ncblo glxpele nide, x sc tqrpipebze kx, “Nim dq kz, kzdq nidr!” A' rpibz Pita kx, “Mrlx lc e, trnipwc'u!” ⁵⁹ X mwx kzdq nabznepi otx, x kzdq kz mou ncblo xplrmitxbz natqde, mz nznpi-krbzle kx, “Krlztx-angidrx, mrlx lc nzmncng badr, murde mz nzymne-krde otxpx kx nide lr Gzlili.” ⁶⁰ A' rpibz Pita kx, “Mrlx lc e, trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn!” X mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde kio kc tqkya'pe kz. ⁶¹ Kxetu o-lxlvrztxbz x pwxbztxde Pita. X Pita dcltxpx pnz mz drtwrde natq Kxetu mz nznpi-krbzle kx, “Mzli kc kio trnakya'ka-ngrde koma mz nrlckxbq, narpiq kx trkrlzwxu ninge nzwrdde natq.” ⁶² Zbz Pita vzpxm mrkc tzlalvztr sc tqyrnitxpe, bztxde nzyrngr, murde drtwrde vztx atwrnng.

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyzdr Lr Jiu

Matiu 26:59-68; Mak 14:55-65; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24

⁶³ Pulis kcng tzaclvelr Jiszs nzntrngalvztr lr nide x nztzlr nide. ⁶⁴ Nzpe-kilvzbzlr mzte lrpz x sc tzrpipebzl kx, “Mz nznngini-krm kc profet, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim.” ⁶⁵ X nznpi-mopwzng bade natq kxkqlu kx nzatrkat-ngrdr nide. *

⁶⁶ Nrlc kx ngrlxpele, krkcng tzmncpxmqng mz Kansrl, lrtzlvz ngrdr lr Jiu x kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, nzyrlwrtr-lxblrng x Jiszs kc tzvzmipemlr badr. ⁶⁷ Nznpi-bzlr kx, “?Pim bagr, nim Kxnzmcpk kc tzrpi kx sa navzm?” Rpibzle kx, “Kxmule-esz' pibo da lc, a' rblx nzlzngiti-krmule. ⁶⁸ X nzm naveatibo kzdung natq mz nznngini-krnge Kxnzmcpk, nzm ptxpx-ngrnamu nzayzlu-krmamu natqng. ⁶⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' na-abzo mzli ka, ninge *Mrlx Leplz, nawxbuomc mrkc tqmatq-esz' ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc.*” ✧

⁷⁰ Nznpi-bzlr amrlx ngrdr kx, “?E nim mrlx Gct?” Rpibzle kx, “Sa tqpi-angidrpeamu.” ⁷¹ X sc tzrpipebzl kx, “Trpengr mou ncblo kx nartabrtiku! Murde xltrtrpebzkz mz naode kx pivxitile Gct mz nznpi-krde kx nide Kxnzmcpk!”

23

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38

¹ Dzbe ncblo kcng atwrnngr tzyrlwr-lxblrng mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu, nztulzmqng, sc tzvzmipebzl Jiszs mz Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz. ² X sc tzymnetrpe-ngrdr nide, tzrpilr kx, “Mckr ncblo lc tqmailz-rbrle leplz negrng. Tqrpibzle badr kx bzq nznpebzng takes mz King r Rom. X tqrpi-kzle kx nide King Kxnzmcpk x namailzle

* **22:65** Mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nznvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nznpi-krde kx, “Kxnzmcpk trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nznvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte.” A' nzntrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitlr nide x mz drtwrdr rblxbz bade nznpi-krde neke tzle nide. ✧ **22:69** Sam 110:1

leplz mz nzmapulrpx-krdr gzpman ngr Rom. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nide enqmi r gzpman.” ³ Paelzt veabz mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?” Rpibzle kx, “Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge.” ⁴ Zbz Paelzt kc tqrpibezle mz kxnzetu rdr pris, x zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, “Mz nzvz-nqblqngr lou sc gzpman ngr Rom, trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtrpz bade kx nabz-ngrde.” ⁵ A' xplrmi-mopwz natqdr, nzrpibzlr kx, “Tqayclwztibzle nabz leplz mz nzmapulrpx-krdr gzpman ngr Rom, mrka atwrnrngr Judiz. Abzole mz provins kc Gzlili x sa tqvzpem mrka.”

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz King Herot

⁶ Kx xlrpebz Paelzt da lc, sc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, “?Ncblo lc, nide dalr Gzlili?” ⁷ Kx krlzpele kc kx Jiszs vzkimle mz Gzlili Provins, mrkc tqaclve king Herot, sc tqrpibezle mz ncblo ngr vea kx navzmibzlr bade. Murde sc tqmnc kz Jerusalem mzli lcde. ⁸ King Herot abrtztx mzli kc tqmncpe-ngrde Jiszs, murde xlrpe-ngrdele da kqlupe, x mzli boipe rpile namcle Jiszs nzale-krde da kxmatq. ⁹ Zbz king Herot veatibzle mz Jiszs natq kqlu, a' trpnzng natq kxes' kx ayzlubzle. ¹⁰ Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzblctrpzng mz nzycmne-krdr, sc tzpibqtipele Jiszs kx alele da kxkqlu kxtrkating. ¹¹ X King Herot nidr badr ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzxtrngalvztrng Jiszs, x nzwaitibzng da kxtrka kx plzpxle kx trnzamatqlru nide. Nzakq-ngrdr nide lrpz sc king, ngi dalr nzxtrngalvztr-krdr Jiszs, murde nzrpi-krde kx nide King r lr Jiu. Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-mou-ngrbz king Herot mz Paelzt. ¹² Abzo mzbq lcde king Herot ncd Paelzt nzmrlzti-lzbq-pnzng. A' mzli kc ena trpnzng.

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39—19:16

¹³ Paelzt aveatileng kxnzetu rdr pris kcng x kxnzrmailzng x leplz amrlx. ¹⁴ X sc tqrpibezle badr kx, “Vzmimamu ncblo lc bange, x rpiamu kx tqmailz-rbrle leplz. Mzli ka, veapebo bade x lalztqr-angidrpebo mrka mz mzpu. A' trpnzng da kx vz-rbr-ngrde mz da kcng tqpipxamu. ¹⁵ Trpnz-kzng da kx mctrpz king Herot kx vz-rbr-ngrde, murde atwzlrpe-mou-ngrmle bagu. X nzmu namctrpzle du da mz Jiszs kx vz-rbr-ngrde, e tratwzlrpe-ngrpleu. Trpnzng da kx ale ncblo lc, kx nananide. ¹⁶ A' napibo mz ncblo nengeng naviplalr nide x sc tzrlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krde.” *

¹⁷ Zvz mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt na-aprpxbzle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin. Mzli lc rpile na-aprpxbzle Jiszs mz zbo ngr leplz kc. ¹⁸ A' leplz kcng nzrpi-lxblrbzlr kx, “Nanibq mrlx la! X aprpxm bagr Barabas!” ¹⁹ Barabas lc tqnginide ncblo kxtrka, dekc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin murde kzdq mzli dzbede nede nzotang badr ncblo ngr vea ne Rom mrkc Jerusalem, x rnibq ncblo. ²⁰ Paelzt rpile na-arlapxle Jiszs, bzkq nznibq. Zbz sc tqycmnepxpe-mopwz badr, murde na-aopx-ngrbz mztr. ²¹ A' sc tzkabong ye. Tzrpibzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros! Natqlvztr mz kros!”

²² Nzwrde kratq Paelzt rpi-mopwzle kx, “?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele? Rblxtxm bange nzrnc-krnge da kx takitrde nzbz-krde! A' napibo mz ncblo nengeng naviplalr nide, x sc tzrlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krde.” ²³ A' sc tzkabolzng ye mz natqdr kxetu kx Jiszs natqlvztr mz kros. X sc tqtutipele nzkabok-krdr. ²⁴ Zbz Paelzt kc tqpipxpezle kx Jiszs nabz, mz nzatutr-krde natqdr kxpq. ²⁵ Zbz aprpxbzle Barabas, krkc tzadwatr-ngrde mz presin mz nzota-krdr badr lr Rom x nznibq-krde ncblo. X kaobzle Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr lr Jiu.

Jiszs Nzqlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:31-44; Mak 15:20-32; Jon 19:16-24

* **23:16** Ngalde 17 tryclzpuu mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngr mz buk lc. Mwx nzaxvctrpz mz nibrde mz nzaopxng be kc.

²⁶ Nzvzmpixpelr Jiszs mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros. Nzvzng, nzvzng, x sc tzmctipelr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. Tqvz-atem x navztrpe Jerusalem. A' nzlolvzlr, x nzyrlqlzbzlr kros kc bade mz nzglq-krbzlele mz nibr Jiszs, murde drtqde mewetx-zlwzpe.

²⁷ Kzdzq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-nqblqzbzlr nide. Mz zbo ngr leplz kc, kzdung olvz sc tzneminebzlr nzyrnimi-krdr Jiszs. ²⁸ A' Jiszs o-lxlvrtxbz badr, x rpibzle kx, "Olvz lr Jerusalem! Bzkq yrniamu ninge, a' nayrnimi-lzbqamu x doa nemung. ²⁹ Murde kzdq la mzli navzm kx Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde lr Jerusalem mz nzpxtpx-krdr Kxnzmcpix nede. X mzli lcde narpingr leplz kx, 'Namrlzbz mz olvz kcng tzvz-nrbalqng, murde olvz kcng tzngringeng doa namclr nzetqkr drtq doa nedrng.' ³⁰ X leplz narpi-kz-ngrdr kx nengq na-abrkaio-tpwzle elx newz kc badr. Murde nanibqtile nidr x nayrngilvztirole nidr, mz nzayrkrpx-krbzle nzetqkr drtqdr. ✧ ³¹ Murde nzmu Gct narlrpx-ngrde nzetqkr drtqng, ninge kc trpnzng da kx vz-rbr-ngrne, sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle krkcng tzvz-rbrng, x na-aetq-kzpzle drtqdr."

³² Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzoti-kzlr ncblo nzling kxnzxpqbrlr-zvz-ngrdr lou. X nznibq-kzng badr Jiszs. ³³ X sc tzvzmpixpemlr mz nibr drkq r Jerusalem, mz newz kc tzipibz *Bekrlz* murde nzobq-krde apule bekrlez. † X nztqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kzdq kros elr. X nztqlvztr-kzlr mz kros kzbleng ncblo kcng nzling taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. ³⁴ X sc tqrpipe Jiszs kx, "Trte, ipqpxbz alwx ngrdr! Murde trnzkrzlru da lc tzalelr." X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcng daes. ✧ ³⁵ Leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc sc tzmcpelr mzli kc kxnzrmailzng lr Jiu tzxtrngalvztr-ngrdr Jiszs. Tzrpilr kx, "Krlzle nzarlapx-krde kzdu-kzng leplz. Nzmu kx tqnginide Mevalu kc tqmcpix Gct, na-arlapx-lzbq." ³⁶⁻³⁷ Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzxtrngalvztr-kz-ngrdr nide, nzirpi-krbzlr kx, "Kx tqnginim king r lr Jiu, e arlapx-lzbq! Vzom murde namnqku du waen lc tqrkx!" ✧ ³⁸ Mz nzaelwapxng da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyr kcng natq x nzatu mrkc tqyc-zbzlz narde. Nzyr kx,

KRLC KING R LR JIU.

³⁹ Kzdzq ncblo kxnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou kcng tzdong mrkc ycmne-atrkati-kzle Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "?Nim Kxnzmcpix? Kx tqngi-angidrple, arlapx nigu mz nzbzng!" ⁴⁰ A' lclvztrpz kztede, rpibzle kx, "Mzli trnaboiu sa nabzq na-apule ncblo la. ?Memule tqatamutilz-ngrn alwx ngrm mz nzatrkatigr nide? ?Trmwxlrtiwq Gct nzayrplapx-krde nim? ⁴¹ X mz nigi, sa tqtubq, murde twz-mouki da kx takitrde da kx aletiking. A' nide, trpnzng da kx vz-rbr-ngrde." ⁴² X rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Jiszs, nadctipx drtwrm ninge mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrme nzngrini-krm king!" ⁴³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Napibo bam, koma namncki Me Mncngr Gct!" ✧

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc atwrnrngr krlzbzle nabznepi kc tqtq. X lotqbr kc tqdopxm Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe nzpesali ncte li. ⁴⁶ Jiszs kqtxpxbz mz Gct mz natqde kxetu, rpibzle kx, "Trteng! *Aprcbo maqngnge mz maqm!* X sc tqbzpe. ✧ ⁴⁷ Kzdzq kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kxtrtqki-esz' (100) mcle da kcng tqprttilz, sc tqglqpxpele Gct, tqrpipele kx, "Da zpwxtx, nide kzdq ncblo kxtubq." ⁴⁸ Leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc, mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprtzt, nzyrkr-lxblrng amrlx ngrdr mz ma nyzdr, x mz nzaelwapx-krdr drtwr kvz nztztrlr lomrdr. ⁴⁹ Leplz kcng amrlx tqkrlzting Jiszs, nidr badr olvz kcng tzvz-nqblq-pnzmlr nide Gzlili, nztutrpqng rlr xkpiptz mz nzmc-krdr da lcng.

✧ **23:30** Asaea 2:19-20; Hosia 10:8; Nzaelwapxng 6:16 † **23:33** Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzirpibz *Kalvzri*.

✧ **23:34** Sam 22:18 ✧ **23:36-37** Sam 69:21 ✧ **23:43** 2 Korint 12:2-4; Nzaelwapxng 2:7 ✧ **23:46** Sam 31:5

*Nzryrtzmqng Jiszs**Matiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Kzdg lr Jiu drtqde Josip, dalr taon Arimatia, nide ncblo kxbrngz x tubq. X tqobqtixle mzli kc Kxnmcpix ne Gct nangini-ngrde King r lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' prtr mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu, a' drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz nznibqng Jiszs. ⁵² Ncblo lc vzbz mz Paelzt. X sc tqrlxtipebzle nrkrdrdq Jiszs, murde nakaomle mz kros x nayrtzmqlc. ⁵³ Rlr-ngrbzle, zbz sc tqkaopem Josip nrkrdrdq kc. X bxtile kzdg lrpz kxprki kxboi mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr. X sc tqyrlqtr-anipele mz kzdg gq lr kxbz kx nzekqtitr mz butqbr. Butqbr lc trgalr kx nzayrbqpxm elr. ⁵⁴ Yrtzmq-ani-ngrdele, murde zbg kc ngi zbg ngr nzoliqng mz Sabat, x sc tqycpe pipz Sabat.

⁵⁵ Olvz kcng tzvz-nqblq-pnzmlr Jiszs Gzlili, nzvz-nqblqlr Josip x nzmclr butqbr kc mrkc tzayrbqpx-ngrm nrkrdrdq Jiszs. ⁵⁶ Zbz sc tzyzlupe-moung me nzmnc-ngrdr, x nzoliqtilr dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdqde. A' na-aenzlilr nzamangr mz Sabat kc nzyrkrpx-kai-krde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis.

24*Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng**Matiu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*

¹ Mz nourla kxtpwz mz Sade, olvz kcng nzvzng mz butqbr, sc tzrtwzng dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdq Jiszs. ² Nzvzbzng, nzmcpelr rplz kc tzapqbrtrng mrkc tzdwakitrpz, nzalqlipxpe. ³ Zbz nzdwatrpzng, a' trnzmlru nrkrdrdq Kxetu Jiszs. ⁴ Mzli kc tztu-ngrpwzlr mrkc, drtwrdr otrblamrtx-pnzngr mz da lc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr enjrl nzling, sc tztupebzng badr. Lrpzdr pnapr x nzobq-krdr nzapulr nzobqkr ncblo. ⁵ Olvz kcng nzmwxlrx-ngrdr enjrl kcng, x nzobqtxong mz drtc'. A' enjrl kcng nzrpibzlr kx, “?Memule tqrtangrti-ngrnamu kxlu mz mzli kxnbzbpeng? ⁶ Trmncu mrka. Tulzpe-mop. Nadctipx drtwrmu da kc tqpi-pnzbzle bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Gzlili. ⁷ Murde rpile kx na-aprcbz nide mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng. X natqlvztr mz kros, x mz zbg kratq, sc tqtulzpe-mop.”

⁸ Zbz olvz kcng sc tzdctipx ate drtwrdr natqdeng. ⁹ Nzyzlumqng Jerusalem, x sc tzpipebzlr da lcng amrlx mz aposol nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', badr leplz neng Jiszs amrlx. ¹⁰ Drtq olvz kcng deseleng: Mxri kc Makdala, x Joana, x Mxri lxedc Jemes. Nidr badr olvz kc-kzng tzvzng badr mz butqbr kc, nzpibzlr da lcng mz aposol neng Jiszs. ¹¹ A' aposol kcng nzrpilr kx da kc tzpibzlr olvz kcng tropxpau da, x trnzlxngitipwzlr natqdr. ¹² A' Pita dwatpx x sc tqvopebz mz butqbr kc. Yrngzobz, obqtrpz, x mcpele lrpz kcng tzbxti nrkrdrdq kc. A' trpnz-moung da. Zbz yzlutx mou mrkc tqmnc-ngrde, drtwrde otrblamrtx-pnzngr mz da kc tqmcle. *

*Jiszs Adcpz-lzbqz Mz Leplz Nede Nzling**Mak 16:12-13*

¹³ Mz zbg lcde, leplz neng Jiszs nzling nzvzng mz mztea Zmezs. Mz mzli Zmezs x Jerusalem, kilomita nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11). ¹⁴ Tzycmnetr-ngrdr da kcng amrlx tzwaisrng Jiszs. ¹⁵ X mzli kc tzryapwx-etr-ngrdr, Jiszs adcpz-lzbqz badr, sc tzvzpeng badr. ¹⁶ Nzmclr nide, a' mztr traopxpwxu Gct nzglx-krdr nide. ¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “?Nila tqpiau nzvz-krmu la?” Nztu-lrpitxng, nzobqmitxdr drtwr kxvz. ¹⁸ Kzdg nidr, drtqde Kleopas, veapebz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Ni-txpwxme ncblo kx mnc Jerusalem kx trkrlzleu da kc tqprt elr mz zbg lcng trkqluu tqyrkrpxpe?”

¹⁹ Rpibzle kx, “?Nike lcdeng?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Da kcng tzwaisrng Jiszs kc Naszret. Ncblo lc nide profet kx ycmnemile zmatq x aleti da kxmatq, aelwapx-ngrde kx zmatq lc vzpxm mz Gct. X leplz amrlx nzamatqlr nide mz nabzdr. ²⁰ A' kxnzetu rdr pris

* **24:12** Mz kzung nzryrng kcng pnz ngalrde 12 trnzyru elr. A' mc kz Jon 20:3-10.

ngrgung x kxnzrmailzng, nzkaobzlr nide mz doa ngr gzpman ngr Rom kcng tzaclveng, murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros. ²¹ Obqtipxkr kx nide Kxnzmcpk kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz nzarlaxp-krde Israel. A' drtwrgr matxpe murde krlc zbz kratq mz nibr da kcng tqprt. ²² Kxmule-esz', a' kzdung olvz mz dzbede kc tqprtr-ngrgr, nzakctitpxplr nigr. Murde nzvzbzng mz butqbr kc mzli kcma mz nourla kxtpwz, ²³ x trnzmcpelru nrkrdrtdqde. Nzyzlumqng nzrpilr kx nzrmcng kzdq enjrl ne Gct kx pibzle badr kx Jiszs sa tqlu. ²⁴ Kzdung kztegr nzvzng mz butqbr kc. X nzmclr naode obq x mznrng, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz olvz kcng le. A' trnzmclru Jiszs."

²⁵ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Asa-zlwzamu nzyrplatitrkr narmu da, x asa-zlwz-kzamu nzlxngiti-krmu da kcng amrlx tzyrolr profet kcng bqnc mz nzymnetr-krdr mz Kxnzmcpk. ²⁶ ?Memule tropxu nzpipx-pnz-kaikr profet kcng le, kx drtdqde naetq mz da lcng, x mz nibrde sc tqatulzpe Gct x tqamyalzpele nide Heven?" ²⁷ X Jiszs kc tqyapwx-dalitipebzle badr ngalrde lcng amrlx tzymnetr-ngrdr Kxnzmcpk mz Nzryrnrkxtr, abzole mz buk scng Mosis krlzbzle mz nzryrkr profet kcng amrlx.

²⁸ Kx nzesotrpzlr mz mztea kc tzvzkilr, mrlx kc opxm kx navz-rlrupe. ²⁹ A' nzrpibzlr kx, "Namncpeku, murde nrlc milzpqpe x ycppe pipz nrlc nzbq-krde." Zbz sc tqvztrpebz tzmncpeng badr. ³⁰ Zbz kx nzwxbulzlr badr mz tebol, otibzle bret, x sc tqkrka'lvzpele. Zbz loxpile bret x kabzle badr. ³¹ X mztr kc tqaopxpebz Gct nzglx-krdr nide, a' mzli lcpwz mrbrlqtxbz mz mztr. ³² X nzrpi-etrpelr kx, "Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrmle bagi mz lrpzki, drtwrgi elatlxzm nzyapwx-daliti-krmle Nzryrnrkxtr kcng. Aputxmle bagi zyzlr kx nakrlz-ngrgi da, a' trglx-pnzkiu nide."

³³ Nztulzmqng mzli kcpwz x nzyzlutx-moung Jerusalem, mz nzmckrdr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', tzyrlwr-lxblrng badr leplz neng Jiszs kc-kzng. ³⁴ Nzrpipebzlr mz ncblo kcng nzling kx, "Kxetu rgu tutlxz-angidrpem mz nzbzng. Aelwa-lzbqpe-ngrbz mz Saemon!" ³⁵ Zbz ncblo kcng nzling nzpibzlr da kcng tqprt mz lrpzki kc tqvzkile mztea Zmezs, x kxmu nzglx-krdr nide mzli kc tqlopxipe-ngrbzle bret nadr.

Jiszs Adcpk-lzbqz Mz Leplz Nedeng

Matiu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:6-8

³⁶ Mzli kcpwz ncblo kcng nzling tzpi-ngrpwzlr da lc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr Jiszs tutxpebz mz mzliodr. Rpibzle badr kx, "Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu." ³⁷ Leplz kcng amrlx nzmwxlrx-pnzng, murde nzrpilr nzrmcpeng mqngr ncblo kxbz. ³⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Memule tqmwxl-ngrnamu? ?Memule tqlititrngr drtwrmu ninge?" ³⁹ Mcamu ena bzmr nilz kcng mz mqnge x nanycng. Ninge lc! Maletropa'mu ninge. Mqngr ncblo kxbz trpnzng nrkrdrtdqde, a' nrkrdrtdqng ycbz." ⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzpi-krbz Jiszs da lc, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mqdeng x nanycdeng. †

⁴¹ Nzabrtz-krdr etu x mzlvztx naodr mz nzrktipxng da kc tzmclr. A' sc trnzlxngitikalr kx Jiszs kc angidr, tulzpem mz nzbzng. Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "?Rnginamu dakxnzng mrka?" ⁴² Nzkabzlr kc dapu nc kx nztqngq. ⁴³ Otibzle x ngqbzle mz mztr, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx trnginideu mqngr.

⁴⁴ Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Da kcng ena lc tqpitibo mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrgu. Rpibo kx da kcng amrlx tzyrnr ninge mz Lou sc Mosis, mz nzryr-krdr profet, x mz Sam kcng, na-atutrng." ⁴⁵ Zbz aopxbzle mztr mz nzyrplatitrkr nardr Nzryrnrkxtr kcng tzyrnr Kxnzmcpk. ⁴⁶ X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Nzyr pnz kx drtq Kxnzmcpk naetq x nabz, x mz zbz kratq sc tqlupe mou. ⁴⁷ X nrpa ngr nzrtekqtrngr drtwr x nzippxng alwx, nayapwxtipxbz mz zmatq ngrde, na-abzo Jerusalem, sc tqkrlzpebzle mrkzbleng amrlx. ⁴⁸ Mcamu nzale-krnge da lcng amrlx tqpingr Nzryrnrkxtr Kxnzmcpk. X mzli kape napipebzmu mz kzdu-kzng leplz da kcng tqmcamu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr ninge. ⁴⁹ X sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc Mqngkrxtr kc tqesalzng Trtenge. A' aenzlipwzmu

† 24:40 24:36 Krlc kxmu nzyrpi-krdr kx, "Nimu la." 24:40 Ngaldre 40 trnzyru mz kzdung nzryrnr kcng pnz.

Jerusalem, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc navzo-ngrmle Heven mz nzmncpx-krmle bamu, murde narkabz bamu zmatq.”

Nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven

Mak 16:19-20; Aposol 1:9-10

⁵⁰ Zbz sc tqmailzpxpeleng Jerusalem, nzvzng nzesotrpzng mztea kc Betzni. Mrlc mqdeng glalzbzleng badr sc tqamrlzpeleng. ⁵¹ X mzli lcpwz, sc tqavzdzpe Gct nide Heven. ⁵² Nzangiolr nide x sc tzyzlutrpe-moung Jerusalem. Nzabrtztx-atwrnr-ngrng. ⁵³ X mzbq kang kqlu nzmcti-lzbq-zvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr tzawibzng mz Gct.

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon

Aposol Jon yrle buk lc. X nzrpilr kx yrle mrkc Efiszs, mz mzlir yiz 85—90 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jiszs. Nide **ncblo ne Jiszs kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle**, ✧ x mzlede Jemes kc tqngi kz aposol. Nidr mrlxng Sebedi x Salome. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jon 19:25, kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx lxedr nide kz ile Mxri, kc tqngi lxe Jiszs. Drtwr ngrde kx Jon nide kave kr Jiszs, (da kc tqwai-kzle Jon Kxawrkxtr). Mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, Jon aclvele lrmakxtr mrkc Jerusalem ✧ nidr badr Pita x Jemes mzle Jiszs. X aclve-kzle Mxri, lxe Jiszs mz nibr nzbzkr Jiszs. ✧ Nzrpilr kx Jon sc tqvzpe taon kc Efiszs mz nzmnc-krde elr, mz yiz 67 AD. Mz nibr kzdung mzli, doa lr gzpman ngr Rom nzayrplapxlr nide mz nzadwatr-krdr nide mz presin mz trmcttu Patmos, mz nzmnc-krde esz'-krde elr. ✧ Yr kz Jon letz scde kcng tq x buk ngr Nzaelwapxngr, mz nibr Nrpakxmrlz lc. Mzli kc tqngipe-ngrde lrtzlvz, sc tqbzpe.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrle nigu nzkrzlz-krgu kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Jon tryrleu nqvi lr Jiszs, murde nide Mrlx Gct. Lr Jiu nzkrzlz-angidrlr kx ncblo kx ngi mrlx Gct nzrsakrlrng ncd. Buk sc Jon bletxpx-zlwzbx mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tq, murde pile da kxmyapxbzng mz nzlukur Jiszs mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krbzle mz leplz. Mz Jon 20:30-31 rpile kx, “Da kxmatq kxkqlu kx ale-kzp Jiszs bagr. A' da lcdeng tryrowxu mz buk lc. A' yro-ngrne krlcng, murde nalxngiti-kzamu kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp, Mrlx Gct. X mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide, narmcti-kzamu nzlungr angidr kxmrna.” Buk lc tuo-ngrde rlx rtqmx x nzymne-ebzpxngr rlimz x natq Jiszs nzlvqn kc tzaelwapx-ngrdr nzngini-angidr-krde Mrlx Gct.

Rkx Rtqmx

Jiszs alrtipxle lue mz waen. [2:1-12]

Jiszs angyale nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. [2:13-22]

Jiszs amrlzle nrkrdrdq ncblo kx mncm rlu. [4:43-54]

Jiszs amrlzle ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz mz zbz ngr Sabat. [5:2-16]

Jiszs apule ncblo siu-nzlvqn dakxnzng. [6:1-15]

Jiszs vzneom mz lue ngr Dxbu Gzlili. [6:16-21]

Jiszs amrlzle ncblo kc mzte tqmwi pnz mzli kc tzmncngr mzte. [9:1-41]

Jiszs atulz-ngrmle Lasarus mz nzbz-krde. [11:1-44]

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Rlimz Mz Nzrpikr Jiszs Kx, “Ninge.”

Ninge dakxnzng ngr nzlungr. [6:35, 48]

Ninge zyzlr ngr lr nrlc. [8:12; 9:5]

Ninge naonrx kc tzvzkitr leplz mz nzkrzlz-krbzlr Gct. [10:7, 9]

Ninge kxacve angidr sip nengeng. [10:11, 14]

Ninge kc tqatulz-mopwc' leplz mz nzbz-krdr x ninge kc tqka-kzpo badr nzlungr kxmrna. [11:25]

Ninge lrpzki, da angidr x nzlungr. [14:6]

Ninge angidr nounc. [15:1-5]

Natq Esz'mz Kx Nzaelwapx-kz-ngrdr Kx Jiszs Nide Gct

Ninge kape (Kxnzmcp). [4:25-26; 13:19]

Ninge Ningepe. [8:24, 28]

✧ : 13:23 ✧ : Galesia 2:9 ✧ : 19:25-27 ✧ : Nzaelwapxngr 1:9

Ninge (Yawe). [8:58]

Da zpwxtx, nigr ncdr Trtenge da kxes'z'. [10:30; 14:9; 17:21]

Mrnyznge Heven. [17:5, 11, 24]

Aposol Jon rpile kx Jiszsz nide Gct. [1:1, 34; 20:28]

Jiszsz Nide Kxrpalz

¹ Jiszsz nide Natq Gct. X Natq lc mncpe mzli kc nrlc trnzvzka-ngrde. X Natq lc nzmnc-pnzng ncdr Gct, x ni-kzde Gct. ✧ ² Nzmnc-pnzng ncdr Gct mzli kc tqyzutrngr nrlc. ³ Natq lc wz-ngrde da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X trpnzng dalr nrlc kx mnctxpx-ngrde mz nzwzng. ⁴ Natq lc ngi nou nzlungr kxboi, x apule zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle nzalvztrngr angidr mz kxmu nzarlaxkr Gct leplz. ⁵ X zyzlr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr lc pnamilxtile nabz leplz kcng tzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzng. A' rblxbz mz zmatq kxtrka lcng nzamz-krdr zyzlr lc.

⁶ Atwzlr-ngrm Gct kzdq profet mz leplz nedeng lr Jiu. X krlcde Jon Kxawrkxtr. ✧ ⁷ Vzm mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Zyzlr kc tqngi Jiszsz, murde leplz amrlx nalxngitilr nide. ⁸ Jon Kxawrkxtr trnginipleu Zyzlr lc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct. A' vztx-ngrple nayapwxtipxbzle Zyzlr lcde mz leplz.

⁹ Jiszsz ni-angidrde Zyzlr kc navzm mz nrlc. X mz nzvz-krmle, sc tqayzlrpe-ngrbzle nabz leplz amrlx. ¹⁰ Mrlx lc tqngi Natq vzm x mnc mz nrlc ngr alwx. X kxmulesz' wz-ngrde nrlc, a' lr nrlc trnzglxlr nide. ¹¹ X vzm bagr, nigr lr Jiu kcng tzngi lr mrnyzde, a' lr mrnyzdeng kxnzkqlung nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide. *

¹² A' kzdung nigr nzabrtzlvzlr nide x nzlxngitilr nide. X atubqtibzle mz leplz lcdeng lrpzki r nzngini-krdr doa ne Gct, murde nalxngitilr nzarlax-krde nidr. ¹³ Doa ne Gct lcng nzmika mz nzrmikangr kxmrna mz drtwr Gct esz'-krde. Nzrmikangr lc trvzpxpuu mz nzrmcti-lzbqkr trte ncdr lxe, o mz nelz lxe, o mz nqvi lr melrmqdr.

¹⁴ Natq Gct lc ngi doa ne leplz, x mnckr badr. X aelwapx-ngrmle bagr nzalvztrngr angidr x zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X nigr aposol mcpekr nzmyalz-krde, mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct kc esz'txu. ¹⁵ Mzli kc Natq lc tqmncpe-ngrde, Jon Kxawrkxtr sc tqyapwxtipxpele nide. Rpibzle mz leplz, mz nate kxetu kx, "Murde mzli kc ena tqrpi-ngrbo kx, 'Vz-kaipc' a' ncblo kc navzm mz nibrge, myaszlze ninge, murde mnc pnz kai mz ninge.' X mrlx lc sc tqvzpem." ¹⁶ X sc tqamrlz-ebir-ngrde nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, mz nzkra-krmle da kxmrlzting kxkqlu bagu. ¹⁷ Murde Gct kamle bagr Loukxtr scde mz Mosis. A' da kx myapx-esz'ngr, nzkra-krmle bagu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x nzangidati-krde da mz Jiszsz Kxnmcp. ¹⁸ Trgalr kx rmc Gct mz mzte, a' ngi txpwz Mrlxde kc esz'txu, kc tqpq zlwz mz nabz Trtede, x aelwapx-ngrmle Trtede bagu.

Nzycmnekr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18

¹⁹ Mzli lcde, Jon Kxawrkxtr mnc mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi mz nzawrkxtr-krde leplz. Kzdq zbq kxnzetu r lr Jiu kcng mzteadau Jerusalem nzaveamlr kcng pris x ncblo ngr nqvi lr Livae mz Jon. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nim ncblo kznike?" †

²⁰ X Jon Kxawrkxtr trpokiapwzu, a' pi-angidrbzle badr kx, "Trnginipwc'u Kxnmcp, Mevalu kc navzm." ²¹ Nzvea-mopwzng, nzrpibzlr kx, "E nim neke? Nim Profet Elaeja?" Rpi-mopwzle kx, "Trtingr, trnginipwc'u nide." Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, "E nim

✧ **1:1** Nou 1:1; 15:1, 4; 1 Samwel 3:7, 21; 15:10; 1 King 12:22; 1 Be Ngrdr 17:3; 22:8; 2 Be Ngrdr 11:2; Sam 33:6; Asaea 38:4; Jeremaea 1:4; 1 Jon 1:1 ✧ **1:6** Matiu 3:1; Mak 1:4; Luk 3:1-2 * **1:11** Aposol Jon kc tqyrle Nrpaxmrlz lc, nide kzdq lr Jiu, x sc tqvz-nqblq-kaile Jon Kxawrkxtr, x Jiszsz kc ate. A' trsutiu drtwrde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nzpipx-zvz-krde drtqde. A' mz nztekqtrngr natqdeng mz Natqgu, takitrde nzryrngr *ninge* x *nigr*; murde nakrlzku kx tqnginide kc tqycmne mz buk lc. † **1:19** Mc nqvi lr Livae mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

Profet kc tqapule Mosis?" Rpi-kzpzle kx, "Trtingr." ✨ 22 Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, "Pim bagr ncblo kxnginim, murde napi-mopwzkr mz ncblo kcng tzaveamlr nigr bam. ?Nike nzvz-krm?" 23 Zbz sc tqayzlu-mopwz Jon badr mz nzymnekr profet Asaea. Rpibzle kx, "Ncblo kc tqngininge nide sele. *Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpile kx, 'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdq lrpzki kx navzkim king.'*" ✨ 24 Kzdung ncblo kcng nzatwzlr-ngrmqng kxnzetu r lr Jiu nznginidr dzbe Farzsi. 25 Farzsi lcng nzrpibzlr mz Jon kx, "Rpiq kx trnginipqu Kxnzmcpix, x Elaeja, x profet kc tqapule Mosis. ?Kx tqmule lcde, myx me twzkime zmatq ngrm mz nzawrkxtr-krm leplz?" 26 Rpibz Jon kx, "Awrkxtrtxpwo leplz mz lue, mz nzoliqtinigr nabzdr mz nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpix. X nide la tqmncpebz bamu, a' trglxkalamu nide. 27 Sa navzm mz nibrnge, x nide ncblo kxmatq-esz'ngr x ninge ncblo txne. Mz nzmurde lcde, trtakitr-kzpwu' nzyokaepx-krbo nqvi lr sadol scde."

28 Da lcng nzalelr mz nrlar LueJodz n kc tqprkilzm nepi, yc-aepztrpz mz mztea Betzni kzble mrkc tqawrkxtrngr Jon. ‡

Jiszs Nide Nei Sip Ne Gct Kc Tqrkatx Alwx

29 X mz zbq kzble, Jon Kxawrkxtr mcle nzvz-krm Jiszs bade. Sc tqrpipemle kx, "Nei Sip kc nangi blz kx naka-nrbalqm Gct, dela tqvzm. Sa nakatxde alwx ngr leplz ngr nrlc! 30 X krlc tqycmnetr-ngrne mz nzrpi-krnge kx, 'Vz-kaipc', a' ncblo kc navzm mz nibrnge, myaszlzle ninge, murde mnc pnz kai mz ninge.' 31 Mzli kc kai trglx-angidrwxu mrlx lc. A' kc tqvz-ngrmc tqawrkxtr-ngrne mz lue, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbz nide mz lr Israel. 32-33 Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge kx na-awrkxtrix leplz mz lue, rpimle bange kx, 'Sa namcq nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nzwxbuo-krmle mz kzdq ncblo. Krlc ncblo kx na-awrkxtr mz Mqngrkxtr.' A' trglxwxu kx Jiszs Kxnzmcpix nide ncblo lcde, vz-krlzbzle mzli kx mc-angidr-ngrne nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr bade, mz nrkrdrdq kx apule nran, x wxbuom bade. 34 X mcpex da lcdeng, x napibo bamu kx ncblo lc tqwxbuo-ngrmle, ni-angidrde Mrlx Gct."

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Kcng Kai

35 X nrlcngrlxobz Jon Kxawrkxtr badr kzdu nigr nzling kx ngi oblamzdeng, nzmnc-moung mrlcde. 36 Mzli lcde kx mc Jon Kxawrkxtr nzvz-krm Jiszs, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Nei Sip ne Gct, dela tqvzm." §

37 Kx xlrbzkr nzymne-krde, sc tqma-nqblqpekr Jiszs. 38 Zbz Jiszs lxlvrkimle mq, sc tqmcpele nzvz-nqblq-krgr nide. X sc tqrpipemle kx, "?Nike tqrtangrtiamu?" Rpibzkr kx, "?Kxakrlz, myx me mnc-ngrn?" 39 Rpi Jiszs bagr kx, "Vzmamu x mc-kzamu mz mzpu." Vzkr badr x sc tqmcpekr mrkc tqmnc-ngrde. Nzmnc-krgr badr abzo mz nabz nepi kc tqpwx krlzbzle mz nina. 40-41 Kzdq nigr drdqde Adru, tulzm x vztx-pnzbz mz mzlede, Saemon Pita. Sc tqrpipembzle bade kx, "Rmctipekr Kxnzmcpix kc tqaenzliku!" 42 X mzli kcpwz Adru sc tqvzmipemle mzlede Saemon mz Jiszs. Kx mc Jiszs Saemon, sc tqrpipembzle kx, "Nim Saemon mrlx Jon. Sa nangi drtqm Sifzs." (Drtq lc dekcpwz tqngi Pita kc drtwr ngrde rplz.)

Jiszs Badr Filip X Natziel

43 Nrlc kx ngrlxo-mopwzle, Jiszs sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzvz-krde Gzlili Provins, x sc tqvzpekr badr. Kx vzbzkr kc, sc tqrmctipele Filip, x sc tqrpipembzle bade kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge!" 44 Filip lc nide ncblo ngr Betsaeda, taon nyz Adru ncd r Pita. 45 X Filip vz x rmctile Natziel, sc tqrpipembzle bade kx, "Rmctipekr Kxnzmcpix kc tqyro Mosis

✨ 1:21 Malakai 4:5-6; Lou Kcpwz 18:15-19 ✨ 1:23 Asaea 40:3 ‡ 1:28 Trngiu Betzni kc tqyc-aepztrpz mz Jerusalem. § 1:36 Aposol Jon nangi kzdq nidr ncblo nzling, murde namncpeng badr mz nzymne-daliti-krde nzkqlekr Jiszs ncblo nedeng mz ngalrde kcng 36-51 x mz nzyrlzngr mztea Kena mz dckrlzde kc li.

mz Buk ngr Loukxtr x tzyr-kzlr profet. Ncblo lcde drtqde Jiszs, mrlx Josip ngr mztea Naszret.”⁴⁶ A' rpibz Natznial kx, “?Elr, nzmu Naszret mztea lc tqtopwzne naprpx-ngrm da kxmrlz?” Rpibz Filip kx, “Eu, a' vzm x mc kz mz mzpq.”⁴⁷ Kx mc Jiszs Natznial mzli kc tqvz-ngrmle, sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Ncblo lc nide kx takitrde nzrpi-ngrbz lr Jiu ngr Israel, murde rblxbz bade nzpokia-krde.”⁴⁸ Natznial kc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, “?Myx kxmu nzkrly-krm ninge?” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mzli kc trkqleka-ngrpz Filip nim, sc tqmcho nim mrkc tqwxbulz-ngrn mz nou nc fiki kc.”⁴⁹ Rpibz Natznial kx, “Kxakrlz, mz nzmc-kai-krm la ninge, krlzx kx nim Mrlx Gct, King r Israel.”⁵⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Myx kxmule, lxngiti-ngrn ninge nzpi-krbo bam nzmc-krnge nim mzli kc tqwxbulz-ngrn mz nou nc fiki kc? Krlc da kxtopwz. A' sa namcq kalr da kxetuting kx namyaszpxlr da lc.”⁵¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Sa namc-kzamu nzlvxtpxkr Heven, x enjrl neng Gct sa nao-zliomlr x nao-zlilzlr ninge, mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Leplz Kxnzmcpx, da kc tqwai nzmc-pnzkr Jekop mz nzrmwible-krde.” ✧

2

Nzyrlzngr Mztea Kena

¹ Zbq otx li mz nzymne-krbz Jiszs mz Natznial, x kzdq nzyrlzngr sc tzttrngztipebz Kena, kzdq mztea mrkc Gzlili Provins. Lxe Jiszs mncpe kai mz mztea lcde tzyrlzngr.

² Zbz Jiszs x nigr ncblo nedeng kcng tqmcpxpeleng, nzaveati kz nigr mz nzyrlzngr lc, x sc tqvzpekr. ³ X mz nibrde, sc tqmulvzpekr nzyrlzngr lc. Zbz waen kc tqmnqkr kx yrkrle kc, sc tqrppebz lxe Jiszs bade kx, “Waen kcng tzmng yrkrpe. ?Nzmu mrlz nzrtangr-krgr mou waen kzble?” ⁴ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Lxe, mzli ka trtakitrpleu nzpi-krme bange mrla tqaoti drtwrm, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzaelwapx-lzbq-krnge.”⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqrppebz lxedede mz kztedr kcng tzokatrng kx, “Mrlzpe. Da kznike pibzle bamu, rtrngztibzmu.”

⁶ X wxbu elr belue esz'mz kx nzwzngzr mz rplz. Belue lcng nangi dalr nzyrcpq-krgr mqgr x kzdung kz da mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr Loukxtr scgr. Belue lcdeng mz nzyrbu-krdr takitr lxblr lita kx trtqki-esz' (100). ⁷ Sc tqrppebz Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzokatrng kx, “Ngilatramu belue lcng.” Nzngilatrlr x nzyrbu-lxblrng amrlx. ⁸ Sc tqrppebzle badr kx, “Angqpxamu du lue mz belue lcng x twzbxmu mz mrlx kc tqaclvele nzyrlzngr lc.” X nztwzbxlr bade. ⁹ X sc tqabztrpele lue kc tqrltipxle waen. Waen lc nzkrly leplz kcng tzokatrng, a' trkrlzu mrlx lc, me nztwzkimle. X mz nzkctipx-krdele x nzabrtzlvz-krdele, sc tqkqlepele ncblo kc tqyrlz. ¹⁰ X sc tqrppebzle bade kx, “Mz nqmz ngr nzyrlzngr, waen kxmrlz kc namng kai. X mzli kc naesapxpengr drtwr ncblo, waen kx trmrlzne-zpwxu kc tztwz-mop. A' nim ayzlu-alzuq, x waen kx mrlz-esz'ngr yrlqtxpxq krlzmle mzli ka, x sc tqkapx-ateq.”

¹¹ Jiszs alele rlx lc ayrrngr mztea Kena mz Gzlili Provins. Rlx lc aelwapx-ngrde nzmyalz-krde. Nigr ncblo nedeng mckr x lxngitkr nide. *

¹² Mz nibrde, Jiszs, lxedede, mzledeng x nigr ncblo nedeng, vzo-lxblrkr amrlx ngrgr mz taon Kzpnizm, x mnctikr kcng zbq mrlcde. ✧

Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkatngzr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe

Matu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46

¹³ Mzli lc zbq kxetu scgr nigr lr Jiu, kc tztzpibz Nzamyangr, ycppe pipz nzkaputr-krmle, x nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvzdzpekr mzteadau Jerusalem mz nzakaputr-krmgrle. ✧

✧ 1:51 Nou 28:12 * 2:11 Mz nzymnekr Jon, da kcng tqmatq tqale Jiszs nztzpibz “rnx.” Murde rpile nakrlzku nide drtwr ngrdr, a' trngi-tpwzu nzwzngzr esz'-krdr. X rlx lcng nzaelwapx-ngrdr nqmz kr Jiszs x nzokatrlr nrlzngitkr leplz nedeng. ✧ 2:12 Matu 4:13 ✧ 2:13 Nzrlaszngzr 12:1-27

¹⁴ Kx vztr Jiszs kc makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, sc tqmcepele leplz nzamwati-krdr kzu, sip, x kio kx nangi blz. X mc-kzle ncblo kxnzrtekqtrng trau r mrkzble mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzwxbulzng mz tebol. ¹⁵ Zbz sc tqalepele kc nqvi kx nangi bz, tqmaneupxpele ncblo lcng amrlx badr sip x kzu nedrng, mrkc tzyrlwrtr-ngrbzlr Mangr-nzangiongr. X alznqubzle tebol nyz mrlx kcng tztetekqtrng trau. X trau scdr rlxtxbzle. ¹⁶ X rpi-kzpzle mz ncblo kcng tzamwang kio kx, "Twzamu kio lcng x vnamu. Bzkq ma nyz Trtenge apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da." ¹⁷ Da lc tqalele sc tqadcpxpemle drtwrgr nzrpikr Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Mz nzpq-zlwzkr nzaotikr drtwrnge Mangr-nzangiongr nim, apusr-ngrde ninge da kx nzangc mz nyr x yrkrtxo."

✧ ¹⁸ Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nyzylu-mopqng bade, nzrpibzlr kx, "?Myx rkx kx na-aleme bagr kx na-aelwapx-ngrde nznrgisc-krm zmatq ngr Gct mz nzale-krm da lc?" ¹⁹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Awtxoamu Mangr-nzangiongr lc, x kxmna kc natekqtr-ngrbole, na-atulz-mou-ngrnele zbq natqtxu." ✧ ²⁰ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Elr! ?Nzmu atulz-mowq mz zbq kxtqtxu? Mangr-nzangiongr lc nzwzti-ngrde yiz nzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (46)!" ²¹ A' trnzkrzlru kx ycmnetr-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr kc tqngi nrkrdrdqde.

²² Mz nibr kzdung yiz, mzli kc tqtulzpe-ngr-mople mz nzbz-krde mz zbq kratq, sc tqdcpz ate mz drtwrgr kx pi-pnz-kaile da lc. X sc tqlxngiti-atekr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqycmnetr-pnz-ngrde na-atulz-mou-ngrm Jiszs. X lxngiti-kzkr nzymnetrkr Jiszs lc, mz nide esz'-krde. †

Jiszs Krlzle Nabz Leplz Amrlx

²³ Mzli lc tqmncngr Jiszs Jerusalem mz Nzamyangr, leplz nzklung nzrlxngitix-ngrpwzlr nzrmc-krdr rkx kcng tqalele. ²⁴ A' Jiszs esz'-krde, trabru drtwrde nzrlxngiti-krdr, murde krlzpele nqmz kr leplz amrlx. ²⁵ X trpnzng kx narpi-mopwz bade nqmz kr leplz, murde nide esz'-krde kc tqobqplxle nabzdr mz nztekqtr-lzbq-krdr zvz.

3

Nikodimzs Nzryapwxng Ncdr Jiszs

¹ Kzdq Farzsi kx prtr mz Kansrl kx acleve Loukxtr scgr, nigr lr Jiu, drtdqe Nikodimzs. ✧ ² Kzdq nrlckxbq vzm mz Jiszs mz nzymnetr-krdr mz nzmncz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King. X sc tqrppebzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nim kxalvztr kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct. Murde trpnzng leplz kx rkrlz nzalengr rkx lcng tqaleq, a' ngi txpwz ncblo kx mncbz Gct bade mz nzokatr-krdele." ³ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Trpnzng leplz kx namnczlbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rde, a' ngi txpwz doa kx namika kai mz nzmikangr kxmna." ⁴ Rpibz Nikodimzs kx, "?Mzte namc mou, rpiq? ?Nzmu ncblo kxetupe mzte nzmc mou? ? Nzmu krlzle nzprtr-krde mou mz nelz lxede, x sc tzmikape mz nzwrd krali?" ⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Trpnzng kx namnczlbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rde, nzmu trnamika-kaileu mz lue x Mqngrkxtr. ⁶ Murde nrkrdrdq leplz mikapxle nrkrdrdq, a' Mqngrkxtr mikapxle mqng. ⁷ Bzkq kctipxq nzpi-krbo bam ncblo namika kai mz nzmikangr kxmna. ⁸ Na-aoti drtwrm nzwqkr nenq. Se tqxlrq nzwq-krde, a' trkrlzwq mrkc tqwqkipxmle x mrkc nawqkitrle. Kxmu-kzle lc mz nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr. Se tqmcq nzwz-krde mz leplz kcng tzprtrng mz nzmikangr kxmna. A' trkrlzwq da kx alele x mzli r nzale-krdele." *

✧ 2:17 Sam 69:9 ✧ 2:19 Matiu 26:61; 27:40; Mak 14:58; 15:29 † 2:22 Mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tzyrng Matiu, Mak, x Luk, be ngr *Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe* kaputrp mzli kc naykrpxpe-ngrbz nzlukr Jiszs. A' mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyr Jon, be lc kaputrp mzli kc tqabzo-ngrde nzwz-krde. Leplz trnzkrzlru nzale-krde da lc nzwrd esz' o li. ✧ 3:1 Jon 7:50-51; 19:39 * 3:8 3:3 Mz natq lr Grik, nzmikangr kxmna drtwr ngrde nzrmc-moungr mz x nzmikangr wq. 3:8 Mz natq lr Grik, nenq drtwr ngrde *nenq x mqng*.

⁹ Rpi-mopwz Nikodimzs kx, “?Nzmu trmu-pnzleu la tqpiq?” ¹⁰ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “?Myx kxmule, alvztrq lr Jiu ngr Israel, a' se trkrlzwq da lcnq?” ¹¹ Da angidr tx lc napibo bam. Pibo bam da kx krlz-angidrx x mcx mz mzke', a' trpnzng nimu lr Jiu kx suti drtwrde nxlngiti-krde natqng. ¹² Mzli kc tqyapwxti-ngrbo bamu dalr nrlc, trlxngitiwamuu ninge. ?Mz nzmu-krde lcde, myx kxnamu nalxngiti-ngrnamu ninge kalr, mz nzyapwxti-krbo dalr Heven? ¹³ Trgalr leplz kx vzdz x krlzle Heven x krlz-angidrle dalr Heven, a' ninge txpwz, Mrlx Leplz kc tqrlaszomle Heven x vzom mz nrlc. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ X krlzku kx Mosis, mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, tqglqlz-ngrde ningidoe kc tqngi bras mz nounc, murde leplz nalung. ✧ X mz nqm q lcpwz, Mrlx Leplz sa naglqlz kz nide mz kros, murde krkcng tzlxngitilr nide narmctilr nzlungr kxboi.” †

¹⁶ Da zpwx. Gct atwzlr-ngrmle Mrlxde kc esz'txu murde nzmrlzti-zlwzle lr nrlc. Murde krkcng tzlxngitilr mrlxde trtxpnzng nzbz-alo-krdr, a' sa narmctilr nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁷ Tratzwzlr-ngrpuu Gct Mrlxde mz nrlc mz nzayrplapx-krde lr nrlc, a' mz nzarlax-krde nidr mz nzayrplapxng nrlc. ¹⁸ Delc, krkcng tzlxngitilr nide trpnzng nzayrplapxng nidr. A' krkcng trnzlxngitilru nide, nzmncpeng mz nzayrplapxng lc, murde trnzlxngitilru Mrlx Gct kc esz'txu. ¹⁹ Nzayrplapxng lc vzpxm mz nzatwzlr-krm Gct mrlxde mz lr nrlc mz nzaelwapx-krde da angidr badr. A' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krde, mz nzmrlzba-krdr alwx, murde nzale-zvzlr da kxtrka. ²⁰ Krkcng amrlx tzaleng da kxtrka, nztrka badr da angidr. X trnzlxngitilru da angidr, murde trsutiu drtwrdr nzaxtx-krdr da kxtrka kcng tztztrngztibzlr. ²¹ A' krkc tqtrngzbx da kxtubq, vz-nqblqle da angidr, murde na-aelwapx-ngrde kx da lcnq tqaletile nzvzpxmqng mz Gct.

Jiszs Ycmnetr-moungr Jon Kxawrkxtr

²² Mz nibrde, nigr badr Jiszs, sc tqvzpekr mz Judiz Provins. Mnctikr badr kzdung mzli mrlcde mz nzawrkxtrng leplz. ²³⁻²⁴ Mzli lc Jon sc tqaotr ncte nzawrkxtrng, murde tradwatrka Herot Antipas mz presin. ✧ Awrkxtr mrkc vaulz Aenon, yc-aeztrpz mztea Salim, murde mrlcde ycng vaulz kxkqlu. X leplz nzvzbzng mrlcde mz nzawrkxtrkr Jon nidr. ²⁵ Kzdzq zbzq oblamzng Jon nztalwz-ngrdr badr kzdq lr Jiu mz namrlzu r nzrycpqng da mz Lou sc Mosis. ²⁶ Mz nibrde nzvzng, sc tztzpipebzlr mz Jon kx, “Kxakrlz, ncblo kc tqmncamu ncdm mz nqlvi r LueJodzn kc tqyctxo, x tqycmnetr-ngrn, mzli ka sc tqawrkxtrpe kz. X leplz kxkqlu sc tztzkrktxpepwzng bade.” ²⁷ Rpibz Jon kx, “Trpnzng ncblo kx nartrngzbx da lcdeng mz nide esz'-krde, a' nzkaomqng Gct Heven. X kxmu-kzle la mz nide. ²⁸ Xlrpeamu nztzpi-krbo kx trnipwc'u Kxnmzmpx. A' ninge ncblo kx atwzlr-kai-ngrm Gct kx naoliqtixbo leplz mz nzvz-krmle. ✧

²⁹ “Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrlzng. Murde mz nzyrlzng olvz vz txpwz mz ncblo kc nayrlztile nide. X mrlx kzte ncblo lc, prtr mz nzalaz-krm drtwrdr. Delc, tqabrtzlvz-ngrne nide. ✧ Murde nide Ncblo kc Tqyrlz x ninge mrlx kztede. Mrlz leplz kxkqlu nzyrkr-krmle bade mz nzapu-krdr olvz rde. ³⁰ Nzmrlue-krde naetunelz vz, x ninge navzneo alzu.” †

³¹ Nigu kcng tzmika mz nrlc, nigu dalr nrlc x ycmnepx-ngrpwzku dalr nrlc. A' Jiszs kc tqvzom wq Heven, nide kc tqmyaszle leplz amrlx. ³² X pipxbzle mz leplz da kx mcleng x da kx xrleng, a' trpnzng kx rlxngitibz natqde. ³³ A' krkcng tzlxngitilr nide, nzklzlr kx natq Gct ngi da angidr. ³⁴ X mrlx kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct, pipxle natq Gct murde Gct ka-zvzbzle Mqngkxtr bade. ³⁵ Trte mrlztile Mrlxde, x aprcbzle bade zmatq ngr nzaelve-krde doa x da amrlx. ✧ ³⁶ Krkcng tzlxngitilr Mrlx Gct, narmctilr

✧ **3:14-15** Nzklq-krdr 21:4-9 † **3:14-15** Kzdu kxnetung, mz drtwrdr nzymnekr Jiszs lc krlzle ngalrde kc 21. X kzdung kz kxnetung, nztzpi kx yrkrpx mz ngalrde kc 15. ✧ **3:23-24** Matiu 14:3; Mak 6:17; Luk 3:19-20
 ✧ **3:28** Jon 1:20 ✧ **3:29** Jon 15:11; 17:13 † **3:30** Kzdu leplz mz drtwrdr nzymnekr Jon Kxawrkxtr lc krlzle ngalrde 36. ✧ **3:35** Matiu 11:27; Luk 10:22

nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nide, trtxpnzngr nzrmcti-krdr nzlungr lc. A' zngya ngr drtwr Gct yctr-zvzbz badr.

4

Jiszs X Kzdzq Olvz Lr Szmariz

¹ Dzbe Farzsi nzxlrir kx leplz kx awrkxtrpeng Jiszs x nzvz-nqblqlr nide, nzkqlu-krdr nzmyaszpxpelr oblamzng Jon. ² Jiszs esz'-krde trawrkxtru leplz, a' nginigr txpwz kx nzaleng. ³ Zbz nigr badr Jiszs rkalzmgr Judiz Provins, x sc tqvzdzpe-moukr Gzlili Provins. Murde krlzpe Jiszs nzxlrkr Farzsi nzawrkxtr-krgr. ⁴ Mz nzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs me pnz drtwr Gct, o-zlikr lrpzki kc tqtavautr Szmariz Provins mz nzvzdz-krgr Gzlili. ⁵ Vdzkr x krlzbzkr kzdzq mztea ngr Szmariz drtqde Sika. Mztea lc esotrpx mz nardzng kc tqka-pnzbbz Jekop mz mrlxde Josip mzli kc bqnc. ✧ ⁶ Mrlc dekc tqycngr lrpao nyz Jekop. X drtq Jiszs kx tapele kc mz nzvz-krmle mzli kc bea, sc tqwxbuope mz nrlar lrpao lc mz nzama-krde.

⁷⁻⁸ X nigr ncblo nedeng, sc tqvzpekr mz mztea, mz nzxpe-krgr dakxnzng. Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrgr, vzm kc olvz lr Szmariz kx na-avoo lue. Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, "Kam du mqnge lue la." ⁹ A' rpibz olvz kc kx, "?Elr, nim lr Jiu x ninge lr Szmariz, memule tqrlx-ngrme bange lue?" Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc, murde lr Jiu nzngangr-ngrdr lr Szmariz. ✧ ¹⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trkrlzwq da kx nakaom Gct, x trglxwq ninge lc tqrlxbz bam lue kxpipz. Nzmu naglxq ninge, narlxme bange lue, murde nakabo bam lue ngr nzlungr." ✧ ¹¹ Mz drtwr olvz lc, ycmnetrngr Jiszs lue kxvo, x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu, lrpao lc vzola x trpnzngr scm bepao kx naveclz-ngrme lue. ?Lue kc tqpiq narkabz nzlungr mz leplz, natwzme drlve? ¹² Lrpao lc, trtegu Jekop kc tqrkam bagu, x nzmnglr badr doa nedeng x sip nedeng. ?Myx kxmule, nim kx myapxbz mz nide? ?X lue kc nakabzme mz leplz myaszpxle lue lc?" ¹³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Lue lc, kxmule-esz' nzmngngr nzwrdde kqlu, a' drtwr leplz kc tqbrlxkz mou. ¹⁴ A' doa kx narmnq lue kc nakabo, trtxpengr nzbrlxkzkr drtwrde. Murde lue kc nakabo bade na-apulzmle mz nabzde lue kxvaulz kx etunepx x nakabzle bade nzlungr kxboi." ¹⁵ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, kam bange lue la tqpiq. Murde namnqx x drtwrnge bzkq brlxkz mou, x bzkq vo-zvzmc lue mrka."

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs sc tqaelwa-lzbqpe-ngrbz bade murde naokatrpzle nide. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Vz, oti menalzm x vzmim mrka." ¹⁷ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Trpnzngr menalzng mzli ka." Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Eu, da zpwz la tqpiq, kx trpnzngr menalzm. ¹⁸ Murde yrlztipeq ncblo nzlvoqn, a' krkc tqmwimiq mzli ka trngiu menalzm. X da angidr la tqpime." ¹⁹ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, krlztrpebo kx nim profet ne Gct, murde Gct txpwz kx rkrlz nzaelwa-ngrbz bam kxmu nzmnc-krnge. ²⁰ Mzli kc bqnc kxzetu rgrng, nigr lr Szmariz, nzabzlr nzangioo-krmllr Gct mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgr, mrka mz Newz Gerisim. A' nimu lr Jiu rpiamu kx takitxtrpwzde nzangiongr mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzmu mrkc Jerusalem. ?Mz nzmu-krde lcde, neke mz nigu kx ngi da angidr?" ²¹⁻²² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Olvz lc e, napi-zpwxbo bam, x lxngiti ninge. Nimu lr Szmariz angioamu Gct kx trkrlzwamuu. A' nigr lr Jiu angiokr Gct kx krlz-angidrkr. Murde mcpz Gct nigr mz nzaelwapx-krde kx sa na-arlapxle leplz. Mzli lc navztrp trpengr nzangioo-krmamu Trte mz newz lc, x wai-kzle Jerusalem. A' leplz ne Gct sa na-angiopelr nide drlve keng nzmnc-ngrdr. ²³ A' kxmule-esz', mzli kc tzpi navzm, deka tqkaputrpem. Murde mzli ka leplz na-angiopelr Gct mz nabzdr. X na-angiolr mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr da kxtubq. X leplz kxnmulr lcng, dekc tqrtangrting Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide. ²⁴ Murde trnipleu leplz kx namcku, a' nide Mqngr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzangiongr nide navzdzm mz nabz kxtubq mz

nzokatrkr Mqngkrkxtr.” ²⁵ Rpibz olvz kc kx, “Krlzx kx Kxnzmcpv, kc tzipibz Kraes, sa navzm. X mzli kc navz-ngrmle, sa nayokaetipxmle bagr da amrlx.” ²⁶ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Ninge kape.”

Nzrvzmi-ngrm Leplz Mz Gct Apule Nzrkqlzngr Nrlanc

²⁷ Mzli lcpwz nigr ncblo nedeng sc tqyzlupemgr mz mztea Sika. X kctitxpxkr nzmc-krgr Kxetu rgr nzycmne-krdr ncdv olvz lr Szmariz. Murde kxakrlz kx apule Jiszs nzrpwa'-ngrbz bade nzycmnemi-krde olvz. A' trpnzngr nigr kx rpibzle mz olvz kc kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm?” X trpnz-kzngr kx rpibzle mz Kxetu rgr kx, “?Memule tqycmnemi-ngrn olvz lc?”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Zbz olvz kc rlaszle belue mqde, sc tqyzlupe mztea. Kx krlzbzle kc mztea, sc tqrpipebzle mz lr mztea kx, “Doa lcng, vzmamu ena. Rmctix kc lr narnrlc kx yapwxtimle da amrlx kcng tqtrngztibo. ?Trnipleu Kxnzmcpv kc tzpi navzm?” ³⁰ Zbz sc tzkalzpemqng mztea, mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krdr badr Jiszs.

³¹ Mz nibr nzvzkr olvz kc, sc tqrpipebzkr bade kx, “Ei Kxakrlz, mutx ena dakxnzng lcng tqtwzmgr.” ³² Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, “Dakxnzng nange sa tqyc, a' trmcwamuu.” ³³ X sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, “?Myx kxmule? ?Rtwzpem dq nade dakxnzng?” ³⁴ Rpm Jiszs kx, “Dakxnzng nange ngi nzale-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, x nzaykrpx-krnge nzwzngv lc. ³⁵ Na-aoti ena drtwrmu nrlanc. Murde kzdq nzycmne-krmu rpile kx, ‘Ycbep la temz pwx x leplz kc tqrkqlzpe.’ A' mz nzrkqtilz-krgr leplz, traenzlikuu mzli kxboi. Murde mzbq ka pex rtq mz nabz leplz kcng tzxlrlr natqngc, x nzapulr nzbrpekr dalr nrlanc, kx narkqtilzpev mz nzvzmi-krbo nidv mz Trtengc. ³⁶ Nzrvzmi-ngrbz leplz bade apule nzrkqlzngv dalr nrlanc. Mrlx kc tqrkqlz, nzxpepe mz nzrtwz-krde dalr nrlanc. Murde nrade yc zvz mz nzokatr-krde leplz mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzlungv kxboi. X mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlx kc tqpe x mrlx kc tqrkqlz nzabrtzlvzlr doa kx rmctile nzlungv kxboi. ³⁷ X nzycmnengv kc tqrpilc kx, ‘Kzdung ncblo nzli: kxpe x kxrqlz,’ sc tqtutrpe. Murde mrlx kc tqpe apule mrlx kc tqrpilc-kaipz mz leplz nrpa ngr Gct. X mrlx kc tqrkqlz apule mrlx kc tqrvzmibz leplz bade. ³⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, atwzlrpe-ngrbo nimu mz nrlanc kc tqngi nrlc ka. Trkxputrwamuu elv mz nzpengv. A' nzpeti doa kzbleng, mz nzrpilc-krbzlr mz leplz nrpa ngr Gct. X prtxrpwzmu mz nzrkqtilzngv da kx prpxm mz nzwz-krdr, murde narvzmimamu leplz mz Gct.”

Lr Szmariz Kxnzqlung Nzlxngitilr Jiszs

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Leplz ngr mztea lcde nzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nzxl-krdr natq olvz kc. X sc tzlc-amnqpelr nigr mz nzmnc-krgr badr mou kxpilz. X mnctikv badr zbq li. ⁴¹ Jiszs kx ryapwxbzle kc badr, leplz nzkqlu-moung kx nzlxngiti-kzlr kx nide Kxnzmcpv. ⁴² Delc tzipi-ngrbzlr mz olvz kc kx, “Mzli ka lxngitipekr kx nide Mevalu ngr lr nrlc murde mc-angidrpekr x xlr-angidrpe-kzkr. A' trngi-tpwzu nzycmne-krme bagr.”

Jiszs Amrlzle Mrlx Kzdq Kxrmalv

⁴³ Mz nibr zbq kcng li tqmncikv Szmariz Provins, nigr badr Jiszs rkalzmgr, sc tqvzpekr Gzlili, mz provins nyzde. ⁴⁴ Kxmule-esz' Jiszs traleleu rkx kxmatq, a' lr Szmariz nzlxngitilr nide. X mzli kcpwz Jiszs krlz-kzle kx narblxbz mz lr mrnyzde ngv nzlxngiti-krdr nide, murde rpile kx, “Profet amrlx trnzamrlueu lr mrnyzdr.” ✧ ⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmngv Gzlili, lr mrlcde nzabrtzlvzlr nide. Murde nzvz-kzngv mz Nzamyangv Jerusalem, x nzmclv da amrlx kcng tqalepele, myapxbz mz nzngyatikv drtwrde nzatrkatngv Mangv-nzangiong v Yawe. ✧

⁴⁶ Mzli lcde, nigr badr Jiszs krlz-mopwzkr Kena, mztea ngr nzyrtzngv mrkc tqale-pnz-ngrde lue kc tqrltipxle waen. X kzdq ncblo kxrmalv mz gzpman mncv mz taon

Kzpznm. X mrlxde kxtpowz yagotx zlwz mz ma nyzde. ⁴⁷ Kx xlrle nzkalkz-krm Jisz Judiz Provins mz nzvzdz-krde Kena, sc tqvzpe tpipebzle mz Jisz kx navzong ncdz Kzpznm. Murde na-amrlzble mrlxde kc tqycpe pipz nzbz-krde. ⁴⁸ Rpibz Jisz bade kx, “Trpnzng nmu kx lxngitile ninge, a' krlc tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu nzmc-krmu rkx kcng tqalex.” ⁴⁹ A' rpibz trte doa kc kx, “Kxetu, vz-anim, murde doa nenge ma tqbz.” ⁵⁰ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jisz kx, “Vzpe ye ma nyzm, mrlxm mrlzpe.” Trte doa kc lxngitible natq Jisz, x sc tqvzpe mz ma nyzde.

⁵¹ Mz nurla, mzli kc tqvzobe-ngrbzle mz lrpzki, sc tqrmctipele kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng. X nzrpibzlr kx, “Mrlxm tryagoxpeu, sc tqmnc-nrwxpengr.” ⁵² X sc tqveatipebzle mzli kx mrlz ngr drtq mrlxde. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Nzyagox-krde dwaszle nide bq, mzli kc mz nabz nepi kc tqesz'.” ⁵³ X sc tqdcppe mz drtwr trtede kx krlc nabz nepi tqrpi-ngrbz Jisz bade kx, “Mrlxm mrlzpe.” X sc tqlxngitipele kx Jisz nide Kxnzmpx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx nzklztilrle, nidr badr lr ma nyzde amrlx nzlxngitilr Jisz.

⁵⁴ Krlc rkx krali mou kx ale Jisz Gzili. Da lc waile mzli kc tqyzlu-ngrmgr Judiz Provins.

5

Jisz Amrlzle Kc Ncblo Mz Nqlvi R Kzdz Nabzde

¹ Mz nibr kzung mzli, nigr badr Jisz sc tqvzdzpe-moukr Jerusalem, murde yce pipz nzakaputr-ngrm kzdq Nzmulvzng kxetu, mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgr, nigr lr Jiu. ² Mz Jerusalem yc kc elr kzdq nabzde kx lrlz-ngrm lue, drtqde *Betesta* mz natq lr Jiu, x yc-aepztr mz kzdq naonrx kxetu ngr bz ngr mzteadau, drtqde *Naonrx Ngr Sip*. Mz nqlvi r nabzde lcde, tuo elr matelq pwx, x matelq kranzlvoq akipxle nabzde lc. ³ Matelq lcng nzyrbqpx-ngrm leplz kxnzyagoxng kxnzkqlung. Kzung kx mztr kcba, kxnzvtenging, x kx nrkrdrtdr bz. [Lepz lcng tzaenzlilr nzyclwzkr lue. ⁴ Murde kzung mzli enjrl ne Gct nalvcom, x sc tqkapulzpe mz lue. Mzli kc tqyclwzng lue, kxyagox kznike krlzo-kaile lue, drtqde kc tqmrlzpe.] *

⁵ Kzdq ncblo yrbq mrlcde, kx yagotipele yiz nzpnu-tq-nrade-rtqmz (38) mz zyagox kx rblx nzvz-ani-krde. ⁶ Jisz kx krlzmle nabzde lcde, sc tqmcepele ncblo kc. Kx krlztrpebzle kc nzboinepe-krm nzyagox-krde, sc tqrpipebz Jisz bade kx, “?Suti drtwrm nzmrlz-mou-krm?” ⁷ Rpibzle kx, “Eu Kxetu, a' trpnzng leplz kx naglqobzle ninge mzli kc tzyclwzng lue. Murde mzli kc nangrlaneo-ngrbo, ncblo kzble kc tqdwa-kirpxpe-ngrde ninge, tqvzope kai mz lue.” ⁸ Rpibz Jisz bade kx, “Tulzm, glqlzm nqni mnm x nim kc tqvzpeq.” ⁹ X mzli kcpwz drtq ncblo kc sc tqmrlzpe. Glqlzmle nqni mnrde x sc tqvzpe.

A' ncblo lc amrlz Jisz mz Sabat. ¹⁰ X kxnzetu r lr Jiu, kx nzmclr ncblo lc, sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, “?Ei, nila tqaleq? ?Trkrlzwq nzngikr Sabat koma? Nzwzng mz nzrglq-krm nqni mnm apxng Lou sc Mosis.” ¹¹ Rpibz ncblo kc badr kx, “Mrlx kc tqamrlzle ninge, pimle bange naglqlzmc nqni mnrnge, x navzx.” ¹² Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “?Neke rpibz bam nzglqlz-krm nqni mnm x nim kc tqvzpeq?” ¹³ A' trkrlz-pnzleu drtqde. X trmcepeleu krkc tqamrlzle nide, murde Jisz amrbtr-lzbppe mz zbo ngr leplz.

¹⁴ Mz nibrde, sc tqrmctipe mou Jisz Mangr-nzangiongr, x tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Mzli ka mrlzpeq, a' bzkq rtrngzpebzme alwx, murde zyagox kxtrka zlwz ma tqdwatimopwzle nim.” ¹⁵ Kx krlzle kc drtq Jisz, sc tqvzpe, tpipebzle mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, “Jisz nide kc tqamrlzle ninge.” ¹⁶ X sc tzngyatipe drtwrdr Jisz, murde nzamrlz-krde

☆ 4:46 Jon 2:1-11 * 5:4 Kzung nzyrkr Jon kcng pnz trnzylqtrpwz mz ngalrde 3b-4. ☆ 5:10 Nzrlaszng 20:8-10; 31:14-15; 35:2-3; Livae 16:29-31; 23:3; Lou Kcpwz 5:12-14

ncblo kc mz Sabat. ¹⁷ Kx krlztipebz Jiszs nzngyatikr drtwrdr nide, sc tqrpibezle badr kx, “Trtenge tramau mz nzwz-krde, a' wz mz zbq kang kqlu. X vztr-kzpz mzbq ka kxmule-esz' ngi Sabat. X navz-nqblqpwo nide.” ¹⁸ Nzycmnekr Jiszs lc trka mz drtwr kxnzetu r lr Jiu. X nzrpilr nanibqlr nide, murde xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat. X mou, rpile kx nide Mrlx Gct. X mz drtwrdr, rtulrtr-lzbq-ngrde nzrsakrlr-krdr ncdg Gct. X delc tqtakitr-ngrde nznibqngr nide.

Zmatq Kx Kabz Gct Mz Mrlxde Jiszs

¹⁹ X sc tqayzlupebz Jiszs mrkc tqpnz drtwrdr, mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, “Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Ninge mrlx Gct. X trpnznggr da kx nartrngztibo esz'-krnge. A' rtrngzbo da kx pwxlvztrpo mz Trtenge. Murde aletx-kzpo da kcpwz tqaleting Trtenge. ²⁰ Krlzx nzalengr da lcng murde Trtenge mrlztile ninge. X aelwa-kz-ngrmle bange da amrlx kcng tqaletileng. X mz da kx na-alex, sa na-aelwapx-mou-ngrbzle rlx kxkqlu kxmyapxbzng, murde naktipxamu kalr. ²¹ Ninge Mrlx Gct rkabo nzlunggr mz doa kznike suti drtwrnge, da kc tqwai Trtenge nzatulz-kr-mople leplz kxnzbzng, x rkabz nzlunggr badr. ²² Murde trngiu Trtenge kc napile doa kx tubq o kx vz-rbr, da kc tqwai nzaotikr drtwrmu le. A' aprcpemle bange zmatq amrlx mz nzale-krnge da lc. ²³ Murde leplz amrlx na-amatqlr ninge da kc tqwai nzamatq-krdr Trtenge. A' krkcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nzamatq-krdr ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle, trnzamatq-kzlru Trtenge.

²⁴ “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx xlrle natqngge, x lxngitile Trtenge Gct, prtrpe mz nzlunggr kxboi. X trpnznggr nzayrplapxnggr nide. Murde sc tqprpxpem mz nzbznggr x tqprtrpe mz nzlunggr kxmrna. ²⁵ Mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kxmrna. Murde krkcng tzlxngitilr natqngge nzprtrpeng mz nzlunggr kxmrna. ²⁶ Ninge nou nzlunggr, da kc tqwai Trtenge nzngini-krde nou nzlunggr. ²⁷ X ni-kzngge Mrlx Leplz. Delc, tqaprc-kz-ngrmle bange zmatq ngr nzayrplapxnggr leplz mz alwx ngrdr. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Bzkq kctipxamu da lcng tqpibo bamu. Murde mzli lc navztrp, leplz amrlx kcng tzbzng sa naxlrlr natqngge, x sa na-atulz-mopqng mz gq lrdng. Mzli lcde, krkcng tzale-pnzng da kxmrlz, sa na-atulz-mopqng mz nzlunggr kxboi. A' krkcng tzaleng da kxtrka, sa na-atulz-kzpqng mz nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nidr. ✧

³⁰ “Trna-ayrplapxwxu leplz mz alwx ngrdr mz zmatq rnge, a' aletxpo da kcng tqpim Trtenge bange. X nzayzlu-krbo da mz leplz tubq x rsakrlrngr. Murde na-atutxtrpwo me pnz drtwr Gct, a' trngiu me pnz drtwrnge.”

Jiszs Aelwapx-ngrde Kx Nide Mrlx Gct

³¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Da kcng pwx nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Gct. Nzmu nayapwxtitxpwo ninge mz leplz, trnzlxngitilru natqngge.

³² “A' Jon Kxawrkxtr tqycmnetr-kai-ngrde ninge. X takitrde nzlxngiti-krmu natqde, murde da kcng tqycmnetr-ngrde ninge da zpwx. ³³ Murde mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzmu ncblo nemu kcng bade, pi-kzpwzle da angidr lc badr. ✧ ³⁴⁻³⁵ X Jon lc apule nyzlkr lam kc tqwou, mz nzaelwapx-krde nzalvztrngr angidr. X abrtzlvzamu nzalvztrkrdeng mzli kx mrbcnepwz. X pipx-ngrbo nzycmne-krde bamu, murde nalxngitiamu x narmctiamu nzlunggr kxmrna.

³⁶ “X nzwz-krngeng ngi da krali kx aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Gct. Murde da kcng tqaletixng myaszpxle natq Jon. X delc trsutiu drtwrnge leplz nztu-krmlr mz nibrnge mz nzycmne-krbzlr ninge. Murde nzwznggr lcng tqkam Trtenge bange nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx atwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

³⁷ “X natq Trtenge ngi da kratq kc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde ninge. A' trpnznggr nzxlr-krmu natqde x nzglx-krmu nide. ✧ ³⁸ X trdcpxu mz drtwrmu natqde, murde trlxngitiwamuu ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle.

³⁹ “X Nzryrngrkxtr ngi da krapwx kc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde ninge. Rlwx-zvzamu murde mz drtwrmu narmctiamu nzlungr kxboi mz nzvz-nqblq-krmule. Eu, a' Nzryrngrkxtr lcpwz dekc tqycmnetr-ngrde ninge. ⁴⁰ A' se tqpxtxpx-ngrnamu nzvz-krmamu bange, mz nzrka-krbo bamu nzlungr kxboi.

⁴¹ “Trkxneu mz drtqngc kx naglqpxamu ninge o trtingr. ⁴² Murde krlzpex nabzmu, kx trmrlztiwamuu Gct. ⁴³ Kxmule-esz' vzmc mz zmatq ngr Trtenge, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzlngiti-krmu ninge. A' lxngiti-aniamu leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz zmatq ngrdr esz'-krdr. ⁴⁴ Rblxbz bamu nzlngiti-krmu ninge murde tr-rtangrtiwamuu nzglqpxkr Gct nimu. A' glqpx-lzbq-tpwzmu mz nimu esz'-krmu.

⁴⁵ “X trnginingeu kc narlwa-ngrbzle nimu mz da lcng mz mz Trtenge. A' Mosis kc tqrpi drtwrmu kx navzdz-ngrnamu Heven mz nzyrlq-krmu Lou scde, nide kc narlwa-ngrde nimu. ⁴⁶ Rlwangr Mosis nimu, murde nzm nalxngitiamu natqde, nalxngiti-kzamu ninge. Murde ninge kc tqycmnetr-ngrde. ⁴⁷ A' mz trnzlxngiti-krmuu nzryrkr Mosis, rblx-kzpz bamu nzxngitingr natqngeng.”

6

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17

¹ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs prtzkr mz bot scgr, x sc tqalilvcopekr mz nrlarde kc Dxbu Gzlili. (Kzdzq kz drtq dxbu lc Taebirizs.) ²⁻⁴ Vzdzpekr badr mz kzdq nra x sc tqwxbuo-lxblrpekr me mnzpz' mz nzalvztr-krde nigr. Mzli lc ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krm nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lr Jiu, kc tzrpibz Nzamyangr. X leplz kxnzkqlung sc tzyrkr-nqblqpelr Jiszs, murde nzmcpce-krdr rkx ngr nzamrlz-krde leplz kxnzyagoxng.

⁵ Kx mc Jiszs leplz kcng nzvz-krmlr bade, sc tqrpipebzle mz Filip kx, “?Myx me naxpe-ngrgu dakxnzng kx natakitrde zbo ngr leplz lc?” ⁶ (Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Jiszs lc, murde na-abzle Filip mz nzkrlezpe-krde nike nartrngztibzle.) ⁷ Rpibz Filip kx, “Nzmu naxpeku dakxnzng, trau kxkqlu ela natwz, kx takitrde na-atatr-ngrm mz zbq kxtrtqki-li (200). Kxmule-esz' da pipzne lxblr kz badr, a' nzm trnzrykrpx-kz-ngrdr.”

⁸ Zbz kzdq nigr, drtqde Adru, mzle Saemon Pita, rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, ⁹ “Kzdzq se doa ncblo kxtpwz mrlc twznede nade bret nzlvqn x nc kxtpwzne li. ?A' myx kxnamu nztakitr-krdr zbo ngr leplz lc?” ¹⁰ Mrkc tqmnc-ngrmgr lvcngr nabr, sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, “Pibzmu mz leplz nawxuong.” Zbz leplz kcng sc tzwxbuopeng. X me ycng nrwlwxngr ncblo krlzbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng. ¹¹ Jiszs kalzmle bret kcng, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, x sc tzakipebz mz leplz kcng tzwxbung. X waisr-kz-ngrde nc kcng. Nzmung amrlx ngrdr x nelzdr krlc, murde batrpz Gct nzklunepxkr dakxnzng kcng. ¹² Leplz amrlx nelzdr kx krlc-lxblrpelr kc, sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, “Mikatiamu dakxnzng kcng tzmutrngtr leplz lcng. Trmrlzu nzwztx-krdr brmrda.” ¹³ Ata-lxblrtikr x nulvzokr topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq bret kx yctxong mz nzmukr leplz lcng. ¹⁴ Kx nzmclr rkx lc, leplz lcng sc tzrpipelr kx, “Zpwxtx, krlc Profet kc tqpi Gct navzm mz nrlc.” ☆ ¹⁵ X kx krlztipe Jiszs kx leplz sa nartulrtrpzlr nznngini-krde king, sc tqvzdzpe mou mz nra esz'-krde.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili

Matiu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52

¹⁶ Nrlc kx milzpqtrpzle kc, sc tqvzopekr esz'-krgr mz Dxbu Gzlili. ¹⁷ Prtzkr mz bot scgr, sc tqalilvckipekr mz nrlar dxbu kc, murde nakrlzbzkr taon Kzpzniizm. Alilvckr, alilvckr x nrlc kc tqbqttrpe. A' Jiszs trkrlzkaple nigr. ¹⁸ Zbz nenq kc tqwqpe, x dcpwe kxtrka kc tqprtzpem. X sc tqavzopekr nqni scgr, murde nayapekr. ¹⁹ Sc tqyapekr, tqyapekr, x kx krlzpebzkr kc me tavau, sc tqmcpcekr nzvz-krm kzdq ncblo mz lue. X

☆ 6:14 Jon 1:21

kx esonetrple kc, sc tqmwxlz-zlwzpe-ngrgr nide. ²⁰ A' krlc Jiszs. X rpimle bagr kx, "Ninge lc! Bzkq mwxlramu!" ²¹ X sc tqabrtzlvzpekr, sc tqaprtzpekr nide mz bot. Zbz pwrkilvc-ngrgr, murde sc tqkrlzpepembr mepz mz taon kc na-alilvckitrkr.

Jiszs Nide Dakxnzng Ngr Nzlungr

²²⁻²³ Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrlwrpe-moung mz nrlar dxbu. Kzdung bot ngr taon kxetu Taebirizs, sc tzdwa-aepztrpqng mrkc tzmu-ngrdr. X sc tzaenzli-moulr Jiszs, murde nzkrzlzr kx alilvco-lxblmngr badr bq. X amnctxkr Jiszs x sc tqyzluopekr mz bot Kzpnizm. ²⁴ X mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrdr trnzmcncpe-kru Jiszs, x wai-kzle nigr ncblo nedeng, sc tzprtzipeng mz bot kcng, x sc tzalilvcopeng Kzpnizm, tzrtangrtipelr nide. ²⁵ Kx nzkrlzobzlr kc Kzpnizm mz nrlar dxbu kc, sc tzrmctipelr Jiszs, x nzrpibzlr bade kx, "?Ei, Kxakrlz, myx kxmu nzvz-krme mrka?"

²⁶ X sc tqalvztrpeng Jiszs mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rpihle badr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kc tqrtangrti-ngrnamu ninge ye, murde nzmu-krmu x drtwrmu esatxpx. A' trvz-ngrpwa'muu murde krlzamu drtwr ngr rkx kc tqaelwapx-ngrbo bamu. ²⁷ Bzkq aotxtrpwz drtwrmu nzvz-kato-krmu mz nrlc ka mz nzrtwz-krmamu dakxnzng kx namibi. A' na-aoti drtwrmu nzvz-kato-krmu, mz nzrmcti-krmu dakxnzng kc narkabz bamu nzlungr kxboi. Dakxnzng lc nide kc nakabo bamu. Murde Gct aelwapx-angidr-ngrde kx aprcpemle zmatq ngrde bange." ²⁸ Zbz, sc tzveapebzng bade, nzrpibzlr kx, "?Nike nartrngztibzkr mz nzale-krgr nzvzkr Gct?" ²⁹ Rpihle Jiszs badr kx, "Nzvzng kx suti drtwr Gct nartrngztibzmu nide sele. Lxngitiamu ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle." ³⁰ A' nzrpibzlr kx, "?Rkx kznike na-aelwapx-ngrme bagr murde nalxngitikr kx vzpxme mz Gct? ³¹ ?Myx kxmule? ?Krlzq nzalengr rkx kcng tqale Mosis mzli kc melrmqgung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, x nzmung dakxnzng kc tzrpibz *mana?* Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, 'Gct rkaom dakxnzng Heven kx nangqdr.'" * ³² Rpihle Jiszs kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Dakxnzng kc tqkabz Trtengge ngi dakxnzng angidr kx vzom Heven. A' trngiu dakxnzng lc tqkabz Mosis. ³³ Murde dakxnzng angidr kc tqkapx Gct, tqvzom Heven mz nzrka-krbz nzlungr mz lr nrlc." ³⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, ka-zvzm bagr dakxnzng lc."

³⁵ Rpihle Jiszs badr kx, "Ninge dakxnzng ngr nzlungr. Doa kx vzm x lxngitile ninge trtxpengr nzbrtale-krde x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrde. Murde rkabo nzlungr kxmna mz nabz leplz. ³⁶ Kxmule-esz' mcpreamu mzke' a' trtxpnzng nxlngiti-krmu kx vzpxmc mz Gct. ³⁷ Leplz amrlx kcng tqamnqtrp Trtengge bange, sa navzmqng bange. X krkcng tzvzmqng bange trtxpnzng nmaszlrpx-krngeleng. A' sa na-abrtzlvz nidr. ³⁸ Murde vzo-ngrmc Heven mz nzale-krnge me pnz drtwr Trtengge, a' trngiu da kx vzpxm mz drtwrnge esz'-krnge. ³⁹ X me pnz drtwr Trtengge nide sele. Leplz kcng tqamnqtrple bange, trtxpnzng nidr kx namrbrpxm. A' na-acive-zpwxx nidr x na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. ⁴⁰ Dazpwxtx, Trtengge suti drtwrde kx krkcng amrlx tzlxngitilr ninge narmctilr nzlungr kxboi, x na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli lc Tqmatq."

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpwa'-ngrdr Jiszs

⁴¹ Kx nzxlrz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzycmne-krde lc, drtwrdr sc tqlcpe. Murde rpi Jiszs kx, "Ninge dakxnzng kc tqvzom Heven." ⁴² X sc tzrpipelr kx, "Jiszs xke, Mrlx Josip. X krlz-angidrku trtede x lxede. ?A' nike tqrpi-ngrde kx, 'Vzomc Heven?' " ⁴³ Rpihle Jiszs badr kx, "Bzkq drtwrmu lctrp mz natqngc lcng. ⁴⁴ Trpnzng kx navztxnem bange, a' ngi txpwz kx vectrp Trtengge. X leplz kxnmulr lcng, sa na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli Kxmatq lc. ⁴⁵ Mzli kc bqnc, leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz Gct, kxmu nzyrkr profet le nide sele. Nzrpilr kx, 'Gct sa na-avztrle leplz amrlx.' * X mzli ka, krkcng naxlrlr nzalvztrkr Trtengge x nxlngitilr nide, sa navzmqng bange. ⁴⁶ Mz nzalvztrkr Gct leplz, trngiu drtwr ngrde kx leplz nzmcpelr Gct mz mztr. Trtingr, a' nginitxpo kx vzpxm bade

x mc-tpwzle nide. ⁴⁷ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile ninge, rmctile nzlungr kxboi. ⁴⁸ Ninge dakxnzng ngr nzlungr. ⁴⁹ Mzli kc bqnc, melrmqgung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, nzmung mana. X kxmule-esz' nzmung mana kc tqvzom wq, a' nzbzng sa tqvz zvz. ⁵⁰ A' mzli ka, dakxnzng angidr kc tqvzom Heven blepxngr. Murde doa kx namu dakxnzng lcde, trtxpnzng nzbz-krde. ⁵¹ X ninge dakxnzng kxlu, kc tqvzom Heven. Doa kx ngqde dakxnzng lc, sa nalu-zvzpe. Murde dakxnzng lc ngi ncvrnge, x rlrpx-lzbq-ngrne mz nzalu-krnge lr nrlc.”

⁵² X lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr kc tqtrkape. X sc tzrpipeir kx, “?Myx kxnamu, nzka-krm mrlx lc ncvr drtqde mz nzngq-krngule?” ⁵³ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge Mrlx Lepiz. Nzmu trnangqwamuu ncvrnge x trnamnqwamuu mepyr rnge, trtxpnzng nzu-krmu. ⁵⁴ A' doa kx ngqde ncvrnge x mnqle mepyr rnge, rmctile nzlungr kxboi x sa na-atulz-mopwc' mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. ⁵⁵ X sa nalu-mou, murde ncvr drtqngge ngi dakxnzng angidr, x mepyr rnge ngi da kx nzmng angidr. ⁵⁶ X doa kx ngqde ncvrnge x mnqle mepyr rnge, mncpxm bange x mncpebo bade. ⁵⁷ Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, nide nou nzlungr. X ni-kzng nzlungr, murde vzpxmc bade. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx ngqde ncvr drtqngge, sa nalu murde ninge nzlungr.

⁵⁸ “Napi-mopwc' bamu kx ncvrnge ngi dakxnzng kx vzom Heven. Dakxnzng lc trapuleu mana kc tzngq melrmqgung lzke, x nzbzng sa tqvz zvz. A' doa kx namu dakxnzng angidr lc, rmctile nzlungr kxboi.” ⁵⁹ Nzalvztrkr Jiszs lc, ycmne mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr mrkc Kzpnizm.

Lepiz Nzqqlung Nzvecp-x-lzbqmqng Mz Jiszs

⁶⁰ Kx nzxlr leplz kxnz-vz-nqblqr nide nzymne-krde lc, sc tzrpipeir kx, “Nzalvztrngr lc rblxm bagu. ?Myx kxnamu nzkriz-krng natq lcng?” ⁶¹ Krlzpe Jiszs kx drtwrdr lctrpz mz nzalvztrngr lc. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, “?Myx kxmule, natqngge lcng nzataolr nimu mz nzlxngiti-krmu ninge? ⁶² ?X nzmu namcamu ninge, nyzlulz-krnge Heven mrkc tqrkakilzmc, mzli kc tqvzo-ngrmc? ?Nike napnz drtwrmu mzli lcde? ⁶³ Murde natq kcng tqpibo bamu, nidr kcng tqrkabz nzlungr kc tqvzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu. A' zmatq ngr leplz trtakitrde nzokatrngr nimu. ⁶⁴⁻⁶⁵ A' kzdung nimu trnzlxngiti-angidrlru natqngge. Delc tqrpi-pnz-ngrbo bamu kx, ‘Trpnzngr doa kx navztxnem bange, a' ngi tpxwz kx rlr-ngrm x kam Trtenge.’ ” Jiszs kc tqkxmu nzymne-krde lc, murde krlz-pnz-kaile mz nzabzokr nzvz-krde, doa kx na-amwale nide x krkcng trnalxngitilru nide. ⁶⁶ Mzli lcde, leplz nzqqlung kx nzvecp-x-lzbqmpeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide.

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Tzvz-nqblq-zvzpelr Nide

⁶⁷ Sc tqrpipe-kzp Jiszs bagr, nigr ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kx, “?Myx kxmule mz nimu, suti kz drtwrmu nzrlasz-krmu ninge?” ⁶⁸ A' rpibz Saemon Pita bade kx, “?Kxetu Lod, ncblo kznike navz-nqblq-moukr? Murde nim me vzkpaxm natq ngr nzlungr. ⁶⁹ X mzli ka lxngiti-angidrpekr kx nim Ncblo Kxtr kc esz'txu, tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct.” ✧ ⁷⁰ Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, “Kxmule-esz' mcpxx nimu mz nzmncr-krmamu bange, a' kzdq nimu ngi kxnzawz ne Setzn.” ⁷¹ Krlc tqycmnetr-ngrde Judzs, mrlx Saemon Iskariot, kc na-amwale nide.

7

Mzle Jiszs Trnzlxngitilru Nide

✧ 6:69 Matiu 16:16; Mak 8:29; Luk 9:20

¹ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqoklatipekr mztea ngr Gzlili Provins. Trsutiu drtwrde nzvz-krde Judiz Provins, murde kxnetu r lr Jiu nzrpilr nanibqlr nide. ² Mzli lc nzyrlwr-lxblnrg kcztrpibz Matelq ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. ✧ *
³ Zbz mzle Jiszs sc tzipipebzlr bade kx, "Rlasz mrka x vzdz Judiz, murde leplz nemqng namc-kzpzlr rkx kcng tqaelwapx-ngrn. ⁴ Nzmu kx tqsutu drtwrm nzamatqngr nim, bzkq ale-kapqq rkx kcng tqaleq, a' aelwapxngr mzlilxlr, murde nakrlzti lr nrlc amrlx."
⁵ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc, murde trnzlxngitikalr nide.
⁶ Sc tzipipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Mzli r nzvz-krnge mrla trkrlzkapzle. A' nimu mzli kx yctxp, sa tqtakitrde nimu. ⁷ Lr nrlc trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr nimu, a' suti drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr ninge, murde nzpi-zvz-krbo badr kx nqm q krdrng trka. ⁸ Vdzamu esz'-krmu mz nzyrlwrnrg lc, a' namnctxpwo murde mzli r nzvzdz-krnge mrla trkrlzkapzle." ⁹ Natq lcng pibz Jiszs badr, x sc tqmncxpewz Gzlili.

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Lou Ngr Sabat

¹⁰ Mz nibr nzvzdzkr mzledeng Jerusalem, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvzdz-kapqpebzkr. X traelwapx-lzbq-ngrpwzu me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrg, murde trsutika drtwrde nzkrlztingr nzvzdz-kz-krmle. ¹¹ Zbz kxnetu r lr Jiu sc tzrtangrtipelr nide. X tzipilr kx, "?Myxpe Jiszs?" ¹² Leplz nzqqlung kx nzymne-awang mz zbo ngr leplz kc. Kzdung nzrpilr kx, "Nide ncblo kxmrlz." A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "E trtingr! Murde mrlx la rmailz-rbr leplz kxnzkqlung." ¹³ Nzpi-awa-krdr lc Jiszs trnzplzpxlru, murde nzmwxlrtilr kxnetu rgr.

¹⁴ Kx krlzbzle kc vau r wiki lc, Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tqalvztrpe elr. ¹⁵ Kx nzxlrzbz kxnetu r lr Jiu nzalvztr-krde nzktitxpxlr, sc tzipipelr kx, "Mrlx lc trsikluneu mz Lou scgu. ?A' myx me twzkimle da lcng tqpipxleng?" ¹⁶ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da lcng tqalvztr-ngrne trnzvzdzpqngqu mz drtwrge. A' da lcng aelwa-ngrm Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ¹⁷ Doa kx nartrngzbbz me pnz drtwrde, sa nakrlzle kx nzalvztr-krnge vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹⁸ Murde doa kx ycmnetr-ngrde zmatq ngrde esz'-krde, suti drtwrde nzangiongr nide. A' doa kx yc mz drtwrde nzangiokr leplz Kxetu rde, ncblo kxmule lcde tubq x trpokiau. ¹⁹ Mosis rkabz bamu Loukxtr. A' trpnzngr nimu kx rvz-nqblq vz natqdeng. X mz drtwrmu rpianu kx xpqbrlr-ngrne Lou ngr Sabat. ?E delc tzipi-ngrnamu nanibq-ngrnamu ninge?"

²⁰ Nzrpibzlr leplz kx, "Eke, drka' la tqmncpxm bam. ?Neke rpile nanibqle nim?" ²¹⁻²³ Rpibz Jiszs mz kxnetu r lr Jiu kx, "Kzdzq mzli wzx mz Sabat mz nzamrlz-krnge ncblo. A' yrkelvzamu ninge. A' nimu wz-kzamu mz Sabat mzli kznikeng vz-nqblq-ngrnamu Lou sc Mosis, mz nzrpakrngr doa ncblo. (A' lou lc vz-pnz-kaip x lou sc Mosis kc ate.) Murde nzmu zbq ngr nzrpakrngr kx tqtaole mz Sabat, sc tqtrngztipebzmu nzrpakrngr. X da lc tubq mz drtwrgu. ?A' memule tqngyatingr drtwrmu ninge, mz nzamrlz-atwrnr-krnge ncblo mz Sabat? ✧ ²⁴ Bzkq obqti-tpwzmu da kx yctrpz yz, a' nzaolvz-krmu da natutr mz da kxtubq."

Me Vzkm Kxnzmcpx

²⁵ Kzdung lr Jerusalem nzrpilr kx, "Mwx ncblo lc tzpi kxnetung kx nanibqlr. ²⁶ Rlr! A' se tqycmnetxpxpebz mz mz leplz kxnzkqlung x trpnzngr nidr kx ayzclubzle natqde. ?Myx kxmule, nzkriztrpebz kxnetu rgung kx ni-angidrpede Kxnzmcpx? ²⁷ A' trtingr. Murde krlzku kx mzli kc navz-ngrm Kxnzmcpx trpnzngr kx narkrlz me navzkimle. A' mrlx lc krlzku mztea nyzde, dekc trnangini-ngrdeu Kxnzmcpx." Krlc tqkxmu

✧ 7:2 Livae 23:34; Lou Kcpwz 16:13 * 7:2 Mz nzyrlwr-lxblnrg lc mz Septembz o Oktobz, lr Jiu adcpx mz drtwrdr mzli kc melmqdrng tzmncngr mz matelq x tent mrkc lzke badr Mosis. Kxmule-esz' nzngrinyzdr ma, a' nzmncpxmqng mz matelq mz zbq rlimz. X mz zbq lcdeng nztwztrng lue x nzawoung kadol Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Murde yc mz drtwrdr nzkra-krbz Gct mqdr lue, x nzmilz-krde nidr mz nyr mrkc lzke. ✧ 7:21-23 Jon 5:1-9; Nou 17:10-13; Livae 12:3

nzycmne-krdr lc, murde mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx Jiszs mzte nzmc mztea Naszret. ²⁸ A' trnzkrzlru kx mzte nzmc Betleem, mztea nyz Kxnzmcp, mz nzatutr-krde natq profet kcng bqnc. ✧ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzalvztrkr Jiszs kc Mangr-nzangiongr, nate plxtpxle mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Rpianu kx krlzamu ninge x me vzkimc. A' trkrlzwamuu me vzkimc. Murde trvz-lzbqpw'u, a' atwzlr-ngrmle ninge Gct angidr. X trkrlz-kzwamuu nide. ²⁹ A' ninge kx rkrlz angidr nide, murde vzpxmc bade x atwzlr-ngrmle ninge."

³⁰ Kzdung leplz kx nzxlrbzlr nzycmne-krde lc, sc tzrpipele naloelvpele murde rpile kx vzpxm mz Gct. A' trpnzngr kx kabzle mqde, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli r nznibqngr nide. ³¹ A' leplz kcng tzlxngitilr nide, sc tzrpipele kx, "Mwx, nide Kxnzmcp kc tzpi navzm. Murde ale rkx kxqlu." ³² Kx nzxlr kzdung Farzsi nzpi-awa-krdrle, sc tzaveatipele kzdung pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nzlolvz-krdr nide. ³³ A' mzli kc tzkaputr-ngrbz pulis lcdeng, nzlalztqzbng bade. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz leplz lcng amrlx kx, "Mzli r nzmnc-krbo bamu trboipeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopw' mz Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ³⁴ Mzli lcde, sa nartangrtiamu ninge, a' trnamcwamuu ninge. X trtxpnzngr nzvz-krbzmu mrkc namnc-ngrne." ³⁵ Sc tzrpipe kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, "?Mrlx lc navzkile drlve kc tqrpi-ngrde trpnzngr nzmc-krgr nide? ?Myx kxmule, navz mz kzdung kz nrlarnrlc kcng tqaclve kz King r Rom? ?X na-alvztrle lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mrlcdeng x lr mrlcde kcng tzmnc-mrbrng?" ³⁶ Rpile kx sa nartangrtiku, a' trpnzngr nzmc-krgr nide. X trpnzngr nzkrz-krbzku mrkc namnc-ngrde. ?Nike tqkxmu nzycmne-krde ke?"

Jiszs Rka Lue Ngr Nzlungr

³⁷ Mz milzpq ngr zbq krartqmz ngr Matelq, Jiszs tulzm Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, sc tqetumipe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa kx drtwrde brlxkz navzm bange, murde narmnq lue ngr nzlungr kxmrna." †

³⁸ "Murde kxnzlxngitilr ninge sa na-atutrlr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpile kx, 'Lue ngr nzlungr sa nangqtr-zvzbz mz nabz leplz.' " ✧ ³⁹ Lue ngr nzlungr lc, tqycmnetrngr Jiszs ngi Mqngrkxtr, kc nakabz mz leplz kcng nalxngitilr nide. A' mzli lc tqycmne-ngrde, Mqngrkxtr trvztrkapz mz nabz leplz. Murde Jiszs trnzglqzka.

⁴⁰ Kzdung leplz kx nzxlrbzlr nzycmnekr Jiszs, sc tzrpipele kx, "Mrlx lc ni-angidrde profet kc tqaenzliku, tqapule Mosis." ⁴¹⁻⁴² X kzdung nzrpilr kx, "Eu, mrlx lc nide angidr Kxnzmcp ne Gct." A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "Trtingr, Kxnzmcp nzm trvzpxpuu Gzlili. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile Kxnzmcp navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet x mzte namc Betleem, taon nyzde." ✧ Kc tqmu nzycmne-krdr lc, murde trnzkrzlru kx Jiszs mzte nzmc Betleem, a' nzrpilr kx mzte nzmc Gzlili Provins. ⁴³ Zbz drtwrdr kc tresz'tipeu. ⁴⁴ Kzdung nzrpilr naloelvzlr nide, a' trpnzngr kx kabzle mqde.

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzpxtpx-ngrdr Jiszs

⁴⁵ Zbz pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tzyzlupebzng esz'-krdr. X kxnzetu rdr kcng tzatwzlr-ngrdr nidr mz nzlolvz-krdr Jiszs, sc tzrpipebzlr badr kx, "?Memule tqvz-ngrmamuu esz'-krmu?" ⁴⁶ A' mz nzmrlzkr badr natq Jiszs, nzrpibzlr kx, "Trgalr ncblo kx myaszpxle nzycmne-krde." ⁴⁷ Nzrpi-mopwz Farzsi kx, "?Memule, angqngupe-kzle nimu x sc tqlxngitipe-kzamu nide?" ⁴⁸ ?Xlrpe-kzamu dq ena nigr kx lxngitile mrlx lc? ⁴⁹ Trtingr. A' leplz lcng trnzkrzlru Lou scgu. X sa na-ayrplapx Gct leplz lcng."

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Zbz Nikodimzs, kc tqvzbz mz Jiszs mzli kc ena, rpibzle mz Farzsi kztedeng kx, "Mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde Lou scgu, trtakitrpleu nzpi-krgr kx ncblo vz-rbr, a'

✧ **7:28** Maekz 5:2 † **7:37** Mz zbq krartqmz lc, lr Jiu nyzylupeng ma nyzdr, mz nzyckr drtwrdr nzprtr-krdr drtc' kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr, tzrpi-ngrbz Kenzn. A' trnzrtwztrung lue x trnzawou-kzung kadol Mangr-nzangiongr. Krlc zbq kx myapxbz x nzyrlwrngr kx ngi Matelq kc tqyrkrpxpe mz milzpq ngr zbq lc. [Livae 23:36] ✧ **7:38** Asaea 44:3; 55:1; Esikel 47:1-9; Sekaraea 14:8 ✧ **7:41-42** 2 Samwel 7:12; Sam 89:4; Maekz 5:2

nalalztq-kaipzku mz nzymne-krde.” ✧ 52 Zbz kxnzetu kcng sc tzngyatipe drtwrdr nide. Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “?Memule, ni-kzp lr Gzlili? Na-aoti drtwrm Nzryrngrkxtr, murde rpile kx trpnzng profet kx naprpxm Gzlili.” ‡

Olvz Kx Rmwimi Ncblo Kzble

53 Kx yrkrpxbz nzymnekr Farzsi lc, sc tzaki-lzbqpeng, tzyzlpeng mz ma nyzdr.

8

1 A' Jiszs rkalzm Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqvzdzpekr badr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi mz nzmwingr. 2 Zbz mzli kc mz nourla mz zbq krartqmz ngr Matelq, Jiszs yzlu mou Mangr-nzangiongr. Kx nzmc leplz nide, sc tzyrkrpe-mopwzng bade. X Jiszs wxbutxo x sc tqalvztrpele nidr.

3 Mzli lc krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x kzdung Farzsi nzvzmibzlr mz Jiszs kc kzdq olvz. Olvz lc yrlz a' rmwimi ncblo kzble. 4 Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Kxakrlz, olvz lc yrlz, a' nzmc nzmwimi-krde kzdq ncblo kzble. 5 Mz Lou scgu, Mosis kapxle natq kx olvz kxmule lc navaebq mz rplz. ?A' myx kxmu nzaotikr drtwrm le?” ✧ 6 Krlc tzymne-ngrbzlr lc bade nzrpilr na-atalzlr nide. Murde nzmu narpihz Jiszs kx navaebqlr olvz kc, xpqbrlr-ngrde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. X nzmu narpihzle kx bzqkq nzvaebqlr olvz kc, xpqbrlr-ngrde Lou sc Mosis. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, myx me aylukibz Jiszs le, nzklzlr nzrlwangr nide mz lou kx xpqbrlr-ngrde.

A' Jiszs sc tqyrngzope mz drtc' tqyrpe mz nratoki r mqde. 7 A' mzli kc tzvea-zvz-ngrbzlr bade, Jiszs yrngzlm, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Mrlz, a' doa kx trpnzng alwx ngrde kxes'z', nide kc navaebq-kaile olvz lc mz rplz.” 8 Zbz, yrngzo mou x ryr mou mz drtc'.

9 X kx nzxlrbz kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng nzymne-krde, drtwrdr trmrlzu. X sc tzdwapxpeng amrlx ngrdr yz, yzuo mz lrtzlvz nzdwapx-krdr, vz vz nzyrkrtpxng. Murde nzklzlr kx nidr amrlx ngrdr nzaleng alwx. Zbz Jiszs ncdz olvz kc tzvzmimlr, nzmnc-tpwzng mz mzli zbo ngr leplz lcng. 10 Jiszs yrngzlm-mop, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “?Myxpe leplz kcng tzvzmimlr nim? ?Mncbe dq kx na-ayrplapxle nim?” 11 Ayzlu-ngrbz olvz kc natqde kx, “Kxetu, trpengr kx mnc.” X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “X ninge, trna-ayrplapx-kzwxu nim. A' vzpe x bzqkq alepeq alwx.”

Jiszs Nide Zyzlr Ngr Lr Nrlc

12 Jiszs rpi-mopwzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr lc kx, “Ninge zyzlr ngr lr nrlc. Doa kx vz-nqblqmlc ninge tralepeu alwx, a' sa nalxngitile da angidr mz nzrmcti-krde nzlungr kxmna.” ✧ 13 A' nzrpibz Farzsi bade kx, “Rblxbz mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr natqm. Murde da amrlx kcng tqpipxq ycmnetrtx-ngrpwzme nim esz'-krm, x trnzklzlr kx da zpwx lc tqpiq o trtingr.” ✧

14 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Kxmule-esz' ycmnetr-ngrne ninge esz'-krnge, a' da lcng tqpixng da angidr. Murde, krlzx mrkc tqvzkimc x mrkc navzkix. A' trkrlzwamuu mrkc tqvzkimc x mrkc navzkix. 15 Aolvzamu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr ncblo. A' traolvzwxu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr lc. 16 A' nzayzlu-krbo da mz leplz tubq-esz'ngr. Murde trpipxwxu esz'-krnge, a' nigr ncdz Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. 17 Lou scmu rpile kx, 'Nzmu ncblo kxnzling kx drtwrdr esz'ti, nalxngitiku natqdr.’ ✧ 18 Rpix kx natqngc da angidrng. X Trtenge kc tqtu-kzp mz nibrngc, rpi-kzle kx natqngc ngi da angidr kz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitnde nzrlxngitingr natqgrng.”

19 Nzrpibzlr kx, “?Myx Trtem kc tqpiq?” Rpihzle kx, “Trkrlzwamuu Trtenge murde trkrlz-kzwamuu ninge. Nzmu nakrlzamu ninge, krlz-kzamu Trtenge.” 20 Jiszs pile

✧ 7:50-51 Jon 3:1-2 ‡ 7:52 Kzdung nzryrkr Jon kcng pnz trnzylqtrpwzu mz ngalrdeng 7:53—8:11. ✧ 8:5 Livae 20:10; Lou Kcpwz 22:22-24 ✧ 8:12 Asaea 9:2; Matiu 5:14; Jon 9:5 ✧ 8:13 Jon 5:31 ✧ 8:17 Lou Kcpwz 17:6; 19:15; Matiu 18:16

natq lcng mz nzalvztr-krde mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mrkc mz bokis kc tzyrlqongr trau. A' trpnzngr kx rlovlz nide, murde trkrlyzkapzle mzli r nznribqngr nide.

Trpnzngr Farzsi Kxnavz Mrkc Navzki Jiszs

²¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz Farzsi kcng kx, “Ninge lc navzpex. X sa nartangrtiamu ninge, a' trtxpnzngr nzvz-krmamu mrkc navzkix. Murde mzli kc nabz-ngrnamu, alwx ngrmu trnaipqpxpwzu Trtenge.” ²² Sc tzipipe kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, “Rpile kx trpnzngr nzvz-krbzku mrkc navzkile. ?Myx kxmule, na-abz-lzbq?” ²³ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nimu lr nrlc, a' ninge lr Heven. ²⁴ Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bamu kx sa nabz-ngrnamu alwx ngrmung. Murde nzm Trtenge naipqle nimu, nalxngitiamu kx Ninge Ningepe, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle.” *

²⁵ X sc tzipipebzlr bade kx, “?Nim angidr ncblo kznike?” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nzwrde kqlupe nzpi-krbole bamu. ²⁶ X kxmule-esz' krlzx nzpi-krbo bamu da kxkqlu, x krlz-kzx nzpi-krbo nzvz-rbr-krmung kxkqlu, a' pitxpo nike pim Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. X nide da angidr.” ²⁷ Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde Trtede Gct, a' tryrplatitrpwzu nardr. ²⁸ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Mz nibr nzadolz-krmu ninge, Mrlx Leplz, sc tqkrlz-ateamu kx Ninge Ningepe. Murde trvz-nqblqwxu me pnz drtwrge esz'-krnge, a' pitxpo nike alvztrp Trtenge bange. ²⁹ Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, sc tqmncm bange. Tr-rlaszleu ninge murde rtrngz-zvzbo da kx aelalzmle drtwrde.” ³⁰ Mzli lc leplz nzklung kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, mz nzxlr-krbzlr natqdeng.

Jiszs X Ebraam

³¹⁻³² Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz lr Jiu kxnzlxngitilr nide kx, “Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqng, aelwapx-ngrde kx nimu leplz nengeng. Delc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrnamu da angidr, x da angidr lcde sa na-aopxbzle drtqmu.” ³³ Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymne-krde, sc tzipipelr kx, “Ei, nigr nqvi lr Ebraam, x trgalr leplz kx awz-nrbalqle nigr, x drtqgr opxpe. ?A' nike tqrpi-ngrn kx drtqgr sa na-aopx?” ☆

³⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Pe-amqngi alwx leplz amrlx kcng nzaleng alwx. X trpnzngr scdr zmatq kx na-aopx-ngrdr drtqdr. ³⁵ X doa kxmule lc traxvctru mz nqvi lr neidu. A' doa ncblo ne trte, nide txpwz kc tqtakitride nzmncr-zvz-krde mz nqvi lr neidu. ³⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kx Mrlx Trte aopx-ngrbzle drtqmu, axvctrpele nimu mz nqvi lr trtede, x drtqmu opx angidr. ³⁷ Da zpwxtx nzrpi-krmu kx nimu nqvi lr Ebraam. A' kzdung nimu suti drtwrdr nznibq-krdr ninge, murde nzpctxpx-ngrdr natqngeng. ³⁸ Pibo bamu da kx pwxlvztrpo mz Trtenge. X alekzamu da kx pibz trtemu.”

³⁹ A' nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Ebraam nide kc tqngi trtegr.” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nzmu nangini-angidrmu doa ne Ebraam, navz-nqblq-kzpzmu nqm qrdeng kxmrlz. ⁴⁰ Pizvzbo bamu da angidrng kx xlrtrpo mz nao Gct. A' rpiamu nanibq-ngrnamu ninge. Trngiu nqm qrdeng kr Ebraam lc tqwaiamu. ⁴¹ Mz nzrtrngzti-krbzmu da lcng, vz-nqblq-angidramu nqm qrdeng kr trtemu, kc trngiu Gct x trngi-kzu Ebraam.” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Trnipgru doa ngr peto, a' Gct kx ngi Trtegr angidr.”

⁴² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Nzmu Gct nangi Trtemu le, namrlztiamu ninge. Murde vzpxmc bade, x vzmc mz nrlc. Trvzpw'u mz zmatq rnges esz'-krnge, a' nide kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ⁴³ A' narmu trnzrplatitrlru natqng. ⁴⁴ Murde nimu doa ne trtemu, Setzn. Dekc tqmrlz-ngrbz bamu nzvz-nqblqng me pnz drtwrde. Abzo mzli kc tzwzng nrlc, Setzn tqngi Kxrnbq. X ni-kzde Kxapokia, murde da angidr trycpwzu bade. X mz nzpokia-krde vz-nqblq-txpwzle nqm qrdeng esz'-krde. Murde nide Mepokia x Nou Nzpokianger amrlx. ⁴⁵ X trlxngiti-ngrwamuu ninge mz nzpi-krbo

* **8:24** Ninge Ningepe drtwr ngrde kx Jiszs nide Gct. Murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde nide esz'-krde mz natq lcng mzli kc tzyrapwx-ngrdr ncdr Mosis. Mc Nzrlaszng 3:14. ☆ **8:33** Matiu 3:9; Luk 3:8

bamu da angidr, murde nimu doa nedeng. ⁴⁶ ?Neke mz nimu krlzle nzaelwa-ngrm da kx vz-rbrtix? ?Nzmu kx tqrpibo da angidr, memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu ninge? ⁴⁷ Doa neng Gct nzlxngiti-angidrlr natqde. A' trlxngitiwamuu natqde murde trnginipwa'muu doa nedeng."

Jiszs Mnc Kai X Ebraam Kc Ate

⁴⁸ Kx nzxlrlr natq Jiszs mz trnzngini-krplru doa neng Gct, nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Eke! A' nim trngiulrJiu. Nim lr Szmariz kxngangr! X drka' la tqmncpxm bam." ⁴⁹ Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Trpnzng drka' kx mncpxm bange. Murde amatqx Trtenge, a' tramatqwamuu ninge. ⁵⁰ X mz trnzamatq-krpwa'muu lc ninge, Trtenge sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz amrlx na-amatqlr ninge, Mrlxde. X navz-nqblq-zvzx me pnz drtwrde.

⁵¹ "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile natqng, trtxpnzng nzbz-krde." ⁵² A' nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Mzli ka krlz-angidrpekr kx drka' la tqmncpxm bam. Murde Ebraam bzpe x profet nzbzpeng, a' se tqrpiq kx doa kx lxngitile natqm trtxpnzng nzbz-krde. ⁵³ ?Myx kxmule, myapxbzme mz melmqgr Ebraam? ?Mz drtwrm nim neke?"

⁵⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Nzmu na-amatq-lzbqng trpnzng drtwr ngrde. A' Trtenge kc tqamatqle ninge, rpiamu kx nide Gct rmu. ⁵⁵ X kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx nide Gct rmu, a' trkrlz-angidrwamuu nide. Murde ninge kx rkrlz angidr nide. Nzmu narpix kx trkrlzwxu nide, sc tqapupe-kzx nimu kxnzpokiang. A' krlzx nide x vz-nqblqx natqde. X trpokiawxu.

⁵⁶ "X melmqmu Ebraam kz abrtz-zvz-ngrde nzxl-krde ninge mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz nrlc. Murde lxngitile natq Gct kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nrlc." ⁵⁷ Nzrpibz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, "Pokiatspeq! Murde Ebraam bz pnz mzli kc bqnc, x trkrlzkapzme yiz kx nznpu-nzlvqn (50). ?A' se tqrpipeq mc-kzq Ebraam?" ⁵⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ebraam mzte trnzmcka, a' Ninge la tqmncpex." ⁵⁹ Kx nzxlrbzlr natqde lcng, sc tzrtangrpeng rplz kx nzvaebq-ngrdr nide. A' Jiszs amrbtr-lzbqbz mz zbo ngr leplz, x sc tqvzpxpe yz Mangr-nzangiongr.

9

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Mzte Mwi

¹ X mz nzvz-krgr badr Jiszs mz lrpzki, rmctikr kzdq ncblo kx mzte mwi. Nzmwikr mzte lc nzmcmi pnz mzte. ² X rpibzkr kx, "?Kxakrlz, myx kxmule mz nzmwikr mzte lc? ?Ngi dalr alwx ngrde esz'-krde o alwx ngr trtede x lxede?" Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzkr lc murde mz drtwrgr zyagox amrlx vzpxm mz alwx. ³ A' ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, "Nzmwikr mzte trngiu dalr alwx ngrde x trngi-kzu alwx ngr trtede x lxede. A' mzte mwi murde zmatq ngr Gct na-aelwapxngr mz nzamrlz-krnge nrkrdrdqde. ⁴ Murde nawztrpzku mz Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, mzli ka tqrnginyzbe-ngrgu mzli. Murde mz nibr nzbz-krde ncblo trkrlzpeleu nzwzng. ⁵ A' mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrne mz nrlc, apux yzlr kc tqrlr-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc nzmckrdr da angidr." ☆

⁶ Mz nibr natq lcng, Jiszs sc tqbyaope mz drtc'. X zbya ngrde sc tqayabemipele drtc' mz nzayayr-krdele. X sc tqabli-kztrpebzle mz mz ncblo kc mzte tqmwi. ⁷ X rpibzle bade kx, "Vz x ycpqo mzpq mz nabzde Siloam." *Siloam* drtwr ngrde *Nzatwzlrngr*. Ncblo kc vz mrkc tzatwzlrkile, ycpqpxle drtc' kcng mz mzte. X mzli lcpwz, sc tqrmcpe da, x sc tqyzlupe mrnyzde. ⁸ Ncblo lc mzli kc ena wxbu zvz mz nrlar lrpzki mz nzrlx-krde scde da. Kx nzmck leplz nide, sc tzrpipekr kx, "?Ei, trngiu mrlx kc tqwxbu zvz mz nrlar lrpzki tqrlxm bagu scde da?" ⁹ Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo lc nide lape." A' kzdu-kzng nzrpibzlr kx, "E trkr, ncblo kzble la, a' nzobq-krde apule nide." A' kx xrlbzle

☆ 9:5 Matiu 5:14; Jon 1:9; 8:12

nzymnetr-krdr nide, sc tqrpibezle kx, "Ninge kape." ¹⁰ Zbz sc tizrveapebzng bade, nzrpibzlr kx, "?Myx kxmu mzpq tqobqpe-ngrde?" ¹¹ Sc tqrpibezle badr kx, "Ncblo kc tqngi drtqde Jiszs ayayrtilc kc drtc' mz zbya ngr naode, sc tqabli-kztrpebzle mz mzke', x rpimle bange navzne mz nabzde Siloam x naycpqpxx mzke' elr. Kx ycpqpxx kc mzke', ninge kc tqrmcpex da." ¹² Nzrpibzlr kx, "?Myxpe ncblo lcde?" Rpibzle kx, "Trkrlzwxu."

Farzsi Nzycmnetrng Mz Ncblo Kc Mzte Tqmwi Pnz

¹³ Zbz ncblo lc, sc tzvzmipebzlr badr Farzsi. ¹⁴ Zbq kc tqamrlz-ngrbz Jiszs mz ncblo lc ngi Sabat. ¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzveati-mopwz Farzsi mz ncblo kc kxmu nzobqpxkr mzte. Sc tqrpibezle kx, "Alatrpzle kc drtc' kx yayr mz mzke', ycpqpxx, x ninge kc tqrmcpex da." ¹⁶ Zbz drtwr Farzsi tresz'tipeu. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo kxmule lc tratwzlr-ngrpwqu Gct, murde nzvz-krde mz zbq lc rnzlvzole Lou ngr Sabat." A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "Trtingr, mrlx lc atwzlr-ngrm Gct, murde ncblo kxale alwx, traleu rlx kxmule lc." ¹⁷ X nzrpi-mopwz Farzsi mz ncblo kc kx, "?Rpiq kx ncblo kc aobqpxbzle mzpq? ?X mz nzaobqpx-krbzle lc mzpq, mz drtwrm nide neke?" Rpibzle kx, "Mwx nide profet." ¹⁸ A' kxnzetu r lr Jiu trnzlxngitilru ncblo lc. Zbz sc tzaveatipelr trtede ncdr lxede. ¹⁹ Kx nzvzmlr kc, Farzsi kcng sc tzipipebzlr kx, "?Mrlxmu lc? ?Da zpwx kx nzmwkr mzte nzmcmi pnz mzte? ?A' nike tqobqpengr mzte mzli ka?" ²⁰ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Krlz-angidrkr kx mrlxgr lc mzte mwi mzli kc tzmika-ngrde." ²¹ A' trkrlzkru nike tqobq-ngrde x neke tqaobqpxbz. A' veabzmu bade, nipede doa kxetu x krlzle nzymne-krde esz'-krde." ²² Krlc tzymne-ngrbzlr lc, nzmwxlrtilr kxnzetu r lr Jiu, murde nzipixlr kx, "Doa kx rpile Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, sa na-amnctrpzlr yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x namapulrpx-ngrdr mztea." ²³ Delc tzipi-ngrbz trtede ncdr lxede kx, "Nipede doa kxetu, veabzmu bade."

²⁴ Zbz sc tzkqlepe-moulr ncblo kc mz nzwrde krali, tzipipebzlr kx, "Esalzbz mz Gct kx da angidr kc napiq. Murde krlzkr kx mrlx lc tqaobqpxbzle mzpq rtrngzbx alwx." ²⁵ Rpibzle badr kx, "Trkrlzwxu kx nide ncblo kxrtrngzbx alwx o trtingr. A' da kx krlztxpo mzli kc ena mzke' mwi, a' mzli ka obqpe." ²⁶ Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, "?Nike waisr-ngrde nim mz nzamrlz-krbzle mzpq?" ²⁷ Rpi-mopwzle badr kx, "Rlr, pipebo bamu a' trxlrwamuu. ?Nike tqrpi-ngrnamu napi-ngr-mopwc'le? Mwx suti kz drtwrmu nzngini-krmu ncblo nedeng." ²⁸ Kx nzxlrzlr nzymne-krde, drtwrdr trmrlztilzpqngqu, sc tzpibqtipelr, x nzrpibzlr kx, "Nim kvz-nqblqle nide, a' nigr vz-nqblqkr Mosis." ²⁹ Murde krlzkr kx ycmnekipx Gct Mosis, a' mrlx la trkrlz-pnz-kru me vzkimle." ³⁰ Rpi-mopwz ncblo kc badr kx, "Rlr, kctipxpex nimu. ?Ncblo lc aobqpxbzle mzke', a' se trkrlzwxamuu me vzkimle?" ³¹ Krlz-angidrku kx Gct trayzlupwzleu nzkrka'kr ncblo kx rtrngz-zvzbz alwx x trtekqtrleu nqm q nr drtwrde. A' lalztqpwx mz doa kx angiole nide x alele nike suti drtwrde." ³² Abzo mzli kc pnz trgalr ncblo kx aobqpxbzle mz mrlx kx mzte mwinepxm mz nzmncngr mzte, da kc tqwaix." ³³ A' mrlx lc mc-angidrpeku nzvzpx-krmle mz Gct. Nzmu trnavzpxpleu mz Gct, trpnzng da kx na-alele." ³⁴ A' nzrpibzlr kx, "Ei, trtakitrdeu nzalvztr-krm nigr, murde mzpq nzmc mz alwx ngr trtem x lxem, x tao zvz mz alwx." Zbz sc tzamnctrpebzlr nide yz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x tzmapulrpxpe-ngrdr mztea.

Kxnzvx-rbrng Mz Nzobqkr Gct

³⁵ Kxrmcti Jiszs ncblo kc tzmapulrpxngr, sc tqrpibezle kx, "?Myx kxmule? ?Lxngitipeq Mrlx Lepz?" ³⁶ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "?Kxetu, neke tqngi ncblo lcde? Pim bange murde nakrlzx x nalxngitix nide." ³⁷ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Ninge lc tqycmnebz bam, ninge nide." ³⁸ Zbz sc tqrpibezle kx, "Kxetu Lod, lxngitix kx nim Kxnzmcpx." X rweobz zpr mz Jiszs mz nzangio-krde nide.

³⁹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzpwxliti-krnge leplz mz alwx ngrdr x mz nzalvztr-krnge nidr kcng trnzkrzlkalr Gct, murde narmctilr nzlungr kxmna. A' vz-kz-ngrpc' mz nzaelwapx-krbo da kvz-rbr mz leplz kcng tzrpilr kx nzalvztr-krdr tubq.”
⁴⁰ Kzdung Farzsi kx nzmncng badr sc tzrpipebzlr kx, “?Mz nzymne-krm lc nigr du kz kxnzalvztr-rbrng?”
⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Eu. Murde leplz kcng trnzkrzlru Gct, trnzvz-rbrung mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. A' mz nzrpi-krmu kx nzalvztr-krmu tubq, aelwapx-ngrde kx vz-rbramu mz nzobqkr Gct.”

10

Kxacle Angidr Sip

¹⁻² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Naycmne-ebzpxbo dq ncblo kxacle sip. Kxacle Angidr sip dwatrpz mz naonrx. A' mrlx kx trdwatrpwzu mz naonrx, a' okilzbzle mz nibr bz, nide mrlx kxpna da. ³ Ncblo kc tqacle naonrx, lvxpxbzle naonrx mz kxacle sip. X sip nedeng nzkrzlzr natqde mz nzkqle-krbzle drtqdr, x sc tqvzmipxpeleng. ⁴ X nzvz-nqblqlr me vzkile, murde nzkrzlzr natqde. ⁵ Trnzvz-nqblqlru ncblo kzble, murde trnzkrzlru natqde. A' nzdwaszlr nide.”

⁶ Yapwxtibz Jiszs badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzaelwapx-krde nzblepx-krde mz leplz kcng tzesabrtilr leplz. A' tryrplatitrpwzu nardr natqde. ⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipe-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge naonrx kc tzdwakitr sip mz nzprtr-krbzlr badr kztedrng. ⁸ Leplz kcng tzvz-kaipqng mz ninge, nzalvztr-ngrdr da kx vz-rbr. X nzapulr kxnzpnang da x nzangqnguting. Delc sip trnzlaltq-ngrpwzlru badr. ⁹ X ninge naonrx kc tzvzkitr leplz mz nzkrzlzr-krbzlr Gct. Doa kx vztrp bange nide kx narlapx. X na-apule sip nenge mz nzdwatr-krmle x nzdwapx-krde mz nzmcti-krde dakxnzng ngr nzlungr. ¹⁰ Vz-ngrmc murde sip nengeng namnc-zpwxng. A' ncblo kxpna da vztx-ngrple nzpnangr, nznribqngr x nzodangr.

¹¹ “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge kz Kxacle-angidrlr sip. Murde Kxacle-angidrlr sip rlrpx-lzbqngr mz nzbz-krde mz nzarlapx-krde sip nedeng. * ”

¹² Ncblo kxnzawz, trnipleu ncblo kxacle x rngine sip. Ncblo kxnzawz dwaszle sip mz nmck-krde nzvz-krm kuli kzpeto. Zbz kuli kc sc tqlolvzpele kcng x aodalitipele kcng. ¹³ Ncblo kxnzawz dwa murde yc txpwz mz drtwrde nzatatr-ngrm trau, a' tryc-ngru drtwrde sip. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ninge Kxacle Angidr sip. Krlzx sip nengeng x nzkrzlzr ninge, da kc tqwai nzkrzlzkr Trtenge ninge x nzkrzlzr-krnge Trtenge. X rlrpx-lzbq-ngrne mz nzbz-krnge nidr. ✨ ¹⁶ Kzdung sip kx nangi nengeng trnzprtrkang mz nabxbz nyznge. Krlcdeng navzmi-kzpc'ng mz nabxbz nyznge x sa naxlr-kzplr natqng. Murde sip nengeng amrlx nanginidr dzbede kx esz', x nangininge txpwz kxaclele nidr.

¹⁷ “X rlrpx-ngrne nznibq-krdr ninge murde krlzx kx sa nalu-mopwc'. Delc Trtenge tqmrlzti-zlwz-ngrde ninge. ¹⁸ Trpnzng kx nanibqle ninge, a' ninge kx narlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz nznibq-krdr ninge. Murde rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzka-krbo nzlungr x nzrkatx-krngele. Krlc natq kx kam Trtenge bange kx na-angidax.”

¹⁹ Zbz lr Jiu sc tzaki-lzbqpe-moung mz natq kcng tqpiti Jiszs. ²⁰ Leplz nzklung nzrpilr kx, “Eke! Mrlx lc dwasz drka', delc tqlukurnr-ngrde. ?Memule tqlalztq-ngrbzmu bade?”
²¹ A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, “Ncblo kx dwasz drka' nzymne-krde trkxmuleu lc. ?Myx kxmule, drka' krlzle nzaobqpx-krde mz kxmwi?”

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzpxtpx-mou-ngrdr Jiszs

* **10:11** Jiszs nide *Kxacle Angidr Sip*, x ni-kzde *Kxacle sip kxmyapxbz* [Hibru 13:20-21] x *Kxetu r kxnzaclelvr sip nedeng*. [1 Pita 5:4] ✨ **10:14-15** Matiu 11:27; Luk 10:22

22-23 Mzli lcpwz, mzli r zbao mz Disembz, ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krm Nzyrlwr-lxblnrg mZ Nzatr-moungr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem. X nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvztrpekr Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqvznepe mz Makoa nyz Solomon. †

24 Kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvzmqng nzmnc-ngalelvzlr nide, murde nzrpilr namctrpzlr dq da kx vz-rbrtile. X sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Mzli boipe, a' drtwrgr kc tqveabe. Kx nim KxnzmcpX o trtingr, pi-zpwxm bagr murde nakrlzkr." 25 Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Pipebo bamu, a' trlxngitiwamuu ninge. Rkx kcng tqalexng mz zmatq ngr Trtenge, da lcng nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr bamu ncblo kc tqngininge. 26 A' trlxngitiwamuu murde trnipwamuu sip nengeng. 27 X krlzx sip nengeng, nzxlrmlr natqng, x nzvz-nqblqmlr ninge. 28 Kabo badr nzlungr kxboi x trtxpnzngr nzbz-krdr. X trtxpnzngr kx narvecpXm mz mqng. 29 Trtenge kc tqrkam bange myapxbz mz leplz amrlx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trtxpnzngr kx navecpXmle nidr mz mq Trtenge. 30 Da zpwxTX, nigr ncdR Trtenge da kxesZ'."

31 Kx nzxlrzbzlr natqde lcng, drtwrdr kc tqngyape mou. Murde rtulrtr-lzbqzbz mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncdR Gct. X sc tzrtrngzope mou rplz kx nzvaebq-ngrdele. 32 A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da kxkqlu kx alepex mz zmatq ngr Trtenge mz nzokatr-krnge leplz. ?A' myx mz da lcng kx takitrde nzvaebq-krmu ninge?" 33 Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Trnavaebq-ngrgru nim nzale-krm da kxmrlz, a' mz nzamatine-krm Gct. Murde nim ncblo txne, a' rtulrtr-lzbqm mz nzrpi-krm kx nim Gct." ✧ 34 Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx rpibz Gct badr kzdung leplz kx nzapulr nide. ✧ 35 Krlzku kx nike pi Nzryrngrkxtr ngi zvz da zpwx. Delc Gct tramatine-lzbqu mz nzrpi-krde kx leplz lcng nzapu-kzlr nide. 36 ?Mz nzmu-krde lcde, myx kXmu nzamatine-krnge Gct mz nzrpi-krnge ninge mrlxde? ✧ Murde mcpX Trtenge ninge, x atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nrlc. 37-38 Rtrngzti-zpwxbo me pnz drtwrde. Nzmu trna-alewxu da lcng, sa tqmrlz trnzlxngiti-krpwamuu ninge. Kxmule-esz' trlxngitiwamuu nzrpi-krbo ninge Mrlx Gct, a' narlxngitiamu murde vz-nqblqX natqdeng. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqdeng, nakrlz-angidramu kx Trtenge sc tqmncm bange x sc tqmncbo bade." 39 Kx nzxlrzbzlr nzymnekr Jiszs drtwrdr kc tqngyatXpe mou. X sc tzrpilr nalolvzpe-ngrdr nide. A' ani tXpwz nzrlasz-krde Mangr-nzangiongr.

40 Nigr badr Jiszs rkalmgr Judiz Provins x kawickr LueJodzn. Vzkr mrkc tqawrkxtr-pnzgr Jon, x sc tqmncpekr elr. ✧ 41 Leplz nzkqlung nzvzmqng elr mz nzxlr-krbzlr nzymne-krde. Zbz sc tzrpipelr kx, "Ncblo lc opXm nide KxnzmcpX, murde aelwapXngr rkx kxkqlu. Kxmule-esz' Jon Kxawrkxtr trpnzngr rkx kx aelwapX-ngrde, a' Jiszs angidatipele da amrlx kcng tqyapwxtingr Jon nide." 42 X leplz nzkqlung nzlxngitilr kx nide KxnzmcpX.

11

Nzbzkr Lasarus

1-2 Kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Lasarus. X inwedeng drtqdr Mata x Mxri. Mxri nide kc kalr na-aelubzle nanyc Jiszs mz tolo x na-amingrbzle mz nqnginarde. Doa lcng nztqng mztea nyzdr Betzni mrkc Judiz Provins. Zbz kzdq mzli mzlwedR Lasarus kx yagoxle. ✧ 3 Ile-lzbq lcng nzling sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr natqdr mz Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, mzlem kc tqmrlzti-zlwzq sc tqyagox."

† 10:22-23 Mz nzyrlwr-lxblnrg mZ Nzatr-moungr Mangr-nzangiongr nadcpXngr mz drtwrdr nzalqngR x nzrlvXpngr mou Mangr-nzangiongr mz nibr nzatrkatikr kzdq kXetu r ncblo ngr vea kXtrngiulrJiu. Mc Daniel 11:31. Zbq lcng nzrpi-kzpzlr Nzyrlwr-lxblnrgR Kxyzlr. ✧ 10:33 Livae 24:16 ✧ 10:34 Sam 82:6 ✧ 10:36 NzrlaszngR 22:28 ✧ 10:40 Jon 1:28 ✧ 11:1-2 Luk 10:38-39; Jon 12:3

⁴ Kx xlr Jiszs natqdr, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Zyagox lc trngiu dalr nzbzkr Lasarus. A' ngi dalr nzaelwapx-krnge nzmyalzkr Gct mz nzale-krnge rkx kxmatq mz nznngini-krnge Mrlxde.” ⁵⁻⁶ Kxmule-esz' Jiszs mrlzti-zlwzle Mata, Mxri, x Lasarus, x xlrle nrpa ngr nzyagoxkr Lasarus, a' mncti-moule zbq li mrkc tqmnc-ngrgr badr.

⁷ Mz nibr zbq kcng li, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Navz-mouku ena Judiz.” ⁸ A' rpibzkr bade kx, “?Kxakrlz, navz-mowq mrlcde? A' mzli lc belq dekc tzmz lr Jiu nzvaebq-ngrdr nim, x nzmz navzbzme sa na-ale-mopwzlr bam.” ⁹⁻¹⁰ A' ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Rpimle kx, “Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlckxngrlx x nrlckxbq. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz Trtenge, apux ncblo kx vzne mz nrlckxngrlx. Trtaou mz nzmnc-krde, murde vz-nqblqle da angidr. A' doa kx trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct apule ncblo kx vzne mz nrlckxbq. X tao mz alwx murde da angidr lc trycpxpou mz nabzde.”

¹¹ Zbz rpi-mople kx, “Mzlegu Lasarus mwipe, a' navzpebzku mzli ka mz nzameo-krbo nide.” ¹² A' rpibzkr kx, “Kxetu, nzmz namwile, drtqde sa namrlz.” ¹³ Krlc tqpi Jiszs nzbzkr Lasarus, a' mz drtwrgr nzmwingr mz mz kx otim nemwi. ¹⁴ Zbz sc tqrpi-angidrpemle bagr kx, “Lasarus bzpe. ¹⁵ A' abrtzlvzx trnmnc-kpwc'u Betzni mz nzamrlz-krnge nide mz nzyagox-krde. Murde da kc na-alebo bade mzli ka, sa nabatrpzle mz nabzmu nzlngiti-angidr-krmu ninge. Vzmamu, navzpebzku bade.” ¹⁶ Zbz Tomas, kc kzdq drtqde Lipxm, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Navzku amrlx ngrgu badr, murde nabz-lxblrku badr.” *

Jiszs Atulz-mople Leplz X Rkabz Badr Nzlungr

¹⁷ Kx vz-aepzmgr kc badr Betzni, sc tqxlpele kx Lasarus yrbqtipele mz gq zbq pwxpe. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ X lr Jiu kxnzkqlung nzyrkrkimlr Jerusalem, murde Jerusalem ncdr Betzni takitr kilomita kxtq. Nzvz-ngrmlr mz nzamnc-lrpi-krdr Mata ncdr Mxri mz nzvztikr drtwrdr mzlwedr kc tqbz. ²⁰ Mata kx xlrle kx Jiszs kc navzm, sc tqvzpxpe mz nzmcti-krde nide. A' Mxri mncpwz brma. ²¹ Kx krlzmle kc Jiszs, Mata aelwapx-ngrde nzrlxngiti-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxetu, nzmz namncq mrka, mzlwenge trbzu, murde nzmz amrlzbzme nide. ²² Kxmule-esz', a' krlzx kx mzli ka nike rlxtibzme mz Gct, sa nakabzle bam.” ²³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Mzlwem sa natulz-mop mz nzbzngr.” ²⁴ Rpibz Mata kx, “Eu, krlzx kx sa natulz-mop mz Mzli lc Tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.” ²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, “Ninge kc tqatulz-mopwc' leplz mz nzbzngr x ninge kc tqrka-kzpo badr nzlungr kxboi. Doa kx lxngitile ninge, kxmule-esz' bzpe, a' sa natulz-mop mz nzbzngr. ²⁶ X krkc tqtulz-mop murde lxngitile ninge, mqngrde trpengr nzbz-krde. ?Lxngitiq da lc?” ²⁷ Rpibz Mata kx, “Eu, lxngitix kx nim Kxnzmcpw, Mrlx Gct kc navzm mz nrlc, da kc tqwai nzpikr profet leng amrlx.”

Jiszs Yrni

²⁸ Mz nibr nzymnekr Mata lc, sc tqyzlupe brma tqycmne-awapebz mz ilede Mxri. Rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz vzpem, x rpile namcle nim.” ²⁹ Kx xlr Mxri le, tutxlzm x sc tqvz-anipe mz nzmcti-krde Jiszs, ³⁰ mrkc tqaenzlibep, tqrmctingr Mata nide. ³¹ A' mzli kc tqdwapxngr Mxri yz, leplz kcng tzmncng badr nzdwapx-kzng, murde mz drtwrdr Mxri nayrni mz gq lr Lasarus. ³² Mxri kx krlzmle Jiszs, rtco-lzbq-ngrbz mz nzamatq-krde nide. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Kxetu, nzmz namncq mrka, mzlwenge trbzu murde nzmz amrlzbzme nide.” ³³ Kx mcpz Jiszs nzyrnikr Mxri x leplz kcng, sc tqngyati-zlwzpe drtwrde zmatq ngr Setzn mz nzatrkatikrde leplz mz nzbzngr. ³⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ile-lzbq lcng kx, “?Myx gq lrde?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu, vzm murde na-aelwa-ngrbzkr bam.” ³⁵ X Jiszs sc tqyrnipe kz. ³⁶ Zbz leplz kcng sc tzrpipebr kx,

* **11:16** Mz drtwr kzdung leplz, Tomas nzlpxmqng ncdr Matiu, murde ncblo leng nzling nzryro-rlilr-zvzng mz Matiu 10:3, Mak 3:18, x Luk 6:15. A' trkrlz-angidrkuu kx ngi da zpwx o trtingr.

“Ycbz nzmrlzti-zlwz-krdele!” ³⁷ A' kzdu nidr nzrpilr kx, “Mrlx lc aobqpxbzle mz ncblo kx mzte mwi. Nzmu navz-animle mwz krlz-kzle nzarlax-krde Lasarus mz nzbzngr.”

Jiszs Atulz-mople Lasarus Mz Nzbzngr

³⁸ Zbz Jiszs ngyati mou drtwrde zmatq ngr nzbzngr. X mzli lc krlzpebzkr badr butqbr kc tqyrbqpx-ngrm Lasarus. Naonrx ngrde nzapqbrtr rplz kxetu, murde ma tzdwatitr animol. ³⁹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Alqlipxamu rplz lc.” A' rpibz Mata bade kx, “Kxetu, yrbqtixpemle mrla zbq pwxpe x brtupe.” ⁴⁰ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Rlr! Se tqpi-atebo bam kx sa namcq zmatq ngr Gct mz nxlngiti-krm ninge.” ⁴¹ Zbz sc tzalqlipxpebr rplz kc x Jiszs sc tqkrka'lzpe Heven, nzrpi-krde kx, “Trte, awi-ngrbo bam nzlalztq-krme bange x nzayzlu-krme natqng. ⁴² Kxmule-esz' lalztq-zvzme bange, a' tqkxmu nzymne-krbo lc bam, murde leplz lcng nalxngitilr ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrme.” ⁴³ Zbz sc tqetumipe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, “Lasarus, vzpxm.” ⁴⁴ X mzli kcpwz, Lasarus sc tqvzpxpem, mqde rlilr nzpilh lrpz x nanycdeng, x narde kz. Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Yokaepxbzmu lrpz lang murde navzne.” X sc tzyokaepxpebzlr.

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Matiu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2

⁴⁵ Zbz leplz kx kqlung kx nzrmcng rlx lc nxlngitilr nide. ⁴⁶ A' kzdung nidr sc tzyzlupeng Jerusalem mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz Farzsi da kx ale Jiszs. ⁴⁷ Zbz Farzsi kcng sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng badr kxnzetu rdr pris mz Kansrl kc tqaclvele Lou scdr lr Jiu. X sc tzipipelr kx, “?Nike na-alepeku? Jiszs sc tqaelwapx-zvzng rlx kxmatq. X mzli ka nzrpilr kx atulzpe-mop ncblo mz nzbzngr. ⁴⁸ Nzmu trnarpwa'-ngrbzkuu nzwz-krde, leplz amrlx sa nalxngitilr nide x nayrlqlr nzngini-krde King r Israel. X doa lr gzpman ngr Rom sa na-ayrplaxlr nigu mz nzrpwa'-krmle nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgru Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu, x sa nanibqtilr nigu lr Israel.” ⁴⁹ Zbz Kaefz kc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz lcde, rpibzle kx, “Mrlzpe nzngqngu-krmu. ⁵⁰ Takitrde ncblo dq naesz' nabz-ngrbzle leplz amrlx, murde na-arlapxng lr Israel.”

⁵¹ A' natqde lcng trpileu mz drtwrde esz'-krde, a' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Batrpz Gct bade nzwzkr profet lc, murde nide Nardr Pris nede. X Jiszs na-atutrlle natqdeng mz nzbz-krde, murde na-arlapxle lr Jiu amrlx kcng txlngitilr nide. ⁵² X trnabz-ngrdeu nzarlax-krde lr Jiu esz'-krdr, a' nabz-kz-ngrde lr nrlc kcng tqmcpz Gct mz nzngini-krdr doa nedeng. Murde doa neng Gct amrlx nanginidr neidu kxesz'. ⁵³ Zbz abzo mzli lcde, kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc tzyrlqpelr drtwr ngr nznibq-krdr Jiszs. ⁵⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqrlaszpekr Jerusalem, tqvzpekr rlrz mz taon Efrem.

⁵⁵ Ycpe pipz nzakaputr-krmr zbq kxtr, kc tqngi Nzamyangr scdr lr Jiu. X lr Israel amrlx nzyrkrmqng Jerusalem mz nzoliqti-lzbq-krdr. Murde natakitrdr nzprtrngr mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis. ⁵⁶ X mz nzyrlwr-krdr kc Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzatxti mztr Jiszs. X tzipibzlr mz kztedrng kx, “?Rkrlz dq nimu kx Jiszs sa navzm?” ⁵⁷ X kxnzetu r lr Jiu trnzkrz-kzlru kx navzm o trtingr. A' nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide, delc tzkapx-ngrdr natqdr kx doa kx rkrlz me mncngr Jiszs napibzle badr.

12

Jiszs Aelu Mxri Tolo Betzni

Matiu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9

¹ Nigr badr Jiszs sc tqyzlupekr Betzni, mztea nyz Lasarus kc tqatulz-mople mz nzbz-krde. Mzli lc ycbe zbq esz'mz, x Nzamyangr kc tzakaputrpemlr. ² Nztrngztibzlr nzmu-ngrbz mz Jiszs. Lasarus nigr badr x leplz kcng tzwxbulz-kzng badr Jiszs mz tebol. A' Mata okatr mz nzakingr dakxnzng. ³ Zbz Mxri twzmle kc botol ngr tolo kx narnabr ngrde lqlwx x mnrte mrlz zlwz. X mz nzamatq-krde Jiszs, sc tqaelupebzle

nanyc Jiszs x amingrtibzle mz nqnginarde. X mnrte lvabqpe mz nabz ma kc. ⁴⁻⁵ Judzs, kzdq nigr ncblo neng Jiszs, kc na-amwale nide kalr, rpibzle kx, "Tolo lc narncbr ngrde takitrde nzatatr-krm ncblo mz yiz kxesz'. ?Memule tramwa-ngrnleu x trau rde nakabz mz leplz kcng trnzrngiscung da?" ⁶ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krde lc murde nide ncblo kxpna da x aclvele bxli r trau kx nzkabz badr mz nzww-krdr. X trau kx nzyrlqo elr krlzle nzrkalz-ngrm. A' nzymne-krde lc, trvzpxpuu mz nzyckr drtwrde leplz. ⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Bzkq ycmnebzme bade. Da lc tqtrngzti-ngrbzle ngi dalr nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrtnge mz nzaelu-krbzlele tolo mzli kc nabz-ngrne. ⁸ Mnc-zvzamu badr leplz kcng trpnzng r scdr da, x krlzamu nzokatrng nidr mzli kznikeng suti drtwrmu. A' ninge trnamnc-zvpou bamu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitrde nzaelwapx-krmamu nzmrlzti-zlww-krmu ninge mzli ka." ✧

⁹ Kx nzxlr leplz nzmncr Jiszs Betzni, sc tzvzpmqng. Trnzvz-ngrmlru Jiszs txpwz, a' nzrpilr namc-kzlr Lasarus kc tqatulz-mople. ¹⁰ Zbz kxnzetu rdr pris sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr kx nanibqpe-kz-ngrdr Lasarus. ¹¹ Murde lr Jiu kxnzkqlung trnzvz-nqblqpelru kxnzetu rdrng, a' nzlxngitipelr Jiszs mz nzmc-krdr nzatulz-mou-krmle Lasarus.

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem Matiu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40

¹² Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, nzxlr leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz Nzamyangr, kx Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz lrpzki mz nzvztr-krde Jerusalem. X sc tqvzpekr badr. ¹³ Zbz sc tzrlakixpeng nabx nc paam, x sc tzmcti-lzbqpeng badr mz nrlarde kx yz Jerusalem. X natqdr kc tqetupe tzrpielr kx, "Hosana! Glqpxkr King Kxnzmcpk kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe! Nim kc nangi King rgr lr Israel." ✧ ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Otim Jiszs kc nei dcngki, wxbuom elr x sc tqvope-ngrde. Da lc atutrlc nzrpikr Profet kx, "Bzkq mwxlrpeamu lr Jerusalem! ✧ *King rmu dese tqvzpe mz nrw, votrp mz nei dcngki.*" ✧ ¹⁶ Zbz mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, sc tqdcpk ate mz drtwrgr kx da lcng tqprtzbz mz Jiszs nzatutrlr natq kcng tqyclz-pnz-kaip mz Nzryrnrkxtr, tzymnetr-ngrdr Kxnzmcpk x nike naprtzbz bade. ¹⁷ A' mrkc Jerusalem leplz kx nzmclr Jiszs nzatulzpe-mou-krde Lasarus mz nzbzng, sc tzlenepelr nrpa lc. ¹⁸ X kx nzxlr leplz kx nzqqlung r kx lcde, sc tzykr-ngrmlr mz Jiszs. ¹⁹ Zbz sc tzrpi-etrpe Farzsi kx, "Mzlengeng, tryatrpepwzkuu bade. Murde lr Jiu mz mztea amrlx nzvz-nqblqpelr nide."

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde

²⁰ Kzdung lr Grik nzprtrpzng mz leplz kcng tzvzdzng Jerusalem mz nzakaputr-krmrlr Nzamyangr. ²¹ Lr Grik lcng nzrpibzlr mz Filip kx, "Kxetu, rpikr naycmnekr badr Jiszs." ²² Filip sc tqpipebzle mz kzdq lr mrnyzde, Adru. X sc tzvzmipebzlr lr Grik kcng mz Jiszs. Tzrpipebzlr kx, "Kxetu, leplz lcng trngiulr Jiu nzrpilr naycmneamu badr." ²³ Mz nzayzlu-krbzle natqdr, Jiszs yapwxtipxbzle nzbz-krde kx na-arlapxle leplz kxnzkqlung. Rpibzle kx, "Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzbz-krnge x nzvzdz-krnge Heven. ²⁴ Naycmne-ebzpxbo nra wit. Murde nra wit nataole mz drtc' x namibiole mz nzyrlq-krbzle nrade kxkqlung. Nzmu trtaoleu mz drtc', esz'tx alo. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-apux nra wit mz nzbz-krnge murde narlapxx leplz kxnzkqlung. ²⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde mz nrlc ka, sa namale-lvile nzlung r kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, sa naptr mz nzlung r kxboi. ✧ ²⁶ X mrlx kznike nawztrp bange navz-nqblqmlc ninge, murde kxnzawz nengeng sa namnc-zvz-kzng mrkc namnc-ngrne. X Trtengc sa na-amatq leplz amrlx kcng tzvztrpqng bange."

²⁷ X mz nzaotikr drtwrde nzbz-krde lc, rpi-mople kx, "Mzli ka nabzngc talvzo. ? Mrlz nzrlxti-krbo mz Trtengc kx bzkq rlrpx-ngrde nzbz-krnge? A' trtingr! Murde

✧ 12:8 Lou Kcpwz 15:11 ✧ 12:13 Sam 118:25-26 ✧ 12:14-15 Szfznaea 3:16 ✧ 12:14-15 Sekaraea 9:9

✧ 12:25 Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33

vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrde. X vz-ngrmc mz nrlc murde na-angidatix da amrlx kcng naprtzmqng bange mz nzbz-krnge. ²⁸ Trte, krka'-ngrne kx nzmyalz-krm na-aelwapxngr mz nzmnc-krnge. Eu, angida." X mzli kcpwz Gct ycmneom Heven, rpile kx, "Nzmyalz-krnge aelwapxpe-ngrbo x sa na-ale-moux." ²⁹ Kx nzxlr leplz kcng natq Gct, kzdung nidr nzrpilr bzlrmei. A' kzdung nidr nzrpibzlr kx, "E trtingr, enjrl ne Gct ela tqycmnebz bade." ³⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Natq lc trngiu dalr nzokatr-krde ninge, a' ngi dalr nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde nakrlzamu kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ³¹ Mzli ka krlzmle mzli r nzpipxkr Gct kx lr nrlc nzvz-rbrng. X krlz-kzple mzli r nzaovxiokr Gct zmatq ngr Setzn, Kxetu r nrlc ka. ³² A' ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc naglqlz-ngrdr ninge, sa navectrpc' leplz amrlx bange." ³³ Mz natq lcng aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzom mz kros. ³⁴ Rpibz leplz kcng bade kx, "?Nabzq? A' Lou scgu alvztr-ngrde nigu kx trpnzng nzbzkr Kxnmcp. ?Nike tqrpi-ngrn mzli kc naglqlzng Mrlx Leplz mz kros? ?Mrlx Leplz kznike?" *

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Apux zyzlr. A' sa namncbepo bamu mzli kxpipz. Mz nzmurde lcde, navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krngeng mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu, murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx kc tqakamrbr-ngrbzle da mz nabzmu. Murde doa kx vz-nqblqle da kx tropxu vz-rbr zvz. ^{36a} Delc, mzli lc tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu, na-abrtrpa'mu drtwrmu bange, murde nanginimu doa nengeng mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq."

Lr Jiu Vz Zvz Trnzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs

^{36b} Yrkrpxbz nzymne-krbz Jiszs, sc tqvzpekr badr mz nzmnc-kapq-krgr. ³⁷ Murde trnzlxngitilru nzngini-krde Kxnmcp, kxmule-esz' r kx kcng kqlung tqalele, tzaelwapx-ngrdr zmatq ngr Gct. ³⁸ Mz nzmurde lcde, sc tqatutrzepele natq Profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Yawe, trpnzng kx lxngitile natqng, x trpnzng kx rkrlz zmatq kc tqaelwapx-ngrgr." ☆ ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ X mz trnzrlxngiti-krdr lc, angidatipe-kzle natq Gct kc tqpipx Asaea, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mztr nzakcpebz x nardr nzamqngipebz, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzm-krdr x nzlxngiti-krdr da angidr. Mz nzmurde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmlr bange murde na-arlapx nidr." ☆ ⁴¹ Krlc tqkxmu nzryapwxkr Asaea lc, murde mcpe-kaile nzmyalzkr Kxnmcp mzli kc navz-ngrmle mz nrlc. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Yzuo mzli lc, kxzetu r lr Jiu nzklung kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. A' trnzpinedru murde nzmwxlritilr Farzsi, ma tzyrlqtrpzlr nidr yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x tzmapulrpx-ngrdr nidr mztea. Murde nzmrlzkr badr nzglqpxkr leplz nidr myaszpxle nzglqpxkr Gct nidr.

Nzayrplapxngr Vzpxm Mz Natq Jiszs

⁴⁴ Jiszs natqde etutx mz nzrpi-krbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, "Doa kx lxngitile ninge, trlxngitileu ninge esz'-krnge, a' lxngiti-kzle Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ☆ ⁴⁵ X doa kx mcle ninge mcpe-kzle Gct. ⁴⁶ Vzmc apux zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kxnamu nzrlapx-krdr, murde doa kx lxngitile ninge trnataopeu mz alwx. ⁴⁷ A' doa kx xlrle nzymne-krnge x trlxngitileu, trna-ayrplapxwxu nide. Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u nzayrplapx-krnge lr nrlc, a' vzo-ngrmc Heven nzarlax-krnge nidr. ⁴⁸ A' nzayrplapxngr nidr vzpxm mz kxmu nzyrlq-krdr natqng. Doa kx mapulrpx-ngrde ninge x pxtpx-ngrde natqng, vz-rbrpe x sa na-ayrplapx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. ⁴⁹ Murde natq lcng tqpibo trnzvzpxpwqung bange, a' krlcng tqpibo natq kx nzvzpxmqng mz Trtenge. Natq lcng kamle bange kx napibo bamu. ⁵⁰ X krlzx kx nzlungr kxboi vzpxm mz natq kx kamle. Mz nzmurde lcde, pix da kx pim Trtenge napibo bamu."

* **12:34** Traopxpwxu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpile kx Kxnmcp na-aetqzb drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr natq Gct kx rpile kx nangi king kc etu, na-aovxirole enqmi rdrng amrlx, x na-aelve-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbleng.

☆ **12:38** Asaea 53:1; Rom 10:16 ☆ **12:39-40** Asaea 6:10 ☆ **12:44** Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16

13

Jiszs Ycpqtibzle Nanyc Ncblo Nedeng

¹ Mzli kc nepi trtaoka-ngrde x trkrlzkapzle Nzamyangr, Jiszs krlzpe-kaile kx mzli r nzrlasz-krde nigr ycpe pipz, mz nyzylu-kr-mopwzle mz Trtede. X mz nzmrlzti-zvz-krde leplz nedeng mz nrlc, aelwapx-ngrmle nzetukr nivz lrde bagr. ² Mzli kc mz milzpq, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqmulvzpekr Nzamyangr. X kzdq nigr, Judzs Iskariot, yrlqtrpebz Setzn mz nabzde nzamwa-krde Jiszs. ³ A' Jiszs krlzle kx aprcepbz Gct zmatq ngr da amrlx kcng naprtzbzng bade. X krlz-kzle kx prpxm mz Gct x nayzlu-mopwz bade. ⁴ Delc, mzli kc tqmube-ngrgr, tulzm, sc tqwztrpem bagr. Aotxole nzkg scde kc tqrmnrtr-ngrbz, x rtrngztibzle taol pewi-lzbq-ngrde. ⁵ Zbz sc tqpuliopole kcng lue mz dis, x ycpqti-ngrbzle nanycgr. X amingrtibzle mz taol kc. ⁶ Kx krlzlezle kc Saemon Pita, rpibz Pita bade kx, “?Kxetu, da zpwxpe kx na-avzo-lzbqpe me mz nzycpq-krbzme nanycng?” ⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mzli ka trkrlzkalq da lc tqtrngztibo. A' sa nakrlzq mzli lc navzm.” ⁸ Rpibz Pita kx, “Trtxpnzng nzycpq-krbzme nanycng.” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nzmu kx trycpqpwu' u nim, trvz-nqblq-angidrpewq ninge.” ⁹ A' Saemon Pita narde tryrplatrpwzu mz natq Jiszs, x sc tqrpi-mopwzle kx, “Kxetu Lod, bzkq ngi txpwz nanycng, a' mqng x narng kz.” ¹⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Pita, doa kx kipope, drtqde prkipe. X trpengr nzkipo-krde a' ngi txpwz nanycde, murde nzblqking mz nzayo-krde mz lrpzki. X nabzmu lqngi, a' kzdq nimu esz', trtingr.” *

¹¹ X krlc tqrpi-ngrmle kx, “A' kzdq nimu esz', trtingr,” murde krlzpele kzdq nigr na-amwale nide.

¹² Mz nibr nzycpqti-krbzle nanycgr, kq-mou-ngrde nzkg scde x sc tqyzlupe mou mrkc tqwxbulz-ngrde mz tebol. Sc tqrpipele bagr kx, “?Krlzpeamu da lc tqwaisz-ngrne nimu? ✧ ¹³ Rpiamu bange ninge Kxakrlz x Kxetu rmu, x da zpwxtx nzpi-krmamule. ¹⁴ X kxmule-esz' ninge Kxakrlz x Kxetu rmu, a' avzo-lzbqx mz nzycpqti-krbo nanycmu. X kxnamu-kzamu lc, na-avzo-lzbqamu mz nzycpqti-etr-krmu nanycmu. ¹⁵ Nakrlzamu kx aelwapx-ngrbo lrpzki bamu, murde navz-nqblqamu nike alebo bamu, mz nzavzo-lzbq-krmu x nzokatr-etr-krmu. ¹⁶ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Trpnzng kxnzawz kx myaszlzle kxetu rde, x menrpa trmyaszlzleu doa kx atwzlr-ngrde nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitrd nimu menrpa nengeng naokatr-etramu. ✧ ¹⁷ Nzmu nakrlz-angidramu da lcng, Gct sa na-aelalzmle drtwrmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmuleng.”

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Matiu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23

¹⁸ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Trycmnetrwxu nimu amrlx ngrmu mz nizrpi-krbo kx nabzmu lqpe. Krlzx kx mcpxx nimu amrlx ngrmu. A' nzycmnekr Nzryrngrkxtr natutr, mz nizrpi-krde kx, ‘Mzli ka kztenge kc tqmukr ncd; nipe-kzde enqmi rnge.’ ✧

¹⁹ Napi-pnzbo da lc, murde mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmle, sc tqlxngitipeamu kx ninge Kxzmcpx ne Gct. ²⁰ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx abrtzlvzle ncblo kx atwzlrpx-ngrne, lxngiti-kzle ninge. X mz nzlxngiti-krde ninge, lxngiti-kzle Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.” ✧

²¹ Zbz mz nibr nzycmne-krde lc nabz Jiszs sc tqtalvzope. X sc tqrpipe-mople bagr kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdq nimu sa na-amwale ninge mz enqmi rngeng.”

²² A' kx xlrzkr nzycmne-krde, sc tqobq-etrpekr kx neke mz nigr kc tqpile, murde trkrlzkru. ²³ X wxbutrpo bade, mz nrlarde kxrtc. ²⁴ Zbz Saemon Pita kc nrlar mzte tqaopemle bange, kx naveatibo kx nelc tqpile. ²⁵ Drtrpo nrlarde x sc tqveapebo bade,

* **13:10** Krlc drtwr ngrde kx Jiszs alqtipele nidr; a' alwx kznikeng nzale-moulr naycpqtipx-moung mz nzplzpx-krdrng. ✧ **13:12** Luk 22:27 ✧ **13:16** Matiu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 15:20 ✧ **13:18** Sam 41:9 ✧ **13:20** Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16

rpibo kx, “?Kxetu, neke tqkxmu nzpi-krmle ke?” ²⁶ Ayzlu-ngrmle natqnge kx, “Mrlx kc naleobo bret nade mz lue lr supsup.” Zbz kx leole kc nctq bret kc, sc tqkapebzle mz Judzs Iskariot, mrlx Saemon. ²⁷ Mz nibr nznqgqkr Judzs bret kc, Setzn kc tqprtrpebz bade, a' tropxu mz mzkr. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, “Aniti nike nartrngztibzme.” ²⁸ A' trpnzngr nigr kx rkrlz drtwr ngr nzymne-krbz Jiszs lc bade. ²⁹ Murde mz nzaclve-krbzle kc trau scgr, mz drtwrgr kzdung nigr naxpe kzdung kz dalr Nzamyangr o narkabz trau mz kxtrznrgiscung. ³⁰ Mz nibr nznqgqkr Judzs nctq bret kc, tulzm x sc tqdwapxpe yz. X mzli lc nzlo kc tqyzutrpe. †

Natq Kxmrna

³¹ Mz nibr nzvzpekr Judzs, rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Mzli ka ninge Mrlx Leplz, ycpe pipz nzaelwapxngz nzymalz-krnge. X nike na-alex sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrde nzymalzkr Gct. ³² X nzmu na-aelwapx-ngrne nzymalz-krde, Gct esz'-krde sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrde nzymalz-krnge. X nzale-krdele trnamnetiu. ³³ Doa nengeng, namnctibo bamu mzli kx mrbcne. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa nartangrtiamu ninge kalr. A' napi-kzpo bamu natq kcpwz tqpibo mz kzdung kxnzetu r lr Jiu, mz nzrpi-krbo kx, ‘Mrkc navzkix, trgalr ena nzvz-krmamu elr.’ ✧ ³⁴ Natqnge kxmyapxbz kxmrna nide sele: ‘Namrlzti-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krnge nimu.’ ✧ ³⁵ Mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu lc, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu mz leplz amrlx nznngini-angidr-krmu leplz nengeng.”

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Matiu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34

³⁶ Rpibz Saemon Pita bade kx, “?Kxetu, drlve kc navzkiq?” Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Trnavz-nqblqpwe'u ninge mzli ka, a' vz-nqblq-krpzpwq ninge kalr.” ³⁷ Rpibz Pita kx, “?Nike trnavz-nqblq-ngrpwc'u nim mzli ka? Murde nabz-ngrbo nim.” ³⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Nabz-ngrn ninge? Da angidrtrc lc napibo bam. Koma mz nrckxbq nzrpi-krm kx trkrlzpwq ninge nzwrde natq, x natq kio kx ayrrngr kc ate.”

14

Jiszs Ngi Lrpzki, Da Angidr, X Nzlungr

¹ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Bzkq nelzmu taprlzm. Abrtrpzmu drtwrmu mz Gct x abrtr-kzpa'mu drtwrmu bange. ²⁻³ Murde mrkc Heven ma nyz Trtenge kqlu-esz'ngr, x navz-kaipo mrlcde mz nzoliqtix-krbo nzvz-krmamu. Dekc, nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz nzvzmi-krnge nimu, murde namnc-aloamu mrkc tqmnc-ngrne. X takitrde nzlngiti-krmu natqngeng murde trkrlzwxu nzpokianger.

⁴ “X krlzamu mrkc navzkix x lrpzki rde.” ⁵ Rpibz Tomas kx, “Kxetu, trkrlzkru mrkc navzkiq. ?Mz nzmu-krde lcde, myx kxnamu nakrlz-ngrgr lrpzki lc?” ⁶ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Ninge lrpzki, da angidr x nzlungr. Ninge lrpzki kc nao-zli mz nzrkrlz-ngrbz Heven. X ninge kx na-aelwapx-ngrbz da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct. X ninge kz nou nzlungr kxboi. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzngr kx navztxnebz mz Trtenge, a' navzki-kaiple bange.

⁷ “Murde mz nzkriz-angidr-krmu ninge, nakrlz-kzamu Trtenge, murde apux nide. X abzo mzli ka mcpeamu nide x krlzpe-kzamu nide.” ⁸ Rpibz Filip kx, “Kxetu, da kx rlxti-txpwzkr bam, aelwa-ngrm bagr Trtem.” ⁹ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “? Filip, myx kxmule? ?Mnctipebo bamu mzli boipe, a' sc trkrlzkalq ninge? Murde doa kx mcpele ninge, mcpe-kzle Trtenge. ?Memule tqrpi-ngrme kx na-aelwa-ngrbo

† **13:30** Natq lc tqngi nzlo, ngi kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngz. Murde nzlo drtwr ngrde nzyzutrkr da kxtrka kcng amrlx tzwaisngr Jiszs, mz nzamwakr Judzs kc nide, mz nzlolvzkr kxnzetung nide, mz nzvzmi-krdr nide mz kot, mz nztqlvztr-krdr nide mz kros, x mz nzbz-krde. Judzs apule ncblo kx vzne mz nrckxbq x tao mz alwx, murde da angidr trycpxpou mz nabzde. Mc Jon 11:9-10. ✧ **13:33** Jon 7:34; 8:21 ✧ **13:34** Jon 15:12, 17; 1 Jon 3:23; 2 Jon 5

Trtenge bamu? ¹⁰ ?Myx kxmule trlxngitiwq kx sc tqmncbo mz Trtenge x Trtenge sc tqmncm bange? Murde natq kcng tqpitibo bamu, nzvzpxmqng mz Trtenge, a' trnzvzpxpwqung bange. X wz-nqblqx me pnz drtwr Trtenge, kc tqmncpxm bange. ¹¹ Takitrde nzlxngiti-krm kx sc tqmncbo mz Trtenge x sc tqmncm Trtenge bange. Kxmule-esz' a' nalxngitiamu mz nzmc-krmu rkk kcng tqalexng. ¹² Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile ninge sa na-ale-kzle rkk lcng tqalexng. X sa na-ale-kzle du rkk kx namyapxbzng, murde nzvzpx mz Trtenge. ¹³ X da kx rlxitiamu mz zmatq r drtqng sa na-angidabo, murde na-aelwapx-ngrne nzmyalzkr Trtenge. ¹⁴ X mzli kznike narlx-ngrmamu dq da mz zmatq r drtqng, sa na-angidabo.”

Jiszs Esalz-ngrde Mqngrkxtr

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Nzmu mrlztiamu ninge, yrlq-angidramu natqng. ¹⁶ X sa narlxitibo mz Trtenge, nzatwzlr-mou-krmle dq Kxokatr kx namnc-alobz bamu. ¹⁷ Krlcde Mqngrkxtr kc tqaelwapx-zvz-ngrde da angidr. Rblxbz mz lr nrlc nzlxngitikirdr Mqngrkxtr, murde trnzglxlr nide x trnzkrz-angidrlru nzvz-krde. A' nimu, krlzpeamu nide, murde sc tqmncbz bamu x sa navztrp mz nabzmu. ¹⁸ Mzli kc nadwasz-ngrne nimu, trpnzng nzaxtx-krbo nimu nzapu-krmu doa kxnbzszng. Murde na-apule kx ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' mz Mqngrkxtr. ¹⁹ Ycpe pipz trnzmcpeu lr nrlc ninge. A' sa namc-mouamu ninge. Murde nzlu-krmu kxmrna vzpxm mz nzlu-mou-krnge. ²⁰ X mzli lc Mqngrkxtr navzpx-ngrmle bamu, sc nakrlz-ateamu kx mncbo mz Trtenge, x mncmamu bange, x mncbo bamu. ²¹ Doa kx yrlq-angidrle natqng, mrlztile ninge. X mz nzmrlzti-krde lc ninge, sa namrlzti kz Trtenge nide. X sa namrlzti-kzx nide x na-aelwa-lzbq-ngrbo bade.” ²² Zbz sc tqrppebz Judzs kzble kx, “?Kxetu, ni-txpwzgr, a' lr nrlc trtingr?” ²³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Doa kx mrlztile ninge yrlq-angidrle natqngeng. X mrlzti zlwz Trtenge, x sa navzmgr x namncpx-kzpgr bade. ²⁴ A' trnavzpgru mz mrlx kx trkati nivz lrde ninge, x tryrlq-angidrleu natqng. Murde natqng lc trvzpxpuu bange a' vzpxm mz Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

²⁵ “Napipx-pnzbo bamu da lcng mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu. ²⁶ Murde sa natwzlr-ngrm Trtenge Kxokatr kc tqngi Mqngrkxtr, mz zmatq rnge. X sa na-alvztrle nimu mz da amrlx kx takitrde nzkrlz-krmuleng, x na-adcpx-mopwzle drtwrmu mz natq amrlx kcng tqpitibong.

²⁷ “Amnqlvz-ngrne nimu nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tqycm bange. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tqkabo bamu, trapuleu nzmnc-zpwxngr mz nrlc, a' yc-amqngi zvz. Bzkq nelzmu taprlzm x ayo, x bzkq mwxlramu. ²⁸ Xlrpemamu nzpi-krbo kx narkalzpemc x sa nayzlu-mopwc' bamu. Nzmu namrlzti-angidramu ninge, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu nzvz-krbo mz Trtenge, murde myapxbz mz ninge. ²⁹ Mzli ka, napi-pnzbo bamu da lcng x mzli r nzkaputr-krmr kc ate. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naxplr, mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmlr. ³⁰ Nzycmne-krbo bamu naesakitxpe mzli ka, murde Setzn kc tqngi kxetu r nrlc ka, se tqvzpem. Kxmule-esz', a' trpnzng nzmncz-krbo bade murde trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtix. ³¹ A' rtrngzti-ngrbo da amrlx kcng tqpitim Trtenge bange, murde nakrlz lr nrlc kx mrlztix nide. Delape. Tulzamu, navzpeku.”

15

Jiszs Nide Nounc Angidr

¹ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mz lrpzki, Jiszs rpi-mople bagr mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr kx, “Ninge nounc angidr, x Trtenge nide kx ngi nyzde nrlanc. ² Lakitxpx-atwrnr-ngrdeng nrlangeng amrlx kcng trpnzng nradr. X nrlangeng kcng nradr tqycbz lvxoleng murde nado zlwz. ³ X mz nqm qkcpwz, natqng alqtile x okatrle nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz. ⁴ Trpnzng nrla nounc kx nado mz nide esz'-krde, a' natutrpwz mz noude.

Kxmu-kzle lc mz nimu. Na-axvctr-lzbqmmamu bange murde namncbo bamu. A' nzm trna-axvctr-lzbqppwa'muu bange, trpnzng nramu, murde ninge nou nzlu-krmu.

⁵ “Ninge nounc x nimu nrlangeng. Doa kx axvctr-lzbqzb bange x mncbo bade, sa nado zlwz. Trpnzng da kxmrlz kx nartrngztibzmu nzm trna-axvctr-lzbqppwa'muu bange. ⁶ X doa kx lakipx-lzbqm bange, trpnzng nrade. A' nrlade kxmule lcng takitxtrpwzle nzangcng mz nyr. ⁷ A' nzm na-axvctr-lzbqmmamu bange x yrlq-angidramu natqng, krlzamu nzrlxti-krbzmu mz Gct da kx suti drtwrmu, x sa na-angidabzle. ⁸ Mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krmamu bange, dekc nado-zlwz-ngrnamu x na-aelwapx-ngrnamu kx nimu leplz nengeng. X nramung na-aelwapx-kz-ngrdr nzmyalz-esz'ngrkr Trtenge. * ”

⁹ “Mrlztix nimu da kc tqwai nzmrlztikr Trtenge ninge. Mz nzm-krde lcde, namnclz-zvzmamu mz nivz lrnge. ¹⁰ X sa namnclz-zvzmamu mz nivz lrnge nzm nayrlq-angidramu natqng. Da kc tqwaix nzyrlq-angidr-krbo natq Trtenge, x mnclz-zvzbo mz nivz lrde. ¹¹ Pipxbo bamu natq lcng murde na-abrtzlvzx nimu x nabzmu na-abrtz zvz. ✧ ”

¹² “Natqng kx nayrlq-angidramu nide sele, ‘Mrlzti-lzbqamu da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krnge nimu.’ ✧ ¹³ Nivz kx myapxbz rlrpx-ngrde nzlu-krde mz nzokatr-krde mzledeng. ¹⁴ X sa nanginimu mzleeng, mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqng. ¹⁵ Mzli ka trpengr nzrpi-krbo nimu kxnzawzng, murde kxnzawz trkrlzleu da kcng tqtrngztibz kxetu rde. A' nipemu mzleeng, murde da amrlx kcng tqxltrpo mz nao Trtenge, tqpitipebo bamu x krlzpeamu. ¹⁶ Trmcpwxamuu ninge, a' mcpxx nimu murde nramu nakqlu zvz. X da knike rlxibzmu mz Trtenge mz zmatq r drtqng, sa na-angidabzle. ¹⁷ Yrlq-angidramu natqng lc, ‘Mrlzti-lzbqamu.’ ” †

Leplz Neng Jiszs X Lr Nrlc

¹⁸ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Bzkq kctipxamu mzli kc napxtxpxngr lr nrlc nimu, murde nzpxtxpx-kai-ngrdr ninge. ¹⁹ Kqlex nimu murde nablepzbzmu mz lr nrlc. Delc tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nimu. A' nzm nanginimu lr nrlc, sa namrlztilr nimu murde nzmrlzti-zvzlr lr mrnyzdr. ²⁰ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu da lc tqpiibo bamu, ‘Trpnzng kxnzawz kx myaszle kxetu rde.’ Nzm kx tzatrkatilr ninge kc tqngi kxetu rmu, sa na-atrkati-kzlr nimu mz nzngini-krmu kxnzawz nengeng. A' nzm nayrlqlr natqng, sa nayrlq-kzlr natqmu. ✧ ²¹ Lr nrlc sa na-atrkatilr nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nengeng, murde trnzkrzlru Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ²² Nzm trnaxlrlru natqng, trpnzng alwx ngrdr. A' alwx ngrdr tutr mz nzpxtxpx-krdr natqng. ²³ Murde doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge pxtxpx-kz-ngrde Trtenge. ²⁴ Kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr nzale-krnge da kcng tqmatq-esz'ngr, kx trpnz-moungr kx rkrz nzalengr, a' alwx ngrdr tutr mz nzpxtxpx-zvz-krdr nigr ncd Trtenge. ²⁵ Da lcng nzatutrlr natq kcng mz Nzryrgrkxtr, tqrpil kx, ‘Nzpxtxpx-krdr ninge trpnzng noude.’ ” ✧

Kxokatr Kc Tqngi Mqngrkxtr

²⁶ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc Kxokatr bamu. Krlc Mqngrkxtr, kc tqngi nou da angidr amrlx, tqvzpxm mz Trtenge. Mzli kc navzo-ngrmle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle ninge bamu. ²⁷ X mzli lcde, nayapwxtipxamu ninge, murde mnctrpa'mu bange abzo mz mzli kc ayrnrngr tqwz-ngrne mz nrlc.

* **15:8** Mz nzymnekr Jiszs, rpile ‘Ninge nqvi lr grep angidr.’ Mz Nzryrgrkxtr *nqvi lr grep* drtwr ngrde lr Jiu ngr Israel. Mz nzrpi-krde kx nide angidr nqvi lr grep, mxw drtwr ngrde kx lr Israel trnznginipedru nqvi lr grep angidr. ✧ **15:11** Jon 3:29; 17:13 ✧ **15:12** Jon 13:34; 15:17; 1 Jon 3:23; 2 Jon 5 † **15:17** Gct sa naka-txpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ✧ **15:20** Matiu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16 ✧ **15:25** Sam 35:19; 69:4

16

¹ “Pi-pnzbo da lcng bamu, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu ma tqbao mzli kc lr nrlc nzatrkatigrdr nimu. ² Sa nayrlqtrpzlr nimu yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x namapulrpx-ngdrdr nimu mztea. X mzli kc navzm, sa nanibqlr nimu, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nzwztrpzng mz Gct. ³ A' sa nartrngztibzlr da lcng, murde trnzkrzlru nigr ncdr Trtenge. ⁴ Mz nzmurde lcde, nzrlxngiti-krmu namqngi mz nzdctipxkr drtwrmu kx pi-pnz-kaipo da lcng bamu. A' trpi-pnzpwc'u bamu mzli kc kai, murde nigu la tqmncbeku.

Nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr

⁵ “A' mzli ka nayzlupe-ngrbo mz Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. X trpengr nzrpi-krmu kx, ‘?Navzn drlve?’ ☆ ⁶ Murde drtwrmu vztz-zlwzpe mz nzpi-krbo bamu nzwzpe-krnge. ⁷ A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mrlzvxitx nzprszpx-krbo nimu. Murde mz nzwz-krnge, sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc bamu Kxokatr, kc tqngi Mqngrkxtr. A' nzm trnavzwxu, Mqngrkxtr trnavzopuu bamu. ⁸ X mzli kc navzo-ngrmle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kxnaleng alwx, x nztubq-krdrng trtakitrdeu, x nzaolvz-krdrng da vz-rbr. ⁹ Sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr kx alwx ngrdr kxmyapxbz tutr mz trnzrlxngiti-krdru ninge. ¹⁰ Mz nzyzlu-krbo mz Trtenge trpe-moungr nzmc-krmu ninge. A' Mqngrkxtr sa natekqtrle ninge mz nzpi-krbzle mz lr nrlc kx nztubq-krdr trtakitrdeu. Murde sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr nztubqkr nzmnc-krmu. ¹¹ X sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrbzle badr kx nzaolvz-krdrng vz-rbr mz nzpdxpx-krdr ninge. Murde kxetu rdr Setzn, aclve mz nrlc ka. A' pnzpe kai drtwr Gct kx sa na-ayrplapxle nide kalr. ¹² Da kqlu kx napi-mopc' bamu, a' trpengr nzpi-krboleng mzli ka, murde ma tqrbxlz-zlwzbz bamu. ¹³ A' mzli kc navzo-ngrm Mqngrkxtr kc tqngi nou da angidr, sa na-olvztrpzle bamu nzalvztr-ngrng angidr amrlx. Murde trnaycmnetru mz nide esz'-krde, a' napi-tpwzle da kx xlrtrpzle mz nao Gct. X naplzpdxzle bamu da kx navzm. ¹⁴ X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmyalz-krnge mz nzipx-krbzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng. ¹⁵ X da amrlx kcng tqngisc Trtenge, scngeng. Delc tqrpi-ngrbo kx, ‘Mqngrkxtr napipdxzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng,’ murde nzalvztrngr lcng nzwzpx-kzpqng mz Trtenge.”

Nzvzkr Drtwr Kxmrbcne X Nzabrtz-zvzngr

¹⁶ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Mzli kx mrbcne x trnamcwamuu ninge, zbz sa namc-mouamu ninge.” ¹⁷ Zbz sc tzveati-etrpe kzdung nigr, tqrpipekr kx, “?Nike drtwr ngr natq lcng tqpimle bagu? Murde rpi-kaile kx nayzlu-mopwz mz Trtede. ☆ ¹⁸ ?X nike drtwr ngr natqdeng ‘mzli kx mrbcne?’ Trkrzlkuu da lc tqpile.” ¹⁹ Krlz Jiszs kx suti drtwrgr nzveati-krbzkrle bade, sc tqrpipemle kx, “Rpibo kx ‘mzli kx mrbcne x trnamcwamuu ninge, zbz sa namc-mouamu ninge.’ ?Da kc tqveati-etramu nide lc? ²⁰ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Lr nrlc sa na-abrtzlvzlr da kc nawaisr-ngdrdr ninge. A' drtwrmu sa navztx zlwz x nayrniamu. A' nzyrni-krmu sa nalrtipxle nzabrtz-zvz-krmu. ☆

²¹ “Na-apule mzli kc olvz narmc-ngrde mz doa. Mzli lc drtwrde vz murde sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzetqkr drtqde. A' mz nibr nzmika-krde, mrbtrtrpe drtwrde nzetqkr drtqde, murde drtwrde elalz-ngrm doa kc mzte tzmc. ²² Mz nzmurde lcde, mzli ka drtwrmu vzpe. A' sa namc-moux nimu mzli kc natulz-mou-ngrne mz nzbzng, x nabzmu sa na-abrtz zlwz. X trpnzng kx narkatpxbz nzabrtzng lc bamu. ²³ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mzli lcpwz trpengr nzrlx-krmamu da bange. A' krlzamu nzrlx-ngrbz da mz Trtenge, murde da kznike rlxrtibzmu bade mz zmatq r drtqng, sa na-angidatile. ²⁴ A' trgalr da kx rlxrtiamu mz zmatq r drtqng. Mz nzmurde lcde, rlxamu da x sa na-angidati Gct, murde nabzmu na-abrtz zvz.” ☆

☆ 16:5 Jon 13:36; 14:5 ☆ 16:17 Jon 16:5, 10 ☆ 16:20 Sam 30:11 ☆ 16:24 Matiu 7:7-8, 11; 21:22; Luk 11:9-10; Jon 14:13; 15:19

Nzodatingr Zmatq Ngr Nrlc

²⁵ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Krlzmle mzli ka, ryapwpxbo mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. A' mzli lc navztrp trpengr nzymne-ebzpx-krbo da, murde sa naycmnetr-zpwxpe-ngrbo Trtenge bamu. ²⁶ X mzli lcde, trnarlxtipou da kx suti drtwrmu mz Trtenge, a' narlxpebzmu da bade mz zmatq r drtqng. ²⁷ Murde Trtenge mrlzti-zlwzle nimu mz nzmrlzti-krmu ninge x nzlxngiti-krmu kx vzpxmc bade. Delc, tqsutingr drtwrde nzrlx-angidrpe-krbzmu da bade. ²⁸ Eu, vzpxmc mz Trtenge x vzomc mz nrlc. X mzli ka narkalzpe-mopwc' x nayzlupebo bade.”

²⁹ Rpibzkr bade kx, “Mzli ka tr-rycmne-ebzpxpewq da, a' sc tqryokaetipx-angidrpeq drtwr ngrde. ³⁰ X sc tqkrlzpekr kx krlzq da amrlx, murde krlzq nzayzlu-aningr nike yc mz drtwrgr, a' tr-rlxtikapzkr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqlxngitipekr kx vzpx-angidrme mz Gct.” ³¹ Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, “A' nzrlxngiti-krmu ngrgobe mzli ka. ³² Murde koma mz nrlckxbq nimu kc tqmwxlrpeamu x tqngrlr-lxblrpeamu mrnyzmung. Mzli lcde, sa namncpex esz'-krnge mz nzodaline-krmu. A' trnamnc-angidrwxu esz'-krnge, murde Trtenge sc tqmnc-zvzm bange. ✧ ³³ Krlc tqpipx-pnz-ngrbo da lcng bamu, murde nabzmu naycngr nrwx, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krmamu bange. Kxmule-esz' lr nrlc sa nattrkatilr nimu, a' bzkq mwxlramu, murde odatipex zmatq ngr Setzn mz nrlc.”

17

Nzkrka'kr Jiszs Mz Nzngini-krde Nardr Pris Ngrgu ✧

¹ Mz nibr nzalvztrngr lcng, Jiszs obqtxlz Heven mz nzkrka'ngr. X sc tqrpipebzle mz Trtede kx,

“Trte, mzli r nzbz-krnge x nyzlu-mou-krbo bam, delc tqkrlzpebzle. Aelwapxngr nzmyalz-krnge mz nzbz-krnge, murde nzbz-krnge na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmyalz-krm.

² Aprcm bange zmatq, murde leplz amrlx namnclzmqng bange, x nakabo nzlungr kxboi mz leplz nengeng kcng tqamnqtrpe'ng bange. ³ Drtwr ngr nzlungr lc tqboi ngi nzkrlzngnrg nim, Gct angidr kc esz'txu, x ninge Jiszs Kxnzmcpk kc tqatwzlr-ngrme mz nrlc. ⁴ Aelwapxpe-ngrbo mz lr nrlc nzmyalz-krm, mz nzaykrpxpe-krnge nzwzngnrg amrlx kcng tqkame bange. ⁵ Trte, mzli ka vzmi mou ninge Heven, murde natwz-moux me matq-esz'ngr kc tqngi nyz-pnzngc mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde.

⁶ “Alvztrpe-ngrbo nim mz leplz kcng tqamnqtrpe'ng bange mz nrlc, krkcng tzyrlq-angidrpele natqm. ⁷ X mzli ka nzkrzpele kx da amrlx kcng tqkatimeng bange nzwzpxmqng bam. ⁸ Murde alvztrpe-ngrbo badr natqm kcng tqkame bange, x nzlxngitipele natqm lcng. X nzkrz-angidrpele kx vzpxmc bam x nim kc tqatwzlr-ngrme ninge.

⁹ “Krka'-ngrtxpo leplz nengeng kcng tqamnqtrpe'ng bange, murde nidr leplz nemqng. A' trkrka'-ngrneu lr nrlc. ¹⁰ X leplz kcng tqngi nengeng nemqng. X leplz nemqng nengeng. X leplz lcng nzaelwapx-ngrdr nzmyalz-krnge mz da amrlx kcng tzalepele mz nzwztr-krmle bange. ¹¹ Mzli ka trnamncpewxu mz nrlc, a' namnctxpwc'ng nidr mz nrlc mz nzwzpe-krbo bam. Trte, nim tr-esz'ngr. Delc aclve-angidrpbz leplz lcng mz zmatq ngr drtqm kc tqkame bange, murde naesz'ting da kc tqwaike nzesz'ti-krngi. ¹² Murde mz nzmnc-krbo badr mz nrlc ka, sc tqaclvepex nidr mz zmatq ngr drtqm, x trpnzngnrg nidr kx mrbr, a' ngi txpwz doa kx vz-nqblqle nqmng ngr nzodangr, mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr. ✧

¹³ “Mzli ka navzpebo bam. X mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo badr mz nrlc, ryapwpxbo badr da kxkqlu, murde nzabrtzngr angidr nayc vz mz nabzdr. ¹⁴ Alvztrpe-ngrbo badr natqm, x nzlxngitipele. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzpxtxpxngr lr nrlc nidr, murde drtwrdr badr lr nrlc tresz'tipeu. Da kc tqwai-kzx trnzngini-krpwc'u lr nrlc. ¹⁵ A'

tr-rlxtipwc'u nzkatxpx-krm nidr mz nrlc, a' okatr nidr murde ma tzvecpx-lzbqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr ninge, mzli kc Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr tqatrkatigrde nidr. ¹⁶ Eu, da kc tqwaix, drtwrgr badr lr nrlc tresz'tiu, drtwrdr badr lr nrlc tresz'ti-kzu. ¹⁷ Alqngi nidr x atrbz nabzdr mz da angidr kx vzpxm mz natqm. ✧ ¹⁸ Murde atwzlrpx-ngrne nidr mz nrlc, da kc tqwai nzatwzlr-khme ninge mz nrlc. ¹⁹ X rlr-lzbq-ngrbo bam murde navqti kz drtqdr nzrlr-lzbq-krbzlr.

²⁰ "Trngi-tpwzu leplz nenge kcng mzli ka tqkrka'-ngrne. A' krka'-kz-ngrne doa amrlx kx nalxngitilr ninge kalr, mz nzxlr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ²¹ Trte, krka'-ngrne kx naesz'ting mz nzmnc-krdr, da kc tqwai nazxvctr-lzbq-khme bange x na-axvctr-lzbq-krmc bam. X na-axvctr-lzbq-kzpqng bagi, murde lr nrlc nalxngitilr kx atwzlr-ngrne ninge. ²² X me matq Heven kx kame bange, kape-kzpo badr, murde naesz'ting, da kc tqwai nzesz'ti-krki. ²³ X mncpxmc badr x mncpxme bange, murde naesz'ti-kzng amrlx ngrdr. X mz nzesz'ti-krdr lc nakrlznglr lr nrlc kx atwzlr-ngrne ninge, x mrlztiq leplz nengeng da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krm ninge. ²⁴ Trte, suti drtwrnge kx leplz nenge lcng namnc-kzkr badr mrkc namnc-ngrne Heven. Murde namclr me matq-esz'ngr kc tqngi nyznge tqka-pnzme murde mrlztiq ninge mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde.

²⁵ "Trte, nqm q krm tubq-esz'ngr. X kxmule-esz' trnzkrzlu lr nrlc nim a' krlzx nim, x leplz nengeng amrlx nzkrzlr kx atwzlr-ngrne ninge. ²⁶ Aelwapxpe-ngrbo nim badr mzli ka, x sa na-aelwapx-kzpo nim mz krkcng nalxngiti-kzlr ninge kalr. Murde nidr amrlx ngrdr na-aelwapx-ngrbzlr mz leplz nivz kcpwz tqmrlzti-ngrn ninge. X namncpx-kzpc' badr mz Mqngkrkxtr kc namncpxm mz nabzdr. Eu, angida."

18

Nzrlolvznglr Jiszs

Matiu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53

¹ Mz nibr nzkrka'kr Jiszs, nigr kc tqvzpe-moukr, x tqkawipekr Nabzlw Kidron mz nrlarde kc. X sc tqprtrpekr mz nrlanc olivi. ² Mrlcde krlz kz Judzs kc tqamwale Jiszs, murde vz-zvzkr badr Jiszs mrlcde. ³ Zbz, sc tqvzmipebz Judzs kcng dzbe ncblo nzling. Kzdz dzbede lc ngi ncblo ngr vea ne Rom x kzdz kz ngi pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. Ncblo lcng nzatwzlrpxngr kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi. Nzngxlunebzng mz dxpu x lam, x nzrtwzbzng toki r vea x dalr nzotangr. ⁴⁻⁵ X Jiszs krlzpele da amrlx kcng nawaisr-ngrde. Zbz sc tqvzpebz badr, tqrpipebzle badr kx, "?Neke tqrtangrtiamu?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Jiszs kc Naszret." Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Ninge kape." ⁶ X mzli kcpwz, sc tzvz-teblqpeng x nidr amrlx ngrdr nzpwekaong mz drtc' mz zmatq ngr Jiszs. ⁷ Jiszs sc tqvea-mopwz badr, rpibzle kx, "?Neke tqrtangrtiamu?" Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, "Jiszs kc Naszret." ⁸ Rpihzle kx, "Pipebo bamu kx ninge ncblo lcde. Nzmu kx tqotimamu ninge, leplz nenge lcng navztxng." ⁹ Krlc tqycmne-ngrde lc murde nzkrka'-krde na-atukztr-zpwzle. Krlc mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Trte, trpnznglr leplz nengeng kx mrbr." ✧ ¹⁰ Zbz kzdz nigr, Saemon Pita, ycbz bade kc toki r vea, yrlqzle mz kxnzawz ne Nardr Pris, lakitxpbzle nradrtqde kxrtc. Kxnzawz lc drtqde Malkzs. ¹¹ A' rpibz Jiszs mz Pita kx, "Toki r vea scm alvco mou mz bxli rde. Murde rlrpxpe-ngrne nrkrdrdqng nzaetq-ngrbz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Trtenge." ✧

¹² Zbz ncblo kcng tqvzmibz Judzs nzlolvzlr Jiszs x nzpebzlr mqde. ¹³ X sc tzvzmipe-kaipzlr mz Kxetu Anas, murde nide kzdo Kaefzs kc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz lcde.
*

¹⁴ Kaefzs nide kc tqrpi-pnzbzle mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx takitrde ncblo dq naesz' nabz-ngrde leplz amrlx. ☆

Pita Rpile Kx Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:57-58, 69-70; Mak 14:53-54, 66-68; Luk 22:54-57

¹⁵ Zbz nigr mz Saemon Pita vz-nqblqbkzkr Jiszs. Kx krlzbzkr kc ma nyz Nardr Pris, olvz kxacve naonrx kc sc tqglxpele ninge. X sc tqlvxpxpemle naonrx bange mz nzvztr-kz-krpo mz makoa mrkc tzyrlwrtr-ngrbz. ¹⁶ X rlxti-kzpo bade nzvztr-krm Pita. X rlr-ngrmle murde krlzti-lzbqkr ncd Nardr Pris. ¹⁷ X rpibz olvz kc tqacve naonrx mz Pita kx, “?Ni-kzp dq ncblo nede?” Rpibz Pita kx, “Trtingr.” ¹⁸ Mz nrlckxbq lc nrlc bao. X kxnzawzng x pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nztelvlzlr kc nyr, x sc tzmulqpengrdr. Zbz Pita kc tqvzpe-kzpz, tzmulqpeng badr nyr.

Jiszs Aveatr Anas

Matiu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71

¹⁹ Mzli lcde Anas kc tqngi kai Nardr Pris, aveatr-ngrde Jiszs mz nzalvztr-krdeng x ncblo nedeng. ²⁰ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Ycmne-zvzbo mz leplz me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrgr, x nzalvztr-krngeng amrlx twztipo mangr-nzkrka'ngr x Mangr-nzangiongr mrkcng tzyrlwrpx-lxblnrgr lr Jiu. Trpnzng mzi kx alvztr-kapq-ngrne. ²¹ ?Memule tqvea-ngrme bange? Veatibz mz leplz kcng tzlaltqmng bange nike pibo badr. Sa napibzlr nike pixng.” ²² Kx pibz Jiszs natq lcng, kzdq pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tqtakrpebzle nar Jiszs, tqrpipebzle kx, “?Kxmu nzymne-ngrbz mz Narde Pris lc tqycmne-ngrn?” ²³ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nzmu kx tqpix dq da kx vz-rbr, plztxpxbz mz leplz amrlx da lcde. ?A' nzmu kx tqngi da angidr kc tqpix, nike tqtakr-ngrbzme narng?” ²⁴ Zbz Jiszs sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbz Anas mz Kaefzs kx ngi Nardr Pris, mz nzvea-krbzle bade. Mzli lc, mq Jiszs sc tzpebepz.

Pita Pokia-mou-ngrde Kx Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62

²⁵ Mzli kc Pita tqtutrbe-ngrde mz nyr, nzrpibz kzdung leplz bade kx, “?Da zpwx kx trnginipuu ncblo nede?” A' Pita pokia mou, rpibzle kx, “Trtingr trnipwc'u.” ²⁶ Kzdq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris, mzlede krkc tqlakipxbz Pita nradrtqde, rpibzle mz Pita kx, “Da zpwx tx nim dq kz, murde nim kc tqmcx mz nrlanc.” ²⁷ A' Pita pokia-mopwz, rpibzle kx, “Trtxpnzng! Trnipwc'u la tqpiq.” X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe kz, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnzkr Jiszs le.

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5

²⁸ Mz nibr nzymne-krdr badr Jiszs, kxnzetu r lr Jiu drtwrdr sc tqesz'tipe mz nznibq-krdr nide. X sc tzkalzpemng badr ma nyz Kaefzs, mzli kc tqprtzngrm paglxnrlc. X sc tzvzmipelr mz ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, kxetu r lr Rom. Lr Jiu trnzdwatrpwzung ma nyzde murde ma tqbatrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdr mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz Nzamyangr. ²⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Paelzt kc tqngi Gavzna ngr Judiz, sc tqvzpxpebz badr, tqrpipebzle badr kx, “?Nike atrka mrlx lc?” ³⁰ A' nzrpi-tpwzlr kx, “Nzmu

* **18:13** Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzpman ngr Roman sc rtultr-ngrbzle mz Anas nazaprx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcp-xalzulr kzdode Kaefzs, kc tqyrlztibzle inyx Anas, mz nztekqr-krde nide. Mzli kcng tqalvztrngr Jiszs x tztqlvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide Nardr Pris. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, Anas nzmu nangi nide Nardr Pris nakrlzbzle nzbz-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mnclzbz mz zmatq ngrde. Mc kz 'Nardr Pris x Kaefzs' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

☆ **18:14** Jon 11:50

nanginide ncblo kxmrlz, trpnzngr nzaprc-krbzkrlc mz mqm.” ³¹ Rpibz Paelzt badr kx, “Vzmiamu x ayrplapxamu nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr scmu.” A' nzrpibz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, “Eu, a' trpnzngr scgr zmatq ngr nznribqngr leplz.” ³² Da lc prtzm, murde na-atutrle nzrpipxkr Jiszs kxnamu nzbz-krde. †

³³ Paelzt vztr mou ma nyzde, kqlele Jiszs x sc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?” ³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Nzvea-krme lc vzdzm mz drtwrm o nzpibz kzdung leplz bam?” ³⁵ Rpibz Paelzt kx, “?Mz drtwrm ninge lr Jiu? Lr mrnyzmqng x kxnzetu rdr pris ngrmqng, nzaprcmlr nim bange. ?Pim bange, nike rtrngzti-rbrbzme?” ³⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trnipc'u king r nrlc ka. Nzmu nangininge king r nrlc, ncblo nengeng nzkrzlzr nzotangr mz nzarlapx-krdr ninge mz mq lr Jiu. A' trtingr, trnipc'u king r mrka.” ³⁷ X rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, “?Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ni-zpwxm king?” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Eu, sa tqmrlz nzrpi-krm ninge king. Dekc tqvz-ngrmc x mzke' tzmc-ngrde mz nrlc, murde naycmnetr-ngrne da angidr. X doa amrlx kcng tzmrlz bz badr da angidr sa navz-nqblq-angidrlr ninge.” ³⁸ Rpibz Paelzt kx, “?Nike tqngi da angidr?”

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26; Mak 15:15; Luk 23:13-25

Zbz Paelzt vzpx-mopwz mz lr Jiu, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Trpnzngr da kx rmctitrpo nanibqngr mrlx lc. ³⁹ A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krmu, mz Nzamyangr kang kqllu rlrpx-ngrbo kc ncblo kxpresin. ?Myx kxmule, suti drtwrmu nzrlrpx-krbo bamu King rmu lc?” ⁴⁰ Kx nzxlr bzlrle, sc tznemipelr nzrpi-krdr kx, “Trsutiu drtwrgr mrlx la. A' kx suti drtwrgr Barabas.” Barabas lc tqmnc mz presin murde nide ncblo kx pna zvz da x prtr mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel.

19

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqrpipebz Paelzt mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzvzmi-krdr Jiszs mz nzriklangr. ² X nzngrlelr kc nqvi nzku nangi kraon x nzalaobzlr mz nar Jiszs. X nzakq-kzlr nzqk kxprpol, murde kala lcde takitrde king. ³ X sc tzxtrngalvztrpelr nide, nzyrngzobzng bade x nzrpibzlr kx, “Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Rlx tikr kx nzmnc-krm naboi!” X sc tztzpebzlr narde.

⁴ Paelzt vzpx-mopwz mz dzbe lr Jiu kcng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Vzmipxmc mrlx lc bamu murde nakrlzamu kx mz drtwrnge trpnzngr da kx vz-rbrtrpz bade kx nanibq-ngrde.” ⁵ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpxpebz, kraon r nzku kc sc tqycobep mz narde, x sc tqkqbe-ngrde nzqk kc tqprpol. Sc tqrpipebz Paelzt badr kx, “Krlc ncblo,” murde rpile nayckqti drtwrdr Jiszs. ⁶ A' kxnzetu rdr pris x pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, kx nzmclr kc nide, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, “Tqlvztr mz kros! Tqlvztr mz kros!” Murde nzkrzlzr kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq ngr nzrtqlvztr-krdr nide. Rpibz Paelzt badr kx, “Vzmiamu esz'-krmu x tqvlztramuz mz kros, murde mz drtwrnge trpnzngr da vz-rbrtrpz bade.” ⁷ Nzrpibz lr Jiu kx, “Mz Loukxtr scgr takitrde nzbz-krde, murde rtulrtr-lzbq mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct.” ⁸ Kx xlr Paelzt natq lcng, sc tqmwxlz-zlwzpe. ⁹ Vzmitr-moule Jiszs ma nyzde. X sc tqrveape-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Myx me vzkipx-zpwxme?” A' Jiszs anabu txpwz, trayzlupwzleu natqde. ¹⁰ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt bade kx, “?Trsutiu drtwrm nzymne-krme bange? ?Trkrllwq kx rngiscnge zmatq mz nzrpipx-krnge nzarlapxngr nim o nzrtqlvztrngr nim mz kros?” ¹¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trpnzngr scm zmatq ngr nzaclve-krm ninge, a' ngi txpwz kx kabz Gct bam. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz kcng tzaprcbzlr ninge bam nzetukr alwx ngrdr myaszpxle alwx ngrm.”

† 18:32 Natq Jiszs mz Jon 3:14, 8:28, x 12:32-34 drtwr ngrdr kx nabz mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros. Krlc kxmu nznribqkr lr Rom leplz kx nzvz-rbrng.

¹² Kx xlrzbz Paelzt natq Jiszs lcng, sc tqrtangrpe lrpzki kx na-arlapx-ngrde nide. A' nzrpibz lr Jiu kx, "Nzmu na-arlapxq mrlx lc, trwztrpwzmeu mz King r Rom. X sa narlwa-ngrbzkr nim bade, murde doa kx rtulrtr-lzbq nznngini-krde king rnzlvzole King kc Rom." ¹³ Kx xlrzbz Paelzt natq lcng, sc tqvzmipx-mopwzle Jiszs yz x tqwxbuo mou mrkc tzrpi kx doa vz-rbr o trtingr, tzrpibz *Rplz Kxmnzpz'* x mz natq lr Jiu nzrpibz *Gabata*. ¹⁴ Krlc nourla ngr zbq kc tzoliqtingr Sabat. X Paelzt sc tqxtrngapebz mz lr Jiu mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krlc king rmu." ¹⁵ A' sc tznemipebzlr, nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Vzmipx x tqlvztr mz kros!" A' rpibz Paelzt kx, "?Suti drtwrmu nzrtqlvztr-krnge king rmu mz kros?" A' nzrpibz kxnzetu rdr pris kx, "Trpnzngr king rgr, a' ngi txpwz King kc etu mrkc Rom!" ¹⁶ Zbz, Paelzt sc tqmetxpebz badr, x sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx natqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kros.

Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo ngr vea kcng nzrkamilzmlr Jiszs Jerusalem. X sc tzrtulrtrpe-ngrbzlr nzrglq-krde kros ngrde mrkc natqlvztr-ngrdr nide. X glqbzle mz newz kc tzrpibz *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekriz. Drtqde mz natq lr Jiu *Gclgata*. *

¹⁸ X mrlcde, sc tzaopxpebzlr lrpz scde x tztqlvztrpelr nide mz kros. X nztqlvztr-kzlr ncblo kxnztrkang nzling taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. ¹⁹ Mz nzaelwapxngr da kc tqbznggr Jiszs, Paelzt yrle kcng natq x nzatu mrkc tztqlvztr-ngrdr nide mz kros. Nzyr kx,

JISZS KC NASZRET, KING R LR JIU.

²⁰ Nzryrngr lc nzrlwx lr Jiu kxnzkqlung, murde mrkc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, trycpwzu rlr Jerusalem. Nzryrngr lcde nzyr mz natq lr Jiu, mz natq lr Rom kcng tzaclveng, x mz natq lr Grik kc tzrkrlzlr leplz kxnzkqlung. ²¹ A' kxnzetu rdr pris drtwrdr trkabz mz Paelzt murde trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nznngini-krde king rdr. Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr mz Paelzt kx, "Trmrlzu nzyr-krm 'King r lr Jiu,' a' kxnamu nzyr-krmle se, 'Mrlx lc rpile kx nide King r lr Jiu.'" ²² A' rpibz Paelzt kx, "Nike yrpex, kxnamu nzyr-krde lape."

²³ Mz nibr nztqlvztr-krdr Jiszs mz kros, ncblo ngr vea kcng nztwzlr lrpz sc Jiszs, x sc tzpesalitipelr ncte pwx, murde nataplxsr-ngrdr ncte kcng. A' nzq scde kxboi yc txpwz murde esz'ti. ²⁴ X sc tzrpipekr kx, "Bzkq pesalitiku nzq lc, a' na-ayrletiku daes mz nzkriz-krgru neke mz nigu kx narngisc." Mz nzmu-krde lc, atutrle Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpile kx, "Nztwzlr lrpz scnge x nzakiti-lzbq-ngrdr, x nztwz-kzlr nzq kxboi scnge nzayrletilr daes mz nzkriz-krdr doa kx narngisc." ✧ ^{25a} Da lcng nzale ncblo ngr vea kcng.

Jiszs X Lxede

^{25b} Mzli lcde, olvz kx nztu-aepztrpzng mz kros ngr Jiszs nidr seleng, lxe Jiszs, x ilede angidr, x kzdq kz iledr Mxri kc tqngi olvz r Alfizs Klopzs, x Mxri kc Makdala. ²⁶ Jiszs mcomle nztulz-krbzkr ncdl lxed. ✧ X sc tqrpiopemle mz lxed kx, "Lxe, mrlxm lape." ²⁷ X rpio-kzple bange kx, "Lxem lape." X abzo mzli lcde, sc tqvzmipex nide mz ma nyznge.

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

²⁸ Jiszs krlzpele kx nzwz-krdeng amrlx kcng tqkabz Trtede yrkrpxpe. X mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr, sc tqrpipele kx, "Drtwrnge brlxkz." ✧ ²⁹ Kx nzxlrzbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzymnekr Jiszs, sc tzotipelr kc lrpz, nzipetrlr mz neni, nzleolr mz waen kxrkk, x

* **19:17** Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzri*. ✧ **19:24** Sam 22:18 ✧ **19:26** Jon 13:23 ✧ **19:28** Sam 69:21; 22:15

sc tzkalzpebzlr mz nao Jiszs. ³⁰ Kx abztrpz Jiszs waen kc, sc tqrpipeline kx, “Nzwz-krnge yrkrpxpe.” X biole narde x sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mqngrde mz Gct mz nzbz-krde. ✧

Blrir Jiszs Nzlu

³¹ Zbq lc zbq ngr nzoliqtingr Sabat. Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc tzrlxtipebzlr mz Paelzt nzrlr-krbzle nzrtavxi-ngrbz nanyc ncblo kcng tztqlvztr mz kros, murde nabz-aning, x nayokaeomlr mz kros mz nzyrtzmq-krdr nidr. Murde Loukxtr scgr tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu namz nzdoo-krmle mz kros nzkrlyz-krbzle milzpq, myapxbz mz Sabat. ✧ ³² Kx rlrpe-ngrbz Paelzt le, sc tzotipe ncblo ngr vea nzrtavxi-ngrbz nanycdr. Nzoti-kailr kzdq ncblo kcng tztqlvztrng badr Jiszs x nzoti-moulr krali. ³³ A' kx nzkrlyzblr Jiszs, nzmclr nzbz-krde. Dekc trnztavxipe-ngrpwzlru nanycde. ³⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' kzdq ncblo ngr vea kcng luplxtrpzle blrir Jiszs, x mzli kcpwz yrlepym mrlcde mepyr x lue.

³⁵ Da lcng tqyapwxtibo ngi da angidr, murde mctx-angidrx. Delc tqpi-ngrbole bamu murde nalxngiti-kzamu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. ³⁶ Trnztavxi-ngrdru nanycde murde na-atutr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpipeline kx, “Trpnzng nrvr ngrdeng kx nztavxi.” ✧ ³⁷ X kzdq kz Nzryrngrkxtr rpipeline kx, “Lepz sa naobqlvzlr ncblo kc blirde tzluplxtr.” ✧

Nzyrtzmqngr Jiszs

Matiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56

³⁸ Kzdq ncblo kx lxngitile Jiszs drtqde Josip kc Arimatia. A' traelwapx-ngrdeu nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, murde mwxlrtile kxnzetu r lr Jiu. A' ncblo lc vzbz mz Paelzt, sc tqrlxtipebzle nzkao-krmle nrkrdrdq Jiszs mz kros mz nzyrtzmq-krdele. Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbz Paelzt nzkao-krmlele. ³⁹ X Nikodimzs kc mzli kc kai tqvzbz mz Jiszs mz nrckxbq, nzvzng ncdr Josip. ✧ Nikodimzs lc twzbzle dalr nzaelungr namz ngr Jiszs, nzmrlcpu-krdr takitr kilo kxnzpnutq (30). ⁴⁰ Zbz sc tzkaopemlr namz ngr Jiszs, nzaelulr da lcng, x sc tzbxtipelr lrpz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgr mz nzyrtzmq-krgr namz. ⁴¹ Mrkc tztqlvztrngr Jiszs mz kros, yc kc elr nabznrpx. X yc kc elr gq kxmRNA kx nayrbqpx-ngrm namz ngr leplz, a' trgalr kx yrbqpxm elr. ⁴² X sc tzyrlqtrpelr namz ngr Jiszs mz gq lcde, x nzalqlitrpzlr kc rplz kxetu nzpqrtr-ngrdr naonrx. Murde mzli kc milzpq Nzamyangr kc tqabzope. X mz zbq lc Lou sc Mosis tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzwzng, murde Sabat ngi zbq kxnzamati.

20

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Matiu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12

¹ Mz Sade mz nourla kxtpwz, Mxri kc Makdala sc tzolapeng badr kzdu-kzng olvz mz gq kc tqyrbqngr namz ngr Jiszs, mz nzaelu-krdele. Kx nzkrlyzblr mrlcde, sc tzmcpelr rplz kc etu nzalqlipxpe. ² Zbz sc tqngrlrpem bagr, ncdr Saemon Pita, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Namz ngr Kxetu rgu nzglqtxpxpem mz butqbr kc, a' trkrlyzpekru me nzyrlq-ngrde.” ✧ ³ Kx xlrzbzkrle sc tqngrlrpekr ncdr Pita mz gq kc. ⁴ Nzrkalz-krmgr kxes', zbz sc tqngrlrszpe Pita x krlzpe-kaipo mz butqbr kc. ⁵ Yrngzobo mz naonrx x tcngztrpo, a' trdwatrwxu elr. A' mcx lrpz kcng tzbxtile. ⁶ Mz nibnge Pita kc tqngrlr-atebz x ngrlrr rlr mz nabz gq kc, x mc-kzle lrpz kcng tzbxti Jiszs yrbqtxnepe. ⁷ X mc-kzle lrpz kc tzbxti narde nzbu-esz'ngtrpe-ngrbz mz lrpz kc-kzng. ⁸ Zbz dwatr-kzpo. Mc-kzx lrpz kcng, a' namz ngr Jiszs tryrbqpeu. X sc tqlxngitipex kx Jiszs lupe mou mz nzbz-krde. ⁹ Kxmule-esz' a' krlzmle mzli lc trkrlyz-angidrkakr natq kcng tzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kx Jiszs sa nabz, a' na-atulz-mop mz nzbz-krde. ¹⁰ Mz nibrde, nigr amrlx sc tqyzlupekr mrkcng tqmnc-ngrgr.

✧ 19:30 Sam 31:5 ✧ 19:31 Lou Kcpwz 21:23 ✧ 19:36 Nzrlaszng 12:46; Nzqqlu-krdr 9:12; Sam 34:20 ✧ 19:37 Sekaraea 12:10; Nzaelwapxng 1:7 ✧ 19:39 Jon 3:1-2 ✧ 20:2 Jon 13:23

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqzb Mz Mxri Kc Makdala

¹¹ Mxri kc Makdala yzlu mou mz gq lr Jiszs, sc tqyrnitrpebz yz, tqtcngztrpe elr. ¹² Kx tcnztrpzle kc, mcle kcng enjrl li nzkqng nzkq kxprki. Wxbuom kc mrkc tqobqki nar Jiszs x wxbu kc mrkc tqobqki nanycde. ¹³ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “?Mxri, nike tqyrnigrn?” A' rpibzle kx, “Yrni-ngrne namz ngr Kxetu rnge nzglqtxpe, a' trkrlzwxu me nzayrbq-ngrde.” ¹⁴ Zbz Mxri lxlvrpxm, x sc tqmcepele Jiszs nztu-krbzle bade. A' trglxleu nide. ¹⁵ X sc tqveapebz Jiszs bade, rpi-kzpzle kx, “?Nike tqyrnigrn? ?Neke tqrtangrtiq?” Rpibz Mxri bade kx, “Nzmu kx tqglqzbzme namz ngr Jiszs mz kzdq nrlc, pim bange murde naotix.” Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc murde rpilc kx nide ncblo kx wz mz nabznrpx kc. ¹⁶ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, “Mxri!” Mxri kx lxlvr-mopwzle kc, sc tqglx-atele Jiszs. X rpilc nakaplzle nide. X mz nzbilvz-krde nide, rpibzle kx, “Raboni!” Mz natq lr Jiu *Raboni* drtwr ngrde *Kxakrlz rnge*. ¹⁷ A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Bzkq maletrpe' ninge, murde trvzdzkapc' mz Trtenge. A' navz-kaipo bade murde naesotr-kzpa'mu bange. A' vzbz mz mzlengeng mzli ka, x pibz badr kx, 'Navzdz-kaipo mz Trtenge kc tqngi kz Trtemu, nide kc tqngi Gct rnge x Gct rmu.’” ¹⁸ Zbz Mxri kc Makdala sc tqvzpem bagr, x sc tqpipemle nzmc-krde Jiszs kc tqlupe mou, x pi-kzple bagr natqdeng.

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqzb Mz Kzdung Ncblo Nedeng, A' Tomas Trprtrpwzu Matu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49

¹⁹ Mz Sade lcpwz mzli kcpe milzpq, yrlwr-lxblr-ngrgr kc ma, x amqngikr naonrx ngrde, murde mwxlrtikr kxnzetu r lr Jiu. Mzli lcde pwrkilvc-ngrgr nztupe-krm Jiszs bagr, x rpimle bagr kx, “Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu.” ²⁰ Mz nibr nzycmne-krmle bagr, sc tqaelwape-ngrmle nabzlvz r mqde x blirde. Kx mc-krleng drtwrgr elatxlm. ²¹ X rpi-mople bagr kx, “Rlxtix kx namnc-zpwxamu. X atwzlr-ngrne nimu mz nzryapwxtipx-krmu nrpa rnge, da kc tqwai nzatwzlr-kai-krm Trtenge ninge.” ²² Zbz sc tqvxupemle bagr, x rpimle kx, “Twzamu Mqngrkxtr. ²³ X mzli ka, krkcng tqipqamu mz alwx ngrdr, ipq kz Gct nidr, a' krkcng tripqwamuu, tripq-kzu Gct nidr.” ✧

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbq-mopwz Mz Nzprtrpe-krbz Tomas

²⁴ Kzdq nigr kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12), Tomas kc kzdq drtqde Lipxm, trprtrpuu bagr mzli kc tqadcp-x-lzbq-ngrm Jiszs bagr. ²⁵ Sc tqpipebzkr bade kx, “Mcpekr Kxetu Lod rgu.” A' rpim Tomas bagr kx, “Trlxngitiwxu nimu. Nzmu kx tqlxngitipexle, namcx bzmr nilz kcng mz mqde, x nratoki r mqnge narlutr-ngrbo mz bzmr nilz kcng, x mqnge namaletrlc blirde.”

²⁶ Mz nibr wiki lc, yrlwr-lxblr-moukr mz ma kx naonrx ngrde nzamqngi. A' mzli lc Tomas sc tqprtrpem bagr. X pwrkilvc-ngrgr Jiszs nztupe-mou-krmle mz mzlirgr. X rpimle bagr kx, “Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu.” ²⁷ Zbz rpibzle mz Tomas kx, “Vzm Tomas, nratoki r mqm yrlqo mrlc, x mc nabzlvz r mqnge x maletr kz blirnge, x bzkq drtwrm abrlzpe, a' lxngitipe nzlu-kr-mopwc'.” ²⁸ Ayzlu-ngrbz Tomas natqde kx, “Da zpwxtx! Lxngitipex kx nim Kxetu Lod x Gct rnge.” ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Rlxngiti-ngrn nzmc-krm ninge. A' sa nangi da kxmrlz zlvz mzli kc leplz kc-kzng nzlxlngiti-kzlr ninge, kxmule-esz' trnzmlclu ninge. Murde sa na-amrlz Gct Trte nidr mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nzetukr nzrlxlngiti-krdr.”

Nzwzkr Buk Lc

³⁰ Da kxmatq kxkqlu kx ale-kzp Jiszs bagr. A' da lcdeng tryrowxu mz buk lc. ³¹ A' yro-ngrne krlcng, murde nalxlngiti-kzamu kx Jiszs nide Kxnmzcp-x Mrlx Gct. X mz nzlxlngiti-krmu nide, narmcti-kzamu nzlungr kxboi.

21

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqbz Mz Ncblo Nzrlimzng

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs adcpx-lzbq-mop bagr mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili kc tzipi-kzpz Taebirizs. Kxmu nzadcp-x-lzbq-krmle bagr nide sele. ² Kzdq zbq Saemon Pita badr Tomas kc tzipibz Lipxm, x Natziel kc mztea Kena ngr Gzlili Provins, x ninge x mzleng Jemes, x kzdu mou nigr nzling, nigr lcng rlimz mnc-lxblrkr me esz'.

³ Zbz sc tzipipem Saemon Pita bagr kx, "Navzpex mz nzmwangr." X rzipzkr bade kx, "Nanginigu." X sc tqvzopekr badr mz bot scgr. Mwakr mz nrlckxbq lcde, a' trpnzngr nc kxes' kx mwatigr. ✧ ⁴ Zbz mzli kc naprtzpe-ngrm nepi, Jiszs sc tqtupxpebz mz nabz drta', a' trglxkru nide. ⁵ X sc tzipipxpemle bagr kx, "?Doa lcng, trpnzngr nc kx mwatiamu?" A' rpitripzkr kx, "Trpnzngr kxes'." ⁶ Rpipx-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Apooamu br scmu mz nrlar bot kxrtc, murde namwatiamu du nc." Kx apookr kc br scgr, kx vztitripz blzmr nc le, yangrngatikr nzveclz-krmgrle. ✧

⁷ X sc tzipipebo mz Pita kx, "Krlc Kxetu rgu." ✧ X Saemon Pita sc tqkzlpemle lrpz scde x sc tqpe-zpwxpele, murde kalo txpwz mz nzwz-krdr. Zbz dwao mz lue, sc tqwrtrpebz mz Jiszs. ⁸ X sc tqvectripemgr br scgr yrbupxm mz nc, x yatrpgr mepz, murde mrkc tqdwatr-ngrmgr esotrp mepz, takitr mita kx trtqki-esz' (100). ⁹ Kx poomgr kc mepz, mckr kc nyr ngr dzpnzng, x ycom elr kcng nc x yctr-kzpz kcng bret. ¹⁰ Sc tzipipem Jiszs bagr kx, "Twzmamu du nc kcng tqmwati-ateamu." ¹¹ Zbz Saemon Pita sc tqyzlupxpe mou mz bot, tqvectripemgr badr br kc mepz. Nc lcdeng krlzble trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-tq (153). X kxmule-esz' nc kqlu mz nzpookr br kc esz', a' br scgr trbxngeu. ¹²⁻¹³ Zbz sc tzipipem Jiszs bagr kx, "Vzmamu, mutxnamu." Jiszs vztrpz, kalzmlc bret, sc tqakipemle bagr, x wai-kzle nc kc tqbzlule. Mz nzapu-krde kc nigr, trpnzngr mz nigr kx abrle nelzde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "?Nim neke?" A' drtwrgr esz'ti mz nzglx-krgr kx krlc Kxetu rgr. ¹⁴ X krlc nzwrdc kratq nzadcp-x-lzbq-krm Jiszs bagr, mz nibr nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbz-krde.

Nzycmnekr Jiszs Ncdr Pita Kxrmnr-ngrbz

¹⁵ Mz nibr nzmu-krgr, Jiszs sc tzvznepeng mz Pita. X sc tzipipebz Jiszs bade kx, "?Saemon mrlx Jon, nzaodu-krm ninge myaszpxle mrlx lcng?" Rpipz Pita bade kx, "Eu Kxetu, krlzpeq kx mrlztix nim." Rpipzle bade kx, "Kx tqmule lcde, aclvebz leplz nengeng kcng tzapulr nei sip." ¹⁶ Zbz rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz nzwrdc krali kx, "?Saemon mrlx Jon, da angidr nzaodu-krm ninge?" Rpipz Pita kx, "Eu Kxetu, krlzpeq kx mrlztix nim." Rpipz Jiszs kx, "Kx tqmule lcde, mailzbz sip nengeng." ¹⁷ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz nzwrdc kratq kx, "?Saemon mrlx Jon, da angidr kx mrlztiq ninge?" Pita drtwrdc yrnibutx, murde Jiszs nzvea-krbzle nzwrdc kratq kcpe. X sc tzipipebzle kx, "Kxetu Lod, nim kx rkrlz da amrlx, x krlz-angidr-kzq kx mrlztix nim." Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Aclvebz sip nengeng."

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Zbz aelwapx-ngrbz Jiszs mz Pita kxnamu na-amatqle Gct mz nzbz-krde. Sc tzipipebzle kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Mzli kc tqngini-ngrm obla, xplr q x krlzq nzamqngitrngr nrkalom x vzq drlve ke suti drtwrm. A' mzli kc nangini-ngrm lrtzlvz, sa napebzlr leplz mqm, x navzmlr nim me trsutiu drtwrm, x sa naglapx-kzpz mqm. Kxmule-esz', a' vz-nqblqm ninge!" *

²⁰ Pita lxlvrkimle mq sc tqmcpcele ninge, kc tqvz-nqblqbo nidr. Ninge kc tqdrtr-pnzbo nrlar Jiszs mzli kc tqmu-ngrgr, tzipi-ngrbo bade "?Kxetu, neke tqamwale nim?" ✧ ²¹ Kx mcm Pita ninge, sc tzipipebzle mz Jiszs kx, "?Kxetu, nike nzwaisrngr ncblo lc mz nzbz-krde?" ²² Rpipz Jiszs bade kx, "Trngiu nzwz-krm nzmu nasuti

✧ **21:3** Luk 5:5 ✧ **21:6** Luk 5:6 ✧ **21:7** Jon 13:23 * **21:18-19** Kzdzng leplz nzrpiir kx, *Naglapxbz mqm drtwr ngrde kx mzli kc nabzngr Pita, mqde naglapxbz mz nztqlvztrngr nide mz kros.* ✧ **21:20** Jon 13:23, 25

drtwrnge kx Jon nalu nakrlzmle nyzylu-krmc. A' vz-nqblqm ninge!" ²³ Mz nibrde, sc tzyapwxtinepe leplz nedeng amrlx mz mzlirdr kx trpnzngr nzbz-krnge. A' trpipwzu Jiszs trnzbz-krpwc'u, a' pibzle mz Pita kx trngiu nzwz-krde nzm nasm drtwrde kx nalux nakrlzmle nyzylu-krmle.

Natq Kxrmnrngr

²⁴ Delape. Ninge Jon, ncblo ne Jiszs kc tqrycmnetrngr da kcng x yro-kzx. X nzkriz leplz kx nike pix ngi da angidr. ²⁵ X da kqlu kz kx rtrngztibz Jiszs. A' nzm nayro da lcdeng amrlx, buk ngrdr naesz'-ngrdr nrlc ka.

Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol

Krlc buk krali kxyr Luk, axvctrpzle mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyr-kaile. Ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs x leplz nedeng. Da lcng kqlu tzyrtio mz Aposol krlz Luk, murde sc tzvotine-ngrdr badr Pol. Mwx Luk ayrkrpxle nzryrngr lc mz yiz 62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngnr mz Jiszs. Murde trpnzngnr da kx prtzyr mz nibr yiz 62 AD kc tzyrnrngr buk lc. Tryrleu nzatrkatikr King Niro lrmakxtr mz yiz 64 AD. X tryr-kzleu nzbzkr Pol mz yiz 68 AD, x nzodatingr Jerusalem mz yiz 70 AD.

Mz buk lc Luk yrle da kcng tqprtzbz mz lrmakxtr mz nibr Jiszs nzvzdz-krde Heven, mz nzatutr-krdr natq Jiszs mz Aposol 1:8. Murde nzyapwxtipxbzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu. Luk ycmnetr-ngrde kxmu leplz nzkrka'-krdr x nzmilzkr Mqngrkxtr leplz neng Gct, myapxbz mz nzprsr-krde nidr.

Kzdzng Da Kx Myapxbz Kx Nzyro Mz Buk Lc Nidr Seleng

Jiszs rpibzle mz leplz nedeng kx nayapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz mrkc **Jerusalem, Judiz, Szmariz x mz nrlc tulvzo**, x sc tqvzdz ate Heven. [dckrlzde 1]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr Jiszs Mz Leplz Mrkc Jerusalem

Mqngrkxtr vz-om mz leplz neng Jiszs. [dckrlzde 2]

Nzayrplapxngnr Ananaeas x Safira. [dckrlzde 5]

Nzrmcpxng ncblo kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr. [6:1-8]

Stivin sc tqbzpe. [6:9—7:60]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr Jiszs Mz Leplz Mrkc Judiz X Szmariz

Sol atrkatile lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 8]

Sol lxngitile Jiszs. [dckrlzde 9]

Pita ryapwxbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu. [dckrlzde 10]

Mqngrkxtr alvztrle Pita kx Nrpakxmrlz napi-kzpz mz kxtrngiulrJiu. [dckrlzde 11]

Jemes, mzle Jon, sc tqbzpe. [dckrlzde 12]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr Jiszs Mz Leplz Mz Nrlc Tulvzo

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde kx ayrrngr. [13—14]

Kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem nzyrlwr-lxblrng. [dckrlzde 15]

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde krali. [15:36—18:22]

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde kratq. [18:23—21:16]

Nzrlolvzngnr Pol mrkc Judiz Provins. [21—26]

Da kx prtzyr mz nzalilvckr Pol Rom. [27—28]

Jiszs Plzpx-kaile Nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr

¹ Kxetu Teofilzs, ninge Luk x mz buk kc kai, yrx da kcng amrlx tqale Jiszs x tqalvztr-ngrde, abzo mzli kc tqayzuo-ngrde nzvz-krde, ² krlzbzle mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzavzdzkr Gct le Heven. A' mzli kc navzdzpe-ngrde, rkabz natq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Mqngrkxtr, mz ncblo kcng tqmcpxleng nangi aposol nedeng. Mz buk krali lc, sa napix nike ale-moule. ✧ ³ Mz nabz zby kcng nzpnu-pwx, mz nibr nzetqkr drtqde x nzbz-krde, aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz mz aposol nedeng. X alele da kxmatq kxkqlu mz nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzlxngiti-krdr kx lupe mou. Mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krbzle badr, pibzle badr da kqlu mz nzaesotr-krm Gct leplz mz nzmncly-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. ⁴ X kzdq mzli kc tzmu-ngrdr badr, rpibzle kx, "Bzkq ena rlaszamu mzteadau Jerusalem, a' aenzlipwzmu nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr bamu, da kc

✧ 1:2 Luk 24:33-53

tqwai nzesalz-krbz Trtenge le. Ycmnetr-ngrbo bamu da lc mzli kc. ☆ ⁵ Jon awrkxtrle leplz mz lue x mzli trnaboiu sa na-awrkxtr Gct nimu mz Mqngrkxtr.”

Gct Avdzle Jiszs Heven

⁶ Kzdzq kz mzli aposol kcng kx nzmcti-lzbq-moulr badr Jiszs mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, nzveabzng bade kx, “?Kxetu rgr, nangipe mzli ka kx na-ayrkrpx-ngrn nzaclvekr lr Rom nigu lr Israel x na-acive-lzbqku mz nznngini-krm King rgr?” *

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Trtenge tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu kx nakrlzti mzli rde. Murde da lcng navz-nqblqpwzle me pnz drtwrde. ⁸ A' da kx nakrlzamu nide sele. Sa natwzamu zmatq mzli kc navzo-ngrm Mqngrkxtr bamu. X na-aelwa-ngrbzmu ninge mz lr Jerusalem, lr Judiz Provins, lr Szmariz Provins, x nakrlzlezle leplz mz nrlc tulvzo.”

⁹ Mz nibr nzpi-krde da lc, sc tqavzdzpe Gct Heven mz dcbz. Mzli kc aukztingr aposol nedeng le, dcbz kc sc tqvzmilzpele nide, vzdz vzdz x mrbctilzbx mztr. ¹⁰ X mzli lcpwz tqabztx-zlwzbe-ngrdr nzmclzng Jiszs mz bongavz, enjrl nzling sc tztung badr nzkqng lrpz kxprki. ¹¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Ei! Lr Gzlili, bzq ye obqnelzpeamu mz bongavz nztu-krmu la mrka! Jiszs lc tzavzdz ate Heven, sa nayzluo-mop kalr mz nqm q lcpwz tqmc-ngrnamu nzvzdz-krde.” †

Mateas Tekqtrle Judzs

¹² Zbz mz nibr nzvzpekr enjrl kcng, aposol kcng nzrlaszmlr Newz ngr Nc Olivi, nyzylu-moung mzteadau Jerusalem. Nzboikr mzlirdr mz Jerusalem mwz takitnde kilomita kxesz'. ¹³ Kx nzprtrpzlr kc Jerusalem, sc tzvzdzpeng mz nabz ma kc tqycpx wq, mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Nidr kcng tzmncng mrlcde deseleng:

Saemon Pita,

Jon,

Jemes mzle Jon,

Adru mzle Pita, x

Filip,

Tomas,

Batolomiu, x

Matiu kc tqngi kz drtqde Livae, nidr badr kzdq mou

Jemes mrlx Alfizs,

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mrkc Israel, x

Judzs kc tqngi kz drtqde Tadizs, mrlx kzdq ncblo drtqde kz Jemes. ☆ ‡

¹⁴ Nzamnctr-lzbq-zvzng mz nzkrka'ngr mz nzesz'tikr drtwr, nidr badr Mxri, lxedo Jiszs, mzledeng, x kzdung olvz kxnzetung.

¹⁵ Zbz kzdq zbq Pita tulzm mz mzlir kxnzrlxngiting lcng, mz nzymne-krbzle badr. Nidr kcmang trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li (120). ¹⁶ Rpibz Pita badr kx, “Mzlengeng, Judzs atutrlle Nzryrngrkxtr murde Mqngrkxtr batr-kaipzle mz King Devet nzymnetr-krde

☆ **1:4** Jon 14:15-17, 26; 16:7-8, 13-15 * **1:6** Lr Jiu nzlxngitilr kx Gct sa na-atwzlr-ngrbzle Mevalu Kxnzmcpv nede badr. A' nztwz-rbrlr nzrplzpxkr nrpa kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide. Murde nzpnzkr drtwrdr le, na-aovxiobzle enqmi rdrng mz nzaclve-krde nrlc, da kc tqwai pnz King Devet. [Sam 89:26-29; Asaea 9:6-7] Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz drtwr leplz nedeng, Jiszs na-aovxiolr lr Rom kcng tzaclvelr Israel mzli lcde, mz nzrtwz-krde zmatq ngr nznngini-krde Mevalu x king kc tqmcpv Gct. † **1:11** 1:9 Kzdung mzli dcbz drtwr ngrde zluli r Gct. Mc Nzvzpxngr 40:34, 1 King 8:10-11, Mak 13:26, 62, x Luk 9:34-36. 1:10 Enjrl nzling nzmnc-kzng mrkc mz butqbr kc tqmznrngr. [Luk 24:4] Mz Lou scdr lr Jiu doa kx nzling napilr da kcpwz mz nznngikr da angidr le. [Lou Kcpwz 19:15] 1:11 Jiszs vzdz Heven zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) mz nibr nztulz-mou-krde. Zbz mz nibr zbq nzpnu-esz' mou, Mqngrkxtr nzavzom, mz zbq kranzpnz-nzlvqn (50) mz nibr nztulz-moukr Jiszs mz nzbzngr. Natq kc tqngi 'Pentikos' drtwr ngrde 'kranzpnz-nzlvqn.' ☆ **1:13** Matiu 10:2-4; Luk 6:13-16; Mak 3:16-19 ‡ **1:13** Trkrizkuu kx nzmu Alfizs kc lcpwz tzpi mz Mak 2:14 kx ngi trtede Livae, krkc tqataqti takes. Ncblo nzesz'mzng kx blepx lxbler drtqdr Judzs mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kxmna. Krlc opxm Judzs kcpwz tzpi mz Jon 14:22 x Luk 6:16, a' trngiu Judzs Iskariot.

nide kc tqmailzbzle zbo ngr leplz kcng tzlolvzlr Jiszs. ¹⁷ X mz nzngini-krde Jiszs mcpyle Judzs kzdq nigr aposol kx nawztrpzkr badr mz Gct." Krlcng da kx pibz Pita.

¹⁸ X da kc tqwai nzkrlyz-krmule, Judzs lc xpele kzdq drtc' mz trau r da kc tqtrka tqalele. Kxmu nznibqtx-lzbq-krde batrpzle narde nzobqneo-krmle x nzwxtwetx-krde zpzu x dalr nelzde amrlx rlxpxm yz. ¹⁹ Nrpa ngr da kc tqwzngnr Judzs talvzpxle Jerusalem, sc tzrpipebzlr drtc' kc *Akeldama* mz natqdr Erameik kx nzkrlyz-kailr. Drtwr ngrde 'drtc' kx yrleongr mepyr.' §

²⁰ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "Da la ngida murde Devet yrle mz buk ngr Sam kx, 'X batrpz nzbz-krde murde ma nyzde namznrtx-alongr.' ✧ Nzyr kz kx, 'Natekqtr ncblo kzble mz nzngini-krde kxrmal.' ✧ ²¹⁻²² Mz nzmuk-krde lcde kzdq ncblo natekqtrle Judzs mz nztu-krmle mz nibrgu mz nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs mz nzbzngnr. Nangi kzdq ncblo kx mnc-pnzku badr abzole mz Jon nazwrkxtr-krde Jiszs, krlzbzle mzbq kc tqkapx-ngrm Gct le bagu, x sc tqvzdzpe Heven." ²³ Zbz kxnzrlxngiting sc tzpipxpele ncblo nzling. Kzdq ngi Josip kc tzrpibz Basabas, nzrpi-kzpz Jastzs x krkc kz Mateas. ²⁴ Zbz sc tzkrka'peng, tzrpipele kx, "Kxetu rgr, krlzq da kx yc mz nabz leplz amrlx. Aelwapxngnr ncblo kznike kx mcpxpeq, ²⁵ kx nartwz nzwzkr aposol lc tqrlaszpe Judzs kc tqbz x sc tqmncpe mz Hxl, mrkc tqtakitrde nzmnc-krde elr." ²⁶ Zbz sc tzaopeng rplz nzyrlqtrpzlr maki ngrdrng mz nzmcpx-krdr ncblo kx nangi aposol. Mateas kc tzmcpxpe. X sc tqprtrpebz mz aposol kcng nzpnu-nrade-esz'. *

2

Nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr

¹ Mzli kc tzmulvzngnr nzrlakilz-ngrm wit tqkaputrpe-ngrmle, krkcng tzrlxngiting amrlx nzyrlwr-amqmupeng mz ma kxes'z' mrkc Jerusalem. ² X nzwprkilvc-ngrdr da kx natqde apule nenq kxetu. X natq lc vzom Heven talvzpxle ma kc tzwxbu-ngrdr. ³ Zbz nilvc nyr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz badr, x sc tqakipx-lzbqpebz badr. ⁴ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr amrlx ngrdr, x sc tzymnepeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng, tqbatrpebz Mqngrkxtr nzymne-krdr.

⁵ Mzli lcde lr Jiu kx nzangio-zvzlr Yawe Gct rdr, a' kxtrnzlxngitilru Jiszs, sc tzmncng Jerusalem. Leplz lcng tzvzkimlr mz nrlarnrlc amrlx mz nrlc. ⁶ Mzli kc tzxlr-ngrdr nzmqmqr natq lc etu, zbo ngr leplz kxetu kcng tzatamuti-lzbqpemqng badr kxnzrlxngiting. X nzwprkilvc-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr kxnzlxngitilr Kraes nzymne-krdr mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde mz zbo ngr leplz kcng, ncblo kxes'z' mz nidr xlrle kzdq kxrlxngiti nzymne-krde mz natqde. ⁷ Nzktitxpx-zlwzlr sc tzrpipele kx, "Eke! Ncblo kang tzkxmu nzymne-krdr kang lr Gzlili xkeng! ⁸ ?Myx kxmule tqxlr-ngrbzku nzymne-krdr mz natqung?" *

⁹⁻¹⁰ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc murde kzdung nidr kcng mrkc, lr Jiu kcng tzvzkibzlr nrlarnrlc kcng Partia, Medea, x Mesopotemia rlr m z tonga. X kzdung nipeng dalr mrka Judiz Provins. X kzdung nzvzkibzlr mz nrlarde kc tqesotrpz mz provins kcng Kapadosia, Pontzs, Pamfilia, Esia x nrlarnrlc ngrde Frijz. X kzdung nidr nzvzkibzlr

§ **1:19** 1:16 Atutrlc Sam 41:9 mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'X kztenge kc tqabrtr-zlwzbo drtwrnga bade, x tqmukr ncdr, mzli ka nipe-kzde enqmi rnge.' 1:18 Judzs bzpe mzli kc tzxpengr kxnzetu rdr pris kcng drtc' kc mz muli silvz kcng nzpnu-tq. Kxmule-esz', a' Judzs kc tzpnzbe drtwr kx nide kx rngisc trau kc x xpele drtc' kc. Matiu 27:5 pile kx Judzs ado-lzbq. Mwx nqvi kc tqdo-ngrde yzpr x nrkrdrdqde yrplao mz rplz kx yclzbz, o nrkrdrdqde mwx elx yrplatr mz kzdq da kx malc mzli kc tqtao-ngrde. ✧ **1:20** Sam 69:25 ✧ **1:20** Sam 109:8 * **1:26** Nzlxngitilr kx mz nzyckr da, Gct la tqatubqti (Nzyrplapxngnr 16:33). A' mz nibr da lc mz Aposol 1:26, trnzpipxpeu mz Nzryrngkxtr kc ate. Mwx mz nibr nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle badr me pnz drtwr Gct. Mc Aposol 11:12, 27-28, 13:1-2, 15:28, 32, x 21:10-11. * **2:8** 2:3 Nyr tu-ngrde me mncng Gct mz nzryngnr lc, da kc tqwaile mz Nzryrngkxtr Kc Kai. 2:7 Mz drtwr lr Jiu kxnzmncng Jerusalem, lr Gzlili drtwrdr mrbrbe x trnzkrlyzlr da.

drtc' ngr Elam, Ijipt x Libia mz nrlarde kc tqesotrpz mz taon kxetu Saerin. X kzdung nzvzkibzlr taon kxetu Rom, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu, o kxnzaxvctr-lzbqbnzng mz nzangiongr Yawe. ¹¹ X kzdung nzvzkibzlr nrlarnrlc kc Arabia x trmctu Krit. Nzrpi-etrlr kx, "Kxmule-esz' vzkimgu me blepx lxblr, a' sa tqxlrzbzku ye leplz lcng nzpi-krdr mz natqgung da kxmatqng kx ale Gct!" ¹² Sc tzkctitxpxlr x nardr pqbrttrpz mz nztu-krdr mrkc. X kzdung nidr nzvea-etrpeng, "?Da lc drtwr ngrde nike?" ¹³ A' kzdu-kzng nzxtrnga-ngrdr krkcng tzrlxngiting, nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo lcng nzrmnqpeng!" †

Pita Ryapwxbz Mz Zbo Ngr Leplz

¹⁴ Zbz Pita tumilzmle aposol kc-kzng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', x mz natqde kxetu sc tqycmnepebz mz zbo ngr leplz kc. Rpibzle kx, "Nimu lr Jiu kang mrka mz Judiz Provins x nimu kang tzmncng Jerusalem mzli ka, da lc nakrlzamu x nalalztq-angidrmamu mz natqngeng. ¹⁵ Ncblo lcng trnzrmnqung, da kc tqwai nzpnzkr drtwrmu le. Mzli ka ngibe nabznepi kc tqrpwxmz mz nourla. ¹⁶ Trtingr! A' atutrle nrpa kc tqplzpx pnz profet Joel.

¹⁷ "Murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde mzli kc nakaputrp, x Jiszs sc tqyzlu-ate-mop, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *'Napuliobo Mqngngrge mz leplz nengeng amrlx mz nrlc, murde mrlxmung x inyxmung sa naplzpxlr natq kc na-aelwapx-ngrbo. Obla nemung naobq-rmwiblenz x lrtzlvz ngrmung sa narmwiblenz da kx nakabo badr.* ¹⁸ Mz mzli lc navzm, sa napuliobo Mqngngrge mz kxnzawz nengeng, kxmule-esz' ncblo o olvz murde naplzpx-kzlr nrpa kc nakabo badr. ¹⁹ Sa na-alex da kxnzktipxng mz bongavz x na-aelwapx-ngrne rlx mz nrlc. Namcti leplz mepyr x nyr x kzdq zikapu kx awx-nzlongr. ²⁰ Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz napc na-apule mepyr x Mzli Kxmatq Kxmrlz nyz Kxetu sc tqkaputr-atem. ²¹ Zbz doa kx abrtprzle drtwrde mz Kxetu sa narlapx mz nzayrplapxngr nide mz alwx ngrdeng.' ✧

²² "Nimu lang mz nqvi lr Israel, lalztqmamu bange! Jiszs kc tqnginide lr Naszret avzom Gct x atwzlr-ngrmle mrka. Krlzamu kx abrtzlvzle nide murde alele da kxnzktipxng, da kxmatq x rlx kxkqlu mz mzlirmu mz zmatq ngr Gct. ²³ Ncblo lc tqaprcbz Gct bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde x pnzpe kai drtwrde da kx na-alebzmu bade. Nide kc tqtqlvztramu mz kros mz nzaprc-krbzmule mz mq ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng. ²⁴ A' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzngr, mz nzaopx-krbzle drtqde mz zvetq ngr nzbzngr, murde rblxbz mz nzbzngr nzaovxio-krde Jiszs. ²⁵ Mzli kc bqnc King Devet plzpx-pnzle nrpa ngr nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs, mz natq kc tqpibz Kxnzmcpz mz Gct kx, *'Dcpz vzvz mz drtwrnge kx mnc-zvzme bange. X trpnzngr doa x da kx na-aycngrlrle ninge, murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge.* ²⁶ Delc nabznge tqabrtz-zlvz-ngrde x drtwrnge tqelalz-ngrmle. X tqmnc-zpwxpe-ngrne. ²⁷ Murde tr-rlrpx-ngrnqu zmatq ngr nzbzngr nzaovxio-krde ninge, ncblo kxtr nem. X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrdqng mz gq mz nzmibi-krde. ²⁸ A' aelwa-zvz-ngrm bange drtwr ngr nzmnc-zpwxngr: *Nzabrtz-zlvzngr kxmyalz vzpxm mz nznngi-ngrbz nim.'*" ✧

²⁹ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "Mzlengeng, na-aopx-angidrbo bamu melrmqgu Devet. Bz x nzyrtzmq x gq lrde se tqycm bagu mzli ka. ³⁰ X nide profet x krlzle kx Gct esalz-ngrbzle bade da kx trnzkatxu, kx *nayrlqle dq neidu lrde kx nanginide king mz nibrde.* ✧ ³¹ Devet mcpe-kaile da kx na-ale Gct mzli kx navztrp. X sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde nztulz-mou-krm Kxnzmcpz mz nzbzngr. Rpile kx, *'Trayrbqtxdeu nrkrdrdqde mz gq*

† **2:13** Mesopotemia ngi drtq drtc' kc tqyc mzlir Lue Taegriz x Lue Yufretis x mrkc tqyc-ngale-ngrde mrlcng. Mz nibr lr Bxbilon kcng nzlvz-krdr lr Jiu mz vea mz yiz 605—538 BC kzdung lr Jiu kcng trnzylupepqnqgu Israel. Nzkqlung nzmncxng mz kzdung mrkcng tzpi mrlc, x mwz mz nibrde kzdung kz kx nzaclveng nzatwzlrki-ngrdrle mz kzdung kz nrlc. Nzalvztr-lzbqng mz natqdr leplz kcng tzmncng badr. Nrlar Frijz yc mz Esia Provins, nrlarde kcpeng tqyc mz Galesia Provins. ✧ **2:21** Joel 2:28-32; Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11; 3:15; Emos 8:9 ✧ **2:28** Sam 16:8-11 ✧ **2:30** 2 Samwel 7:12-13; Sam 132:11-12

mz nzmibi-krde.' ✧ ³² Jiszs lc ngi Kxnzmcp x kc tqatulzm Gct mz nzbzngr x nigr amrlx ngrgr mckr kx lupe mou. ³³ Gct Trte avdzpele nide Heven x amncle nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlarde kxrtc. X Gct Trte kabzle bade zmatq murde na-atwzlo-ngrmle Mqngrkxtr bagr, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbzle mz leplz nedeng. X da kcng tqmcamu x tqxlramu mzli ka nzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlo-ngrmle. ³⁴ Murde Devet trvzdzu Heven da kc tqwai Jiszs, a' pile da kx pibz Gct mz Jiszs. Rpibz Devet kx,

'Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarnge kxrtc, ³⁵ navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmety-krbzlr bam.' ✧

³⁶ Pita ayrkrpxbzle nzymne-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nimu amrlx ngrmu nakrlz-angidramu kx Jiszs kc tqtlvztramu mz kros, tqngi Kxetu Lod x Kxnzmcp x ne Gct!"

³⁷ Kx nzxlrzbz leplz kcng natq Pita, mztr otxpx angidr pnz x sc tzveapebzng mz Pita x aposol kcng kx, "Nike na-alepekr, kx mzlegrng?"

³⁸ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu. X na-awrkxtrpzkzr nimu mz drtq Jiszs Kxnzmcp x murde Gct naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung. X sa naka-nrbalqbzle bamu Mqngrkxtr. ³⁹ Murde Gct esalz-ngrbzle Mqngrkxtr bamu, nimu badr doa nemung, x leplz kznikeng kx nzmncrtpqng rlu, nimu kcng tqkqleleng mz nzlxngiti-krmu Jiszs."

⁴⁰ Mzli boi ryapwx-ngrbz Pita badr. X pibzle kzdung mou natq mz nzngridrlvz-krbzle badr, x xplrmibz natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Arlapx-lzbqamu mz nzayr-plapxngr kx vz-ngrmle nrpr ngr ncblo kxnztrkang kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs!" ⁴¹ Leplz kxnzklung nzlxngitilr nrpa kc tqyapwxti Pita x nzwrkxtrng. X nzkqlukr leplz lcng tzprtrpznz mz dzbede kxnzrlxngiting mzbq lcde esolzbz mz siu-kxtq (3,000).

Nzodutr-lxblkr Lrmakxtr

⁴² Nzavzti-zvzlr nzyrlwr-lxblngr mz nzlaltq-ngrbz mz nzalvztrkr aposol, mz nzaodutr-lxblngr, mz Nzmungrkxtr, x mz nzkrka'ngr. ⁴³ Gct aletile da kxnzktipx kxkqlu x rkx kxmatq, prpxm mz aposol kcng kx batrpzle kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mrkc nzamlue-krdr Gct. ⁴⁴ X nzodutr-lxbl-zvzng x nzakibzlr dtudrng mz kztedrng. ⁴⁵ Kzdung mzli nzamwalr dtudrng x nzakibzlr trau rdng mz kztedrng amrlx, vz-nqblqle ncblo kxes' mz nike takitrde nide. ⁴⁶ Mz zbq kang kqlu drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzyrlwr-lxbl-krdr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. X nzyrlwr-lxbl-kzng mz ma nyz kztedr mz nzabrtzng x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krdr. Nzmukxtr-kaing x mz nibrde sc tzmu-lxblpeng. ⁴⁷ Nzglqlzlr Gct, x leplz kcng Jerusalem nzabrtzlvzlr nqm krdr. X mz zbq kang kqlu, Kxetu rgu arlapxle leplz x kxnzrlxngiti-ateng nzprtr-kzpzng mz dzbede lc.

3

Pita Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kxbxplo

¹ Kzdq zbq Pita x Jon nzvzdzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzkrka'ngr mz nabznepi kc tqtq. ² X kzdq kc ncblo nanycde bxplo pnz mzli kc mzte tzmc-ngrde. Mzbq kang kqlu nzglqzbz x nzamncrtpz yz mz drkq ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, mrkc tqycngr 'Naonrx Kxluli,' murde narlxbz trau mz lr Jiu kcng tzvztrng brma. ³ Kx mc-kzle Pita x Jon nzvztr-krdr, sc tqrlxpe-kzpz trau badr. ⁴ Zbz Pita x Jon nzobqtxtrpznz mz mzte x rpibz Pita kx, "Obqm bagr!" ⁵ Zbz ncblo kc obqtxbz badr, nznzkr drtwrde le, sc nakabzlr kzdq trau. ⁶ A' rpibz Pita kx, "Trpnzng scnge trau, a' nakabo da kx ngiscnge. Mz zmatq ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcp x kc Naszret, tulzm x vzne!" ⁷ Zbz otibzle mqde kxrtc, sc tqatulz pemle. Mzli kcpwz nanycdeng x rtudx ngr nanycdeng nzxplrtx-pnzng. ⁸ Blctxlz pnz x sc tqabzopele nzvzne-krde. Zbz sc tzvztrpeng badr mz Naonrx

Kxluli kc mz Mangr-nzangiongr, tqvzne, tqblc, x tqglqpxle Gct. ⁹ Nzmc leplz amrlx nzvzne-krde x nzxlrbzlr nzglqlz-krde Gct. ¹⁰ Kx nzkrzlzlr kx nide ncblo kc tqwxbone, tqrlx zvz da mz Naonrx Kxluli, nzktitxpx-atwrnr-pnz-ngdr.

Pita Ryapwxbz Mz Leplz

¹¹ Mzli kc ncblo kc tqblitrbe-ngrbzle mz Pita x Jon mz nzabrtz-krde, leplz amrlx sc tzktitxpxpelr. X sc tzvopebzng mz nzyrkr-krbzlr badr mz makoa nyz Solomon. ¹² Kx mctxbz Pita leplz kcng, sc tqrppebzle badr kx, “?Lr Israel, nike tqkctipx-ngnamu da lc x nike tqpwxbzti-ngnamu nigr? Murde travzneku ncblo lc mz zmatq ngrgr x mz nztubq-krgr. Trtingr! ¹³ Murde Gct rgu kc tqangio Ebraam, Aesak, Jekop, x melrmgung, sc tqamrluepele kxnzawz nede Jiszs mz nzatulz-krmlle mz nzbzng x avdzpele nide Heven. Aprcbzmu nide mz nznribqng x pxtxpx-ngnamu nide mz mz Paelzt, kxmule-esz' rpile narlrpx-ngrde nzvz-krde. ✧ ¹⁴ Pxtxpx-ngnamu krkc tqtr tqtubq-esz'ng, a' rlxiamu kx Barabas kc tqrnibq narlrpx-ngm x navz. ✧ ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' nibqtxnamu Mevalu, a' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng x mckr nide mz nibr nztulz-krmlle. ¹⁶ X ncblo lc tqbxplo nzaxplrng nide x nzamrlzng nrkrdrdqde tuo mz nzrlxngitingr Jiszs. X krlzamu ncblo lc amrlx ngrmu mzli kc, x mcpeamu mz mzpu da kc tqwaile mzli kcma.

¹⁷ “Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng, krlzx kx nimu badr kxnzmailz ngrmung nibqamu Jiszs, murde trkrlzwamuu kx nide Kxnzmcp x ne Gct. ¹⁸ A' mz nzale-krmu da lc, Gct atutrlle natqdeg kcng tzplzpx profet nedeng amrlx mzli kc bqnc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx drtdqde naetq. ¹⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu x nayzlutiamu Gct, murde naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung. ²⁰ X Gct namnc-zvzbz bamu x na-amrna-mopwzle nabzmu. X na-atwzlr-mou-ngmle Jiszs bamu. Murde Gct mcpzle nide mz nzngini-krde Mevalu rmu. ²¹ Jiszs esz'-krde namnc Heven nakrlzbzle mzli kc Gct na-atubqti-mou-ngrde da amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq profet nedeng kcng bqnc. ✧ ²² Murde Mosis, profet ngrgu kc kai, ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Yawe Gct rgu sa na-atulzle kzdq profet kxetu mz mzlirgu kx na-apule ninge. Lalzqbzmu mz nike pibzle bamu. ²³ Doa kx trlalztqpwzu bade nakapxm Gct mz leplz nedeng x naodati-atwrnr-ngrde.’ ” ✧

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, “X abzo mz Samwel x profet kcng amrlx tzvzmqng mz nibrde, nzpipxlr da kcng tqangidatipe Jiszs mzbq kang x mzbq lcng navztrpqng. ²⁵ Da kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz profet nedeng x mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr melrmgung, twzku mzli ka. Gct rpibzle mz Ebraam kx, ‘Mz nqvi lrm sa na-amrlzx leplz amrlx mz nrlc.’ ✧ ²⁶ Dekc Gct tqatwzlr-kai-ngmle Jiszs, kxnzawz nede bagu, nigu lr Jiu. Murde na-amrlzle nigu mz nzbatr-krbzle mz doa kxesz', nzesablqti-krde nqm q krde kxtrka x nzlxlvrti-krde Gct.”

4

Pita X Jon Nzvzmim Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

¹ Mzli kc Pita x Jon tzycmnebe-ngrbzlr mz leplz kcng, kzdung pris, x kxetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x kzdung ncblo kxnzprtrng mz dzbede nyz lr Jiu nzrpibz Sadiusi sc tzykrpemqng badr. ² Drtwrdr nzngyatx zlwz murde aposol kcng nzling tzalvztr-ngdrdr leplz mz nzrpi-krbzlr badr kx Gct sa nabatrpzle mz leplz nztulz-krmlr mz nzbzng, da kc tqwaibzle mz Jiszs. ³ Zbz nzlolvzlr Pita x Jon, x nzadwatrlr mz presin. X nzmncng elr krlzbzle nrlc kxngrlxobz, murde nrlc milzpqpe. ⁴ A' leplz nzklung nzlxngitilr nrpa kc tzyapwxtipxlr. X nzklukr ncblo kcng tzrlxngiti-kaing

✧ **3:13** Asaea 42:1; 49:6; 52:13; 53:11 ✧ **3:14** Luk 23:18-25 ✧ **3:21** Matiu 19:28 ✧ **3:23** Livae 23:29; Lou Kcpwz 18:15-19 ✧ **3:25** Nou 12:3; 18:18; 22:18; 26:4

badr kxnzrlxngi-ateng, krlzble siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' olvz badr doa kxnztopwzng trnzrlwxtrpwzung.

⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz kxnzrmailz x lrtzlvzng ngr lr Jiu, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz Kansrl nyzdr mz mzteadau Jerusalem. ⁶ Kxnzmnc-kzng mrkc Anas kc ena tqngi Nardr Pris x kzdode Kaefzs kc tqngi Nardr Pris mzli lc, nidr badr Jon x Aleksada x kzdung kz ncblo kxnzetung mz lr ma nyz Nardr Pris kcng. ⁷ X Kansrl kc rkabz natq ngr nzrvzmi-ngrm Pita x Jon. Zbz mzli kc tztupe-ngrbzlr mz zpzu rdr, sc tzveapebzng badr. Nzrpibzlr kx, “?Myx kxmusr-ngrnamu nzamrlzng ncblo lc tqbxplo? ?Aleamu mz zmatq ngr neke?”

⁸ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle Pita, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Nimu kxnzrmailzng x lrtzlvz ngr Israel! ⁹ Vzmmamu nigr mrka murde nzamrlz-krgr ncblo lc. A' mz nzayzlu-krgr natqmu mz zmatq kc tqarlapxpele nide, ¹⁰ napibzkr kx ncblo lc tqtubz mz mzpu mrlztx-atwrnpengr mzbq ka mz zmatq ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpk kc Naszret, tqtqlvztramu mz kros. A' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng, x da angidr lc nakrlzamu amrlx ngrmu x lr Israel amrlx. ¹¹ Murde krlc *‘rplz kc etu tzpxtxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz.’* ✧ Jiszs esz'-krde tqngi nou rplz lc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz. ¹² X trpnz-moungr lrpzki r nzrlapxng, a' ngi txpwz mz nzrlxngtingr Jiszs. Murde trpnz-moungr doa mz nrlc ka kx krlzle nzarlapxng leplz.”

¹³ Pita x Jon nelzdr br mz nzymnengr, kxmule-esz' trnzsiklu-angidrung x trnzalvztr-pnz nigr mz lou sc Mosis. Zbz kxnzrmailz ngrdr lr Jiu nzketitxpxlr, x sc tzkrlz-atelr kx nzmncng ena badr Jiszs. ✧ ¹⁴ Nzrpilr na-angi-brmrdatitx-ngrdr aposol kcng, a' trtxpnzng da kx napilr, murde nzmcpelr ncblo kc brngzpe. ¹⁵ Sc tzipipebzlr kx navzpxng mz Kansrl kc murde naryapwx-lxblrng. ¹⁶ Sc tzipi-etripelr kx, “?Nike nawaisrpe-ngrgu ncblo kang? Rblx nzayrplapx-krgr nigr murde otzpxbz mz leplz amrlx mrka kx Gct batrpzle nzale-krdr da kxmatq-esz'ngr. X rblx kz nzrpi-krgr kx trtingr. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzaesaki-ngrbz da lc nztalvzpx-krde mz mzlr leplz kcng, na-amwxlrku ncblo lcng kx bzkq nzymne-mopwzng badr mz drtq Jiszs.”

¹⁸ Zbz nzrpibzlr mz Pita x Jon kx nayzlu-mopqng brma. X mz natqdr kx xplr nzrpibzlr kx bzkq nzyapwxtipelr Jiszs x bzkq nzalvztrpe-ngrdr nide. ¹⁹ A' rpibz Pita nigr mz Jon kx, “?Mz drtwrmu nike tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, nzvz-nqblqng natqmu o natqde? ²⁰ Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr natqde, rblxm bagr nzesakikr nzpipx-krgr da kcng tqmcpelr tqale Jiszs x da kcng tqxlkr mz nzalvztr-krdeng.” ²¹ Mz nibr kzdung mou natq ngr nzamwxlrng kx nzkabzlr, sc tzrlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krdr. Rblx nzayrplapx-krdr nigr, murde mzli lc leplz amrlx nzglqlzlr Gct mz da kcng tqprt. ²² Murde ncblo kc tqbxplo pnz mz nzmengr mzte, mrlzpe mz zmatq ngr Jiszs. X yiz ngrde myaszlzle kx nznpu-pwx (40).

Aposol Kcng Tzkrka'-ngrdr Nzrlxngitingr Kx Xplr

²³ Mzli kc tzrlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvzpx-krdr, Pita x Jon sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng mz kxnzrlxngiting x nzpibzlr badr da kcng tzipibz kxnzetu ngr Kansrl kc. ²⁴ Kx nzxlrblzlrle, sc tzamnctr-lzbqpeng mz nzkrka'-krbzlr mz Gct mz drtwr kxesz'. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu rgr, nim *Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc x prla, x daldrng amrlx.* ✧ ²⁵ Mqngrkxtr batrpzle mz melmqgr King Devet nzymnengr nzrpi-krde kx, *‘Lr mrkzbleng nznqngung mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr Yawe. Murde mane nzyrlqtingr nide drtwr kxtrka.* ²⁶ King rdrng x kxnzrmailz rdrng nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzoliqti-krdr *nzota-krdr badr Yawe x Kxnzmcpk nede.’* ✧ ²⁷ Natq Devet lc atukztrpe Jiszs! Murde King Herot Antipas x Pcntizs Paelzt nzyrlwr-lxblrbzng mrka Jerusalem badr kxtrngiulr Jiu x lr Jiu. Nzryrlqting drtwr mz nzatrkatikrdr Jiszs, kxnzawz nem kxtr, kc tqmcpqx. ²⁸ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm x zmatq ngrm, nzatutrlr da

kcng amrlx tqyrlq pnz drtwrm kx nangida. ²⁹ X mzli ka, kx Kxetu, na-aoti drtwrm nzamwxlr-krdr nigr. X rlr-ngrm bagr, nigr kxnzawz nemqng, nzpipx-krgr natqm mz nelz kxbr. ³⁰ X aelwapxngz zmatq ngrm mz nzamrlzngz zyagox x nzalengr da kxmatq kxnzkctipxngz zmatq ngr Jiszs, kxnzawz nem kxtr. Eu, angida.” ³¹ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz nzkrka'-krdr, mrkc tzkrka'-ngrdr aycngrlrlzm Gct. Zbz Mqngzrkxtr prsrle nidr, murde narpipxng Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz nelz kxbr. *

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzakilr Dztudrng

³² Krkcng tzrlxngiting nzesz'ting mz nabzdr x mz drtwrd. Trpnzngz nidr kx rpile kx dztudeng scde esz'-krde. A' nidr amrlx ngrdr nzakibzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng kxtrnzngiscung. ³³ Mz zmatq ngr Mqngzrkxtr nzyapwxtipx aposol kcng nztulz-krm Jiszs mz nzbzngz. X natqdr pnamilxtile nabz leplz kx kqlu. Murde Gct okatr-zvzle nidr amrlx ngrdr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ³⁴ Trpnzngz nidr kx tr-rngiscu da. Murde kxnzrlxngiting nzamwalr lclr da o ma nyzdr, ³⁵ x nzaprcbzlr trau ngrdeng mz aposol kcng mz nzaki-krbzlrle mz doa kxes' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nike takitrde nide.

³⁶ Kzdzq ncblo drtqde Josip ale-kzle da lc. Aposol kcng tizrpi-kzpzlr drtqde Banabas mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmz krde. * Murde drtq lc drtwr ngrde mrlx kx axglr leplz. Nide nqvi lr Livae x mzte nzmc mz Trmctu Saepras. ³⁷ Amwale kzdzq lclr da nyzde kxetu x aprcbzle trau rde mz aposol kcng.

5

Ananaeas X Safira Nzpokiabzng Mz Mqngzrkxtr

¹ A' kzdzq kz ncblo drtqde Ananaeas nidr mz olvz rde Safira, nzamwa-kzlr kzdzq drtc' nyzdr. ² Kxmule-esz' nzesalz-ngrdr nzaprc-ngrbz trau rde amrlx mz, a' nzaolvzlr rlildr nzryrlqpxngz kzdung trau rde, x kx yctxo sc tzaprcpebzlr mz aposol kcng. ³ Mz nibrde rpibz Pita mz Ananaeas kx, “?Memule tqrlr-ngrbzme mz Setzn nzprtrpekrde mz nabzm? Murde pokiatiq Mqngzrkxtr mz trau kx esalz-kai-ngrn nzka-krmle, mz nzyrlqpx-krm kzdzq dzu r trau kc. ⁴ Mzli kc trnzamwaka-ngrde, ngi dztum. X mz nibr nzamwa-krmle, trau rde scmu. Trpnzngz kx batrpzle nzaprc-krmu trau rde amrlx. ?Memule tqrpipe-ngrn mz nabzm napokiaq? Trpokiapwzmeu mz leplz txpwz. A' apokiatipe-kzq Gct, mz nzirpi-krm kx aprcbzme trau amrlx!” ⁵ Mzli kcpwz Ananaeas tqxlr-ngrde da lc, tatxo x bztz pnz. X leplz kcng amrlx tzxlrng nrpa ngrde nzmwxlrzx-pnz-ngrdr nzayrplapxkr Gct. ⁶ Zbz kzdung obla mrkc nztulzmqng, nznutxdr Ananaeas, nzglqtxpxlr x sc tzyrtzmqpelr.

⁷ Nabznepi tq vztx, olvz rde Safira sc tqdwatrape-kzp. Trkrlzleu kx Ananaeas bzpe. ⁸ Sc tqaelwa-ngrbz Pita bade trau kc tqtwzm Ananaeas. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, “?Trau kcng amrlx tqtwzamu mz ncblo ngrm mz drtc' nyzmu kc delcpe?” Rpibzle kx, “Eu, trau ngrde delape.” ⁹ Rpibz Pita bade kx, “?Memule tqaolvz-ngrnamu mz ncblo ngrm nzabzpx-krmu Mqngz Gct mz nzpokia-krbzmu bade? ?Rrpi-ngrnamu kx trna-ayrplapxleu nimu? Murde obla kcng tzyrtzmqng ncblo ngrm sa tztutrpqng mz naonrx mzli ka, x sa naglqpx-kzlr nim mz nzyrtzmq-krdr nim!” ¹⁰ X mzli kcpwz Safira tatxo-pnzbz mz nanyc Pita, x bztz pnz kz. Obla kcng nzdwatrpqng nzmcpelr kx bzpe, sc tzglqpxpe-kzlr x nzyrtzmqqr mz nrlar ncblo ngrde. ¹¹ Lrmakxtr kc atwrnrngr x leplz amrlx kcng tzxlr-kzng da lc, nzmwxlrzx-zlwzng.

Aposol Nzalelr Da Kxmatq Kxkqlu

¹² Aposol kcng nzaleting rxx x da kxnzkctipxng kxkqlu mz mzli leplz. X mz drtwr kxes' nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz makoa nyz Solomon mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz zbq kang

* **4:31** Kzdung mzli Gct aelwapx-ngrde me mnc-ngrde mz nengq. [Nzrlaszngz 19:18; Asaea 6:4] * **4:36** Aposol 9:27; 11:26; 13:2

kq̄lu. ¹³⁻¹⁴ X leplz kxkq̄lu kxnzrlxngiti-ateng nzprtr-kzpzng mz Kxetu rgu, x nzkq̄lu-krdr etunepx zvz. A' trpnzng kx trnzrlxngitikang kx nzyrlwr-lxblrng badr murde nzmwxlrng. A' leplz amrlx nzamrlue-zlwzlr krkng tzrlxngiting. ¹⁵ X leplz kxkq̄lu nzrvzmimqng kxnzyagoxng, nzamnzo-lxblrlr mz nqni mz nrlar lrpzki, murde Pita nayrlqobzle mq̄de badr, o mq̄ngrde navzobz badr mz nzamrlz-krde nidr. ¹⁶ X zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrkimlrng mz taon kcng nzyc-ngalelr Jerusalem, nzvzmimlr mz aposol leplz nedrng kxnzyagoxng x kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka' kcng tzatrkatilr nidr, x nzbrngzng amrlx ngrdr.

Aposol Kcng Nzatrking

¹⁷ Nardr Pris x krkng tzwz-lxblrng badr, Krkng tzprtrng mz dzbede ne Sadiusi, nzdobutilr aposol kcng. ¹⁸ X nzlolvzlr nidr x sc tzadwatrpelr mz presin. ¹⁹ A' mz nrlckxbq̄, atwzlr-ngrm Gct kzdq̄ enjrl nede mz nzlvxpx-krde naonrx ngr presin x mailztxpxle nidr. ²⁰ X enjrl kc rpibzle badr kx, "Vzamu x tuamu mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x pibzmu mz leplz da amrlx mz nzlungr kxmrna kc narmctilr mz Kraes." ²¹ Nzvz-nq̄blq̄lr natq̄ enjrl kc. X mzli kc nrlc tq̄ngrlxnepxpe-ngrde, nzprttrng Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzalvztrpelr leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc.

A' mzli lcpwz Nardr Pris lc x krkng tzwz-lxblrng badr, nzmncng mz kzdq̄ nrlc. Nzayrlwr-lxblrlr krkng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, nidr badr kxnzeturng amrlx ngr lr Jiu. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzng natq̄ mrkc mz presin kx navzmim aposol kcng badr. ²² A' pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, trnzmpelru nidr mz presin. Zbz sc tzyzlupe-mopqng mz krkng tzatwzlr-ngrng, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, ²³ "Mzli kc tq̄kaputr-ngrbzkr mz presin kc, mckr kx naonrx nzamq̄ngi angidr x kxnzaukzng amrlx nzaclve-angidrlr naonrx. A' kx lvxpxpekr kc naonrx, trpnzng kx mckr kx mncpxm elr!" ²⁴ Mzli kc kxetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr x kxnzeturng rdr pris tzxlr-ngrdr da lc, naodr kc tq̄mztxpe, murde trnzkrzlru da kx naprtz mou. ²⁵ Zbz kzdq̄ ncblo vzm, sc tq̄rpipebzle badr kx, "Ei! Ncblo kcng tq̄amncpxmamung mz presin sa tztupxm̄ng mz Mangr-nzangiongr tzalvztrlr leplz nemung."

²⁶ Kxetu r pulis kc nzvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr badr pulis nedeng x nzyzlumi-lrpi-moplr aposol kcng, murde nzmwxlrng ma tzvaebrti leplz kcng nidr mz rplz. ²⁷ Nzvzmipemlr aposol kcng x nzatutxbzlr mz zpzu r Kansrl kc, x sc tzaveatrpeng Nardr Pris kc. ²⁸ Rpibzle kx, "Rkabzkr bamu natq̄ kx xplr kx bzkq̄ alvztrpe-ngrnamu dcvi lr ncblo lc, a' mcamu ena da kx aleamu. Esaprlrpe-ngrnamu natq̄gr! Nzalvztrkrmu talvzpxpele Jerusalem, x rpiamu nzbzkr ncblo lc natetitrpe-ngrnamu nigr."

²⁹ Pita x aposol kc-kzng, nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natq̄dr mz nzrpi-krbz Pita kx, "Nzmu ncblo narpiplr bagr da kx blepxbz mz me pnz drtwr Gct, trnavz-nq̄blq̄kru, murde navz-nq̄blq̄pwzkr Gct, a' trngiu ncblo. ³⁰ Kxmule-esz' amyabzmu drtq̄ Jiszs mz nztqlvztrkrnamule mz kros, a' Gct kcpwz tq̄angio kz trtegunng atulz-mople nide. ✧ ³¹ Zbz Gct avdzpele nide me matq̄-esz'ngr mz nrlarde kxrtc, murde nanginide king x Mevalu rgu. X na-ayzlu-ngrbzle nigu lr Israel mz Gct mz nzrtekq̄trng nqm̄ nr drtwrgu, murde alwx ngrgung naipq̄pxbzle. ³² X nigr kang tztung mrka, pipx-zvzbzkr da lcng tq̄mckr, da kc tq̄wai kz nzpipxkr Mq̄ngrkxtr, kc tq̄kapem Gct bagr, nigr kcng tzvz-nq̄blq̄lr natq̄de."

³³ Kx nzxlrbzlr kc natq̄deng zngya ngr drtwrdr kc tq̄matq̄tx-zlwzpe, x sc tzrpipeblr kx nanibq̄pe-kzlr aposol kcng. ³⁴ A' kzdq̄ nidr kc tq̄ngi Farzsi, drtq̄de Gamaliel, kxalvz kxmyapxbz mz lou sc Mosis sc tq̄mnc mrkc. X mrlx lc nzamatq̄ leplz amrlx. Sc tq̄tutxlz mrkc mz Kansrl, x rkabz natq̄ ngr nzrvzmipxngr aposol kcng mzli kxpipz. ✧ ³⁵ Mz nibr nzrvzmipxngr yz, rpibzle mz Kansrl kc kx, "Nimu lr Israel, aclvetio-lzbq̄amu mz da lc tq̄rpiamu na-alebzku mz ncblo lcng. ³⁶ Mzli kc ena kzdq̄ ncblo drtq̄de Teudas rpile

nide ncblo kxetu. X kzdung leplz nzamatqlr nide. X leplz nzesolzbzng mz trtqki-pwx (400) nzprtrpzng bade. A' nznibqtx, x dzbede kc nzakiting nrlc x nzwz-krde trngida-pnzu. ³⁷ Mz nibrde, Judzs lr Gzlili sc tqprtzm, mzli kc gzpman ngr Rom tqrlwx-ngrde leplz. Mailz-kzle kc zbo ngr leplz. A' nznibq kz x kxnvz-nqblqlr nide nzakikzng nrlc. ³⁸ Mrlc tqyc-ngrde mzli ka, napibo bamu kx rlrtr-ngrbzmu ncblo lcng kx navtxng. Murde nzmu nzalvztr-krdr lc tqvzpxmle mz drtwr ncblo sa nayrkrnepxbz. ³⁹ A' nzmu nzalvztr-krdr lc tqvzpxmle mz drtwr Gct x rpi-ngrnamu narpwa'-ngrbzku, rblx nzaesakitr-krgru nidr. Na-aclvetioku nike aleku, ma tqota-alzuku badr Gct." ✧ ⁴⁰ X Kansrl kc vz-nqblqzbzle natqde. Sc tzkqlepe-mopwzlr aposol kcng navztrpzng badr, nzvibrtibzng x nzpibzlr kx bzqkq nzymnnetrpe-mou-ngrdr Jiszs. Zbz sc tzrlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krdr.

⁴¹ Aposol kcng nzdwazsrl Kansrl kc. Tzabrtzlvzlr nzrlr-krbz Gct badr nzetqkr drtqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs. ⁴² Mz zbqkalvz mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz ma nyzdr leplz, trnesakiau nzalvztr-krdr x nzryapwpx-krdr nrpa kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpix ne Gct.

6

Ncblo Nzrlimzng Kx Na-aclveng Dalr Makxtr

¹ Mz zbq lcng, leplz neng Jiszs nzkqlunexpeng. X sc tzavzti-zvzbelr nzakingr dztudrng badr kztedrng kcng trnzrngiscung. Mzli lc lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzymneng mz natq lr Grik, drtwrdr lctrpz mz lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzymneng mz natq lr Erameik. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Mzli kang kqlu, da kx suti drtwrdr olvz negrng kxnzbzsz ncblo ngrdrng trnzkapwzu badr mz nzakingr dakxnzng!" ✧ ² Zbz aposol kcng nzkqlebzlr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx, x sc tzrpipebzlr badr kx, "Trbrngzpwzu bagr nzesakikr nzryapwpx-krbzkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, murde na-akingr dakxnzng. ³ Mzlegrng, mz drtwr lc, mcpxamu ncblo narlimzng mz nimu kx nqm qkrdr mrlz mz nzobqkr leplz x Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr x nzyrplapxng, kx nayrlq-kzng mz nzwzngr mz nzakingr dakxnzng. ⁴ Zbz na-amnctr-lzbqpwzkr mz nzkrka'ngr x mz nzryapwx-ngrbz Nrpa ngr Jiszs." ⁵ X drtwr lc nzabrtzlvztx leplz lcng amrlx. X sc tzmcpxpelr Stivin, ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde xplrtrpz mz Gct x mailz Mqngrkxtr. Nzmcpix-kzlr Filip, x Prokorzs x Nikano x Timon x Pamenas x Nikolas kc Adiok. Mzli kc trnginideu lr Jiu. Zbz axvctr-lzbq-kaipz mz nzangiokr lr Jiu Yawe, x sc tqlxngiti-atele Jiszs. *

⁶ Nzvzmibzlr mz aposol kcng. X sc tzkrka'pe-ngrdr nidr x nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr, mz nzmcpix-krdr nidr mz nzwzngr lc. ⁷ X natq Gct sc tqvzpx vz, x leplz neng Jiszs mrkc Jerusalem sc tqkqlunepx vz kz. X pris r lr Jiu nzkqlu-kzng kxnzrlxngiting.

Lr Jiu Kxnzrmailzng Nzlolvzlr Stivin

⁸ Stivin ale-zvzle rkx x da kxnzktipxng, murde zmrlz x zmatq ngr Gct axplrle nide. ⁹ X kzdung lr Jiu kx nzvzkiplr mz taon kxetung Saerin x Aleksadria mrkc Afrika, kcng tzprtrng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kx nzrpibz, 'kr nyz ncblo kxnzarlapxng' nzmnc-kzng elr. X kzdu-kzng lr Jiu nzvzkiplr mz Provins kcng Silisia x Esia. Leplz lcng amrlx sc tztalwzpeng badr Stivin mzli kc tqryapwx-ngrde. †

¹⁰ A' Mqngrkxtr rkabz zmatq mz nzyrplapxng. X mzli kx ycmne-ngrde rblx nzayzlu-ngrbz natqde. ¹¹ Zbz nzxpe-kapqtxdr kzdung ncblo mz nzpokiatitr-krdr Stivin. X ncblo lcng tzrpibzlr mz leplz kx, "Xlrkr Stivin nzpibqti-krde Mosis x Gct!" ✧ ¹² Dekc tzangyati-ngrbzlr drtwrdr leplz, badr lrtzlvzng x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis.

✧ 5:39 2 Be Ngrdr 13:12 ✧ 6:1 1 Timoti 5:3-16 * 6:5 Ncblo kcng amrlx nzrlimzng tzmcpixng nztwzlr drtq ngr Grik. Nidr ncblo kcng ayrrngr tzaclvelr dalr makxtr. Kzdung nidr mwz nzniginidr kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr mz nibrde. Filip lc blepzbz mz Filip kc tqngi aposol. † 6:9 Leplz kcng tzprtrng mz 'Ncblo kx nzarlapxng' nidr lr Jiu kcng tyzlu-moung Israel murde nzarlapxng mz nibr nznigini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. ✧ 6:11 Livae 24:16; Lou Kcpwz 19:16-21

Nzyrkrmqng amrlx ngrdr mz Stivin, nzdwatibzlr x nzvzmibzlr mz Kansrl. ¹³ Zbz nzvzmilzmlr kxnpokia lcng x nzrpilr kx, “Ncblo lc tresakiu nzrpinger natq ngr nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu x Lou sc Gct kc tqkabzle mz Mosis. ¹⁴ Murde xlrzkr nzrpi-krbzle mz leplz kx Jiszsc kc Naszret na-awxlikirole Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu x natekqtrle nqm q keng amrlx tqaprcm Mosis bagu.” ✧ ¹⁵ Leplz keng amrlx tzprtrng mz Kansrl kc, mztr tu txpwz mz Stivin x nzmcbzlr kx mzte pnaprtx apule nzobqkr enjrl. ‡

7

Stivin Rpile Kx Amrlue-zvzle Gct

¹ Nardr pris veabz mz Stivin, rpibzle kx, “?Da zpwz, tramrluewq Mosis x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe?” ² Ayzlu-ngrbz Stivin natqde kx, “Trtingr, kx trtengeng x mzleengeng! A' lalztqmamu bange, murde trpctxpx-ngrneu nqm q krgu! Krlz-angidrpeku Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz mz melrmqgu Ebraam mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrde mz drtc' ngr Mesopotemia, x sc tqmnc ate mz taon kxetu Haran. ³ X pibzle bade kx, ‘Rlasz drtc' nyzm x kxnginimqng, x vz mz drtc' kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bam.’ ✧ ⁴ Zbz sc tqrlaszpele nrlarnrlc kc Mesopotemia, drtc' nyz lr Kaldea x sc tqvzpe tqmncpe mz taon Haran. X mz nibr nzbzkr trtede, Tera, Gct vzmimle Ebraam mz drtc' kc tqmnc-ngrgu mzbq ka. ⁵ X trpnzng drtc' lc kx kabzle bade kx nangi nyzde, kxmule-esz' me takitxopwz nabzlvz r nanyc. A' mzli kc Ebraam trgalr nede doa, Gct esalz-ngrbzle drtc' lc bade kx kalr doa kxnzvpzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde namncng elr x drtc' lc nangi nyzdr. ✧ ⁶ A' rpi-kzpzle bade kx, ‘Doa kxnzvpzpxmqng mz nqvi lrm namncng mrkzble, me na-awz-nrbalqng leplz nidr x na-atrkatilr nidr, nakrlzbzle yiz kx trtqki-pwx (400). ⁷ A' sa na-ayrplapxx leplz keng tzyrlqlr nidr mz nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. Zbz sa narlaszlr drtc' lc kalr; x navzmqng x na-angiolr ninge mrka.’ ✧ ⁸ Zbz Gct rpibzle mz Ebraam kx ncblo nedeng napakrng murde nangi r kx ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Zbz Ebraam nede Aesak x pakrle mz zbq krartqmz mz nibr nzrmcngr mzte. X mz nqm q kcpwz, Aesak kx etupele, pakrle mrlxde Jekop. X Jekop pakrleng mrlxdeng keng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12), krkcng tznginipedr melrmqgung keng tzmailzlr nqvi lrgung.”

⁹ X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Melrmqgung lcng nzdobubzng mz mzledr Josip. X sc tzamwapebzlr mz ncblo kx nzrvzming mz drtc' ngr Ijpt, nangi kxnzawz-nrbalq. A' Gct mncbz bade. ✧ ¹⁰ X arlapxle nide mz nzetqkr drtqde amrlx. X batrpzle mz King r Ijpt nzamatq-krde Josip mz nzyrplapxng kc tqkapebz Gct bade. Zbz sc tqmcpxpe King nide mz nzaclve-krde Ijpt x dztudeng amrlx. ¹¹ Zbz kzdq dzbi kc tqtaope Ijpt x Kenzn kz kx batrpzle nzetqkr drtq kxtrka-esz'ngr. X melrmqgung, mzle Josip keng, trpengr me narmc-ngrdr dakxnzng. ¹² A' kx xlrpe trtedr Jekop kx dakxnzng kc tqyc Ijpt, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde mrlxdeng mz nzxpe-krdr dakxnzng. Krlc nzwrde kx ayrrngr nzvz-krdr Ijpt. ¹³ Mz nzvz-krdr krali mz nzxpe-krdr dakxnzng, Josip kc tqpipebzle badr kx nide mzledr, murde trnzglxlr nide. X mzledeng sc tqkrlztipt King. ¹⁴ Zbz Josip atwzlr-ngrbz natq mz trtede x kxnginideng amrlx kx navzomqng Ijpt. X nzkqlu-krdr krlzbzle nznpu-rilmz-nrade-nzlvqn (75). ¹⁵ Zbz Jekop badr mrlxdeng keng tqngi melrmqgung, sc tzvzpeng Ijpt. Nzmncng x sc tzbzpe-kzng elr. ¹⁶ Mz nibrde, mzli kc lr Israel tzrlaszpe-ngrdr Ijpt, nrkrdrdqdr tzyzlumipe-moung mztea Sekem mrkc Kenzn. X sc tzayrbqpxpemqng mz butqbr kc tqxpe-pnzbz Ebraam mz mrlxng Hamor.” ✧

¹⁷ Rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Mzli kc tqesope-ngrm mzli r nzarlapxkr Gct melrmqgung Ijpt, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam, nzkqlunepxpe-krdr

✧ **6:14** Jon 2:19 ‡ **6:15** Mztq Mosis pnaprtx kz. [Nzrlaszng 34:29; 2 Korint 3:7] ✧ **7:3** Nou 12:1 ✧ **7:5** Nou 12:7; 17:8; 48:4 ✧ **7:7** Nou 15:13-14; Nzrlaszng 3:12 ✧ **7:9** Nou 38:1—50:26 ✧ **7:16** Nou 23:15-18; 33:19; 50:13; Josua 24:32

myaszpxle nyrmz. ✧ 18 X mzli lc kzdq kz king sc tqaclvepele Ijpt, kx trkrzlztleu nike ale Josip mzli kc kai mz nzokatr-krde lr Ijpt. ✧ 19 Mz nzmwxrlvz-krde nzkqlukr lr Israel, sc tqangqngutipele nidr x aetqtibzle drtqdr, mz nzrtulrtr-krbzle badr nzrtco-krdr itoto kxncblongr nedr mz Lue Nael, murde nabzng. ✧ 20 Mzli lcde Mosis mzte nzmc x nzobq-krde alulibz Gct. X nzabuti-kapq trtede x lxede le brma temz tq. 21 Mzli lc, kx rblxpele kc nzamnc-kapq-krdrle, sc tzyrlqopelr mz kzdq topla, x sc tzalvabelzpeplr mz lue. Zbz sc tqmcpe inyx King, x abutipele apupele mrlxde. 22 X nzkabz mz Mosis nzalvztrngr kx brngztxpx-zlwzbz mrkc Ijpt atwrnrngr, x xplr mz nzymnengr x mz nzalengr da.”

23 X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Mzli kc Mosis yiz ngrde nzpnu-tqpwxpe-ngrde (40), sc tqvzpep mz drtwrde nzoklati-krde lr mrnyzde lr Israel, kcng tzwz-nrbalqtrpznz mz lr Ijpt. 24 Mzli kc tqoklati-ngrdeleng, mcle kzdq lr Ijpt tqatrkatirbrle kzdq lr Israel. Zbz sc tqvzpebz mz nzokatr-krdele, ayzclubzle mz lr Ijpt kc x nibqtxde. 25 Nzpnozkr drtwrde le kx lr mrnyzdeng nayrplatitr drtwrdr kx Gct sc tqwz-zlimle nide mz nzarlapx-krde nidr mz lr Ijpt, a' tryrplatitru nardr. 26 Mzbq kc mou Mosis adcpz-lzbqzbz mz lr Israel nzling kx nzotang. Sc tqabzpebzle nzaon-grbz nrwx mz mzlirdr. Rpibzle kx, ‘Ncblo lcng, nimu mzle-lzbq! ?Nike tqota-rbrtr-ngrnamu?’ 27 A' ncblo kc tqabzobz nzotangr apepxle Mosis x rpibzle kx, ‘Naom apqbrtr! ?Neke mcpzle nim mz nzaclvengr nigr x nzryrlqng drtwr mz nike naprtz?’ 28 ?Rpiq nanibqq ninge da kc tqwai nznibq-krm lr Ijpt kc bq?’ ✧ 29 Mz natq lcng Mosis sc tqplcpe rlu, x tqnginipede kvzzebz mrkzble, nyz lr Midizn. X mz nzmnc-krde kc mrkc yrlz x nede ncblo li. ✧

30 “Yiz nzpnu-pwx, Mosis sc tqmnc-ngrde lzke esotrpz mz Newz Saenae, kc tzipi-kzpz Newz Horeb. ✧ Mzli lcde, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpz-lzbqzbz bade mz nilvc nyr mz nounc kxmrzbz kx wou. ✧ 31 Kx mclele kctitpxle. Zbz kx esonetrpzle kc mz nzmc-angidr-krdele, Yawe sc tqycmnepebz bade. 32 Rpibzle kx, ‘Ninge Gct kc tqangio melrmqmqng, Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.’ Kx xlrzbz Mosis le, rnrce mz zmwzlr mz nzobqtrngr mrkc tqyru. 33 Zbz rpibz Yawe bade kx, ‘Kapx sadol scmng. Murde mrla tqtu-ngrn gi drtc’ kxtr. ✧ *

34 Mcpex nzatrkatikr lr Ijpt leplz nengeng, x xlrpex nzyrni-krdr. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, vzopemc mz nzarlapxngr nidr. Vzm, murde na-atwzlrpe-mou-ngrne nim Ijpt.’ ” ✧

35 Stivin rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mosis lc nide ncblo kcpwz tzpntpxngr lr Israel kcng mz nzrpi-krdr kx, ‘?Neke mcpzle nim mz nzaclvengr nigr x nzryrlqng drtwr mz nike naprtz?’ ✧ A' Gct atwzlr-ngrbzle Mosis badr mz nzaclve-krde nidr x nzarlapx-krde nidr, mz nzokatrkr enjrl lc tqadcpz-lzbqzbz bade mz nounc kxmrzbz kx wou. †

36 Mosis sc tqmailzpxmle nidr Ijpt, mz nzale-krde da kxzkctipxng x rxx kxmatqng mrkc Ijpt, mz nzkawi-krdr Prla Bla, x mz nzvzne-krdr lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx (40).

37 Mosis kcpwz dekc kz tqrpibz mz lr Israel kx, ‘Yawe Gct rgu sa na-atulzle kzdq profet kxetu mz mzlirgu kx na-apule ninge.’ ✧ 38 Krlc Mosis kcpwz tzmncng badr melrmqgung mrkc lzke. Mz Newz Saenae enjrl ne Gct ycmnebz bade, murde na-aprcmle bagu natq ngr kxnamu nzprtrngr mz nzlungr kxboi.

39 “A' trsutiu drtwr melrmqgung nzvz-nqblq-krbzlr natqde. Nzpntpx-ngrdr nide murde mz drtwrdr nayzlu-moung Ijpt. 40 X mzli kc Mosis tqmncobe-ngrmle mz newz, nzrpibzlr mz mzlede Eron kx, ‘Wz-ngrbz du mqng da kxnzlr kx na-angiokr

✧ 7:17 Aposol 7:6 ✧ 7:18 Nzrlaszng 1:8 ✧ 7:19 Nzrlaszng 1:10-22 ✧ 7:28 Nzrlaszng 2:14; Aposol 7:35 ✧ 7:29 Nzrlaszng 2:15, 22 ✧ 7:30 Nzrlaszng 3:1-2 ✧ 7:30 Nzrlaszng 3:1 ✧ 7:33 Nzrlaszng 3:5-6 * 7:33 Sadol nzkapx mz nzavzo-lzbq-ngrbz mz Gct. ✧ 7:34 Nzrlaszng 3:7, 10 ✧ 7:35 Nzrlaszng 2:14; Aposol 7:27 † 7:35 Lr Jiu nzpntpx-ngrdr Jiszsz kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz nzarlapx-krde nidr, da kc tqwai pnz melrmdrng nzpntpx-krdr Mosis kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz nzarlapx-krde nidr. ✧ 7:37 Lou Kcpwz 18:15; Aposol 3:22

x kx namailzlr nigr. Murde trkrlzpekru da kx waipe Mosis lc tqmailzpxmle nigu Ijipt.'
 ✧ 41 X mzli lcde nzesablqtilr Gct mz nzwz-krdr kc brbzda mz nzobqkr nei kzu. X nzkabzng blz bade, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nide gct kx na-arlapxle nidr. Zbz nzmulvzlr nide mz nzarmyalz-krdr da kx nzwz-ngdrdr mz mqdr. 42 Mz nzm-krde lc, Gct esablqti-kzle nidr x kaobzle nidr mz nzangio-krdr nepi, temz, x vri. Krla Natq Gct kx yr profet Emos mzli kc pnz mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Mzli kc nimu lr Israel tqmnc-ngrnamu lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, trnginipwc'u kc tqmulvzamu x tqangioamu mz blz kcng tznibqti. 43 A' glqneamu mqngr Molek, gct kx apubzle nepi mz lr Kenzn, x mqngr Refan, gct kx apubzle vri mz lr Ijipt, murde na-angioamu nidr. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, na-aesopxbo nimu rlr, namyaszpxle taon kxetu Bxbilon!' " ✧ ‡

44 X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, "Mzli kc melrmqgung tzmnc-ngdrdr lzke, nzangioldr Gct mz Tentkxtr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kx Gct mncbz badr. Nzrwz-zbztng vz-nqblqpwzle da kx aelwa-ngrbz Gct mz Mosis mz newz Saenae. ✧ §

45 Mz nibrde, melrmqgung kcng tzrtwzng Tentkxtr kc, kaobz trtedrng, nzglqmlr mrka Kenzn, nidr badr Josua mzli kc. Josua mailzbzle nidr mz nzota-krdr badr lr Kenzn. X mz nzokatrkr Gct nidr, nzmaneutitxpxlr nidr mz drtc' lc. Tentkxtr kc tqycbz badr mrka, x yc kz mzli kc melrmqgu Devet tqngi-ngrde king. 46 X Gct abrtzlvzle Devet. X rlxtibz Devet bade nzrlr-krbzle bade nzwzng Mangr-nzangiongr kx namnc-zvzng Gct kc tqangio melrmqde Jakop. 47 A' rlr-ngrbz Gct mz mrlxde Solomon nzwzti-alz-krdele. 48 A' Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr trmncu mz ma kx wzng leplz, da kc tqwai nzryrkr profet Asaea le mzli kc bqnc. 49 Rpi Yawe kx, 'Heven apule me wxbu-ngrne murde ninge King. X nrlc apule me tuongr nanyngge. ?Mrlzu r ma knike nawzng nangi nyzngge, me na-ama-ngrne? 50 Murde ninge kc tqrwzng da lcng amrlx.' " ✧

51 Mz nzymne-plzitrkr Stivin nidr, rpi-mopwzle kx, "Narmu mqngi! X apuamu kxnmnc-mrbrng murde rblx nzkatr-lzbq-krmu mz me pnz drtwr Gct. X apu-kzamu melrmqmung murde tqrpwa'-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Mqngrkxtr nzymne-krbzle bamu. 52 Melrmqmu lcng nzatrkatilr profet neng Gct amrlx! X nznibq-kzlr profet kcng tzrpi-kaing nzvz-krm *Krkc Tqtubq* tqmcp Gct. X mzli lc ate aprcbzmu nide mz enqmi rdeng murde nanibqlr nide. ✧ 53 Kxmule-esz' Gct aprcbzle bamu Loukxtr mz mq enjrl, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzvz-nqblq-krmule." ✧

Stivin Nzvaebq Mz Rplz

54 Kx nzxlrebez krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl nyz lr Jiu natq Stivin lc, drtwrdr kc tqngyatx-zlwzpe x nzmadrqzpebzlr nqngidr bade. 55 A' Mqngrkxtr prsrle Stivin, x mzte obqtxlpwz Heven x mcle zluli r Gct, x Jisz tu me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. *

56 X rpibzle badr kx, "Obqzbmu, mcx naonrx ngr Heven nzlvxpx x Jisz Mrlx Leplz kc tqtubz mz nrlar Gct kc tqrtc!" ✧ 57 Nzkabopxng mz natqdr kxetu x nzapqbrtrlr nradrtqdr mz mqdr, murde ma tzxlrlr nzpivxi-krde Gct. Zbz mz zngya kxetu nzyrkrx-lxblrbzng amrlx ngrdr bade. 58 Kxnzetu lcng sc tzkilzpxpelr nide yz mz nibr Jerusalem, x sc tzvaebrtipelr nide mz rplz. X ncblo kcng tzpokiatilr nide sc tzrvaebrti-kzng nide. X nzayrlwrtrpzlr lrpzdr mz kzdq obla drtqde Sol, mz nzaclve-krdeleng. ✧ 59 Mzli kcpwz tzvaebq-ngrdr Stivin, sc tqkrka'pe tqrpipele kx, "Jisz, Kxetu rnge,

✧ 7:40 Nzrlaszng 32:1, 23 ✧ 7:43 Emos 5:25-27 ‡ 7:43 Mz nzangiongr Molek, nznibqngr doa kxnztopwzng murde nanginidr blz. ✧ 7:44 Nzrlaszng 25:40; Hibr 8:5 § 7:44 Gct yrle natqdeng kcng nzpnu-esz' mz rplz li, x kabzle mz Mosis. Zbz nzyrlqzmqng mz nabz Bokis ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct mz nabz Tentkxtr. [Nzrlaszng 25:16, 21] ✧ 7:50 Asaea 66:1-2 ✧ 7:52 Asaea 53:11-12; Jeremaea 23:5; 33:15 ✧ 7:53 Galesia 3:19; Hibr 2:2 * 7:55 Ngaldre 55 pile leplz kcng tq tzmncng mz Tqtrbz: (Gct) Mqngrkxtr, Gct (Trte), x Jisz (mrlx Gct). Mc kz Matiu 28:19, x Nzwrkxtrkr Jisz, mz Matiu 3:13-17, Mak 1:9-11, x Luk 3:21-22. ✧ 7:56 Daniel 7:13-14 ✧ 7:58 Livae 24:14; Lou Kcpwz 17:7; Aposol 5:26; 9:39

rlr-ngrbo mqngrnge bam!" ⁶⁰ Zbz rwetxo zpr x sc tqetumipxpe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu nge, ipqpxbz alwx ngrdr lc!" X sc tqbzpe. ✨

8

¹⁻³ Mz nibr nznribqngr Stivin, kzdung lr Jiu kx nzangio-zvzlr Yawe, Gct rdr, nzyrtzmqlr nrkrdrdqde. X trmyamiu drtdqr nzyrnimingr. X natqdr betx mz nzyrni-krdr.

X Sol lc abrtzlvzle nznribqngr Stivin. X sc tqabzopele nzodati-krde lrmakxtr. Dwatrngr kc ma, dwapxm, x dwatr-mou-ngrde kc ma, mz nzkilzpx-krmle leplz neng Jiszs, vz-ngrde ncblo x olvz tqadwatrleng mz presin.

X abzo mz zbq lc, nzatrkatizlwlzlr lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng Jerusalem. Zbz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzangiliating x nzplckilr me blepx-lxblrng mz provins kcng Judiz x Szmariz. A' aposol kcng, nidr kc txpwz kx trnzplcpz-pnzung Jerusalem.

Filip Ryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz Mz Lr Szmariz

⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, krkcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs nzaodalitipeng, x nzvzkilr me yctxp tzyapwxtipxlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ⁵ Kzdzq nidr Filip, vzkcile mz kzdzq taon kxetu mrkc Szmariz Provins. X pibzle mz lr Szmariz kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpz ne Gct. ✨ ⁶ Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzlaltq-angidrbzng mz natqdeng. X nzlxngitilr Jiszs murde nxlrbzlr da kx pile x nzmclr rlx kcng tqalele. ⁷ Murde leplz kxkqlu kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka' nzkabopxng mz nzprszpxkr drka' nidr. X nzkqlung kx drtdqr bzti x kxnzbxplong nzmrlz-lz-kzpqng. ⁸ Mz nzmukrde lc, nzabrtzngr kxetu yctx mz nabz lr mztea lcng.

⁹ A' kzdzq kc ncblo mz taon lcde drtdqr Saemon. Mzli boipe lr Szmariz tzkctitxpxlr da kx alele mz nznrgineti-krde dabo. Rpile nide kzdzq ncblo kxetu. *

¹⁰ X leplz amrlx, abzo mz kxnztopwzng krlzbzle kxnzetung nzlaltqtr-angidrbzng bade. X nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo lc nide kc tzrpibz 'Nzxplr-esz'ngrkr Gct.'" ¹¹ Nzlaltq-angidrbzng bade murde nzktipx-krdr nide mzli boipe mz nzalrti-krde da mz dabo.

¹² A' ncblo x olvz lcng sc tzwrkxtrpeng mz nzabrtzlvz-krdr natq Filip. Alvztr-ngrde nidr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqaesotrpemle leplz bade murde nanginide King rdr, mz nzlxngiti-krdr mrlxde Jiszs. ¹³ Saemon nide esz'-krde rlxngiti kz, x mz nibr nzwrkxtr-krde, mzli kqlutx nzmntilr badr Filip. Kx mcpele rlx x da kxmatq kcng tqale Filip, sc tqkctipxpeleng.

¹⁴ Kx nxlzrpe aposol kcng Jerusalem kx lr Szmariz kqlupe nzlxngitipelr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr Pita x Jon badr. ¹⁵ Kx nzkaputrpzlr mrkc, sc tzkrka'pe-ngrdr lr Szmariz kcng murde natwz-kzlr Mqngrkxtr. ✨ ¹⁶ X trgalr nidr kx vzo-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr. A' nzwrkxtr-txpwzng mz drtq Kxetu Jiszs. ¹⁷ Zbz Pita x Jon nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr x nztwzlr Mqngrkxtr.

¹⁸ Kx mcpebz Saemon kx nzkapbez Mqngrkxtr mz nzyrlqo-ngrbz kc mq, suti drtwrde nzkak-krbzle trau mz Pita x Jon mz nzxpe-krde zmatq lc. ¹⁹ X rpibzle kx, "Ka-kzp bange zmatq lc, murde mzli kx yrlqo-ngrbo mqnge mz leplz natwz-kzlr Mqngrkxtr." ²⁰ A' rpibz Pita bade kx, "Takitnde nimu badr trau scmng nzodating, murde rpi-ngrn kx naxpeq Mqngrkxtr kx ka-nrbalqz Gct badr kxnzrlxngiting!" ²¹ Trpnzng scm da kx yctrp bagr, murde nzao-krm drtwrm vz-rbr mz nzobqkr Gct! ²² Mz nzmukrde lc, nqm q nr drtwrm la tqtrka natekqtrq x krka'bz mz Kxetu. Mwx elx sa naipqle nim. ²³ Murde mctrpebo kx nzdobu-krm bagr trka-atwrnrngr x mnclzbzme mz zmatq ngr alwx." ²⁴ Zbz rpibz Saemon kx, "Krka'-ngrbzmu ninge mz Gct, murde da kcng tqpiamu ma tzprtilzlr ninge!" ²⁵ Mz nibr nzyapwxtipx-angidrbz Pita ncdz Jon Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs mz lr mztea lcng, sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng

✨ **7:60** Luk 23:34, 46 ✨ **8:5** Aposol 6:5 * **8:9** Nzyrngrkxtr rpile kx bzq kx na-alrti da mz dabo x bzq kx narlr-ngrbz. [Livae 19:26; Lou Kcpwz 18:10-12; 2 Be Ngrdr 33:6; Esikel 13:18-23; Maekz 5:12] ✨ **8:15** Luk 9:51-54

Jerusalem. X mz nyzylu-krdr lcde, nzyapwxtipx-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz mztea kxkqlu ngr Szmariz Provins.

Filip Awrkxtrle Kzdg Kxetu Ngr Nubia

²⁶ Kzdung mzli mz nibrde, kzdq enjrl ne Gct rpibzle mz Filip kx, “Vz mz lrpzki kc tzvzkipxm Jerusalem, tqvzkitrle lzke x sc tqvzkitrpeq mz taon kxetu Gasa.” ²⁷ Zbz sc tqvzpe. Mz nzvz-krde kc, mcle dq ncblo kx vzpxm mz drtc' ngr Nubia mrkc Afrika. Nide kxetu kxmyapxbz, wztrpz mz Kandes, kwın kc Nubia. Nide ncblo kx nzvzpx x aclvele trau sc Kwin. Vz Jerusalem mz nzangio-krde Gct, x mzli lc nayzlupe mrnyzde.

†
²⁸ X mz nyzylu-krde mrnyzde, wxbuom mz sariot scde kx kilzne hcsi nede. X sc tqrlwxle buk sc profet Asaea, natqde etu. ²⁹ Mzli lc rpibz Mqngrkxtr mz Filip kx, “Vzbz mz sariot la.” ³⁰ Zbz Filip votxbz mz sariot kc x xlrzle ncblo kc nzrlwx-krde buk kc, x sc tqveapebz bade. Rpibzle kx, “?Yrplatitr kz narm drtwr ngr natq la tqrlwxq?” ³¹ A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, “?Myx kxnamu nzyrplatitrkr narng le, kx trpnzng lc kx naryapwx-dalitim bange?” Zbz sc tqyrnitirpebzle mz Filip naprtzbx mz sariot kc, nawxbung ncd. ³² Natq Gct kc tqrlwx ncblo lc desele, “Ncblo lc nzmailzpx mz nznribqng, da kc tqwai nzmailzpxngr sip kx napz. X mnc-lrpine mzli kc tznibq-ngrde, da kc tqwai nei sip nzmnc-lrpi-krde mz nzyrlxo-krbz ncblo nrpnrde mz nzlube-krde.” ³³ Ncblo lc nzamyatibzlr drtqde x nzayzlu-krbzlr da bade trtubqu. A' trpengr neidu lrdeng murde nzlu-krde nzayrkrpxpebz mz nrlc ka.” ✨ ³⁴ Lr Nubia kc rpibzle mz Filip kx, “?Kzle, nelc tqycmnetrngr profet lc? ?Tqycmnetr-ngrde nide esz'-krde o kzdq kz ncblo?” ³⁵ Zbz Filip sc tqyokaetipxbzle bade kx dckrlzde lc tutrpz mz Jiszs. X sc tqpipebzle bade nrpa ngrde amrlx. ³⁶ Zbz mz nzvoo-krbzlr kc mz lrpzki, nzvzong mz kzdq lue. X ncblo kc rpibzle mz Filip kx, “Obqbz, kzdq lue kc mrkc! ?Nike nalolvz-moule ninge mz nzwrkxtr-krnge?” ³⁷ Filip rpibzle kx, “Kx tqlxngitiq Jiszs mz nabzm atwrnrngr, krlzq nzwrkxtrngr.” Rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Lxngitix kx Jiszs nide mrlx Gct.” ³⁸ Zbz sc tqrkapebz natq mz nzawxbungr sariot kc, x sc tzpoopeng rilldr mz lue kc. X sc tqawrkxtrpe Filip. ‡

³⁹ Kx nzvzdzpemplr mz lue kc, Filip katxpxm Mqnggr Gct bade, x trmcpeu ncblo kc. A' sc tqvope mz nzabrtz-zlwzng. ⁴⁰ Mzli kcpwz Filip mcpele nzmnc-krde mz taon Asotzs mz nrlarde kzprla, Prla ngr Meditrenia. Zbz sc tqvz-zlpele lrpzki kxvzkile nrlarde kzprla, mz nzvz-krde Sisaria. X oklatile mztea kcng amrlx mz lrpzki lc mz nzyapwxtipx-kz-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr.

9

Nqmą Kr Sol Tekqtrpz Jiszs

¹ Mzli lcde Sol kc tqvz vzv nzipx-krde natq ngr nzamwxlrngr x nznribqngr leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs, murde lr mrnyzdeng ma tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs. Dekc tqvz-ngrbzle mz Nardr Pris. ² X rlxtibzle nayrbzle kcng letz mz kxnzrmailz ngr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu mz taon kxetu Damaskzs. Murde nalolvzle lr Jiu kxnzvz-nqblqlr ‘Lrpzki r Kxetu,’ x navzmile nidr Jerusalem mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz presin. *

³ Mz nibr nztwz-krde letz kcng, sc tqvzpe Damaskzs, nidr badr kzdung ncblo. Zbz mzli lcpwz tqesotrpebzle mz taon lc, zyzlr kxetu vzom mz bongavz, pnamilxle nide.

† **8:27** Mzli lc Nubia kzdq kz drtqde Kus x kzdq kz Itiopia. A' Itiopia lc blepxbz mz Itiopia kc mzli ka. Mzli lc, ncblo kc tqvz vzv mz ma kxetu nyz King, navzpxpwz murde ma tqmwimile olvz rde o inyxdeng. Lou scdr lr Jiu trnzrlrpx-ngrdru kx ncblo kxmule lc naprtr-angidrbz mz lr Jiu. [Lou Kcpwz 23:1] Kxmule-esz', a' nzrlr-ngrbz nzangio-krde Gct murde mwz Gct na-arlapx-kzle nide. [Asaea 56:3-8] ✨ **8:33** Asaea 53:7-8 ‡ **8:38** Kxmule-esz' ncblo nzvzpx o trtingr; a' nzyprtr-ngrbz mz Jiszs vzpxm mz nzrlxngitingr. * **9:2** Mzli lc kxnzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kxnzkqlu-zlwzng nidr lr Jiu kx nzangiobeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr tzyng mz mztea nyzdr.

⁴ X tatxo pnz. Xlrle kc natq rpibzle bade kx, “?Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkat-ngrn ninge?”
⁵ Rpibz Sol kx, “?Nim neke, kx Kxetu?” Rpibz natq kc kx, “Ninge Jiszs, kc tqatrkatig.
⁶ A' mzli ka tulz x vztr mz taon la x da kx na-aleq sa napibz bam.” ⁷ Ncblo kx yrkrminedeng nztu-nabupeng mz zmwxl, murde nzxlrlr natq kc, a' trpnzngr kx nzmclr. ⁸ Mz nibr natq Jiszs lc, Sol tutxlm. A' kx aobqpxle mzte, trpnzngr da kx mcle. Zbz ncblo lcng nzmalebzlr mqde, sc tzvzmitrpele Damaskzs. ⁹ Zbq tq kx rblx nzrmc-krde da x mzli lcde trpnzngr da kx ngqde x mnqle.

¹⁰ Mzli lcde, kzdq ncblo ne Jiszs mnc Damaskzs, drtqde Ananaeas. Kxetu Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz nzobq-rmwiblengr, rpibzle kx, “Ananaeas!” Rpibzle kx, “Kxetu rnge, ninge se.” ¹¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Tulz x o-zli lrpzki kc tzipibz ‘Tubq,’ krlzbxme ma nyz Judzs. X veati dq ncblo mrlcde drtqde Sol dalr taon Taszs, murde mzli ka sa tqkrka’.” ¹² X mcle nim mz nzobq-rmwible-krde, kx vztrpz kc bade ncblo drtqde Ananaeas, x yrlqobzle mqde bade murde naobq mou.” ¹³ Rpibz Ananaeas kx, “A' Kxetu rnge! Xlrpex nrpa ngrde. Ncblo la atrkati-zlwzpele leplz kxnzkqlu nemqng kcng Jerusalem. ¹⁴ X mzli ka twzpebzle zmatq kx nzkapxbz kxnzetu rdr pris, mz nzlolvz-krde leplz amrlx kcng tlxngitilr nim.” ¹⁵ Rpibz Kxetu kx, “Kxmule-esz’, a' vzbz, murde mcpxpex nide mz nzwztr-krmle bange. Sa nalepxbzle nrpa rnge mz leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu x king rdrng x lr Jiu kz. ¹⁶ X ninge la sa napipxbo bade kx nzwrd nakqlu kalr mz nzetqtikr drtqde mz nzwztr-krmle bange.” ✧

¹⁷ Zbz Ananaeas rkalzm x vz dwatr mz ma kc. X yrlqobzle mqdeng mz Sol, sc tqrpipibzle kx, “Mzlenge Sol, atwzlr-ngrmle ninge Kxetu Jiszs kc tqadcpz-lzbqz bam mz lrpzki, murde mzpq naobq mou x Mqngkxtr naprsrle nim.” ¹⁸ X mzli lcpwz kzdung da nzbrkapxmng mz mzte, x sc tqrmcpe mou da. Tutxlm, x sc tqwrkxtrpe. ^{19a} Zbz mutx, x nzxplr-krde kc tqyzlupe-mop.

Sol Mrkc Taon Damaskzs

^{19b} Sol nzmnci-moulr kcng zbq mz taon Damaskzs badr leplz neng Jiszs. ²⁰ Mzli lcde vztr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu x sc tqyapwxtipxpele Jiszs kx nide mrlx Gct. ✧
²¹ Krkcng amrlx tzlaltqbnzng nzktitxplr Jiszs nztekqtr-atwrnrpe-krde Sol. X sc tzvea-etrpeng, tzipipelr kx, “?Trngiu ncblo kc tqrpil naodatle krkcng tzmncng Jerusalem tzangiulr Jiszs? ?Trvz-ngrpleu mrka mz drtwr lcde lapwz nzlolvz-krdeleng x nzvzmi-krbzleleng mz kxnzetu rdr pris?” ²² Nzryapwpxkr Sol tqxplrnxp x angqbtxdeng lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Damaskzs, mz nzayrbq-zpwx-krbzle badr kx Jiszs nide Mevalu kc tqmcpz Gct.

²³ Zbq kqlu mz nibrde, lr Jiu kcng tzrmailzng sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr Sol. ²⁴ X ngrlx x nrlckxbq, kxnzrmailzng sc tzaukzti-angidrpelr nide mz naonrx ngr drkq kx o-ngalele taon kc. Murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide mzli kx dwapx-ngrde. A' da kc tqpnz drtwrdr nzpitxbz mz Sol. ²⁵ X kzdq nrlckxbq kzdung kxnzvx-nqblqlr nide, nzotibzlr nzadwapxmlr mz kzdq memrplx mz drkq kc, x nzavoomlr mnclzm mz toplaxketu.

Sol Prtrpz Mz Leplz Neng Jiszs Mrkc Jerusalem

²⁶ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Sol rpile nayzlu mou Jerusalem. Zbz kx krlzbxle mzteadau, rpile naprtrpz mz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs mrkc. A' nzmwxlr-ngrdr nide murde trnzlxngitilru kx vz-nqblq-angidrpele Jiszs. ²⁷ A' otibz Banabas nide x vzmimle mz aposol kcng. X aopxbzle badr kx Sol mcle Kxetu rgu Jiszs mz lrpzki kc tqvzkile Damaskzs, x ycmnepebz bade. X mz nibrde sc tqyapwxtipxpele Nrpa ngr Jiszs Damaskzs, mz nelz kxbr. ✧ ²⁸ Zbz Sol sc tzmncng badr x vzlvzpxle Jerusalem atwrnrngr. X ryapwxbz mz leplz mz nelz kxbr. ²⁹ Ryapwx-kzpz badr x nztalwzng badr lr Jiu kcng tzymcneng mz natq lr Grik, a' nzryrlqng drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr nide.

³⁰ Kx nzkrzltipelr kxnzrlxngiting le, sc tzvzmiopelr mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrdr mz taon nyzde Taszs mrkc Silisia Provins.

Pita Amrlzle Nrkrdrdq Enias

³¹ Zbz lrmakxtr talvzpxle Provins kcng Judiz, Gzlili, x Szmariz nzmncng mz nrw. X mzli lcde, lrmakxtr nzaxglrtr mz nzrlxngitingr x nzkqlunepxng, murde nzamrluelr Kxetu, x Mqngrkxtr apqtrle drtwrdr.

³² Mzli lc, Pita kx vz-ngalepe-ngrde kc Judiz Provins, vzo-kzp mz nzoklati-krde leplz ne Gct kcng tzmncng mz taon Lida. ³³ Mrlc rmctile kzdq ncblo drtdqe Enias kx nrkrdrdqde bz x yrbqtipele mz nelvq yiz rtqmzpe. ³⁴ Rpibz Pita bade kx, "Enias, Jiszs Kxnzmcpx amrlzle nim. Tulzm x butr nqni pnm." X mzli kcpwz tutxlz-pnz. ³⁵ Kx nzmc leplz amrlx ngr Lida kx Enias nzamrlzpe, sc tzlxngitipelr Kxetu rgu, nidr badr leplz ngr nrlarnrlc kc tqesotr-kzpz, tzipibz Saron.

Pita Atulz-mople Dokas Mz Nzbzngr

³⁶ Mzli lc kzdq olvz ne Jiszs, mnc mz taon kc Jopa. Drtdqe Tabita mz natqdr, x drtdqe Dokas mz natq lr Grik. Olvz lc ale zvz da kxbrngz x okatrle kxtrpnzngr scdr da. ³⁷ Mzli lcde, Pita tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kc Lida, Dokas yagox x sc tqbzpe. Nrkrdrdqde nzakipo x sc tzayrbqpxpemplr brma. ³⁸ Taon kc Lida tryc-rlrupwzu mz taon kc Jopa. Zbz leplz neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng Jopa, kx nzxlrlr kx Pita sc tqmnc Lida, nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr ncblo nzling nztwzbzlr natq kx navztx-anibz badr. ³⁹ Kx nzpibzlrle bade, Pita tulzm x sc tzvzpeng badr. Kx kaputrpzle ma nyz Dokas, nzvzmitrpzlr brma mrkc tqyrbq-ngrde. X kxnzbzsz ncblo ngrdrng kcng amrlx nzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr Pita. Tzyrning x tzaelwa-ngrbzlr bade lrpz kcng tqkabz Dokas badr mzli kc tqlobe-ngrde. ⁴⁰ Zbz atwzlrpxngr Pita leplz lcng yz. X rweo zpr, sc tqkrka'pe. Zbz o-lxlvrztxbz mz nrkrdrdq kc, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Tabita, tulzm!" Mzli kcpwz aobqtxpx-pnzle mzte x kx mcle Pita tutxlz pnz x wxbutx. ⁴¹ Zbz otibzle mqde, sc tqatulzpele. Kqlebzng Pita krkcng tzrlxngiting x kxnzbzsz ncblo ngrdrng x aelwa-ngrbzle kx Dokas lupe mou. ⁴² Nrpa ngr Jiszs nzrka-krbzle zmatq mz Pita mz nzatulz-mou-krmle Dokas mz nzbzngr, vz talvzpxle mz taon kc Jopa, x leplz kqlutx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. ⁴³ X zbzq kqlu mou mncti Pita Jopa mz kzdq ncblo kx wztr mz be animol, drtdqe Saemon. †

10

Kzdq Enjrl Adcpx-lzbqz Mz Konilias

¹ Mz taon kxetu Sisaria, mnc elr kc ncblo kx ngi lr Rom, drtdqe Konilias. Nide kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100). Dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrde mz ami ngr Itali provins. ² Nide badr lr ma nyzde nznginidr leplz kx nzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr. X okatr-zlwzle lr Jiu kxtrnzrngiscung x krka'-zvzbz mz Gct. ³ Kzdq zbzq mz nabznepi kc tqtq mz mzli r nzkrka'ngr, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpx-lzbqz mz Konilias mz nzobq-rwmible-krde. X rpibzle bade kx, "Konilias!" ⁴ X Konilias mwxlrtx kc tqpwxzbztile kc enjrl kc. Sc tqveapebz kx, "?Kxetu rnge, nike suti drtwrm?" Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Gct abrtzlvzle nzkrka'-krmqng x nzokatr-krm kxtrnzrngiscung mz nzapu-krbzlr bade blz kx nzangcbz bade. ⁵ Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng mz taon Jopa, naotilr dq ncblo drtdqe Saemon Pita. ⁶ Sa tzmncng badr kzdq kz ncblo kx drtdq-kzde Saemon, kc tqwztr mz be animol. Ma nyzde tupx prla." ⁷ Mz nibr enjrl kc nzpi-krbzle da lc, sc tqvzpe. Zbz

✠ 9:34 Luk 5:24-25; Jon 5:8-9 † 9:43 9:38 Doa nzyrtzmqpwz mz zbzq lcde la tqbz-ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Pita nao ani txpwz, murde abzo mz taon kc Lida krlzbzle mz taon kc Jopa takitr nabz nepi kxpwx. 9:43 Lr Jiu nzobqszolr ncblo kxnzdwztrng mz be animol. Murde nzbxt-krdr be animol kxbz batrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. [Livae 11:39-40] X wai-kzle nzmnc-krdr badr kxtrngiulrJiu kxmule lc. Pita nzmncng ncdr ncblo lc, kxmule-esz' atrkatile nide mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, murde suti drtwrde nzokatr-krde kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Jiszs.

Konilias kc tqkqlepele kxnzawz nedeng brma nzling x kzdq ncblo ngr vea kx mnctrpz bade x amrlue-kzle Yawe Gct angidr. ⁸ Pibz Konilias da amrlx x sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrdeng Jopa mz nzoti-krdr Pita.

Pita Obq-rmwible

⁹ Nrlc ngrlxobz x mzli kc bea, sc tzesonetrpebzng Jopa mz nzvzne-krbzlr. Mzli lcpwz Pita sc tqvzdzpe mz nibr ma mz nzkrka'-krde. ¹⁰ Mzli kc tqkrka'ngr, nelzde brtaletx-zlwzpe x rpile namutxpe. Mzli kc tzoliqtingr dakxnzng nade, sc tqobq-rmwiblepe. ¹¹ Mcle bongavz nzlvpx x kzdq lrpz kxetu sc tzavzopem mz nrlc, nzmale mz nctq bute' ngrde kcng pwx. ¹² Lrpz kcma yrbu mz animol kang kqlu, animol krbzq x kzpeto x animol kcng tzngrlatineng x utc kang kqlu. X kzdung animol lcng nzprtrpzng mz animol kcng tqrpwa'-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng nzngq-krdrle. ✧ ¹³ Zbz rpibz kzdq natq bade kx, "Pita, tulzm. Nibq du animol lcng, sc tqngqtipeqng." ¹⁴ A' rpibz Pita kx, "Trna-alewxu, kx Kxetu! Murde trngqtx-pnzwxu da kx pi Lou scgr trtakitrdeu nzmu-krgr!" ¹⁵ Natq kc ycmnebz mz Pita nzwrde krali, rpibzle kx, "Nike alqngipe Gct, bzkq napi kx trtakitrpleu nzmungr!" ✧ ¹⁶ Da lc nzwai-krdele nzwrde tq. Zbz lrpz kc, sc tzavzdzpe mou mz bongavz.

¹⁷ Mzli kc Pita tqaoti-zlwzng drtwrde nike drtwr ngrde, ncblo kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Konilias sc tzkaputrpemqng. Nzpipebz badr me tungr ma nyz Saemon x sc tzuttrpebzng mz naonrx ngr nabxbz. ¹⁸ Zbz sc tzkqpeng x tzveatipebzlr kx, "?Mnc dq ncblo mrka kx drtqde Saemon Pita?" ¹⁹ Mzli lcdepwz rpibz Mqngrkxtr bade kx, "Lalztq, ncblo nztqng la tzrtangrti ngr. ²⁰ Tulz, vzobz, x vzamu badr. Bzkq drtwrm li kxmule-esz' kxtrngiulrJiu, murde atwzlr-ngrmc nidr bam." ²¹ Zbz Pita vzobz badr, sc tqrpibezle kx, "Ninge kape. ?Nike tqrtangrti-ngrnamu ninge?"

²² Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kzdq lr Rom kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100) atwzlr-ngrmle nigr bam. Drtqde Konilias. Nide ncblo kxtubq x lxngitile Yawe Gct, x lr Jiu amrlx nzamatq-zlwzlr nide. Pibz kzdq enjrl ne Gct bade kx na-aveatimle nim ma nyzde, murde naxlrbzle bam kzdq nrpa kxmyapxbz." ²³ Zbz rpibz Pita nadwatrpzng brma mz nzmwi-krdr. X nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, Pita tulzm sc tzvzpeng badr ncblo kcng nztqng. X kzdung lr Jopa kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs nzvz-kzng badr. *

Pita Ryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz Mz Konilias

²⁴ Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pita badr kztedeng sc tzkaputrppebzng mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Konilias ayrlwr-lxblrpele kxnginideng x kx krlzti-zlwzle. X mzli lc Konilias sc tqaenzlile Pita, murde nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr nrpa kx yapwxtile. ²⁵ Mzli kc naprtr-ngrbzlr ma nyz Konilias, rmctipe Konilias x rweobz zpr bade mz nzangio-krde nide. ²⁶ A' atulz Pita x rpibzle kx, "Ni-kzng dq ncblo, da kc tqwaiq." ²⁷ Zbz Konilias tulzm. X mzli kc Pita tqycmnebe-ngrde mz nzvztr-krdr kc brma, mcle leplz kqlu nzyrlwrng mrkc. ²⁸ Rpibzle kx, "Krlzamu kx Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrde lr Jiu nzprtr-krbzlr mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu x nzoklati-krdr nidr. A' aelwa-ngrm Gct bange kx vz-rbr nzrpi-krnge kzdq doa trtubqu x trtakitrdeu mz nzobq-krde. ²⁹ Dekc mzli kc tqaveati-ngrmamumu ninge trpxtpx-ngrpou. ?A' memule tqaveati-ngrmamumu ninge?" ³⁰ Rpibz Konilias kx, "Zbq tq yrkrpxpe, mncx mz ma nyzngc mzli lcde kapwz mz nabz nepi kc tqtq, mzli r nzkrka'ngr. Mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrne, kzdq enjrl adcp-x-lzbqm bange x lrpzde pnapr. ³¹ X rpimle kx, 'Konilias, Gct xlrpele nzkrka'-krm x mcpele nzrka-krm kxtrnzrngiscung. ³² Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng mz taon kc Jopa, naotile dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. Sa tzmncng badr kzdq kz ncblo drtq-kzde Saemon, kc tqwztr mz be animol. Ma nyzde tupx prla.' ³³ Zbz atwzlr-ngrbo kzdung ncblo naotibzlr nim x brngz angidr

✧ **10:12** Livae 11:1-47 ✧ **10:15** Mak 7:14-23 * **10:23** Lr Jiu trnzmncl-xblbrung badr kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz nzadwatrngr kc ncblo lcng, Pita aelwapx-ngrde kx mzli ka abrtzlvzpele kxtrngiulrJiu.

nzvz-krme. Mzli ka nigr amrlx yrlwrtr-ngrbzkzr mz mz Gct mz nzlaltzq-ngrbz mz da amrlx kx pibz Gct bam nzpi-krmele bagr.”

³⁴ Zbz Pita sc tqalvztrpele nidr mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Mzli ka krlztipex kx mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzesz'tipeng. ³⁵ Murde abrtzlvzle doa kznike mz drtc' kznike, kx amrluele nide x alele da kxtubq. ³⁶ Krlzpeamu nrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle mz lr Israel, kx leplz namnc-zwpvxng badr Gct murde da kx alepe Jiszs Kxnmcpx, kc tqngi Kxetu kx nzmncilz ncblo amrlx. ³⁷ X krlzpe-kzamu da kcng tqprtzt tqtalvzpxle Judiz Provins, abzole Gzlili Provins, mz nibr Jon nzyapwxtipx-krde kx leplz natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nawrkxtrng. ³⁸ Krlzpeamu da kcng tqprtzbzng mz Jiszs kc Naszret, mz nzavzo-krbz Gct Mqngrkxtr x zmatq bade. Jiszs vz-ngale-ngrde nrlc tqaletibz da kxbrngzng mz leplz x nzamrlzng leplz amrlx kcng tzmncilzbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn, murde Gct sc tqmncbz bade.

³⁹ “Nigr aposol, mckr x krlzkr nzrpixngr da kcng amrlx tqale Jiszs Jerusalem x Israel. Nznibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros. ⁴⁰ A' atulzm Gct mz nzbzngzr mzbq kratq. X batr-kzpzle nzadcpz-lzbq-krmele bagr. ⁴¹ Adcpz-lzbqm bagr, nigr aposol kcng tqmcpz pnz Gct. Trngiu leplz amrlx kx nzmcpz-moulr nide, a' nigr txpwz krkcng tzmung badr mz nibr nztulz-krmele mz nzbzngzr. ⁴² X rkam bagr natq mz nzryapwpx-ngrbz Nrpakxmrlz. Murde Gct mcpzle Jiszs mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz, kxmule-esz' kxnlubeng o kxnbzpeng. ⁴³ Profet kcng amrlx nzymnetr-ngrdr nide mz nzryr-krdrng. Nzrpilr kx doa kx lxngitile nide, alwx ngrdeng naipqpxbz, murde mz nzbzkr Jiszs, Gct ipqpxle alwx ngr leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr nide.” ✧

Mqngrkxtr Vzo-kzpz Mz Leplz KxtrngiulrJiu

⁴⁴ Mzli lcpwz Pita tqpi-ngrde da lcdeng, Mqngrkxtr vzobz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzlaltzqbzng mz nrpa kc. ⁴⁵ Lr Jiu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kcng tzvzmqng badr Pita Jopa nznzkr drtwrdr le kx lr Jiu txpwzng kx nangi leplz neng Gct. Mz drtwr lc, nzktitpxlr nzmc-krdr kx Gct ka-nrbalq-kzpzle Mqngrkxtr mz kxtrngiulrJiu lcnq. ⁴⁶ Murde nzxlrblzlr Konilias badr kxnginideng x kztedeng naglqlz-krdr Gct x nzymne-krdr mz natq lr mrkzbleng tqbatrpebz Mqngrkxtr. ⁴⁷ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, “Mzleeng, leplz lcnq nztwzpe-kzlr Mqngrkxtr da kc tqwaiku. Bzq kx narlcivztr-mopwz nzwrkxtr-krdr mz lue.” ⁴⁸ Zbz rkabz natq mz Konilias badr kxnginideng x kx krlztileng kx nawrkxtrng mz drtq Jiszs Kxnmcpz. Mz nibr nzawrkxtrngr nidr, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Pita kx namntilr badr kzdung mou zbq.

11

Takitrde KxtrngiulrJiu Nzprtrngr Mz Lrmakxtr

¹ Mzli trboiu nrpa krlzpebzle aposol kc-kzng badr leplz neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng Judiz Provins kx leplz kxtrngiulrJiu nzlxngiti-kzlr nrpa ngr Gct. ² A' mzli kc Pita tqvzdzpe-ngrde Jerusalem, kzdung lr Jiu kcng tzrlxngiting nzpibqtilr nide. Murde suti drtwrdr kx kxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Loukxtr, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr mz Jiszs. ³ X nzrpibzlr kx, “Dwatrq ma nyz kxtrngiulrJiu x mutx-kzamu badr! Da la trtubqu mz Lou scgu.”

⁴ Zbz Pita kc tqryapwpxpebz badr da amrlx, abzo mz nzmnc-krde mz taon Jopa. ⁵ Rpibzle kx, “Mz nzmnc-krnge kc mz taon kc Jopa, kzdq zbq, mz nzkrka'-krnge obq-rmwiblex. Mcx kzdq lrpz kxetu vzom mz bongavz, nzmale mz nctq bute' ngrde kcng pwx. X vzom nzprlxo x esotr p bange. ⁶ Obqtr-aepzbo murde namc-zpwxx nikk tqycpxm elr. X mcx animol krbzq x kzpeto, x animol kcng tzngrlatineng, x utc kang kqlu. ⁷ Zbz xlrq dq natq rpimle bange kx, ‘Pita, tulzm. Nibq du animol lcnq, sc tqngqtipeqng.’ ⁸ A' rpibo kx, ‘Trna-alewxu, kx Kxetu! Murde trngqtx-pnzwxu da kx

pi Lou scgr trtakitrdeu nzmukrgr!' ⁹ A' natq kc ycmne-mop nzwrde krali, rpimle kx, 'Nike alqngipe Gct, bzkq napi kx trtakitrdeu nzmung!' ¹⁰ Da lc nzwai-krdele nzwrde tq. Zbz da amrlx sc tzavdzpe mou mz bongavz.

¹¹ "Mzli lcedepwz ncblo nztqng sc tzkaputrpe-kzpqng mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrgr. Nzatzwlr-ngrmqng bange, nzvzkimlr mz taon kxetu Sisaria. ¹² Pim Mqngrkxtr kx navzkr badr, a' bzkq drtwrge li. X mzlegu lcng nzesz'mzng vz-kzkrng badr mrkc Sisaria x dwatrkr amrlx ngrgr ma nyz Konilias. ¹³ Pimle bagr kx mcle kzdq enjrl tune ma nyzde x rpibzle bade kx, 'Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng Jopa, kx napibzlr nzvz-krm dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. ¹⁴ Murde sa napibzle bam x lr ma nyzm kxnamu nzrlapx-krmu.'

¹⁵ "Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbo badr, Mqngrkxtr vzo-kzpz badr, da kc tqwaile mz nigu mzli kc kai. ✧ ¹⁶ Zbz dctipx drtwrge natq Kxetu rgu Jiszs kc tqpimle bagr. Rpimle kx, 'Jon awrkxtr leplz mz lue, a' na-awrkxtr Gct nimu mz Mqngrkxtr.' ✧ ¹⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct kabzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu Mqngrkxtr kcpwz tqkamle bagu mzli kx lxngiti-ngrgu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp. Trtakitrpc'u nzaesakitrng nzwzkr Gct." ¹⁸ Kx nzxlrelr natqdeng, trnzalwzpeng badr. A' sc tzglqlpelr Gct mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Mzli ka Gct rlr-ngrbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr, murde namnc-kzng badr Gct mz nzlungr kxboi."

Lrmakxtr Mz Taon Kxetu Adiok

¹⁹ Mz nibr nzbzkr Stivin, leplz neng Jiszs sc tzakitipeng nrlc, murde nzxpung kc tqycpe. Kzdung nidr nzkrzbzlr nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz x mz taon kxetu Adiok mrkc Siriz Provins. X kzdu-kzng nzkrzbzlr trmctu Saepras. A' nzpi-tpwzlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz lr Jiu kxnmncng mrkcng. ✧ ²⁰ A' kzdung ncblo kcng mz trmctu Saepras x mz taon kxetu Saerin mrkc Afrika, nzvz-kzpzng mz taon kxetu Adiok. X sc tzryapwxpe-kzpzng mz kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzpi-krbzlr badr Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs. ✧ ²¹ X Kxetu Gct okatr-zvzle nzwz-krdr. X leplz kqlu nzlxngitilr Jiszs x nzvz-nqblqlr natqde. ²² X kx nrpa ngrde sc tqxlrpe Lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, sc tzatzwlrpe-ngrbzlr Banabas, kc tqngi dalr Saepras, mrkc Adiok. ✧ ²³ Kx kaputrpebzle mrkc, mcpele kx Gct okatrle leplz lcng mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. X sc tqabrtzpe, x axglrle nidr amrlx mz nzmncr-zvz-krbzlr mz Kxetu Jiszs mz nabzdr atwrnrngr. ²⁴ Leplz nzqqlung nzlalztqbnz bade x sc tzlxngitipelr Jiszs. Murde Banabas nide ncblo kxbrngz, nzrlxngiti-krde mqngi, x Mqngrkxtr prsrle nide.

²⁵ Zbz rkalzm Adiok x vz mz taon kxetu Taszs mz nzrtangrti-krde Sol. ²⁶ Kx mcpele kc Sol, sc tzvzpmqng ncdm mz taon kc Adiok, murde nawztr-lxblrng mz Nrpakxmrlz. Zbz mz kzdq yiz atwrnrngr nzrmcti-lzbq-zvzng badr Lrmakxtr kc Adiok mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz kxkqlu. X leplz neng Jiszs nzpi-ayrnr-ngrbz badr *Kristin* mrlc Adiok. *

²⁷ Mzli lcpwz kzdung profet neng Kraes nzkalmqng Jerusalem, nzvzkiolr mz taon kxetu Adiok. ²⁸ Kzdq mzli kx nzyrlwr-lxbl-ngrdr, esz' mz nidr drtqde Agabas tulzm. X Mqngrkxtr okatrle nzayrbq-zpwx-krde kx kzdq dzbi kxetu natao mrkcng amrlx tzmnczbnzng mz lr Rom. X natqde lc tutr mz dzbi kc tqkaputr mzli kc Klaodizs tqngini-ngrde king r Rom (mz yiz 46 AD mz nibr nzrmcng mz Jiszs). ²⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, Lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng Adiok sc tzaotipe drtwrdr nzokatr-krdr kxnlxngiting kcng Judiz Provins. Nzatakqtingr da vz-nqblqlc ncblo kxesz' nike takitrde nide. ³⁰ Nzatakqtilr da kc naokatrngr, x sc tzatzwlrpe-ngrbzlr, nzmalenepe-krbz Banabas x Sol, murde nakabzlr mz kxnaclvelr dzbe Lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem. ✧

✧ **11:15** Aposol 2:4 ✧ **11:16** Aposol 1:5; Luk 3:16 ✧ **11:19** Aposol 8:1; 21:2 ✧ **11:20** Luk 23:26 ✧ **11:22** Aposol 4:36; 9:27 ✧ **11:26** 11:25 Yiz nznpu-esz' (10) kapupxpe mz nibr Sol nzyzlu-krde mz taon Taszs. [Aposol 9:30] 11:26 Drtq *Kristin* nzpi-kaing enqmi r Kraes mz nzxtrngati-krdrng. [Aposol 26:28] Drtwr ngrde tropxu, a' mwz drtwr ngrde *kxnzawz-nrbalqng ne Kraes o Kraes kxnztopwzng o kxnzrpi-zvzng "Kraes."* ✧ **11:30** Galesia 2:1-10

12

King Herot Agripz Kc Kai Atrkatile Lrmakxtr

¹ Mzli lcdeng, King Herot Agripz Kc Kai rkabz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nalolvztilrng kzdung lrmakxtr, murde na-atrkatilr nidr. ² X pibzle badr kx nalakipxbzlr mz toki r vea nar aposol Jemes, mzle Jon. ³ Herot mcle kx kxnzrmailz ngrdr lr Jiu nzabrtzlvz-krdr nznibq-krde Jemes. X sc tqadwatrpe-kzle Pita mz presin, mz zbq kcng lr Jiu tzmungr bret kx trpnzngr yisti ngrde. ⁴ Mz nzadwatr-krdr Pita mz presin, nzamnclr dzbe ncblo ngr vea pwx mz nzaclvengr nide. Mz dzbede kx esz' ncblo pwx. Murde Herot rpile navzmibzle Pita x na-atubzle mz mz leplz kxkqlu, murde na-aveatrle mz nibr Nzmungr mz Nzamyangr. ⁵ Zbz Pita mncpxm mz presin, a' lrmakxtr sc tzkrka'-zvz-ngrdr kx Gct naokatrle nide.

Enjrl Arlapxle Pita Mz Presin

⁶ Mz nrlckxbq ngr zbq kc kai, x nrlc kxngrlxobz Herot na-aveatr-atele Pita, Pita sc tqmnc mz presin, tqmwi mz mzlr ncblo ngr vea nzling. Nzatoivatr-ngrbz mqdeng mz mq ncblo ngr vea kcng nzling mz sen li. X kzdung kz ncblo ngr vea, sc tzaukzng mz naonrx ngr presin kc. ⁷ Zbz kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcp-x-lzbq. X yzlr ngrde pnamilxle mrkc tqmncngr Pita. X sc tqtapztrpzle nrlar Pita mz nzadwazl-krmlele, x rpibzle bade kx, "Tulz-anim!" Zbz sen kcng nztatitpx-pnzng mz mqde. ⁸ X rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, "Amqngitr nrkalom x petr sadol scmng." Sc tqalepele, x rpi-mopwz enjrl kc kx, "Aprtz lrpz ngr zbao scm x ma-nqblqm ninge." ⁹ X mz nibr Pita nzaprtz-krde lrpz scde, sc tqrlaszpxpele ncblo ngr vea kcng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde enjrl kc. A' trkrlzleu kx da kc tqalebz enjrl kc bade ngi da angidr. A' nznpnzkr drtwrdr le obq-rmwiblene. ¹⁰ Nzvzbzng, x nzkawilr ncblo ngr vea kcng tzmnc-tr-kzpqng, x kzdu-kzng mou. X sc tzkrlzpebzlr naonrx kc tqngi aian, kc tqobqkitrpzle mz mztheadau Jerusalem. Naonrx kc lvxpx-lzbqzbz badr, sc tzrlaszpelr presin kc, x nzvzkiobzlr mz lrpzki. X mzli kcpwz enjrl kc sc tqrlaszpele nide. ¹¹ Zbz mzte kc tqopxpe, x mz drtwrde sc tqrpipele kx, "Mzli ka krlz-angidr kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle enjrl nede kc tqarlapxpebzle ninge mz mq Herot x mz da amrlx kcng tqpnz drtwrdr kxnzetu r lr Jiu na-alemlr bange."

¹² Mz nibr mzte nzopx-krde, sc tqvzpe mz ma nyz Mxri kc tqngi lxedde Jon Mak. Leplz kxkqlu kc tzyrlwr-lxblrng mrkc tzkrka'-ngrdr nide. ¹³ Zbz Pita abctrpz mz naonrx ngr nabxbz kc tqboilz wq. X kzdq olvz kxnzawz, drtqde Roda, vzm mz nzlvxpx-krbzle naonrx. ¹⁴ A' kx abrtzle kx nzglx-krde natq Pita, mrbrtxtr nzlvxpx-krbzle naonrx, a' votxtrpz mz nzpi-krbzle kx Pita kc tqtutrpx mz nabxbz. ¹⁵ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Narm trwz-angidrpeu!" A' sc tqrpibzle ye kx Pita kc tqmnc angidr mrkc. Zbz sc tzrpipele kx, "Ma tqngi enjrl kx okatrle nide." *

¹⁶ Mzli kc tzymne-ngrdr, Pita kc tqabctrpz ye. Kx nzvzpxmlr x nzlvxpxbzlr naonrx kc, nzmcpelr nide x nzktitxpxlr. ¹⁷ Zbz Pita ayaglbzle mqde badr kx namnc-lrping, x sc tqyapwxtipebzle badr nzavzpx-krm Kxetu le mz presin. Rpibzle badr kx, "Pibzmu da lcng mz Jemes, mzle Jiszs, x mzlegu kc-kzng." Zbz rkalzm, sc tqvzkipele mz kzdq kz nrlc.

¹⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, ncblo ngr vea kcng trnzwxbulvzopeung, murde Pita trmncpeu mrkc. ¹⁹ Kx krlzti King Herot Agripz kx Pita dwape, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nartangtilr, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. Zbz sc tqaveatrpele dzbe ncblo ngr vea kcng pwx x sc tznibqtipeng. Zbz Herot rkalzm Judiz Provins, sc tqmncpe mz kzdung mzli mz taon kxetu Sisaria mrkc tqycpx prla.

Gct Nibqle King Herot Agripz

* **12:15** Lr Jiu nzlxngitilr kzdq enjrl kxaclve, krlzle nzadcp-x-lzbqngr mz nzobqkr leplz la tqaclvele. Mc Sam 91:11, Matiu 18:10 x Hibru 1:14. Kzteng Pita mwx nznpnzkr drtwrdr le kx enjrl kx okatrle Pita vz-ngrmle nzymne-krbzle badr.

²⁰ King Herot drtwrde ngyatx-zlwzbx mz leplz mz taon kxetung Taea x Saedon murde kzdq da kx nztalwz-ngrdr. Zbx lr Taea x lr Saedon nzmcpxlz kzdung ncblo mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede kxesz'. X sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr mz King Herot. Nzaodulzbqpe-kaing badr Blastzs, ncblo kc tqaclvebzle ma nyz king. X sc tzvzpebzng mz Herot nzrlxtibzlr nzmnc-krdr mz nrwz, murde dakxnzng nadr vzkimle mz nrlarnrlc kc tqaclvele. ²¹ Mz zbq kc tqmcpz Herot nzmc-krdeleng, aprtzle mrlwzdzeng x sc tqwxbuopem mz tron. Zbx sc tqyapwxtipebzle kzdq nzymnengr kxboi mz dzbede lc, nidr badr zbo ngr leplz kcng tzlaltqzbzng bade. ²² Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymne-krde, sc tzglqzpelr nide. Nzbilvzlr nide mz nzrpi-zvz-krbzlr kx, "Natqm trngiu natq leplz, a' ngi natq gct!" ²³ Mzli kcpwz kzdq enjrl ne Gct ayagoxtx-pnzle nide, murde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde, x tr-rpwa'-ngrpwzleu mz leplz kcng nzangio-krdr nide. Mz zyagox lc Herot ngqtx be x mz nibr kzdung zbq sc tqbzpe.

²⁴ Mzli lcdeng, Nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvznepx ye x kxnzrlxngiting tzkqlunepxng.

²⁵ Mz nibr Banabas x Sol nztwz-krbzlr trau mz kxnzrlxngiting mrkc Jerusalem, sc tzyzlpeng Adiok. Nzvzmlr Jon Mak, kave kr Banabas.

13

Banabas X Sol Nzatwzlrpxngr Lr Adiok

¹ Kzdung profet x kxnzalvztr-ngrde natq Gct nzprtrpzng mz lrmakxtr mrkc mz taon kxetu Adiok. Drtqdr seleng: Banabas, Simion kc tzipibz 'Naejz' mz nzngini-krde ncblo kxbo, Lusias dalr taon kxetu Saerin, Sol, x Manaen kc tzabutimi King Herot Antipas. ✧

² Kzdq zbq nzyrlwr-ngrdr, tzangioldr Kxetu x tzaxtx-ngrbzlr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr. Mzli lcde, Mqngrkxtr rpibzle badr kx, "Mcpxamu x atwzlrpx-ngrnamu Banabas x Sol, murde na-alelr nzwzng kc tqkqle-ngrne nidr." ³ Zbx mz nibr nzaxtxngr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'ngr, nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr mz nzmcpz-krdrleug mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. Zbx sc tzatwzlrpxpe-ngrdr.

Banabas X Sol Nzryapwxbzng Mz Lr Trmctu Saepras

⁴ Mz nibr nzatwzlrpxpekr Mqngrkxtr Banabas x Sol, sc tzvzkipxpele me dwangr lcsu mz taon Seleusia. Nzabzoldr Seleusia, nzalilvckilr mz trmctu Saepras. ⁵ Nzkaputrpzng mz taon kxetu Salamis, x nzryapwpxng Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. Mzli lcde Jon Mak sc tqmncbz badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr. ⁶ Nzpr-wiclr trmctu kc nzkrzlbzlr taon kxetu Pafos, mrkc nzrmctilr kzdq lr Jiu drtqde Ba-Jiszs Elimas, profet kxpokia kx rngineti dabo. ⁷ Ba-Jiszs kc ngi kzte Gavzna Serjizs Polzs, kc tqngi ncblo kx rkrlz da. X Serjizs Polzs aveatile Banabas x Sol naoklatimlr nide, murde suti drtwrde nzxlr-krde Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ⁸ A' Elimas kc tqrngineti dabo, pibqtile nrpa ngrdr x rpile na-aesakibzle gavzna kc mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs. ⁹ Zbx Mqngrkxtr prsrle Sol, kc tzipi-kzpz Pol. X sc tqpwxbztitxpele nide. *

¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Nim doa ne Setzn x enqmi r da kxbrngz. Apokiatiq leplz x esabrtiq nidr! X tresakiu nzangaluti-krm nztubqkr Gct mz nzpokia-krm. ¹¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct na-ayrplapxle nim x mzpq la nakcba mz kzdu mzli. X narblxbz bam nzrmc-krm zyzlr ngr nepi." Mzli kcpwz kzdq da kx botapz' apule zskapu vztrpz mz mzte. Zbx sc tqatxnepele mqde murde naxngibzle dq doa kx namailznebze nide mz nzmale-krbzle mqde. ¹² Kx mctxbz gavzna kc, lxngitile Jiszs. X kctitpx-pnzle nzalvztrkr Pol x Banabas mz Kxetu.

Pol Ryapwpxbz Mz Lr Taon Pisidia Adiok

✧ 13:1 Matiu 27:32; Rom 16:21 * 13:9 13:6 Ba-Jiszs drtwr ngrde 'mrlx Kxarlapx.' Elimas drtwr ngrde 'kxrngineti dabo.' 13:9 Kxmule-esz' Sol nide lr Jiu x drtqde lc mz natqdr, a' mz nzalvztr-krde kxtrngiulr Jiu nzkqlebz drtqde Pol kc tqngi drtq kcpwz mz natq lr Grik.

¹³ Zbz Pol nidr badr kztedeng nzrlaszlr taon Pafos, nzprtznng mz kzdq kx lcsu x sc tzvokipelr taon kxetu Prga mz provins kc Pamfilia. Zbz Jon Mak rlaszle nidr mrlc, sc tqyzlupe mou Jerusalem. ¹⁴ Nzrkalz-mopqng Prga x sc tzvzkipelr taon kc Adiok mrkc Pisidia Provins, kc tzrpibz Pisidia Adiok. Mz Satde, Sabat ngrdr, nzvztrng mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x sc tzwxbuopeng. ¹⁵ Mz nibr kzdung nzrlwxnng mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nzvzpxmqng mz buk ngr Lou sc Mosis x profet, leplz kcng tzrmailzng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nzaprcbzng natq mz Pol x Banabas, nzrpibzlr kx, "Mzlegr, nzmu kx tqngiscmu du natq ngr nzaxglrngr leplz lcng, ycmneamu."

¹⁶ Zbz Pol tutxlz, ayaglqtxbzle mqde kx leplz namnc-lrping, sc tqrpibebzle badr kx, "Lr Israel x kxtrngiulrJiu kx nzangio-kzlr Yawe Gct, lalztqmamu bange. ¹⁷ Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel, mcpyle melrmqgung mzli kc bqnc x aetunepxle zmatq ngrdr x nzklq-krdr mzli kc tzmnc-ngdrdr Ijpt. X vzmipxmleng elr mz nzale-krde da kxnzmatqng kxnzktipxng. ✧ ¹⁸ Nzmncitlr badr mrkc lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). X tr-rlaszleu nidr, kxmule-esz' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqde. ¹⁹ Zbz odatile neidu rlimz kxnzmnc-mrbrng kx nzmncng mz drtc' ngr Kenzn. X kabzle drtc' lc bagu, nigu lr Israel, murde nangi nyzgu, mz nzngini-rgu leplz nedeng. ²⁰ Nzmnc-krdr Ijpt krlzmle mzli lc tzmnc-zpwxpe-ngrdr Kenzn takitr yiz kx trtqki-pwx-nzpnu-nzlvqn (450). Mz nibrde kabz Gct mz melrmqgung kzdung ncblo Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr, kcng tzmilzlr nidr krlzbzle mzli nyz profet Samwel, mz nzngini-krde Kxryrlq Drtwr kxrmnrpe-ngrbz. ²¹ Mzli lc Samwel tqngi-ngrde profet ne Gct, melrmqgung nzrlxtlir kzdq king. Zbz kabz Gct badr Sol, mrlx Kis, vzpxm mz nqvi lr Benjamin, nangi king rdr, twzle yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). ²² Zbz sc tqapoopemle Sol x avdzdbzle Devet nangi king rdr. ✧ Gct ycmnetr-ngrde Devet, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Abrtzlvzx Devet, mrlx Jesi, murde krlzx kx nabzde mrlz x sa na-alele da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrge.' ✧ ²³ Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbz Gct le mz Devet, yrlqle Mevalu mz nzvzpx-krmle mz nqvi lrde, drtqde Jiszs, kx na-arlapxle lr Israel. ✧ ²⁴ Mzli kc Jiszs trabzokale nzvz-krde, Jon Kxawrkxtr ryapwxpebz mz lr Israel kxkqlu kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nawrkxtrng mz nzo-lxlvr-krbzlr mz Gct. ²⁵ Mzli kc Jon tqycpe pipz nzayrkprx-krde nzvz-krde, rpibzle mz leplz kx, '?Rpiamu ninge Kxnzmcpx? Trtingr! A' sa navzm mz nibrnge. X trtakitpwc'u nzyokaepx-ngrbz nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde.'

²⁶ "Mzlengeng, nimu neidu lr Ebraam x nimu kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr, Gct aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nrpa ngr kxmu na-arlapxle nigu. ²⁷ A' lr Jiu mrkc Jerusalem x kxnzrmailz ngrdrng trnzlxngitilru kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx. X mz nznibq-krdrle, nzatutrlr natqng profet neng Gct kcng tzrlwx vzv mz Sabat amrlx. ²⁸ X kxmule-esz' trpnzng drtwr kx nzmclr kx nanibq-ngdrdrle, a' nzrlxtibzlr mz Paelzt kx nanibqtx. ²⁹ Zbz kx yrkrpxpebz nzale-krbzlr bade da amrlx kcng tzyrngr nide mz Nzryrngrkxtr mzli kc, sc tzglqopemlr nrkrdrdqde mz kros x nzglqtrlr mz butqbr. ³⁰ A' Gct atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr. ³¹ X zbq kqlu kx adcpx-lzbq-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzvzmqng badr Gzlili provins nzvzdz-krdr Jerusalem. Mzli ka nznginipedr krkcng tzyapwxtipxbzlr Jiszs mz leplz. ³² X pibzkr bamu Nrpakxmrlz kx da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz melrmqgung mzli kc, ³³ atutrpale bagu, nigu doa nedrng mzli ka, mz nzatulz-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzngr. Murde rpile mz Sam krali kx, '*Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nzngini-krnge Trtem.*' ✧ ³⁴ X Nzryrngrkxtr pi-kzle kx Gct na-atulz-moule nide mz nzbzngr, x trpnz-moungr nzyrtzmqng mz gq mrkc tzmibingr, murde Profet Asaea rpile kx, '*Sa nakabo bam da kcng tqmrlz tqtr tqesalz-ngrbo mz Devet.*' ✧ ³⁵ Dekc Mevalu tzrpi-kz-ngrde mz kzdq kz Sam kx, '*X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrdq ncblo kxtr nem mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.*' ✧ ³⁶ Trycmnetr-ngrdeu Devet, murde mzli kc

✧ **13:17** Nzrlaszng 6:1, 6; Sam 136:11-12 ✧ **13:22** 1 Samwel 13:14 ✧ **13:22** Sam 89:20 ✧ **13:23** 2 Samwel 7:11-16; Sam 89:2-37; 132:10-12 ✧ **13:33** Sam 2:7 ✧ **13:34** Asaea 55:3 ✧ **13:35** Sam 16:10

tqlube-ngrde, wztrpz mz leplz nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Zbz sc tqbzpe, nzyrtzmq mz nrlar melrmqdenq, x nrkrdrdqde mibi. ³⁷ A' Jiszsz kc tqatulz-mop Gct trmibi-pnz. ³⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nakrlzamu, kx mzlengeng, kx nzipqpxngr mz alwx vzpxm mz nzwzkr Jiszsz. ³⁹ X nztubqkr leplz amrlx mz nzobqkr Gct, vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszsz. A' rblx nzatubqti-lzbq-krmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis, murde tao-zvzku mz nzale-krule. ✧ ⁴⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-aclvetoamu, murde ma da kc tzyr profet mzli kc bqnc, tqtutr-kzpz bamu, mz nzrpikr Gct kx, ⁴¹ *'Obq-zpwxamu, nimu kx nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. Murde sa na-alex da kx myapx-esz'ngr mz mzli nyzmu kx nakctipxamu. A' nabzamu murde rblxbz bamu nzlxngiti-krmu kx sa na-alex da lc, kxmule-esz' nzyapwxtibz bamu.'* " ✧

⁴² Zbz mzli kc Pol x Banabas tzvzpxpe-ngrmlr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, leplz kcng sc tzrlxtipebzlr kx nayzlu-mopqng mz Sabat kc navzm, mz nzryapwpx-mou-krbzlr da lcng. ⁴³ Mz nibr leplz nzrlasz-krdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr, lr Jiu kxkqlu x leplz kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqzbng mz nzamrluengr Yawe Gct angidr, nzvzng badr Pol x Banabas. X ncblo lcng nzling sc tzaxglrpebzlr nidr mz nzavzti-zvzng nzbtrtikr drtwrdr Gct kc tqokatrle nidr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

⁴⁴ Zbz Sabat kx kaputrple, ycpwz pipz lr taon Pisidia Adiok amrlx nzvz-krmlr mz nzxlr-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszsz. ⁴⁵ A' kx nzmcpe lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng zbo ngr ncblo kcng mrkc, sc tzdobutipe-ngrdr Pol, x sc tzpibqtipelr nide. ⁴⁶ Kxmule-esz', a' Pol ncdr Banabas nelzdr br mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Opx-angidrm bagr kx Nrpa ngr Jiszsz napipx-kaipzkr bamu, nimu lr Jiu. A' pxtpx-ngrnamu nzrlxngitingr x aelwapx-ngrde kx trtakitrdeu nzrtwz-krmu nzlungr kxboi. Delc mzli ka tqvz-alzupe-ngrbzkr mz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzmncng mrka, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz badr. ⁴⁷ Murde natq kx pim Gct bagr dela, mzli kc tqrpi-ngrde kx, *'Atwzlr-ngrbo nim, murde na-apuq zyzlr kc tqaelwapxbzme nqm q krnge mz kxtrngiulrJiu. X leplz amrlx mz nrlc nakrlzlr lrpzki kx navzking mz nzrlapxng.'* " ✧ ⁴⁸ Kx nzxlrzbz kxtrngiulrJiu natq lc, sc tzabrtz-zlwzpeng x tzglqpxpe-ngrdr Kxetu nrpa lc. X krkcng amrlx tqmcpix Gct mz nztwz-krdr nzlungr kxboi, nzlxngitilr Jiszsz.

⁴⁹ Zbz Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszsz talvzpxle nrlarnrlc kc atwrnrngr. ⁵⁰ A' lr Jiu kcng tzmmailzng nzpibqtibzlr Pol x Banabas mz kzdung ncblo mz taon kc x kzdung olvz kxnzetung kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqzbng mz nzamrlue-krdr Yawe Gct angidr. Zbz lr taon kcng tzngyati drtwrdr Pol x Banabas. X sc tzatrkatipelr nidr, x nzmaszlrpx-ngrdr mz nrlarnrlc nyzdr. ⁵¹ Delc aposol lcng tzrlaszpe-ngrdr Pisidia Adiok x nzrtc-ngrbzlr rplz murde nakrlznglr lr taon kc kx nqm q krdr trka. X sc tzvzpeng mz taon kxetu Ikonizm. ✧ ⁵² A' kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzmncng mz taon Pisidia Adiok sc tzabrtz-zvzng x Mqngkxtr prsrle nidr.

14

Pol Ncdr Banabas Nzryapwxng Mz Taon Ikonizm

¹ X da kcpwz tqprtzmopwz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr taon kxetu Ikonizm. Murde Pol x Banabas nzvztrng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, da kc tzwai-zvzlr. X nzryapwx-krdr batrpzle lr Jiu x lr Grik kxnzkqlung nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nzlxngitilr Jiszsz. ² A' lr Jiu kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nzrlxngitingr nzymnebzng mz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng x nzbatrplzlr nzngyatikr drtwrdr lrmakxtr kcng. ³ Kxmule-esz', a' aposol lcng nzling nzmncng mrkc mzli boitx, x nelzdr br mz nzymne-zpwx-krdr. Murde Kxetu aelwapx-ngrbzle kx nrpa ngr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz ngi da angidr, x kabzle badr zmatq ngr nzale-krdr rrx kxmatq kxnzkctipxng.

✧ **13:39** Rom 3:9-12, 23, 28; 5:12; 2 Korint 5:21; Galesia 2:16 ✧ **13:41** Habakuk 1:5 ✧ **13:47** Asaea 49:6; Luk 2:32 ✧ **13:51** Luk 9:5

⁴ Lr taon kc sc tzlvalio-lzbqpeng. Kzdung nepe lr Jiu kcng trnzrlxngitiung x kzdu-kzng nepe aposol kcng nzling. ⁵ Zbz leplz amrlx kxtrnzrlxngitiung, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, nidr badr kxnzrmailz ngrdrng, nzrpilr na-atrkatilr x navaebqlr Pol x Banabas mz rplz. *

⁶ Kx nzxlrpe aposol kcng le, sc tzplckipelr mz taon kcng Listra x Drbi, mz nrlarnrlc kc Laekaonia Provins. X nzmnc-kzng mz kzdung kz taon ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. ⁷ Mrlcde nzyapwxtipx-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz.

Pol Ncdr Banabas Nzryapwxng Mz Taon Kcng Listra X Drbi

⁸ Kzdg kc ncblo mnc mz taon Listra nanycdeng bz. Wai-pnzle mzli kc tzrmcngnr mzte x trvzne-pnzuz mzli kcng tqmncntinepempleng. ⁹ Kzdg zbg lalztqbz mz Pol nzycmne-krde. Zbz Pol sc tqpwxbztibzle nide, x krlztrpzle kx oliqtipele nzrlxngiti-krde kx Gct na-amrlzle nrkrdrdqde. ¹⁰ X sc tqetumipebz natqde nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzlenge e, tulz!" X ncblo kc blctxlz pnz x sc tqvznepe. ¹¹ Kx nzmcpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tzkabomipelr nzycmne-krdr mz natqdr, natq lr Laekaonia Provins. Tzrpilr kx, "Gct kcng tqangio-zvzku nzvzopemqng bagu!" A' Pol x Banabas trnzkrzlzru natqdr, x tryrplatitru nardr nirk tzpilir. ¹² Banabas nzyrlqbzlr drtqde Sus, kxetu r gct nedrng. X Pol nzyrlqbzlr drtqde Hermes, murde nide kc tqngi menrpa. ¹³ Zbz pris ne gct Sus, kx madrka' nyzde tunetprz yz mz taon kc, vzmimle kcng kzu mz naonrx ngr taon kc, x twzmle nqvi ngr flawa. Murde da lcng nangipe blz kx na-angiope-ngrbzlr mz aposol kcng.

¹⁴ A' kx nzkrzlz Banabas x Pol da kc na-alelr, nzpesalitxdr lrpzdr mz nzaelwapxng kx drtwr lc vz-rbr zlwz. X sc tzvotrpebzng mz zpzu r zbo ngr ncblo kcng. X sc tzkabong, ¹⁵ mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "?Memule tqale-ngrnamu bagr da lc, kx ncblo lcng? Ninegr ye ncblo, leplz kx apule nimu! Mnc-ngrgr mrka napipxbzkr bamu Nrpakxmrlz, murde naesablqtiamu nzangio-krmu da lcng tqwz-ngrnamu, x na-angioamu Gct kc tqlu tqmnc zvz, krkc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc, prla x da amrlx kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng elr. ✧ ¹⁶ Mzli kcng bqnc, rlr-ngrbzle mz neidu amrlx nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krdr, mz nzlxngiti-rbr-krdr kx trngiu Gct angidr. ¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Yawe Gct angidr kc esz'txu aelwapx-ngrbzle nzmnc-krde x nqm q krde mz da kxmrlzting kx kabzle mz leplz amrlx. Krlcng tewa kx dcom mz bongavz, dalr nrlanc, dakxnzng kqlu x nzabrtzng." ✧ ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nzrpwa'-ngrbzlr x nzyapwxtibzlr da lcng, a' ycpwz pipz trnzyatr-krpwzlr mz nzrpwa'-krbzlr nzka-krbzlr blz badr mz da kcng tztwzmlr.

¹⁹ A' mz nibr kzdung zbg, kzdung lr Jiu nzvzkimlr taon kcng Pisidia Adiok x Ikonizm nzlcbutixobzlr drtwrdr leplz kcng amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nidr. Kxnzlxngitipebzlr kc natqdr, sc tzvaebqpelr Pol mz rplz x nzkilzpxlr nrkrdrdqde yz mz nibr taon kc, nzpnzkr drtwrdr le kx bzpe. ²⁰ A' kx nzyrlwr-ngalelvz krkcng tzrlxngiting le, sc tqtulzpe-mop, x sc tqyzlutpe mz taon kc Listra.

Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pol x Banabas nzrkalmqng, sc tzvzpeng mz taon kc Drbi. ^{21a} Pol x Banabas nzryapwpxng Nrpakxmrlz Drbi, x leplz nzkqlung nzlxngitilr Jiszs.

Pol X Banabas Nzoklati-moung Kzdung Dzbede Lrmakxtr Mz Nzyzlu-mou-krdr Mz Lr Adiok

^{21b} Zbz nzoklati-moung taon kcng Listra, Ikonizm, x Pisidia Adiok. ²² Nzaxglrlr leplz neng Jiszs kcng, mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx natu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr bade, kxmule-esz' drtqdr nzaetq. Murde mz nrlc ka, nzetqkr drtq kxkqlu naprtzm bagu, x sc tqprtr-ateku Heven. ²³ Mz dzbe lrmakxtr kxesz', Pol x Banabas nzaxtxng dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr murde namcpxlr kx na-aclvele dzbe lrmakxtr lcng. X

* **14:5** Lou sc lr Jiu pile kx leplz kx pivxile Gct navaebq mz rplz. [Livae 24:16] Kxmule-esz', a' mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr mz gzpman ngr Rom, lr Jiu trpnzng scdr zmatq ngr nznribqng leplz. ✧ **14:15** Nzrlaszng 20:11; Sam 146:6 ✧ **14:17** Emos 9:11-12

nzkrka'-ngrdr kxnzaclve lcng, kx Kxetu Jiszs na-aclevele x naokatrle nidr kcng tzbtri drtwrdr nide.

²⁴ Mz nibr nzvzlvzpx-krdr Pisidia Provins, sc tzvztrpe-moung Pamfilia Provins, ²⁵ mrkc tzyapwxtipxpebzlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz taon kc etu Prga. Zbz nzvzong taon mz Atalia, mrkc tqdwangr lcsu. ²⁶ Mrlc nzprtznng mz lcsu, sc tzalilvckipe-moulr Siriz Provins mz taon kxetu Adiok, mrlc sc tzyrlqopebzlr mqdr badr, mz nzmcpk-krdrle ng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. X nzkrka'-ngrdr kx Gct na-clvele nidr mz nzale-krdr nzwzng kx tzangidapeler. †

²⁷ Kx nzkaputrpebzlr Adiok, nzayrlwr-lxblrng lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr nidr. X nzpitxbzlr badr da amrlx kcng tzalelr badr Gct, mz nzbatr-krbzle kxtrngiulrJiu nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs mrkcng kqlu tzyapwx-ngrdr. ²⁸ Nzmnc-krdr mrkc mzli boitx badr krkcng tzrlxngiting.

15

Nzryapwxtrngr Mz Lrmakxtr KxtrngiulrJiu Jerusalem

¹ Mzli kc Pol x Banabas tzmnc-ngrdr taon kxetu Adiok mz Siriz Provins, kzdung lr Jiu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs nzvzkiomlr Judiz Provins. X sc tzalvztrpelr krkcng trngiulrJiu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs. Nzrpihbzlr kx, “Nzmu trnapakrwamuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, e trpengr nzarlaxp-krde nimu Gct mz alwx ngrmung.” ² Trngiu nzymnengr kxtpwz mz mzli Pol x Banabas badr lr Judiz lcdeng mz da lc. Zbz kxnzrlxngiting mrlcde, sc tzrpipele kx Pol, Banabas x kzdung krkcng Adiok navzdnng Jerusalem, murde naycmnetr-ngrbzlr da lc badr aposol x kxnzetur ngr lrmakxtr. ³ X mz nzvz-krdr, kx nzvztrpzlr Provins kcng Fonisiz x Szmaziz, nzpihbzlr mz kxnzrlxngiting nrpa kx kxtrngiulrJiu nzlxngitipe-kzlr Jiszs. X nzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr nrpa lc.

⁴ Kx nzkaputrpebzlr Jerusalem, nzabrtzlvz lrmakxtr badr aposol x kxnzetur rdng. Zbz Pol x Banabas nzpihbzlr da amrlx kcng tzalelr mz nzokatrkr Gct. ⁵ A' kzdung Farzsi kx nzlxngitipele Jiszs nztulzmng, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, “KxtrngiulrJiu napakng x navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis.” ⁶ Zbz aposol x kxnzetur kcng nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzobqtr-krdr mz da lc. ⁷ Mz nibr nzymnetr-krdr kxboi, Pita tulzm, x sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Mzle ng, krlz-angidramu kx Gct mcpk-pnzle ninge mz mzliimu, murde nayapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz mz kxtrngiulrJiu x narlxngitipeng. ✧” ⁸ X Gct, kx rklz da kx yc mz nabz leplz amrlx, aelwapx-ngrde kx abrtzlvzle nidr mz nzka-krbzle Mqngkxtr badr, da kc tqwaimle bagu. ⁹ Nike waisr-ngrde nidr trblepxu mz da kc tqwaisr-ngrde nigu. Murde alqngi-kzpzle nabzdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. ¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzq angyatiamu drtwr Gct mz nzrtultr-ngrbz badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou scngung amrlx kx rblx-atwrnr-ngrm bagu nigu lr Jiu, nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krnguleng. ¹¹ Murde krlzku kx nzrlaxp-krng vzpxm mz zmlzkmzalz kc tqkam Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpk bagu mz nzbtrkr drtwrgu nide, dekc tzwai-kzlr mz kxtrngiulrJiu.” ✧

¹² Zbz leplz amrlx mz nzyrlwrngr lc, nzmnc-lrping mz nzlaltq-krbzlr mz Banabas x Pol nzpi-krbzlr rlx x da kxnzktipxng amrlx kx ale Gct mz nzwz-krdr mz mzli kxtrngiulrJiu. ¹³ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzymne-krdr, Jemes mzle Jiszs, kzdq kxetu ngr lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Mzle ng, laltqmamu bange. ¹⁴ Saemon Pita pipemle bagu kxmu Gct nzaelwapx-krmlle nzaodu-krde kxtrngiulrJiu, mz nzkapk-krmlle kzdq dzbe leplz badr kx nangi nede. ¹⁵ X profet negung nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr da lc, mz nzryr-krdr natq Yawe kc tqrpil kx, ¹⁶ ‘Mz nibrde, sa nayzlu-mopwc’. X sa nayrlq-moux ncblo kx navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet, mz nzngini-krde king mz nrlc. X sa na-axplr-moux x na-amrna-moux leplz nengeng mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr bade. ¹⁷ Murde leplz amrlx kcng tqkqlx mz nzngini-krdr leplz nengeng, nartangrtilr ninge x narmctilr

† 14:26 Nzvzpxkr Pol lc ayrrngr mz Aposol dckrlzdeng 13—14, twzle yiz esz' x ncte kc. ✧ 15:7 Aposol 10:1—11:18 ✧ 15:11 Galesia 2:16; Efiszs 2:8

ninge mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr bade, kxmule-esz' kxtrngiulrJiu. ¹⁸ Ninge Yawe. Krlc natqng, kc tqipix-pnzx kx na-alex da lc.' " ✧

¹⁹ Rpi-mopwz Jemes kx, "Mz nzm-krde lcde, krlz-atex kx trmrlzu nzrtulrtr-krbzku mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm qrgung amrlx, mz nzvz-krbzlr mz Gct. ²⁰ A' naryr-alzupwzku letz badr, mz nzpi-krbzku badr kx navz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm qrgu kxpipz, murde naodutr-lxblrku badr. Nqm lcde seng: Bzkq nzmung dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq nzmng mepyr o nzm-kzng ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepxu. X mou bzkq nzmwiming doa kx trngiu kralzdr. ✧ ²¹ Mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou lcng, murde ma tzatrkatibzlr drtwr lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mz nrlc tulvzo. Murde lou sc Mosis nzyapwxtipxeng mz taon amrlx mz nzrlwxngr natqdeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr mz Sabat kang kqlu."

Letz Kx Nzatzwzlr-ngrbz Mz KxtrngiulrJiu

²² Zbz aposol x kxnzetu kcng, badr lrmakxtr kc atwrnrngr, nzlxngitilr da kc tqpi Jemes. Sc tzmcpxpele ncblo nzling mz krkcng tzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, murde na-atwzlrpe-ngrdr mz taon kxetu Adiok badr Pol x Banabas. Kzdq nidr Saelas x kzdq Judzs, krkc tzipi-kzpz Basabas. ✧ ²³ Nzatzwzlrnibzlr letz. X mz letz kc nzrpiulr kx,

"Mzlegrng, nigr aposol x kxnzetu kcng Jerusalem rpibzkr kx, 'Nimu la.' Atwzlr-ngrbzkr letz lc bamu, nimu leplz kcng trngiulrJiu tzlxngitilr Jiszs. Nimu kx nzmncng mz taon kc Adiok x provins kcng Siriz x Silisia.

²⁴ Xlrrk kx kzdung kztegr nzvzmng bamu, kx tratwzlr-ngrpwzkru x nzatalvzobzlr nabzmu mz nzrpi-krdr kx napakrmu x navz-nqblqamu Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxamu. ²⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nibr nzymnetr-krgr da lc, yrlqkr drtwr kx brngz nzatzwzlr-krbzkr kzdung ncblo bamu mz nzrka-krbzlr nrpa lc. Navzbzng badr mzlegung Banabas x Pol, ²⁶ kcng tznandir mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp. ²⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, tqatzwzlr-ngrbzkr Judzs x Saelas, murde napi-angidrbzlr da kcng tqyrbzkrng mz letz.

²⁸ Drtwrgr esz'ti mz Mqngrkxtr kx bzkq kabzkr bamu lou scgr kxkqlu, nigr lr Jiu, murde ma tqmrlepubz bamu. A' nangi txpwz da lcde seleng murde naodutr-lxblrku: ²⁹ Bzkq muamu dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq rmnqamu mepyr o mu-kzamu ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepxu. X mou bzkq rmwiamu doa kx trngiu kralzmu. Mrlz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krmu mz da lcng.

Eu, delape. Nimu lape."

³⁰ Zbz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr Adiok, sc tzayrlwrpelr lrmakxtr kcng. Sc tzkapebzlr letz kc. ³¹ X kx nzrlwxpe leplz kcng le, axglrle nidr natq kcng x drtwrdr elalzm. ³² Zbz Judzs x Saelas, kx nzngini-kzdr profet ne Kraes, nzaxglrbzlr mzledr kcng, mz natq kxkqlu kx nzyapwxtibzlr mz nzaxplr-krbzlr nidr. ³³ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, kxnzrlxngiting mrkc Adiok, atwzlr-mopwzlr Judzs x Saelas mz kztedrng kcng Jerusalem. Murde napibzlr badr da kx prtz, vzmi nzkrkz'-krdr kx Gct na-amnc-zpwzle nidr. ³⁴ A' Saelas rpile namnc txpwz mrlcde, x Judzs kc tqyzlupe. *

³⁵ Pol x Banabas nzmnc-kzng Adiok. Nidr badr kzdung mou leplz, tzalvztrng x tzryapwpxng Nrpa ngr Kxetu rgu, Jiszs.

Pol X Banabas Sc Tzaki-lzbqpeng

³⁶ Kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rpibz Pol mz Banabas kx, "Nayzlupe-mouki x naoklatipeki taon kcng amrlx tqyapwxtipx-ngrgi Natq Kxetu, murde nakrlzki kx nzvz-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr o trtingr." ³⁷ Banabas rpile navzmile Jon Mak. ³⁸ A' Pol pxtpx-zvz-ngrde nzrvzmingr Jon Mak, murde trnzayrkrpxlr badr nzvz-krdr, a'

✧ 15:18 Emos 9:11-12 ✧ 15:20 Nou 9:4-6; Livae 17:10—18:30; Aposol 21:25 ✧ 15:22 Galesia 2:11-12; 3:10-12; 5:2-3; 6:12 * 15:34 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz, ngalrde 34 trnzryou.

rlasz-pnzle nidr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Pamfilia Provins. ✧ 39 Nzrveclvzti-lzbq-krdr etu, x sc tzaki-lzbqpeng. Banabas vzmipele Mak x sc tzvokipelr mz trmctu Saepras. † 40 A' Pol mcp-x-alzule Saelas, kc tqmncbe Adiok. X nzrkalmqng Adiok mz nibr nzkrka'lvzkr lrmakxtr nidr mz nzaclvekr Gct nidr. 41 Zbz sc tzvzlvzpxpelr provins kcng li, Siriz x Silisia, tzaxglrtrlr lrmakxtr kcng mrlcdeng.

16

Timoti Prtrpz Mz Nzwz-krdr Pol X Saelas

1 Pol mz Saelas nzvzmqng mz taon kc Drbi. Zbz sc tzvzpe-kzng mz taon kc Listra. Kzdq kc ncblo ne Jiszs mnc elr, drtqde Timoti. Lxede ngi kzdq lr Jiu kx lxngitile Jiszs. A' trtede trngiulrJiu. ✧ 2 Lepz kcng tzrlxngiting, kcng Listra x Ikonizm nzrpilr kx Timoti nide ncblo kxbrngz. 3 Pol suti drtwrde nzvz-krdr badr. Zbz sc tqpakrpele Timoti. Murde lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mz taon lcng, ma tzp-xpx-ngrdr Timoti, mz nzkrz-krdr kx lxede nide lr Jiu, a' trtede trngiulrJiu. ✧ 4 Mz nibr Timoti nzrpakrgr, sc tzvzpeng mz taon kcng amrlx. X sc tzpibzlr natq kx nzkabzlr aposol badr kxnzetu kcng Jerusalem, kx navz-nqblq kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting. 5 Zbz dzbede lrmakxtr lcng, sc tzxplrnxpeng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs, x vzm kc zbq, sc tzkqlunepxng.

Pol Obq-rmwible Mrkc Troas

6 Pol, Saelas x Timoti sc tzvztrpeng mz nrlarnrlc kc Frijz mz Provins kc Galesia, murde Mqngrkxtr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzpipx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mrkc Esia Provins. ✧ 7 Kx nzvzpeplr mz ncngrbz ngr nrlarnrlc kc Maesia x Bitinia Provins, nzrpilr navztr-ngrbz Bitinia, a' Mqngrkxtr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr. * 8 Zbz sc tzvztrpeng mz nrlarnrlc kc Maesia. Nzvzng x nzkrzlbzlr Troas, taon kxetu kx dwangr lcsu. X ninge Luk, krlzmc nidr mrlc. 9 Mz nrlckxbq kcpe, Pol obq-rmwible. Mcle kc ncblo ngr Masedonia Provins sc tqtu tqaveatibzle nide mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Vokicm bagr Masedonia Provins x okatrp nigr." 10 X mz nibr nzobq-rmwiblekr Pol, yapwxtimle bagr. X oliqtx-rlru-pnzkr nzrkalz-krmgr mz nzvzng Masedonia Provins. Murde drtwrgr esz'ti kx Gct kqlemle nigr amrlx mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Masedonia.

Lidia Lxngitile Jiszs

11 Zbz sc tqalilvcki-rlrupekr mz trmctu kc Samotres, x nrlc ngrlxobz sc tqalilvckipekr mz taon kc Neapolis. 12 Rkalmgr mrkc, x sc tqvzpekr mz nzkrz-krbzkr mz taon kxetu Filipae, mrkc Masedonia Provins. Taon lc nyzdr kzdung lr Rom kcng tzmncng elr. X mnctikr mz taon nyzdr kzdung zbq. 13 X mz Sabat kc, dwapxkr mz naonrx ngr taon, sc tqvzopekr mz nrlar lue, me nzrpibz nzkrka'-ngrdr lr Jiu. Kx krlzpebzkr mrlcde, sc tqwxbuopekr, x sc tqycmnepebzkr mz olvz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc tzkrka'ngr. 14 Kzdq nidr kc tqalaltqm bagr ngi olvz kxrngisc, drtqde Lidia. TrngiulrJiu, a' amrluele Yawe Gct angidr. Nide lr Taeatira, x nzwz-krde nzamwangr lrpz kx narncbr ngrde lqlwx x kala ngrde prpol. Mz nzlalztq-krde, drtwrde aotpx-pnzbz Gct mz da kcng tqpi Pol, x sc tqlxngitipele Jiszs. 15 Zbz sc tqwrkxtrpe x lr ma nyzde nzwrxtr-kzng. Zbz sc tqaveatipemle nigr, tqrpipemle kx, "Vztxpwa'mu ye x mncamu mz ma nyznge mzli ka tqmnc-ngrnamu Filipae, murde krlzamu kx lxngitix Kxetu Jiszs." X tamitixde nigr nzmnc-krgr ma nyzde.

Pol X Saelas Nzadwatrng Mz Presin

✧ 15:38 Aposol 13:13 † 15:39 Luk trycmnetr-mou-ngrdeu Banabas x Mak mz buk lc, mw-x murde vzbz mz Pol mz nzvzpx-krdr. A' mz nibrde Mak sc tqmnc-zpwxtrepebz mz Pol. [Kolosa 4:10; Filemon 23; 2 Timoti 4:11]
✧ 16:1 2 Timoti 1:5; 3:15 ✧ 16:3 Aposol 15:20; 1 Korint 9:19-23; Galesia 2:3-4 ✧ 16:6 Aposol 19:1-10 * 16:7 Trkrlzkuu kxmu trnzrlr-krpwzu Mqngrkxtr nzprtr-krdr Esia Provins (ngalrde 6) x Bitinia Provins (ngalrde 7).

¹⁶ Kzđq zbq mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mrkc tzkrka'ngr, kzđq doa olvz kxnzawz rmctipele nigr. Olvz lc mncpx-ngrm drka' kx batrpzle nzpıpx-krde da kx naprtzbx mz leplz kalr. Atatrpıle trau kxkqlu sc kxetu rdeng mz nzpı-krbzle mz leplz da kx naprtzbx badr. ¹⁷ Doa olvz kc tqvz-nqblqle nigr badr Pol, tqkabobz mz leplz tırpıle kx, "Ncblo lcng nıdr kxnzawz neng Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr, x tıppıxbzlr bamu lrpzki r nzarlapxng." ¹⁸ Zbq kqlupe kx vz-nqblqne nigr me vzkıkr, tqkabomıle da kcpwz. A' Pol drtqde satxtrpebz mz nzymne-krde, murde ayakukule nzwz-krgr. X o-lxlvrıtxbx bade x rpıbzle mz drka' kc kx, "Pıbo bam, mz drtq Jıszs Kxnzmcpıx, dwapxm mz doa olvz lc!" Mzli kcpwz drka' kc dwasıtx-pnzle nıde.

¹⁹ A' mz nıbrde, kxnzetu rdr doa olvz kc nzmcpelr kx drka' kc rlaszpele nıde, x lrpzki r nzatatr-krmlr trau kc vıtxpe. Zbz sc tılolvzpelr Pol x Saelas, tıkilzıtrpelr me nzamwangr da, murde narmctılr majstret kcng tıaclveng nrlc. ²⁰ Nzvmıbzlr mz majstret kcng, sc tırpıpebzlr kx, "Ncblo lcng nıdr lr Jıu x tıbatrpzlr nzmncngr kxıtrmlızu mz nabz taon nıygu. ²¹ Murde sc tıalvıtr-ngrdr da kx rnzlvzole lou scgu lr Rom!" ²² Leplz kcng tıyrlwrng mrlcde nzprırpzng mz nzpıbqıti-krdr Pol x Saelas. Zbz majstret kcng nzkapxbzlr natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedrng kx napesalıpxbzlr lrpzdr x natabrılr mz bz. ²³ Zbz sc tıadwatırpelr mz presın. X nzpıbzlr mz kxetu r presın kx na-acıve-zpwxıeng. ²⁴ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq kcng tıkapxbz, adwatı-zpwxıeng me tavau mz presın kc. X sc tqamqngıpebzle nanycdrng mz dapunounc kx mrılepu murde ma tıdawang.

Kxetu R Presın X Lr Mrnyzdeng Nzarlapxng

²⁵ Mzli kc mz aurnrlc, Pol nıdr Saelas tzkrka'ng x tıglqlzlr Gct mz nzngr-krdr nabz kxıtrng. X krkc-kzng tıamncng mz presın sc tılalztqıbzng badr. ²⁶ Zbz nzpwrkılv-ngrdr kzđq nengq kxetu. Aycngırlıle me tukıo presın kc. X mzli kcpwz naonrx mz nabz presın nzobqtıtxng amrlx. X da kcng tıatolvangr leplz kcng tıpresınqng tatıtxpx-kzng mz mıqdr x nanycdr. ²⁷ Kxetu kc tqaclvele presın kc kx dıwalzıle, mcpele naonrx ngr presın kc nzobq-krde. Zbz nzpnzkr drıwrde le kx leplz lcng nzdwapeng. X sc tqveclzpeıle tokı r vea scde, nanıbq-lzbqpe. ²⁸ A' Pol kqpxbx bade mz natqde kxetu, rpıbzle kx, "Bzkq atrka-lzbqm! Nıgr ka tqmncr amrlx ngrgr mrka." ²⁹ Kxetu r presın kc kqpe kx nartwzbx dı nıy. Zbz sc tqvotrpebz mz presın, x nrncıepebz mz zımwılr, sc tıqrweopebz zpr mz Pol x Saelas. ³⁰ Tulzm sc tqvzımpıxpeıle yz, tırpıpebzle badr kx, "?Nıke na-alex murde Gct na-arılapıle nınge?" ³¹ Nzrpıbzlr kx, "Lxngıtı Kxetu Jıszs x sa narılapıx, da kc nawalı-kzpılr mz lr manyzmqng." ³² Zbz sc tırpıpebzlr nıdr badr leplz amrlx mz ma nıyde Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jıszs. ³³ X mz nabznepı lcde mz nrlckıxbq, kxetu r presın kc vımıle nıdr x wıtıbzle me nzatıking mz nrkrdrıtqdr. X sc tqwrkxıtrpe x lr ma nıyde sc tıwrkxıtrpe-kzng. ³⁴ Zbz vımıleıng brma x kabzle badr dakxıznıng. Nzabrtıng nıdr badr doa lr ma nıyde, murde sc tılxngıtıpelr Yawe Gct angıdr.

³⁵ Mzli kc nrlc tqngırlıxpe-ngrde, majstret kcng nzatwzlr-ngrbzırng ncblo ngr vea nedrng mz kxetu r presın kc, nzrpıbzlr kx, "Avzpxpeımu ncblo kcng." ³⁶ Zbz kxetu r presın kc sc tırpıpebzle mz Pol kx, "Majstret kcng nzatwzlr-ngrmlr natq kx na-adwapıxpeıx nımu nıdr Saelas mz presın mzlı ka. Krlzımu nzvzpxngı. X krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxımu." ³⁷ A' rpıbz Pol mz ncblo kcng kx, "Da kc tıwz-ngrmlr majstret kcng bagr trıubqu! Murde gızpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrmıle bagr nzprıtr-krgr mz dzbede kc tqmyapıxbz. A' nzbatrpzlr nzrtabrıngı nıgr mz mz ncblo kxkqlu, x nzadwatırlr nıgr mz presın. A' trnıtwz-kalıru nıgr mz kot. ?X mzlı ka nzrpılr na-avz-lrpıpxpeılr nıgr? A' trıngı! Majstret kcng nıdr esz'-krdr navzmqng mrka, x na-avzpx-moulr nıgr mz presın!" ³⁸ Ncblo kcng nıyızlıubıng x nzrlwa-ngrbzlr natqdr mz majstret lcng. Kx nıxlılr kx gızpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle badr nzprıtr-kz-krdr mz dzbede lc

tqmyapxbz, nzmwxlrtnng. ³⁹ Zbz sc tzvzpebzng, x sc tzvzmipxpeplr yz mz nzamatq-krdr nidr, murde na-amnc-nrwx-ngrdr nidr. X nzyrnittr-zvzbzlr badr kx narlaszlr taon kc. ⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzvzpx-krmlr mz presin, nzvzpeng ma nyz Lidia mz nzmcti-lzbq-krdr badr krkcng tzrlxngiting. Nzryapwxbzng badr natq ngr nzaxglrngr, x sc tzkalzpepqng badr kzdung kztedrng. [A' ninge, Luk, mnctxpo Filipae.] †

17

Pol Ryapwx Mz Taon Tesalonika

¹ Pol x Silas badr kztedrng nzkawilr taon kcng Amfipolis x Apolonia x sc tzkrzpeplr taon kxetu Tesalonika, mzteadau ngr Masedonia Provins. X mz taon lc, tu elr kc mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. ² Mz nqm q kr Pol, vztrpz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X yapwxtipx-ngrbzle badr Nzryrngrkxtr Sabat tq. ☆ ³ Aopxbzle Nzryrngrkxtr badr mz nzaelwa-krbzle kx Kxnmcp x drtqde naetq, nabz x natulz-mop mz nzbzng. Rpibz Pol badr kx, "Jiszs lc tqyapwxtipxbo bamu nide kc tqngi Kxnmcp." *

⁴ X mz nzmnc-krdr Tesalonika, kzdung lr Jiu sc tzlxngitipelr natq Pol, x nzprtrpzng mz Pol x Saelas. Wai-kzle kxtrngiulr Jiu kxnzkqlung kxnzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr x olvz kxnzeting kxnzkqlung. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxnzmailz r lr Jiu nzdobung. Zbz nzotilr kcng ncblo me nzamwangr da, kx nqm q krdr trka. X nzabzlr mz zbo ngr ncblo kx drtwrdr nya, sc tgzmpelr drtwr kxngya mz nabz taon kc. Sc tzvzpeng mz ma nyz Jeszn, murde rpilr mz drtwrdr kx Pol x Saelas sc tzmncng badr. Nztavetrir naonrx nyzde, tzrtangrtilr nidr, murde navzmimlr mz zbo ngr ncblo kcng. ⁶⁻⁷ A' kx trnzmc-pnzlr Pol x Saelas mrkc, nzotibzlr Jeszn x kzdung kz lrmakxtr, sc tzkilzpebzlr mz kxnzetu r taon kc. X sc tzkabomipxpelr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Jeszn lc adwatrl ma nyzde kzdung ncblo kxnztrkang. Murde ncblo lcng tzbatrplzlr nztalwzngr mz nrlc tulvzo! X mzli ka nzvzpe-kzpqng mz taon nyzgu. Tzrnzlvzlr lou sc Klaodizs king kc etu rgu kc Rom, mz nzrpi-krdr kx kzdq kz king kc tqmnc, drtqde Jiszs!" ⁸ Kx xlrpe zbo ngr leplz x kxnzetu r taon kc le, drtwrdr kc tqngya-zlwzpe. ⁹ Zbz lr taon kcng sc tzrlxpebzng trau kx ngi 'faen' mz Jeszn badr lrmakxtr lcng, kx naxpepx-ngrdr nzvz-krdr. Mrlz, sc tzxpepebzlr, x sc tzvzpeng.

Lr Berea Kxnzkqlung Nzlxngitilr Nrpakxmrlz

¹⁰ Nrlc bqttrpz kc, lrmakxtr kcng Tesalonika nzotibzlr Pol x Saelas nzatwzlrtr-ngrdr mz taon Berea, murde nzmwxlr-ngrdr kx kcma tzatrkan. Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Berea, sc tzvztrpeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. ¹¹ X nzvqtikr drtq lr Berea nzlaltq-krbzlr mz Pol myaszpxle lr Tesalonika. Murde nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdr natqdeng. Mzbq kcng kqlu nzobqtitrlr Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzmc-krdr kx da lcng tqpi Pol ngi da zpwx o trtingr. ¹² Lr Jiu nzkqlung kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nidr badr kzdung olvz kxnzeting kxtrngiulr Jiu x ncblo nzkqlu-kzng kxtrngiulr Jiu.

¹³ A' kxnzkrlztipti lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Tesalonika kx Pol yapwxtipxpele Nrpa ngr Jiszs Berea, sc tzvzpe-kzng elr, murde na-angyati-kzpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng. ¹⁴ X

† **16:40** 16:37 Trtubqtru mz lou sc lr Rom kx nzayrplapxng x nzadwatrngr mz presin ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle bade nzprtr-krde mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz. A' navz-kai mz kot murde nakrlz-zpwx vz-rbr o trtingr. Gzpman kc Rom xplr angidr mz nzaclve-krde doa kxnzmulr lcng. Nzmu Pol napibzle mz gzpman ngr Rom da kc tzwaibz bade x Saelas, e na-ayrkrpxbzlr majstret kcng mz nzvz-krdr x na-ayrplapxng nidr mz nzayrplapxng kx xplr. **16:40** Krlzku kx Luk mnc txpwz Filipae murde mz 17:1-2 trpileu 'nigr,' a' rpilr 'nidr.' Pol prtr-mopwz mz Luk mz Aposol 20:5, mz nyzlu-mou-krde Filipae. ☆ **17:2** 1 Tesalonika 1:9; 2:9; 2 Tesalonika 3:7-10; Filipae 4:16 * **17:3** 17:1 Leplz ngr Tesalonika nzkqlu-krdr myaszlzle 200,000. Taon lc ngi kzdq me dwangr lcsu x me nzamwangr x nzxpengr da. 17:3 Trnzaopxpwxu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpilr kx Kxnmcp na-aetqbz drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr Natq Gct kx rpilr kx Kxnmcp nangi king kc etu, na-aovxiolc enqmi rdrng amrlx, x na-aclve-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbleng.

mzli lcde, lrmakxtr mrlc nzatwzlr-ngrdr Pol, nidr badr kzdung ncblo, nzvzkiolr prla. A' Saelas x Timoti nzmncnxng Berea. ¹⁵ Krkcng tzvzng badr Pol, nzvzmilr nzkrlybzlr taon kxetu Atens, mrkc Akaia Provins. Zbz nzyzlu-moung Berea nztwzblr natq Pol kx Saelas x Timoti navz-anibzng bade Atens. †

Pol Ryapwx Mz Taon Kxetu Atens

¹⁶ Mzli lcde Pol tqaenzli-ngrde Saelas x Timoti mrkc Atens, drtwrde vztz zlwz. Murde mcle elr mqngr da kx nzlz kxkqlu kx nzangio leplz lcng. ¹⁷ X sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Jiszs mz lr Jiu kcng x kxtrngiulrJiu kx nzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr. X mzbq lcng kqlu, vz kz me nzamwangr da mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Jiszs mz kxtrngiulrJiu kxnmncng elr. ¹⁸ Zbz kzdung kxnakrlzng ngr dzbede nzling nzrpibz 'Epikiurian' x 'Stoik' sc tztalwzti-lzbq-kzng badr Pol. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, "Nike tqpi ncblo lc tqycmne-ngqngu?" X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "Opxm kx tqyapwxtipxle kzdung gct ngr lr mrkzbleng." Nzpilr da lc murde Pol tqyapwxtipxle Jiszs x nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng. ¹⁹ Zbz sc tzvzmipebzlr Pol mz kxnetu rdrng kcng tzprtrng mz Areopagzs. X kxnetu lcng sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Nakrlz-kzkr nzalvztrngr lc tqmrna tqyapwxtibzme mz leplz. ‡

²⁰ Murde kzdung da kcng tqyapwxtibzme mz leplz trxlr-pnzkr. X nakrlz-kzkr ena nike tqycmnetr-ngrn." ²¹ Krkc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc murde lr Atens x lr mrkzbleng kx nzprtrpqng kx nzmncng Atens, mrlzbx badr nzymnetr-zvzng x nzalztq-zvzng mz da x drtwr kx vztr-atem.

²² Zbz Pol tulzm mz zpzu r Areopagzs kc x rpibzle badr kx, "Ncblo ngr Atens! Krlzx kx nzangio-krmu gct ngrmung pqtr zlwz. ²³ Murde mz nzvzne-krnge mz nabz taon nyzmu, tqmctix da kxkqlu kcng tqangioamung. Mc-kzx kzdq olta kx nzyrtr elr kx, 'MZ GCT KX TRNZKRLZU.' Gct kc tqangioamu trkrlzwamuu, nide ka tqyapwxtibo bamu. ²⁴ Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x bongavz x da amrlx kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng elr, ni-kzde King kx aclvele doa x da amrlx. Trmncu mz makxtr kx wzng ncblo. ²⁵ X trmnc-xgleleu da kx nakabzku bade, murde nide kx batrpzle nzlung, x kabzle da amrlx mz leplz. ²⁶ Wz-ngrde nqvi lr ncblo amrlx mz nrlc, nzyrblapxmqng mz ncblo esz'txu, drtqde Adzm. X mcpxbzle me namnc-ngrdr x yrlq-kzpze nzboikr mzli r nzlu-krdr. ²⁷ Wz-ngrde leplz murde nartangtilr nide x narmctilr nide. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct trmnc-rlrupleu bagu. ²⁸ Murde kzdq ncblo rpile kx, 'Nide nou nzlu-krngu, nzvzne-krngu, x nzmnc-krngu.' Da kc tqwai nzpi-kzkr kzdu ncblo nemung mz nzyr-krdr kx, 'Nigu amrlx doa nedeng.' §

²⁹ "X pibo bamu kx mz nzngini-krngu doa neng Gct, ni-kzde Trtegu kc tqwz-ngrde nigu leplz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq rpiku kx Gct apule mqngr da kx nzwzng mz gol, o silvz, o rplz. ³⁰ Mzli kcng pnz Gct trayrplapxleu leplz kx trnzkrlyru nide. A' mzli ka kapxle natqde kx leplz amrlx mrkang kqlu mz nrlc natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz nzkrly-krdr nide x navz-nqblqlr natqde. ☆ ³¹ Murde pipx-pnzle kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz natubq. X mcpxpele Jiszs mz nzale-krdele. Murde aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz amrlx kx sa tqalele da lc mz nzatulz-mou-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzng." †

³² Zbz kx nzxlrelr kx Gct atulzpele Jiszs mz nzbzng, kzdung nidr sc tzyrpalepeng, murde trnzlxngitilru kx nrkrdrdq kx bzpe natulz-mop. A' kzdung nzrpibzlr kx, "Mrlz nzpi-mou-krme bagr da lc mz kzdung mzli." ³³ Zbz Pol kc tqrkalzpem Areopagzs. ³⁴ A'

† **17:15** Akaia Provins nzrpi-kzlr 'Gris.' ‡ **17:19** Areopagzs ngi drtq kzdq dzbe ncblo. X ngi kz drtq ma nyzdr x newz kc tqtuongrmle. § **17:28** Kzdq lr Grik rpile natq lcng. A' mc kz Job 12:10 x Daniel 5:23. Mz drtwr lr Grik nzymnengr lcng nzling nzymnetr-ngrdr Sus, gct rdr kxetu. Pol ayzuobzle mz nzymnengr kx nzkrly-zpwxlr, murde nayapwxti-kzpze Yawe Gct angidr. ☆ **17:30** Matiu 10:5-6; 15:24; Aposol 14:16; Rom 1:18-20; 3:25

Dionisizs, kzdq ncblo kxprtr mz Areopagzs, x kzdq olvz drtqde Damaris, x kzdu-kzng leplz kxpipz mrkc nzprtrpzng bade mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs.

18

Pol Vzkile Mzteadau Korint, Taon Ngr Drka' X Alwx Kxkqlu

¹ Mz nibrde Pol rkalzm Atens, sc tqvzpe Korint, mzteadau ngr Akaia Provins. ² X rmctile elr kzdq lr Jiu, drtqde Akwila, mzte nzmc Pontzs Provins. Sc tzvz-atemqng Itali Provins badr olvz rde Prisila, murde King kxetu Klaodizs kapxle natq kx lr Jiu amrlx narlaszlr mzteadau Rom, murde tzbatr-zvzbzlr nzotablrlvzngr kxmu nzrlxngitingr Gct. Pol vzbz mz nzmc-krde nidr. ✧ ³ X nzaveatilr mz nzmnc-krdr badr, murde nzwz-ngrng tent, da kc tqwaile. X sc tzwzpeng badr. *

⁴ Mz Sabat kang kqlu Pol sc tqyapwxtipxbzle mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, murde nalxngitilr Jiszs.

⁵ Mzli lc Saelas x Timoti nzkaputr-kzpqng Korint mz nzvz-krmlr Masedonia Provins. Nztwzmlr trau kx nzkabz lrmakxtr kcng Masedonia mz nzokatr-krdr nzwzkr Pol. Zbz Pol kc tqesakipe nzwz-krde tent, sc tqyapwxtipx-zvzbzle mz lr Jiu Nrpa ngr Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnmcpk kc tzaenzlibelr. ✧ ⁶ A' kx nzpntxpxngr lr Jiu kcng Pol x nzpokiatitrlr nide, tapqtipxle zpqlr lrpz scdeng murde nakrlz-ngrdr kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzobqkr Gct. X rpibzle badr kx, "Nzayrplapxng nimu kalr mz nzpntxpx-krmu Jiszs, vzpxpem bamu. A' trvzpxpuu bange. Mz nzm-krde lcde, abzo mzli ka, mz nzmnc-krnge ka Korint sa napipx-alzubo Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz kxtrngiulrJiu." ⁷ Zbz rlaszle mangr-nzkrka'ngr, sc tqvzpe mz nzmnc-krde ma nyz Tisizs Jastzs, kxtrngiulrJiu kc tqamrluele Yawe Gct angidr. Ma nyzde esotrpz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu kcng. ⁸ X Krispzs, kc tqngi kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x doa lr ma nyzde amrlx, tzlxngiti-ngrdr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpk. X lr Korint kxznkqlu-kzng nzrlxngiting x sc tzwrkxtrpeng.

⁹ Kzdq nrlckxbq Kxetu Jiszs adcp-x-lzbqzbz mz Pol mz nzobq-rmwiblengr x rpibzle bade kx, "Bzkq mwxlrq nzrpi-krbzme ninge mz leplz mrka. X bzkq mnc-lrpimiq.

¹⁰ Murde sa tqmncbo bam x rblx nzatrkatikrdr nim. Murde leplz nzkqlu mz taon ka sa nalxngitilr ninge." ¹¹ Zbz Pol mnctile mrkc yiz esz' x ncte kc, tqalvztr-ngrde leplz mz Nzryrngrkxtr x Nrpa ngr Jiszs.

¹² A' mzli kc Galio tqnginipe-ngrde gavzna ngr Akaia Provins, lr Jiu kxznkqlung nzyrlwr-lxblrng, x nzlolvzlr Pol x sc tzvzmipebzlr mz Galio. ¹³ Nzrpibzlr mz Galio kx, "Ncblo lc kxmu alvztr-ngrde leplz mz nzangio-krdr Gct trtubqtru mz Loukxtr scgr."

¹⁴ Mzli kcpwz Pol tqrpilr napi-ngrde kzdq da, Galio rpitxbzle mz lr Jiu kcng kx, "Nzmu krlc tqngi nzvz-rbrngr kxetu o da kxtrka kx rtrngztibzle, mrlz nzlalztq-ngrbz bamu.

¹⁵ A' wztramu elr esz'-krmu, murde tqycmnelvz-zvzamu nzalvztrngr x drtq x loukxtr scmu esz'-krmu, nimu lr Jiu. Pxtxpx-ngrne nzrpipxng da kxtubq mz da kxmule la!"

¹⁶ X sc tqtzlvipxpemng ncblo ngr vea ne Galio yz mz ma kc tzkotqng. ¹⁷ Zbz kzdung leplz sc tzlolvzpelr Sostenes kc tqtektqrle Krispzs, mz nzngini-krde kxetu ngr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X sc tztpelr mz naonrx ngr ma kc tzkotqng. A' drtq Galio trkxne-pnzuz kxpipz mz da kc.

Pol Yzlu-mop Mz Lr Adiok

✧ **18:2** Rom 16:3; 1 Korint 16:9; 2 Timoti 4:19 * **18:3** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, vz-rbr mz kzdq ncblo nzxpengr mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz natq Gct. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxznakrlzng nzkqlung nzngrinyzng da kx nzatatr-ngrm trau mz nzokatr-krde nidr mz lrpz, dakxznng, x mz ma. Mwx Pol nzalvztr-pnzuz bade nzwzng lc mzli kc tqoblabe-ngrde, murde ngi kz nqm q kr lr Jiu mz trteng nzalvztr-krdr mrlxdrng mz nzwz-krdr. ✧ **18:5** Aposol 16:12; 17:1, 14-15; 2 Korint 11:9; Filipae 4:14-15

¹⁸ Pol mncti-moule Korint z bq kqlutx badr krkcng tzrlxngiting, mz nzayrkrpx-krde nzalvztr-krde elr. Zbz sc tqvzope mz taon Kenkrae mz nzprtz-krde mz lcsu. Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mrlc, rpile kx nqngi narde nayrltxo, murde ngi rkx ngr nzangidati-krde kzdq da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz Gct. ✧ Zbz sc tzprtzpeng mz lcsu x tzalilvckipehr Siriz Provins, nidr badr Prisila x Akwila. ¹⁹ Nzalilvcbzng, x lcsu kc sc tqvotrpe x tzdwatrpeng mz taon kxetu Efisz mrkc Esia Provins, murde Prisila x Akwila namncleng elr. Nzpoong amrlx, x Pol sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x sc tqyapwxtipxpebzle Jisz badr. ²⁰ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Namnctime bagr mzli naboipxbz." A' rpibzle kx, "Trtingr. ²¹ {Murde navzpex Jerusalem mz nzmulvz-krnge Nzamyangr.} A' esalz-ngrbo bamu kx sa nayzlu-mopwc', nzm kx tqngi me pnz drtwr Gct le." Zbz prtvlz mz lcsu, x sc tqrlaszpele taon kxetu Efisz.

²² Lcsu kc dwatr mou mrkc taon kxetu Sisaria, x sc tqvzpe Jerusalem mz nzoklati-krde dzbede lrmakxtr lc x mz nzmulvz-krde Nzamyangr. Zbz sc tqvzkiopete taon kxetu Adiok mrkc Siriz Provins, mz nzoklati-krde lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr nide mz nzwz-krde. ²³ Mz nibr nzmnci-krde kzdung mzli Adiok, rkalzm sc tqvzpe, tqvzkibzle kc nrlc, x vzki-mopwzle kc nrlc, vzlvzpx-ngrde Galesia x nrlar Galesia Provins kc tzrpibz Frijz. X sc tqaxglrleng leplz neng Jisz kcng amrlx. †

Prisila X Akwila Badr Apolos

²⁴ Mzli lc kzdq lr Jiu, drtqde Apolos, mzte nzmc mz taon kxetu zlwz kc Aleksadria mrkc Ijpt, vzm mz taon kxetu Efisz, mrkc Pol tqrlasz-ngrde Prisila x Akwila. Apolos lcde ngi ncblo kx siklu zlwz x krlz-zpwxle Nzryrnrkxtr. ²⁵ Nzalvztrpe mz 'Lrpzki r Kxetu' x da kcng tqkrlzle alvztr-zpwx-ngrde mz natq kx xplr. A' krlz-txpwxle nike tqalvztrngr Jon Kxawrkxtr. ²⁶ Nelzde br mz nzryapwx-krde mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X kx xlrpe Prisila x Akwila le, sc tzaveatipehr, tzyapwxti-zpwxpebzlr kxmu Gct nzarlax-krde leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jisz.

²⁷ Apolos aotipe drtwrde nzvzkic-krde Akaia Provins mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz lc elr. Zbz sc tzokatrpe kxnzrlxngiting kcng Efisz, mz nzryr-ngrbz letz mz leplz neng Jisz kcng tzmncng Akaia Provins, kx natu-pz'limlr nide. Kx tqkaputrpzle, sc tqokatr-zlwzpele krkcng tzrlxngiting Jisz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz. ²⁸ Murde okatrle nidr mz nzaovxiongr lr Jiu, mz nzymne-krde mz mzlr leplz kxkqlu. X sc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle badr mz natq ngr Nzryrnrkxtr kx Jisz nide Kxnmcpx ne Gct.

19

Pol Yzlu Mou Taon Efisz

¹ Mzli kc Apolos tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kxetu Korint, Pol kc tqayo-zlile nrlarnrlc kx yckiomle peto, vz vz krlzobzle taon kxetu Efisz. X rmctile kzdung leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jisz. ² X sc tqveapebz badr kx, "?Twzpe-kzamu Mqngrkxtr mzli kc kai tqrlxngitigrnamu?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Trtingr, murde trkrlz-pnz-kzkru nzmncr Mqngrkxtr." ³ Zbz veabz badr, rpibzle kx, "?E nzawrkxtrngr kznike tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzawrkxtrngr kc tqale Jon Kxawrkxtr." ⁴ Rpibz Pol kx, "Jon awrkxtrle leplz mz nzwrkxtrngr kx nztektrngr nqm q nr drtwr x nzesablqtingr nqm q kxtrka. A' rpi-kzpzle mz leplz kx nalxngitilr Jisz kc navzm mz nibrde." ⁵ Kx nzxlrzlr da kc tqpi Pol, sc tzlxngitipehr natqdeng x tzwrkxtrpeng mz drtq Kxetu Jisz. ⁶ Zbz yrlqobz Pol mqdeng badr, x Mqngrkxtr vzom badr. X mz zmatq ngrde, sc tzymnepeng mz natq

✧ **18:18** Nzqqlu-krdr 6:1-21; Aposol 21:24 † **18:23** 18:21 Mz kzdung nzryr-ngrng kcng pnz, mrkc tqycngr maki kxmule lc { }, trnzycpxpuu elr. 18:23 Krlc nzabzokr nzvzpxkr Pol kratq. Mwx Pol oklati-moule taon kcng tqmnc-pnz-ngrde mzli kc, krlcde seleng: Drbi, Listra, Ikonizm, x Pisidia Adiok.

lr mrkzbleng, x tizrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct. ⁷ Ncblo lcng nzqqlu-krdr nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

⁸ Temz tq vztrngr Pol mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x nelzde br mz nzyapwxti-krbzle badr lrpzki r nzrlxngitingr Jiszs x kxnamu nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr Gct. ⁹ A' kzdung nidr nardr mqngi x nzpxtpx-ngdrdr nzrlxngitingr. X mz mz leplz, sc tzipibqtipelr nzo-zlingr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' Mz nzmukrde lcde, Pol rlaszle nidr, sc tqvzmipeleng krkcng tzrlxngiting. X mz zbq kang kqlu nzryapwxng badr ma ngr nzalvztrngr nyz Tiranzs. ¹⁰ Alvztr-ngrde leplz yiz li, krlzbzle mzli kx leplz amrlx kx nzmncng Esia Provins nzxlr-ngdrdr Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu.

Mrxng Skeva Trnzkrzlru Nzrmaszlrpxngr Drka'

¹¹ Gct batrpzle mz Pol nzale-krde da kxmatq kxmyapxbzng. ¹² Mz nzmukrde lc, kzdung leplz nzrtwzbzng nctq lrpz kxntztopwzng scdrng mz nzbxt-krbzlr mz Pol, murde natwzbzlr mz leplz kxnzyagoxng. X leplz kx nabxtrpzlr lrpz kcmang topwz, zyagox ngrdrng tqesakititxng x drka'ng sc tzrlaszpelr leplz kx nzlolvzlrng.

¹³ Kzdung lr Jiu kxnzayoneng x tzrmaszlrpx-ngrng drka'ng mz leplz, tzabz-kzlr nzrpingr drtq Kxetu Jiszs mz nzale-krdr da lc. Nzrpilr kx, "Mz drtq Jiszs kc tqyapwxti Pol, pibo bamu vzpxmamumu!" ¹⁴ Kzdg kxnzetu rdr pris ngr lr Jiu, drtqde Skeva, mrlxde nzrlimzng kx nzale-kzlr da lc. ¹⁵ A' kzdq zbq drka' kc rpibzle badr kx, "Krlzx Jiszs x krlz-kzx Pol. ?A' nimu nekeng?" ¹⁶ Ncblo kc tqmncpx-ngrm drka' kc blctibzle mrlxng Skeva, vibrtileng amrlx. Mz nzota-krdr kc, lrpzdr pesalitipxbzng, x nzytblqng. Zbz sc tzvopxpeng x nzwrlrpe-kz-ngdrdr mepyr. ¹⁷ Da lc nzxlrpe lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu kcng amrlx tzmncng Efiszs. X zmwzlr kc tqycpebz badr amrlx ngrdr. X drtq Kxetu Jiszs kc tzamlue-zlwzpelr.

¹⁸ Mzli lcde nzqqlung mz krkcng tzlxngiti-atelr Jiszs, sc tzplzpxpebzlr da kxtrka kx nzaleti-pnzng. ¹⁹ Kzdung nidr kcng tzaleti-zvzng dabo x leu r drka'ng x da kxnzmulr lcng, nzlve-lxblmlr buk scdrng kx nzpilr kxmu nzalengr, nztelvzlr nyr kxetu x nzangclr mz mz leplz amrlx. ✧ X mz nzrlwx-krdr narnobr ngr buk kcng krlzlbzle trau kx ngi silvz siu-nzpnu-nzlvqn (50,000), takitrd nzxpengr ncblo mz yiz kx trtqki-esz' x nzpnu-esz'mz (160). ²⁰ Mz da kxmatq lcng amrlx, Gct aelwapx-ngrde nzxplr-krde. X Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs sc tqetunepx zvz x talvzo-pnzle mztea amrlx.

²¹ Mz nibr da kcng tqprttilz, Pol kc tqpnzpe drtwrde nzvzng Jerusalem, mz nzvzki-krbzle mz provins kcng li Masedonia x Akaia. Rpibzle mz lrmakxtr kcng kx, "Mz nibr nzvz-krnge Jerusalem, navz-kzx mzteadau Rom mz nzryapwpx-krnge elr." ²² Zbz atwzlr-ngrde ncblo nede nzling, Timoti x Erastzs, kx navz-kaing Masedonia Provins, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde kxpipz Efiszs mrkc Esia Provins.

Lr Efiszs Kcng Tzrwz-ngrng Mqngr Da Ngyati Drtwrdr Pol

²³ Mzli lcdeng mrkc Efiszs kzdung ncblo nzbatrplzlr kzdq nztalwzng kxetu mz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' ²⁴ Mrlcde kzdq ncblo kx rwztingr da mz silvz, drtqde Demitrisz. Ncblo lc tqrwztingr madrka' kxtopwz mz silvz kx nzobq-krde apule madrka' mrkc tzangio-ngdrdr Atemis, drka' neder kxmyapxbz. X nzwzng lc atatrple trau kxetu mz ncblo kcng tzwztrpzng bade. ²⁵ Ayrlwr-lxblrlc ncblo nedeng x krkc-kzng nzwz-krdr tqkxmule-esz', sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzlengeng, nzrngisc-krgu vzpxm mz nzwzng lc!" ²⁶ Krlz-angidramu da kc tqale Pol mrka. Rpile kx gct kx wzng ncblo mz mqde trngitx-pnzung gct angidrng. Lr Efiszs kxnzkqlung x kzdu-kzng leplz talvzpxle Esia Provins nzlxngitilr nide x batrpzle nzvz-rbr-krdr. ²⁷ Leplz amrlx mz Esia Provins x mz nrlc tulvzo nzangiulr gct kxetu Atemis mzli ka. X trmlzu leplz

✧ 19:19 Lou Kcpwz 18:10-14

nzlxngiti-krdr Pol, murde ma tzpibqtilr nzww-krgru, x tqesaki nzamrlue-krdr madrka' x tzmrbtrtitr drtwrdr nide." *

²⁸ Kx nzxlrpelr da kc tqpi Demitrizs, drtwrdr kc tqngyatx-zlwzpe, x sc tzkabopeng, tzrpilr kx, "Drka' negr Artemis, nide kxmyalz!" ²⁹ Mzli trboiu leplz amrlx mz taon kc drtwrdr ngya x tzkabong. Zbz zbo ngr ncblo kc sc tzvotr-anipebzng me nzyrlwr-lxblnrg. X nzdwatibzlr ncblo nzling dalr Masedonia Provins. Kzdz drtqde Gaizs x kzdq drtqde Aristakzs, kzteng Pol, nzkilztr-anibzlr mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblnrg. ³⁰ Pol suti drtwrde nzvztr-krbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kc, a' trnzrlr-ngrpwzu kztedeng kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs. ³¹ X kzdung kz kzteng Pol kxnzrmailzng mz gzpman ngr Esia Provins, nzatwzlr-kz-ngrbzlr natq, nzrpibzlr kx, "Bzkq aelwa-lzbq-ngrbzme mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblnrg." X Pol lxngitibzle natqdr.

³² Zbo ngr leplz lcng nardr mrbc zlwz. Mzli kcpwz kzdung leplz tzkabomilr kzdq da x krkc-kzng tzkabomi-kzlr da kzble, murde nzklupxbzng trnzkrzlru da kx tzvz-lxblnrgmlr. ³³ X kzdung ncblo mz zbo ngr leplz kcng nzrpilr kx Aleksada nide kc tqabzole nztalwzng lc, murde lr Jiu kcng tzapepxbzlr nide mz mz zbo ngr leplz. X kzdung ncblo lcng nzkabomibzlr natqdr bade. A' Aleksada ayaglbzle mqde kx namnc-lrping, murde napibzle badr kx lr Jiu kcng trnzbatrpwzlr da kc tqprt. ³⁴ A' lr Efiszs nzkrzlzlr kx Aleksada trangiroleu Artemis mz nzngini-krde lr Jiu. X nzkabomitpxlr amrlx ngrdr da esz', vz vz krlzbzle nabznepi kx li, tzrpi-zvzlr kx, "Drka' negr Artemis, nide kxmyalz!"

³⁵ Zbz kzdq kxetu kc tqngi klak ngr taon kc, sc tzamnc-nrwxpe-ngrde zbo ngr leplz kc. Rpibzle badr kx, "Lr Efiszs! Leplz amrlx nzkrzlzlr kx taon nyzgu amrluele Artemis kc tqmyalz x aclvele madrka' kc. X nzkrzlz-kzlr kx brbzde kxtr kc tqtaom mz bongavz sc tqyc kz mrka. ³⁶ Trpnzng ncblo kx narpile kx da lcng trngida-angidru. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, nrwx nayc x bzkq vz ani nzale-krmu da. ³⁷ Vzmimamu ncblo lcng mrka, a' kx tqmule ke, trpnzng da kx nzpnatilr mz madrka' kc x trpnzng da kxtrka kx nzpi-ngrdr Artemis, drka' negu. ³⁸ Nzmu Demitrizs x krkcng twztrpzng bade kx tqyebz du badr drtwr kx napilr, e rnginyzgu kot kx na-atubqtibzle nzvz-rbrnrg kcng tzpipxl. ³⁹ A' nzmu kx tqsutu drtwrmu nzrpingr kzdu-moung da, na-atubqtiamu mz kot. ⁴⁰ Murde mz nztutilz-lzbqng lc tgetu mzbq ka, tr-rblxpwzu mz kzdq kxetu ngr Rom nzrpi-krde kx rnzlvzoku lou scdrng. X trpnzng drtwr kxmrlz mz nzyrlwrnrg kxmule lc. ? X nzmu naveamlr bagu nike waiku, e nike napibzku?" ⁴¹ Mz nibr nzpi-krbzle da lc, sc tqaykrpxpebzle nzyrlwrnrg kc. †

20

Pol Yzlu Mou Mz Provins Kcng, Masedonia X Akaia

¹ Mz nibr lr Efiszs nzmnc-lrpi-krdr, Pol kqle-lxblrbzle leplz neng Jiszs kcng, x axglrtxdeng. Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu lape." X sc tqrkalzpem Efiszs mz nzvzki-krde Masedonia Provins. ✧ ² Mz nzvzti-krde provins lc, axglrle lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng elr mz natq kxkqlu. Zbz sc tqkaputrpem Akaia Provins, (ngi kzdq kz drtq Gris). ³ X mnctile elr temz tq. Sc tqoliqtipele nzalilvcnrg Siriz Provins mz kzdq lcsu. A' kx

* **19:27** 19:24 Mz Efiszs, tu elr kc madrka' kxwzpx, nzyrlqpx dalr nzangiongr drka' kx ngi olvz Artemis. Pris ngrdeng trtqki kqlu nzvzpxmqng mz madrka' kc. Leplz ngr mrkang kqlu nzvzbzng Efiszs mz nzangio-krdr Artemis, murde mz drtwrdr aclvele animol kzpetong, nzmwangr, x nzmikangr. 19:27 Natq Demitrizs lc sc tqatutrppebzle mz nzwzkr Pol. Murde lr Efiszs kxnzkqlung nzlxngitilr Jiszs, x atrkatile zmatq ngr drka' Artemis. Mz nibr kzdung yiz, mzli kc Aposol Jon tqmncpe-ngrde Efiszs, maszlrpx-ngrde Artemis lc mz madrka' kc wzpx, x madrka' kc nzawxtxo. X yiz nzpnu-nzlvqn (50) mz nibrde, leplz kxpipznepwz kx nzangiobelr Artemis lc. † **19:41** 19:35 Klak ngr taon ngi kzdq ncblo kxetu mz taon kc Efiszs. Mz nzvz-krde vz mz mzlr Kansrl ngr taon x gzpman ngr Rom. 19:40 Nzmu kzdq kxetu ngr Rom namcle nzvz-rbr-krdr mz nztutilz-lzbq-krdr, e ma sc tqayrplapxpele leplz kcng x kapxbzle kzdung zmatq mz nzaclve-lzbq-krdr. ✧ **20:1** 2 Korint 2:12-13

krlztipele kx lr Jiu nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nznrbqngr nide, sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzvzki-ngrbz Masedonia Provins, murde namcle kzdq kz lcsu kx na-alilvc-ngrde Siriz. ⁴ Leplz kx nzyrkrneng badr nidr seleng:

Sospata, mrlx Paerzs, doa lr taon Berea,
Aristakzs x Sekodzs nidr rlilrdr doa lr taon Tesalonika,
Gaizs, doa lr taon Drbi,
Tikikzs x Trofimzs nidr doa lr Esia Provins,
x Timoti.

⁵ Kx nzkrzlmlr ninge Luk mz taon kxetu Filipae, nzrtwayz-kaipzng bagr, sc tzaenzlipelr nigr mz Pol mz taon Troas. *

⁶ A' nigr rlilgr mnc-tpwzkr Filipae mz nzmulvztx-krgr Wiki ngr Bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde. Zbz prtzkz mz lcsu, sc tqrkalzpemgr mrkc Masedonia Provins. Zbq nzlvqn mz nibrde, lcsu kc sc tqkaputrpebz mz taon kxetu Troas, me tqprtrpe-ngrbzkr mz kztegrng keng tzrtwayz-kaipzng bagr, x mnctikr elr zbq rlimz.

Pol Atulzmlr Kzdq Obla Mz Nzbzng

⁷ Mz milzpq ngr Satqde yrlwr-lxblkr badr kxnzrlxngiting mz Nzmungrkxtr. X Pol sc tqryapwxpebz badr. A' aboipxbzle nzymne-krde krlzbzle mz aurnrc, murde narkalz-mop mz nrlc kxngrlxobz. ⁸ Lam kqlu ngcpxm mz nelvq kc tqycom wq, mrkc tqyrlwrpx-ngrmgr. ⁹ Kzdq obla, drtqde Yutikzs, wxbupx mz wido, sc tqalaltqbz mz Pol. A' Pol nzymne-krde kx boipele kc, Yutikzs sc tqatwekipe nemwi, vz sc tqmwitxpe. X sc tqtatpxpe mrkc wq mz wido ngr nelvq ngrde kratq, tatxom yu mrkc yz. Kzdung leplz nzvoobzng x nzatulzmlr, a' bzpe. ¹⁰ A' Pol vzobz x rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz bade x kaplztxde. Zbz rpibzle mz leplz keng kx, "Bzkq drtwrmu vz. Sa tqlupe mou." ¹¹⁻¹² X leplz lcng tzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr obla kc, tqtulz-mop mz nzbzng. Zbz Pol yzlutxlzbx badr mz nelvq kc tzyrlwro-ngrmlr, rlopxititxbz bret mz Nzmungrkxtr, x sc tzmu-lxblrpeng. Zbz Pol ycmnebz badr mzli boi, vz vz nrlc ngrlxo. Zbz sc tqvzpe. X leplz lcng sc tzvzmipelr obla lcde ma nyzde.

Pol Nzrmcti-lzbqng Badr Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Efisz

¹³ Rtwayzpe-kaikr mz lcsu, x sc tqalilvcpxpekr, tqalilvcikekr mz taon Asos, me naptz-ngrgr Pol. Pimle bagr kxnamule lc, murde narprwikibzle mepz. ¹⁴ Zbz mrkc Asos, sc tqprtze-mop bagr mz lcsu, x sc tqalilvcpe-mopwzkr mz taon kxetu Mitilin, mz trmctu Lesbos. ¹⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz, alilvcbzkr dwatkr mepz mz trmctu Kios. Zbz nrlc ngrlxo-mopwz, alilvc-mopwzkr mz trmctu Samos. X mzbq kc mou, sc tqkaputrpebzkr mz taon Miletzs. ¹⁶ Pol rneki mz nzkrzl-krbzle mzteadau Jerusalem, mz nzprtr-krbzle mz nzmulvzng nrlakilz-ngrm wit, nzmuz kx tqtakitrdele, murde ngi zbq ngr nzvzokrm Mqngrkxtr. Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, aoti pnz kai drtwrde trnzkrzl-krbzleu taon kxetu Efisz mz nzvz-krgr. Murde nzmncng elr kztedeng kxnzkqlung, x rblx nzmnc-krdr badr mzli kxmrbc txpwz.

¹⁷ A' atwzlr-alzu-ngrbzle nrpa mz lr Efisz, aveatibzle kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kc narmctilr nide mrkc Miletzs. ¹⁸ Kx nzkaputrpemlr kc, rpibzle badr kx, "Krlzamu kxmu nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli keng tqmnc-ngrgu, abzo mzbq kc ayrrngr tqkaputr-ngrmc Esia Provins, krlzbzle mzli kc tqrkalz-ngrmc. ¹⁹ Mzli lc wztrpo mz Kxetu rgu, x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge drlemzke' kxkqlu tao, murde lr Jiu nzaetqmlr drtqng x nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nznibq-krdr ninge. ²⁰ Krlzamu kx trmnc-lrpiwxu, a' yapwxtipx-zvzx da kx naokatrle nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. X trvz-kapqwxu mz nzalvztr-krnge mz ma kxkqlu. ²¹ A' ka-lxblrbo natq kx xplr mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu, kx naesablqtilr alwx ngrdr, x nao-lxlvrbzng mz Gct, x nalxngitilr Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcp, murde narlapxng.

* **20:5** Luk nipe-moudr badr Pol. [Aposol 16:17]

²² “X mzli ka, mz nzmailzkr Mqngrkxtr, navzpex Jerusalem. A' trkrlzwxu da amrlx kx naprtzm bange mrlcde. ²³ Murde krlztxpwo kx mz mztea amrlx kx oklatix, Mqngrkxtr pimle bange kx nzcxpungr x nzmncngr mz presin naprtzmqng bange kalr. ²⁴ Kxmule-esz' nzlu-krnge nayrkrpx ani, a' da kx myapxbz ngi nzayrkrpx-krnge nzwznggr kc tqkam Kxetu Jiszs bange. Nzwznggr lc ngi nzpipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, kx Gct aodule leplz mz mrlxde Jiszs.” ✧

²⁵ Rpi-mopwzle kx, “X mzli ka krlz-angidrx kx nimu kcng tqvz-nebaneng mz nzryapwx-krbo kx leplz namnclzbzng mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr, trpnznggr nimu kx namc-moule lc ninge. ²⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, pitxbo bamu mzbq ka, kx nzmu kzdq nimu bz x trlxngitileu Jiszs, trngiu nzvz-rbr-krnge. ²⁷ Murde trmnc-lrpiwxu, a' pi-zpwxbo bamu me pnz drtwr Gct.

²⁸ “Aclvetio-lzbqamu x aclve-kzamu leplz neng Gct mz nzapu-krdr sip. Murde Mqngrkxtr aprcbzle nzwznggr lc bamu. Aclve-angidramu lrmakxtr neng Gct kc tqxpepeleng mz mepyr ngr Mrlxde. ✧ ²⁹ Krlzx kx mz nibr nzrlasz-krnge nimu, ncblo kx nzapulr kuli kzpeto sa navzmqng mz mzlirmu, x narpilr naodatingr dzbe sip ne Gct. ³⁰ X kzdung ncblo mz dzbede nemu sa napokiating, murde leplz neng Jiszs navz-nqblq-alzulr nidr. ³¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbqamu mz leplz kxnmulr lcng! X nadctipx drtwrmu kx yiz tq, nrlckxbq x nrlckxngrlx, tresaki-pnzwxu nznngidrlvz-krnge nimu, vzmi drlemzke' kx tao.”

³² Rpi-mopwz Pol badr kx, “Mzli ka amnqtrpo nimu mz nzaclvekr Gct. X veatr-ngrbo bamu kx nadctipx drtwrmu nrpa ngr nzarlax-krde nimu, murde naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngingr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, x mz nzrtwz-krmu dalr nzrlapx-krmu kalr.

³³ “X mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, trkcmnz-ngrneu trau o lrpz scmung. ³⁴ A' krlz-angidramu kx wz-katox mz mqnge mz nzwz-krnge tent, mz nztwz-krnge mclrngeng x mclrdr kztenge kcng tqnginigrng badr. ✧ ³⁵ Mz da amrlx, aelwa-ngrbo mz nzwz-katongr kxmule lc, kx naokatrku krkcng tzsuti drtwrdr da x bzkq mrbrtr natq Kxetu Jiszs kc tqrpilr kx, ‘Nzmnc-zpwxkr doa kx okatrle kztedeng myaszpxle nzmnc-zpwxkr doa kx nzokatr.’ Delape. Awi.”

³⁶ Yrkrpxbz nzryapwx-krbz Pol, nzwzweong badr zpr, sc tzkrka'peng. ³⁷ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krdr, sc tzyrnitxpeng amrlx ngrdr, x tzkaplztillr Pol x nztcngitxdr nide. ³⁸ Vztx zlwx ngr drtwrdr, myapxbz mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx trpengr nzmnc-krdr mzte. X sc tzvepelr mz lcsu. †

21

Pol Vz Jerusalem

¹ Zbz alilvc-rlrukr mz trmctu Kos. Nrlc ngrlxobz alilvckibzkr mz trmctu Rodes. X abzo mrlc, alilvcki-mopwzkr mz taon Patara. ² X sc tqpotxokr mz lcsu, sc tqmcpemoukr kc lcsu kx na-alilvckile nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz. Zbz sc tqprtzepekr elr, sc tqalilvcpekr. ³ Alilvckr krlzbzle mzli kx mc-nggrgr trmctu Saepras. Zbz sc tqyrlqkipekrle mz nrlargr kxmc x alilvc-mopwzkr mz Siriz Provins. Kaputrpzkr mz taon kxetu Taea x potxokr, murde nzrpilr na-apoolr kzdung da mrlcde. ⁴ Mckr kzdung leplz neng Jiszs mrlcde x mnctikr badr wiki esz'. Nzrpibzlr mz Pol kx bzkq vztr Jerusalem, murde Mqngrkxtr pibzle badr kx sa na-atrkati elr. *

⁵ A' mzli nyzgr badr kx yrkrpxpele kc, rkalmgr, sc tqvzopekr badr mz drta'. Nidr amrlx, badr olvz ngrdrng x doa nedrng, vzpxkr badr mz nibr taon kc. Rweokr zpr mz

✧ **20:24** 2 Timoti 4:7 ✧ **20:28** Sam 74:1-2 ✧ **20:34** Aposol 18:3 † **20:38** 21:35 Natq Jiszs lcng trnzyro-pnzuz mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng, murde natq Jiszs kx kqlu trnzyrtio-pnzung. Mc Jon 20:30-31 x 21:25. * **21:4** Mz Aposol 20:22-24, Mqngrkxtr pipebzle mz Pol nzwznggr Jerusalem, kxmule-esz' drtqde na-aetqzbz elr.

nabz drta' x krka'-lxbkr. ⁶ Zbz sc tqarlr-lzbqpekr, x prtzkr mz lcsu. X sc tzyzlupeng mrnyzdrng.

⁷ Alilvc-moukr mz nzayo-krgr kc prla. Abzokr nzalilvcngr mrkc taon Taea, alilvcbzkr mz taon Tolemas. X pitxbzkr, "Nimu la," mz mzlegrng mrkc x mnctikr badr zbq esz'. ⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz rkalzmgr x kaputrpzkr taon kxetu Sisaria. X vzbzkr ma nyz Filip kc tqlemle Nrpakxmrlz x mnckr badr. Nide kzdq ncblo kcng nzrlimzng tzmcpzng mrkc Jerusalem mz nzokatr-krdr aposol kcng. ✧ ⁹ Inyxde nzpwxng trnzyrlzung kx nyrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct, mz nzngini-krdr profet neng Kraes. ¹⁰ Zbq trkqluu mz nibr nzmnc-krgr mrkc, kzdq kz profet ne Kraes, drtqde Agabas, vzom mrlc Judiz Provins. ✧ ¹¹ Vzm bagr, otilc nrkalo Pol, pe-ngrde mqdeng x nanycdeng nide esz'-krde, x sc tqrpipele kx, "Mqngkrxtr rpile kx lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem sa napelr ncblo kx rngisc nrkalo lc, da kc tqwaix, x nakaobzlr mz kxtrngiulrJiu."

¹² Kx xlrzbzkr natqde, nigr badr leplz kcng mrkc rnqnbzkr mz Pol kx bzkq vzdz Jerusalem. ¹³ A' rpimle kx, "?Nike tqaleamu mz nzyrni-krnamu lc x tqayrnibu-ngrmamu drtwrnge? Oliqpex nzvzdzpe-krnge Jerusalem, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr ninge elr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Kxetu Jiszs." ¹⁴ Kx mcpekr kx trnatekqtrpwezkr drtwrde, sc tqesakipekr x tqrpipekr kx, "Me pnz drtwr Gct nangida ye." ¹⁵ Mz nibrde, oliqtzkr, x sc tqvzdzpekr Jerusalem. ¹⁶ Kzdung leplz neng Jiszs kcng Sisaria, nzvz-kzkrng badr. X nzvzmibzlr nigr mz ma nyz kzdq ncblo, drtqde Mnason, namnckr badr Jerusalem. Mnason dalr trmctu Saepras, x mzli boipem nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

Pol Rmctile Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kcng Jerusalem

¹⁷ Kx kaputrpzkr kc Jerusalem, mzlegr kcng nzamnctx-angidrlr nigr. ¹⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz Pol x nigr kz vzkr badr nzmctingr Jemes, x kxnzaclvelr dzbe Lrmakxtr kcng tzmnc-kzng Jerusalem. ¹⁹ Pol pibzle, "Nimu la," badr, x sc tqaplxtipebzle da amrlx kx aletipe Gct mz mzlr kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzvz-krde. ²⁰ Kx nzxlrzbzlr natqdeng, nzglqlzlr Gct. Zbz nzrpibzlr mz Pol kx, "Mzlegr Pol, mz nigr, blzmr siu ngr lr Jiu nzlzngitipekr Jiszs, x mrlz-zlwzbz badr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Lou sc Gct. ²¹ A' kzdung leplz nzpi-rbrbzlr badr kx tqalvztrq lr Jiu kcng amrlx tzmncng mrkzbleng kx narlr-ngrbzlr Lou sc Mosis. X nzxlr lr kx tqpibzme badr kx bzkq nzpakrlr doa nedrng, x bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr nqm qrgu, nigu lr Jiu. ✧ ²² Leplz lcng sa nakrlzlr kx kaputrpeme. Trmrlzu kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvzmqng mz nzatrka-krdr nim. ²³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlzm bagr kx na-aleq nigr pibzkr bam. Ncblo nzpwxng tqmncr badr mrka kx nzesalzbzng mz Gct. ²⁴ Vz-lxblramu badr, alqngi-lzbqamu badr, x xpebz nigr naxpelr, murde nqnginadr nayrlxolr mz nzayrkpx-krdr nzesalzkr Nasiraet. X leplz amrlx sa nakrlzlr kx vz-rbr mz da kcng amrlx tzpingr nim. A' mnc-nqblqq Lou kc tqkabz Gct mz Mosis. †

²⁵ A' krlz-kzq kx atwzlrpe-ngrbzkr kc letz mz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzrlzngiting. X pipebzkr badr kx navz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm qrgu kxpipz, murde naodutr-lxblrku badr. Nqm lcde seng: Bzkq nzmung dakxzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq nzmqng mepyr o nzm-kzng ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepxu. X mou bzkq nzmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr." ✧

²⁶ Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pol otileng ncblo lcng, sc tzalepelr dalr nzalqngiti-lzbqng, murde naptr-moung mz nzangiongr. Zbz vztrpz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqadcpzpebzle mz pris kc mrkc, kx zbq rlimz ycbe mz nzyrkpxkr mzli r nzalqngingr, x blz ngr nzayrkpx-krdr nzesalz-krdr Nasiraet kc sc tqka-atebzle, dalr nidr amrlx ngrdr.

✧ 21:8 Aposol 8:40 ✧ 21:10 Aposol 11:27-29 ✧ 21:21 Galesia 5:2-6; 1 Korint 9:20 † 21:24 Pol mz nzvzki-krmlc mrnyz kxtrngiulrJiu, batrpzle trnzaktir-krdeu nide nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takirde nzalqngi-lzbq-krde, murde suti kz drtwrde nzayrkpx-krde dalr nzesalzkr Nasiraet. Mc Aposol 18:18 x Nzkqlu-krdr 6:1-21. ✧ 21:25 Aposol 15:20

Pol Nzlolvz

²⁷ Mzli kc zby kcng rlimz mz nzayrkrpx-krdr nzesalz-krdr tqycpe pipz nzyrkrpx-krde, kzdung lr Jiu kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, nzvzmqng Esia Provins. Kx nzmclr Pol mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzangyatrpebzlr drtwr ncblo kxznkqlung kxnmncng mrkc. Nzngyati drtwrdr Pol, x nzdwatibzlr nide. ²⁸ Tzka bong, tzipi-rbrlr kx, "Lr Israel, okatramu nigr! Ncblo lc tqvz mrkang kqlu, tqalvztr-ngrde leplz amrlx kx nqm qrgu trka, x Lou scgung x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe trka kz! Kzdg mou da kx trkatxpx-mopwz nzvzmi-krmleng ncblo kxtrngiulrJiu mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu, mz nzatrkatikrde mrkc tqtr!" ²⁹ Nzpilir da lc murde nzmclr Trofimzs lr Efiszs badr Pol mz nabz Jerusalem. X nzpnzkr drtwrdr le vzmitrpe Pol mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr, myasztrle mrkc tzlr-ngrbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu.

³⁰ Mzli trboiu lr mzteadau kc atwrnrngr nzkabo-abeapeng x kzdq zbo ngr ncblo kxetu sc tqabzope. Nzdwatibzlr Pol x nzkilzpxmlr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mzli kcpwz naonrx ngr makoa kc tqyctprz mz Mangr-nzangiongr nzapqbrtr, murde ma tzatrkatilr Mangr-nzangiongr. ³¹ Mzli kc tzabzbe-ngrdr nzrnibqng nide, nrpa kc tqkrlzpebzle kamadz ngr ami ngr Rom, kx lr Jerusalem amrlx sc tztutilz-lzbqng. ³² X sc tqotipe kamadz kc kzdung kxetu ngr ami nedeng x ncblo ngr vea kxznkqlung, x nzvoobzng mz zbo ngr ncblo kc. Kx nzmcpbz leplz kcng nide badr ncblo ngr vea kcng, nzesaking nzvibrti-krdr Pol. ‡

³³ Kamadz ngr ami kc, kx krlzbzle mrkc, sc tqotipebzle Pol x rkabz natq mz ncblo nedeng kx napelr Pol mz sen nali. Zbz veabz mz zbo ngr ncblo kc rpibzle kx, "?Ncblo kznilc krlc x nike vz-rbr-ngrde?" ³⁴ Kzdung nidr nzkabomipxlr da esz' x kzdu-kzng nzkabomipxlr da kzble. Kamadz kc trmc-pnzleu da angidr murde nzkabo-abeangr kc. X sc tqrkapebz natq kx Pol navzmilz mz lrpalvc nyzdr. ³⁵ Zbz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr mz ladz kc, sc tzglqpelr nide murde zngya ngr drtwr leplz kcng etu-zlwzpe. ³⁶ Leplz kcng amrlx tzyrkr-nqblqbzlr nidr, tzkabong tzipibzlr kx, "Nanibq!"

Pol Ycmnebz Mz Zbo Ngr Ncblo Kc

³⁷ Mzli kcpwz tzvzmitr-ngrdr Pol mz lrpalvc nyz ncblo ngr vea, sc tqycmnepebz mz kamadz ngr ami kc mz natq lr Grik, rpibzle kx, "Kxetu lc e, napibo du ena bam da." Zbz kctitxpx kamadz ngr ami kc, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "E krlzq natq lr Grik! ³⁸ ? E nim lr Ijipt kc mzli lcmonrng ena, tzotang badr gzpman x mailzpxle ncblo nedeng siu-pwx (4,000) lzke o trtingr? Dzbede lc nzrpibz 'Kxznrnibqng mz toki.' " ³⁹ Rpibz Pol kx, "Ninge lr Jiu. Mzke' nzmc mz taon kxmyapxbz Taszs, mz Silisia Provins. Suti drtwrnge nzymne-krbo mz zbo ngr leplz mrka." ⁴⁰ Rlr-ngrbz kamadz kc. Zbz Pol kc tqtuopem mz ladz kc, x ayaglqbzle mqde mz leplz, murde namnc-lrping. Mzli kc tzmnc-lrpi-ngrdr, Pol kc tqycmnepebz badr mz natqdr.

22

¹ Rpibz Pol mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, "Trtengeng x mzlengeng, lalztq-kaipa'mu bange mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krbo bamu!" ² Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymne-krbzle badr mz natqdr, sc tzmnc-lrpitxpeng. ³ Rpibzle kx, "Ninge kzdq lr Jiu, x mzke' nzmc Taszs, taon kxetu ngr provins kc Silisia. Nzabutinge mrka Jerusalem. Siklutrpo mz Gamaliel x nzalvztrp

‡ **21:32** 21:29 Mz lou sc lr Jiu, kxtrngiulrJiu nzbatrplzlr doa trntakitr-krdeu mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. X trtubqu mz Lou scdr, mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzprtr-krde mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr, nzrlasztr-krdr makoa nyz kxtrngiulrJiu kx yctrpz yz. Lr Jiu txpwz kx takitrde nzprtrngr mz makoa kcng tqyctxtrng, krlang makoa nyz olvz x makoa nyz lr Israel. Doa kx trvz-nqblqleu nqm q lc nznibq. 21:32 Mzli kang kqlu lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem nzotang, myapxbz mz mzli r nzrmulvzng kxznzetung. X mz nzrmulvzng kang kqlu, gzpman ngr Rom amncpx-zvz-ngrmlc ncblo ngr vea mrlc murde na-amnc-nrx-ngrdr lr Jerusalem.

bange nzrma-nqblq-angidrngr Lou sc melrmqgung. Mz nzmu-krde lc, drtwrnge pqr-zlwzbz mz Gct, da kc tqwai nimu amrlx mzbq ka. *

⁴ Atrkatixng kxnzrvz-nqblqng 'Lrpzki ngr Kxetu' x batrpo nzbz-krdr. Olvz x ncblo lolvzxng x adwatrxng mz presin. ⁵ Nardr Pris x kxnzetu ngr Kansrl kcng amrlx nzkrzlzr nzrpipxngr kx da zpwx lc tqpix. Kzdq mzli nzkatimlr bange letz kx nzyrbz mz mzledr, lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Damaskzs. Zbz vzx mrkc mz nzrlolvzng leplz lcdeng x yzlumimcng Jerusalem murde na-ayrplapxng.

⁶ "X mz nzvo-krnge kc, tqvztinepenc Damaskzs, x esotinepebzle mzli kc bea. Zbz pwrkilvc-ngrne kzdq zyzlr kx xplr. Vzom bongavz x mnctpxp-pnzmc elr. ⁷ Tatxox mz drtc', x xlrk kzdq natq rpimle bange kx, '?Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkat-i-ngrn ninge?' ⁸ Rpibo kx, '?Nim neke, kx kxetu?' Rpimle kx, 'Ninge Jiszs kc Naszret tqatrkat-iq.' ⁹ Ncblo kcng tqnginigr badr nzmclr zyzlr kc, a' tryrplatitru nardr natq kc tzpim bange. ¹⁰ Rpibo kx, '?Kxetu, nike na-alepex?' X rpimle bange kx, 'Tulz x vztr Damaskzs. X mrla sa napibz bam da kc tzmcp-x-ngrm na-aleq.' ¹¹ Mzke' kctx pnz, murde nznprkr zyzlr kc le. X kztengeng nzmalebzlr mqnge, sc tzvzmitrpebzlr ninge mz taon lcde.

¹² "Kzdq nigu lr Jiu, drtqde Ananaeas, mnc Damaskzs. Nide ncblo kx angio-zvzle Yawe, Gct rgu, x vz-nqblq-zvzle lou scgung. X lr Jiu kc-kzng amrlx tzmncng Damaskzs nzamatq-zlwzlr nide. ¹³ Vzm, tutxtrp bange, x rpimle kx, 'Mzlenge Sol, obq mou!' X mzli kcpwz obqlzbo, sc tqmcpex nide. ¹⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipele bange kx, 'Gct ngr melrmqgung mcp-x-pele nim mz nzkrz-krm me pnz drtwrde, x nzm-c-krm Krkc Tqtubq-esz'ngr x nzxlr-ngrbz natqde. ¹⁵ Murde napipxbzme mz leplz amrlx, mz nike mcbzme x xlrbzme bade. ¹⁶ ?X mzli ka nike na-aenzli mou? Tulz x wrkxtr mz nzrlxti-krbzme mz Gct nzipq-krde nim.' †

¹⁷ "Mz nibz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqdeng, yzlu-moux Jerusalem. X kzdq zbq mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrne mz Mangr-nzangiongr, obq-rmwiblex. ¹⁸ X mcx Kxetu, rpimle kx, 'Ngrlr! Rlasztx-anipwz Jerusalem. Murde sa napxtpx-ngrdr nznpi-x-krm ninge mrka.' ¹⁹ Rpibo kx, 'Kxetu, nzkrz-angidrlr kx vzx mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgrng, lolvzx x vibrtixng krkcng tzlxngitilr nim. ²⁰ X mzli kc Stivin tqpipx-ngrde nim, x tznibq-ngrde, tu-kzx mrkc, x abrtzlvz-kzx nznribqngr mz nzaclve-krnge lrpz scdr krkcng tznibqng nide.' ²¹ Rpim Kxetu bange kx, 'Vz, murde sa na-atwzlr-rlru-ngrbo nim mz kxtrngiulr Jiu!' "

²² Sc tzlaltqzbzng mz Pol krlzbzle mzli kc pi-ngrbzle da lc. A' sc tzabzopelr nzkabokrdr mz natqdr kxetu, tzpilar kx, "Nanibq! Trtakitpedeu nzlu-krde!" ²³ Mzli kc tzne-ngrdr, tzayagqlr lrpzdrng mz zngya ngr drtwrdr, x tzrlxlzng bq r nrlc wq. ²⁴ Kamadz kc rkabz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx navzmitrlr Pol mz lrpalvc nyzdr, x naviplalr, x na-aveatrlr kx nike lr Jiu kcng tznelvz-ngrdr nide. ‡

²⁵ A' mzli kc tzpeo-ngrdr Pol mz nzrviplangr, rpibzle mz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100) kc tqtu mrkc kx, "?Nzmu-krde ke, tubq mz lou sc lr Rom nzrviplangr ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz, a' trnztwz-kaiu mz kot?" ²⁶ Kx xlrbz kxetu kc natqde, vzbz mz kamadz, x rpibzle kx, "?Krlz-kzq kx ncblo lc prtr mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz?" ²⁷ Zbz kamadz kc vzbz mz Pol x rpibzle kx, "Pim! ?Prtr-kzq mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz?" Rpibz Pol kx, "Eu." ²⁸ Rpibz kamadz kc kx, "Trau kx kax kqlu dalr nzrlr-ngrm bange nzprtr-krnge elr." A' Pol rpibzle bade kx, "A' prtr-x elr murde trtenge prtr kai elr." ²⁹ Mzli lcde ncblo kcng na-aveatrlr Pol, nzteblqtxpxmqng bade. X kamadz kc sc tqmwxlre, murde yrplatitrape narde kx Pol prtr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz, a' atolvatxpe-ngrde mz sen. ✧

* **22:3** Gamaliel ngi kxakrlz kx nzamatq zlwz mzli kc tqmncngr Pol. Ni-kzde Farzsi kxprtr mz Kansrl nyz lr Jiu. [Aposol 5:34] † **22:16** 22:14 Krkc Tqtubq-esz'ngr ngi kzdq drtq Kxnzmcp-x. [Asaea 53:11; Jeremaea 23:5; 33:15; Aposol 7:52] ‡ **22:24** Kzdung mzli kxnzmncng mz presin nabzng mz nzrviplangr kxmule lc. ✧ **22:29** Aposol 16:22-25, 35-40

Pol Tubz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

³⁰ Kamadz kc nartangrti-zpwxle nike lr Jiu kcng tzpipx-ngrdr kx Pol vz-rbr. Zbz nrlc ngrlxobz, sc tzkapxpebz sen ngrde, x sc tqrkape natq kx kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, nayrlwr-lxblrng. Zbz vzmiomle Pol, sc tqatupebzle badr.

23

¹ Pol mzte tutxpww mz ncblo kcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzlengeng! Narngc opx angidr mz da amrlx kx alepex mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct." ² Mzli lcpwz kzdq kz ncblo drtqde Ananaeas nide Nardr Pris. X pibzle mz ncblo kcng tztu-aepztrpznz mz Pol kx natzlvztrpzlr naode. ³ Rpibz Pol bade kx, "Gct la natzle nim. Murde lqngiq mz nrlarde kxyz, a' nabzm trka zlvz! ?Myx kxnamu nzwxbu-krm mrla mz nzpipx-krm kx trvz-nqblqwxu lou sc Mosis, a' trvz-nqblqwq lou mz nzrpi-krbzme mz ncblo nemqng nztz-krdr ninge?" ⁴ Ncblo kcng tztutrpznz mz Pol nzrpibzlr kx, "Tqangqbqtixox Nardr Pris ne Gct!" ⁵ Rpibz Pol kx, "Mzlengeng, trkrlzwxu kx nide Nardr Pris, x ma trpitx-pnzwxu da lc. Murde nzyr mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, 'Bzkq pi-ngrn natq kx drka'ngr mz nzycmnetrngr kx aclvele lr mrnyzmu.'" ✧ *

⁶ Kx mcpe Pol kx kzdung ncblo kcng mz Kansrl nidr Sadiusi x kzdung kz Farzsi, sc tqetumipxpebz natqde mz ncblo ngr kansrl kcng. Rpibzle kx, "Mzlengeng, ninge Farzsi, x mrlx Farzsi. Nzvzmim ninge mrka murde obqtipxx nztulz-krm leplz mz nzlungr!" ⁷ Kx pitxbzle natq lc Farzsi x Sadiusi sc tzycmnetitr-lzbqpeng, x kansrl kc sc tqakio-lzbqpe. ⁸ Murde dzbe Sadiusi nzrpilr kx leplz kx nzbzpeng trpnzngr lc nztulz-krmr mz nzbzngr, x trpnzngr enjrl x drka' kxnzmncng. A' dzbe Farzsi nzlxngitilr da lcng tq.

⁹ Nzkabongr kc sc tqetunelz, x kzdung kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kx nznginidr Farzsi nztulznz, sc tzrpipebr kx, "Trpnzngr da kxtrka kx mctrpzkr mz ncblo lc! Mwx kzdq mqngr o enjrl ycmnebz bade!" ¹⁰ Nztalwzngr lc tqetu-zlvzpe. Zbz kamadz kc mwxlrlvzpele kx Pol ma tzpesalitxdr. Zbz sc tqrkapebz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx navzobznz mz kansrl kc, navecpxmlr Pol, x navzmitrlr mz lrpalvc nyzdr. ¹¹ Mz nrlckxbqtrpz, Pol mcle Kxetu Jiszs. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nelzm nabr! Murde sa napipx-kzq ninge mrkc Rom, da kc tqwaipeq mrka Jerusalem."

Lr Jiu Nzryrlqng Drtwr Mz Nzrnibqngr Pol

¹² Mz nourla, kzdung lr Jiu nzyrlwrpx-lxblrng x nzyrlqng kzdq drtwr. Mz nzaxtx-krdr dakxnznz x lue, nzesalz-lxblrbznz mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxlr Pol, x sc tzmu-ateng x tzrmnq-ateng. ¹³ X nzkqlu-krdr myaszlzle nznpu-pwx (40). ¹⁴ Zbz nzrpibzlr mz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvz kcng kx, "Mz nzaxtx-krgr dakxnznz x lue, esalz-lxblrpebzkr mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxkr Pol, x sc tqmu-atekr x tqrmnq-atekr. ¹⁵ Mzli ka nimu badr Kansrl atwzlr-ngrbzmu dq natq mz kamadz ngr ami kc, kx navzmiomlr Pol bamu, murde naxlr-mouamu du da kx napibzle bamu. A' sa naoliqtikr nznribqngr nide mzli kc trkrlzoka-ngrmle mrka."

¹⁶ A' mrlx inwe Pol xlrpele drtwr lc. Zbz sc tqvzpe x dwatrape mz lrpalvc nyzdr, x sc tqpipebzle mz Pol. ¹⁷ X Pol sc tqkqlele kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kcng x rpibzle kx, "Vzmibz obla lc mz kamadz kc. Napibzle bade dq da." ¹⁸ Otibz kxetu r ncblo kcng, sc tqmailzpebzle mz kamadz, x rpibzle kx, "Pol, mrlx kc tqpresin kqlebzle ninge, x rpimle navzmimc obla lc bam, murde rngisc natq kx napibzle bam." ¹⁹ Kamadz kc

✧ 23:5 Nzrlaszng 22:11 * 23:5 Ananaeas lc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz kcng 47—59 AD, blepzbz mz Ananaeas kc Damaskzs tqokatrle Pol. [Aposol 9:10; 22:12] X blepx-kzpz mz Ananaeas kc tqngi ncblo ngr Safira, nidr kcng tzbzpeng. [Aposol 5:1-11] X blepx-kzpz mz Anas kc tqngi kz Nardr Pris mz yiz kcng 6—15 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. [Jon 18:13; Aposol 4:6] Opxm kx Ananaeas nznznkr drtwrde le Pol tqpokia. A' trtubqu nztz-krdr nide murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou scdr, ncblo nakot kai x sc tzmcpax ate kx tubq o trtingr. A' trtakitrdcu nzrpinger kx ncblo kx trkotq-kaileu vz-rbr x nzayrplapxngr nide.

otibzle mōde, sc tqvzmipxpele, x tqveapebz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Nikc napime bange?”²⁰ Rpibzle kx, “Lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr esz’ti kx narlxtibzlr bam nzvzmio-krbzme Pol mz Kansrl kc kalrla, murde suti drtwrdr nzxlr-moungr du da kx napibz Pol badr.²¹ A’ bzkq lxngitiq nidr, murde ncblo nzpnu-pwxng (40) sa namnc-kapqng x na-aenzlilr nide. Nzesalzpebzng mz Gct kx nanibqtx-zpwxlr Pol x sc tzmu-ateng x tzrmnq-ateng. Mzli ka sa tzoliqng nzale-krdrle, x tzaenzlilr nike pnz drtwrm.”²² Rpibz kamadz kc kx, “Bzkq pinen kx rlwape-ngrme da lc.” X sc tqavzpxpele obla kc.

Pol Nzaprcbz Mz Gavzna Filiks

²³ Zbz kamadz ngr ami ngr Rom kc, sc tqkqlepebzle kxetu nede nzling, x rpibzle badr kx, “Oliqti ncblo ngr vea nemung trtqki-nali (200), kxnzvang mz hcsi nzpnu-narlimz (70), x kxnzrmaleng spiz trtqki-nali (200). X oliqamu nzrkalz-ngrm mz nabznepi kc rpwxmz koma mz nrlckxbq, mz nzvz-krmu taon kxetu Sisaria, mrkc tqtungr lrpalvc nyzgu kc tqmyapxbz.²⁴ Vzmimamu kzdung hcsi navongr Pol, murde ma tzatrka mz nzaprc-ngrbz mz Gavzna Filiks.”²⁵ Zbz kamadz kc yrle kzdq letz kx rpile kx,

²⁶ “Ninge Klaodizs Lisizs. Letz lc yrbo bam, kx kxetu gavzna Filiks. Nim la.

²⁷ Lr Jiu nzblctibzlr ncblo lc, x nzrpilr nanibqpelr. A’ mzli kc tqxlr-ngrne kx nide ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kx tqmyapxbz, sc tqvzpebzkr badr ncblo ngr vea nengeng, x sc tqarlapxpekr nide.²⁸ Rpix nakrlzx nike vz-rbrtileng, zbz sc tqvzmiophebo mz Kansrl nyzdr.²⁹ Mcpex kx trpnzngr da kxtrka kx alele kx nananide mz nzbz-krde o nzadwatrngr nide mz presin, murde nzotabl-ngrdr dalr lou scdr.³⁰ Zbz sc tzpipem bange kx kzdung lr Jiu tzryrlqng drtwr mz nznibq-krdr nide. Mz drtwr lc, dekc tqrpi-ngrne kx na-atwzlr-ngrmcle bam. Pibo mz krkcng tzotablrg badr kx na-atubqtilr da lc mz kot me mnc-ngrn.

Nim lape. Ninge kamadz mrka Jerusalem, *Klaodizs Lisizs.*”

³¹ Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzatutrlr natq kamadz kc. Nzotilr Pol mz nrlckxbq kc, nzvelr krlzbzlr taon Antipatris.³² Nrlc ngrlxobz ncblo ngr vea kcng tzvzng mz nanycdr, sc tzyzlupemqng mz lrpalvc nyzdr mrkc Jerusalem. X krkcng tzvong mz hcsi sc tzvopeng badr Pol.³³ Kx nzkaputrpzlr kc Sisaria, nzkabzlr letz kcma mz gavzna kc, x sc tzaprcpebzlr Pol bade.³⁴ Gavzna kc rlwxle letz kc, x sc tqveatipebzle mz Pol provins kznike vzkimle. Kx krlzpele kx vzkimle Silisia Provins,³⁵ rpibzle kx, “Naxlr-krlzux nim mzli kc nakaputr-ngrm krkcng tzpipxlr kx vz-rbrq.” Zbz sc tqrkape natq kx Pol namnclvzngr mz jelz mrkc ma kxetu nyzde. Jelz lc tqwz-pnzng King Herot kc tqmyalz.

24

Nzkotq-krbz Pol Mz Gavzna Filiks

¹ Zbq nzlvqn mz nibrde, Ananaeas lc tqngi Nardr Pris badr kzdung lrtzlvzng, x kzdq loyz drtqde Tertzlzs, nzvzong mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Nzvz-ngrdr nzipix-krdr nzvz-rbrkr Pol mz kot mrkc Gavzna Filiks tqngini-ngrde majzstret.² Pol nzkqle, x Tertzlzs sc tqpipxpele nzvz-rbr-krdeng. Rpibzle kx, “Kxetu Filiks, abrtzlvzpekr mzli kxboi kx nzmncngr mz nrw, murde nzmncnz-ngrbz bam. X mrlzm bagr da kx tekqtrq mz nzokatr-krm nrlarnrlc nyzgr ka.³ Zvz mz taon nyzgrng amrlx nzmc-krgrle brngz x awi-zlwzbzkr bam, kx kxetu Filiks.⁴ A’ trsutiu drtwrnge nzrtwz-ngrbz mzli nyzm kxkqlu. A’ rlxtribo bam mz zmrlz ngrm, kx lalztqm ena mzli kxpipz.

⁵ “Mcpekr kx ncblo lc nide ncblo kx atrka da. Tqabzo-zvzle nzotablrgngr mz mzli lrlr Jiu mz nrlc talvzpx. X mailzle ncblo kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszsz kc Naszret.⁶ Tqabz-kzle nzatrkatnigr nztrkr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x sc tqlolvzpekr nide. {Murde napipxkr nztubq-krde o trtingr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou scgr.⁷ A’ kamadz kc Lisizs vzm x katxpxmle bagr mz nzrtwz-krmle vea.⁸ Zbz Lisizs rka natq kx krkcng tzpipxlr kx

vz-rbrtile navzmqng bam.} Nzmu na-aveatrq ncblo lc, sc tqkrlzpeq mz nim esz'-krm nzvz-rbr-krdeng amrlx kcng tqpipxkr." ⁹ Lr Jiu kcng nzprtrpzng mz nzpipx-krdr da kx vz-rbrtile x nzrpi-kzlr kx da lcng ngi da zpwx. *

¹⁰ Gavzna kc aycnglrbrzle narde mz Pol kx naycmne ye. X sc tqrpipebz Pol kx, "Krlzx kx ngini-pnzm majstret mrka twztiqle yiz kqlupe. X abrtzx mz nzymne-krnge mz nzaclve-lzbq-krnge. ¹¹ Tr-rblxu nzrtangrti-krm da angidr, murde vz-ngrne Jerusalem mz nzangiongr x zbq kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kc ate. ¹² Lr Jiu kcng trnzmcrlru nztalwz-krgr badr kzdq ncblo mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Trnzmc-kzlr ntrtrngztio-krnge nelz leplz, mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgrng o mz kzdq nrlc mz nabz mzteadau. ¹³ Rblx-kzpz badr nzpipx-krbzlr da kx ngi da angidr mz nzvz-rbr-krngeng. ¹⁴ A' naplzpxbo da lc. Angiox Gct ngr melmqgrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' A' tzrpilr kx dzbede lc nzvz-rbrng. A' lxngiti-kzx da kcng amrlx tzyro mz buk ngr Lou x Profet. ¹⁵ X obqtipxx da kcpwz tzaenzlilr ncblo lcng, krlc kx leplz amrlx sa natulzmqng mz nzbzng, kxmule-esz' kxnmrlzng x kxnmztrkang. ¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nabztq-ngrde etum bange kx narng naopx-zvzbz mz Gct x leplz.

¹⁷ "Mz nibr nzprpx-krnge Jerusalem mz kzdung yiz, yzlu-moux mz nzrtwz-krbo trau kx nakabo mz Gct x kzdung trau kcng tzatakqti mz nzrka-ngrbz mz lr Jiu kcng trpnzng scdr da. ✨ ¹⁸ Mzli kc tqale-ngrne da lc, dekcpwz tzmc-ngrdr ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nibr nzaykrpx-krnge nzalqngi-lzbqngr mz nzangiongr. Trpnzng zbo ngr ncblo kx nigr badr x trprtrwxu mz nztutilz-lzbqngr lc. ¹⁹ A' kzdung lr Jiu kx nzvz-krmlr Esia Provins nzmncng mrkc. Nzmu kzdq da kx tqavz-rbrbole, navzmqng bam mz nzpipx-krdrle. ²⁰ O kx tqmule leplz lcng mrlc napilr da kznike nzmclr vz-rbr-ngrne, mzli kc tqtu-ngrne mz Kansrl kc. ²¹ A' da esz'txupwz nemipxx mzli kc tqtu-ngrbo badr. Murde rpibo badr kx, 'Rpianu kx vz-rbrx mzbq ka murde lxngitix kx leplz kxnbzpeng nalu-moung.' "

²² Zbz Filiks kc tqkrlz-angidrpele 'Lrpzki r Kxetu,' sc tqaykrpxpebzle nzymnengr kc. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzli kc kamadz Lisizs nakaputr-ngrmle, sc tqobqtrpebo elr." †

²³ Pibzle mz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kc kx Pol namncpwz, a' narlr-kz-ngrbzle nzoprtane-krde x bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzle kztedeng nztwz-krmlr nikeng suti drtwrde.

Pol Alvztr-ngrde Filiks Mz Jiszs

²⁴ Mz nibr kzdung zbq Gavzna Filiks nzvzmqng mz olvz rde Drusila, nide lr Jiu. Aveatipele Pol mz presin, x lalztqbz mz nzryapwx-daliti-krbzle Jiszs Kxnmzcpix. ²⁵ Zbz Pol sc tqryapwxtrpe-ngrde da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct, nzaclve-lzbqngr, x nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm. Filiks kc tqmwzlrpe x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mrlzpe! Krlzpeq ye nzvzngr mzli ka. Na-aveati-krlz-mopwc' nim kx tqrngiscnge mzli." ²⁶ Mzli lc tqobqtipxle kx kzdq mzli Pol narkabz trau, murde na-avzpx-ngrmle nide mz presin. X mz drtwr lc, sc tqaveati-zvzle mz nzryapwx-krdr badr.

* **24:9** 24:5 Lou sc lr Rom yrlq-kaile nzrlxngitigr amrlx kx takitrde leplz kcng tzmnclzbzng badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr. Kx trnzrvz-nqblqung lou nznibq. Lr Jiu lcng nzrpilr kx dzbede mz ncblo kcng Naszret ngi nzrlxngitigr kx trtakitrdeu mz gzpman ngr Rom. A' mz ngaldeng 14-16, Pol aopxbzle kx leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Kxnmzcpix nzprtr-kzng mz nzrlxngitigr lr Jiu, kc tqtakitrde mz gzpman ngr Rom. 24:8 Mz kzdung nzryr-ngrng kcng pnz, mrkc tqcngr maki kxmule lc { }, trnzycpxpung elr. ✨ **24:17** Aposol 11:27-30; Rom 15:25-28; 1 Korint 16:1-4; 2 Korint 8—9 † **24:22** Opx-angidrhz mz leplz amrlx kx Pol trvz-rbrz mz lou scdr lr Rom x vz-nqblq-angidrle lou scdr lr Jiu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz, takitrde nzrlrpxpengr nide. Kxmule-esz', a' Filiks na-ale-kzle da kx mrlzlbz mz lr Jiu.

²⁷ Yiz li kaputpx. X mz nibrde Posizs Festzs sc tqtekqtrpele Filiks nzngini-krde gavzna. Filiks rpile namrlzti lr Jiu kcng, murde ma tzota-zvzng. X sc tqrlaszpebzle Pol mz presin. ‡

25

Nzkotq-krbz Pol Mz Gavzna Festzs

¹ Zbq tq otx mz nibr Festzs nzkaputr-krmle mz provins kc mz nzngini-krde gavzna, rkalzm Sisaria, sc tqvzdzepe Jerusalem. ² X kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvz ngr lr Jiu nzpipxlr nzvz-rbrkr Pol. X nzrlxti-kzpplr mz Festzs kx ³ na-aelwa-ngrbzle badr nzrmlrtzng, mz nzatwzlr-krmle Pol mz nzkotq-krde Jerusalem. A' nzrpilr da lc murde nzryrlq-kapqng drtwr kx nanibqlr Pol mz lrpzki. ⁴ Rpibz Festzs kx, "Pol nzamnc mz presin kc mz taon Sisaria. X mzli trnaboiu sa nayzlu-moux elr. ⁵ Kxnzrmailz rmung navzokr badr. X napipxlr nzvz-rbr-krdeng elr."

⁶ Festzs mnctilr badr wiki esz', x sc tqvzope Sisaria. Nrlc ngrlxobz sc tqvztrpe mz nabz mangr-nzkotqng, x sc tqrkape natq kx ncblo ngr vea nedeng navzmitrplr Pol. ⁷ Mzli kc Pol tqkaputr-ngrbzle, lr Jiu kcng nztu-ngalelvzlr nide, x sc tziping brmrda ngr natq kx vz-rbrti Pol kx trpnzng me nztukitr. ⁸ A' Pol aclve-lzbq mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Trpnzng da kx alex kx vz-rbrtr mz lou sc lr Jiu, o mz Mangr-nzangiongr, o mz king kc etu kc Rom."

⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' Gavzna Festzs rpile namrlzba lr Jiu kcng, murde ma tzota-zvzng. X sc tqveapebz mz Pol tqrppebzle kx, "?Mrlz nzvzdz-krm Jerusalem, x na-abzpxm mz da lcngr elr?"

¹⁰ Rpibz Pol kx, "Tqtutrppe mz kot nyz king kxetu x takitrde nzpipx-krbzme kx vz-rbrx o trtingr mz kot ka. Trpnzng da kx vz-rbr kx alebo mz lr Jiu, da kc tqwai nzkriz-zpwx-krmle. ¹¹ A' nzmuz kx tqvz-rbrpex mz lou sc lr Rom, x alepex dq da kx nanibq-ngrnge, e tr-rlxtiwxu nzplcsz-krngele. A' nzmuz kx trpnzng da kx ngi da angidr mz natq lcngr tzpiti-ngrdr ninge, e mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou ngr Rom, trpnzng kx nakaobzle ninge badr. Mzli ka rlxtibo atwzlr-ngrbz ninge mz king kc Rom mz nzkotq-krnge elr." *

¹² Festzs nzryapwxtxng badr ncblo kx nzatubqtilr nide. Zbz sc tqrppebzle kx, "Rlxtiq nzkotqtr-krbzme mz mz king kc Rom, e sa na-atwzlrpe-ngrbzkr nim bade."

Festzs Pibzle Pol Mz King Herot Agripz

¹³ Kzdzng mzli mz nibrde, King Herot Agripz Krali kc tqaclvele Provins kc Gzlili x inwede Bernis nzvzmqng mz taon Sisaria, mz nzoklati-krmle Festzs murde sc tqngini-atede gavzna. ¹⁴ Mz nibr nzmnci-krdr mrkc kzdzng zbq, Festzs kc tqaopxpebzle mz king nrpa ngr Pol. Rpibzle kx, "Kzdz kc ncblo mrka kx amnctx Gavzna Filiks mz presin sc tqrlaszpele. ¹⁵ X kx vzdzx kc Jerusalem, lrtzlvzng x kxnzetu rdr pris r lr Jiu sc tzrlxtipemlr bange kx napix kx mrlx lc vz-rbr."

¹⁶ "A' rpibo badr kx lou sc lr Rom tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaprcng ncblo mz nzbz-krde, a' narmcti-lzbq-kaing badr leplz kcng tzipilr kx vz-rbr mz kot. Murde napipxle mz kot trnzvz-rbr-krdeu. ¹⁷ Kx nzvzmlr mrka, sc trpnz-moungr da kx na-aenzlix, a' mz nrlc kxngrlxobz sc tqwxbuope-ngrne mrkc tzipixng nztubqkr doa o trtingr, x sc

‡ 24:27 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou sc lr Rom, kzdz leplz na-avzpxm mz presin nzmuz kx trkotqleu mz nabz yiz kxli. Kxmule-esz', mzli kc Pol na-avzpx-ngrmle, lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr nyabz mz Filiks mz da kxkqlu. Filiks krlzle kx mzli trnaboiu, narmcti-lzbqng badr mz kot mz nzatubqtingr da ledeng. Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, rlaszpele Pol mz presin mz nzayc-nrwx-krbzle drtwrdr kx nya. Gzpmanngr Rom aprpxle Filiks mz nzvz-krde murde leplz trnzmnclrpi-ngrdr mz nzrmailz-krde. * 25:11 King Niro nide king r Rom mz yiz lcngr. Doa kx gzpmanngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz nzrnngiscng zmatq ngr nzrlxtingr nzkotq-ngrbz mz king kxetu Rom. Trpnzng kx krlzle nzrpwa'-ngrbz da lc.

tqrpibebo kx ncblo kc navzmitrp. ¹⁸ A' nzvz-rbr-krdeng kcng tzpipxlr, trngi-pnzu da kc tqpnz drtwrge kx napipxlr. ¹⁹ Murde nzpipxlr kx nzvz-rbrkr Pol tutr mz kzdung da mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, x mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jiszs, bzpe, a' Pol rpile sa tqlu. ²⁰ Trkrlzwxu kxnamusr-ngrne trnzesz'ti-kru lc drtwr. Mz drtwr lc, veatibo mz Pol nzmu kx tqmrlzbz bade nzvzdz-krde Jerusalem mz nzabzpx-krngele mz da lcng elr. ²¹ A' pxtpx-ngrde. Rlxtile kx na-aclvepwez nide, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc na-atwzlr-ngrbo nide mz king kc etu kc Rom, mz nzkotq-krde elr.”

²² Rpibz Agripz mz Festzs kx, “Suti drtwrge nzxlgr nzymnekr ncblo lc mz ninge esz'-krnge.” Rpibz Festzs kx, “Xlr-krizq kalra.”

King Agripz Lalzqbz Mz Nzycmnekr Pol

²³ Nrlc ngrlxobz leplz kcng tzglqlzlr Agripz ncdz Bernis mz nzngini-krdr kxnzeturng mzli kc tzvz-ngrmlr mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblnrg. Nzdwatrpzng mz nabz kzdq ma nyz gzpman, mrkc kxnzeturng tzlaltq-ngrbzlr mz leplz nedrng. X kxnzetu r ami kcng x kxnzmailzng lr taon kc nzdwatr-kzpzng. Festzs rkatxbz natq, x Pol kc tzvzmitrpem. ✨ ²⁴ Zbz Festzs kc tqrpibebo kx, “King Agripz, x nimu lcng amrlx tqmnekr badr mrka, pwxbztiamu ncblo lc! Lr Jiu amrlx mrkc Jerusalem x mrka Sisaria, nzrtwzmqng natq bange, x nznemilr kx nanibq. ²⁵ A' trmcwxu kzdq da kx alele kx nanibq-ngrde. X pnzpe drtwrge nzatwzlr-krngele Rom, murde rlxtile nzkotqtr-krbzle mz mz king kc etu. ²⁶ Trkrlzkax da kx nayrx mz letz kx nayrbo mz king, mz nzpi-krbo Pol. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vzmipemc nide bamu mrka, x myapxbz nim, kx King Agripz! Murde mz nibr nzvea-krbzmu da bade, mwx elx sc tqngiscpenge dq da kx nayrx. ²⁷ Murde trtakitrdeu nzatwzlr-krbo ncblo mz King, mz trnzayrbq-zpwx-ngru mz nzryrgr da kznikeng nzrpilr kx vz-rbr-ngrde.” †

26

¹ Zbz rpibz Agripz mz Pol kx, “Ycmne ye. Nzrlrpe-ngrbz nzymne-krm.” Pol atwztpxle mqde, sc tqabzopele nzymne-krde mz nzpnzti-krde natq kcng tzpiti-ngrde. ² Rpibzle kx, “King Agripz, mrlzm bange kx tqtupebo mz mzpq mzbq ka, mz nzayzlu-krbo natq lcng tzpipx lr Jiu tqvz-rbr-ngrne. ³ Myapxbz murde krlzq nqm qrgu, nigu lr Jiu, x da kcng tresz'ti-ngru drtwrgu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rlxtibo bam, laltq-kaip ena bange.

⁴ “Lr Jiu amrlx nzkrizlr nqm qrgu, vzne-pnzm mzli kc tqoblabe-ngrne. Mnckr badr mrnyzng, x mnc-kzkr badr Jerusalem. ⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzkriztipelr ninge mzli boipe. X nzkriz-kzlr nzrpinger kx tzsuti drtwrdr le, kx prtrx mzli boipe mz Farzsi, dzbede kc tqlolvz-amqngile nzrlxngiti-krgr, nigr lr Jiu. ⁶ A' mzli ka tux mrka murde nzrpilr kx vz-rbrx mz nzlxngiti-krnge Mevalu Kxnzmcpk kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz melrmqngung. ⁷ Krlc nzesalzng angidr kc tqobqtipxkr, nigr neidu lr melrmqgrng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X mz nzaenzli-krgrle, angio-zvzkr Gct mz nrlc kxngrlx x nrlckxbq, mz drtwrgr kxpqtr zlwz. X mz nzlxngiti-krnge nzesalzkr Gct lc, dekc tqltr-ngrm drtwr lr Jiu bange! ⁸ Kzdung nimu lr Jiu, rpi-zvzamu kx lxngitiamu kx Gct krlzle nzatulz-mou-krmle leplz mz nzbzng. ?A' memule tqrbx-ngrbzle bamu nzrlxngitingr kx Gct atulzpeple Jiszs mz nzbzng?”

⁹ “Mzli kc ena, aoti drtwrge kx na-alex da kx na-atrkati-ngrne leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kc Naszret. ¹⁰ X alex da lc Jerusalem. Kxnzetu rdr pris nzkamlr bange zmatq, mz nzadwatr-krnge leplz mz presin nedeng kxnzkqlung. X mzli kx nzrpi-ngrdr narnibq-ngrdr, drtwrge esz'ti badr. ¹¹ Nzwrde kqlu kx lolvzpx-ngrmc nidr mz nabz

✨ 25:23 Luk 21:12 † 25:27 King Agripz krlz-zpwxle lou sc lr Jiu, kxmule-esz' trprtru mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qrgu krdr. King Niro nangyati drtwrde Festzs nzmu na-atwzlr-ngrbzle Pol bade, a' trpnzng nou rde kxtubq. Murde nzwzkr kxnzeturng mz provins nzatubqti-krdr dalr provins nyzdrng nidr esz'-krdr x bzkq nzayakukulr King Niro.

mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgr. X ayrplapxx nidr murde nangi-batrpzle badr nzpivxiti-krdr Jiszs. Ngyati zlwz drtwrnge nidr x vz-kzx mrkzbleng mz nzatrkingr nidr." *

Pol Pipxle Nzrmcti-krde Jiszs

¹² Rpi-mopwz Pol kx, "Mz kzdq nzvz-krnge lcng, vzx mz taon kxetu Damaskzs, murde kxnzetu rdr pris nzrkamqng zmatq x natq mz nzwzng. ¹³ Waile mzli kc tqtavau r nrlc bea, kx king, kx mcx kzdq zyzlr yzlrpx-zlwz-ngrbz, myaszpxle nzpnaprkr nepi, yzlo-ngrm mz bongavz, o-ngale-ngrde ninge x kztengeng. ¹⁴ Tatxokr amrlx ngrgr mz drtc' x xlrz kzdq natq mz Erameik kc tqycmne-ngrgu mz mzli nyzgu. Rpimle bange kx, '?Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkat-ngrn ninge? Bzkq biluszpxq ninge, ma tqatrka-lzbqm, murde tryatrpwe'u bange.' ¹⁵ Rpibo bade kx, '?Nim neke, kx Kxetu?' X rpim Kxetu kx, 'Ninge Jiszs, kc tqatrkatq. ¹⁶ A' tulzm, murde mz drtwr lc adcpz-lzbqpebo bam, mz nzmcpz-krnge nim mz nzngini-krm kxnzawz nenge. Napibzme mz kzdu-kzng leplz kx mcpeq ninge mzbq ka. X sa na-aelwa-ngrbo bam kzdung da mou mzli lc navztrp mz nzpi-kz-krbzmeleng badr. ¹⁷ X sa na-arlapxbo nim mz mq kxtrngiulrJiu, kcng tqatwzlr-ngrbo nim badr. X sa na-arlxpx-kzpo nim mz mq lrmrnyzm kcng tzngi lr Jiu. ✧ ¹⁸ Murde na-aopxbzme da angidr badr, naesablqtilr alwx x nalxlvrtilr da angidr mz nrvz-nqblqng ninge. X naesablqtilr nzxplrkr Setzn, x nao-lxlvrtilr Gct, mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade. Zbz vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krdr ninge, sa naipqpxbz Gct alwx ngrdrng, murde naprtrpznz mz leplz nede kcng tqatrpeleng.' ✧

¹⁹ "X mz nzm-krde lcde, kx King Agripz, ma-nqblqx nzobq-rmwiblenr kc tqvzom Heven. ²⁰ Ryapwpx-kaipo mz krkcng Damaskzs, x mz nibrde mz krkcng Jerusalem, mz lr Judiz amrlx, x mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Ryapwbo kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr x nalxlvrtilr Gct, x na-aelwapz-ngrdr kx nztekqtrpelr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz da kx nzalelr. ✧ ²¹ Dekc tzlolvzng lr Jiu ninge Mangr-nzangiongr mrkc Jerusalem, x tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge. ²² A' Gct okatrl ninge krlzmle mzbq ka. Mz nzm-krde lcde, tux mrka, tqpipxbo da lcng mz leplz amrlx, kxmule-esz' kxnztopwzng o kxnzeting. Da kcng tqyapwxtipxx trblepxu mz nikeng nzpilr profet x Mosis kx nangida. ²³ Murde nzpilr kx Kxnzmcpz sa nabz. X sa nanginide doa kx ayrrngr kx natulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzng x trpengr nzbz-krde. X nayapwxtipxle kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nigr lr Jiu badr kxtrngiulrJiu." ✧

²⁴ Pol kx krlzmle mrlc mz nzymne-krde, sc tqkabolvzpe gavzna Festzs, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Lukurnr-ngrn, kx Pol! Nzkriz-krm la da kxkqlu alukurnr-ngrde nim!" ²⁵ Rpibz Pol kx, "Trlukurnr-ngrne'u, kx kxetu gavzna! Natq kcng tqpix da angidr x me tukitrlc ycbz. ²⁶ King Agripz! Nzycmne-krbo bam trotru, murde krlztipeq da lcng. Krlz-angidrx kx xlrpeq Nrpa ngr Jiszs amrlx, murde da lcng tryc-kapqpeu. ²⁷ ?King Agripz, lxngitiq kx da kcng tzyr pnz profet neng Gct da angidr, o trtingr? Krlz kx lxngitipeq!" ²⁸ Rpibz Agripz mz Pol kx, "?Mzli ka mrbcne, rpiq na-aprtrpeq ninge mz nzlxngiti-krnge Jiszs?" ²⁹ Rpibz Pol kx, "Mzli kxmrbc o kxboi, a' krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kx nim x nimu lcng amrlx tzlaltzmqng bange mzbq ka navz-nqblq-kzamu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, da kc tqwaix. A' da kx trtingr e sen lcng!"

³⁰ Zbz king kc x gavzna kc x Bernis, x krkc-kzng amrlx nzrkalmqng. ³¹ X mz nzvzpx-krdr, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, "Ncblo lc trpnzng da kx alele kx nabz-ngrde o na-advatr-ngrde mz presin." ³² X Agripz rpibzle mz Festzs kx, "Takitrlde ncblo lc na-avzpxpem mz presin nzm trnarpipeleu nzkotq-krbzle mz king kc etu kc Rom."

* **26:11** Lr Jiu sc tzaenzlilr Gct nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz nzatwzlr-krmle Kxnzmcpz mz nzarlapx-krde nidr. Pol lxngitile kx Jiszs atutrpelc nzesalzng lcde. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzklung nzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr kx Gct na-atulzmle leplz mz nzbzng, a' trnzlxngiti-zpwxlr, murde trnzrlxngitilru kx Gct atulzpemle Jiszs. ✧ **26:17** Matiu 28:18-20 ✧ **26:18** Asaea 42:7, 16 ✧ **26:20** Rom 15:16; Galesia 2:8 ✧ **26:23** Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6

27

Pol Rkalmz Mz Nzalilvcngr Rom

¹ Mzli kc tzaolvztipengr kx kxnmncng mz presin na-alilvcpelr mzteadau Rom mrkc Itali provins, sc tzaprcpebzlr nidr badr Pol mz kzdq lr Rom drtqde Julizs, kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100). Dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrde mz ami nzrpibz 'Ami ne King Kxetu.' ✧ ² Ninge Luk x Aristakzs, lr Tesalonika mrkc Masedonia Provins prtzk badr mz lcsu kx alilvckimle taon Adramitium. Murde na-alilvckile mz taon kznikeng dwatrngr lcsu mrkc Esia Provins. ✧

³ Nrlc kxngrlxobz kaputrpzkr mz taon kxetu Saedon. Kxetu Julizs mrlztitxde Pol, x rlr-ngrbzle nzvz-krde murde namcle kztedeng mz nzrka-ngrbz nikeng suti drtwrde. ⁴ Alilvc-mopwzkr mz nzrlasz-krgr mrlc. X sc tqalilvckipekr mz nrlar trmctu Saepras kc tqwq-epe, murde nrlarde kc alilvckibzkr wqng neng. ⁵ Alilvc-wickr prla ngr provins kcng Silisia x Pamfilia, x krlzmgr mz taon Maera, mrkc Laesia provins. ⁶ X mc kxetu Julizs kc lcsu alilvckimle taon kxetu Aleksadria mrkc Ijpt, na-alilvckile Itali provins. Zbz sc tqaprtzpele nigr elr mz nzalilvc-krgr Prla Meditrenia. ⁷ Alilvc-lrpitekr zbq kqlupe murde nrlc trka prla. Zbz sc tqesotrpebzkr mz taon Nidzs. Neng kc tr-rlrpe-ngrpleu nzalilvcpx-moungr rlu kxpipz, sc tqalilvckiopekr mz nrlarde kc tqwq-epe mz trmctu Krit, tqrlaszpekr ncte kc Salmone. ⁸ Mz nzkawi-krgr ncte lc, rblxtx zlwz, a' esolvztitrkr mepz mz nzalilvcngr. X alilvctrpgr mz kzdq nrlc nzrpibz 'Nabzn Kxmrlz,' trycpwzu rlu mz taon Lasea.

⁹ Mzli boitx nzaenzli-krgr nrlc kxmrlz, a' krlzbzle Oktobz, temz kx nrlc trka-zlwz-ngrde mz nzalilvc-moungr. Zbz Pol kc tqrkapebz natq. ¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Ncblo lcng, mwx nrlc natrka-zlwzpe. Nzmu na-alilvcku mzli ka, lcsu x kago ngr lcsu amrlx sa naodati, x nabzti kzdung nigu." ¹¹ A' kxetu Julizs kc lxngiti-tpwzle da kx nzpilir kapten x kzdu-kzng leplz, x trngiu da kc tqpibz Pol. ¹² Me dwangr lcsu mrkc trngiu nabzn kxbrngz mz nzaenzlingr mzli kx nrlc trka-ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, ncblo kxznkqlu-zlwzng nxlngitipelr na-alilvcpxpengr prla, murde nakrlz-ngrbz taon Finiks mrkc trmctu Krit, murde ngi nabzn kxbrngz kx nadwa-zpwxngr mzli kx nrlc trka-ngrde.

Lcsu Alilvctile Wiki Li Mz Nabz Nenq Kxetu

¹³ Kzdq neng kxtpowz vzkimle mz trlaki, x nzpnzkr drtwr ncblo kcng le, nzatutrpelr da kx suti drtwrdr. Mz drtwr lc, nzveclzlr agz, x sc tzalilvc-zlipelr trmctu Krit, x nzesotr-zlwzng mepz. ¹⁴ A' mzli trboiu kzdq nouneng kx xplr wqtxom mz trmctu kc. ¹⁵ Tztitrle lcsu kc, x drtwrgr kc tqmatxpe nzabzpxngr nzalilvcngr. Zbz sc tzavzopelr nqni ngr lcsu kc x tzrlrpe-ngrbz nztwzkr neng le, murde rblxpe nzrveti-krde neng kc. ¹⁶ Kx krlzbzkr nrlar Trmctu Klauda kxwq-epe kxpipz, sc tqpe-amqngipekr bot ngrde, a' rblxtitxde nigr. *

¹⁷ Nzveclzmlr mz lcsu. Zbz nzpe-ngale-ngrdr lcsu kc kzdung nqvi mz nzamqngi-krdrle. Nzmxlgr-ngrdr ma twxlzng mz lvxlzng drta' mz nabzn Sirtis, mrkc Libia, Afrika. Zbz nzavzldr dalr nzulvzng lcsu lc mz nrlc kxtrka, murde nalolvzle lcsu mz nztwzkr neng le. ¹⁸ Rtctinepe-ngrde nigr ebio ngr neng kc. Zbz mz nrlc kxngrlxobz sc tzrtctiope-ngrdr kago ngr lcsu kc prla. ¹⁹ Mz zbq kratq sc tzrtcope-ngrdr kzdung dalr lcsu kc mz mqdr. ²⁰ Trlipu kc twztile nigr zbq kqlu kx trmctikru nepi x vri ngr bongavz. X neng kc nzxplrtx-zlwz-krde sc tqyctx mrkc tqyc-ngrde. X drtwrgr matxpe nzobqtipxngr nzrlapxng.

²¹ Mz nibr trnzmutipe-krgru zbq kqlupe, Pol tulzm mz mzlirgr. Sc tqrpipemle kx, "Ncblo lcng, nalalztq-pnzmmu bange x bzkq alilvcpx-pnzmggu trmctu Krit, ma da kang trna-atrkatu x trmrbrtiu. ²² A' mzli ka, axglrbo nimu. Bzkq nabzmu taprlzm!

✧ **27:1** Aposol 10:1 ✧ **27:2** Aposol 21:18; Kolosia 4:10; Filimon 24 * **27:16** Bot r lcsu o-zlinepwz lcsu rde, a' mz nrlc kxtrka nzveclz mz lcsu.

Trpnzng nigu kx nabz, a' nangi txpwz lcsu kx naodati. ²³ Murde kau Gct kc tqngi nede ninge x tqangiox, enjrl nede vzm bange. ²⁴ X rpimle kx, 'Bzkq mwxlrg, kx Pol! Sa natutrpzme mz king kc etu kc Rom. X mz nzmrlzti-zlwzkr Gct nim, dekc na-arlapx-ngrde nimu badr krlang tqalilvcnenamu badr!' ²⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx ncblo lcng, bzkq nelzmu taprlzm! Murde lxngitix kx nakxmu-txpwzle da kc tqwai nzpi-krmlele bange. ²⁶ Lcsu ka sa nawxlz mz kzdq mapz ngr trmctu."

²⁷ Ngipe nrlckxbq kranzpnue-sz'-nrade-pwx (14), x sc tqapetinede nigr nenq mz nabz prla lc, mz kzdq nrlar prla nzrpibz Prla Adrixtik. Mz aurnrlc, nzpnzkr drtwr ncblo kx nzwzng mz lcsu kc kx esotinepebzkr mepz. ²⁸ Zbz sc tzavoopekr kc nqvi prla nzpetr elr da kx mrlepu x nzmclr kx nzbookr mrkc nabx nznpu-li (20). Mzli trboiu nzale-moulr x nzmclr kx nzboo-krde nabx nznpu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15). ²⁹ Nzmwxlrng murde lcsu scgr ma tqprtzmz rplz kcng. Zbz nzrtco-ngrdr agz pwx mz mrtwz' kxrm ngr lcsu kc, x sc tzkrka'tipelr nrlckxngrlx. ³⁰ Krkcng tzwzng mz lcsu nzabzlr nzrlaszpxngr lcsu kc. Nzavzolzr bot kc prla, x narpi-rbz kx nartco-moulr du kzdung agz mz mrtwz' kx rtwayz ngr lcsu kc. ³¹ A' rpibz Pol mz kxetu Julizs x ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx, "Nzmu ncblo lcng nadwaszlr lcsu, trpnzng nzrlapx-krmu." ³² Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzlakitxpxlr nqvi kcng tqdotrngr bot kc, x sc tqtaope prla.

³³ Nrlc kc tqmule nangrlxpxpe, x Pol sc tqrngidrlvzpele nidr amrlx ngrdr nzngq-krdr du dakxnzng. Rpibzle kx, "Aenzlipe-ngrnamu da kx naprtz krlzmle mzbq nznpu-esz'-nrade-pwxpe (14) ka, x mzli lcng trgalr da kx ngqnamu. ³⁴ A' mzli ka rpibo bamu ngqamu du dakxnzng, nangi dalr nzrlapx-krmu. Trpnzng nimu kx nabz x kx nrkrdrdqdr na-ataki." ³⁵ X sc tqtrngztipebzle kcng bret, awitxbz mz Gct mz mztr, lopxitxde, x sc tqmupe. ³⁶ Dekc tqaxglrle drtwrdr x nidr amrlx ngrdr nzmuxt-kzng dakxnzng. ³⁷ Nzklq-krgr krlzbzle trtqki-li-nznpu-rlimz-nrade-esz'mz (276) kx mncomgr mz lcsu kc. ³⁸ Mz nibr nelzdr nzkrcl-krde, sc tzamingnrpe-ngrdr lcsu kc mz nzrlxo-krdr bxli r wit kcng prla.

³⁹ Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, kc trnzkrlyztrpwzlr nibr nrlc kc. A' nzmclr kzdq nabzn kx drta'ngr. X sc tzrpipekr kx na-aminilzpelr lcsu kc elr, nzmu kx tqtakitrdele. ⁴⁰ Zbz nzlakitxpxlr tolva kcng x nzrlrtx-ngrbzlr nzboo-krdrng. X nzyokaepx-kzlr nqvi kc tqlovlzle stia kcng. X sc tzveclzpelr nqni kc mz mrtwz' kx rtwayz, murde nenq natwztrle mepz. ⁴¹ A' lcsu kc sc tqwxlzpe mz kzdq mapz kx wxbu prla. Mrtwz' kx rtwayz wxbutxom elr mqngitx pnz, a' mrtwz' kxmq, sc tqtaglctitipe nrc, wzpe mulide.

⁴² Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzryrlqpeng drtwr mz nznribqtingr krkcng tzpresinqng, murde ma tzwrtrng mepz x sc tzdwapeng. ⁴³ A' kxetu Julizs rpile na-arlapxle Pol, sc tqrpwa'pe-ngrbzle badr. Rpi-alzupwzle mz ncblo kcng tzkrlyzlr nzwrngr, kx nadwao-kaing prla x nawrtrng mepz. ⁴⁴ X krkc-kzng nzblco-kzpzng nzwr-ngrdr trprpa x kzdung muli lcsu kc, x delc tqrlatr-ngrgr amrlx ngrgr mepz.

28

Ningidoe Makxle Pol

¹ Mzli kc tqkrlztrpe-ngrbzkr mepz, sc tzpipem bagr kx krlc trmctu Malta. *

² Lr mrlcde nzmrlzti-zlwzlr nigr. Nztlvzbzlr kc nyr namulq-ngrgr, murde tewa dc x nrlc bao. ³ Pol kc tqrmikanepe nanr, x sc tqyrlqlzpele mz nyr. Zbz kzdq ningidoe kxtrka kc tqngrlapxpem, murde nzulr nyr kc. X sc tqmakxpebzle mqde, x tqdotrpebz.

⁴ Lr trmctr kcng nzmclr nzdotrkr ningidoe kc, sc tzrpi-etripelr kx, "Nanginide ncblo kxrnibq, murde kxmule-esz' rlapxpe prla, a' gct rgr kc tqayzlybz da mz leplz tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu bade nzlu-krde." ⁵ A' Pol bikrltxlzle ningidoe kc mz nyr, x trpnzng da kx

* **28:1** Nenq kc twztile lcsu scdr prla kilomita trtqki-rpwxmz (900). Nzboi-krde takitr mrka Santz Krus krlzbzle Isabel.

atrkatr pzle bade. ✧ ⁶ Sc tzaenzlibzlr nzvaolzkr mqde o nzbz-amrnatx-krde. Nzaenzlilr mzli boitx, a' trtxpnzngr. X sc tztektqtrpelr drtwrdr, tzipipelr kx nide kzdq gct.

⁷ Mrkc tqprtzngrm mepz esotrpz elr kc drtc' kxetu nyz Pzblizs, kxetu r trmctu kc. Abtrtlvzle nigr x prlxtxmle bagr nivz. X zbq tq mnctikr ma nyzde. ⁸ Trte Pzblizs sc tqyrbq mz nelvq yagotx, drtqde pq, x nelzde vo. Pol vztrpz bade, krka'tx, maleobzle nide, x sc tqamrlzpebzle nide mz zyagox kc. ⁹ Kx nzmclr lr trmctu kc nzmrlzkr trte Pzblizs, leplz amrlx kxnzyagoxng sc tzvzpmqng x Pol amrlzlezle nidr. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mnctikr Malta temz tq, mz nzaenzli-krgr nrlc kxmrlz. X lr Malta lcng nzkamlr bagr da kxkqlu mz nzamrlue-krdr nigr. Kzdq lcsu dalr taon kxetu Aleksadria nzipibz 'Gct kc Tqlipxm' yc-kapq-kz-ngrde nenq mz trmctu kc. X mzli kc na-alilvcpe-ngrgr mz lcsu lc, lr Malta nzyrlqlzbzlr elr nikeng amrlx nasuti drtwrgr prla, mz nzokatr-krdr nigr. Zbz sc tqalilvcpekr.

Nzalilvcngr Mrkc Rom

¹² Mz nzalilvc-krgr lc, alilvctrkr mz taon kxetu Sirakus, taon kxmyapxbz mz trmctu Sisili, murde me nzalilvctrngr lcsu nide lcde. X mnctikr elr zbq tq. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Rkalmgr mrkc x sc tqalilvc-mopwzkr, x alilvctrkr mz taon Rejizm. Nrlc ngrlxobz nenq abzole nzwq-ngrm mz ulu. X mz zbq krali sc tqkrlzpebzkr taon kxetu Puteoli, me dwatrngr lcsu, mrkc Itali Provins, murde navzkr Rom. X mckr kzdung mzlegung mz Kraes mrkc Puteoli kx nzipimlr namnctikr badr wiki naesz'. ¹⁵ Lrmakxtr kx nzmncng mzteadau Rom nzxlr lr nyzvz-krbzkr. Zbz sc tzrtangrtinepebzlr nigr, murde navebzlr nigr Rom. Nyzvzbng x kzdung nzmctilr nigr mz mztea Apizs mrkc nzamwangr da, x kzdung nzmctilr nigr mz kzdq mztea drtqde 'Ma Nyz Lrnarnrlc Kcng Tq.' Kx mc Pol nidr, apqtrpzle drtwrde, x awitxbz mz Gct.

Nzmckr Pol Rom

¹⁶ Kx krlz-angidrbzkr kc mzteadau Rom, Pol kc tzrlrpe-ngrbz nzmnc-krde esz'-krde mz kzdq ma. X kzdq ncblo ngr vea tqaclvepwzle nide. ¹⁷ Mz nibr zbq kratq, Pol sc tqaveatipeleng kxnzrmailz r lr Jiu mrkc Rom, kx nayrlwr-lxblrbzng bade. Kx nzyrlwr-lxblrpelr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzlengeng! Kxmule-esz' trvecpx-lzbqpwu'c'u mz lr mrnyzgung x trpibqtiwxu nqm qkcng tqkaom melrmqgung, a' nzadwatrlr ninge mz presin Jerusalem x nzkaobzlr ninge mz lr Rom. ¹⁸ Nzaveatrlr ninge kxnzetu kcng Rom. X nzmclr kx trpnzngr da kx vz-rbrtix kx takitrde nznrbqng ninge, x nzipilr narlr-ngrmlr nyzvzpe-krnge. ¹⁹ A' kx trnzsutiu drtwr lr Jiu nzrlr-ngrm nyzvzpe-krnge, delc tqrlxti-ngrne nzkotq-krnge mrka Rom mz mz king kxetu, kxmule-esz' trpnzngr da kx pipxbo kx nyzvz-rbrtilr. ²⁰ Dekc tqsutingr drtwrnge nzmnc-krnge nimu. Murde naycmnebo bamu, x nakrlzamu kx nzpenge mz sen lc, murde wztrpo mz Kxnzmcpk kc tqobqtipxku, kx na-arlapxle nigu lr Israel."

²¹ Nzipibzlr bade kx, "Trpnzngr letz ngr Judiz provins kx krlzmle nigr kx ycmnetr-ngrde nim. X trpnz-kzngr mzlegu kcng Judiz kx vzm mrka mz nzyapwxti-krmle nim mz da kxtrka. ²² A' rpikr naxlrbzkr natqm, murde mrkang kqlu xlrkr leplz nzipibqti-zvz-krdr dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrn."

²³ Zbz sc tzyrlqpelr kzdq zbq kx navz-mou-ngrmlr. Mz zbq lcde, ncblo kcng tzvzmqng ma kc tqmncngr Pol nzkqlu-zlwzng. Abzo mz nourla, krlzbzle nrlckxbq, yapwx-dalitipxbzle nrpa ngr nzmnc-lz-krbzlr mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King. X suti zlwz drtwrde kx nalxngitilr Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpk, mz nzipix-krbzle natq amrlx kcng tqyclzm mz Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc kai, kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr nide. ²⁴ Kzdung nidr nzlxngitilr natqde, a' kzdung trtingr. ²⁵ Murde drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz natqdeng. Zbz mz nzrlasz-krdr mrlc, Pol pi-kzpzle kzdq mou da. Rpile kx, "Mqngkxtr pi-angidrbzle mz melrmqung. Murde rpibzle

mz profet Asaea kx, ²⁶ 'Vzbz mz lr Israel, rpibz badr kx, **Kxmule-esz' obqamu, a' trkrlzwamuu da angidr. X kxmule-esz' lalztqamu, a' narmu tryrplatrpwzu.**

²⁷ **Narmu nzamqngipebz, nradrtqmu nzangqpe, x mzpu nzakcpebz, murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzmc-krmu, nzxlr-krmu, x nzlxngiti-krmu da angidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblxbz bamu nzyzlu-krmamu bange, mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzmu.'** " ☆ ²⁸ X Pol ayrkrpxle nzymne-krde, nzerpi-krde kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lc, kx mzlengeng, nakrlzamu kx nrpa ngr nzarlapxkr Gct leplz, nzatwzlrpe-ngrbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde sa nalxngitilr nide!" ²⁹ Mz nibr nzpikr Pol da lc, lr Jiu kcng sc tzrlaspeir ma nyzde. X nztalwznggr kxetu prtxlz mz mzlirdr.

³⁰ Pol mnctile mrlcde yiz li mz kzdq ma kx bilqle namnc-ngrde. X abrtzlvzle krkcng amrlx tzvzmqng nzmc-krdr nide. ³¹ X trmwxlru nzryapwpx-zvz-krde nrpa ngr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King, x nzalvztr-krde kx Kxetu Jiszsz nide Kxnmcp. X nzrlr-ngrbzlr bade nzryapwx-ngrbz mz leplz amrlx. †

☆ **28:27** Asaea 6:9-10; Matiu 13:14-15 † **28:31** 28:29 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde 29 trnzyrou. 28:31 Mzli kc tqmncngr Pol Rom, yrbzle letz mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Efiszsz, Kolosia x Filipae, x mz Filimon.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz lrmakxtr mrkc mzteadau Rom, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kxetu Korint. ✧ Mz drtwr kxnzakrlzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr, yrle mz mzli yiz 57—58 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc ycpwz pipz nzayrkrpx-krde nzvzpx-krde kratq.

Lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting nzmncng Rom. Pol troklatipeleu nidr, a' xlrle nqmq krdr. Ayrkrpxpele nzryapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz mrkc Provins kcng Masedonia x Esia, x suti kz drtwrde nzvz-krde Spen mz nzryapwx-krde elr. Mz drtwrde, Rom nangi nou nzwz-mou-krde x lr Rom kxnzrlxngiting naokatrle nide mz nzvzpx-krde. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlzbx bade nzyokaetipx-zpwx-krbzle badr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxle, murde nakrlz-angidrlr da kcng tqalvztr-ngrde, murde tralvztrleu lr Rom mzli kc.

Mz letz lc, Pol pipx-zpwxle kxnamu leplz nztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct. X kxmu nzarlapx-krde nidr. Mc Rom 1:16-17 x 3:21-25.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Pol pibzle badr nike yrle mz letz lc. [1:1-17]

Mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx takitrde nzprtr-krdr mz Hxl. [1:18—3:20]

Jiszs nide lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz. [3:21-31]

Be ngr Ebraam aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct atubqtile leplz kcng tzbtrt drtwrdr nide. [dckrlzde 4]

Nztubq-krdu mz nzobqkr Gct okatrle nigu. [5:1-11]

Leplz amrlx nzaleng alwx, a' Jiszs aovxiole alwx x nzbzng. [5:12-21]

Zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz trmailzleu leplz mz nzale-krdr alwx. [dckrlzde 6]

Loukxtr tr-rngiscu zmatq ngr nzaprtr-krde kxnzrlxngiting mz Hxl, murde nzbzpeng badr Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr bade. [7:1-13]

Zmatq ngr alwx nzotablring badr drtwr kxmrlz mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting. [7:14-25]

Mqnggrkxtr wz zvz mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting x nivz lr Gct etu. [dckrlzde 8]

Kxmule-esz' Gct okatrle kxnzrlxngitilr Jiszs mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, a' vz zvz nzatutr-kz-krde da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz lr Israel. [9—11]

Leplz neng Gct navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde lcng. [12—15]

Pol rpibzle kx, "Nimu la," mz kzdung lr Rom. [dckrlzde 16]

¹ Ninge Pol, wztrpo mz Mevalu Jiszs, x ryrbo bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting mz mzteadau Rom. Gct kqlele ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol, x mcpyle ninge mz nzryapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz. ² Mzli kc bqnc Nrpakxmrlz lc pipx-pnzbx Gct mz profet nedeng mz nzesalz-krbzle kx sa na-atutrle kalr. X nzyrolr mz Nzryrngrkxtr. ³⁻⁴ Nrpakxmrlz lc ycmnetr-ngrde Mrlxde, Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Mz nzngini-krde leplz, nzmikapx mz nqvi lr King Devet. Kxmule-esz' nide leplz, a' Gct aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde mz zmatq ngrde kx xplr kx Jiszs ni-kzde Mrlxde kc tqtr-esz'ngr. X alele da lc mz nzatulz-krmle nide mz nzbzng. ⁵ Gct ka-ngrmle bange nzwzkr aposol, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kc tqalem Kraes bange mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, murde namailzx leplz amrlx kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide x mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Murde sa nabatrpxle mz leplz kxkqlu nzamatq-krdr Kraes.

⁶ X prtrpe-kzpxmu mz leplz kcng tqkqle Gct mz nzngini-krdr leplz neng Jiszs Kxnzmcp. ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, tqryr-ngrbo bamu, nimu amrlx kcng tzmncng Rom,

✧ : Rom 15:26; 16:1-2

tqmrlzti Gct nimu x tqkqlele nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu badr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx naokatr lr nimu x na-amnc-zpwxlr nimu.

Pol Suti Drtwrde Nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz Mz Lr Rom

⁸ Mz nzyzutrkr letz lc, napi-kaipo bamu kx awi-ngrbo mz Gct nimu amrlx, murde nrpa ngr nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Jiszs Kxnmcpx krlzpele mrkang kqlu mz nrlc tulvzo. ⁹ Wztrpo mz Gct mz mqngrnge atwrnrngr, mz nzpipx-krnge Nrpa ngr Mrlxde. X Gct krlzle kx trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge nimu mz nzkrka'-krnge. ¹⁰ Rlxiti-zvzbo bade narlr-ngrmle bange nzoklati-krbo nimu. ¹¹ Murde sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu, murde na-amrlzx nimu mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr x nzrlxngiti-krmu naxplrnxp. ¹² Drtwr ngr nzymne-krbo lc kx sa naokatr-lzbqku, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu sa na-apqtrple drtwrnge x nzrlxngiti-krnge sa na-apqtrpzle drtwrmu. ¹³ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzamu kx nzwrdde kqlupe aotingr drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu. A' vzm krlzmle mzli ka sc tqrblxtxbe. Suti drtwrnge nzvz-krbo murde naokatrpo nimu lr Rom mz nzrlxngitingr, da kc tqwaisrpe-ngrne mztea nyz kzdung kz leplz. ¹⁴ Murde Gct kapxle natq kx nayapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo, myapxbz kxtrngiulrJiu, kxmule-esz' nqm qkrdr blepxbz o trtingr, x kxmule-esz' kxnzsiklung o kxtrnsikluung. ¹⁵ Delc tqsutitx-zlwzng drtwrnge nzpipx-kz-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu lr Rom.

Zmatq Ngr Nrpakxmrlz

¹⁶ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne Nrpakxmrlz, murde angidatile me pnz drtwrnge. Nrpakxmrlz lc tqngi nou zmatq ngr Gct mz nzarlax-krde leplz amrlx kcng tzbtrti zvz drtwrdr Jiszs mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpa lc. Lrpzki r nzarlaxngr lc navzki leplz amrlx, abzo mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu kc ate. ¹⁷ Murde Nrpakxmrlz lc aelwapx-ngrde lrpzki kc tqyrlqzbz Gct mz leplz mz nzatubqti-krbzle nidr mz nzobq-krde. Nztubqngr lc yzutr mz nzbrkr drtwr x yrkrpx mz nzbrkr drtwr. Da kc tqwai nzrpikr Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Nzlukr kxnztubqng tutr mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct." ✧ *

Takitrde Gct Nzayrlapx-krde Leplz Kxnzaleng Alwx

¹⁸ Gct kc tqmncom Heven, ngyati drtwrde leplz x ayrplapxle nidr amrlx mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzalvztrngr angidrng, a' vz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm qngr alwx. ¹⁹ Nzalelr da lc, kxmule-esz' adcp-x-lzbqzbz badr mz nabzdr x da angidr opx-zpwxzbz badr. ²⁰ Yzuo mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, da lcng amrlx tqwz-ngrde nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr nide mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trnzmlru nide. Nakrlzlr kx nide Gct angidr kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x rngisc zmatq kx yctx alo. Mz nzmukrde lcde, trpnzng me ngi noude mz nzrpi-krdr kx trnzkrzlru nide. ²¹ Kxmule-esz' nzkrzl kx nide Gct, a' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzangio-krdr nide x nzawi-krbzlr bade. Trnzlxngitilru da angidr, a' vz-rbr mz nzyrlq-krdr drtwrdr esz'-krdr mz nqm qkr Gct. Mz nzmukrde lcde, drtwrdr mrbrtrpz x nzrlxngiti-rbrng. ²² Kxmule-esz' nzrpilr nzyrplapxng, a' nzngqngutx-zlwzng. ²³ Murde nztekqtrlr nzangio-krdr Gct angidr kc tqlu alo, tqtr, x tqmyalz, mz nzangio-alzu-krdr mqngr da kxnzlr kxnzapulr ncblo, etc, animol x da kx nzngrlaneng. ✧

²⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct ayrplapxle nidr mz nzrlr-krbzle badr nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqyclzm mz nabzdr. Delc tzale-etr-ngrdr da kx mya-zlwzng drtq. ²⁵ Nztekqtrlr nzlxngiti-krdr nzalvztrngr angidr, mz nzlxngiti-alzu-krdr

✧ **1:17** Habakuk 2:4 * **1:17** Drtwr ngrde li, murde ycmnetr-ngrde nzlungr mz nrlc ka x nzlungr kxboi Heven. Leplz neng Gct sa namnc-zpwxng mz nrlc ka mzli kznike nzlu-krdr vz-nqblq-ngrde nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide. X nzlungr kxboi Heven vzxpm mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs. Mc kz Galesia 3:11 x Hibru 10:38. ✧ **1:23** Lou Kcpwz 4:16-18; Sam 106:20

natq ngr nzpokianger. Nzangioldr da kcng tqwzng Kxrpalz, a' trnzangioldru nide kc tqtakitrde nzglqpx-zvz-krngule tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

²⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct sc tqaprcpebzle badr nzmnciz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kx mya-zlwzng drtq. Dekc olvz tzteqtrlr nzmwimi-krdr ncblo, mz da kx vz-rbr-zlwzng mz nzobqkr Gct, krlc nzmwimi-alzu-krdr olvz kztedrng. ²⁷ Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo drtwrdr bao mz nzmwimi-krdr olvz x pqtr alzu mz drtwrdr nzmwimi-krdr ncblo kztedrng. Ncblo lcng nztrngzbnz badr ncblo mou da kx mya-zlwzng drtq. X da kx prpxm elr nztwz-krdr nzayrplapxngr mz nrkrdrtdr kx takitrde nzvz-rbr-zlwz-krdr lc.

²⁸ Zbz Gct sc tqaprcpebzle badr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka mz nztrngzti-zvz-krbzlr da kx trtakitrpleu nzalekr leplz le. Murde aoti drtwrdr kx trtakitrpedeu nzlxngiti-krdr nide. ²⁹ Nabzdr yrbulzm mz da kxtrka, da kxdrka'ngr, x da kx nzvz-rbr-zlwzng kang kqlu, mz nzngini-krdr kxnztrkibrng, kxnzrkcmnz-ngrng, x kxnzdoxu-zlwzng, x kx drtwrdr trkabz mz leplz, kxnzrnibqng, kxnzota-zvzng, kxnzesabrng, kxnzabrtzlvzlr nzaetq-krdr drtq leplz, x kxnzrpikiting leplz. ³⁰ X nzpibqti-kzlr nidr. Nzpxtpx-zlwz-ngdr Gct. Nzpqbqrlr-ngdr leplz. X nzglqpx-lzbqng. Suti drtwrdr nzale-krdr namrlzu r alwx kang kqlu. X trnzamatqlru trtedrng badr lxedrng. ³¹ Nzngqngung murde trnzlxngitilru kx nzvz-rbrng. X trnzyrlqlru natqdr. Trpnzng nivz mz nabzdr murde tryc-ngru drtwrdr leplz, a' vz zvz nzaetq-krdr drtdr. ³² Vz zvz nzale-krdr da lcng, kxmule-esz' nzkrzpelr mz nabzdr kx Gct rpile kx leplz kxnzmulr lcng takitrde nzbztx-krpwzlr. A' da kx trka zlwz, nzaabrtzlvz-kzlr kzdu-kzng leplz kcng tztrngz-kzpzng da lcng tqtrka.

2

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz Leplz Amrlx Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Da Kx Nzalelr

¹ Doa kx rpile kx takitrde leplz nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdrng vz-rbr! Trmrlzu nzpibqti-krm nidr mz drtwrm. Murde vz-rbrq mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzale-kz-krm alwx lcng. ✧ ² Napipx Gct kx leplz nzvz-rbrng o trtingr. X krlzku kx da kxpipxle tubq zvz. ³ Bzkq rpiq kx narlapxq kalr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nim, murde vz-rbr-kzq da kc tzwai leplz kcng tqatubqtiq. ⁴ X bzkq obqsoq nzmyalzkr zmrlz ngr Gct, x nzaenzli-zpwx-krde. Mwx trkrlzwwq kx zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz drtwr ngrde kx trayrplapxleu nim mzli ka, murde narnginyzm mzli r nzyzlu-krm drtwrm x nzteqtr-krm nqm q nr drtwrm.

⁵ A' narm mqnqi zlwz murde pxtpx-ngrn nzteqtr-krm nqm q nr drtwrm. Mz nzmukrde lcde, aetunepx-zlwzq nzayrplapxkr Gct nim. Mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Gct sa napipxle kxnzvrbrng o trtingr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-esz'ngr-krde. X sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle kxnzaleng alwx mz zngya ngr drtwrde. ⁶ Murde sa na-ayzlvz Gct mz doa kxes' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alele mz nrlc ka. ✧ ⁷ Sa nakabzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz kcng tzvz zvz nzale-krdr da kxtubq, mz nzaenzli-krdr nzamatqkr Gct nidr x nzprtr-krdr mz nzlungr kc tqyc zvz. ⁸ A' sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle mz zngya ngr drtwrde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzpxtpx-ngdrdr natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle badr da kxtubq x da kx vz-rbr. Murde nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr. ⁹ Gct sa nabatrpxle nzkxpungr x nzetqkr drtq mz leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxtrka. Sa na-ale-kaipzle mz lr Jiu mz nzngini-krdr leplz kcng tqmcpk-kaileng, x kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng ate. ¹⁰ A' sa nabatrpxle nzmrluengr kxetu x nzmnc-zpwxngr mz leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxmrlz. Sa na-ale-kaipzle mz lr Jiu, x kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng ate. ¹¹ Murde mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzesz'ting, x kxmu nzaenzli-krbzle da badr tubq zvz.

¹² Sa na-adwatr Gct mz Hxl kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzaleng alwx, kxmule-esz' trnzkrzlzru Loukxtr scde. X sa na-ayrplapxle lr Jiu kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Loukxtr, mz nzkriz-zpwx-krdrle. ¹³ Murde nztubqkr leplz mz nzobqkr Gct, trtutxtrpwzu mz nzxlr-krdr o nzkriz-krdr Loukxtr, a' vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krdrle.

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz KxtrngiulrJiu Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Da Kx Nzalelr

¹⁴ Krlzamu kx kzdung kxtrngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblqlr natq kc tqkabz Loukxtr, murde nzkrizlr kx da lcng mrlz, kxmule-esz' trnzxlrlru Lou lc. ¹⁵ Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx kzdung natq mz Loukxtr ycpxpe-kaip mz nabzdr. X mz nabzdr nzkrizlr mzli kznike nzale-ngrdr da kxmrlz o da kx vz-rbr. ¹⁶ Da lcng amrlx sa naprtzng mzli kc Gct naobqtr-ngrde mz nqm q kr leplz amrlx x mz drtwrdr kcng tqyc-kapq. X sa nayrlqle Mevalu Jiszs mz nzpipx-krde kx nqm q kr leplz mrlz o trtingr. Krlc Nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxx.

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz Lr Jiu Mz Kxmu Nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr

¹⁷ Nimu lr Jiu, lalztqmamu bange. Kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx nimu doa neng Gct murde krlzamu Loukxtr. X glqpx-lzbqamu kx tubqamu mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁸ Krlzamu me pnz drtwr Gct x krlz-kzamu da kxmrlz x da kxtrka, murde nzalvztrpz bamu Loukxtr. ¹⁹ Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx namailzbzmu leplz kcng tzmnc-mrbrng mz Gct, mz nzalvztr-krbzmu da angidr. ²⁰ Rpi-kzamu kx krlzamu nzalvztrngr leplz kcng tzapulr doa kxntopwzng, x krkcng trpnzng da kx pnz drtwrdr. Murde krlzamu Loukxtr mrkc tqyclz-ngrm da amrlx kx takitrde nzalvztrngr angidr x da kx suti drtwr Gct nakrlzku.

²¹ Alvztramu leplz, a' trvz-nqblqwamuu nzalvztr-krmu lcng. Yapwxtipxbzmu badr leplz kx bzkq nzpnang da, a' nimu ke ye tqpnaamu da. ²² Rpibzmu badr kx nayrlq-angidrlr nzesalz-krdr mz nzyrlzng, a' trvz-nqblqwamuu natqmu esz'-krmu. Pxtpx-ngrnamu nzangio-krmu mqngr drka'ng kxnzlx, a' nimu ke ye tqatrkatilz-bqamu mz nzmale-krmu da kx pnatipxmamu mz ma ngr nzangiongr nidr. ²³ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu nzmnc-lz-krbzmu mz Loukxtr, a' rnzlvzoamu Gct mz nzobqkr kxtrngiulrJiu kcng trnzrlxngitiung mz nzxpqbrlr-krmu natqde. ²⁴ X atutramu natq Gct mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilr kx, "*Leplz kcng trngiulrJiu nzpibqtilr Gct murde da kx nzale lr Jiu, mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng.*" ✧

²⁵ Nzrpakrngr ngi rlx mz nrkrdrdqmu, nimu lr Jiu, kx nimu doa neng Gct. X drtwr ngrde ycbz mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou scde. A' nzm naxpqbrlr-ngrnamu Loukxtr apuamu leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng kcng trnzpakru. ²⁶ X leplz kcng trngiulrJiu kx trpnzng scdr rlx ngr nzrpakrngr mz nrkrdrdqdr, nzngini-krdr doa neng Gct tuo mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr, da kc tqwaile mz lr Jiu. ²⁷ Nimu lr Jiu twzamu rlx ngr Gct lc. Krlzamu x rlwxamu Loukxtr. A' kzdung nimu trnzvz-nqblqlru. A' kzdung kxtrngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Loukxtr, kxmule-esz' trnztwzlr rlx ngr Gct mz nrkrdrdqdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzobqkr Gct nqm q lcng li, sa napibzle kx nqm q krmu vz-rbr, a' nqm q krdr tubq.

²⁸ Nznginingr doa ne Gct trtuou mz lxedc x trtedc nzngini-krdr lr Jiu o mz nzrpakrngr nrkrdrdqde. Murde tr-rblxu nzatrkatigr rlx lcng mz trnzrvz-nqblq-ngr Loukxtr. ²⁹ A' doa kx ngi lr Jiu angidr mrlztile x vz-nqblqle Gct mz nabzde. X rlx angidr alepxm Mqngrkxtr mz nabzde. Nzrpakrngr angidr ngi da kx trnzmcu mz nabz leplz, a' trngi-tpwzu rlx mz nrkrdrdq ncblo. Kxmule-esz' leplz trnzglqlzlr doa lc tqtwzle rlx lc mz nabzde, a' Gct sa naglqlz-zpwxle nide.

3

¹ ?Nzmu doa trtubqu mz nzobqkr Gct mz nznngini-krde lr Jiu, myx kxmule, lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu o trtingr? ?X mrlz nzrpakrngr nidr o trtingr? ² Lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu mz da kxkqlu. X krlc kc tqmyapxbz, Gct yrlqle nidr mz nzaclve-krdr natqde kcng mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mrkc tzyrongr da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr. ³ Da zpwxtx kx kzdung nidr trnzryrlq-angidrlru natqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. ?A' myx kxmule, drtwr ngrde kx Gct trnayrlq-angidr-kzleu natqde x trna-atutrleu da kx esalz-ngrbzle badr mz Nzryrngrkxtr? ⁴ Bzkqtx pnz! Murde Gct sa nayrlq-angidrle natqde, kxmule-esz' leplz amrlx nztaong mz da kx nzpilr. Murde King Devet yrle kx, "*Tubqq mz nzrpi-krme bange kx vz-rbrx, x mz nzyrlq-krm nzayrplapxngr ninge.*"
 ✧ ⁵ Mwx kzdung leplz narpilr kx, "?Nzmu alwx rgrng nzaopx-angidrlr nztubqkr Gct x nztr-krde, e nike, vz-rbr mz nzayrplapx-krde nigr Gct mz zngya ngr drtwrde?"
⁶ Bzkqtx pnz! Murde Gct natubqpwz mz nzipix-angidr-krde nztubqkr lr nrlc o nzvz-rbr-krdr. ⁷ A' mwx, kzdq kxdrka'ngr lc narpi-moule kx, "A' nzmu nzpokia-krnge aopx-angidrle kx Gct atutr-zvzle natqde, x batrpzle leplz nzglqpx-krdr nide, drtwr ngrde kx okatrx nide. ?A' nike tqayrplapx-ngrbele ninge?" ⁸ A' drtwr lc vz-rbr, murde batrple bagu nzrpi-krdu kx mrlz nzale-krdu alwx, murde batrpzle mz leplz nzglqpx-krdr Gct. X kzdung leplz nzipibqtilr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr kx sc tqyapwxtipxx da lc! A' takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz natq lc.

Trpnzng R Leplz Kxtubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct

⁹ Pipeku kx lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu o trtingr. A' mz nzobqkr Gct, lr Jiu trnzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu, murde leplz amrlx nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx.

¹⁰ Da kc tqwai nzipikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx,

"*Trpnzng leplz kxes' kxtubq.* ¹¹ *Trpnzng kx yrplapx. Trpnzng kx rtangrtile Gct.* ¹² *A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr, x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka. Trpnzng leplz kxes' kx ale da kxmrlz.* ¹³ *X mz nzymne-krdr nzmilzlr leplz mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbz-krdr esz'-krdr. Natqdr nzlvati apule nipna kr ningidoe kc tqrtq.* ¹⁴ *Natqdrng amrlx ngi dalr nzrpikitingr; nzipibqtingr; x nzipilzng.* ¹⁵ *Nzoliq-zvzng mz nznibqng.* ¹⁶ *X nzodang x nzaetqbzlr drtq leplz mz nzvzne-krdr.* ¹⁷ *X trnzkrzlru nzmnc-krdr badr leplz mz nrwx.* ¹⁸ *X trnzamrluelru Gct.*" ✧

¹⁹ Krlzpeku kx nike pipx Loukxtr pibzle mz lr Jiu kcng tzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrde. Loukxtr pile natqdeng murde naopx kx mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzvz-rbrng, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, x takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr. Dekc trpnzng leplz kx narpile kx tubq mz nzobqkr Gct. ²⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzng leplz kx natubq mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqdeng amrlx, murde rblxbz mz leplz amrlx nzale-zvz-krdrle. Loukxtr trngiu dalr nzatubqtingr leplz mz nzobq-krde, a' ngi dalr nzaelwapxng kx leplz kcng trnzatrpwzung mz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle takitrde nzayrplapxng nidr murde nzaleng alwx. ✧

Lrpzki R Gct Mz Nzatubqti-krde Leplz Mz Nzobq-krde

²¹ X mzli ka mz nzvz-krm Kraes, Gct aopx-zpwxbzle lrpzki rde kx natubq-ngrbz leplz mz nzobq-krde. Lrpzki lc trngiu Lou sc Mosis, a' ngi lrpzki kx Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Lou sc Mosis x mz natq profet kcng bqnc. ²² X lrpzki lc nide sele: Gct aotipe drtwrde kx leplz natubqzbzng mz nzobq-krde mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Jiszs Kxnmcpz mz nzrkatx-krde alwx ngrdrng. Murde Jiszs atutr-zpwxpele me pnz drtwr Gct x Lou scdeng amrlx. Kxmule-esz' doa knike, a' krlc lrpzki r leplz nztubq-krbzlr mz nzobqkr Gct. ✧ ²³ Murde leplz amrlx nztaong mz alwx x trnzatrpwzu nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kxmrlz kxtr kc tqyrlqzbz Gct badr. ²⁴ A' Gct naka-nrbalqzbzle nzrlapxng lc mz leplz

✧ 3:4 Sam 51:4 ✧ 3:18 Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Kxalvztr 7:20; Sam 5:9; 140:3; 10:7; Asaea 59:7-8; Nzayrplapxng 1:16; Sam 36:1 ✧ 3:20 Sam 143:2 ✧ 3:22 Galesia 2:16

amrlx, vzpxm mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Murde Mevalu Jiszs xpepxpele alwx ngr leplz amrlx mz nzteqtr-krde nidr mzli kc tqbz-ngarde nidr mz kros. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Gct tubq-esz'ngr mzli kc x mzli ka. X nztubq-krde drtwr ngrde kx na-ayrplapxle kxnaleng alwx, murde trpnzng da kxtrka kx namcle. Gct aenzli-zpwxle nzvz-krm Mevalu Kraes mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcng pnz mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde yrlqle Mevalu mz nzngini-krde blz kx naxpepxle alwx amrlx ngr leplz amrlx kcng pnz, krkcng mzli ka x mzli kc navzm. X mz nzngini-krde blz kc, Jiszs katxde alwx ngr leplz kcng tzbrti drtwrdr mepyr ngrde mz nzbz-krde nidr, murde nakatx-kzle nzngyatikr drtwr Gct nidr. Dekc tqatubqti-ngarde nidr mz nzobqkr Gct. Gct tubq-esz'ngr murde ayrplapx-zpwxle alwx amrlx. X atubqtibzle mz nzobq-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs. Delc Gct tqngi nou nztubqng amrlx. ✧

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mz nzmukrde lcde, trpnzng da kx takitnde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. Murde trpnzng kx vz-nqblq-zvzle Loukxtr. X nztubqkr doa tuo mz nzrlxngitingr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, nztubq-krde vztxpxpq mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, a' trngiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Nimu lr Jiu, bzkq rpianu kx Gct lc nide Gct rmu txpwz, x trngiu Gct r krkcng trngiulrJiu. Murde Gct esz'txu kc tqaclvele leplz amrlx. X atubqtibzle lr Jiu mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs x atubqti-kzpzle kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzrlxngitingr kcpwz. ✧

³¹ A' mwx kzdung leplz napilr kx nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzrlxngiti-krdr ayrkrpxle Loukxtr. A' bzkqtx pnz! Murde pipxle da kcpwz tqpipx Mosis mz Lou lc.

4

Nztubqkr Ebraam Mz Nzobqkr Gct Tuo Mz Nzbrtikr Drtwrde Gct

¹ Mrlz. Na-aoti drtwrgu Ebraam, kc tqngi melrmqgr, nigr lr Jiu. ?Nike rmctile mz nztubqkr doa mz nzobqkr Gct? ² Nzmukrde Gct na-atubqtile nide mz da kx aleleng, tr-rblxu nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. A' mz nzobqkr Gct trpnzng da kx takitnde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. ³ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide.*” ✧

⁴ Trau kc tztwz leplz mz nzwz-krdr trngiu da kx nzkra-nrbalqng, murde nzmabztilr trau lc. ⁵ A' rblxbz mz leplz nzwztingr nztubqng lc. Murde ka-nrbalqbz Gct nztubqng lc mz doa kx brti drtwrde nide kc tqatubqtile kxdrka'-ngrng. ⁶ Devet pikzle da lc mzli kc tqycmnepx-ngarde nzabrtz-zlwzkr ncblo kc tqatubq mz nzobqkr Gct kxmule-esz' trwztileu. ⁷ Murde rpile kx, “*Doa kx nzipq mz alwx ngrde, drtwrde elalz-zlwzm.*” ⁸ Murde mz nzobqkr Yawe trvz-rbrpeu.” ✧

Ebraam Tubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct Mzli Kc Trtwzka-ngarde Rkx Ngr Gct

⁹ Mrlz. ?Myx kxmule, zmrlz ngr Gct lc vzbz mz lr Jiu txpwz, mz nzkpkr-krdr mz rkx ngr Gct? Trtingr! A' vz-kzpz mz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng trnzrtwzu rkx lc. Krlzpeku mrkc tqrpilr mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, “*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide.*” ✧ ¹⁰ ?Myx kxmule, Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct mzli kc trnzpkrka-ngarde mz rkx ngr Gct o mz nibrdepe? Mzli kc trnzpkrka-ngarde! ¹¹ Murde mz nibrde Gct kabzle natq mz Ebraam kx napakr ✧ mz nzngini-krde rkx ngr nzlxngiti-krde nzesalzkr Gct x nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde. Mzli lc trnzpkrka-ngarde, Ebraam trngiulrJiu, a' tubq mz nzobqkr Gct. Mz nzmukrde lcde, Ebraam apule trte leplz amrlx kcng tzbrti drtwrdr Gct, kxmule-esz' trnzpkrng, murde navz-nqblqlr nide mz nzbrti drtwrdr Gct. Delc nztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct vzpxm mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide. ¹² X Ebraam ni-kzde trte lr Jiu kcng tzpkrng, mzli kznike nzvz-nqblq-ngdrdr nide mz nzbrkr drtwr kcpwz tqvz-nqblqle mzli kc trnzpkrka-ngarde.

✧ 3:25-26 Nou 22:8; 1 Timoti 2:6; 4:10; Livae 17:11 ✧ 3:29-30 Galesia 3:20 ✧ 4:3 Nou 15:6; Galesia 3:6; Hibru 11:8-12; Jemes 2:23 ✧ 4:8 Sam 32:1-2 ✧ 4:9 Nou 15:6; Rom 4:3 ✧ 4:11 Nou 17:9-14

*Nzrtwzngnr Da Kcng Tqesalz-ngrbz Gct Vzpxm Mz Nzrlxngitingr Natqde **

¹³⁻¹⁵ Esalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam kx sa nakabzle nrlc atwrnrngr bade x doa nedeng mz nznrginyz-krdrlc. Nzmu Gct na-atutr-tpwzle nzesalz-krdeng mz leplz kx nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Lou scdeng, drtwr ngrde kx mane nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide. X mane kz da kx esalz-ngrbzle murde rblx nzvz-nqblq-zvzngnr Lou scdeng. A' Gct tresalz-ngrpwzleu da lc murde Ebraam vz-nqblq-zvzle Lou scdeng, a' murde nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde vzpxm mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde nide. Gct esalz-kai-ngrbzle da lc mz Ebraam, x sc tqka-atebzle Loukxtr mz Mosis. Delc rblx nztubqkr Ebraam nzvzpx-krmle mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ✧

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct atutr-tpwzle nzesalz-krdeng mz leplz kx nzbtrti drtwrdr kx sa nakabzleleeng badr. Murde naka-nrbalqbzle mz kxnzrlxngiting nztubqngnr lc. X mz nzrlxngiti-krgru, nakrlzku kx natwzku da kc tqesalz-ngrmle bagu, kxmule-esz' vz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis o trtingr. Murde Ebraam apu-zpwzle trte leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Gct, da kc tqwaile. ¹⁷ Krlc drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "*Mcpxpex nim nznngini-krm trte leplz ngr nou x nqvi kxkqlu.*" ✧ Da lc ngida murde mz drtwr Gct Ebraam nide melrmqgu nigu amrlx. X Gct lc rngisc zmatq ngr nzatulz-krde kxnzbzng x mz nzwzngnr da mz nzymne-krde tpxwz.

¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' rblx, a' Ebraam obqtixle mz nzrlxngitingr x nipede trte leplz ngr nou x nqvi kxkqlu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Gct bade kx, "*Nzkqlukr doa nemqng sa na-apule vri ngr bongavz.*" ✧ ¹⁹ Nzbrkr drtwrde trycnglr, kxmule-esz' krlz-zpwzle kx trtakitrpeleu nide nznngini-krde trte doa, murde yiz ngrde krlzpebzle nznpu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99), x Sera nipede blang x vz-nrbalq. ²⁰ X drtwrde trlitrpwzleu mz nzatutrkr Gct natqde kalr. A' nzrlxngiti-krde xplrnx, x glqlz-zvzle Gct mz da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. ²¹ Murde brti zvz drtwrde kx sa na-alele da lc. ²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, "*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct.*" ✧ ²³ Natq lc tzrpibz kx, "*Nide tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide,*" trnzyrou mz nzokatr-krde Ebraam esz'-krde. ²⁴ A' nzyro kz mz nzokatr-krde nigu, murde nakrlzku kx tubqku mz nzobq-krde mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Gct kc tqatulz-mople Kxetu rgu Jiszs mz nzbz-krde. ²⁵ Gct rlrpx-ngrde Jiszs nzayrplapxngnr nide mz alwx ngrgung mz nzbz-krde. X atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngnr murde natubqku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzxpepxkr Jiszs alwx lcng.

5

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzmnc-lxblr-moung Badr Gct Mz Nrwx

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tqtubq-ngrgu mz nzobqkr Gct, murde lxngitiku Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x brti drtwrgu nzbz-krde mz nzarlapx-krde nigu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz zvz nzmnc-lxblr-krgru badr Gct mz nrwx. ² Mz nzlxngiti-krgru Kraes, dekc tqmnc-aepztr-ngrbzku mz Gct. X okatr-zvzle nigu murde nzaxvctrpebzku mz Kraes. X abrtzlvzku nzobqtipx-krgru nzyzlu-krm Kraes, murde mzli lc sa naprtr-kzku mz nzmyalz-krde. ³ X abrtzlvz-kzku nzcxpungnr mz nrlc ka, murde alvztrple bagu kx natu-amqngilzbzku bade mz nzrlxngitingr. ⁴ X nztu-amqngilz-krbzku mz nzcxpungnr alvztrple bagu kx drtwrgu natubq. X nztubqkr drtwrgu alvztrple bagu kx naobqtipxku Gct mz nzangidati-krde natqde. ⁵ X krlzku nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Gct

* **4:12** Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam da tq mz Buk Ngr Nou. 1) Ebraam nanginede dq doa ncblo x nqvi lrde sa navz zvz. Da lc ngida mzli kc tzmngnr mz Aesak, x nqvi lrde dekc tqngi neidu lrdr lr Israel, x mz nibrde lr Jiu. 2) Doa kx nzvzpxmqng bade nakqlu-zlwzng x narblx nzrlwxngnr. X nanginide trte leplz kxkqlu mz nrlc tulvzo. Da lc ngida murde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nidr doa nedeng. 3) Sa nakabz Gct nrlc atwrnrngr bade x doa nedeng. Sa na-atutrle da lc mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzaclve-krde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mz nrlc kxmuna. Mzli lc kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx sa namncng mz Hxl. ✧ **4:13-15** Nou 12:3; 13:14-17; 15:4-5; 17:2-8, 16, 19; 22:15-18; Galesia 3:17, 29 ✧ **4:17** Nou 17:5 ✧ **4:18** Nou 15:5 ✧ **4:22** Nou 15:6

nzangidati-krde nzobqtipx-krdu, murde xngibzku nivz lrde mz nabzgu mz nzwzkr Mqngkrxtr kc tqkamle bagu.

⁶ Na-aoti drtwrmu da lc. Rblxm bagu, nigu leplz, nzarlapx-lzbq-krdu. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli kc tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct, Kraes bz mz nzarlapx-krde nigu kxnzaleng alwx. ⁷ Leplz kxpipez kx nzrlrpx-lzbq-ngrdr mz nzbz-krdr nzarlapxngr doa kzbale, kxmule-esz' doa lc tqmrlz. A' mwx kzdq leplz narlrpx-lzbqngr mz nzbz-krde mz nzarlapx-krde doa kx mrlz-esz'ngr. ⁸ A' mzli kc tqalebe-ngrdu alwx, Gct aelwapx-ngrde nzmrlzti-zlwzkr nivz lrde nigu, mz nzbzkr Kraes nigu. ⁹ Naopx angidr kx Kraes sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct. Murde tubqpeku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzbzkr Kraes nigu. ¹⁰ X naopx angidr kz kx mz nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbzng, Kraes sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu kalr. Murde Gct amnc-lxbltrpele nigu badr mz nrwx mz nzbzkr Mrlxde mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrdu enqmi rdeng. ¹¹ X mou, mzli ka abrtzlvz-zvzku Gct mz nzmnc-lxbl-krdu badr mz nrwx, mz nzwzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp.

Adzm Twzmle Nzbzng, A' Kraes Twzmle Nzlung

¹² Mzli kc Adzm tqtao-ngrde mz alwx, alwx lc nzaxvctr-kzpz mz nqvi lrde. X alwx lc twz-kzple nzbzng. X nzbzng lc prtzbz mz leplz amrlx murde nztao-kzng mz alwx mz nzngini-krdr nqvi lr Adzm. ✧ ¹³ Nzvz-rbr-krdr lcng ngi alwx, kxmule-esz' Gct tr-rkakapz Loukxtr. A' rblx nzrpingr kx leplz nzaleng alwx mzli kc trgalr lou kx nalvztr-ngrde nidr mz alwx. ¹⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' opx angidr kx nzaleng alwx murde nzbzng. Abzo mz mzli nyz Adzm krlzmle mzli nyz Mosis, leplz amrlx nztaong mz alwx x nzbzng, kxmule-esz' trnzxpqbrlr-ngrdru natq angidr lc tqkabz Gct, da kc tqwai Adzm.

Mrlz nzkriz-krdu kx Adzm ngi rkx kc tqplzpx-kaile Kraes kc navzm, mz nzbatr-krbzlr da mz leplz kxkqlu. ¹⁵ A' alwx ngr Adzm blepx-zlwzbz mz nzipqkr Gct leplz. Murde Adzm batrpzle nzbzkr leplz kxkqlu mz alwx ngrde. A' Jiszs Kxnzmcp batrpzle nzipqng leplz kxkqlu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqka-nrbalqzbale badr. ¹⁶ Mz nqm q lcpwz, alwx ngr Adzm batrpzle nzayrplapxng leplz kxkqlu mz nzbzng. A' da kc tqka-nrbalqzb Gct batrpzle nzrkaxng alwx ngr leplz kxkqlu x atubqtile nidr mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁷ Da zpwx kx alwx ngr Adzm amnczbzle leplz mz zmatq ngr nzbzng. A' nzwzkr Jiszs Kxnzmcp myaszpx-zlwzle da lc. Murde leplz amrlx sa na-aovxio-zpwxlr zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzng mz nzprtr-krdr mz nztubqng kc tqka-nrbalqzb Gct badr.

¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, alwx kc esz' tqale Adzm drtwr ngrde kx takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde leplz amrlx. Mz nqm q lcpwz, da kc esz' tqale Kraes mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzbzng, drtwr ngrde kx leplz amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting nzkrizlr nzprtr-krdr mz nztubq-krde x mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁹ Leplz kxnzkqlu nzaleng alwx, murde Adzm trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct. X mz nqm q lcpwz, leplz kxnzkqlung sa natubqng mz nzobqkr Gct murde Jiszs vz-nqblq-zvzle natqde. ²⁰ Gct kao-ngrmle Loukxtr murde leplz nakrlz-zpwxlr kx nzvz-rbr-zvzng. A' mz nzetunepxkr nzm-krdu kx alwx ngrgung trka zlwz, zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz sc tqetunepx kz, mz nzipq-krde nigu leplz. ²¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc leplz amrlx nzmncz-ngrbzlr mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzng. A' mzli ka mz nzvz-krm Kraes, mnczpebzku mz zmatq ngr nzokatrkr Gct nigu, x tubqku mz nzobq-krde. Delc sa naprtrku mz nzlungr kxboi, murde nzwzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp.

6

Kxnzrlxngiting Trzmnczpepwzng Mz Zmatq Ngr Alwx, A' Nzmnczlbzng Mz Gct

¹ Mwx kzdq doa napile kx mrlz nzale-zvz-krgru alwx, murde nabatrpzle nzetunepx-zvzkr zmlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz. ² Bzkqtx pnz! Murde mz nzobqkr Gct bzpeku badr Kraes x trmnczpekuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. Doa kx bzpe rblxbz bade nztao-krde mz nzatalzng. X mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nzmnc-krgru mzli ka, na-apusr-lzbqku kx nrkrdrdqgu bzpe, murde bzkq vz-nqblqpeku alwx x trpengr nzmctx-krbzku bade. ³ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nzaxvctrpebzku mz Mevalu Jiszs mz nzwrkxtr-krgru, x mz nzobqkr Gct bzpeku badr mz kros. ⁴ Bzpeku badr x nzyrtzmqpe-kzku badr mz nzwrkxtr-krgru, murde natwz-kzku nzlungr kxmrna kxtr, da kc tqwai Kraes mzli kc tqatulz-ng-mop Gct Trtegu nide mz nzbzng, mz zmatq ngrde kx myalz-esz'ng.

⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade mz nzbzng mzli ka, sa na-axvctr-zpwx-kzpzku bade Heven, mzli kc na-atulz-kzng Gct nigu mz nzbzng, da kc tqwaisrpe-ngrde Kraes. ⁶ Murde krlzpeku kx nqm q ngr alwx kx vzo la mz nabzgu nztqlvzmitrpe Kraes mz nzodatitpx-krbz Gct zmatq ngr alwx nzaclve-krde nigu. Delc mzli ka trmnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. ⁷ Murde leplz kznike bzpe, drtqde opxpe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kc ena zmatq ngr alwx. ⁸ X mz nzbzpe-krgru lc badr Kraes, lxngitiku kx sa nalu-kzku badr. ⁹ Krlzku kx mz nztulz-krm Kraes mz nzbzng, trpengr nzbz-mou-krde, murde trmnczpepwzu mz zmatq ngr nzbzng. ¹⁰ Mzli kc tqbz-ngrde, nzbz-krde nzwrde esz'txu, a' nzaovxio-krde zmatq ngr alwx lc tqyc tqyc. X mzli ka mz nzlupe-krde lc, mnclz-zvzpebz mz Gct. ¹¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nalxngitiamu kx nimu leplz kxnzbzpeng, kcng rblxbz badr nzmctx-mou-krbzlr mz alwx. X nalxngiti-kzamu kx Mevalu Jiszs mncpxpem bamu mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krmu nqm q krde mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct.

¹² A' bzkq rlr-lzbqpe-ngrbzmu mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde ma tqvz-nqblqamu. *

¹³ Bzkq pnz rlr-ngrbzmu kzdq nrlc mz nrkrdrdqmu mz alwx, nangi dalr nzalengr da kxtrka. A' rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz Gct, murde kapebzle bamu nzlungr kxmrna. X rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu bade mz nrkrdrdqmu atwrnrng, nangi dalr nzalengr da kxtubq. ¹⁴ Murde kxmule-esz' trmnczpepwzmuu mz zmatq ngr Lou mz nzipx-krde kx vz-rbramu, a' suti drtwr Gct kx bzkq taoamu mz alwx. A' namnc-nqblqamu nide murde twzpeamu zmlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde.

Nawztrpzku Mz Gct

¹⁵ Mrlz. A' mwx kzdq doa napi-moule kx mrlz nzale-krgru alwx murde trmnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Lou mz nzayrplapx-krde nigu, a' mnclzbzku mz zmatq ngr Gct mz nzokatr-krde nigu. A' bzkqtx pnz! ¹⁶ Murde nakrlzamu kx mzli kc tqrlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz kzdq ncblo mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade, drtwr ngrde kx nide kxetu rmu x mnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngrde. Namcpz-zpwxamu da kx nangi kxetu rmu. Nangi alwx o me pnz drtwr Gct. Nzmu namcpxamu alwx, me natutr-ngrde nzbz-alongr. A' nzmu namcpxamu me pnz drtwr Gct, me natutr-ngrde nztubq-krmu mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁷ Mzli kc ena wztrpzmu mz alwx mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde. A' awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx mzli ka mcpxpeamu mz nabzmu atwrnrng mz nzmncz-krbzmu me pnz drtwrde x da kcng tzalvztr-ngrmu mzli kc kai tqlxngiti-ngnamu Jiszs. ¹⁸ Mz nzlungr kxmrna lc, Gct aopxpebzle drtqmu mz zmatq ngr alwx, x mzli ka mcpxpeamu nzmncz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq. ¹⁹ Krkc tqkxmu nzymne-dalitipx-krbo da lc bamu, murde narmu nayrplatr pz mz nzrlxngiti-krmu kc tqpobe. Mzli kc ena rlr-ngrbzmu nrkrdrdqmu atwrnrng mz zmatq ngr da kx trtakitrdeu x da kxdrka'ng, mz nzale-zvz-krmu da kxtrka zlwz. A' mzli ka na-aotipe drtwrmu mz nzrlr-krbzmu nrkrdrdqmu mz Gct mz nzmncng kxtubq, murde nztrkr nzmnc-krmu naetunepx zvz.

* **6:12** Drtwr ngrde kx nigu kxnzrlxngiting, rngiscgu zmatq ngr nzvz-nqblq-krgru Gct x nzesablqti-krgru nqm q ngr alwx.

²⁰ Mzli kc ena tqmncnz-ngrbepzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx, traotiu drtwrmu nzale-krmu da kxtubq. ²¹ ?X nike mabztiamu mz nzmncngr lc tqmyapengr drtqmu? Murde trpnzng da kxmrlz kx vzpxm elr. A' natutr-ngrde mz nzbz-alongr. ²² A' mzli ka drtqmu opxpe mz zmatq ngr alwx, x mncnzpebzmu mz zmatq ngr Gct. X natutr-ngrde mz nzmncngr kxtr x nzlungr kxboi. ²³ Nzrmabztrng alwx, natutr-ngrde mz nzbzng. A' Gct ka-nrbalqbzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz kcng tzaxvctrpznz mz Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs.

7

Kxznrlxngiting Trnmncnzpepwzung Mz Zmatq Ngr Lou Sc Mosis

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, ryrbo bamu mz nzngini-krmu leplz kcng tzkrlz-angidrlr Lou sc Gct. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx doa mncnzbz mz zmatq ngr Lou mzli kc tqlu-ngrde. ² Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrlzng. Murde olvz kxyrlz namncbz mz ncblo ngrde mzli kc tqlungr ncblo ngrde. A' nzm ncblo ngrde nabzle, olvz lc trmncnzpepwzu mz lou ngr nzyrlzng. ³ X trxpqbrlr-ngrdeu lou ngr nzyrlzng mz nzyrlzti-mou-krde ncblo kzble. A' nzm nayrlzti-moule dq ncblo kzble mzli kc tqlubengr ncblo ngrde kc kai, olvz lc xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr nzyrlzng. ⁴ Mz nqm q lcpwz, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, bzpeamu badr Kraes mz nazxvctr-krbzmu bade, x trmncnzpepwzmu mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr. Mzli ka nepede nimu Kraes kc tqatulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng, murde nrade naycbz mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. *

⁵ Mzli kc tqvz-nqblqbe-ngrgu drtwrgu esz'-krgu mz nzale-krgu alwx, nzkriz-krgu Loukxtr aetunepz vzv nzatalzng. X nzwz-krngung amrlx tutr mz da kxdrka'ngr x yrkrpx mz nzbzng. ⁶ Mzli lcde, mncnzbzku mz lou kx nzyrong. A' mzli ka drtqgu opxpe mz nzmncnz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr, murde bzpeku badr Kraes. X krlzku nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu Mqngkxtr, kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu x okatrle nigu mz nzlungr kxmna.

Loukxtr Aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde Alwx

⁷ Bzq rpiamu kx natqngc lc drtwr ngrde kx Loukxtr ngi da kxdrka'ngr. Bzqtx pnz! Murde rblxm bagi nzmc-krigi kx aleki alwx, nzm Loukxtr trna-aelwapx-ngrpleu bagi kx vz-rbrki. Nzm lou trnarpileu kx, "Bzq kcmnz-ngrbzme dztu leplz kc-kzng," nzm trkrlzkiu kx nzkcmnzng ngi alwx. ✧ ⁸ A' mz nzxlz-krigi natq lc tqkapx Gct, zmatq ngr alwx atalz-ngrde nigi nzkcmnznr-krigi da kxkqlu. A' rblx nzrpingr kx leplz nzaleng alwx mzli kc trpnzng lou mz nzpi-krbzle badr da kx ngi alwx. ✧ ⁹ Mzli kc ena trkrlzkiu da kx alvztrng Loukxtr mz alwx. A' mzli kc tqmcpe-ngrigi natq lc tqkapx Gct mz nzkcmnzng, sc tqkrlz-ateki kx aleki alwx x mnc-rlrubzki mz Gct. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mzli lcde, mz nztwz-kai-krigi natq kcng tqkapx Gct, zmatq ngr alwx mz nabzgi esabrtile nigi. X rpimle bagi kx sa nalu-aloki mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krigi natq lcng. A' zmatq ngrde xplr x atalzle nigi, x sc tqtaopeki mz alwx. A' mz nibrde, sc tqkrlz-ateki kx natq kcng tqkapx Gct trngiu lrpzki r nzlungr kxboi, murde nzaelwapx-ngrmlr bagi kx takitrde nzayrplapxng nigi mz nzamnc-rlru-ngrbz nigi mz Gct, mz nzbz-alongr.

¹²⁻¹³ ?Nike, drtwr ngrde kx natq Gct batrple nzmnc-rlru-krbzki bade? Bzqtx pnz! Na-aoti drtwrgi dxlrbi. Kdzung mzli mz nzobq-krigi otxpx. A' mzli kc tqayabeti-ngrgile mz dapunc, aelwapx-ngrde kx lue lc ngangrtx zlwx. Trngiu dapunc kc tqblqki, a' lue esz'-krde. Natq kc tqkapx Gct apule dapunc lc mz nzaelwapx-krde alwx kc tqyc-kapq

* **7:4** Nigu kxznrlxngiting trmncnzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr mz da lcde seng tq: 1) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzatalz-krde nigu, murde trmncnzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. 2) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzbatr-krmle nznngi-krbzku nzmnc-rlru-krm Gct, murde krlzku kx Gct ipqpele nigu mz nzplzpx-krgu alwx ngrngung. 3) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzyrlq-krmle nzayrplapx-krde bagu, murde Gct yrlqlzpebzle nzayrplapxng amrlx mz Kraes.

✧ **7:7** Nzrlaszng 20:17; Lou Kcpwz 5:21 ✧ **7:8** Rom 5:13, 20

mz nabzgi mzli kc zmatq ngr alwx lc tqatao-ngrde nigi mz alwx. Trngiu natq Gct kc tqtrka, a' alwx kcng tqtrka zlwz mz nzobq-krde. Delc Lou sc Gct tr x natq amrlx kcng tqkapx Gct nztrng, nztubqng, x nzmrlzvxing.

Nike Kxnzrlxngiting Tztao-ngrdr Mou Mz Alwx

¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' krlzki kx Lou sc Gct mrlz murde vzpxm mz Mqnggrde, a' mzli ka mncbeki mz nrkrdrdqgi, mnclzbepzki mz lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krigi alwx. Murde nrkrdrdqgi x nargi tr-rblxpwzu badr nztwz-ani-mou-krdr alwx lcng tqale-zvzki mzli kc. ¹⁵ X mzli kang kqlu aleki da, a' trkrlzkiu nike tqaletiking. Mz drtwrgi mrlzm bagi nzalengr da kxmrlz, a' ale-alzuki alwx kc tqpxtxpx-nrgi. ¹⁶ Glxki kx aleki alwx. X drtwrgi kc tqxpepxpe Jiszs esz'ti mz nike pi Lou sc Gct kx krlc alwx. Da lc aelwapx-ngrde kx lxngitiki nzmrlzkr Loukxtr.

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzale-krigi alwx trvzpxpuu mz nike pnz drtwrgi mz nigi esz'-krigi, a' vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblqbe-krigi lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krigi alwx mzli kc. ¹⁸ X drtwrgi esz'timi drtwr Gct kx alwx lcng nzvzpxmqng mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki ngi da kxdrka'ngr. Murde suti zlwz drtwrgi nzale-krigi da kxtubq, a' rblxm bagi nzale-krigileng mz nzxplr-krigi esz'-krigi. ¹⁹ Mzli kc nasutingr drtwrgi nzalengr da kxmrlz, trale-zvzkiung. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrgi nztu-amqngi-krigi, a' kzdung mzli sc tqtaobeki mz nzatalzng. ²⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nou alwx nrgi lcng tqpxtxpx-nrgi trngiu drtwrgi kc tqxpepxpe Jiszs, a' nzvzpxbepqng mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki.

²¹ Mzli ka krlzpeki nqm q lc. Mzli lcpwz tqsutingr drtwrgi nzalengr da kxmrlz, lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krigi alwx apumle bagi zmyo rgi kx vz-nqblq-zvzle nigi drlve ke vzkiki. X rpile na-ataole nigi mz alwx. ²² Kxmule-esz', a' yclzm mz nabzgi, abrtzlvzki Loukxtr. ²³ X mzli lcpwz krlz-kzki kx nqm q kxdrka'ngr wzbep mz nrkrdrdqgi x nargi mz nzatrkatikrde da kxmrlz kx suti drtwrgi na-aleki. X krlz-kzki kx mnclzbepzki mz nqm q ngr alwx mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki. ²⁴ Delc tqtrka-zlwzpe-nrgi! ?Rkrlz dq kx na-arlapxle nigi mz zmatq lc tqtrka tqvzmi nigi mz nzbzng? ²⁵ Eu! X awi-ngrbzki mz Gct kx Kxetu rgi Jiszs Kxnzmcp x sc tqarlapxpele nigi murde nakrlzki nzesablqti-krigi nqm q ngr alwx lc tqycbep mz nrkrdrdqgi x nargi!

Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kcpwz tqmnclz-ngrbzki mz Gct mz nabzgi x drtwrgi, mnclz-kzpzki mz lrpzki r alwx kc tqikzti-pnzki.

8

Doa Neng Gct Nzvz-nqblqlr Mqngrkxtr

¹ Mz da kcng amrlx tqpipebo, nakrlzamu kx mzli ka trpengr nztwz-krigu nzayr-plapxkr Gct nigu mz nzvz-rbr-krigung, murde sc tzaxvctrpebzku mz Mevalu Jiszs. ² X mz nzaxvctrpe-krbzku bade, zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr alule mqngrgu x arlapxle nigu murde trmnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzng. ³ Murde trpnzng scgu zmatq ngr nzarlapx-lzbq-krigu mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krigu Loukxtr, murde mzli kc mnclzbzku mz zmatq ngr alwx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct esz'-krde sc tqarlapxpele nigu, mz nzatwzlr-krmle Mrlxde angidr mz nzngini-krde leplz da kc tqwaiku. Murde nangi blz kx takitrde nzxpepxngr alwx ngrgu, nigu leplz. Dekc Gct tqarlapx-ngrde nigu leplz murde trmnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. ⁴ Arlapxpele nigu murde ma tqvz-nqblqbeku nqm q ngr alwx lc, a' navz-nqblq-alzuku Mqngrkxtr kc tqokatrle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krigu natq Gct mz nzmncngr kxtubq.

⁵ Kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q ngr alwx kc tqycpxm mz nabzdr, nzaoti vzv drtwrdr nzalengr alwx lcng. A' kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Mqngrkxtr, nzvqti drtdr da kx na-abrtzlvz-ngrde nidr. ⁶ Nzm nzaokr drtwr leplz nayclzbzlr mz nqm q ngr alwx, sa navz-nqblqlr lrpzki kc tqtutr mz nzbz-alongr. A' nzm nzaokr drtwr leplz navz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwr Mqngrkxtr, sa narmctilr nzlungr kxboi x

namncng badr Gct mz nrwx. ⁷ X leplz kcng nzao-krdr drtwrdr tqyctrpz mz nqmq ngr alwx, nidr enqmi r Gct, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr, x mou rblx-zlwzbz badr nzale-krdrle. ⁸ X leplz lcng tzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx, rblx-kzpz badr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nidr.

⁹ A' nzao-krmu drtwrmu tryctrpepwzu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde Mqngrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzmu, x mnczbzmu bade. A' krkcng nabzdr trmncpx-ngrpqu Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabz Kraes, trnginidru leplz nedeng. ¹⁰ A' nimu, leplz nedeng. Murde kxmule-esz' nrkrdrtqmu nabzng kalr murde alwx ngrmung, a' mqngrmu nzlupeng x nztubqpeng mz nzobqkr Gct murde Kraes mncpxm bamu mz Mqngrkxtr. ¹¹ A' Gct kc tqatulzmlc Jiszs mz nzbzng, mz nqmq lcpwz sa na-alu-mople nrkrdrtqmu mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabzle mz nzmncpx-krmle bamu.

¹² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr drtwr ngrde kx navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdu da kx pimle bagu. X trpnzng da kx batrple bagu nzvz-nqblq-krdu lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krdu alwx. ¹³ Murde krkc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle lrpzki lc, sa nabz alo. A' mz nzrlr-krbzmu zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr nzokatr-krde nimu, krlzamu nzesablqti-krmu lrpzki lc tqmrlz-zlwzbz mz nrkrdrtqmu x narmu. X mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁴ Murde leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabz Gct, nidr doa nedeng. ¹⁵ X Mqngrkxtr kc tqkamle bagu, trapusr-ngrdeu nigu kxnzawz-nrbalqng kcng tzmwxlr-ngrdr nide mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr. A' mz nzka-krmle bagu Mqngrkxtr, nginipegu doa nedeng, x Mqngrkxtr pi-zvzmlc bagu kx Gct suti zlwz drtwrde nzrpi-krbzku bade kx, "Trte."

¹⁶ X Mqngrkxtr aopx-angidrmle bagu mz mqngrgung x nabzgung kx nigu doa neng Gct. ¹⁷ Delc, mz nznginipe-krdu lc doa nedeng, sa naprtrku mz dztudeng amrlx. X sa naprtr-kzku mz da amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct mz Mrlxde Kraes. Murde nzmu na-axvctrpzku bade mz nzetqkr drtqde, sa naprtr-kzpzku bade mz nzmyalz-krde.

Nzprtr-krdu Mz Nzmyalzkr Gct X Nzamatqngr Nide Heven

¹⁸ Mz drtwrnge, nzetukr da amrlx kcng tqmrlz tqqluli tqkqlu nakam Gct bagu Heven kalr nzmyaszpx-zlwzlr nztopwzkr nzetqkr drtqgu kxpipz mzli kxmrbcne tqmncu mz nrlc ka. ¹⁹ Da amrlx kcng tqwzng Gct nzobqtipxlr mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmrluekr leplz nedeng. ²⁰ Murde Gct yrlqlzbzle dalr nrlc atwrnrngr mz zmatq ngr zmibi x nzbzng vzpxm mz alwx kc tqale Adzm. ²¹ A' pnzpe kai drtwrde kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa na-arlapxle doa nedeng x nakabzle badr nzmnc-zpwxngr. X mzli lcpwz, sa na-arlapx-kzle dalr nrlc atwrnrngr kcng tzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngr zmibi x nzbzng, murde nayc-zpwx-kzng.

²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krlzpeku kx abzo mzli kc tqalengr Adzm alwx krlzmlc mzli ka, dalr nrlc amrlx sc tqvzbe nzmibi-krdr x nzbz-krdr. X nzetqkr drtqdr apule zvctq ngr drtq olvz kx narmika. ²³ A' nigu kz, apuku olvz lc, kxmule-esz' Mqngrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzgu mz nzngini-krde da ayrnrngr mz da kcng amrlx nakam Gct bagu. Murde nabzgu yrnibu kz mz nzaenzli-krdu Gct nzarlapx-krde nigu mz nzetqkr drtqgu x nzota-krdu badr zmatq ngr alwx mz nrlc ka. Aenzliku Gct nzka-krmle bagu nrkrdrtqgu kxmna x nzvzmi-krde nigu Heven mz nzngini-zpwx-krdu doa nedeng. ²⁴ Abzo mzli kc Gct tqarlapx-ngrde nigu, obqtipx-zvzku nztwz-krdu da lcng. Murde nzmu natwzpeku da lcng, e trna-aenzlipekuu. Trpnzng kx obqtipxle da kx twzpele. ²⁵ A' obqtipxku da kcng trtwzkaku. X aenzliku mz drtwrgu kx br kx sa natwzkung kalr.

Mqngrkxtr Okatrle Nigu Mz Nzkrka'-krdu

²⁶ X Mqngrkxtr okatr-kzle nigu mz nzaenzli-krdu mzli ka mz nzngrgokr nabzgu. X krka'-zvz-ngrde nigu. Murde trkrlzkuu da kx takitrde nzkrka'ti-krdule, x rblx nzrmcti-krdu natq mz nzipx-krbzku da kx yclzm mz nabzgu. ²⁷ A' Gct Trte kc tqobqplxle

nabzgu x drtwrgu, krlz-kzle drtwr ngr nzkrka'kr Mqngrkxtr nigu, murde Mqngrkxtr vz-nqblq-tpwzle me pnz drtwr Trte mz nzkrka'-krde leplz nedeng.

Da Kx Suti Drtwr Gct Nartrngztimle Bagu

²⁸ Gct kqlele nigu mz nznngini-krngu leplz nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kx yrlq-pnzle. Delc kxmule-esz' da kx prtzm bagu, nakrlzku kx Gct yrlqle drtwr lc mz nzamrlz-krde nigu kcng tzmrlztilr nide. ²⁹ X mcpx pnz kz Gct nigu, x sc tqwz-ate-ngrde nrlc. Murde krlz-pnz-kaile kx sa nalxngitiku Mrlxde. X yrlqle drtwr kx na-apupwzku Mrlxde mz nqm qrgung, murde Mrlxde nangi doa kc kai x nangingu doa kxnztopwzbzng bade. ✧ ³⁰ X nigu lcng na-apuku Mrlxde, kqle-kzle nigu mz nznngini-krngu doa nedeng. X nigu lcng tqkqleleng, atubqti-kzle nigu mz nzobq-krde. X nigu lcng tqatubqtipeleng, sa tqbatrple nzaxvctr-krbzku mz nzmyalzkr Mrlxde.

Gct Tu Mz Nibrgu X Nivz Lrde Tu-ngalelvzle Nigu

³¹ Mz nzmc-krngu da amrlx lcng tqalem Gct bagu, nakrlz-kzku kx trpnznggr kx na-aovxiole nigu murde tu-zvzle mz nibrgu. ³² X krlz-angidrku kx sa naka-kzple bagu da amrlx kcng tqpimle, murde trlolvzleu Mrlxde kc esz'txu, a' atwzlr-ngrmle nide mz nztekqtr-krde nigu amrlx mz nzbznggr. ³³ X trpnznggr kx narpibzle mz Gct kx kzdq nigu leplz kcng tqmcpzle vz-rbrpe, murde nide esz'-krde kc tqatubqtipele nigu mz nzobq-krde. *

³⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnznggr kx narpile kx takitrde nzayrplapxnggr nigu mz alwx rgung. Murde Jiszs Kxnzmcpz bzpe-ngrde nzxpepx-krde nigu mz alwx lcng. X da kx myapxbz, Gct Trtede atulz-mople nide mz nzbznggr x awxbule nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven, mrkc tqpi-ngrbzle mz Trtede kx nede nigu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ A' kzdung mzli da prtzm bagu, da kc tqwai nzrlwx-krngule mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, mz nzrpikr kzdq Sam kx, "Gct, mz nznngini-krgr doa nemqng, vz zvz nznibqti-krdr nigr, mz nzapusr-krdr nigr sip kcng tzmnc-nabung mz nznribqnggr nidr." ✧ A' nakrlzku kx trtxpnznggr da kx narpwa'-ngrde nivz lr Kraes mz nzkrz-krmlle nigu. Trngiu nzcxpunggr, x zmwzlr, x nzetqkr drtq, x dzbi, x trnzrngisc-ngru da, x nzatrkatnggr, x nzotanggr, x kxmu-kzle-esz' nzbznggr. Trtxpnznggr kz. ³⁷ Kxmule-esz' da lcng amrlx nzprtzmqng bagu, a' sa na-aovxio-zvzkung mz nzokatrkr Kraes kc tqmrlztile nigu. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Murde lxngiti-angidr x trpnznggr doa x da kx na-aovxiole nivz lrde. Kxmule-esz' nzlunggr o nzbznggr, a' xngi-zvzpebzku nivz lrde. Kxmule-esz' kxnzmncng mzlixlr kxnzxprrng x kxnzmatqng, a' trnzkrzlrzru nzodati-krdr nivz lc. Kxmule-esz' da kx prtzm mzli ka o mzli lc navzm, a' nivz lrde tqyc tqyc. Kxmule-esz' lr Heven, o lr Hxl, o doa x da kznikeng kz wznggr Gct, a' nivz lrde talvzpxle da amrlx. Trtxpnznggr doa o da kx na-aovxiole nivz lr Gct kc tqrmctiku mz Kxetu rgu, Mevalu Jiszs.

9

Lr Jiu Kx Nzpntxpx-ngrdr Jiszs

¹⁻² Mzli kang kqlu drtqngge etq zlwz x drtwrnge vztx-ngrde kxnginingeng, lr Jiu, mz nzpntxpx-krdr Kraes. Pibo da lc bamu x krlzamu kx ngi da angidr murde nede ninge Kraes. X Mqngrkxtr ncdz nzaokrnge drtwrnge, nzipimlr mz nabzngge kx trpokiawxu. ³ Lr Jiu kxkqlu trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nznngini-krde Mevalu Kxnzmcpz. A' suti zlwz drtwrnge nzokatr-krnge nidr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm nr drtwrdr, murde

✧ **8:29** Aposol 26:23; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6 * **8:33** Kzdung mzli mz nzaotikr drtwrgu alwx rgung, nabzgu talvzo murde mwz mz drtwrgu rblxbz mz Gct nzmrlzti-krde nigu. A' drtwr lc ngi nzwzkr Setzn mz nzatrkat-krde nznlxngiti-krngu. Mz nzplzpxpe-krbzku alwx rgung mz Gct x mz nztekqtrpe-krngu nqm nr drtwrgu murde navz-nqblq-mouku nide, nakrlz-zpwxku kx ipqpe Gct nigu x tubqpe-mouku mz nzobq-krde. 1 Jon 1:9 Mzli kznike nabzgu talvzo-ngrde, naglqlzku Gct x na-awi-ngrbzku bade nivz lrde mz nzyckr drtwrde nigu. Murde nznrlznggr Gct krlzle nzaovxio-krde nzwzkr Setzn. Sam 8:2 ✧ **8:35-36** Sam 44:22

nidr kxnginingeng x nqvi kr bangeng. Kxmule-esz' rblx, a' da kx aoti txpwz drtwrnge nide sele—nzayrplapxkr Gct ninge x nalakitxpxmle ninge mz Kraes, nzmuz da lc kx tqkrlzle nzokatr-krde lr Jiu lcnz mz nzesotr-krbzlr mou mz Gct. A' trtingr. ⁴ Sc tqmcpz-pnzng Gct lr Israel mz nzngini-krdr doa nedeng. Mrkc lzke nzmclr rlx ngr nzmyalz-krde x yrlqzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, x kabzle Loukxtr badr mz Newz Saenae. Alvztr-ngrde nidr kxnamu nzangio-angidr-krdr nide x esalz-ngrbzle badr da kcng tqmyapxzbz mz nzvz-krm Kxnmcpz. ✧ ⁵ Melrmqdrng nidr ncblo kxnzetu neng Gct kcng bqnc, x Kraes nzmika kz apule leplz mz nqvi lr ncblo lcdeng. A' nide kc tqmyaszpxle doa x da amrlx. Naglqlz-zvz-ngrgu Gct! Angida!

⁶ Bzkq rpianu kx Gct tratutrleu nzesalz-krbzle badr. Murde trngiu leplz amrlx kcng nzmika mz nqvi lr Israel kcng tqmcpz Gct. ⁷ X trngiu leplz amrlz mz nqvi lr Ebraam kx nznginidr leplz neng Gct. Murde rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, “*Nqvi lr ncblo nem angidr nayzuo mz mrlxm Aesak.*” ✧ ⁸ Drtwr ngrde nznginikr leplz doa neng Gct trvzpxpuu mz nzngini-krdr nqvi lr Ebraam. Murde leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, nidr angidr doa ngr nqvi lrde. ⁹ Natq lcnz tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam kx, “*Mzli kapwz, mz yiz lc navzm, sa nabatrho mz Sera nzkriz-krde nzmika-krde mrlxde.*” ✧ ¹⁰ Kxmu-kzle lc mz Rebeka kc mrlxde tzlipxmqng, trtedr esz', krlc melrmqgu Aesak. ¹¹⁻¹² Kxmule-esz' mztr trnzmcza x trnzalekalr da kxmrlz o da kxtrka, a' rpibz Gct mz Rebeka kx, “*Mrlxm kxetu sa nawztrpz mz mzlede kxtpwz.*” ✧ Gct pile da lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nzmcpz-krde leplz trtuou mz da kx nzalelr, a' tuo mz drtwr kx yrlq-pnzle. ¹³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, “*Mrlztix Jekop, a' pxtxpx-ngrne Isc.*” ✧

¹⁴ ?Nike, napiku kx Gct vz-rbr mz nzale-krde da lc? Bzkqtx pnz! Murde Gct tubq zvz. ¹⁵ X rpibzle mz Mosis kx, “*Sa naycng drtwrnge doa kx pnz drtwrnge. X sa naokatrix doa kx pnz drtwrnge.*” ✧ ¹⁶ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, Gct sa namcpzle krkcng natwzlr da kx esalz-ngrde. X nzmcpz-krde leplz tryctru mz nzrsutikr drtwrdr o mz nzale-krdr da, a' mz nzryckr drtwrde nidr. ¹⁷ Na-aoti kz drtwrgu King r Ijpt. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx Gct rpibzle bade kx, “*Yrlqx nim mz nzngini-krm king, murde na-aovxiox nim mz zmatq rnge x nrpa rnge natalvzole nrlc.*” ✧ ¹⁸ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, opx angidr kx Gct ycng drtwrde kzdung leplz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. X batr-kzpzle nzmqngikr nar kzdu-kzng leplz, vz-nqblq-kzle me pnz drtwrde. *

¹⁹ Mwx kzdung leplz sa narpimlr bange kx, “*Lepz lcnz nzale-txpwzlr da kc tqbatrhz Gct badr nzale-krdr le. X rblxbz badr nzvecpx-lzbq-krmlr mz zmatq ngr me pnz drtwrde. ?A' nike Gct tqayrplapx-ngrde leplz kcng trnzalztqpwzung bade?*” ²⁰ A' sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, “*Bzkq kxmu nzvea-krmuz lc.*” Murde nimuz leplz, x trtakitrdeu leplz nzymnetitr-krdr Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nidr. Murde ma nyz ncblo tr-rpipwzleu mz ncblo kc tqwz-ngrde nide kx, “*?Nike tqmu nzwz-krm ninge lc?*” ²¹ Murde ncblo kx rwzng ma, takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde. Krlzle nzwzng ma kx li, kzdq kxnmwzng, x kzdq kxnzazungr dakxznzng.

²²⁻²³ Kxmu-kzle lc mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' takitrde nzayrplapx-krde kxnaleng alwx mz zngya ngr drtwrde, a' rlr-ngrbzle badr nzmncbengr mz nrlc mzli ka x traykrpx-anileu nrlc. Murde na-aelwapx-kai-ngrbzle nzyckr drtwrde x rlx ngr nzmyalz-krde mz leplz kcng mztr trnzmcza, tqmcpz-pnzle, x sc tqayrplapx-atele

✧ **9:4** Nou 9:8-9; 17:2; Nzrlaszng 24:8; Josua 8:33; 2 Samwel 23:5 ✧ **9:7** Nou 21:12 ✧ **9:9** Nou 18:10, 14 ✧ **9:11-12** Nou 25:23 ✧ **9:13** Malakai 1:2-3 ✧ **9:15** Nzrlaszng 33:19 ✧ **9:17** Nzrlaszng 9:16 * **9:18** 9:7 Kzdung doa neng Ebraam nzvzpx-kzpqng mz mrlxde Ismael, mrlx Haga. A' doa lcnz trnzatutrlru da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, x trnginidru leplz kcng tqmcpzle. [Nou dckrlzdeng 15—18, 21] 9:13 Isc x Jekop nzlipxmqng, x Isc nide kc nzmika kai. 9:17 Mzli kang kqlu King r Ijpt, narde mqngi. [Nzrlaszng 7:22; 8:15, 32] Zbz sc tqbatrpebz Gct nzmqngi-zvzkr narde. [Nzrlaszng 9:12, 35; 10:27; 11:10]

kxnaleng alwx. ²⁴ Alemle da lc bagu, nigu kcng tqkqleleng, kxmule-esz' nigu lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu. ²⁵ Da kc tqwai nzpikr profet Hosia le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Leplz kcng trngiu leplz nengeng mzli kc, sa narpibo badr mzli ka leplz nengeng. X leplz kcng trnzprtr-pnzung mz nivz lnge mzli kc, sa narpibo badr mzli ka kx mrlzti-zlwzpxng nidr." ✧ ²⁶ "X mrkc tqrpi-ngrbo badr kx, 'Trnginipwxmuu leplz nengeng,' mrlcdepwz dekc narpi-ngr-mopwc' badr kx, 'Nimu doa neng Mevalu Gct.' " ✧ ²⁷ A' profet Asaea ycmnetr-ngrde Israel, rpile kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz ngr Israel nzkqlu-krdr apule drta' ngr prla, a' kxpipz txpwz delang narlapxng. ²⁸ Murde ycpwz pipz Yawe sa na-atutrle nzayrplapx-krde leplz amrlx mrka mz nrlc." ✧ ²⁹ X Asaea ycmnetr-mou-ngrde da lc, rpile kx, "Nzmu Yawe trnarlrpx-ngrdeu bagu kzdung doa negung kxnzpipzng, e nigu lr Israel milxtxopeleng, da kc tqwaisr-ngrde lr Sodom x lr Gomora." ✧

Lr Jiu Trnzrlxngitiung

³⁰ Drtwr ngr da lcng tqpibo bamu kxmule se. Leplz kcng trngiulrJiu nztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct murde nzbtri drtwrdr Kraes, kxmule-esz' mzli kc trnzabzlru nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. ³¹ A' lr Israel kcng tzabz-zlwzlr nzrvz-nqblqng Loukxtr murde natubqbnzng mz nzobqkr Gct, trnzyatrpwzung mz nzkrzlz-krbzlr bz lc. ³² ?Nike trnzyatr-ngrpwlzru? Trnzyatr-ngrpwlzru murde trnzabzlru nzkrzlz-krbzlr bz mz nzbtrikr drtwrdr da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr. A' nzabz-alzulk nzkrzlz-krbzlr bz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq amrlx kcng tzyrong mz Loukxtr mz nzxplr-krdr esz'-krdr. X mz nzpctxpx-krdr lrpzki r nzarlapxng kc tqyrlq Gct, nztaong mz nou rplz kc tzyrputrngr leplz. †

³³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Obqmamu! Murde yrlqpx kc doa mrkc Jerusalem kx apule rplz kx nayrputrngr leplz, mz nzobqszo-krdr nide. X nide nou rplz kc tzpctxpx-ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbtrikr drtwrde nide." ✧

10

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kx lr Jiu amrlx narlapxng, murde ngi da kx pqtx zlwz mz drtwrge. ² Krlz-angidrx kx nzabz-zlwzlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct, a' trnzkrzlzru kxnamu nzvz-nqblq-krdr le. ³ Trnzkrzlzru kxmu nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzobq-krde. A' mz drtwrdr, nztubq-krdr navzpxm mz da kx nzyrlqlr esz'-krdr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. X nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzmnciz-krbzlr mz lrpzki r Gct mz nzatubqti-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Kraes. ⁴ Kc tqatutrpele bz ngr Loukxtr. X mz nztubq-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krdele, leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr nide nzkrzlzr nzprtr-kz-krdr mz nztubq-krde mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁵ Mosis yrole kxmu leplz natubq-ngrdr mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. Rpile kx, "Doa kx vz-nqblq-zvzle Loukxtr amrlx, sa nalu zvz." ✧ ⁶ X mou, Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-kzple mz nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Bzkq rpi drtwrm kx navdzq Heaven," (mz nzvzmio-krme Kraes mz nztwz-krme nrpa ngr nzrlapxng). ⁷ "X bzkq rpi kz drtwrm kx navzoq la," (mz nzatulz-krme Kraes mz nzbzngr, mz nztwz-krme Nrpakxmrlz). ⁸ "Murde nrpa lc krlzpebzle nim. X ycpxpem mz nabzm x pipxpeq mz naom." ✧ Krlc nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxkr, kx leplz narlapxng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes. X tr-rblxu nzrlapx-krdr murde Gct esz'-krde kx atwzlo-ngrmle Jiszs bagu x atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr. ⁹ Murde doa kx naplzpxle mz naode kx, "Jiszs nide Kxetu Kxmyalz-esz'ngr," x lxngiti-angidr-kzle mz nabzde

✧ 9:25 Hosia 2:23; 1 Pita 2:10 ✧ 9:26 Hosia 1:10 ✧ 9:28 Asaea 10:22-23 ✧ 9:29 Asaea 1:9; Nou 19 † 9:32 Mz drtwr lr Jiu, rblx nzbzkr Mevalu Kxnzmcpx. Mzli kc tzxlr-ngrdr kx Kraes bz-ngrde nidr, nzpctxpx-ngrdr drtwr lc. X mz nzmu-krde lcde, nztaong mz nou rplz, kc tqngi Kraes esz'-krde. ✧ 9:33 Asaea 8:14; 28:16; 1 Pita 2:7-8 ✧ 10:5 Livae 18:5 ✧ 10:8 Lou Kcpwz 30:11-14

kx Gct atulz-mople Jiszs mz nzbzng; doa la sa na-arlapx. ¹⁰ Murde mz nzplzpx-krgru nzlxngiti-angidr-krgru Kraes, tubqku mz nzobqkr Gct x sa na-arlapxle nigu. ¹¹ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde Mevalu mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbrtikr drtwrde nide.”* ✧ ¹² Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, a' kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzmnczlbzng mz Kxetu kcpwz, tqamrlz-zlwzle leplz amrlx kcng tzrlxtibzlr nzokatr-krde nidr. ¹³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr profet Joel le kx, *“Krkng nzrlxtibzlr mz Kxetu nzokatr-krde nidr; sa narlapxng.”* ✧

¹⁴ ?A' myx kxnamu nzrlx-krbzlr bade nzokatrng; nzmuz kx trnzlxngitikalr nide? ?X myx kxnamu nzlxngiti-krdr nide, nzmuz kx trnzlxrkalr nrpa ngrde? ?X myx kxnamu nzxlr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz lc, nzmuz kx trpnzng leplz kx narpipxbz badr? ¹⁵ ?X myx kxnamu nzrpi-krdr leplz nrpa, nzmuz kx trpnzng doa kx na-atwzlrpx-ngrng? Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, *“Mrlz-esz'ngr nzvz-krm leplz kcng tzrtwzmng nrpa kxmrlz.”* ✧

¹⁶ A' lr Jiu amrlx trtwzlr Nrpakxmrlz lc. Murde profet Asaea rpile kx, *“Yawe, trpnzng kx lxngitile natqng.”* ✧ ¹⁷ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, leplz nzrlxngiting mz nzyrplatitr nardr Nrpakxmrlz, x nardr nzyrplatitrlr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzyrapwxtipx-ngrbz badr Nrpa ngr Kraes.

¹⁸ ?A' lr Jiu nzxlrpe-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz? Eu, nzxlrpelr; da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, *“A' nrpa scdr vzpx x krlzbzle leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo.”* ✧ ¹⁹ ?A' lr Jiu nzyrplatitr nardr nrpa lc? Eu, murde Mosis alvztrpzle da kc tqpi-kaipz Gct mz lr Israel, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Sa na-adobu-ngrbo nimu leplz kxnzmaneng kcng trngiu lr Israel. X sa na-angyati-ngrbo drtwrmu nzamrlz-krnge leplz kcng trnzkrzlru ninge.”* ✧ ²⁰ X mz nelzde kxbr Asaea alvztrpzle natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Leplz kcng trnzrtangrtilru ninge, sc tzrmctipelr ninge. X aelwapx-lzbqpe-ngrbo mz krkng trnzrlxtilru nzvz-krbo badr.”* ²¹ A' mz zbq kalvz kqle-ngrne leplz nengeng kx nayzlu-mopqng bange. A' vz vzv nzxpqbrlr-krdr ninge murde nardr mngi.” ✧

11

Gct Trlakitxpx-atwrnrleu Lr Israel

¹ ?Myx kxmule, Gct pxtxpx-ngrde leplz nedeng kcng tqngi lr Jiu? Bzktqtx pnz! Murde ninge dq kz lr Jiu. X mzke' nzmuz mz nqvi lr ncblo kc mz Benjamin, tqvzpxm mz Ebraam. A' Gct trpxtxpx-ngrdeu ninge. ² X trpxtxpx-kz-ngrdeu leplz nedeng kcng tqmcp-x-pnz-kaile, x nrlc kc tqwz-ate-ngrde. X krlzpeamu nike ycmnetrngr Nzryrngrkxtr mz da lc. Murde profet Elaeja drtwrde lctrpz mz lr Israel mz nzrpi-krde kx, ³ *“Yawe, nznibqtipelr profet nemng amrlx, x nzawxtxopebzlr olta nyzmng. Ninge kc tqmncxpxpewz, x sa tzrpilr nanibq-kzlr ninge.”* ✧ ⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Gct nzkrka'-krde kx, *“Amnc-bekapxpe leplz ngr Israel siu-rlimz (7,000) kx trnzangiolru gct Baal, murde leplz lcng nangi nengeng.”* ✧ ⁵ Kxmu-kzle lc mzli ka. Murde kzdu lang kz leplz kxpipz kxnzamnc-bekapxpeng kcng tqmcp-x-peng Gct mz nzarlapx-krde nidr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ⁶ Nzmcpx-krde nidr tuo mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x trtuou mz nike nzalelr. Murde nzmuz namcpxle nidr mz nike nzalelr, zmrlz ngrde lc trngiu da kx ka-nrbalqle.

⁷ Krlc drtwr ngrde kx lr Israel nzabz-zlwzlr nztubq-krbzlr mz nzobqkr Gct, a' nzkqlung kx trnzyatrpxung. A' ngi tpxwz krkng tqmcp-xle kx nayatrpxng. A' batrpzle nzmngikr nar leplz kxkqlu. ⁸ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, *“Gct aprcbzle badr kxmnc mzlixlr kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzrkrlz-krdr; vzm vzm krlzmle mzli ka, rblxbz badr nzmnggr x nzxlrngr nzalvztrngr angidr.”* ✧ ⁹⁻¹⁰ X rpi kz Devet kx,

✧ **10:11** Asaea 28:16 ✧ **10:13** Joel 2:32 ✧ **10:15** Asaea 52:7 ✧ **10:16** Asaea 53:1; Jon 12:38 ✧ **10:18** Sam 19:4 ✧ **10:19** Lou Kcpwz 32:21 ✧ **10:21** Asaea 65:1-2 ✧ **11:3** 1 King 19:10, 14 ✧ **11:4** 1 King 19:18 ✧ **11:8** Lou Kcpwz 29:4; Asaea 6:9-10; 29:10

“Yawe, kxmu nzmukr leplz lcng badr kztedrng Mangr-nzangiongr trtubqu mz nzobq-krm. Delc, nzrtxlvlz-mou-ngrdr alwx ngrdrng x takitrde nzodati-krm nidr. Akcbz mztr, x ayangrnnga-zvzbz nrkrdrtdr.” ✨

¹¹ ?Myx kxmule, mzli kc tztaongr lr Jiu mz nzpntxpx-krdr Kraes, drtwr ngrde kx nzlakitxpxkr Gct nidr tqyc tqyc? Bzkqtx pnz! A' arlapxle leplz kcng trngiulrJiu, mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs, murde nabatrpzle nzdobuti-zlwzkr lr Israel nidr. ¹² Lr Jiu nzpntxpx-krdr Kraes, batrpzle mz Gct nzka-alzu-krbzle da kxmrlzting mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz nibr lr Jiu amrlx kcng tqmcpix Gct narlapxng, sa na-amrlz mou Gct leplz amrlx mz nrlc namyaszpxle mzli ka. Murde da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkaom Gct bagu, nzvzpxmqng mz nzkao-kai-krbzle mz lr Jiu.

¹³ Pibo da lcng amrlx bamu, myapxbz nimu kcng trngiulrJiu. Gct mcpixle ninge mz nznngini-krnge aposol mz nzalvztr-krnge kxtrngiulrJiu. X nzwz-krnge lc matq zlwz mz drtwrnge. ¹⁴ Murde mwz, sa nadobutingr lr mrnyzngeng nzarlapxkr Gct nimu, x nzwz-krnge lc sa nabatrpzle mz kzdung nidr nzrlapx-krdr kz. ¹⁵ Mzli kc lr Jiu tzpntxpx-ngrdr Jiszs nznngini-krde Mevalu rdr, Gct rlrpx-ngrde nzrlapxkr lr mrkzbleng amrlx mz nrlc. ?A' nike naprtz mzli kc na-abrtzlvz-ngrde nidr mzli kc nalxngitilr Jiszs kalr? Kxnzbzng sa nalu-moung.*

Lr Jiu Nznginibedr Kxnmcpixng Ne Gct

¹⁶ Na-aoti drtwrmu dalr nrlanc x dzbr nc. Murde dalr nrlanc kc tzamrlz tzka-kaipz mz Gct batrpzle nztrkr dalr nrlanc amrlx. X nzmukr dzbr nc natrlr, e nrladeng amrlx nztr-kzng. Mz nqmz lcpwz, lr Jiu sa nangineng Gct murde melmqdrng nidr leplz nedeng.

¹⁷ Naycmne-ebzpxbo nc olivi. Lr Jiu nzapulr nc olivi kc tqpeti Gct mz nrlanc nyzde. X lr Jiu kcng trnzrlxngitiung nzapulr nrla nounc kcng tqlakitxpx Gct. X nimu kxtrngiulrJiu apuamu nrla nc olivi kx tutrp mz nrlarde kx yz mz nrlanc nyz Gct. A' mzli ka mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, Gct twzpele nrlade kcng tqnginimu x sc tqaxvctrpebzle nimu mz nc olivi nyzde, murde nanginimu kz leplz nedeng. X mzli ka prtrpe-kzamu mz da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng. ¹⁸ Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzkq obqso-ngrnamu leplz kcng tzapulr nrla nounc kx lakitxpxle. Murde dzbr nc nide kc tqalule nrla nounc, a' trngiu nrladeng kcng tzalulr dzbrdr. ¹⁹ Mwz kzdung nimu naglqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx, “A' Gct lakitxpxle nrla nc olivi angidr, murde na-axvctrpzle nigr mrkcng tzyzprpx-ngrmlr.” ²⁰ Da zpwxtx. A' nrlade kcng tzlakitxpxng murde trnzrlxngitiung, x nimu kx ngipe nrla nc olivi lc murde rlxngitiamu. Mrlzvxitx, a' bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu, a' aclvetio-lzbqamu mz zmwxlr, murde ma tzlakitxpx kz nimu. ²¹ Murde nzmukr Gct kx tqlakitxpxle lr Jiu kcng tqngi angidr nrla nc olivi mz trnzrlxngiti-krdr, e sa nalakipx-kzle nimu, nzmukr trnavz-zvzu nzrlxngiti-krmu.

²² Nakrlz-angidramu kx Gct okatrlle leplz o ayrplapxle nidr. Murde sc tqayrplapx-pele krkcng trnzrlxngitiung. X okatrlle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde, nzmukr navz zvz nzbrtikr drtwrmu zmrlz lc. A' nzmukr navecpix-lzbqamu mz nzrlxngitingr, sa nalakitxpx-kzle nimu mz nc olivi. ²³ X mz nqmz lcpwz, nzmukr lr Jiu natekqtrlr nqmz nr drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mrlx Gct, sa na-axvctr-moule nidr mrkc tzyzprkipxmlr. Murde Gct rngisc zmatq ngr nzaxvctr-moung nidr. ²⁴ Murde axvctrpzle nimu mz nc olivi kc tqpetile, kxmule-esz' nginimu nrla nc olivi kzble. Mz nzmukrde lcde, trnarblxpwzu bade kalr nzaxvctr-mou-krde lr Jiu kcng tznginidr nrla nc olivi angidr.

Lr Jiu Sa Nayzlbzng Mz Gct Mz Nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes Kalr

✨ **11:9-10** Sam 69:22-23 * **11:15** Mz drtwr kzdung kxnzeturng, natq lc 'kxnzbzng sa nalu-moung,' drtwr ngrde kx lr Jiu kxnzqqlung sa nalxngitilr Jiszs, x sc tqyzlu-atem.

²⁵ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrnge nzkriz-krmu da angidr kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc, murde ma tqglqpx-lzbqamu. Nzmqngikr nar lr Jiu sa navz nakrizmle mzli kc narlapxng kxtrngiulrJiu kxznkqlung kcng tqmcpxng Gct. †

²⁶ Zbz lr Jiu kxznkqlung kcng mzli lc sa narlxngiting x narlapxng. Da kc tqwai nzrpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, *“Mevalu sa naprpxm Jerusalem, x sa nakatxde nqm qkxtrka amrlx mz leplz kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Jekop.* ²⁷ *X sa nayrlqkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, mzli kc naipqpx-ngrbo alwx ngrdr.”* ✧ ²⁸ Lr Jiu kxznkqlung nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Nrpaxmrlz. X krlc okatrlle nimu, murde Gct sc tqka-zvzbzle bamu da kxmrlzting. Kxmule-esz', a' lr Jiu sc tznginibedr leplz nedeng kc tqmcpxleng. X mrlzti-zlwzle nidr murde da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqdrng. ²⁹ X trtekqtrleu drtwrde mz leplz kcng tqkqleng tqamrlzle. ³⁰ Mzli kc, nimu kcng trngiulrJiu xpqbrlr-ngrnamu Gct. A' mzli kc lr Jiu trnzrlr-ngrpwzlr mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr x nzyckr drtwrde nidr, okatr-alzule nimu x yc mz drtwrde nimu. ³¹ X mzli ka lr Jiu nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct. X krlc Gct naokatr-kzle nidr x naycng drtwrde nidr, da kc tqwaisr-ngrde nimu. ³² Murde amnczbzle leplz amrlx mz zmatq ngr nzxpqbrlrngr mz nzapu-krdr kxzmncng mz presin. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krlzle nzokatr-krde nidr x nzyckr mz drtwrde nidr amrlx.

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqlzng Gct

³³ Kctitxpx-zlwzx nzetukr
Nzrplapxkr Gct x nzkriz-krde.
Trpnzng kx narde nayrplatrpz
Mz da kc tqaolvzle x nqm qkrdeng.

³⁴ Natq Gct rpile kx, *“Trpnzng
Kx rkriz me pnz drtwr Yawe,
O kx rkriz nzokatr-krde Gct
Mz da kznike kx pibzle bade.”* ✧

³⁵⁻³⁶ *“Trpnzng kx rkabz da mz Gct
Murde na-ayzlu-mopwz Gct bade.”* ✧
Murde wz-ngrde nrlc atwrnng,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

X da amrlx lolvz lxblr zvz
Zmatq ngrde kx xplr-esz'ngr. ✧
Nagqlzku x na-amrlue-zvzku
Gct tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

12

Rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu Mz Gct

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz nzkriz-krmu kx Gct ycng drtwrde leplz amrlx, lc-apqbx nimu nzrlr-lzbq-krbzmu mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade, mz nzapu-krmu blz kxtr kxlu. Murde krlc nzangiongr angidr x aelalmle drtwrde. ✧ ² Bzkq rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqm qkrl lr nrlc, x bzkq drtwrmu esz'ti badr. A' rlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct nztekqtr-krbzle nqm qkrl nr drtwrmu, murde navz-nqblq-alzuamu me pnz drtwrde.

† 11:25 Mwx 'kxtrngiulrJiu kxznkqlung' drtwr ngrde leplz kcng na-atutr-ngrdr natq kc tqplzpx Jon mz Nzaelwapxng 5:9-10 x 7:9. Kzdung leplz kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nou, natq, leplz, drtqbr, x neidu amrlx mz nrlc sa nalxngiti-kailr Kraes, x lr Jiu kxznkqlung kc ate. Mz nibrde kzdung leplz mou sa nalxngiti-kzlr Kraes. ✧ 11:27 Asaea 59:20-21; 27:9; Jeremaea 31:33-34 ✧ 11:34 Asaea 40:13-14 ✧ 11:35-36 Job 35:7; 41:11 ✧ 11:35-36 Kolosia 1:17 ✧ 12:1 Jon 4:23-24

X mz nzale-krmu da lc, nakrlz-zvzamu me pnz drtwrde. Krlc da kx mrlzbz bade, aelalz-ngrmle drtwrde, x tubq mz nzobq-krde. *

³ Mz nzngini-krnge aposol, rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz doa kxes' mz nimu, kx bzkq glqpx-lzbqm. A' na-avzo-lzbqm mz nzkrly-angidr-krm zmatq kx myapxbz kc tqkabz Gct bam mz nzwztr-krbzme bade. Murde zmatq lc vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krm Kraes. ⁴ Murde nrkrdrdqm esz', a' dalr nrkrdrdq kqlu. X mrlcdeng nzwz-krdr bletipx-lxblrng. ⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, kxmule-esz' kqluku, a' mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes nigu nrkrdrdq kxes'. Doa kxes' mz nigu apule dalr nrkrdrdqde, kx nzmwitr-lxblrbz bade. ⁶ Gct kamle bagu zmatq kxmyapxbz kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-krbzku bade. X zmatq lcng nzvzpxmqng mz Mqngkrxtr. Doa kxes' mz nigu nawz zvz mz zmatq kc tqkabz Gct bade. Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kc tqkabzle bam, plzpx nrpa lc navz-nqblqle nzetukr nzrlxngiti-krm, mzli kc tqpi-ngrbz Mqngkrxtr nzplzpx-krmle. ⁷ Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz, wztrpz badr. Nzmu kx tqngi nzalvztrngr natq Gct le, alvztr leplz. ⁸ Nzmu kx tqngi dalr nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr leplz le, apqtrpz drtwrdr. Nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nzrka-ngrbz da mz leplz le, rka-nrbalqzb badr, a' bzkq pnz drtwrm nzayzlu-krbzlr le. Nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nzrmailzngr le, mailz angidr leplz. X nzm kx tqngi zmatq ngr nzrycng drtwr leplz le, okatr nidr.

⁹ Nivz lrm, nangi nivz angidr. Lovz-amqngi da kxmrlzbz mz Gct, x pxtpxngr da kxtrka. ¹⁰ Mrlzti leplz da kc tqwaisr-ngrn doa lr ma nyzm. X amrlue kztemqng namyaszpxle nim esz'-krm. ¹¹ Nzpq-zlwzkr drtwrm mz nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu, naglq-zvzle nabzm. ¹² Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrm nzobqtipx-krm da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct bam. Tu-amqngi mz nzrlxngiti-krm mz mzli r nzxpungr. Bzkq nzkrka'-krm esaki. ¹³ Akiamu dztumu badr leplz ne Gct kcng takitrde nzokatrngr. X abrtzlvz nzadwatr-krbz leplz ma nyzm mz nzvz-krdr mrkzbleng.

¹⁴ Rlxtibz mz Gct nzamrlz-krde krkcng tzatrkatilr nim. Amrlz nidr, x bzkq pibqtiq nidr. ¹⁵ Prtr mz nzabrtzkr kxnzabrtzng, x mz nzvzkr drtwrdr kxnzyrning. ¹⁶ Mnc-zpwx-lxblramu. Bzkq aetu-lzbqm, a' mnc-lxblramu badr leplz x wz-lxblramu badr. X bzkq rpiq nim kxrkrly da.

¹⁷ Bzkq ayzlubzme da kxtrka kx nzalebz leplz bam. A' ale txpwx da kxtubq mz drtwr leplz amrlx. ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nike nzale leplz, a' ale zvz da kx namnc-ngrnamu badr mz nrwx. ¹⁹ Nimu kztengeng, x doa kxes' mz nimu bzkq ayzlubzme da kxtrka kx nzalebz leplz bam. A' rlr-ngrbz mz Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrde. Murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpi Yawe kx, *"Ninge kx na-ayrplapxle leplz. X ninge kx na-ayzlu-mopwz badr da kx nzalelr."* ✧ ²⁰ A' nim vz-nqblq alzu nike pi Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *"Nzmu doa kx mwati drtwrde nim kx tqbrtalele, rkabz nade dakxnzng. X nzm drtwrde kc tqbrlxkzle, rkabz mqde lue. Mz nzale-krbzme da lc, sa namyangr drtqde da kc tqalebzle bam."* ✧ ²¹ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz da kxtrka kx nzalebz bam nzaovxio-krde nim, murde ma tqbatrpzle bam nzayzlu-krbzmele badr. A' aovxio nzaovxio-krm drtwrm kxtrka mz nzale-krbzme da kxmrlz badr.

13

Vz-nqblqamu Gzpmam

¹ Doa kxes' mz nigu kxnzrlxngiting namnclzbz mz zmatq ngr gzpmam. Murde zmatq ngr gzpmam amrlx vzom mz Gct, x yrlqle kxnzetung ngr gzpmam mr nyzdrng. ² Mz nzm-krde lcde, krkcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr gzpmam nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct kc tqyrlqle gzpmam lc, x sa na-ayrplapxng. ³ Krkcng tzaleng da kxtubq trnmwylrtilru gzpmam.

* **12:2** Gct krlzle nztekqtr-krde nqm q nr drtwrgu mz nzrlwx-krku Nzryrngrkxtr x mz nzvz-nqblq-krku le mz nzmnc-krku. ✧ **12:19** Lou Kcpwz 32:35 ✧ **12:20** Nzryrplapxng 25:21-22

A' nzmwxlrti krkcng tzaleng da kxtrka. Nzmu kx trsutiu drtwrmu nzmwxlrtiingr gzpman, e ale-tpwzmu da kxtubq, murde naglqlz-ngrdr nimu. ⁴ Murde kxnzetung mz gzpman, nidr kxnzawz neng Gct kcng tqyrlqleng mz nzokatr-krdr nimu. A' nzm kx tqaleamu da kxtrka, e mwxlrtiamu gzpman lc, murde Gct kabzle badr zmatq ngr nzayrplapxngr kxnzaleng da kxtrka, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr nidr. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, namnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr gzpman murde ma tzayrplapx nimu, x mou murde tubq nzmncz-krbzmu bade.

⁶ Delc tqxpe-ngrnamu kz takes, murde kxnzetu lcng nidr kxnzawz neng Gct mz nzale-krdr nzwzngr kc tqkabzle badr. ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, xpebzmu mz leplz nike takitrde nzxpe-krmu. X xpeamu takes kcng tqpi lou ngr gzpman kx naxpe. Mz nqm q lcpwz amatqamu krkcng tqtakitrde nzamatq-krmu nidr x amrlueamu krkcng tqtakitrde zamrlue-krmu nidr.

Nzmcng Kxtubq Mzli Ka, X Jiszs Sc Tqyzlu-atem

⁸ Eu. Mrlz nzxpe-krbzmu mz leplz da amrlx kcng tqrlxtibzmu badr. A' nakrlz-zpwxamu kx rblx nzxpe-krbzmu da mz Gct mz nzayzlu-krbzmu nivz lrde. Delc navz zvz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu. Murde nzale-krmu da lc atutrle natq amrlx kcng tqkapx Loukxtr. ✧ ⁹ Natq lcng nzrpilr kx, "Bzkq rmwimi q doa kx trngiu krnalzm. Bzkq rnibqq leplz. Bzkq pnaq da. Bzkq rkcmmz-ngrn," x kzdung kz da mou. ✧ A' natq lcng amrlx nzaxvctr-lxblrbzng mz natq kc esz' tqrpile kx, "Namrlzti q kztemqng da kc tqwai q nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm." ✧ ¹⁰ Nzmrlzti-krmu leplz drtwr ngrde kx bzkq aleamu da kx na-atrkatile nidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nivz ngi lrpzki nzvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr amrlx.

¹¹⁻¹² Nzmnc-krmu natubq, mz nzkrz-krmu kx ycpe pipz nyzylu-krm Jiszs mz nzvzmi-krde nigu Heven. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq amaamu, a' nawz-katopeamu mz nzwzngr kc tqkabz Kxetu bamu mzli ka tqyc-ngrbepz mzli. X bzkq vz-nqblq-zvzamu da kxtrka, a' vz-nqblq-alzuamu nzalvztrngr angidr. ¹³ Mz nqm q lcpwz kx tr-rblxu nzm-crgu da ngrlx, tr-rblx-kzpwxu mz leplz nzm-crdk kx nqm q krmu tubq. Bzkq prtrpzmu mz kxnzrmnq-zvzng, kxnzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzale-krdr alwx, kxnzrmwimi-abeang, kxnzaleng da kx myangr drtq, kxnzota-zvzng, x kxnzodobung, a' kapx-lzbqmanu badr. ¹⁴ A' mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, navz-nqblq-kzamu nqm q krde, murde leplz namclr nide mz nzm-crdk nqm q krmu. X bzkq aoti drtwrmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu zmatq ngr alwx kc tqycpxbep mz nrkrdrdqmu. ✧

14

Bzkq Pikiti q Leplz Kcng Nzrlxngiti-krdr Tqngrgo

¹ Mnc-zpwxamu badr leplz kcng drtwrdr tqltrpz mz da, murde trnzkrzlru kx da kx nzalelr tubqbz mz nzobqkr Gct o trtingr. X bzkq otabrnamu badr mz drtwr kx blepxngr mz nzao-krmu drtwrmu. ² Murde kzdung leplz nzlxngitilr kx takitrde nzm-krdr dakxnzng amrlx. A' kzdu-kzng leplz trnzmuu ncvr animol, murde mz drtwrdr rpwa'ngr Gct x nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgo mz nzm-krdrle. *

³ Mrlx kx krlzle nzmungr dakxnzng amrlx bzkq obqszo-ngrde ncblo kc trmuu ncvr. X doa kx trkrzleu nzmungr ncvr, bzkq pikitile ncblo kc tqmu dakxnzng amrlx, murde tr-rpwa'-ngru Gct. ⁴ ?Nim neke kc tqkxmu nzycmne-krde lc? Murde trtakitrdeu

✧ **13:8** Matiu 22:40 ✧ **13:9** Nzrlaszng 20:13-17; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-21 ✧ **13:9** Livae 19:18; Matiu 19:19; 22:39; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Galesia 5:14 ✧ **13:14** Rom 7:23 * **14:2** 14:1 Bzkq otabrku mz da kx tryctru mz Nzryngrkxtr. X mou, bzkq otabrku mz dalr Nzryngrkxtr kx tropxu, x drtwr lrmakxtr tresz'titru elr, da kc tqwai mz nzwrkxtrng. A' takitrde nzatubqti-rgu leplz kcng tzaleng alwx x tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr natq Gct. 14:2 Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrde nzmungr kzdung dakxnzng. A' mzli kc lr Jiu tzlxngitipe-ngrdr Jiszs, nardr tryrplatrpxu kx mzli ka takitripede nzm-krdr dakxnzng angidr amrlx.

nzpikiti-krm kxnzawz neng Gct! Trnzwztrpwzu bam! A' Kxetu sa napibzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx nzale-krdr da kxtubq o trtingr. Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nidr leplz nedeng, murde okatrlle nidr amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzrlxngiti-krdr mqngi o ngrgo. ⁵ Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, kzdq ncblo mz drtwrde kzdq zbq kxesz' myapxbz mz zbq amrlx. X kzdq kz ncblo mz drtwrde zbq amrlx kxmu-tpwzle esz'. Doa kxesz' mz nimu nakrlz-angidrle nike lxngitile, x navz-nqblqle mz nzmnc-krde. ⁶ Murde mrlx kx rpi drtwrde kzdq zbq kxesz' myapxbz mz zbq amrlx, alebzle mz Kxetu. X krkcng tzmung dakxnzng amrlx, nzalebzlr mz Kxetu, murde nzawi-ngrbzlr bade. X leplz kx trnzmuung ncvr, nzale-kzpzlr mz Kxetu mz nzawi-krbzlr bade. Nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nidr vzpxm mz nzale-krbzlr da bade. ⁷ Mz nzaokrgu drtwrgu nigu kxnzrlxngiting, da kxmyapxbz trngiu nzamatqkr leplz nigu mzli ka mz nzlu-krdu o mzli kc nabz-ngrgu. ⁸ A' da kxmyapxbz nzamatqkr leplz Gct mz nzmnc-krdr nqm̄q krgu mzli ka x mzli kc nabz-ngrgu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' luku o bzku nede nigu Kxetu rgu. ⁹ X nakrlzamu kx Kraes bz x lu-mop murde nangingide Kxetu r kxnzklubeng x kxnzbpeng. ¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzq̄q pikitiq x obqsoq̄ kztemqng. Murde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa natutrpzku amrlx ngrgu mz mz Gct, mz nzpi-krmle bagu kx vz-rbrku o trtingr. ¹¹ Murde mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kxetu rgu rpile kx, *“Da kc tq̄pibo bamu sa natutr angidr, murde ninge Yawe Gct kc tq̄lu alo. Leplz amrlx sa na-atuobzng zpr bange. x naplzpxlr natq ngr nzrglqpxngr ninge.”* ✧ ¹² Mz nzm-krde lcde, nigu leplz amrlx sa napipxbzku mz Gct nqm̄q krgung x da kx alekung amrlx mz nrlc ka.

¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzq̄q vz zvz nzpikiti-lzbq-krmu. A' na-aoti drtwrmu kx bzq̄q aleamu da kx na-atrkatile nzrlxngitikir kztemung o na-ataole nidr mz alwx. ¹⁴ Mz nzaxvctr-krbo lc mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs, lxngiti-angidrx kx trpnzngr dakxnzng kx trtakitrdeu nzmungr mz nzobq-krde. A' nzm mzenge rpi drtwrde kx kzdung dakxnzng trtakitrdeu mz nzobqkr Gct, trtakitrdeu nzngq-krdeleng. X bzq̄q atrkati-ngrbo nzrlxngiti-krde. ¹⁵ Nzm nzm-krm ncvr atrkatile nzrlxngitikir kztem x ataole nide mz alwx, e bzq̄q ngqnle. Murde Kraes bz-ngrde nzarlapx-krde nide. X da kx atrkatile nzrlxngitikir kztem, trvzpxpuu mz nivz. ¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzq̄q ale-zvzq da kx mrlzbz bam esz'-krm, murde ma tq̄ataole kztem mz alwx x sc tzpibqtipengr leplz nim. ¹⁷ Murde mz nznginikr Gct king rmu, da kx myapxbz trngiu nzmungr x nzrmnqng. A' da kcng tq̄myapxbz da lcde seleng tq̄: nztubqkr nzmnc-krmu mz nzobqkr Gct, nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr kztemung kxnzrlxngiting, x nzprtr-krmu mz nzabrtzngr kx vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr. ¹⁸ Murde krkcng nawztrpzng mz Kraes mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr da lcdeng, sa na-abrtzlvz Gct nidr x na-amatq̄ kz leplz nidr.

¹⁹ Dekc na-ale-ngrgu da kx na-amnc-zpwxle nigu x na-amqngile nzrlxngiti-krdu. ²⁰ Nzm nzngq-krmu dakxnzng na-atrkatile da kx na-alebz Gct mz kztemung, bzq̄q ngqamu dakxnzng lcng. Murde dakxnzng amrlx takitrde nzmungr mz nzobq-krde. A' trtakitrdeu nzngq-krmu dakxnzng kx nabatrpzle mz kztemung nztao-krdr mz alwx. ²¹ Bzq̄q aleamu da kx krlzle nzbatr-krbzle mz kztemung nztao-krdr mz alwx, kxmule-esz' da kx ngqnamu o da kx mnqamu. ²² Doa kxesz' mz nimu, bzq̄q alvztrpzme nike lxngitiq̄ mz da lcng mz kztemqng, murde navz-nqblq-kzlr me pnz drtwrm. A' pi tpxwz nzrlxngiti-krm mz Gct. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krmle, Gct trnapipwzleu bam kx vz-rbrq̄, a' sa na-abrtzlvzle nim. ²³ A' doa kx drtwrde litrpz mz dakxnzng kx ngq̄de, alepele da kx vz-rbr. Murde trvz-nqblqleu da kxtubq̄ mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrlxngiti-krde. Mzli kznike doa ale-ngrde da kx atrkatile nzrlxngiti-krde sc tq̄alepele alwx mz nzobqkr Gct.

15

¹ Nigu kcng nzrlxngiti-krdu tq̄mqngi, na-aoti drtwrgu kztegun kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr

tqngrgo, mz dakxznzng x zbq kxtr lcng. X bzkq ale-tpwzku da kx na-abrtz-ngrgu esz'-krgu. ² A' mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu badr, na-aleku da kxmrlzbx badr mz nzokatr-krgu nidr mz nzmngingr nzrlxngiti-krdr. ³ Murde Kraes traleleu da kx na-abrtz-ngrde esz'-krde, a' da kx abrtzngr Gct, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "*Natq kcng tzpikiti-ngrdr nim, yrplatr-kzpqng bange.*" ✧ ⁴ Da amrlx kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nzyro-ngrdr na-alvztrlr nigu, murde nabzgu napqtr zvz x natu-amqngi-zvzku mz nzobqtipx-krgu da kcng tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu. ⁵ Krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kc tqapqtrple nabzgu x okatrle nigu mz nztu-amqngi-krgu mz nzrlxngiti-krgu, kx sa naokatrle nimu mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nabzlvz r nanyc Mevalu Jiszs. ⁶ Murde naodutr-lxblramu mz nabz kxes' mz nzangio-krmu Gct, kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Eu, angida.

⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-aodu-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai Kraes nzaodu-krde nimu, murde nzesz'tikr drtwrmu lc nabatrpzle mz leplz nzglqlz-krdr Gct. ⁸ Nadcp. mz drtwrmu kx Kraes vzm mz nzokatr-krde nigr lr Jiu. Suti drtwrde kx na-aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct takitrde nzbtrtikr drtwr leplz le. Murde angidatile da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqgrng, mz da kc tqalepele Mevalu kc Tzmcp. ⁹ X Kxnzmcp. vz-kzp murde kxtrngiulrJiu naglqlz-kzlr Gct mz nzyckr drtwrde nidr x nzokatr-krde nidr. Da lc atutrle da kc tqpi Devet mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "*Gct, sa naglqlz nim mz mzlir lr drtqbrng amrlx, mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim.*" ✧ ¹⁰ Rpi mou Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "*Nimu kcng trngiulrJiu, abrtz-lxblramu badr leplz neng Gct.*" ✧ ¹¹ X rpi-moule kx, "*Glqpxamu Yawe nimu lr drtqbrng amrlx. X leplz mz nrlc tulvzo naglqlz-kzlr nide.*" ✧ ¹² X rpi kz profet Asaea kx, "*King kxmra sa naprpxm mz nqvi lr Jesi. X na-aclvele kxtrngiulrJiu. X sa na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade.*" ✧ *

¹³ Gct nide nou nzobqtipx-krgu da kcng sa na-alele kalr. X krka'-ngrne kx sa nakabzle bamu nzabrtzngr x nzmnc-zpwxng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzbtrtikr drtwrmu nide, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naetunepx zvz mz zmatq ngr Mqngkxtr.

¹⁴ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, krlz-angidrx kx amrlz-zvzamu leplz, x krlzpeamu da amrlx kx suti drtwr Gct nakrlzamu, x krlz-kzamu nzalvztr-lzbq-krmu. ¹⁵ A' mz nzryr-krbo lc letz, rngidrlvz-ngrbo kzdung da bamu, kx nadcp. ngr drtwrmu da kxmyapxbz. X alex da lc murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge ¹⁶ mz nzokatr-krnge nimu kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzwztr-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs. Apux pris kc tqvectrple leplz mz Gct, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr Kraes x natubqng mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzapu-krdr blz kc tqatr Mqngkxtr.

¹⁷ X mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs, glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzwztr-krbo mz Gct. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ A' sa naycmnetxtrpo mz nike ale Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbo bade, mz nzmilz-krde leplz kcng trngiulrJiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct. Murde batrpz Gct nzrlxngiti-krdr mz zmatq ngr Mqngkxtr kc tqaelwapxpele mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge x mz nzale-krnge rkx x da kxnzkctipxng. Dekc tqyapwxtipx-zpwxbo Nrpa ngr Kraes, abzo Jerusalem vz vz krlzbzle Provins kc Ilirikzm. ²⁰ Zvz drtwrnge pq mz nzipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz lr mztea kcng trnzkrzkalr Kraes. A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzalvztr-krnge lr mztea kcng tzxlrpelr Nrpa ngr Kraes. ²¹ A' nzwz-krnge na-atutrle Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqycmnetr-ngrde Kraes mz nzrpi-krde kx, "*Leplz kcng trnzpi-kaipwzu badr nide, sa nakrlzlr nzalvztrngr angidr. X leplz kcng trnzxlr-kailru nrpa ngrde, nardr sa nayrplatr. mz nrpa lc.*" ✧ ²² X nzwrdre kqlupe kx rpi-ngrne kx naoklati-ngrbo nimu. A' nzale-krnge nzwzng. lc rpwa'-ngrmle bange.

Pol Aoti Drtwrde Nzoklati-krde Lr Rom Kxnzrlxngiting

✧ **15:3** Sam 69:9 ✧ **15:9** Sam 18:49; 2 Samwel 22:50 ✧ **15:10** Lou Kcpwz 32:43 ✧ **15:11** Sam 117:1 ✧ **15:12** Asaea 11:10 ✧ **15:12** Jesi nide trte King Devet, x Jiszs Kxnzmcp. nide King kx prpxm mz nqvi lrd. ✧ **15:21** Asaea 52:15

²³ A' mzli ka nzwz-krnge yrkrpxpe mz mztea lcdeng, murde trpengr mrka me nayapwxtnggr mou Nrpakxmrlz. Delc, tqaotipengr drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu, murde yiz kqlupe kx sutingr drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu. ²⁴ Sa naoklatibo nimu mzli kc navz-ngrne Spen. X sa naodutr-lxblrku mz kzdung mzli. X mz nibrde, suti drtwrnge naokatramu ninge mz nzvz-krnge Spen. ²⁵ A' mzli ka navz-kaix Jerusalem mz nzrtwz-krbo kzdung trau kx naokatrle lrmakxtr kx nzmncng elr. ²⁶ Murde dzbe lrmakxtr ngr provins kcng Masedonia x Akaia nzabrtz-ngdrdr nzrkapx-krdr trau kx naokatrngr nra-nzlungr lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, mz nzodutr-lxblr-krdr badr. ²⁷ Eu. Nzabrtz-ngdrdr nzrkapx-krdr, murde rblxbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzayzlu-krbzlr mz lr Jiu da kxnmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct badr mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Mevalu kc tqesalz-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Delc takitrde kxtrngiulrJiu nzrka-krbzlr kzdung dztudrng mz nrlc ka mz nzokatr-krdr lr Jiu. ²⁸ Mz nibr nzrtwz-krnge trau kcng tzatakqtilr Jerusalem, ninge kc tqvz-atex Spen. X mz nzvz-krnge lc Spen, dekc naoklati-ngrbo nimu. ²⁹ Krlzx kx mzli kc navz-ngrmc bamu, Kraes sa na-amrlz-zlwzle nigu mz da kxkqlu.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nigu dzbede kxes' mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp, x mz nzaodukr Mqngkxtr nigu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, drtwrgu naesz'ti kz mz nzkrka'-zvz-krngu ninge mz nzvz-krnge Jerusalem. Murde Gct na-arlapxle ninge mz provins kc Judiz, murde ma tzatrkatilr ninge lr Jiu kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs. X nakrka'-kz-ngnamu kx leplz kxnztrng ne Gct kcng Jerusalem, na-abrtzlvzlr trau kc natwzbo badr. ³² Nzmu kx tqsutu drtwr Gct le, sa naelalz-ngrm drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu, x sa na-apqtrpamu drtwrnge x na-amqngiamu nzrlxngiti-krnge mzli kc namnc-ngrgu. ³³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxng, namncbz bamu amrlx ngrmu. Eu, angida.

16

Rpibz Pol "Nimu la," Mz Kzdung Lr Rom

¹ Fibi kc tqrtwzbz letz lc bamu, nide inwegu kc tqwztrpz mz lrmakxtr kc mz taon Kenkrae, mz nzngini-krde kzdq kxaclvele dalr makxtr. Abrtzlvzx nide murde nide olvz kxmrlz-esz'ngr. ² Rlxtibo bamu nzaodu-krmu nide naesz' mz nzngini-krmu leplz neng Gct, murde wztrpz mz Kxetu. Okatramu nide mz nikeng suti drtwrde, murde okatr-zlwzle ninge x leplz kxnzqqlu.

³⁻⁴ Rpibzmu kx, "Nimu la," mz kztengeng amrlx mrla, myapxbz Prisila x Akwila, nidr kx wztrpzkr badr mz Jiszs Kxnmcp, badr lrmakxtr kcng tzangio-lxblrng ma nyzdr. Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krdr mz nzarlax-krdr ninge. X nigr badr lrmakxtr amrlx kcng trngiulrJiu awitx-zlwz-ngrbzkr mz Gct nidr.

⁵ X kztenge Epenetzs. Nide kx lxngiti-kaile Kraes mz provins kc Esia.

⁶ Mxri kc tqwz zlwz mz nzokatr-krde nimu.

⁷ Adronikzs x Junia, ni-kzdr lr Jiu. Mrlx lcng nzling mncpxmgr badr mz presin, x nidr aposol kxnamatqng. Nidr rilrdr kx nzlxngiti-kailr Kraes x ninge kc ate. *

⁸ X Ampliatzs, nide mzlenge kx mrlzvxi mz Kxetu.

⁹ Urbanzs, nide ncblo kx wzku badr mz nrlarde nyz Kraes. X mrlx kztenge Stakis.

¹⁰ Apelis kc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzpqkr nzlxngiti-krde Kraes, mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz mzlir nzkxpungr.

X lr ma nyz Aristobulzs.

¹¹ X Herodion, ni-kzde lr Jiu.

X kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzmncng ma nyz Narsiszs.

¹² Trifaena ncdr Trifosa, olvz kx nzwz-zlwzng mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu.

* **16:7** Nzrpilr kx Junia ngi drtq olvz, kc tqngi kx aposol.

X inwegu Persis kxnmrlzti. Nide kzdq kz olvz kx wz kato mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu.

¹³ X Rufzs, ncblo kxmyapxbz, x lxede kz kc tqapusr-ngrde ninge mrlxde.

¹⁴ Asinkritzs, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas x lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzangio-lxblrng badr.

¹⁵ X Filologzs, Julia, Olimpas x Nerezs ncd r inwede, x leplz neng Gct amrlx kcng tzangio-lxblrng badr.

¹⁶ Eu, x rpi-etramu, "Nim la," x male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz. Lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzmncng mrka nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

¹⁷ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, xplrmibz natqngc bamu, kx aclvetioamu leplz kcng tzakipxlr kxnmrlxngiting. Murde nzatrkatilr nzrlxngiti-krmu mz nzrpi-krbzlr da kx blepxngr mz nzalvztrngr kc tqkrlz-kaiamu. Kapx-lzbqngmamu badr. ¹⁸ Murde leplz kxnmulr lcng trnzwztrpwzung mz Kraes, Kxetu rgu. A' nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr alwx kznikeng nzaoti drtwrdr kx namrlzbz badr. Nztamiti-krdr leplz mz natq x nzalvztr-krbzlr badr da kxmrlz mz nzxlz-ngrbz, a' nzklzlr nzesabrtingr leplz kx trnzacvetio-lzbqngc mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr lc. ¹⁹ Leplz kxkqlu nzxlzpelr kx vz-nqblqpeamu Nrpakxmrlz. X mz nzmu-krde lcde, abrtztx-zlwz-ngrne nimu. A' suti drtwrnge nakrlz-angidramu da kxmrlz, x bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kxtrka. ²⁰ Murde ycpe pipz Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxngr, nzodati-krde zmatq ngr Setzn, mz nzokatr-krde nzaovxio-krmu leplz kcng tzrpilr na-akipxlr nimu. Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpz naokatr-zvzle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida.

²¹ Kzdung lrmakxtr kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu, "Nimu la." Kzdung nidr seleng, Timoti kc tqwzkr ncd r. X Lusias, Jeszn x Sospata, mrlx lcng nigr badr lr Jiu. ²² X Tertizs kc tqyrbzle natqngc lcng. ²³ Gaizs kc tqmncr ncd r ma nyzde, x kc tqrlr-ngrbzle mz lrmakxtr nzangio-krdr mrka. X wai-kzle Erastzs kc tqaclvele trau ngr taon ka, x mzlegu Kwartzs. †

Nzrglqzkr Pol Gct

²⁵⁻²⁶ Naglqzku Gct kc tqkrlzle
Nzatu-amqngingr nimu amrlx
Mz nzlxngiti-krmu nrpa ngr
Jiszs Kxnmcpz kc tqyapwxtipxx.

Nrpakxmrlz lcde yc-kapq pnz
Mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde.
A' mzli ka sc tqaelwapxpengr Gct
Kx suti drtwrde leplz amrlx.

Na-arlapxle kxnmrlxngitilr Kraes,
Kxmule-esz' nidr lr Jiu o trtingr.
Gct kc tqqlu zvz kapxle natq
Kx natqde kcng pnz na-atutrpeng.

Da kcng tzyro-pnzlr profet mz
Nzryrngrkxtr na-atutrnge mzli ka.
Murde leplz mz nrlc tulvzo
Nalxngitilr Kraes mz nzmnc-krdr.

† **16:23** Ngald r kc 24 yclzm mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz. X mule narsakrlmi ngald r kc 20, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Eu, krka'-zvz-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpz naokatrle nimu amrlx ngrmu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida."

27 Gct nide txpwz Gct kxyrplapx.
X nigu kcng tazxvctrpzng mz Kraes
Jiszs KxnzmcpX naglqlzku
Gct tqyc, tqyc. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.*

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint

Aposol Pol nide ncblo kx ryapwxtipx-kai Nrpakxmrlz Korint, mz nzvzpx-krde krali, x dzbe lrmakxtr lc vzpxm mz nzwz-krde. ✧ Mz taon lc, tu elr madrka' nzklung. Lr Korint nzmng-zlwzng x nzmwimi-abeaneng leplz kx trngiu kernalzdrng. Mzli kc tzrlxngiti-ate-ngrdr, nqm̄ nr drtwrdr apubele kxnmnc-mrbrng. Lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting nzklung kxtrngiulrJiu, kx trpnzng scdr da, x kxnzawz-nrbalqng. A' kx nznginidr bcnyr nzpipzng. Nzaki-lzbqng murde kxnznginidr bcnyrng nzobqszolr kztedrng kx trpnzng scdr da. Kzdung kxnzrlxngiting lcng nzmwiming kxtrngiu kernalzdr. X nzglqpx-lzbqng mz zmatq ngr nzwzng kc tqkabz Mqngrkxtr badr, myapxbz zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Mz drtwrdr nidr leplz kxnzyrplapxng x kxnzbrpeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs. A' trtingr.

Pol yr-kaipzle kc letz mz lrmakxtr mrkc Korint mzli kc, x letz lc kc ate. Mz letz kc kai, pnanatile nidr mz nqm̄ krdr kxtrka. Zbz mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz taon Efiszs, ncblo nztqng nztwzblr bade kc letz kx nzatwzlr-ngrbz lr Korint. X mz letz lc nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdeng. Trkrlzkuu nike tqyrle mz letz kc kai. A' opx angidr kx lr Korint nzpxtpx-ngrdr natq Pol x nzbatrpzlr mz leplz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krdr mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krde aposol. Zbz Pol sc tqayzlu-mopwzle natqdr mz letz lc, tqyrle mz mzlr yiz 54—55 AD mz nibr nzmngngr mz Jiszs, mz nzvzpx-krde kratq.

Kxmule-esz' yrbzle letz kc kai, a' lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting kxnzklung nzvz-nqblqbelr nqm̄ nr drtwr lr Grik kxnmnc-mrbrng. Mz drtwrdr, dalr nrlc trmyapxpwzu, a' dalr nqm̄ kxtr kx myapx-zlwzlbz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlzbz badr nzmwimi-krdr kx trngiu kernalzdrng, murde nrkrdrdq ncblo ngi dalr nrlc ka. X drtwr lc batrpzle badr nzvz-rbr-krdr mz nzyrlzng x mz nztulzkr nrkrdrdq mz nzbzng. X mou, mz drtwrdr Pol trnginideu aposol, murde trycmne-aboipwzu badr mz natq kx rblx, a' natqdeng opx angidr. X Pol wz mz nzrtwz-krde trau, x takitrde kxetu nzbtr-krbzle mz leplz nzrka-krbzlr da bade. Mz drtwrdr nzyrapwx-krbz Pol badr takitrde kxnzrlxngiti-ateng, x trtakitrpedeu nidr murde nzrlxngiti-krdr brpe. A' Apolos, kc tqalvztrle nidr mz nibr Pol, mz drtwrdr vz-nqblqle nqm̄ kr kxetu mz da lcdeng, x nzvecp-x-lzbqmqng mz Pol, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Apolos. Mz letz lc, Pol atubqtibzle drtwrdr lcng tqvz-rbr, mz natqdeng kxpq zlwz.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Lr Makxtr nzaki-lzbqng. [1:10-17; dckrlzde 3]

Mz drtwr kzdung leplz nzyrplapxkr Gct ngi dalr nzngqngngr. [1:18—2:16]

Kxnamu nzmncr Aposol badr lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 4]

Lr Korint na-ayrplapxlr kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzapulr kxtrnzrlxngitiung. [dckrlzde 5]

Bzkq kxrlxngiti twzle kztede kxrlxngiti mz kot. [6:1-11]

Nrkrdrdq kxnzrlxngiting sc Gct. [6:12-20]

Kxnamu nzyrlzng kxtubq. [dckrlzde 7]

Kxnzrlxngiting bzkq nzmung dakxnzng kx nzkabz mz drka'. [dckrlzde 8]

Aposol Pol nzaotikr drtwrde le kztedeng nzmyaspplr nide. [dckrlzde 9]

Kxnzmung mz madrka' nzangiulr kxtrngiu Gct angidr. [10:1—11:1]

Nqm̄ kx takitrde olvz ngr lrmakxtr. [11:2-16]

Kzdung da nzakipxlr kxnzrlxngiting mz Nzmungrkxtr. [11:17-34]

Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz kxnzrlxngiting. [12—14]

✧ : Aposol 18:1-8

Jiszs tulz-mop mz nzbzngr mz nrkrdrtdqde angidr. *[dckrlzde 15]*
 Nzataktlir trau mz nzwzkr lrmakxtr x kzdung kz natq mou. *[dckrlzde 16]*

1-2 Ninge Pol kc tqkqle Jiszs Kxnzmcpix mz nzngini-krnge aposol nede, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Nigr ncdr mzlegu Sostenes rpibzkr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Ryrbo bamu, nimu dzbe lr makxtr ne Gct mrkc mz taon kxetu Korint. Gct kqlele nimu amrlx mz nzngini-krmu leplz kxtr nedeng kx nawztrpzng bade mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, da kc tqwai-kzle mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mrkcng kqlu tzangioldr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. ³ Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

⁴ Awi-zvzbo mz Gct, murde kabzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs. ⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu lc mz Kraes, dekc tqrngisc-ngrnamu zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzkrlz-krmu nzalvztrngr angidr, x mz nzpipx-krmu natq Gct. ⁶ X nznrgisc-krmu zmatq lcng atutrle natqngc mz nzpipx-krbo bamu da kx na-alebz Kraes bamu. ⁷ Dekc mz nzodutr-lxblr-krmu, tqkao-ngrbz Gct zmatq amrlx kcng tqtakitrde nzale-krmu nzwz-krde, mzli ka tqobqtix-ngrnamu nyzylu-krm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpix. ⁸ X Kraes sa naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu nakrlzbzle nzbz-krmu o nyzylu-krmle, murde natubqamu mz nzobq-krde mz Mzli kx tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. ⁹ Gct sa na-angidatibzle da lcng bamu, murde yrlq-zvzle natq ngr nzesalz-krdeng. X sc tqkqlele nimu mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzodutr-krbzmu mz Mrlxde, Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcpix.

Lr Makxtr Nzaki-lzbqng

¹⁰ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpix, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu mz natqngc kx xpilr kx naesakitxpe nzotablir-krmu. A' drtwrmu naesz'ti murde ma tqakix-lzbqamu. ¹¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, xlrkx kx otablramu, murde kzdung leplz ngr ma nyz Klowi nzvzmqng x nzpimlr bange nrpa lc. ¹² Xlrkx kx kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx, "Ninge vz-nqblqx Pol." X kzdung nzrpilr kx, "Vz-nqblqx Apolos," x kzdu-kzng "Vz-nqblqx Pita." X kzdu-moung nzrpilr kx, "Vz-nqblqx Kraes." ¹³ A' vz-rbramu. Murde nigu amrlx nzaxvctrpzku mz Jiszs, x trpnznggr kx na-akixle Kraes mz dzbede kxkqlu. Kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx nzvz-nqblqlr ninge. ?A' myx kxmule, ninge kc tqbzom mz kros mz nzarlax-krnge nimu? ?X nazwrkxtrmu mz drtqngc? ¹⁴ Trtingr! A' awitx-zlwzbo mz Gct kx trawrkxtrwxu nimu. A' awrkxtrtxpo Krispsz x Gaizs. ¹⁵ Dekc, trpnznggr kx narpile kx wrkxtr mz drtqngc mz nzngini-krde oblamzngc. ¹⁶ (Eu, a' sc tqdcpixpe mz drtwrncg kx awrkxtr-kzx Stifanas badr lr ma nyzde. A' trpnznggr kx dcpix kz mz drtwrncg kx awrkxtr.) ¹⁷ Trawrkxtrwxu leplz kxkqlu murde Kraes atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzpipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. X mz nzpipx-krngele, trapuwxu ncblo kx rkrlz-angidr x aetu-lzbq mz nzymne-krde. A' yrlqkixle me mrlzkibzle nzxlkr leplz le, murde nayrplatitr angidr nardr. Murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne zmatq ngr Nrpa ngr Kraes nzbzo-krmle mz kros mz nzarlax-krde leplz.

Mz Drtwr Kzdung Leplz Nzyrplaxkr Gct Ngi Dalr Nzngqngungr

¹⁸ Mz drtwr leplz kcng tzo-zlilr lrpzki r Hxl, nrpa ngr nzbzo-krm Jiszs nidr mz kros ngi dalr nzngqngungr. A' mz drtwrgu, nigu kcng tzo-zlilr lrpzki r Heven, nrpa lc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kxnamu nzarlaxnggr nigu mz zmatq ngr Gct. ¹⁹ Murde natq Gct rpilr kx, "Sa naodatix nzyrplaxkr kxnzyrplaxng, x sa nakatxpxbo nzkrlzkr kxnzalvztrng." ☆ ²⁰ Gct aovxiole nzkrlzkr lr nrlc. Murde trpnznggr kxrlax mz nzkrlz-krde, o mz nzalvztr-krde mz Lou sc Mosis, o mz nzymne-angidr-krde. A' leplz amrlx nzrlaxnggr mz nzbzo-krm Jiszs mz kros.

²¹ Murde Gct yrplapx-esz'ngr x yrlole drtwr kx trpnznggr kx nakrlzle nide mz nzyrplapx-krde esz'-krde. A' abrtzlvzle nzarlapx-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxkr nigr aposol, kxmule-esz' mz nzobqkr leplz kxkqlu nrpa lc ngi dalr nzngqngunggr. ²² Murde lr Jiu nzrlxngiting mz nzmrc-krdr rkkx kxmatq. X kxtrngiulrJiu nzrlxngiting mz nzxl-krdr da kx vz-nqblqle nzyrplapx-krdr. ²³ A' trvz-nqblqkru drtwr lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu lcng. Murde yapwxtipxkr nzbzo-krm Kraes mz kros mz nzarlapx-krde leplz. A' mz drtwr lr Jiu nrpa lc trngiu da kxmatq-esz'ngr x mz drtwr kxtrngiulrJiu ngi dalr nzngqngunggr, x nzpxtxpx-ngdr rllrdr. ²⁴ A' nigu kcng tqkqleng Gct, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, glxku kx Kraes nide zmatq ngr Gct mz nzarlapx-krde nigu x ni-kzde nou drtwr kxyrplapx kx yrlo Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz. ²⁵ Kxmule-esz' nrpa ngr nzatwzlo-krm Gct Mrlxde mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros ngi dalr nzngqngunggr mz nzobqkr kzdung leplz, a' nzyrplapxkr drtwr lc tqyrlq Gct myaszpx-zlwzle nzyrplapxnggr amrlx sc leplz. X kxmule-esz' mz drtwr kzdung leplz Gct trpnznggr scde zmatq murde tr-rpwa'-ngrpwzleu nznribqnggr Mrlxde, a' zmatq ngr Kraes mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros myaszpx-zlwzle zmatq amrlx sc leplz.

²⁶ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, na-aoti ena drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu. Murde mzli kc tqkqle-ngrbz Gct nimu, trkqluwamuu kxyrplapx mz nzobqkr leplz x trkqlu-kzwamuu kxnzetung o kxnzvpzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kxnzmyapxbzng. ²⁷ A' Gct mcpyle leplz kxnzkqlung kcng trnzikluung, kxnzngqngung mz nzobqkr leplz, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz krkcng tzyrplapxng kx nzkrlz-krdr trokatrleu nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct. X mcpyle leplz txneng kxnzkqlung kcng trpnznggr scdr zmatq, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz kxnzmatqng kx nzngini-krdr kxnzetung x nznrgisc-krdr zmatq trokatrleu nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct. ²⁸ X mcpx-kzle leplz kx nzmaneng x kxnzobqszong mz nzobqkr leplz mz nrlc ka, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kx da kcng tqmyapxbz mz drtwrdr ngi brmrda mz nzobqkr Gct. ²⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnznggr kx naglqpx-lzbqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx myaszpxle kztedeng. ³⁰ Murde nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs trvzpxpuu mz da kcng tqaleku x mz nqm qrgu, a' vzpxm mz nzwzkr Gct. Murde Gct yrlole drtwr kxyrplapx, kx nangi Jiszs kx na-atubqtile nigu mz nzobq-krde. X Jiszs kc naokatrle nigu, murde nangingu leplz kxtr neng Gct. X ni-kzde kc naxpepxle nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde namncku badr Heven. ³¹ Dekc tqrpinger Nzryrnrkxtr kx, "Doa kx rpile naglqpx-lzbq, naglqpx-lzbq-ngrde nibe alebz Kxetu rde bade." ✧

2

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nadcpv mz drtwrmu kx vz-nqblq-kzx da lc tqpipebo bamu. Murde mzli kc tqvz-ngrmc bamu mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo nrpa ngr Gct, trglqpx-lzbqppou bamu mz nzrpi-krnge kx ninge ncblo kxyrplapx x kxsiklu. X tryapwxtipxpou bamu mz nzapu-krnge ncblo kx rkrlz-angidr x aetu-lzbq mz nzymne-krde. ² Murde aotipe drtwrnge kx mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, naycmnetxtr-ngrpwo Jiszs Kxnzmcpv x nzbzo-krmle mz kros mz nzarlapx-krde nimu. ³ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrmc bamu, yangrngax x rnrcti-lzbqngge mz zmwxl. ✧ ⁴ Nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxbo opv angidr x nzymne-krnge trapuleu natq ncblo kxrkrlz x kxyrplapx. A' nzyapwxtipx-krbole bamu vzmi da kx nzaelwapx-ngdrdr zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr. ⁵ Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu ma tqtuoz mz nzyrplapx-krnge, a' natuopwz mz zmatq ngr Gct kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kx natqngeng amrlx da angidr.

Nzyrplapxnggr Kx Vzpxm Mz Gct

⁶ Kxmule-esz' a' alvztr-ngrne nzyrplapxnggr kx batrpz Gct mz leplz kx nzbrpeng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr. A' nzyrplapxnggr lc trvzpxpuu mz leplz o mz kxnzetung mz nrlc ka, mzli ka Kraes tryzluka-ngrmle. Murde zmatq ngr leplz amrlx sa na-ayrkrpxng mz

nzyzlu-krmle. ⁷ A' nzyrplapxngr lc tqpipxbo vzpxm mz Gct. Krlc drtwr kc tqyrlq-pnzle mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde. Drtwr lc tqayc-kapqle nakrlzbzle nzvz-krm Kxnmcpix. Murde mz drtwr lc tqyrlqle, na-axvctrpzle nigu mz Mrlxde, murde naprtr-kzku mz nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde. ✧ ⁸ Trpnzngr kxnetung mz nrlc ka kx rkrlz nzyrplapxngr lc. Murde nzmu nakrlzlrle, e trnztqlvztrlrur Kxetu kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr mz kros. ⁹ Trnzrkrlz-krdr lc tqrpi-kai Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *“Trpnzngr kx rmc x xlr da amrlx kcng tqoliqti Gct mz nzrka-krbzle mz leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide. X trpnzngr kx aoti drtwrde da lcng.”* ✧ ¹⁰ A' Gct atwzlr-ngrmle Mqngrkxtr mz nzaelwapx-krmle bagu drtwr lc tqyrlq-pnzle. Murde Mqngrkxtr krlzle da amrlx, kxmule-esz' drtwr Gct kc tqyc-kapq. ¹¹ Mqngr Gct esz'-krde kx krlztrpzle drtwr Gct, da kc tqwai doa, trpnzngr kx rkrlztrpz drtwrde, a' ngi txpwz nide esz'-krde. ¹² A' krlz-angidrku da kxmrlzting kcng tqkam Gct bagu, murde twzku Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle, tqaelwapx-ngrmle da lcng bagu. Delc nzkrz-krgu drtwr ngr da lcng tqblepx-ngrbzle mz drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ¹³ X mz nzpipx-krbzku da lcng tqmrlzting, natq kcng tqpipxbzku kam Mqngrkxtr bagu. A' trnzvzpxpwung mz nzyrplapxkr leplz. Murde yokaetipxbzku da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kxmu nzyokaetipx-krm Mqngrkxtr le bagu. ¹⁴ A' kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzpxtxpx-ngrdr da angidr kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr, murde mz drtwrdr ngi dalr nzngqngungr. Trnzkrzlrur nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr lcng, murde nzmncpx-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nabz doa kxrlxngiti, dekc tqtwz-ngrde drtwr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr lcng x tqkrlz-ngrde nzmrlz-krdr. ✧ ¹⁵ Kxnzrlxngiting nzkrzlr nzmrlzkr da angidr lcng, murde Mqngrkxtr mncpxm badr. A' rblxbz mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzkrz-zpwx-krdr nqm q nr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting. ¹⁶ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, *“Trpnzngr kx rkrlz drtwr Yawe. X trpnzngr kx takitrde nzyrlq-krbzle drtwr kx navz-nqblqle.”* ✧ Kxmule-esz' a' Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bagu okatrle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu me pnz drtwr Kraes.

3

Nzaki-lzbqkr Lrmakxtr Aelwapx-ngrde Kx Nzrlxngiti-krdr Pobe

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, trtakitrdeu nzymne-krbo bamu da kc tqwaibo mz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzrmailzkr Mqngrkxtr. A' ycmnebo bamu mz nzapu-krmu kxtrnzrlxngitiung o kxnzrlxngiti-ateng. ² Murde apubeamu itoto kx nzyqbeng x trnzmkang dakxnzng kxmngi. Delc tqalvztr-ngrne nimu nzalvztrngr kcng kai, murde nzalvztrngr lcng tqrbx, trnztakitrkaplr nimu. ³ Murde vz-nqblqbeamu lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiamu mz nzale-zvz-krmu alwx. A' trmnczpwzmuu mz nzrmailzkr Mqngrkxtr. Opx angidr kx nqm q krmu apubele nqm q kr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde dobuti-lzbqamu x otablr-zvzamu. ⁴ X apu-kzamu nidr mz nzrpi-krmu kx, *“Vz-nqblqx Pol,”* o *“Vz-nqblqx Apolos.”*

⁵ Bzkg akipx-lzbqamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge o Apolos. Murde ngini-kzgr leplz x wztrpzkr mz Gct mz nzokatr-krgr nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwznggr kc tqkamle bagr. ⁶ Mz nzwz-krgr lc, apux ncblo kc tqpe rtq kc tqngi natq Gct mz nabzmu. X Apolos apule ncblo kc tqpulilvzle rtq lc mz lue, mz nzalvztr-krde nimu. A' Gct kx rbatrpz mz rtq lc nzlvcpu-krde mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Jiszs. ⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo kc tqyapwxtipx-kaile Nrpakxmrlz x ncblo kc tqalvztr-ngrde nimu nzalvztrngr angidr lcng mz nibrde, trnzmyapxpwxung. A' Gct kxmyapxbz, murde nide kc tqbatrpzle nzlu-krmu kxmrna x tqaetunepxle nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁸ Ncblo lcng li nzwz-krdr blepxngr mz nzvectr-krmrlr leplz mz Jiszs. X Gct sa naxpele nidr navz-nqblqle kxmu nzwzkr ncblo kxes' mz nidr. ⁹ Da kc tqwai-kzle mz nigr ncdr Apolos. Wztrpzkr mz Gct mz nzale-krgr nzwznggr kc tqkamle bagr. Nimu doa neng

Gct, a' trnginimuu doa negrng. Apuamu nrlanc nyz Gct x suti drtwrde nzlvclz-krm da kxmrlzting elr.

X mz kzdq mou nzymne-ebzpxngr, apu-kzamu kzdq ma kx atulz Gct nangi nyzde. ¹⁰ Mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Gct, abzox nzatulzngr makxtr nyzde Korint, krlcde nimu leplz nedeng. Vz-nqblqx zmatq ngr nzlrmztrngr mz nzwzngr ma, mz nzyrlq-kai-krnge nou rplz ngr ma lc. Mz nibrde, leplz sc tzvz-mopqng mz nzwzngr mz ma lc mz nzalvztr-krdr nimu. A' na-aclvetio-lzbqng mz nzwzo-angidr-krdr mz nou rplz kc tqyrlq-kaix. ¹¹ Murde da amrlx natuo mz nou rplz lc tqngi Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Murde nide esz'-krde lrpzki r nzarlapxkr Gct leplz. Bzkq doa kx rtwzm nzalvztrngr kzble mz nztekqtr-krde Jiszs nzngini-krde nou rplz angidr. ¹² Nzwzkr kxnzrlxngiting kx nzatuong mz nou rplz sa namrlz. Murde na-apule nzwz-ngrng mz gol, silvz, x rplz kxlqlwx kxlqngipx, kx trpnzngr nzangcng. A' nzwzkr kzdu-kzng kxnzrlxngiting sa natrka. Murde na-apule nzwz-ngrng mz nounc, nabr, x lo. ¹³ Mzli kc Kxnzmcp nayzlu-ngr-mople mz Mzli Kxmatq, nzwzkr leplz kxes' sa naopx angidr. Murde nzpwxliti-krde nzwzkr leplz nedeng sa na-apule nyr, x nzwzkr leplz kx nayc alo sa naprxmqng mz nyr lc. ¹⁴ Doa kx wz angidr mz nike wztiole mz nou rplz, sa namcle kx nzwz-krdeng trnzngcu mz nyr. X Gct sa naxpele nide mz da kxmrlzting Heven. ¹⁵ A' doa kx nzwz-krdeng ngc x yrkrto mz nyr, trpnz-moungr kx naxpengr Gct nide. Sa na-apule ncblo kx rlapx mz nzngckr ma nyzde, a' dztudeng amrlx yrkrxong. Murde sa narlapx Heven, kxmule-esz' trpnzngr da kx naxpengr Gct nide mz nzwz-krde mz nrlc.

¹⁶ Nakrlz-angidramu kx Mqng Gct sc tqmnc mz mzlirmu, mz nzapu-krmu Mrkc Tqtr nyz Gct. ¹⁷ X Gct sa naodatile doa kx alvztr-rbrle nimu x akipxle nimu, murde atrkatile lrmakxtr nyzde. X nzodatingr lc Hxl tqyc tqyc. Murde apuamu Mrkc Tqtr nyzde, kcng tqamnc-bekapxleng mz nzngini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng.

¹⁸ Bzkq esabrti-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx yrplapxamu! A' doa kx rpile yrplapx mz nzobqkr leplz, natekqtrle drtwrde x narlrpx-ngrbzle mz leplz nzrpi-krdr kx nide doa kxngqngu murde vz-nqblqle nqm q kr Gct. Dekc nangini-ngrde doa kxyrplapx mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁹ Murde nzyrplapxkr leplz kcng trnzkrzlru Gct mane mz nzobq-krde. Da kc tqwai nzrpikr Nzryrgrkxtr kx, "*Gct yrlqle nzkrlzkr kxnzyrplapxng mz nzapu-krde trtxki kc tqbatrpzle nzprtr-krdr elr.*" ✧ ²⁰ X kzdq kz Nzryrgrkxtr rpile kx, "*Yawe krlzle kx drtwr kx nzyrlq kxnzyrplapxng mane.*" ✧ ²¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq glqpx-lzbqq mz nzvz-nqblq-krm kzdq ncblo. Murde Gct kabzle bamu da kxmrlzting amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nimu mz Kxnzmcp. ²² Murde atwzlr-ngrmle ninge, Apolos, x Pita mz nzalvztr-krgr nimu. X wz-ngrde da amrlx mz nrlc ka mz nzokatr-krdr nimu. Kxmule-esz' luamu o bzamu, a' sa namrlzbx bamu. X kxmule-esz' da kx prtzbz bamu mzli ka o mzli kc navzm, a' sa nabatrpz Gct mz nzokatr-krde nimu. Da lcng amrlx scmung. ²³ Na-aoti drtwrmu kx nimu doa neng Kraes. X nide txpwz kx takitrde nzmailz-krde nimu murde nide Kxnzmcp ne Gct.

4

Aposol Badr Lrmakxtr

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu lrmakxtr na-apusr-ngrnamu nigr aposol badr kxnzavclelr nimu kxnzawz neng Kxnzmcp. Nzwz-krgr kx nzaprcm bagr nzpipx-krbzkr drtwr kc tqyrlq pnz Gct mz kxnamu nzarlapx-krde leplz. Drtwr lc tqyrlq-kapqle mzli kc, a' mzli ka Kxnzmcp aelwapxpe-ngrmle bagu. ² X krlzku kx doa kxnzawz kxmrlz na-angidati-zvzbzle natq Kxetu rde. ³ Kzdung nimu nzpibqtilr nzwz-krnge. A' tryzlwzu mz drtwrnge nzrpibqtikr leplz. Murde trtakitrdeu nzpwxliti-kz-krnge nzwz-krnge esz'-krnge. ⁴ Kxmule-esz' rpix kx trvz-rbrwxu mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kxetu rnge,

a' trngiu drtwr kxtubq. Murde Kxetu rgu txpwz kx napwxlitile ninge. ⁵ Mz nzmurde lcde, bzkq pibqtiamu kxnzawz neng Kxetu, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli rde. A' na-aenzliamu nyzylu-krm Kxetu, murde krhc mzli r nzwpxliti-krde leplz amrlx. Mzli lcde, sa na-aelwapx-ngrde nqm q nr nabzgu kcng tzyx-kapqng. X sa napipxle kxnzvrbrng x kxnztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁶ Mz lengeng x inwengeng, ycmne-ebzpx-ngrbo kxpipz nigr ncd r Apolos, mz nzatubqti-krnge nimu. Navz-nqblqamu natq kc tqrpile kx, "Kxnamu nzaolvz-krmu leplz navz-nqblq-tpwzle da kx pi Nzryrngrkxtr," murde ma tqglqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx kzdq ncblo myaszpxle kztede mz nzobq-krmu. ⁷ ?Nimu kxnzetzung kxnzmyapxbzng? ?Nzrkrlz-krmu myaszpxle kztemung? Trtingr! Murde nzrkrlz-krmung amrlx ka-nrbalqbz Gct bamu. Bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu. Murde nzrkrlz-krmung trnzvzpxpwung mz nimu esz'-krmu.

⁸ ?Myx kxmule, rngiscpemu da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqsuti drtwrmu kx vzpxmqng mz Gct? Trtingr! Kxmule-esz' mz drtwrmu nzrlxngiti-krmu brpe x nimu kxnzetzung kcng trtakitpedeu nigr aposol nzokatr-krgr nimu, a' esabrti-lzbqamu. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu pobe. Trapukru nimu mz nzngini-krmu kxnzetzung. ⁹ Murde Gct rlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nzatrkatikrdr nigr aposol, mz nzapusr-krdr nigr ncblo kxnzmncpxmqng mz presin kcng nanibqng. Doa amrlx nzmclr nzmyakr drtqgr, kxmule-esz' enjrl o ncblo. ¹⁰ Mz drtwr leplz mz nrlc ka, ngqngukr murde yapwxtipxkr Kxnzmcpk kc tqbzom mz kros. X opxm kx trpnzng r scgr zmatq. A' mz drtwrmu nimu kxnzyrplapxng kxnzrngiscng zmatq ngr Gct. Rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzamatq-krdr nimu, mzli kc tzobqszo-kzlr nigr. ¹¹ Abzo mzli kc x sc tqvzbe, tqrmctitxbzkr dale, tqbz-ngrgr lue, x tqpxinekr lrpz kxbxpli. Nziklatinedr nigr, x trpnzng me mnclvzo-ngrgr. ¹² Mnc-xgle-tpwzkr mqgr esz'-krgr. Amrlzkr krkcng tzpizlr nigr. X trayzlupwzkru da kxtrka mz krkcng tzatrkatilr nigr. ¹³ X ycmnebzkr mz nrwz mz krkcng tzpibqtilr nigr. Krlzmlc mzli ka leplz kxnzkqlung nzapusr-ngrdr nigr dcvi x brmrda.

¹⁴ Tryr-ngrpou natq lcng murde na-amyati-ngrbo drtqmu. Trtingr. A' murde mrlztix nimu mz nzapu-krmu doa nengeng. X suti drtwrnge nzatubqti-krbo nqm q nr drtwrmu. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' rginemu kxnzalvztrng kxnzkqlung, a' ninge txpwz dela nangi trtemu. Murde yapwxtipx-kaipo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, mz nzvzmi-krnge nimu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kraes. ¹⁶ Mz nzmurde lcde, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx navz-nqblqamu Jiszs, da kc tqwaix. ¹⁷ Dekc tqatwzlr-ngrbo Timoti bamu. Murde nide mrlxngc mz Kraes, kc tqmrlzti-zlwzx. X krlzx kx sa na-angidatibzle me pnz drtwr Kxetu. X sa na-adcpm-mopwzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng amrlx x kxnamu nzmnc-krmu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes. Murde alvztr-ngrne da lcng mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng kqlu mrkcng tqalvztr-ngrne.

¹⁸ Kzdung nimu nzglqpx-lzbqpeng, murde mz drtwrmu kx trpengr nyzylu-krbo bamu. ¹⁹ A' nzmurde kx tqrlrpxngr Kxetu ninge, sa navz-anibo bamu. Mzli lcde sa namcx namrlzu r zmatq kc tqybz mz leplz lcng tzglqpx-lzbqng, kx ngi zmatq ngr Gct o trtingr. ²⁰ Murde zmatq ngr Gct trtuo mz nzymnengr, a' ycbz mz leplz kcng tzmnczbzng bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. X zmatq lc tqaelwapx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzale-krdr nzwzkr Gct. ²¹ ?Mz nzmurde lcde, nige suti drtwrmu mzli kc navz-ngrbo? O naplzpxamu nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu, murde na-aodux nimu mz nivz. O navz vzvz nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu lc, murde na-ayrplapx-zlwzx nimu.

5

Ayrplapxamu Kxnzrlxngiting Kcng Tzapulr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹ Drtwrnge talvzotx zlwz mz nzxlr-krnge kx rlr-ngrbzmu mz kzdq ncblo kx mwimile krnalz trtede nzmnc-lxblr-krmu badr. Da kxtrka lc, kxmule-esz' kxnzmnc-mrbrng murde trnzrlrpx-ngrdr da lc. ² Rlr! ?Myx kxmule tqglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu nzbrpekr

nzrlxngiti-krmu? Nzmu navz-zlwzng drtwrmu alwx lc, x namaszlrpx-ngrnamu ncblo lc, murde natekqtrle nqm̄q nr drtwrde mz nzplzpx-krde alwx ngrde. ³ Kxmule-esz' trmncpou bamu mzli ka, a' ninge la tqmncbo bamu mz mqngrnge, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mqngrkxtr. Delc mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krnge aposol, tqpq-zlwzng nzipi-krbole bamu kx na-ayrplapxamu ncblo lc, na-apule kx ninge kc tqmncbo bamu mrla. ⁴⁻⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu, namaszlrpx-ngrnamu ncblo lc mz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu badr, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. Nakatxpxamu nide mz nzaclvekr Gct nide, x na-aprcbzmu nide mz mq̄ Setzn, mz nzatrkatikrde nide. X murde mw̄x elx, natekqtrle nqm̄q nr drtwrde x narlapx mz nzbz-alongr mz Mzli Kc Tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

⁶ Namyangr drtqmu nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu mz nzbrpekr nzrlxngiti-krmu, mz nzrlr-krbzmu mz ncblo kxmule lc nzmnc-krde mz mzlirmu. Nakrlzamu kx alwx ngr ncblo lc, sa na-aprcbile kzdu-kzng leplz, nzmu narlr-ngrbzmu nzmnc-krmu badr, da kc tqwai yisti kxpipzne nzayrlvz-krde flawa atwrnrngr kx nangi bret. ⁷ Mz drtwrgr, nigr lr Jiu, yisti ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde alwx. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm̄q krgr, katxpxkr yisti amrlx mz ma nyzgr, x sc tqakaputr-atemgr Nzamyangr mz nzngq-krgr bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde. X mzli ka nalqngi-kzamu, mz nzkatxpx-krmu kxnzaleng alwx mz nzyrlwr-krbzmu badr. Takitrde nzale-krmu da lc, murde Kraes alqngile nimu, mz nzngini-krde nei sip kx ngi blz kc tzribq mz nzarlapx-krde nigu mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr. ⁸ Delc mzli ka tqmrlzng nzakaputr-krmgu Kraes nzngini-krde nei sip ne Gct, mz nzmncngr kxtubq kx apule bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde. X nakatxpxku nqm̄q krgu kcng mzli kc tqtrka, tqdrka'ngr, mz nzapu-krdr yisti. *

⁹ Mz letz kc tqyrbo bamu mzli kc, pipebo bamu kx bzq̄q prtrpzmu badr leplz kcng tzmwiming doa kxtrngiu kernalzdr. ¹⁰ A' trycmnetr-ngrpou kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzmwiming kxtrngiu kernalzdr, x tzkcmnz-ngrng, tzesabrng, x tzangioldr da kcng trnznginidru Gct angidr. Murde krlzx kx rblx nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krbzmu mz leplz kxnzmulr lcng amrlx, murde nzmncng mz nrlc tulvzo. ¹¹ A' ycmnetr-ngrbo leplz kcng tzipilr nzvz-nqblqpelr Jiszs, a' nqm̄q krdr trka. Bzq̄q prtrpzmu mz leplz kxnzmulr lcng tzmwiming kxtrngiu kernalzdr, tzkcmnz-ngrng, tzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr, tzipibqting leplz, tzm̄nq-zlwzng, tzesabrng, x kzdung kz da kxnzmulr lcng. X bzq̄q mu-lxblr-kzamu badr, murde ma tzipilr kx drtwrmu esz'ti badr mz nqm̄q krdr lcng tqtrka. A' kapx-lzbq-zvzmamu badr. ¹² Trtakitrdeu nigu kxnzrlxngiting nzayrplapx-krgr kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nqm̄q krdr lcng tqtrka. A' suti drtwr Gct nzayrplapx-krmu leplz kcng tzipilr nidr lrmakxtr, a' sc tzvz-nqblqlr nqm̄q lcng tqtrka. ¹³ Murde Gct esz'-krde kx na-ayrplapxle kxtrnzprtrpwzung mz lrmakxtr. X rpile mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Maszlrpx-ngrnamu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng murde ma tziprtrpzlr bamu." ✧

6

Bzq̄q Twzq Kztem Kxrlxngiti Mz Kot

¹ Mz nzotablkr kxnzrlxngiting, bzq̄q vzmibzmu nidr mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nzokatrng. A' otiamu dq̄ kztemu kxrlxngiti mz nzokatr-krde nimu nzatubqti-krmu nzotabl-krdr. ² ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzwamuu kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, nigu kxnzrlxngiting sa na-aclveku leplz amrlx mz nrlc? Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrde kxnzrlxngiting nzatubqti-krdr nzotablkr kztedr kxnzrlxngiting. ³ ?X trkrlzwamuu kx sa na-aclve-kzku enjrl? ✧ Kx tqmule lcde, tr-rblxu nzatubqti-krmu da amrlx

* **5:8** 5:7-8 Mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc kai, mzli kc lr Israel tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt, Gct rpibzle badr kx narnibqng nei sip x mepyr ngrdr nakilvztrlr mz naonrx ngr ma nyzdrng. Murde enjrl kc nanibqle kzdung lr Ijpt namya-ngrde ma nyzdrng. Krlc Nzamyangr kc kai. [Nzrlaszng 12:1-36] X ngi kz rlx ngr Kraes nzbzo-krmle nigu mz kros. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc ate, nzrpibz 'Nei Sip ne Gct,' murde Gct ipqpxle alwx rgung mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngrde. [Mak 14:12; 1 Pita 1:19] ✧ **5:13** Lou Kcpwz 17:7 ✧ **6:3** Sam 149:9; Nzaelwapxng 20:6

mzli ka mz nrlc ka. ⁴ Mz nzotablrngr kxmule lcng, takitrde kzdq doa mz lrmakxtr kxnzamatqng nzatubqti-krdele. ⁵ Rlr! Namyangr drtqmu! ?Myx kxmule, trpnzngr doa kxes' mz nimu kx narde mrlztipx, kx krlzle nzatubqti-krbzle da lcng bamu? ⁶ Murde xlrk kx mzli ka kxrlxngiti delc tqtwzle kztede kxrlxngiti mz kot. X ngi da kx trka-esz'ngr, nzpibqti-lzbq-krdr mz mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ⁷ Nqmq ngr nztwz-lzbq-krmu lc mz kot, aelwapx-angidr-ngrde kx vz-rbramu. A' mzli kznike kztem kxrlxngiti atrkati-ngrde nim o pnatibzle dztum, mrlzvxix trnztwz-krmleu mz kot. Murde mrlz nzrlrpxngr nzatrkatikrde nim myaszpxle nzovxiokr Setzn nimu rlilrmu mz nztwz-krmle mz kot. ✧ ⁸ A' apubeamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung, mz nzangqnguti-krmu x nzatrkatikrmu leplz, kxmule-esz' kztemung kxnzrlxngiting.

⁹ Nakrlz-angidramu kx leplz kxdrka'-ngrng trnaprtrung Heven. Bzkq esabrti-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx nimu leplz neng Gct, mzli lcpwz tqmncbeamu mz nqmq lcng tqtrka. Murde Gct sa napxtpx-ngrde leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da lcde seng: nzrmwimingr kxtrngiu krnalzdr, nzrmwimikr ncblo ncblo kztede o olvz olvz kztede, nzangiongr kxtrngiu Gct angidr, ¹⁰ nzpnangr da, nztrkibrngr, nzrmnq-zlwzng, nzrpibqtingr leplz, nzesabrtingr leplz, x kzdu-kzng da kxnzmulr lcng. Leplz kxnzmulr lcng, trtxpnzngr nzmnc-krdr badr Gct Heven. ✧ ¹¹ Mzli kc ena kzdung nimu kxnzmulr lcng. A' mzli ka trtakitpedeu nzale-krmu da lcng. Murde Gct ipqpele nimu mz nzkatx-krde alwx ngrmung. X kqlepele nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng kxnztrng. X atubqtipele nimu mz nzobq-krde mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpix mz zmatq ngr Mqngkxtr.

Nrkrdrdqmu Sc Gct

¹² Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, "Nzrlr-ngrm bange nzale-krnge da kx suti drtwrge, murde trmnczpepou mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis." A' rpibo bamu kx, "Eu, a' kzdung da trnzokatrllu ninge nzmnc-aepztr-krbo mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' trmnczpewxu mz lou mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Jiszs, a' yrlqpx-lzbqng mzdq x da amrlx kx nzklzlr nzamncz-krbzlr ninge badr." ¹³ Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, "Mzli kc nelzng tqbrtale-ngrde, mrlz nzaputrngr nide dakxnzng." Murde mz drtwrmu mrlz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu nike suti drtwr nrkrdrdqmu. Kxmule-esz' da zpwxix kx sa nabzku nzmu trnamukuu, a' Gct sa natekqtrle nigu x nrkrdrdqgu kalr Heven. X mzli lc trpengr nzsutikr drtwrgu dakxnzng. A' vz-rbramu mz nzrpi-krmu kx mrlz nzale-krmu da amrlx kx suti drtwr nrkrdrdqmu. Murde Gct wz-ngrde nrkrdrdqgu mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs. A' nrkrdrdqgu trngiu dalr nzalengr alwx mz nzrmwimi-krgru kxtrngiu krnalzgu. Nrkrdrdqgu sc Kxetu, murde bz-ngrde nzarlax-krde nigu. ¹⁴ X Gct, mz zmatq kcpwz tqatulz-ngrmle nrkrdrdq Kxetu rgu mz nzbz-krde, sa na-atulz-kzple nigu mz nzbz-krgru kalr. ¹⁵ Nadcpx mz drtwrmu kx nrkrdrdqmu nzaxvctrpzng mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. ?Myx kxmule, mz nzngini-krgru nrkrdrdq Kraes, tqrpi-ngrnamu kx takitrde nzbatr-krbzmu mz kzdq nimu nzaxvctr-kzpz mz nrkrdrdq srlx? Bzkqtx pnz! ¹⁶ Murde mzli kc ncblo tqmwimi-ngrde srlx nznginipedr leplz kxes'. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx mzli kx leplz kxnzling nzmwimi-lzbq-ngrdr, "Doa lcng li nznginipedr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxes'." ✧ ¹⁷ A' mz nzaxvctr-lzbqpe-krbzme mz Kxetu Jiszs Kraes, prtrpeq mz Mqng Kraes.

¹⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yrlqpx-lzbq mz nzrmwimingr kxtrngiu krnalzm. Murde alwx lc nzatrkatikrde nrkrdrdq myaszpx-zlwzle alwx amrlx. Mzli kc tqrmwimi-ngrn kxtrngiu krnalzm, atrkatiq nrkrdrdqm esz'-krm. X mou atrkati-kzq nzesz'ti-krmu mz

✧ **6:7** Rom 12:17; 1 Tesalonika 5:19; 1 Pita 2:19-21 ✧ **6:10** Nzrlaszng 20:3-4, 14-17; Livae 18:6-23; 19:4, 11, 13, 16; 20:10-21; Lou Kcpwz 4:15-31; 5:7-8, 18-21; Nzryrplaxngr 10:1; Asaea 57:17; Jeremaea 6:13-15; Matiu 15:19; Mak 7:20-22; Luk 12:15; Rom 1:26-32; 13:13; 2 Korint 12:20-21; Galesia 5:19-21; Efiszs 4:3; 5:18; Kolosia 3:8; 1 Timoti 5:14; Taetus 3:2; Jemes 4:11; 1 Pita 2:1; 4:3 ✧ **6:16** Nou 2:24; Matiu 19:5; Mak 10:8; Efiszs 5:31

Jiszs. ¹⁹ ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzwamuu kx nrkrdrtdqmu ngi Mrkc Tqtr nyz Mqngrkxtr mz nzmncpx-krmle elr? Mqngrkxtr lc tqkabz Gct bamu. X nrkrdrtdqmu scdeng. ²⁰ Murde Gct xpepxpele nimu mz narncbr kxlqlwx mz nzbzo-krm Mrlxde mz kros, murde nangingimu leplz angidr nedeng. Mz nzmukrde lcde, rlr-ngrbzmu nrkrdrtdqmu nangi dalr nzamatqngr Gct.

7

Nzalvztrngr Mz Nzyrlzngr

¹ Mzli ka sutipe drtwrnge nzayzlu-krbo natq kcng tqveatimamu mz letz scmu. Mz letz lc, rpiamu kx mz drtwrmu Gct abrtzlvzle ncblo kx trmwimileu olvz rde. Mz drtwrnge mrlz trnzyrlz-kru ncblo x tr-rmwimiu olvz. A' Gct trabrtzlvzleu da lcng nzmyaszpx-krde kzdung kz da. ² Mz drtwrnge, kxmule-esz' kzdung da kxmrlz nzvzpxmqng mz trnzyrlz-ngru, a' doa kcng tzsuti zlwz drtwrdr nzmwimingr leplz, mrlz nzyrlz-krdr. Murde leplz kxzkqlung nztaong mz alwx ngr nzmwimingr kxtrngiu krnalzdr. ³ X mz nzyrlzngr, ncblo narlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz olvz rde. X wai-kzle olvz narlr-lzbq-kz-ngrbz mz ncblo ngrde, mz nzmwimi-krde krnalzde mz nzyrlzngr. X bzkq nzpx-ngrdr nzmwimingr, murde ma kzdq nidr tqtao mz alwx. ⁴ Murde nrkrdrtdq olvz trscpleu esz'-krde, a' sc kz ncblo ngrde. X wai-kzle nrkrdrtdq ncblo trscpleu esz'-krde, a' sc kz olvz rde, mz nzngini-krdr nrkrdrtdq x leplz kxesz'. ⁵ Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzkq px-ngrn nzrlr-krbzme nrkrdrtdqm mz kztem, a' ngi txpwz mz mzli kxpipz mz nzkrka'-krmu mz kzdq da, mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu. X mz nibrde namwi-lxblr-mouamu, murde ma Setzn tqatalzle kzdq nimu mz nzmwimi-krde doa kx trngiu krnalzde, murde rblxbz bade nzxpvlrvz-krde nrkrdrtdqde. ⁶ Naopx angidr kx nzrlr-ngrbz bamu trnmwi-lxblr-krmu mzli kxpipz. A' bzkq rpiamu kx ngi natq kx kapxbo kx navz-nqblq vzv leplz.

⁷ Mz drtwrnge, mrlz leplz amrlx trnzyrlz-krdr x trnmwimiung leplz kz, da kc tqwaix. A' Gct kabzle zmatq ngr nzmnc-kamelrngr mz kzdung leplz, x ka-kzpzle nzyrlzngr mz kzdu-kzng leplz.

⁸ Rlxiti-kzpa'mu bange nike na-ale leplz kcng tzabzopeng. X mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzyrlz-krdr, da kc tqwaix mz trnzyrlz-krngeu. ⁹ A' leplz kcng tqrbllxbz badr nzxpvlrvz-krdr nrkrdrtdqdr, mrlz nzyrlz-mou-krdr. Murde ma nzipqr nzkcmnz-krdr mz nzmwimingr leplz tqataole nidr mz alwx.

¹⁰ Kxetu Jiszs kapxle natq kx, "Bzkq axtx-lzbqamu!" X aprcbo natq lc bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzyrlzpeng. ¹¹ A' leplz kcng tzaxtdr krnalzdr, bzkqpe nzyrlzng, a' nzmukx tzyrlz-moulr, nangi txpwz krnalzdr kcng kai. ✧ ¹²⁻¹³ X natq kx kapxbo bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzyrlztilr doa kxtr-rlxngitiu, nide sele. Nzmukrnalzm kx tqsuti vzv drtwrde nzyrlz-krmu ncd, bzkq axtxbzme nide. Kxetu rgu trpileu da lc, a' pibo bamu. ¹⁴ Nzyrlzngr kxmule lc, trngiu da kxtrka mz nzobqkr Gct. A' Gct amrlzle nzyrlzngr lc murde kzdq nidr rlxngiti. X amrlz-kzle doa nedrng. A' doa ngr nzyrlzkr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, trnzprtrpwzung mz nzamrlzkr Gct. ¹⁵ A' nzmukrnalzm kxtr-rlxngitiu na-axtxde nim, rlr-ngrbz nzvz-krde. Nzmuknavzle, trngiu alwx ngr kxrlxngiti mz nzobqkr Gct. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx nrwx naycpxm mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting. ¹⁶ A' nzmukrnalzm kxtr-rlxngitiu trnavzleu, mrlz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu. Murde mwex elx krnalzm lc sa nalxngiti-kzle Jiszs mz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu.

¹⁷ Alvztr-zvz-ngrne kzdq nqmz mz dzbe lrmakxtr mrkcng tqvzkixng. Na-abrtzlvzq nzmnc-krm mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrn mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn. Murde krlc nzmncngr kx yrlqzbz Gct bam. ¹⁸ Nzmukx tzipakrpem mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq katxq rxx ngr nzrpakrngr. X nzmukx trnzpakrkap mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn,

✧ 7:11 Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4; Jeremaea 3:1; Malakai 2:16; Matiu 5:31-32; 19:8-9; Mak 10:2-12; Luk 16:18

bzkq twzq rkx lc. ¹⁹ Murde trngiu nzrpakrngr x trnzrpakr-ngru kx myapxbz mz drtwr Gct, a' da kx myapxbz nzvz-nqblq-krm natqde. ²⁰ Nimu amrlx namncamu mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu. ²¹ X mou, nzmz kx tqnginim kxnzawz-nrbalq mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq kxne drtqm. Murde krlzq nzwztr-krbzme mz Kraes kxmule-esz' nim kxnzawz-nrbalq. A' nzmz kxetu rm kx tqaopxbzle drtqm, murde trmnczpepwzmeu bade, e mrlz nzvzpe-krm. ²² Murde krlzq nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu rgu kxmule-esz' drtqm opx o trtingr. Murde kxnzawz-nrbalq kxrlxngiti trmnczpepwzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx. X kxtrnzawz-nrbalqu kxrlxngiti amncz-lzbqz mz zmatq ngr Kraes. ²³ Murde Gct xpepxle nimu mz narnabr kxlqlwx mz nzbzo-krm Mrlxde mz kros. X mzli ka nipemu leplz nedeng. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpi-krbzlr bamu kx namncz-mopwzmu mz zmatq ngrdr mz nzngini-krmu kxnzawz-nrbalq nedrng. ²⁴ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, namncamu mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu, mz nzmnc-xgle-krmu nzokatrkr Gct.

²⁵ Veati-kzpa'mu bange nzymnetr-krnge mz doa kcng trnzrylzkang. Trpnzng natq kx kam Kxetu rgu kx naycmnetrngr mz da lc. A' sa napipxbo nzaokrnge drtwrnge, murde mz nzryckr drtwr Kxetu, batrple bange nzngini-krnge ncblo kx takitrde nzbrtikr drtwr leplz le. ²⁶ Mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzrylzkru leplz lcng, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkatizlwzng kxnzrlxngiting. ²⁷ Nzmz kx tqyrlzpeq, bzkq axtxbzme krnalzm. A' nzmz kx tryrlzwo, trmrlzu nzrtangrti-krm kx nayrlztiq. ²⁸ A' nzmz nayrlzq, trngiu alwx. X nzmz olvi kxmnc-kamelr nayrlzle, trngi-kzu alwx. A' mz mzli r nzatrkatigr lc kxnzrlxngiting, leplz kcng tzyrlzng nzxpxu-krdr sa naetunepx mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzatrkatigr krnalzdrng. X suti drtwrnge kx da lcng bzkq nzprtzbzng bamu.

²⁹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx mzli nyzgu mz nrlc ka mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu mrbcnepwz. Nimu kcng tzyrlzng nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu namyaszpxle nzwztr-krbzmu mz krnalzmung. *

³⁰ Bzkq nqmz ngr nzmnc-krmu batrpzle trnzwztr-krpwzmuu mz Kxetu. Kxmule-esz' drtwrmu vz zlwz o abrtz-zlwzamu o xpeamu da kxmrlz, a' navz zvz nzwztr-krbzmu bade. ³¹ Kxmule-esz' mncamu mz nrlc ka, a' bzkq kxne drtqmu dalr nrlc ka. Murde nzlu-krmu x dtumung sa namrbr-aning.

³² Trsutiu drtwrnge nzxkr mz drtqmu dalr nrlc ka, myapxbz nimu kxnzrylzngr. Murde ncblo kxtryrlzu krlzle nzwztr-krbzle mz Kxetu mz nabzde atwrnrngr x nzaotikr drtwrde kxnamu nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide. ³³ A' ncblo kxyrlz yc zlwz mz drtwrde dalr nrlc ka. X suti kz drtwrde olvz rde nzabrtzlvz-krde nide. ³⁴ Delc, naotingr drtwrde Kxetu rde x olvz rde nzabrtzlvz-krdr nide. Da kc tqwai-kzle mz olvz. Murde olvi kxtryrlzu krlzle nzwztr-krbzle mz Kxetu mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzle bade mz nrkrdrdqde x mz nabzde atwrnrngr. A' olvz kxyrlz yc mz drtwrde dalr nrlc ka. X suti kz drtwrde ncblo ngrde nzabrtzlvz-krde nide. ³⁵ Krlc tqpi-ngrbole, mwz naokatrpo nimu, murde nakrlz-angidramu nike na-aleamu. Trkapxpou natq kx xplr kx bzkq yrlzamu. A' rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu nzrmcti-krmu da kx namrlzbz bamu mz nzmnc-krmu, murde bzkq da kx atrkatile nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu.

³⁶ Rlxiti-kzpa'mu bange nzymnetr-krnge mz trte kx tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz inyxde kxmnc-kamelr nzyrlz-krde. Nzmz ncblo lc narpile mzli ka kx vz-rbr mz nzrpwa'-krbzle mz inyxde nzyrlz-krde mzli kc, e mrlz nzrlr-krbzlele bade. Myapxbz mzli lc tqyc-ngrbepz mzli r nzrngine-krde. Krlc trngiu alwx. ³⁷ A' nzmz drtwr ncblo lc natu-amqngile kx mrlz inyxde trnzrylzkrdcu, x trpnz-moungr da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx olvi

* **7:29** A' bzkq yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzmrlzti-krmu x nzaclve-krmu krnalzmung x doa nemung.

lc nayrlz, e ncblo lc trvz-rbrü mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ³⁸ Mrlz nzyrlz-krde o trnzyrlz-krdeu. A' mz drtwrnge, mrlz olvi lc trnzyrlz-krdeu, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkatizlwzng kxnzrlxngiting. †

³⁹ Mz nzyrlz-moungr, napi-mopwo bamu kx doa kxyrlz mnctr-alobz mz krnalzde, nakrlzbzle nzbzkr kzdq nidr. A' nzbzkr kzdq nidr ayrkrpxle nzyrlz-krdr. X nzrlr-ngrbz mz krkc tqlu nzyrlz-mou-krde, a' ngi txpwz mz doa kxrlxngiti. ⁴⁰ A' mz drtwrnge, sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrde trnzyrlz-krdeu, mz mzli r nzatrkatizlwzng lc kxnzrlxngiting. X lxngitix kx drtwr lc vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr.

8

Nzmukr Kxnzrlxngiting Dakxnzng Kx NzKabz Mz Mqngr Drka' Kxnzlx

¹ Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange kx nzmu takitrde kxnzrlxngiting nzmu-krdr dakxnzng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlx. Rpiamu kx Mqngrkxtr kamle bagu nzrkrlzng amrlx kx takitrde nzngq-krule. A' nzrkrlz-krmu lc krlzle nzbatr-krbzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu, nzmu trnamrlzti-kzwamuu kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nivz lc dekc tqaxplrle nzrlxngitix lrmakxtr x nzes'tix drtwrdr. ² Lepz keng tzrpilr kx nzkrlez-angidrlr da amrlx, trnzkrlezlru da kx myapxbz mz nzrkrlzng. ³ A' mz krkcng tzmrlztilr Gct, sc tqrpilr kx nidr doa nedeng. X leplz lcng tzmrlzti-kzlr kztedrng x nzrkrlz-krdr tubq.

⁴ X mrlz nzaotix drtwrmu nzalvztrng lc mz nzmungr dakxnzng kxnzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlx. Murde krlzku kx trpnz-moungr gct, a' ngi txpwz Gct angidr kc esz'txu. ⁵ Lepz nzangioler mqngr x drka' kxnzkqlung kxmule-esz' kxnzmncng mzlilxlr o mrka mz nrlc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr gct rdrng x kxnzetu rdrng. ⁶ A' krlzku kx Gct esz'txu, Trtegu kc tqwztrpzku bade x nou leplz x da amrlx. X Kxetu esz'txu, Jisz Kxnzmcpk, kc tqwz-ngrde leplz x da amrlx x tqkamle bagu nzlungr mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade.

⁷ A' kxnzrlxngiting amrlx trnzkrlezlru nzalvztrng angidr lcng. Murde mzli kc kzdung nidr nzangioler mqngr drka' lcng tzlx. X mz drtwrdr nzaleng alwx mzli ka mz nzmu-krdr dakxnzng kx ngi blz kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlx. X myapengr drtqdr nzvz-rbr-krdr lc. ⁸ Nakrlzku kx nzmungr o trnzmu-ngru trtekqrleu nzmnczpwkrgu badr Gct.

⁹ A' mz nivz, acvetio-lzbqamu, murde nzale-krmu da kxtubqzbz mz drtwrmu ma tqataole mz alwx kztemung kx nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgobe. ¹⁰ Bzkq kztem lc mcpzle nzmu-krm da mz madrka', murde ma tqngi-batrpzle bade nzale-krde da kx rpi drtwrde ngi alwx. ¹¹ Zbz sc tqatrkatipeq nzrlxngitix mzlem lc tqrlapx mz nzbzkr Kraes, murde aleq da kxtubqzbz mz drtwrm. ¹² Alwx nrgm, mz nzatrkatikrm nzrlxngitix kztem kc tqalele da kx rpi drtwrde ngi alwx, ngi kz alwx ngr nzatrkatikrm Kraes. ¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpengr nzmu-krnge dakxnzng kznike na-ataole kzteme mz alwx, murde ma tqatrkatix nzrlxngiti-krde.

† **7:38** Mz natq lr Grik ngalrde lcng 36-38 mwk drtwr ngrdr li. Kzdq drtwr ngrde nzyrope. X kzdq kz drtwr ngrde nide sele: ³⁶ Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nzymnctr-krnge mz ncblo kx nzpipelr mz kzdq olvi nzyrlz-krdr; a' tekqtr-moule drtwrde murde mz drtwrde abrtzlvz zlwz Gct trnzyrlz-ngru. A' mzli ka tekqtr-moule drtwrde, murde mz drtwrde trtubqzpu mz olvi lc x mou rblxbz bade nzxpilrvz-krde nrkrdrdqde. Mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Nzyrlz-krdr trngiu alwx. ³⁷ A' nzmu drtwr ncblo lc natu-amqngile kx mrlz trnzyrlz-krdeu, x trpnz-moungr da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx takitrde nzyrlz-krde, e ncblo lc trvz-rbrü mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ³⁸ Mrlz nzyrlz-krde o trnzyrlz-krdeu. A' mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzyrlz-krdr, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkatizlwzng kxnzrlxngiting.

9

*Aposol Pol Nzaotikr Drtwrde Le Kztedeng Nzmyaszpxlr Nide **

¹ Takitrde nztwz-krnge x nzale-krnge da kxkqlu, a' mzli kang kqlu axtx-ngrboleng mz nzokatr-krnge kztengeng. Kxmule-esz' kzdung nimu nzpx-ngrdr nzmncz-krmlr mz zmatq rnge, a' ni-kzng aposol, mz nzmc-krnge Kxetu rgu Jiszs, kc tqadcpz-lzbqm bange. X nzngini-krmu kxnzrlxngiting vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nzwzngkr kc tqaprcmle bange. ² Kxmule esz' kzdu-kzng leplz nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzngini-krnge aposol, a' nimu kx nzkrlzng kx ninge aposol kc tqmnczlbzmu mz zmatq ngrde, murde abrtrpzm drtwrmu mz Jiszs mzli kc tqyapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu.

³ Mzli lc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, tr-rlr-ngrpou bamu nzaclve-krmu ninge mz nzkakrmamu da bange. Dekc kzdung nimu tzipi-ngrdr kx trnginingeu aposol angidr. ⁴ Dazpwxtx kx takitrde leplz kcng tzlaltqzbzng mz aposol nzkakr-bzlr bade dakxnzng. ⁵ Pita badr kzdu-kzng aposol, x mzleing Kxetu Jiszs nzvzminedr olvz rdrng mz nzayokrdr mz nzwz-krdr x leplz nzaclvelr nidr amrlx. X takitrde kz nzaclve-krmu nigr badr olvz ngrdr kztengeng kcng tqvzminekr mz nzwz-krgr. ⁶ Bzkq rpi drtwrmu kx mrlz nigr ncdr Banabas nzwz-krgr mz nzrtwz-krgr trau, mzli lcpwz tqaclve-ngrnamu kxnzetu kc-kzng. ⁷ Murde opx angidr kx takitrde nzxpengr ncblo mz nzwz-krde. Ncblo ngr vea nzxpeng mz nzwz-krdr mz ami. X ncblo kx wz mz nrlanc ngq-kzle kzdung dalr nrlanc. X ncblo kxacle sip, mnq-kzle lue lr neyr sip nedeng.

⁸ X mz natqngc lcng trvz-nqblqtxpou drtwr ncblo mz nrlc ka, a' Loukxtr pi-kzle da lc, ⁹ mz nzipi-krde kx, "*Bzkq pebzmu nao kzu, a' rlr-ngrbz bade nzmukrde mzli kc tqrnzltipx-ngrde nra wit.*" ✧ ?Myx kxmule, rpamu kx Gct ycmnetr-ngrpwzle kzu? Trtingr! ¹⁰ Murde krlc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde nigu. Doa kc tqpe rtq x doa kc tqrkq nrade mz nzbrpe-krde, mz drtwrdr natwz-kzlr kzdung dakxnzng ngrde. Da kc tqwai-kzle mz nigr, mz leplz kcng tqaclvekr. ¹¹ Takitrde nzkakr-krmamu bagr kzdung da kxpipz kx naokatrle nrkrdrtrgr mz nrlc ka, murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrgr kx naptr-kzamu mz da kxmrlzting kx nayc-alo mz nrlc kc navzm. ¹² Mrlz nzokatr-krmu leplz kc-kzng tzalvztrlr nimu. A' mz nzngini-krnge aposol ngrmu, zmatq rnge namyaszpxle zmatq ngrdr. X takitrde nigr badr kztengeng mz nzwzkr Kxetu nzkakr-krmamu da bagr.

A' aoti drtwrgr kx bzkq wzkr mz zmatq lc mz nzrlx-krbzkr da bamu, kxmule-esz' da amrlx rblxm bagr, murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne Nrpa ngr Kraes, mz nzipikr leplz kx alvztr-ngrne nimu nztwz-nrbalq-krnge dakxnzng. ¹³ X takitrde nzokatr-krmu nigr mz dakxnzng mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu pris kxnzwpzmqng mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Murde nzrtwzng dakxnzng kx nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mangr-nzangiongr x ncblo kxnzkabzlr animol kx ngi blz mz olta, nzrtwz-kzng kzdung drte mz blz lc. ¹⁴ X Kxetu Jiszs esz'-krde kapx-kzle natq kx leplz kcng tzxlrlr Nrpakxmrlz takitrde nzkakr-krbzlr dakxnzng mz leplz kcng tzyapwxtipxbzlr nrpa lc badr. ✧

¹⁵ Mz nzmukrde lcde, kxmule-esz' takitrde nzkakr-krmamu dakxnzng bange mz nzngini-krnge aposol, a' trtwzwxu dakxnzng lcng. A' tryr-ngrpou da lcng murde natwzx du da kx nangi scnge mz nzaclve-krmu ninge. Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne trnzrtwz-krngeu da scdr leplz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz badr. X mrlzvxitx nzbztr-krnge mz kzdq da, ma tzipi leplz kx pokia-ngrne nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lc. ¹⁶ Murde nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lc trvzpxpuu mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, a' murde Gct kapxle natq mz nzyapwxtipx-krngele. X trmrlzpuu bange nzmukr trnavz-nqblqwxu le.

* **9:** Pol naycmnetr-mou-ngrde nzmungr dakxnzng kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlx kc tqpi-kaile mz dckrlzde kc 8. A' mz dckrlzde kc 9, rpile kx navz-nqblqlr lrpzki rde mz nzaotikr drtwrde kx kztedeng nzmyaszpxlr nide. X kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzipilr kx trnginideu aposol angidr, a' aelwapx-kz-ngrbzle badr kx nide aposol angidr. Zbz mz dckrlzde kc 10 ycmnetr-mou-ngrde mz dakxnzng kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlx. ✧ **9:9** Lou Kcpwz 25:4 ✧ **9:14** Matiu 10:10; Luk 10:7; Galesia 6:6; 1 Timoti 5:18

¹⁷ Nzmu natwzx nzwzng r lc esz'-krnge, takitrde nzxpengr ninge. A' apux kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Gct kc tqaprcmle nzwzng r lc bange. X kxnzawz-nrbalq trnzxpau mz nzale-krde nzwz-krde. ¹⁸ Ninge kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Gct x tr-rtwzwxu da mz nzale-krnge nzwzng r kc tqaprcm Gct bange. X mz mzli lcpwz ni-kzng aposol ngrmu x takitrde nzrtwz-krnge da murde okatrx nimu. Kxmule-esz', a' rpwa'-ngrbo bamu nZRka-krmamu da bange, murde suti drtwrnge kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle ninge.

¹⁹ Mz nZmu-krde lcde, trpnzng r doa kx mnclzbo mz zmatq ngrde. A' avzo-lzbqx mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz amrlx, murde navectrpwc' leplz mz Kraes. ²⁰ Mz nzwz-krgr badr lr Jiu, kxmule-esz' trmnclzpepou mz Lou sc Mosis, a' vz-nqblqx nqm q krgng, murde navectrpwc' mz lengeng lcng mz Kraes. ²¹ X mz nzwz-krgr badr nimu kcng trngiulr Jiu kxtrnzkrzlru Lou sc Mosis, vz-nqblqx nqm q krmung. X trvz-nqblqwxu nqm q krgng mz dakxnzng x mz nzwztingr da. A' vz-nqblq-zvzx da kxtubq mz drtwr Gct, murde mnclzbo mz Kraes. ²² Mz nzmnc-krgr badr leplz kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgo, apukzx doa kx nzrlxngiti-krde ngrgo, murde ma tqatrkatiX nzrlxngiti-krdr, a' na-axplrx nidr. Mz nZmu-krde lcde, mnc-nqblqx nqm q krdr leplz kang kqlu, murde navectrpwc' kzdung nidr mz Kraes. ²³ Sa na-ale-zvzx da amrlx mz nzlepX-krnge Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kxnzkqlung. Murde suti drtwrnge nzprtr-kz-krpo badr mz da kxmrlzting kcng tqkabz Gct mz krkcng tzrlxngiting.

²⁴ Mz nzmnc-krgru mz nrlc ka apuku leplz kcng tzvong mz nzesangr. A' leplz kcng tzaovxiong txpwz kx nztwzlr dakxmrlz mz nzayrkrpx-krdr nzesangr lc. Mz nZmu-krde lcde, da amrlx kx aleamu mz nzmnc-krmu naokatrle nimu mz nzayrkrpx-krmu nzesangr lc, murde natwz-kzamu nzlungr kxboi. ²⁵ Leplz kznikeng nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-krdr mz sport mz Olimpik, navz zvz nzaycnglrtri-krdr nrkrdrtdr mz nzaxplr-krdr leng. Murde natwzlr kraon ngr leu kx ani txpwz nzblo-krde, x mzli r nzrglqpxng r nidr trboiu. A' mz nzvo-krgru mz nzesangr lc, abz-zlwzku nztwz-krgru da kxmrlz kx nayc-alo mz nzprtr-krgru me matq ngr Gct Heven. ²⁶ Krlc nqm q krnge mz nzmnc-krnge. Murde natwz-kzx da kxmrlz kx nakabz Gct mz leplz kcng tzaovxiong. Apux ncblo kx vo mz nzesangr, mz nzvo-ani-krnge x nzaotikr drtwrnge mrkc tqesakingr nzesangr lc. X apu-kzx ncblo kx eta mz sport. A' tr-eta-abeanewxu. ²⁷ Apusr-ngrne nrkrdrtdng kxnzawz-nrbalq nenge, mz nzlolvzo-krngele x mz nzrtulrtr-krbo nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge. Murde ma tqrngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz nzlolvzo-krdr nidr esz'-krdr, a' pxtpx-ngrde ninge Gct kalr mz trnzvz-nqblq-krngeu natqngeng.

10

Kxnmung Mz Madrka' Nzangiulr Kxtrngiu Gct Angidr

¹ NadcpX zvz mz drtwrmu nzpXtpXkr Gct leplz nedeng mzli kc bqnc. Murde mzli kc lr Israel tzrlasz-ngrdr Ijpt nzmnc-lzbnzng mz nzaclvekr Gct nidr. X yrlqle dcbz kx apule nctrpou kxwzpx nangi rkx ngr nzmnc-krbzle badr. X arlapXle nidr mz ami ngr lr Ijpt, mz nzakipX-krde Prla Bla, mz nzkawi-krdrle mz nanycdr. ✧ ² Mz nqm q lcpwz tqarlapXng r Jisz nigu x axvctrpzk bade mz nzwrkXtrng r, lr Israel nzaxvctr-kzpzng mz Mosis kc tqmailzle nidr mz nzrlapXng r. Nzkawi-krdr Prla Bla x nzmnc-lz-krbzlr mz dcbz ngi kzdq namrlzu r nzwrkXtrng r. ³⁻⁴ X mz nqm q lcpwz tqmu-ngrgu x tqrmnq-ngrgu da kx vzpxm mz zmatq ngr Gct mz NzmungrkXtr mzli ka, leplz lcng mzli kc nzmung dakxnzng x nzmngng lue kc tqkabz Gct badr mz zmatq ngrde. Rplz kXetu kc tqyrlepX-ngrm lue ngi rkx ngr nzmnc-krbz Kraes badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr, da kc tqwai-kzple bagu mzli ka. ✧ ⁵ A' nadcpX mz drtwrmu kx kxmule-esz'

✧ **10:1** Nzrlaszng r 13:17—14:31 ✧ **10:3-4** Nzrlaszng r 16:4-30; 17:1-7; Nzkqlu-krdr 20:2-13; Lou Kcpwz 8:15-16; 32:4, 15, 18, 30-31; Nemaea 9:15, 20; Sam 78:15-31; 105:40-41

Gct arlapxpele nidr x amrlzle nidr x okatr-zvzle nidr, a' ngyati zlwz drtwrde krkcng tzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr. X odatile nidr mrkc lzke. ✧

⁶ Da lcng nzyrong mz nzrngidrlvz-krmleleng bagu, murde bzkq prtrpzku badr mz nzayrplapxngr kcpwz. Bzkq sutitx zlwz drtwrgu da kxdrka'ngr da kc tzwailr, murde ma tzayrplapx-alongr nigu. ⁷ Nzryrnrkxtr rpilc kx, "*Leplz lcng tzangioldr mqngr nei kzu kxnzlez mz nzmukrbzlr bade x nzalvzlr nide.*" ✧ Bzkq mutrpzku mz mqngr drka' kxnzlez da kc tzwai kzdung nidr, murde ma tqangio-kzku kxtrngiu Gct angidr. ⁸ X bzkq rmwimiku kxtrngiu krnalzgu, da kc tzwai kzdung nidr. Murde mzli lc leplz siu-nzpnu-li-nrade-tq (23,000) nzbz-krdr kxes'. ✧ ⁹ X bzkq matitr drtwrgu zmrlz ngr Kxetu rgu mz nzmcti-krku kx na-ayrplapxle nigu o trtingr, da kc tzwai kzdung nidr. Murde ma tqodati-kzle nigu da kc tqwaile mz lr Israel kcng tzbzting mz nzmakxkr ningidoe nidr. ✧ ¹⁰ X bzkq apuamu kzdung nidr kcng drtwrdr tqctrpz mz Mosis, mz nzlctr-krm drtwrmu bange. Murde enjrl kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct nibqtile nidr. ✧

¹¹ Da lcng tqprtztibzng badr nzrngidrlvz-ngrm bagu kx bzkq xpqbrlr-ngrgu Gct. X nzyro-kzng mz nzokatr-krdr nigu kcng tqmncpeku mz mzli r nzangidatipekr Gct drtwr kc tqyrlq-pnzle mz nzarlaxkr Kraes leplz. ¹² Mz nzmukrde lcde, doa kx rpilc kx tu-amqngipe mz nzrlxngiti-krde x rblxbz bade nztao-krde mz da lcng, na-aclvetio-lzbq. Trmrlzu nztao-krde mz nzangio-krde kxtrngiu Gct angidr x dekc trnaptrpe-ngrdeu mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹³ Nzatalzngr amrlx kcng tzprtzbzng bam, nzprtz-kzpzng mz leplz amrlx. A' mrlz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm mz Gct, kc tqokatr-zvzle nim. Murde sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle bam lrpzki r nzyrbqpx-krm. X mz nzo-zli-krmle, sa natu-amqngiq, x nzatalzngr trpnzng nzaovxio-krde nim.

¹⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, kx mzlcngeng x inwengeng, yrlqpx-lzbq-zvzamu mz nzangio-krmu mqngr drka' kxnzlez murde trngiu Gct angidr. ¹⁵ X mz nzngini-krmu leplz kxnzyrplapxng, nakrlz-angidramu kx natq kc napibo bamu tubq. ¹⁶ Mz Nzmungrkxtr, mzli kc tqrmnqo-ngrgu mz kap ngr waen kc tqawi-ngrbzku mz Gct, x tqmu-ngrgu bret kc tzlopwx, prtrku mz da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngr Kraes x nzbzo-krmle mz kros. ¹⁷ Bret esz'txu, x nigu amrlx nrkrdrdq esz', murde prtr-ngrgu bret kc esz'. X bret lc esz' ngi rkx ngr nrkrdrdq Jisz, kc tqodutr-lxblr-ngrbzku bade mz Nzmungrkxtr.

¹⁸ Na-aoti kz drtwrmu lr Israel. Murde mzli kc tzngq-ngrdr dq animol kc tqngi blz, opx angidr kx nzodutr-lxblrbzng mz Gct kcpwz tzkabzlr bade blz kc. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ A' kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzkabzlr blz krdr mz mqngr drka' kxnzlez nedrng, a' trngiu mz Gct angidr. Kxmule-esz' mqngr drka' kxnzlez ndr trnzluung x blz krdr maneng, a' trsutiu drtwrnge nzodutr-lxblr-krbzmu mz drka' lcng. ²¹ Murde Gct tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzmnnqo-krmu mz kap sc Kraes, x mz nibrde krsc kz drka'. X tr-rlr-kz-ngrpwzleu nzmukrde bret kxtr, x mz nibrde dakxnzng kx nzkabz mz drka'. ²² Bzkq aleamu da kxmule lcng, murde ma Gct tqngyati drtwrde nimu mz nzangio-krmu gct kx trngiu Yawe esz'-krde, x sc tqayrplapx-zlwzpele nimu.

²³ Kzdung nimu nzyrplr kx, "*Nzrlr-ngrm bange nzale-krnge da kx suti drtwrnge, murde trmnczpepou mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis.*" A' napibo bamu kx, "*Kzdung da kx aleamu trnzokatrleu kztemung mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu x mz nzaetunepxng nrlxngiti-krdr.*" ✧ ²⁴ Bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu, a' na-aoti kz drtwrmu da kx naokatrle kztemung. ✧

²⁵ Takitrde nzmukrde animol kznike rmctiamu me nzamwangr da. A' bzkq yc mz drtwrmu nzveati-krbzmu kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlez o trtingr. ²⁶ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrkxtr le kx, "*Nrlc atwrnng nyz Yawe, x doa amrlx mz nrlc nedeng x*

✧ 10:5 Nzrlaszng 32; Nzklq-krdr 14 ✧ 10:7 Nzrlaszng 32:6 ✧ 10:8 Nzklq-krdr 25:1-9 ✧ 10:9 Nzklq-krdr 21:4-7 ✧ 10:10 Nzklq-krdr 16:41-50 ✧ 10:23 1 Korint 6:12 ✧ 10:24 Filipae 2:4

da amrlx mz nrlc scdeng." ☆ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct rlr-ngrbzle bamu nzmu-krmu dakxnzng amrlx, mz nzawi-krbzmu bade mz da lcnq.

²⁷ Nzmu kzdq ncblo kxtr-rlxngitiu na-aveatimle nim mz nzmu-krmu badr ma nyzde, vzbz ye x ngq da kznikeng katibzle bam. X bzkq yc mz drtwrm nzveati-krbzme dakxnzng kx kabzleng kx nzkabz mz drka' o trtingr. ²⁸⁻²⁹ A' nzmu kzdq kcnq doa rpibzle bam kx, "Dakxnzng lc nzkabz mz drka'," bzkq ngqn dakxnzng lcde, murde ma tqatrkatiq nabz doa kc tqkxmu nzymne-krbzle lc bam. ³⁰ Murde kxmule-esz' tratrkatileu nabzng m z n z m u - k r n g e dakxnzng lc tqawi-ngrbo mz Gct, a' na-aoti kz drtwr nge leplz kcnq t z r p i l r m z n a b z d r k x v z - r b r x m z n z n g q - k r n g e l e . ³¹ X na-amrlueku Gct mz da amrlx kx aleku, kxmule-esz' muku o rmnqku. ³² Bzkq atrkatiamu drtwr lr Jiu o kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde ma t z p x t x p x - n g r d r N r p a k x m r l z . X b z k q a t r k a t i - k z a m u drtwr kztemung lrmakxtr kxnzrlxngiting. ³³ Da kc tqwai-zvzx mz nzabz-zlvz-krnge kx leplz amrlx na-abrtzlvzlr ninge mz da kcnq amrlx tqalexng. Tralwxu da kx mrlzm bange, a' ale-zvzx da kx naokatrle leplz kxnzkqlung murde narlapxng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jisz.

11

¹ Mz n z m u - k r d e l c d e , v z - n q b l q a m u n q m q k r n g e m z d a l c , d a k c t q w a i x m z n z v z - n q b l q - k r n g e n q m q k r K r a e s .

Nqm q Krgu Kx Takitrde Olvz Ngr Lrmakxtr

² Rpiamu mz letz scmu kx dcp x m z d r t w r m u n q m q k r n g e x d a a m r l x k c n g t q a l v z t r - n g r n e n i m u . X r p i - k z a m u k x v z - n q b l q - z v z a m u n q m q n g r n z a n g i o n g r m z m a k x t r k c n g t q a p r c b o b a m u . X a b r t z l v z x n i m u m z d a l c n g . ³ A' n a v z - n q b l q - k z a m u d a k c t q p i b o b a m u k x b z k q a t r k a t i a m u d r t w r k z t e m u n g k x n z r l x n g i t i n g . M z l i k c t q y r l w r - l x b l r - n g r n a m u m z n z a n g i o n g r , n a r o l v z n a - a k q l v z l r m z n z v z - n q b l q - k r d e n q m q k r g u m z l i k a , m z n z k r k a ' - k a t o - k r d r x m z n z r p l z p x - k r d r n r p a k x k a b z M q n g r k x t r b a d r . N a k r l z - a n g i d r a m u k x n c b l o a m r l x k x n z r l x n g i t i n g n z m n c l z b z n g m z K r a e s . X o l v z n z m n c l z b z n g m z n c b l o , m u r d e o l v z k c a y r n r n g r n z w z n g r m z n r v r n g r b l i r A d z m . X K r a e s m n c l z b z m z G c t . M z n z m u - k r d e l c d e , m z n z v z - n q b l q - k r d e n q m q k r g u m z n z a n g i o n g r , n c b l o x o l v z b l e t i p x n g . ⁴⁻¹⁰ X m z n z a n g i o n g r l c , t r t a k i t r d e u n c b l o n z a k q l v z - k r d e n a r d e , m u r d e G c t w z - k a i - n g r d e n c b l o m z m q n g r d e , m u r d e n a - a m a t q l r n i d e . D e k c n c b l o k x a k q l v z l e n a r d e m z n z a n g i o n g r , a m a n e d e K r a e s k c t q n g i n o u n z l u - k r d e . M z n z r w z k r G c t l e p l z , n c b l o x o l v z b l e t i p x n g . M u r d e A d z m t r v z p x p u u m z I v , a' I v v z p x m m z A d z m . X G c t t r w z - n g r d e u A d z m m z n z o k a t r - k r d e I v , a' w z - n g r d e I v m z n z o k a t r - k r d e A d z m , m u r d e o l v z n a - a m a t q l r n c b l o . D e k c o l v z k x t r a k q l v z l e u n a r d e m z n z a n g i o n g r , a m a t i n e d e n c b l o k x n z r l x n g i t i n g , m z n z r t u l r t r - k r d e n z r s a k r l r - k r d r b a d r n c b l o . X n z m y a k r d r t q o l v z k x m u l e l c , e s z ' n c d r o l v z k x n q n g i n a r d e n z y r l x o x o l v z k x n q n g i n a r d e n z r p a k i n g r a p u l e n c b l o . D e l c , m r l z o l v z n z a k q l v z - k r d r n a d r m z n z a n g i o n g r , n a n g i r k x n g r n z m n c l z - k r b z l r m z z m a t q k x t u b q , m u r d e e n j r l n a - a b r t z l v z - k z l r n i d r . ¹¹ K x m u l e - e s z ' , a' m z n z a x v c t r p e - k r b z k u l c m z K x e t u , o l v z n z m n c - x g l e l r n c b l o , x n c b l o n z m n c - x g l e - k z l r o l v z . ¹² K x m u l e - e s z ' I v v z p x - k a i p m z A d z m , a' a b z o m z l i l c n c b l o n z v z p x m q n g m z o l v z . D r t w r n g r d e k x l e p l z a m r l x n z r s a k r l r n g m z n z m n c l z - k r b z l r m z G c t k c t q w z - n g r d e n i g u .

¹³ Mwx elx mzli ka drtwrmu esz'ti m z n z r p i - k r n g e k x n a r o l v z n a - a k q l v z l r m z n z k r k a ' - k a t o - k r d r x m z n z r p l z p x - k r d r n r p a k x k a b z M q n g r k x t r b a d r . ¹⁴ X m z d r t w r g u , t r t a k i t r d e u n c b l o n q n g i n a d r n z b o i - k r d r , m u r d e m z n q m q k r g u n g i d a k x m y a n g r d r t q d r . ¹⁵ A' r p i k u k x m r l z n z b o i k r n q n g i n a r o l v z , m u r d e l q n g i p x m z n z o b q - k r g u . X o p x m k x G c t k a b z l e n q n g i n a d r n a n g i d a l r n z a k q l v z - k r d e n a d r . D e l c t a k i t r d e n z a k q l v z - k r d r n a d r d a k c t q w a i n z p i p x - k r b o l e b a m u . ¹⁶ B z k q k x v e c p x - l z b q m m z d a

lc, murde alvztr-ngrne nqmq lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, x dzbe lrmakxtr amrlx neng Gct nzvz-nqblq-kzlr. *

Da Kx Akipxe Kxnzrlxngiting Mz Nzmungrkxtr

¹⁷ Trabrtzlvzwxu nimu kxmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu kzdung nqmq ngr makxtr kcng tqaprbo bamu, myapxbz mz nqmq krmu mz Nzmungrkxtr kx atrkatile kzdung kztemung. ¹⁸ Xlrk kx nimu lrmakxtr akipx-lzbqmu mz dzbedeng mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz nzangiongr. X lxngitix kxpipz kx nrpa lc ngi da angidr. ¹⁹ A' krlz-kzx kx kzdung nzakipxngr lcng nzvzpxmqng mz nztu-amqngikr kzdung nimu mz da kxtubq, murde ma tqprtrpzmuz mz kxnzvr-rbrng, a' nakrlzng neke tubq mz nzobqkr Gct. ²⁰ Kxmule-esz', a' mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz nzmulvzng Kxetu rgu, nqmq krmu atrkatile nide, mz nzakipx-lzbq-krmu. X apusr-ngrnamule trngiu Nzmungrkxtr. †

²¹ Murde kxmule-esz' yrlwr-lxblramu, a' leplz amrlx trnzakilru dakxnzng nadr badr kztedrng. A' kc doa ngq-tpwzle dakxnzng nade. X mzli lc nimu kxnzngi bcnyrng nzmuzpwxng x nzrmnq-zlwzng waen, a' leplz kx trpnzng scdr da nzbrtaleng.

²² Bzkq aleamu da lc. A' mu-kaiamu mz ma nyzmung, x mz nibrde sc tqyrlwr-lxblr-atemu badr kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde amyatibzmu drtq leplz kcng tzbtrtaleng mz nzobqszo-krmu lrmakxtr neng Gct. ?Nike napibo bamu? ?Mriz nzglqlz-krnge nimu mz da lc? Trtingr!

²³ A' nqmq kc tqkam Kxetu bange x aprcebo bamu nide sele. Jiszs, mz nrlckxbq ngr zby kc tqamwangr Judzs nide, kalzmlle bret. ²⁴ Awi-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, x rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Krlc ncvr nrkrdrtqng, nzkabz bamu. Rtrngzti-zvzbzmu da lc mz nzdcpxkr drtwrmu ninge." ✧ ²⁵ Mz nqmq lcpwz, mz nibr nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr, glqlzmlle kap ngr waen, x rpibzle badr kx, "Waen lc ngi rkx ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate tqyrlqbzle badr leplz mz nzyrleokr mepyr rnge. Rtrngztibzmu da lc mzli kznikeng mnq-ngrnamule, mz nzdcpx-zvzkr drtwrmu ninge." ‡

²⁶ Drtwr ngrde kx, mz nznqg-krmu bret lc, x nzrmnq-krmu waen lc, navz zvz nzaelwapx-krmu nzbzkr Kraes nigu amrlx, vz vz krlzmlle mzli kx yzlu-mou-ngrmle.

²⁷ Mz nzmuzkrde lcde, doa kx vz zvz nzamane-krde Kxetu mz Nzmungrkxtr, da kc tzwai kzdung nimu, atrkatilr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr Gct kc tqyrlqle mz nrkrdrtq Mrlxde mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngrde. ²⁸ Dekc, na-aoti-angidr-kaingr drtwrmu nqmq krmu mz Nzmungrkxtr. X sc tqmupeamu bret x tqrmnqpeamu waen ngrdeng kc ate, murde ma tqatrkatiamu kztemung mz nqmq krmu. ²⁹ Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle doa kznike prtr mz Nzmungrkxtr, a' vz-rbr murde trkrlzleu drtwr ngr nrkrdrtq Kxnzmpcx.

* **11:16** 11:2 Pol ycmnetr-ngrde nqmq krdr mzli lc, a' trngiu natq kx rngidrlvz-ngrmle kx navz-nqblqku mzli ka. 11:3 Mz drtwr Gct x mrkc Heven leplz amrlx nzrsakrlrng, murde wz-ngrde nidr amrlx mz mqngrde. 11:4-10 Mzli lc mz nqmq krdr ngi da kx myangr drtq olvz kx nqngi narde kxnzmusr-ngrdr lcng. Trkrlzkuu drtwr angidr ngr natq Pol mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'murde enjrl.' A' nzrteqtr-krgr vz-nqblqle kzdq drtwr kxnzrkrlzng. 11:16 Drtc' amrlx kcng tzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr King r Rom, lrmakxtr kcng mrlcde tzvz-nqblqlr nqmq lc. A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx navz-nqblqku mzli ka mrka mz trmctu nyzgu. † **11:20** Mzli lc pnz, leplz amrlx mrlc nzakipx-lzbqng mz dzbede nzling, dzbede kx nzniginidr bcnyr x dzbede kx trpnzng scdr da. Mz nqmq krdr, mzli kc leplz tzvz-ngrmlr mz ma nyz kzdq bcnyr, bcnyr lc badr kztedeng nzmung me esz' mz dakxnzng kx mrlzvxi kxkqlu. A' leplz kx trpnzng scdr da, nzmung me kzble mz ma nyzde, x dakxnzng nadr pipz. X mrkc tzwxbu-ngrdr nzkrzlzr nzrmcng leplz kx nzmuzpwxng. Mz letz lc, Pol ngyangr drtwrde murde kxnzrlxngiting kx nzngi bcnyrng nzvz-nqblqlr nqmq lcpwz mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr kxnzrlxngiting ma nyzdr mz nzangiongr x mz nzprtr-krdr mz Nzmungrkxtr. ✧ **11:24** Asaea 53:12; Matiu 26:29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20 ‡ **11:25** Nzmungrkxtr ngi rkx ngr nzprtrngr mz da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqmrna. Krlcde seleng—nzqipxng alwx, nzamlzng nrkrdrtq mz zyagox, nzrlxngitingr kx xplr, nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting, nzatubqtikr Jiszs nidr mz nzobqkr Gct, x kzdu-kzng da kxnzmulr lcng. [Jeremaea 31:31-34; Nzrlaszng 24:8]

✧ 30 Dekc kxznkqlung mz nimu tzyangrngape-ngrdr x tzyagoxpe-ngrdr. X kzdung nimu tzbzpe-ngrdr. §

31 A' naobqtr-kaiku mz nabzgu, mz nzmnczl-krbzku mz me pnz drtwr Kxnmcp, murde ma tqprtrku mz nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nigu. 32 A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrde kx vz-rbrku mz nqm qrgu, ayrplapxle nigu, murde natekqtrku nqm nr drtwrgu x trpnzng nuzayrplapx-alo-krde nigu mz Hxl.

33 Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz Nzmungrkxtr lc, aodu-lzbqamu mz nivz. 34 Doa kx suti drtwrde nelzde nakrlc angidr, namu pnz kai ma nyzde, murde ma tqbatrpzle nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu mz Nzmungrkxtr.

Mzli kc navz-ngrmc, sa napi-zpwx-mopwo du da, mz nzayzlu-krbo nike piamu mz letz scmu.

12

Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng Kcng Tqkam Mqngrkxtr

1 Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka suti drtwrnge nzalvztr-krnge nimu mz zmatq kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr, murde nzao-krmu drtwrmu naopx. 2 Krlzamu kx mzli kc tqmc-mrbrbe-ngrnamu, drka' nzvectrplr nimu mz nzangio-krmu da kxnlz, kcng trnzluung. 3 A' mzli ka suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzamu kxmu nzglx-krmu kxnmncng mzlilxlr knike kx aycmnele ncblo, kx ngi Mqngrkxtr o drka'. Murde doa kx aycmne Mqngrkxtr trtxpnzng nuzpi-krde kx, "Pibqtix Jiszs," a' ngi txpwz kx aycmne drka'. X doa kx mncpx-ngrm Mqngrkxtr, nide txpwz kx krlzle nuzpi-krde kx, "Jiszs nide Kxetu kxmyapx-esz'ngr."

4 A' bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu zmatq ngr nzycmne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde zmatq nzklung kx bletipx-lxblrng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr kcpwz esz'. 5 Da kc tqwai nzwzng kxkqlu kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Kxetu kcpwz esz'. 6 X nuzkrlzng kxkqlung kx bletipx-lxblrng kx nzvzpxmqng mz Gct kcpwz esz', mz nzalekr leplz nzwzng kc tqaprcbzle badr. 7 A' Mqngrkxtr kamle bagu zmatq ngr nzwzng lcng tqbletipx-lxblrng, murde naokatrku kztegun kxnlxngiting. 8 X zmatq lcng tzbletipx-lxblrng tqka Mqngrkxtr nidr seleng: nuzpipxng nupa ngr nuzrplapxng, nuzpipxng nupa ngr nuzkrlzng, 9 nuzlxngiting kx xplr-esz'ngr, kzdung zmatqng ngr nzamlzng kxnyagoxng, 10 zmatq ngr nzalengr da kxmatq, nuzrlzpxng nupa kx kabz Gct, nuzrlxng namrlzur kxnmncng mzlilxlr kc tqwz, nzycmne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x nuzpipxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcng. 11 A' Mqngrkxtr kcpwz esz' kc tqrka zmatq ngr nzwzng lcng tzbletipx-lxblrng. X sc tqkatipebzle mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Naesz'tiku Mz Nrkrdrdq Kraes, Kxmule-esz' Nzwz-krngung Kqlu

12 Nrkrdrdq esz', a' dalr nrkrdrdq kqluti. Mz nqm lcpwz, kxmule-esz' kqluku x zmatq ngrgu bletipx-lxblrng, a' nigu nrkrdrdq kxesz', mz nzprtr-krng mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. 13 Murde nigu amrlx nzaxvtrpzku mz nrkrdrdq lc esz', mz nzawrkxtrkr Mqngrkxtr nigu. Kxmule-esz' nigu lr Jiu o trtingr, x kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzawz-nrbalng o trtingr, a' Gct avzomle bagu amrlx Mqngrkxtr kcpwz esz'.

14 Nrkrdrdq trngiu da kxesz'ti, a' dalr nrkrdrdq kqluting x nzwz-krdrng bletipx-lxblrng. 15 Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq nanyc nrkrdrdq rpil kx, "Trprtrwxu mz nrkrdrdq, murde trnipc'u mqde." 16 X bzkq nradrtq rpil kx, "Trprtrwxu mz nrkrdrdq, murde trnipc'u mzte." Murde nidr amrlx nzprtrng mz nrkrdrdq. 17 Nrkrdrdq atwrnng kx ngi txpwz mz, trxlru da mz nzmrbrpx-krm nradrtq. X nrkrdrdq

✧ 11:29 1 Korint 10:17 § 11:30 11:29 Murde kxnlxngiting amrlx kxnmulr esz' mz nzobq-krde, mz nzngini-krdr nrkrdrdqde. 11:30 Trngiu drtwr ngrde kx zyagox x nzbzng amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz nzayrplapxkr Gct leplz.

atwrnrngr kx ngi txpwz nradrtq, trtcngiu da mz nzmrbpx-krm nctq. ¹⁸ Nzwngr amrlx nzokatr nrkrdrdq. X Gct yrlqle kxnzrlxngiting amrlx badr zmatq ngr nzwz-krdr me namnc-ngrdr mz nrkrdrdq Kraes, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ¹⁹ Mz nznrgisckr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx zmatq kcpwz mz nzwzng, drtwr ngrde kx nzwzng kxnzkqlung nzmrbpxmqng mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. X nrkrdrdq kxmule lc, trkrlzleu nzale-krde nzwzkr nrkrdrdq amrlx. ²⁰ Takitrd zmatq ngr nzwzng kxnzkqlung kxbletipx-lxblrng nzwz-lxbl-krdr mz nrkrdrdq kxes'.

²¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, trtakitrd ngr nzrpi-krbzle mz nanyc kx, "Nzwz-krm mane." X trtakitr-kzdeu mq nzrpi-krbzle mz mz kx, "Nzwz-krm mane." ²² Kxmule-esz' kzdung kxnzprtrng mz nrkrdrdq trnzplung, a' nzwz-krdr nzmyatpx-kzng. ²³ X dalr nrkrdrdqgu kx nzobqszong x kx myangr drtqgu, aclve-angidrku x amatqku nidr mz nzakqlvz-krdu nidr mz lrpz, murde nrkrdrdqgu atwrnrngr natakitrd leplz nzm-krdrle. ²⁴ A' dalr nrkrdrdqgu kx takitrd nzmng, trnakxmusr-ngrguu nidr lc. X kxmu-kzpwzle lc mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx nzamatq-krdu x nzaclve-krdu krkng tzmatineng namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdu kxnzamatqpeng. *

²⁵ Murde trsutiu drtwr Gct kx leplz nzakipx-lzbqng, a' nzaclve-krdr kztedrng kxnzrlxngiting narsakrlng. ²⁶ X mz drtwr lc, nzm drtq kzdq doa mz nrkrdrdq Kraes naetqle, nznngitr lxblr kztedeng amrlx. X nzm kzdq doa nzamatqle, kztedeng amrlx naprtr-kzng mz zabrtz-krde.

²⁷ Nimu amrlx ngrmu nrkrdrdq Kraes. X doa kxes' mz nimu prtr mz nrkrdrdq lc x nzwz-krde myatpx kz. ²⁸ Mz nzwzkr nzaclveng lrmakxtr, Gct

yrld-ayrnr-ngrde nzwzkr aposol,

krali nzwzkr profet, x

kratq nzwzkr kxnzalvztrng mz natq Gct x mz nqm q krde.

X yrlq-kzle zmatq kxbletipx-lxblrng lcde seleng:

nzaleng da kxmatq,

kzdung zmatqng ngr nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng,

nzokatr-zlwzng leplz,

nzmng lrpzki kx navzki lrmakxtr, x

nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng.

²⁹ Trngiu leplz amrlx kx nznngidr aposol, profet, kxnzalvztrng mz natq Gct, o kxnzaleng da kxmatq. ³⁰ X trngiu leplz amrlx kz kxnzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng, kxnzymnebnzng mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, o kxnzrpxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lng.

Nivz Namyapx-esz'ngr

Mz Nwztr-ngrbz Mz Gct

Mz Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng

³¹ Mrlz nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrmu zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz nzokatr-krmu lrmakxtr. A' mzli ka napibo bamu nqm kx myapx-esz'ngr mz zmatq lng.

13

¹ Doa kx traelwapx-ngrpwzleu nivz mz leplz, mane zmatq ngr nzymne-krde mz natq lr mrkzbleng x natq enjrl kz. Murde apule nzrliplakr natq dram kxmznrngr mz nzrtztrng. ² X doa kx trmrlztleu leplz, mane kz zmatq ngr nzplzpx-krde nrpa kxkabz Gct, x nzrpx-krde nrpa ngr nzkrlzng, x nzkrlz-krde da angidr kx yc-kapq. X mane kz nzxplrkr nzrlxngiti-krde kx krlzle nzabrkalz-ngrm newz. ³ X doa kx traelwapx-ngrpwzleu nivz mz leplz, mane kz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde nzamwa-krde drtc' nyzdeng x dztudeng amrlx mz nzokatr-krde kx trpnzngr scdr da.

* **12:24** Mrlz nzamatq-krdu kxtrpnzng scdr da, doa kxnztopwzng x olvz namyaszpxle kx ngi bcnyrng x kxnzetung kng tzamatqpeng.

⁴ Murde doa kx aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz angidr vz-nqblqle nqm̄q lcde seleng: nzvz-nrwx-ngrbz mz leplz, nzrycng drtwr leplz, nzokatrng leplz, x nzavzo-lzbq-ngrbz mz leplz. A' mrlx lc bzkq glqpx-lzbqbz mz leplz, bzkq kcmnz-ngrbzle dztudrng, ⁵ bzkq amatinede leplz, bzkq trkibrbz mz leplz, bzkq drtwrde ngya-anibz mz leplz, x bzkq aboi drtwrde da kvz-rbrtibz leplz bade. ⁶ Doa ngr nivz, drtwrde vz zlvz mzli kc tzalengr leplz da kxdrka'ngr, a' abrtzlvzle mzli kc tzalengr da kxtubq. ⁷ X nivz angidr drtwr ngrde kx doa tu-zvzbz mz nibr leplz mz nzokatr-krde nidr kxmule-esz' nqm̄q krdr trka. Traylzu-mopwzu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka, a' drtwrde abr-zvzle, x obqtipxle nzrtekqtrng nqm̄q nr drtwr.

⁸ Nivz trpnzng nzyrkrpx-krde. A' zmatq amrlx ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct sa nayrkrpxng mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, kxmule-esz' nzplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x nzrpipxng nrpa ngr nzkrlzng. ⁹ Murde mzli ka mz nrlc ka, rblxbz mz doa nzkriz-atwrnr-krde x nzplzpx-atwrnr-krde drtwr ngr nrpa kc tqkabz Gct bade. ¹⁰ A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa na-atutrle da amrlx, x zmatq lcng amrlx sa namrbrng.

¹¹ Mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxng, mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrne, nzymne-krnge, nzkrlz-krnge, x nzao-krnge drtwrnge nztakitrdr doa kxtopwz. A' mzli ka nipenge ncblo, x yrlqtxopex nqm̄q krdr doa kxntztopwzng, murde nqm̄q krnge natakitrde ncblo. ¹² Mzli ka nzmrc-krge nzalvztrng angidr apule nzobqtr-krge mz dzpq kx kamrbrng. Murde trkrlz-atwrnr-ngrguu da lcng. A' Gct krlz-atwrnr-ngrde nigu. X mzli lc navzm, sa nakrlz-angidrpeku da mz nzmnc-zvz-krbzku mz Jiszs.

¹³ Nqm̄q nr nabzgu tq kx nayc-along nidr seleng: nzbrtikr drtwrgu Gct, nzobqtipx-krge nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde, x nzaelwapx-krbzku nivz lrde mz leplz. A' nivz dela tqmyapx-esz'ngr zvz.

14

Gct Kabzle Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng Mz Leplz Nedeng Mz Nzaxplr-lzbq-krdr

¹ Mz nzm̄-krde lcde, drtqmu navq zvz mz nzmrlzti-krmu leplz. X mzli lcpwz nasuti kz drtwrmu nztwz-krmu zmatq ngr nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct, myapxbz zmatq ngr nzkrlzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct. ² Mzli ka suti drtwrmu kx leplz amrlx naycmnebzng mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. A' doa kxmule lc trycmnepwzu mz lrmakxtr. Murde mqngr doa lc ycmnetr-ngrde da kx yc-kapq x leplz trnzkrizlr drtwr ngrde. ³ A' mzli kc leplz nzalztq-ngrbzlr mz doa kx plzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, nrpa lc axplrle nzrlxngiti-krdr, apqtrle drtwrdr, x amqtr-kzpzle drtwrdr. ⁴ Mrlx kc tqycmnebz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, okatrle nide esz'-krde. A' mrlx kc tqplzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, okatrle lrmakxtr atwrnrng. ⁵ Suti drtwrnge kx nimu amrlx nakrlzamu nzymne-krbzmu mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. A' sutitx zlvz drtwrnge kx naplzpxamu nrpa kx kabz Gct. Murde mrlx kx plzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzokatr-krde lrmakxtr myaszpxle mrlx kx ycmne txpwz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, a' trpipx-kzleu drtwr ngrde. A' nzm̄ napipx-kzle drtwr ngrde, mrlx lcng li nzrsakrlng mz nzokatr-krdr lrmakxtr. ⁶ Mzle ngeng x inwengeng, nzm̄ naycmnebo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, mz nzyrlwr-lxbl-krge, trkrlzleu nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde mz nzokatr-krnge nimu naycmnebo bamu mz natq kx krlzamu, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo bamu da kxyc-kapq kx aelwapx-ngrm Gct bange, o mz nzkrlz-krbo nrpa ngr nzkrlzng, o mz nzplzpx-krbo nrpa kx kam Gct bange, o mz nzalvztr-krnge natq Gct.

⁷ Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrnikr gita. Nzm̄ trnzamqngi-zpwzu nqvi lrdeng, rblx nzkrlz-krmu nabz kc tzayrningr gita kc, x trokatrleu nimu nzng-krmu nabz lc. ⁸ X na-aoti kz drtwrmu ngrlrvea nzvxutr-krde trpu. Nzm̄ natqde trnaopxleu, rblxbz mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzolqti-krdr nzotangr. ⁹ Kxmu-kzle lc mzli kc tqangio-ngrnamu. Nzm̄ natq ncblo kx trpnzng kx rkrlz, rblx nzokatr-krde leplz. Nzymnekr ncblo kxmule

lcde mane, murde vz lxlrtngr. ¹⁰ Da zpwxtx kx natq kqlu mrka mz nrlc, x natq lcdeng amrlx kzdung leplz nzyrplatitr nardr. ¹¹ A' mz nzymnekr ncblo mz natq kx trkrlzwxu, apumle bange lr mrkzble, x apu-kzpo bade lr mrkzble, murde trkrlzkru nzymne-etr-krgr. ¹² Kxmu-kzle lc mz nimu. Mz nzvqtikr drtqmu zmatq ngr nzwzngr lcng, mrlz nzsuti-kzkr drtwrmu zmatq ngr nzaxplrngr lrmakxtr.

¹³ Mz nzmukrde lcde, ncblo kx twzpele zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, nakrka'-ngrbzle bade zmatq ngr nzrpiplxngr drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcng. ¹⁴ Murde mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, mqngrnge krka', a' drtwrnge trprtrpwzu mz nzkrka'ngr lc. ¹⁵ Delc, pnzpe drtwrnge kx mqngrnge sa nakrka'bz x nangrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz nzangio-krnge nide mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge. A' drtwrnge sa nakrka' x nangrbz mz Gct mz natq leplz kcng tqangio-lxblrkr badr. X navz-nqblqamu natqngc lcng. ¹⁶ Murde mz nzglqpx-krm Gct x nzawi-krbzme bade mz natq lr mrkzbleng, rblxbz mz kztemqng nzesz'tikr drtwrmu badr mz nzkrka'-krm lc. ¹⁷ X nzkrka'ngr kxmule lc, takitrde nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct, a' trokatrleu leplz. ¹⁸ X awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx nzymne-krbo bade mz natq lr mrkzbleng myaszpx-zlwzle nimu. A' alex da lc mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge. ¹⁹ Murde mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lrmakxtr, mz drtwrnge nzpipx-krbo mz leplz nrpa kxmrbc kx yrplatitr nardr myaszpx-zlwzle nzymne-aboi-krbo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, kx tryrplatitru nardr.

²⁰ Mzlcngeng x inwengeng, mz zmatq ngr nzwzngr lcng, bzkq apuamu doa kxntopwzng mz nzktitxpx-krmu zmatq ngrdr. A' na-apuamu ncblo kxbrpe mz nzwz-krmu mz zmatq lcng mz nzokatr-krmu kztemung. A' mrlz kz nzapu-krmu doa kxntopwzng murde trpnzu drtwrdr nzprtr-zvzng miz da kxdrka'ngr. ²¹ Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, rpi Yawe kx, *"Sa naycmnebo mz leplz nengeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Sa nangi rkx ngr nzayrplapx-krnge nidr murde trnzlxngitilru natqngeng. Kxmule-esz', a' sa napxtxpx-zvz-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr ninge."* ☆ *

²² Mz nzmukrde lcde, nzymnekr kzdq kxrlxngiti mz natq lr mrkzbleng x trpnzngr doa kx rpiplx drtwr ngrde, trngiu rkx ngr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide. A' sa nangi kz rkx ngr nzayrplapxkr Gct kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde mz nzpxtxpx-krdr nzymnengr kxnmulr lcng, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz, x nzprtrbeng mz nzayrplapxngr. A' nzplzpxkr kzdq kxrlxngiti nrpa kx kabz Gct bade, ngi rkx ngr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide, murde okatrlc kxnzrlxngiting x tratrkatileu kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ²³ Mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu, trmrlzu nimu amrlx nzymne-krbzmu mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde nzmukrde kxtrnzrlxngitiung o kxtrnzrlzlr zmatq lc, kx nzprtrpzngr bamu, sa narpilr kx lukurnr-ngrnamu o aycmnele nimu drka'. ²⁴⁻²⁵ A' mrlz nimu amrlx nzplzpx-krmu nrpa kx kabz Gct bamu. Murde nrpa lcng amrlx nzkrzlr nzprtr-krdr mz nabz leplz lcng mz nzaelwapx-krbzlr badr kx nzaleng alwx x takitrde nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr. X naokatrlr nidr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jisz. X sa nayrngzobzngr mz Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide. X narpilr kx, "Gct sc tqmnc-zpwxbz bamu mrka."

Nqm Ngr Nzyrlwr-lxblrngr Kxmrlz

²⁶ Mzlcngeng x inwengeng, da kx navzpxmqng mz nzalvztr-krnge lc nide sele. Mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krmu takitrde doa kxes' mz nimu nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr lc, mz nzrlwx-krbzle kzdq nabz kxtr, o mz nzalvztr-krbzle kzdq da, o mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kzdq da kxyc-kapq, o mz nzymne-krbzle mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, o mz nzrpiplx-krbzle drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcng. Murde da kxmyapxbz nzokatr-krmu

☆ **14:21** Asaea 28:11-12 * **14:21** Suti drtwr Gct kx leplz nedeng nakrlzlr kx ycmne-kaipz badr mz natqdr, a' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. Mz nzmukrde lcde, ayrplapxle nidr mz nzrlr-krbzle mz lr Asiria nzaovxio-krdr nidr. X lrmrkzble lcng nzymneng mz natq kx rblxbz mz lr Israel nzlxrgr. Natq lr mrkzbleng ngi rkx ngr nzayrplapxkr Gct kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

lrmakxtr atwrnrngr. ²⁷ A' mz nzaki-krmu nzymnengr, rlrtr-ngrpwo leplz nali o natq kx naycmnebz mz natq lr mrkzbleng. X trtakitrdeu nzymne-krdr mz nzwrde kxesz'. X nangi dq doa kx napipx-zvzbzle drtwr ngr natqdrng. ²⁸ A' nzmuz kx trpnzng leplz kx rkrlz nzrpipxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcnq, e leplz kcnq tzymneng mz natq lr mrkzbleng namnc-lrping x naycmne-nabu-tpwzng esz'-krdr badr Gct. ²⁹ X mou, rlrtr-ngrpwo leplz nali o natq kx narplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct badr. X kztedrng naobqtrpzng mz nrpa lcnq mz nzkrlzng kx nztubqng amrlx o mwz kzdung natqdrng vz-rbr, murde drtwr ngrdr tr-rsakrlr-ngru mz Nzryrnrkxtr. Mz nibr nzymnekr kzdq doa, vz-nqblq-mouamu nqm q lc x rlr-ngrbzmu mz kzdung kz leplz kxli o tq nzplzpx-kz-krdr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr. ³⁰ Nzmu kzdq doa tulz mz nzplzpx-krde nrpa kx kabz Gct bade, x mzli lc tqycmne-ngrde, Gct ka-kzpzle kzdq kz nrpa mz kzdq kz doa, doa krali lc natulz. X krkc kai nawxbuo x namnc-lrpi mzli kxpipz mz nzrlr-ngrbz mz doa krali nzplzpx-kz-krde nrpa scde. X krkc kai sc tqplzpxpe-moule nrpa scde mz nzayrkrpx-krdele. ³¹ Mrlz leplz amrlx nzplzpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr, murde leplz amrlx naxlrlr nrpa lcnq x na-apqtrpzlr drtwrdr. ³² X mz zmatq ngr nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct badr, zmatq lc ycepbz badr mz nzaclve-krdrle. Murde Mqngrkxtr trpnzng nztulrtr-krbzle mz leplz nzaelwapx-krbzlr zmatq lcnq tqkabzle badr. ³³ Murde mz dzbe lrmakxtr amrlx nyz Gct, trsutiu drtwrde lrmakxtr nzale-krdr da kx tropxu mz nzkrlzkr leplz. A' suti drtwrde kx da amrlx namwitr-lxblrng mz nrwx.

³⁴ Kzdung nimu nzvz-rbrng mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Olvz bzkq nzymneng mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrgu. A' namnclzbzng mz zmatq ngr ncblo ngrdrng, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le. ³⁵ Nzmu kx tzsuti drtwr olvz nzkrlz-krdr kzdung da, naveatirklzpwzlr mz ncblo ngrdrng mz ma nyzdrng. Murde myangr drtq olvz nzymne-krde mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lrmakxtr." †

³⁶ Vz-rbramu murde natq Gct trvzpxpuu bamu. Bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx nimu tpxwz kx rkrlz nzyokaetipxng drtwr ngr natqde.

³⁷ X nimu leplz kcnq tzrpilr kx rngiscmu zmatq ngr nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct o zmatq kc-kzng tqkabz Mqngrkxtr mz leplz, nakrlzamu kx da lcnq amrlx tqpipxbo bamu ngi natq kx katimqng Kxetu rgu Jiszs. ³⁸ A' bzkq vz-nqblqamu doa kznike trglxleu nztubqkr natqng lcnq.

³⁹ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, navqti drtqmu nztwz-krmu zmatq ngr nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct. A' bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzymne-krbzlr mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. ⁴⁰ Mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krmu, aleamu da amrlx mz nqm q kxmrlz kx takitrde nzmnc-zpwx-krmu.

15

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng Mz Nrkrdrdqde Angidr

¹ Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, napi-mopwo bamu Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwx-tipebo bamu. Lxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz lc x rpiamu kx sc tqvz-zvzbe nztu-amqngi-krmu elr. ² X mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz da lcnq tqalvztr-ngrne nimu, sa naprtrkzamu mz nzrlapxng x da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz Nrpakxmrlz lc. A' nzmuz nzrlxngiti-krmu kx tqpi tpxwz naomu le, trnaprtrwamuu elr. ³ Aprcpebo bamu nzalvztrng kx nzka-kaipqng aposol kc-kzng bange. Da lcnq tqlxngitiku kx myapx-esz'ngr nidr seleng. Nzbzkr Kraes xpele alwx ngrgung, murde Gct naipqle nigu, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrkxtr le. ☆ ⁴ X nzyrtzmq x Gct atulz-mople nide mz

† 14:35 Kxnzetu r Nzryrnrkxtr drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz drtwr ngr ngalrde lcnq li, 34-35. Mz nzrtekqtr-krgr mz Natqgu, vz-nqblqkr ncblo kcnq tzrpilr kx ngalrde lcnq trngiu drtwr Pol, a' ngi drtwr kzdung lr Korint. Murde natq lcnq trnezsz'tiu mz kzdung kz natqdeng mz kzdung kz ngalrdeng. X mou Lou sc Mosis trpileu kx olvz bzkq nzymneng mzli kc leplz neng Gct tzyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr. ☆ 15:3 Asaea 53

zbq kratq ngr nzbz-krde, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le. ✧ ⁵ Zbz adcp-x-lzbqzbz mz Pita, x mz nibrde badr ncblo nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li. *

⁶ X mz nibrde, adcp-x-lzbq-mopwz badr kxnzrlxngiting nzmyaszpxlr trtqki-kxnzlvqn (500) mz nzwrde kc esz'. Kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzbzpeng, a' nzklung kx nzlubeng mzli ka tqryr-ngrbo bamu. X nzkrz-angidr-kzlr kx tulz-mop mz nzbzngz mz nrkrdrdqde. ⁷ Zbz adcp-x-lzbq-kzpz mz mzlede Jemes, x mz nibrde adcp-x-lzbq-kzpz badr aposol nedeng amrlx. ✧ ⁸ X kzdung yiz mz nibr nzvzdz-krde Heven, adcp-x-lzbq-kzpq bange. ✧ X mz nzlxngi-ate-krnge nide, apux doa kx nzmika-rbr, a' twzpele nzlungz. ⁹ Murde kxmule-esz' mzli kc tqatrkatizlwzx lrmakxtr ne Gct, x trtakitrdeu nzngini-krnge aposol nede, a' mzli ka prtrpebo badr, kxmule-esz' trrsakrlr-ngrgru badr mz nzmyalz-krdr. ✧ ¹⁰ Nzlxngiti-krnge Jiszs x nzngini-krnge aposol nede nzvzpxmqng mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X zmrlz ngrde lc trmaneu, murde nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz mrkang kqlu myaszpx-zlwzle nzwzkr aposol lcng amrlx. A' trtakitrdeu nzglqpx-krdr ninge mz da lc, murde nzwz-krnge vztxpxpwq mz zmrlz lc tqmyalz. ¹¹ Kxmule-esz' krkc tqyapwxtipxbzle Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nidr o ninge, a' sc tqlxngitipeamu mz nzxlr-krmule.

Nrkrdrdq Kxnzrlxngiting Sa Natulz-kzp Mz Nzbzngz Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Nztulz-krm Nrkrdrdq Jiszs

¹² Mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa ngr Kraes, bzkq rpianu kx trpnzngz nzatulz-krm Gct kxnzrlxngiting mz nzbzngz. Murde da amrlx kcng tqlxngitiku nztuonng mz nzatulz-krm Gct nrkrdrdq Jiszs mz nzbzngz. ¹³ Nzmu natrpnzngz nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngz, drtwr ngrde kx trnzatulz-kzpuu Kraes mz nzbzngz. ¹⁴ X nzmu Kraes nabz-alole, drtwr ngrde kx nzryapwxtipx-krgr nigr aposol mane x nzrlxngiti-krmu ngi brmrda. ¹⁵ Murde nzmu Gct trna-atulzpe-mopleu Kraes, aelwapx-ngrde kx pokiatitrkr Gct, mz nzrpi-krgr kx atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngz. Drtwr lc navzpxm mz nzrpi-krmu kx trpnzngz nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngz. ¹⁶ Murde nzmu natrpnzngz nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngz, drtwr ngrde kx nrkrdrdq Kraes mnclz-alom mz gq. ¹⁷ X nzbtrikr drtwrmu nide nzarlax-krde nimu ngi brmrda. Murde trpnzngz nzippxngz alwx ngrmung x sa naprtramu mz Hxl, ¹⁸ da kc tzwai kxnzrlxngiting amrlx kcng tzbzszpelr nigu. †

¹⁹ X nzmu natrpnzngz nzprtr-krgru mz nzlungz kxboi kalr, mane mzli ka mz nrlc ka nzobqtipx-zvz-krgru da kx nakam Kraes bagu kalr mz nrlc kc navzm. X takitrde leplz nzyckr mz drtwrdr nigu, mz nzrlxngiti-nrbalq-krgru lc.

²⁰ Kxmule-esz', a' dazpwxtx kx Gct atulz-mople Kraes, mz nzngini-krde doa kx ayrrngr kx natulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzngz x trpengz nzbz-krde. Murde kxnzrlxngiting kxnzbzpeng amrlx natulz-kzpqng mz nzbzngz kalr. ✧ ²¹ Murde nzbzngz prtzbz mz leplz amrlx vzpx-ngrmle alwx ngr ncblo esz', kc tqngi Adzm. X kxmu-kzle lc, nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngz naprtzbz mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx vzpx-kz-ngrmle nztulz-krm ncblo esz' kc tqngi Jiszs. ²² Leplz amrlx nzbzngz murde nzprtrpzng mz Adzm. X leplz amrlx kxnzrlxngiting sa nalu-mopqng murde nzprtrpzng mz Kraes. ²³ A' nzlu-mou-krm leplz sa navz-nqblq-angidrlle mzli rde kc tqyrlq Gct. Murde Kraes nanginide doa kx ayrrngr kc tqtulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzngz a' trpengz nzbz-krde. X mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, leplz nedeng sc natulz-ate-kzng. ²⁴ X mz nibr da lc, sc tqkrlzpebzle nzyrkrpxkr nrlc ka. Mzli lc, Kraes sa naodati-kaile enqmi rdeng amrlx, kxmule-esz' ncblo o drka' x kxmule-esz' kxnzrlxngiting, kxnzmatqng, o kxnzactlveng. X sc

✧ **15:4** Sam 110:1; Hosia 6:2; Jona 1:17; Luk 24:46; Aposol 2:25-36 * **15:5** Kxmule-esz' Judzs bzpe, a' nzrlwxtr-kzpz mz ncblo neng Jiszs kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li. ✧ **15:7** Galesia 1:19 ✧ **15:8** Aposol 9:1-19 ✧ **15:9** Aposol 8:1-3; 9:1-2 † **15:18** Gct mz nzatulz-mou-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzngz, aelwapx-ngrde kx nzbz-krde lc ngi blz kx takitrde nzrkatz-krde alwx ngrgung amrlx. ✧ **15:20** Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6

na-aprc-atebzle doa x da amrlx mz Gct Trtede. ²⁵ Murde Kraes nangini-kaide King, navz navz mzli kx nzamncz-ngrbz enqmi amrlx mz zmatq ngrde. ²⁶ X nzbzngr apu-kzle enqmi murde atrkatile leplz. A' Kraes sa naodati-kzle zmatq ngr nzbzngr lc. ²⁷ Murde rpi Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Gct yrlqlzbzle doa x da amrlx mz zmatq ngr Kraes," ✧ (kxmule-esz' leplz, enjrl, drka', animol, o da kxtrnzluung), "mz nzmetx-krbzlr bade." ✧ A' opx angidr kx Gct Trte trprtrpwzu mz "doa x da amrlx lcng," murde tramnczpwzleu nide esz'-krde mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kraes. ²⁸ X mz nibr Gct Trte nzyrlqlz-krbzle doa x da amrlx lcng mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kraes, Mrlxde sa na-amncz-kzpzle zmatq ngrde lc tqmyalz-esz'ngr mz zmatq ngr Trtede. X mzli lc, doa x da amrlx lcng sa navz-nqblq-moulr me pnz drtwr Trtede.

²⁹ Kzdung nimu mrla, nzlukurnr-ngrdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx trpnzngr nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngr, x mzli lcpwz nzwrkxtrng mz nztekqtr-krdr leplz kxnzbpeng, murde mz drtwrdr sa naokatrle nidr. ‡

³⁰ ?X nzmu natrpnzngr nztulz-krm leplz mz nzbzngr, memule nigr aposol tqrlrpx-lzbq-zvz-ngrgr mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgr Nrpa lc? ³¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mz zbq kang kqlu leplz nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge, murde yapwxtipxx Nrpa lc. A' vqti drtqngc nzale-krnge nzwzngr lc, murde abrtzlvz-zlwzx Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcpz mz nztekqtr-krde nqmz krmu kc tqvzpxm mz da angidr kcng tqalvztr-ngrne nimu. ³² Kzdung ncblo mrka mz taon Efiszs, drka' mncpxm badr, x nzatrkatilr ninge. A' kxmule-esz' nzrpwa'-ngrmlr nzwz-krnge, a' tu-amqngi-zvzx mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa kx Gct atulz-mopele Jiszs mz nzbzngr. A' nzmu natrpnzngr nztulzkr leplz mz nzbzngr, nzwz-krnge mane, x trpnzngr nrade kx nayrlq-zvzbzle. X opxm kx mrlz nzvz-nqblqngr drtwr kx rpile kx, "Na-ale-tpwzku da kxmrlzm bagu mz nzmux-krpwzku x nzrmnqtx-krpwzku, murde ycpe pipz nzbz-krqu." ✧

³³ A' bzkq nzesabrtingr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq lc. Murde nakrlzamu kx mz nzprtr-krbzmu mz leplz kx nzvz-rbrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx trpnzngr nztulz-krm leplz mz nzbzngr, nzaok-krdr drtwrdr lc tqtrka sa na-atrkatile nzaok-krmu drtwrmu kxmrlz.

³⁴ Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Nzale-zvz-krmu alwx naesakipe! X namyangr drtqmu. Murde leplz kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu da kxvz-rbr lcng, trnzkrz-pnzlru Gct.

Nrkrdrdqgu Kxmrna Kc Natulz-mopqng Kalr Ngi Nrkrdrdq Kxblepxng

³⁵ Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, "?Myx kxnamu na-alu-moungr namz ngr leplz? ? Sa nangi mou nrkrdrdq kxmibi?" ³⁶ Ngqngu-plxsrq! Murde da kx nzpetio mz drtc' namibio kai mz nzlrtipx-krde da kxmrna kc nalvclzm. ³⁷ Rtg da kc tzpetio nzobq-krde blepxbz mz da kc nalvclzm. ³⁸ A' Gct yrlqle drtwr kx da kc nalvclzm mz rtq, navz-nqblqle rtq kc tzpetiong.

³⁹ Nrkrdrdq amrlx tr-rsakrlr-ngru. A' nrkrdrdq leplz, animol, utc, x nc nzbletipx-lxblrng. ⁴⁰ X nrkrdrdq kxnzmncng mz nrlc ka nzbletipx-lxblrng mz nzobqkr dalr bongavz. X nzlqngipxkr dalr bongavz nzbletipx-lxbl-krng mz nzlqngipxkr nrkrdrdq mz nrlc ka. ⁴¹ X mou, nzlqngipxkr nepi, temz, x vring nzbletipx-lxblrng, da kc tqwai-kz nzobqkr vri amrlx.

⁴² Kxnamu-kzle lc mzli kc na-atulz-mou-ngrmqng Gct leplz kxnzbpeng. Murde nrkrdrdq kc tzyrtzmq mz drtc' krlzle nzbzngr. A' nrkrdrdq kc tqlu-mop blepxbz bade, murde trkrzleu nzbzngr. ⁴³ Nrkrdrdq kc tzyrtzmq yangrnge x nzobq-krde trka, a' mzli kc na-alupe-mou-ngrmle nrkrdrdq lc naxplr x nzobq-krde nalqngipx. ⁴⁴ Nrkrdrdq kc tzyrtzmq ngi dalr nrlc ka, a' nrkrdrdq kc tzalu-mop mz zmatq ngr Mqngkxtr takitnde nzmnc-alo-krde Heven. Nakrlzamu kx nzmncr nrkrdrdq mz nrlc ka ngi rxx ngr

✧ 15:27 Sam 8:6 ✧ 15:27 Sam 110:1 ‡ 15:29 15:28 Da kc tzwai-pnzlr mzli kc Adzm trtaoka-ngrde mz alwx. 15:29 Trpnzngr kxkrz namrlzu r nzawrkxtrng lc. A' opxm kx drtwr Pol tresz'tiu badr mz nzawrkxtrng lc, murde abzo mzli kc krlzme mzli ka, namrlzu r nzawrkxtrng lc trnzaleu lrmakxtr. ✧ 15:32 Asea 22:13

nzmnc-kzkr nrkrdrdq kxmna Heven. ⁴⁵ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “Adam, kc tqngi ncblo kc kai nginide leplz kxlu.” ✧ X leplz amrlx nzbzng mz nzprtr-krbzlr bade. A' Kxnmcpvx vzm, mz nzngini-krde ncblo kc kai tqlu-alo, x kabzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz nedeng amrlx. ⁴⁶ A' mzli ka, trtwzkaku nrkrdrdqgu kxmna kx natwzku kalr Heven. A' mncbeku mz nrkrdrdqgu mz nrlc ka. ⁴⁷ Adzm, kc tqngi ncblo kc kai vzpxm mz nrlc ka. A' Kxnmcpvx, kc tqngi ncblo kxmna, vzpxm Heven. ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Leplz kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kc kai, nrkrdrdqdr bz x mibi, mz nzapu-krdr nide. A' nigu kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kxmna, nrkrdrdqgu sa nalu-along Heven, mz nzapu-krgr nide.

⁵⁰ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, nayokaetipxbo dq da bamu. Mzli ka nrkrdrdqgu bz x mibi, x nrkrdrdq kxmule lc trpnzng nrprtr-krde Heven mz nzlu-alo-krde elr.

⁵¹ Gct aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxnmcpvx, kzdung kxnzrlxngiting nalubeng. A' mzli lc kxnzrlxngiting amrlx sa nalrtipx-aning, kxmule-esz' nzlubeng o nzbzpeng. ⁵² Murde kzdq kc enjrl sa navxutrle trpu kxrmnr-ngrbz, x mzli lcpwz leplz kxnzbzpeng sa natulzpemqng mz nzlungr kxboi, x nrkrdrdq kxnzrlxngiting amrlx sa nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrdq kxmna. ✧ ⁵³ Nrkrdrdq kcng tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrdq kxmna kx trnzkrzlru nzbzng. ⁵⁴ X mzli lc tzlrtipxng, sa na-atutrle Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpile kx, *Zmatq ngr nzbzng nzaovxio-along!* ✧ Murde kxnzbzpeng sa nalu-mopqng x trpengr kx nabz. ⁵⁵ X narpi-kzku kx, “Nzbzng nzodatitx alo mz nzvecngr! X trpengr zmatq ngrde mz nzaetq-krde drtqgu.”

✧ ⁵⁶ Murde zmatq ngr nzbzng mz nzaetq-krde drtqgu, vzpxm mz alwx rgung, mz nzrpikr Loukxtr kx krkcng amrlx tzaleng alwx nabzng. ⁵⁷ A' awi-ngrbzku mz Gct nzprtr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpvx mz nzaovxio-krde alwx x nzbzng, x trmnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngrdr.

⁵⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, bzkq vecpx-lzbqamu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Kxetu rgu, a' tu-amqngi-zvzamu. X rlrpx-lzbqamu mz nzwzng kc tqaprcbz Jiszs bamu, murde nzwz-krmu trnamaneu, a' rpile kx nrade nayc-zvzbz.

16

Nzataktingr Trau Mz Nzwzkr Lrmakxtr

¹ Mz letz scmu, rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nike na-aleamu mz nzatakqti-krmu trau kx natwzlr-ngrbzmu mz lr Jerusalem kxnzrlxngiting kx trpnzng scdr da. X suti drtwrnge kx navz-nqblqamu da kx pipebo mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng mz provins kc Galesia. ² Mz Sade kang kqlu, mz nzmnc-krmu ma nyzmung, doa kx esz' mz nimu, nakapxle du trau mz nzwzng lc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nike atatrple. X rtxlvzlvz zvz trau lc mz Sade kang kqlu, murde bzkq atakqtipeamu trau mzli kc navz-ngrmc. ³ Mzli kc nakaputr-ngrbo bamu, sa nayrbo du letz badr kztegun kxnzrlxngiting, murde letz lcng naokatr lr ncblo kcng tqmcpxamu mz nztwz-krbzlr trau scmung mz lr Jerusalem. ⁴ X nzm kx tqmrlz kz nzvz-krgr badr, mwx sa navzkr badr ncblo lcdeng.

Natq Ngr Nzvzpxkr Pol X Natq Kx Na-abrtzlvzng Timoti

⁵ Sa naoklatimc nimu mz nibr nzoklati-kai-krnge kztegun mz provins kc Masedonia. ⁶⁻⁷ Murde nzm naoklati-kaipc' nimu, nzmnc-krgr mzli mrbcnepwz. A' suti drtwrnge nzmnc-krgr mzli naboitx, kxmule-esz' temz kxli o tq nzm kx tqrlr-ngrm Kxetu le. X mz nibrde, mrlz nzokatr-krmu ninge mz nzvzpx-krnge mou drlveke navzkix. ⁸ A' nzmnc-krnge mrka Efszs nakrlzbzle mzli kc tzmulvzng nrllakilz-ngrm wit, zbq kc tqvzo-ngrm Mqngkxtr. ⁹ Murde mzli ka ngi mzli kx mrlzpe mrka, mz

✧ 15:45 Nou 2:7 ✧ 15:52 1 Tesalonika 4:15-17; Nzaelwapxng 10:7; 11:15 ✧ 15:54 Asaea 25:8 ✧ 15:55 Hosia 13:14

nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Leplz nzklung kx nzabtrpebzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs. A' mzli lcpwz, leplz nzklung-kzng kx nzrpwa'-ngrmlr nzwz-krnge lc.

¹⁰ Mzli kc Timoti nakrlz-ngrbzle nimu, abrtzlvzamu nzvz-krmle x acive-angidramu nide. Murde wzkr badr mz nzwzkr Gct, x takitrde nzamatq-krmu nide mz nzngini-kz-krde kxetu mz lrmakxtr. *

¹¹ Bzkq obqsoamu nznginibe-krde obla. A' okatramu nidr badr kztedeng mz nyzylu-mou-krmlr bange. Murde obqtipxx nzmc-mou-krnge nidr.

¹² Mz letz scmu, rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nzatwzlr-krbo Apolos bamu mz nzalvztr-krde nimu. X apqtrpo drtwrde mz nyzylu-krbzle bamu badr kztegunng kcng tztwzmlr letz scmu bange. A' rpile kx trsutiu drtwrde nzvz-krbzle bamu mzli ka, a' sa navzbz mzli kx takitrde.

Kzdung Kz Natq Mou

¹³ Acvetio-lzbqamu! X tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' nelzmu nabr. ¹⁴ Da amrlx kcng na-aleamu navz-nqblqle nqm q ngr nivz.

¹⁵⁻¹⁸ Mzlenng x inwengeng, abrtztx-ngrnge nzvz-krm Stifanas, Fortunatzs, x Akaekzs, mz nzklz-krmlr ninge. Murde nzapqtrplr drtwrnge, da kc tzwai-zvzlr mz nzapqtr-krbzlr drtwrmu. X mrlzm bange nzxlr-krnge nrpa scmung.

A' mzli ka, mz nztwz-krbzlr letz scnge bamu, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx namatqamu ncblo kxnmulr lcng. Nadcp x mz drtwrmu kx Stifanas badr lr ma nyzde, nidr kx nzrlxngiti-ayrnng mz provins kc Akaia. X nzlrpx-lzbqng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz neng Gct. Namnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngrdr badr kztedrng kcng tzaclveng badr.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

¹⁹ Lrmakxtr kcng mrka mz provins kc Esia nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X Akwila badr olvz rde Prisila, x kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzyrlwr-lxblrng ma nyzdr mz nzangiongr, nzrpi-kzlr kx nzmrlzti-zlwzlr nimu. ²⁰ X kztengeng amrlx kcng tqwzkr badr nzrpi-kzplr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X mzli kc tqrmcti-lzbqamu, male-lxblramu m qmu mz nivz.

²¹ Abzo mz ngalrde lc yr-angidrx mz mqnge. Ninge Pol rpibo bamu kx, "Nimu la."

²² Nadcp x mz drtwrmu kx doa kx trmrlztleu Kxetu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, namnclzbz mz nzrpilzng kc na-amncle nide mz Hxl kalr. X nakrka'-zvz-ngrgu kx, "Kxetu Jiszs, vz-anim!"

²³ X krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

²⁴ Mrlzix nimu amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs Kxnmcp x.

Delape. Ninge Pol. †

* **16:10** Pol trsutiu drtwrde nztrkkr nzmnc-krbz Timoti badr lr Korint. Murde krlz Pol kx kzdung lr Korint nzpxtpx-ngrdr Pol nzngini-krde aposol x nzngyatkr drtwrdr nide. [1 Korint 4:17; Aposol 19:22] † **16:24 16:19** Mzli lcde Akwila x Prisila nzmncng Korint x nzklz-angidrlr kxnzrlxngiting mrlcde. [Aposol 18:1-3] **16:22** Pol suti drtwrde kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr, murde ma tzayrplapxng mz nyzylu-ani-krm Jiszs.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Korint Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Korint

Mzli kc tqmncngr Aposol Pol mz taon Efiszs, yrbzle 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint.' Mz letz lc, rpile kx Timoti sa naoklatile nidr x mz nibrde nayzlu-mop bade. ✧ Opx angidr kx Timoti pibzle mz Pol kx kzdung aposol kxnzlvztr-rbrng keng tzprtrng mz lr Korint nzbatrplzr badr nzrlxngiti-krdr kx Pol trngiu aposol angidr. Zbz Pol oklatile nidr mzli kxpipz kx trmrlz-etr-ngru drtwrdr, x nzymne-krbzle badr pqtx zlwz. ✧ Zbz sc tqyzlupe mou Efiszs x pnzpe drtwrde nzatwzlr-krbzle Taetus badr, mz nzokatr-krde nztekqtr-krdr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr. X kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rlaszle taon kc Efiszs, x rmctile Taetus mz Masedonia Provins, mz nyzylu-krbzle bade, mwx mz taon kc Filipae. ✧ Mzli lcde, yiz esz' mz nibr 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint,' yrbzle letz lc, mwx mz mzlr yiz 55—56 AD mz nibr nzrmcng m̄z Jiszs. X Taetus twzbyzle letz lc mz lr Korint. ✧ Zbz sc tqoklatipe Pol nidr mz nzwrde kratq. X mz nzmnc-krde kc mz Korint, yrbzle 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom.'

Mz letz lc, awi-ngrbz Pol mz Gct lr Korint keng tztekqtrlr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr, x rlxtibzle mz krkcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide kx natekqtr-kzlr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr. Pibzle badr da kqlu mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide aposol angidr.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Gct amqtr-zvzle drtwr kxnzrlxngiting. [1:3-11]

Pol ayzlybzle natq leplz keng tzrpilr kx da keng tqpile pokia-ngrde. [1:12—2:4]

Lr Korint naipqlr kztedrng keng tztekqtrlr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. [2:5-13]

Kxnzrlxngiting nzaovxio-zvzlr Setzn mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Kxnzmcp̄x. [2:14-17]

Pol nide angidr aposol murde nqm̄q kr lr Korint mrlz. [3:1-6]

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kxmrna badr leplz nedeng myaszpx-zlwzle krkc kai mz Lou Sc Mosis. [3:7-18]

Kxmu nqm̄q kr Pol mz nzwz-krde. [4:1—6:13]

Nimu kxnzrlxngiting bzkq axvctr-lzbq̄bzmu mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. [6:14—7:4]

Taetus rlwa-ngrbzle mz Pol nrpa ngr lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting. [7:5-16]

Nzatakqtilr trau mz nzwzkr lrmakxtr. [8—9]

Pol ayzlybzle natq leplz keng tzpibqtilr nide. [10—12]

Pol lc-apq-mopwzle mz leplz keng tzrpwa'-ngrbzlr nzwz-krde. [13:1-10]

Pol pibzle natq ngr nzarlz-lzbq̄ngr. [13:11-14]

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqkql̄e Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x mz nzngini-krnge aposol nede mz nzvz-nq̄blq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Nigr ncd̄r mzlegu Timoti rpibzkr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Ryrbo bamu, nimu lr makxtr ne Gct kx nzmncng mz taon kxetu Korint, x kxnzrlxngiting kc-kzng mz provins kc Akaia. *

² Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

Gct Amqtr-zvzml̄e Drtwrgu

³ Naglqlzku Gct x na-awi-ngrbzku bade, mz nzngini-krde Trte Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x, Kxetu rgu. Murde yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu x amqtr-zvzml̄e drtwrgu. ⁴ Mz nzapqtr-zvz-krmle lc drtwrgu mz nzkxpu-kr̄gu, krlz-kzku nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr kztegu ng m̄z

✧ : 1 Korint 16:10-11 ✧ : 2 Korint 2:1; 12:14; 13:1-2 ✧ : 2 Korint 2:12-13; 7:5-16 ✧ : 2 Korint 8:16-24

* **1:1** Korint nide taon kxmyapx̄bz mz Akaia Provins, mz nzngini-krde mzteadau ngrde. Mzli ka provins lc yc mz kandre kc Gris.

nzkxpu-krdrng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm̄q kr Gct mz nzapqtr-krmle drtwrgu. ⁵ Leplz nzaetq-zvzbzlr drtqgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x, da kc tqwai nzaetq-zvz-krbzlr drtqde. A' mzli lcpwz, apqtr-zvzm Gct drtwrgu, da kc tqwai nzapqtr-zvz-krbzle drtwr Jiszs. ⁶ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, kxm̄ule-esz' drtqgr nzaetq, nigr aposol, o drtwrgr nzapqtrp̄qng, a' da lcng li ngi dalr nzokatr̄ngr nimu. Murde nzetqkr drtqgr okatrle nigr mz nzapqtr-krbzkr drtwrmu mz nzetqkr drtqmu. X mz nzapqtr-krm Gct drtwrgr mzli lc tqtrka, okatrle nimu mz nztu-amq̄ngi-zvz-krmu mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide, kxm̄ule-esz' drtqmu etq, da kc tqwaikr mz nzetqkr drtqgr. ⁷ X lxngiti-angidrkr kx natu-amq̄ngi-kzamu, murde mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzetqkr drtqgu, nigu kxnzrlxngiting, sa naprtr-kzamu mz nzapqtr-krm Gct drtwrgr.

⁸⁻⁹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, nakrlz-angidramu kx mzli kc tqm̄nc-ngrgr mz provins kc Esia, leplz nzaetq-zlwzbzlr drtqgr. X nzxplr-krgr trtakitrdeu nztu-amq̄ngi-krgr mz nzkxpu-krgr lcng. X mz drtwrgr, ycpe pipz nzbz-krgr. A' Gct rlr-ngrmle da lcng, murde bzkq b̄rti drtwrgr nzxplr-krgr esz'-krgr, a' nab̄rti drtwrgr nide kc tqatuzmle leplz mz nzbzngr mz zmatq ngrde. ¹⁰ Zbz mzli lc, Gct sc tqarlapxpele nigr mz nzbzngr. X abrtxtrp̄wzkr drtwrgr bade mz nzarlapx-zvz-krde nigr mz da kzn̄ikeng naprtzm̄qng bagr kalr. ¹¹ Murde mnc-xgle-kzkr nzprtr-krbzmu mz kztegun̄g mr̄kang kqlu mz nzkrka'-krbzmu mz Gct nzokatr-krde nigr. X mz nzayzlu-krbzle nzkrka'-krmu, nimu kxnzkqlung sa na-awi-ngrbzmu bade zmrlz ngrde kx avzomle bagr. ✧

Pol Ayzlubzle Natq Leplz Kcng Tzrpilr Kx Da Kcng Tqpile Pokia-ngrde

¹² Krlz-angidr̄x mz nabz̄nge kx nqm̄q kr̄nge mz nzm̄nc-krgr badr leplz mrlz x tubq, myap̄xbz mz nzm̄nc-kr̄gu. X abrtzlvz̄x da lc. Murde trvz̄pxpuu mz nzyrplap̄xkr leplz, a' vz̄pxm̄ mz zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqokatrle ninge. ¹³ Pibo da lc murde suti drtwr̄nge kx nakrlzamu kx da amrlx kcng tqyr̄bo bamu mz letz scngeng nzopx-angidr̄ng x tryrlq-kap̄qwxu drtwr ngr̄dr. ¹⁴ Krlzmle mzli ka, kzdung nimu trnzkr̄lz-zp̄wxkalr kx nzm̄nc-kr̄gu badr mrlz x tubq zvz, a' ycpe pipz nimu amrlx nzb̄rtikr drtwrmu ninge. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngr̄m Kxetu r̄gu Jiszs, sa naglq̄px-lzbq-ngr̄namu ninge, da kc tqwai nzglq̄px-lzbq-kr̄nge nimu mzli ka. †

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mzli lc tqyr̄r-ngr̄bo bamu, lxngitix kx amatq̄amu ninge, x pibo bamu kx nzoklati-kr̄bo nimu nzwr̄de nali, mzli kc mz nzvz-kr̄nge mz Masedonia Provins, x mzli kc nayzlu-ngr̄mc. Murde suti drtwr̄nge kx naokatramu ninge mz nzvzne-kr̄nge Judiz Provins. X nzm̄u na-alepex da lc, natwzpeamu da kxm̄rlz mz nzwr̄de lcng li, murde mz nzamrlz-krmu ninge, Gct sa na-amrlz-kzle nimu. ¹⁷ Kxm̄ule-esz', a' mz nibr̄de tekq̄tr̄x drtwr̄nge. A' tr̄ngiu drtwr ngr̄de kx nzym̄ne-kr̄nge ycm̄ne-abeanēne. Murde mz nztekq̄tr-kr̄nge drtwr̄nge, trvz-nq̄blq̄wxu da kx mrlzm̄ bange, da kc tzwai kxtrnzrlxngitiung, a' vz-nq̄blq̄x me pnz drtwr Gct. Trpnz̄ngr nzpokia-kr̄nge mz nzrpi-kr̄nge da kx na-alex. ¹⁸ Da kc tqwaiamu mz nzb̄rtipekr drtwrmu Gct nzatutr-kr̄de natq̄deng, takitr̄de nzb̄rti-kzkr drtwrmu ninge, murde trpnz̄ngr nzrpi-kr̄bo bamu kx, "Eu" x "Trtingr" mz mzli kcpwz. ¹⁹ Murde vz-nq̄blq̄-zvz̄x Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x, Mrlx Gct, x nigr badr Saelas x Timoti yapwxtip̄xbzkr nide bamu. X Jiszs trpnz̄ngr nzrpi-krmle bagu kx, "Eu" x "Trtingr" mz mzli lcpwz, a' atutr-zvzle natq Gct mz nzm̄nc-kr̄de. ²⁰ Mz nzwzkr Jiszs, Gct sa tqatutr-zvzle da amrlx kx esalz-ngr̄bzle mz leplz nedeng. X mz nzkr̄lz-kr̄gu da lc, gl̄qlzku Gct mz nzrpi-kr̄bzku bade kx, "Eu, da zp̄wtx kx atutr-zvz̄q nzesalz-krm̄qng." ²¹ Sc tqam̄q̄ngi Gct nzrlxngiti-kr̄gu mz nzaxvctr-kr̄bzle nigu mz Kxnzmcp̄x. X mcp̄x-kzle nigu. ²² X avzomle Mq̄ngrkxtr mz nzm̄ncpx-krmle

✧ 1:11 2 Korint 4:15 † 1:14 Mzli kc Gct naobqtr-ngr̄de mz nqm̄q kr̄gu kalr, takitxtrp̄wzle nzglq̄px-lzbq-kr̄gu mz leplz kcng tqokatrku mz nzvz-nq̄blq-kr̄dr Jiszs. Nzm̄u lr Korint nzokatr̄lr Pol mz nzkrka'-kr̄dr nide, takitr̄de nzglq̄px-lzbq-kr̄dr mz nzngini-kr̄de kxrm̄ailz kxm̄rlz. X Gct sa na-amrlzle nidr mz nzokatr-kr̄dr nide. A' nzm̄u napxt̄px-ngr̄dr nide, trnatwzlr̄u nzamrlzkr Gct lc nidr.

mz nabzgu, murde nanginide r kx kx nigu leplz neng Gct kcng natwzlr da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrmle bagu.

²³ X ni-kzde Gct kx krlzle kx trpokiawxu. A' tekqtrix drtwrnge mz nzoklati-krbo nimu nzwrde krali, murde ma tqpnanati-moux nimu mz alwx ngrmung. ²⁴ Bzkq rpiamu kx suti drtwrnge nzmncz-krmamu bange mz da amrlx. A' da kx suti txpwz drtwrnge nzvz-lxblr-krgru murde na-abrtzamu mz Kraes. X krlzx kx tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. ‡

2

¹ Aoti zvz drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu. A' pnz drtwrnge kx mrlz trnzoklati-krpou nimu mzli lc, murde ma tqbatrpo nzvzkr drtwrmu. ² Murde mz nzbatr-krbo nzvzkr drtwrmu mz nzpnanati-krnge nimu, drtwrnge vz kz. X trpnzng r kx na-aelalzmlle drtwrnge. ³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yrbo letz lc bamu mz nzpnanati-krnge nimu, murde natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu x sc tqoklati-atebo nimu. Krlzpx kx mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqngc lcng, dekc na-abrtzlvz-ngrne nqm q krmu x na-abrtzlvz-kz-ngrnamu ninge. ⁴ Drtwrnge talvzo x yrni-kzx mzli lc tqyr-ngrbo letz lc bamu, murde alwx ngrmung x nqm q nr drtwrmu abaomle nabzngc. Ryrbo bamu murde nakrlzamu kx mrlzti-zlwzx nimu, a' trngiu mz nzbatr-krbo nzvzkr drtwrmu.

Kztemung Kcng Tztekqtrlr Nqm q Ngr Drtwrdr Mz Alwx Ngrdrng

⁵ Mz letz kc pnz, pibo bamu kx na-ayrplapxamu ncblo kc tqbatrpzle nzxpung r lcng. Trmrlzu nzrpi-krnge kx alwx rde etu zlwz, a' nzatrkatikrde nimu myaszpxle nzatrkatikrde ninge. ⁶ Murde mzli ka tekqtrpele nqm q nr drtwrde. X nzayrplapx-krmu nide nayrkrpx. *

⁷ Bzkq yc zvz mz drtwrmu alwx rde, a' na-amrlztrpzm drtwrde, murde nabzde ma tqtalvzo zvz x sc tqyrlqpx-lzbqpe-ngrde mz nzrlxngitingr. ⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx mrlx lc nakrlz-angidrlle kx mrlzti-mouamu nide x suti drtwrmu nzprtr-mou-krde mz nzodutr-lxblr-krmu badr. ⁹ Pnanati-ngrne nimu kz mz letz lc, mz nzobqtr-krnge kxmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq kx kapxbo bamu kx namnc-zpwxtr-ngrbzmu mz Gct. ¹⁰ Vz-nqblqpeamu natqngeng mz nzayrplapx-krmu nide. X sc tqkrlzpx kx sa navz-nqblq-kzamu natqngeng mz nzipq-krmu nide. X mz nzipq-krmu nide, ipq-kzx nide. Kxnmcpk krlzle kx ipqpx nide mz nzatrkatikrde ninge, murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne nzaodu-mou-krmu nide. ¹¹ Mrlz nzale-krgru da lc, murde ma tqkabzku mz Setzn zmatq ngr nzatrkatikrde nigu murde ptxpx-ngrgu nzipq-krgru mzlegu lc. Krlz-zpwxku kx Setzn vz zvz nzyrlq-krde drtwr ngr nzatrkatikrde nigu kxnzrlxngiting. †

¹² Atwzlr-ngrbo Taetus mz nzka-krbzle letz scnge bamu. X kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rlaszx taon kc Efisz mz nzvz-krnge mztea Troas mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz badr, murde narmctix Taetus mrlcde mz nyzlu-krmle bange. ☆ Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbo mrlc, kxmule-esz' leplz lcng nasuti drtwrdr nzxl-krdr Nrpa ngr Jisz, ¹³ a' sc tqkx zlwz mz drtqngc nimu, murde Taetus trkrlzkaple Troas. X mzli kxpipzne mnckr badr kxnzrlxngiti-ateng kcng mrlc, x sc tqrlaszpx nidr. X sc tqvzpx Masedonia provins mz nzrmcti-krnge Taetus.

‡ **1:24** 1:19 Ncblo kc tqngi menrpa na-ale-zvzle da kx na-abrtzlvzng r kxetu rde nide, murde ma tzobqszo leplz badr kxetu rde. 1:22 Nzrlxngiti-krgru x nzvz-krgru kc tqaprem Gct bagu nztuon g mz nzxpplrkr Gct, a' trngiu mz nzxpplr-krgru esz'-krgru. 1:23 Pol pnanati-kaile nidr mz letz, murde namnc-zpwxng badr mzli kc tqoklati-ngrde nidr. * **2:6** Mwx ncblo lcpwz dekc tqyapwxtipx Pol mz 1 Korint 5:1-5. Mz nzayrplapxkr lrmakxtr nide, nzmaszlrpx-ngrdr nide mz makxtr x ma nyzdr x trnzrlr-ngrpwzlrz nzprtr-krde mz Nzmungrkxtr. X nzkatxpplr nide mz nzaclvekr Gct nide, mz nzaprc-krbzlr nide mz mq Setzn, murde natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde mz nzplzpx-krde alwx ngrde. † **2:11** Kzdung mzli zyagox prtzbzle mz doa kx ptxpx-ngrde nzipq-krde leplz.

☆ **2:12** Aposol 16:8

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzaovxio-zvzlr Setzn Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzlr Mz Kxnzmcpv ‡

¹⁴ Sa naycmnetr-mou-ngrne da lc mz nibrde. A' mzli ka awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx kxmule-esz' da kx prtzm bange, a' aovxiox Setzn mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Kxnzmcpv kc tqaovxiopole nide. X Gct okatrlle ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpa ngr Kxnzmcpv drlve keng vzkix. X Nrpa kxmrlz lc apule zskapu ngr bqlr nc ninz kx mnrte mrlz zlwz kc tqlvabqtile mrkang kqlu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mz drtwr Gct mnrte mrlz zlwz, murde abrtzlvzle nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa lc. X mz drtwr leplz kcng sa narlapxng, mnrtrq nrpa lc mrlz zlwz kz mz nzxlr-krdrle, murde mailzle nidr mz nzlungr kxboi. A' leplz kcng sa naprttrng mz Hxl, nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr Nrpa ngr Jisz, murde mz drtwrdr nrpa lc brtu apule namz kxmibi. X mz nzpxtxpx-krdr nrpa ngr nzlungr, nzprttrng mz nzbz-alongr. Trpnzng kx takitrdle nzyapwxtipx-krde nrpa lc mz nzxplr-krde esz'-krde. ¹⁷ Kzdung ncblo nzyapwxtipxlr nrpa ngr Gct, murde nartwz-ngrdr da kx nakabz leplz kcng tzabrtz-ngrdr nzalvztr-krdrng. A' nigr badr kztengeng trapukru nidr, murde nzryapwx-krgr trnartwz-ngrgru da kx nakamamu. A' mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Jisz Kxnzmcpv, krlzkr kx Gct obqom bagr, x yapwxtipx-zpwvkr nrpa kc tqaprcmle bagr.

3

Pol Nide Angidr Aposol Murde Nqmz Kr Lr Korint Mrlz

¹ Bzkq rpiamu kx glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzymnengr lc. Trapukru kxnzctung kcng tzrtwz-zvzm letz murde suti drtwrdr kx leplz nakrlzlr kx nzalvztr-krdrng tubq. Murde krlzpeamu nigr x nzwz-krgr. X tr-rlxti-kzpwzkr bamu nzryr-krmu letz mz nzokatr-krmu nigr. ²⁻³ Murde nimu esz'-krmu apuamu letz kx yr Kxnzmcpv mz nzaelwapx-krbzle mz leplz kx wztrpzkr mz Gct. Murde trmrbrtru mz drtwrgr kx mzli kc tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzkr Nrpa kxmrlz bamu, Jisz tekqtrle nabzmu. X alele da lc mz nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct kxlu zvz. X opx-angidrbz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzkrlzlr nimu, kx atwzlr-kz-ngrm Gct nigr x nzalvztr-krgr tubq. Murde trapuwamuu letz kc tzlztr mz rplz, a' apuamu letz kxlu, murde nqmz nr nabzmu x nzmnc-krmu tubq. ✧ ⁴ Nzymne-krbo kxmule lc murde brti drtwrgr kx Gct wz mz nabzmu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxnzmcpv.

⁵ Krlz-angidrkr kx trpnzngr scgr zmatq esz'-krgr mz nztekqtr-krgr nabz leplz. A' zmatq ngr Gct txpwz kx tekqtrle nabzdr mz nzvzpx-krmle mz nzwz-krgr. ⁶ Murde nide kc tqokatrle nigr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr nrpa ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz kcng tqarlapxpele, mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jisz Kxnzmcpv. Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai tqyrlqle mz Lou sc Mosis, leplz nanibqng mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr lou lcng. A' mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqate, leplz nalung mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate Myaszpx-zlwzle Krkc Kai Mz Lou Sc Mosis

⁷ Krlzku kx lou lc mrlz tqrpilc kx leplz kxnzaleng alwx nabzng. Murde mzli kc Gct tqka-ngrbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis nzlztrng mz rplz kx nzmclxng, zluli r Gct sc tqayzlrpxpe-ngrde mz Mosis. A' lr Israel nzmwxlritilr zmatq lc x nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzobq-krbzlr mz mzte. Delc tqakqlvztrngr Mosis mzte mz lrpz. A' zyzlr ngr mzte lc krlzle nzvzneo-krde. ⁸ Delc, opx angidr kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqyrlq Gct mz nzka-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz leplz, myapx-zlwzbx mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Murde mz Krkc Kai ayzlr-ngrbzle mz Mosis, a' mz Krlc Tqate prtrku mz zluli r Gct. ⁹ X krlz-kzku kx Lou sc Mosis lc mrlz tqaelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz kx takitrdle Gct

‡ 2:13 Mz 2 Korint 7:5 Pol ycmnetr-mou-ngrde nzvz-krde Masedonia Provins x nzmcti-krde Taetus. A' mz ngalrde lcng dcpv mz drtwrde kx kxmule-esz' kxne drtqde Taetus, a' Setzn trpnzngr nzatrkatikrde nide. X Pol abrtzlvzle nzaovxio-krde Setzn. Murde kxmule-esz' trxpkrkuu, a' zmatq ngr Gct mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz okatrlle nigu mz nzaovxio-krgr Setzn x alwx. ✧ 3:2-3 Jeremaea 31:33; Esikel 11:19-20; 36:26-27

nzayrplapx-krde nidr. X opx angidr kz kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate myapx-esz'ngr murde Jiszs atubqtile leplz kxnzlxngitilr nide mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁰ X mzli ka, nzmu na-arsakrlr-ngrgu nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate mz Lou sc Mosis, opxm kx Lou lc trpengr nzmrlz-krde, murde Krkc Tqate mrlz-esz'ngr. ¹¹ X mou, krlz-kzku kx Lou lc mrlz, kxmule-esz' nayrkrpxpe. X opx angidr kz kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, myatpxp-zlwzbz mz Krkc Kai, murde yc alo.

¹² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nelzgr br mz nzryapwpxngr, murde krlzkr kx nrpa scgr lc tqyc zvz, a' nrpa sc Mosis nayrkrpxpe. ¹³ A' trapukru Mosis kc tqakqlvzle nyzlrxpkr mzte, murde lr Israel ma tzmclr nzvzneo-krde. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Mzli lcde, batrpz Gct nzmqngikr nardr, x nardr trpnzngr nzyrplatitr-krdr drtwr ngr natqdeng, krlzmlc mzli ka. Murde mzli kc lr Jiu tzrlwx-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai, trtwzlr drtwr ngrde, murde kzdq kc da akamrbr-ngrbzle nzaokrdr drtwrdr, da kc tqwaibzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu. A' mzli kc leplz tzabrtr-ngrbzlr drtwrdr mz Kxetu Jiszs, Mqngkxtr okatrlc nidr mz nzkrtx-krde da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzaokrdr drtwrdr. ¹⁷ Murde tqngi Mqngr Kxetu rgu kc tqwz mz nzbzgu. X Mqngkxtr lc aopxbzle drtqgu murde trnamnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis x alwx. ¹⁸ X mzli ka, nigu amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting krlzku nzmrlzkr nqm q kr Kxetu Jiszs, murde trpengr da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nqm nr drtwrgu. X mz nzaotikr drtwrgu Kxnzmcp, Nzryrnrkxtr apule dzpq, kc tqaelwapx-ngrmlc mqngrde bagu. X Mqngkxtr tekqtr-ebir-ngrde nigu, mz nzapu-krdu Jiszs. X nzaelwapx-krdu nzmrlzkr nqm q krde sc tqetunepx zvz.

4

Nqm q Krgu Nzaelwapx-ngrdr Kx Gct Mncpxm Bagu

¹ Trpnzngr nztalvzokr nabzgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgr Nrpakxmrlz, murde Gct yc zvz mz drtwrde nigr x okatrlc nigr. ² X nqm q krgr tubq mz da amrlz murde yrlqpx-lzbqgr mz da kx myangr drtq. X da amrlx kx alekr takitrde leplz nzmc-krdrle. Tresabrtikru leplz murde nalalztqmng bagr o naokatrlr nigr. X trpnzngr nztekqtr-krgr nrpa ngr Gct. A' yapwxtipx-zpwxkr nrpa angidr, murde krlzkr kx Gct sa tqobqom bagr. X krlz-kzkr kx leplz kxnztubqng sa namclr kx nzalvztr-krgrng tubq. ³⁻⁴ A' mzli lcpwz, Setzn, kc tqaclvele nrlc, ayrputrpzle drtwr kzdung leplz, murde ma tztwzlr drtwr ngr Nrpakxmrlz. Leplz lcng sa naptrng mz Hxl, murde trnzkrzlru kx Jiszs Kxnzmcp myapx-esz'ngr mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Gct. ⁵ X Jiszs Kxnzmcp lc tqyapwxtipxkr mz nzngini-krde Kxetu kc tqaclve-zvzle leplz amrlx. A' trycmntr-ngrgru nigr esz'-krgr, a' ngi txpwz mz nzrpi-krgr kx kqle Jiszs nigr mz nzwztr-krbzkr bamu. ⁶ Mzli kc tqwzng Gct nrlc, rpile kx, "Zyylr nayzlrpx-ngrm mz nzlo." ✧ Mz nqm q lcpwz, Gct katxde da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nqm q nr drtwrgu, mz nzayzlrpx-krmle nzalvztrngr angidr mz drtwrgu, murde nargu nayrplatitrlr drtwr ngr nrpa ngrde. X mzli ka mz nzkrzpe-krdu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x nqm q krdeng, nakrlz-kzku kx nqm q kr Gct mrlz-esz'ngr.

⁷ Krlzkr nzmrlzkr nqm q kr Kxetu Jiszs x nzyapwxtipx-krgr da lc ngi da kxbrngz-esz'ngr. X kxmule-esz' nigr leplz txneng x nrkrdrtqgr yangrnga, mz nzapu-krdr dis kx mrglc ani, a' Gct aprcmle nzwzng lc bagr. Alele da lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx zmatq ngr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz nztekqtr-krde leplz, trvzpxpuu mz zmatq ngrgr esz'-krgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgrle, a' vzpxm mz Gct. ⁸ Dekc nzkxpungr kxkqlu tqprtzngrmlr bagr, a' trnzaovxiolru nigr. X nzwrde kqlu kx nabzgr talvzo-ngrdeng, a' drtwrg trmau. ⁹ Nzaetq zvz drtqgr, a' Gct mnc-zvzm bagr. Nzwrde kqlu kx nztz-ngrgr, a' trbzkr. ¹⁰ Drlve keng vzkikr, prtrkr mz nzatrkatigr kcng pwz tqprtzbz mz Jiszs. X rlrpx-lzbqgr mz nzbz-krgr, da kc tqwaile, murde leplz nakrlzlr kx zmatq kcpwz tqalu-moule

Jiszs, dekc tqwz mz nabzgr x nrkrdrdqgr. ✧ ¹¹ Mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Jiszs mz nzlu-krgr, Gct sc tqrlr-ngrmle bagr nzprtr-krdr mz da kxkqlu kx nabatrpzle nzbz-krgr. Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz nakrlzlr kx Jiszs lupe mou x zmatq ngrde dekc tqwz mz nrkrdrdqgr kxyangrnga mz nzokatr-krde nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. ¹² Delc tqrlrpx-lzbq-ngrgr mz nzbzngr murde naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹³ Apukr ncblo kc tqrpile kx, "Pipxx murde abtrpo drtwrnge mz Yawe." ✧ Murde pipx-zvz-kzkr nrpa ngrde mz nzabrtr-krbzkr drtwrgr bade. ¹⁴ X krlzkr kx nide kc tqatulz-mople Kxetu Jiszs mz nzbzngr. X kxmule-esz' nznibqgr, a' mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs, sa na-atulz-kz-mople nigu mz nzlungr kxboi, x sa navzmile nigu mz nzmncr-krbzku bade Heven. ¹⁵ Da lcng amrlx tzprtzmqng bagr ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu x leplz kc-kzng tqalvztrkr. Murde mz nzklunepxkr leplz kcng tzlxngitilr nzmrlzkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct x nzangio-krdr nide naetunepx kz.

¹⁶ Delc nabzgr trtalvzou mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' nrkrdrdqgu vztrpem, a' Gct sc tqaxplr-zvzle nabzgu mz zbq kang kqlu. ¹⁷ Mz nzobqtipx-krgr nzetukr da kxmrlzting amrlx kx natwz-aloku Heven, nzaetq-krmlr drtqgu mz nrlc ka topwz, x mzli rde mrbcnepwz. ¹⁸ Mz nzmukrde lcde, traotiu drtwrgr da kx prtzm mz nrlc ka, murde sa naykrpxng. A' aoti txpwz drtwrgr da kx naprtzm Heven murde sa nayc-along.

5

¹ Nrkrdrdqgu mz nrlc ka nzapulr matelq, murde sa nabzng. A' krlzku kx Gct sa naka-mople bagu nrkrdrdqgu Heven kx na-apulr ma kx tu-amngi murde trnzbung. ² X mz nzmnc-krgru mz mzli nzkxpungr mz nrlc ka, batrple bagu nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrgu nztwz-mou-krgru nrkrdrdq lcng kx trpnzng nzkxpu-krdr. ³ Murde mz nzbzkr nrkrdrdqgu mz nrlc ka, mqngrgu sa narmctilr me namnc-ngrdr mzli kc natwzpe-mou-ngrgu nrkrdrdq lcng. ⁴ A' mz nzmncbe-krgru mz nrkrdrdq lcng tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr, yrni-zvz-ngrgu zvetq. X mzli lcpwz, trsutiu drtwrgu nzbz-krgru, a' suti drtwrgu kx nrkrdrdqgu lcng nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrdq kx tretqu, murde sa nalu-along. ⁵ Gct yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx sa naka-mople bagu nrkrdrdq lcng kalr. X batrple bagu nzsutikr drtwrgu nrkrdrdq lcng. X amncpxmle Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu nangi rkx kx sa na-atutrle nzesalz-krdeng.

⁶⁻⁷ Delc krlzku kx sa natwzku nrkrdrdq kzbleng lcng kalr. X brti drtwrgu kx Gct sa na-atutrle nzesalz-krdeng amrlx, kxmule-esz' trmckaku. X trpnzng nprmitr-krgru nrkrdrdqgu lcng tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr Heven. Mz nzmukrde lcde, obqtipxku nzyrlqtxo-krgru nrkrdrdq mz nrlc ka, mz nzvz-krbzku mz Kxetu Heven, kc tqngi mrnyzgu angidr.

⁸ X trmwxlrtikru nzbzngr, murde mz drtwrgr nzmncr-krbzku mz Kxetu Heven myaszpxle nzmnc-krgr mrka. ⁹ Kxmule-esz' mnckr mz nrkrdrdq mz nrlc ka o yrlqtxokrng mz nzvztr-krgr Heven, a' da kx myapxbz mz drtwrgr nzaelalz-krmgr drtwr Kxetu mz da amrlx. ¹⁰ Murde mzli kc nigu amrlx kxnzrlxngiting natutr-ngrbzku mz mz Kxnzmcpk kalr, sa na-ayzlumle da bagu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alekung mz nrlc ka, kxmule-esz' mrlz o trka. *

¹¹ Mz nzmyatitr-krgr Gct, dekc tqabz-ngrgr nzngi-batr-krbzkr bamu nzklz-krmu kx nqm qkrgr mrlz x takitrde nzmncz-krmamu bange mz nzngini-krnge aposol x mz nzlxngiti-krmu nrpa angidr. Gct krlzle kx nqm qkrgr mrlz x kqlele nigr mz nzwzngr lc. X lxngitix kx krlz-kzamu da lc mz nabzmu. ¹² Mz nzymnengr lc trglqpx-lzbq-ngrgru. A' ngi dalr nzayzlu-krbzmu natq leplz kcng tzatrkatilr nqm qkrgr, mz nzrpi-krbzmu badr kx abrtzlvzamu nigr. Murde leplz lcng nzglqpx-lzbqng mz da kx nzmc leplz, a'

✧ **4:10** Matiu 16:24-25; Mak 8:34-35; Luk 9:23-24; Rom 8:17; 2 Korint 1:5; Filipae 3:10; 1 Pita 4:13 ✧ **4:13** Sam 116:10 * **5:10** Kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzaleng da kxmrlz sa natwzlr da kxmrlzting, a' krkcng trnzaleung da kxmrlz trpnzng da kx natwzlr, a' nangi txpwz nzlungr kxboi. [Sam 62:12]

traotiu drtwrdr nqm̄q nr nabzdr. ¹³ Kxmule-esz' nzrpilr ngqngukr, a' nzngqngu-krgr ngi dalr nzaelalz-krmgr drtwr Gct, murde wztrpzkr bade. X mz nzrpi-angidr-krbzkr da bamu ngi dalr nzokatr-krgr nimu. ¹⁴ Murde nivz lr Kxnzmcp̄x mailzle nigr mz da amrlx kx alekr. Murde mz nivz lrde, bz-ngrde leplz amrlx. Delc nigu leplz nedeng prtrku mz nzbz-krde. ✧ ¹⁵ X mz nzbz-krde leplz amrlx, atulz-mop Gct nide mz nzbznḡr. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx leplz kcng tzprtrnḡ mz nzlungr kxboi mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs bzkq̄ nzvz-nq̄blq̄pelr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' navz-nq̄blq̄-alzulr me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁶ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, mzli ka nzaolvz-krgr leplz trpengr nzvz-nq̄blq̄-krde drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, a' nzaolvz-krgr nidr navz-nq̄blq̄le drtwr Kxnzmcp̄x. Mzli kc trlxngitika-ngrgr, aolvzkr Kraes mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄-krde drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung. A' mzli ka krlz-angidrpekr nide. ¹⁷ Leplz amrlx kcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Kxnzmcp̄x nztekq̄tr-atwrnrpe-ngrng. Murde Gct tekq̄trle nqm̄q̄ krdrnḡ kxblzlongr kxtrka mz nqm̄q̄ kzblenḡ kxmrlz. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sc tq̄ale Gct da lc, murde Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x bz-ngrde nigu badr leplz amrlx mz nrlc. X dekc tq̄yzlumi-mop Gct nigu mz nzm̄nc-zpwx-kr̄gu badr. X aprcmle bagr nzwznḡr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr da lc. Rpibzkr badr kx Gct sa tq̄ipq̄px-zvzle alwx ngr krkcnḡ tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdr bade mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Kxnzmcp̄x kc tq̄bz-ngrde nidr. Murde Gct suti drtwrde namnc-zpwx-mounḡ badr.

²⁰ X nigr menrpa neng Kxnzmcp̄x murde pipxbzkr natqdenḡ mz leplz. Apule Gct yrnititrpzle bamu, mz nzrpi-krbzkr bamu kx, "Natekq̄tramu nqm̄q̄ nr drtwrmu, murde namnc-zpwx-mouamu badr mz nrwx." ²¹ Kraes tubq̄ murde trpnznḡr alwx ngrde. ✧ A' Gct rlr-ngrbzle bade nzayrplapxnḡr nide mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgunḡ amrlx, murde natubq̄-kzku mz nzobq̄kr Gct mz nzaxvctr-lzbq̄-krbzku mz Kraes. ✧

6

¹ Prtrpeamu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz mz nzarlapx-krde lc nimu. X mz nzwz-lxblr-krgr badr Gct, rngidrlvz-ngrbzkr bamu kx bzkq̄ ma mz drtwrmu zmrlz lc, a' rlr-ngrbzmu bade nzokatr-krde nimu nzrvz-nq̄blq̄nḡr nide. ² Rpi pnz Gct mz Nzryrnr̄kxtr kx, "Mz mzli kx mrlzm̄ bange, sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo da kx rlx̄timamu bange, murde naokatr̄x nimu mz mzli r̄ nzrlapxnḡr." ✧ Nakrlzamu kx mzli ka, mzli kx mrlzpebz mz Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz, murde sc tq̄atwzlrpe-ngr̄mle Mevalu Kxnzmcp̄x mz nrlc, x suti drtwrde kx na-abrtrpzmu drtwrmu bade mzli ka.

Nqm̄q̄ Kr Leplz Kcnḡ Tzwztrpznḡ Mz Gct

³ Nigr badr kztengenḡ trpnznḡr nzale-krgr da kx nabatrpzle mz leplz nzp̄txpx-krdr nzxlr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ⁴ X aelwapx-ngrgr kx wztr-angidrbzkr mz Gct, murde tu-amq̄ngikr mzli kc tq̄prtr-ngrgr mz nzaetq̄nḡr drtq̄gr, nz̄kxpu-krgr, nzvztx-zlwzkr drtwrgr, ⁵ nziklatingr nigr, nzadwatr̄nḡr nigr mz presin, x nztutilz-lzbq̄kr zbo ngr leplz kcnḡ t̄zrmaneut̄inḡ nigr murde nanibq̄lr nigr. X vz zvz nzb̄rtikr drtwrgr Gct mzli kc tq̄wz-kato-zvz-ngrgr, tr̄mwikru, x nelzgr br̄tale zvz. ⁶ Suti drtwrgr kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nigr mz da amrlx. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, nzm̄nc-krgr tubq̄, krlzkr nzmrlzkr nqm̄q̄ krdenḡ, x drtwrgr tr̄ngya-anipwzu mz leplz, a' okatrkr nidr mz nivz angidr mz zmatq̄ ngr Mq̄nḡrkxtr. ⁷ Alvztr-ngrgr Nrpa ngr Kxnzmcp̄x mz zmatq̄ ngr Gct x mz natq̄ angidr̄nḡ. X nztubq̄-krgr apule toki r̄ vea mz m̄q̄nḡnḡ. Murde r̄blxbz mz leplz nzatr̄kati-krdr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzp̄ipx-krdr kx nqm̄q̄ krgr tr̄ka. X krlzkr nzaovxionḡr leplz amrlx kcnḡ tzrpilr nar̄pwa'-ngrdr nzvz̄p̄xkr Nrpa lc. ⁸ Wztr-angidrbzkr mz Gct kxmule-esz' n̄zlḡq̄px leplz nigr o n̄zp̄txpx-ngrdr nigr, kxmule-esz' n̄zabrtzlvzlr nigr o n̄zp̄ibq̄tilr nigr, x kxmule-esz' n̄zrpilr nigr k̄xn̄zp̄okiang, a' yapwxti-zvzkr da angidr. ⁹ Kz̄dung leplz n̄zkrlzlr kx wztrpzkr mz Gct, a' kz̄du-kznḡ leplz n̄zp̄txpx-ngrdr nigr.

✧ **5:14** Galesia 2:20; 1 Timoti 2:6; 4:10; Rom 6:3-11 ✧ **5:21** Hibu 4:15; 7:26; 1 Pita 2:22; 1 Jon 3:5 ✧ **5:21** Asaea 53:6; Rom 3:21-26 ✧ **6:2** Asaea 49:8

Nzayrplatipxlr nigr x nzrpilr nanibqtilr nigr, a' trbzkr. ¹⁰ Nzavztibzlr drtwrgr, a' drtwrgr elalz-ngrmle Kxetu rgr. Kxmule-esz' trpnzngr scgr da, a' prtr-kzkr mz da kxmrlzting amrlx kx kam Gct bagr mz nzaxvctr-krbzkr mz Kxnmcp. X okatrkr leplz mz nzprtr-kz-krbzlr bade.

¹¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng lr Korint, aelwapx-ngrbzkr bamu kx mrlzti-zlwzkr nimu x trpnzngr da kx yrlq-kapqbzkr bamu mz nzpipx-krbzkr bamu nivz kx yc mz nabzgr. ¹² X trpnzngr me lolvz-moukr mz nivz lc. A' trka-atwrnr-ngrpwa'muu nabzmu bagr, mz nzmrlzti-kz-krmu nigr. ¹³ Apuamu doa nengeng. X pibo da lc mz nzapu-krbo bamu trtemu. Takitxrde nzayzlu-kz-krpwzmu nivz lc bange.

Bzkq Axvctr-lzbqbmz Mz Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹⁴ Bzkq axvctr-lzbqbmz mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung, mz nzmncz-krbzmu badr mz nzwzng o mz nzyrlz-krbzmu badr, murde ma tqprtr-kzamu mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde leplz kxntubqng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr Gct trtakitrdeu nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr mz kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr Setzn. Da kc tqwai zyylr x nzlo trnzkrzlru nzyctr-lxblr-krdr me esz'. ¹⁵ Trpnzngr nzesz'tikr drtwr mz Kxnmcp x Setzn. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnz-kzng nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting badr kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz da kxtubq. ¹⁶ ?Myx kxmule, takitrde mqngr drka' kxnzlr nztupx-krmleng Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe? Bzkqtx pnz! Mz nqm lcpwz, trtakitrdeu nigu kxnzrlxngiting nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde nigu Mrkc Tqtr nyz Gct mz nzmncpx-krmle elr. Rpile mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, "Sa namncpxmc mz leplz nengeng x mz mzlidr. Sa nanginibo Gct rdr, x nanginidr leplz nengeng." ✧ ¹⁷ Dekc tqrpi-kzle kx, "Prsrpxamu kxdrka'ngr lcng, x akipx-lzbqmu badr, murde ma tqbatrpzle trntakitrkrdeu nimu mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzangiongr. ✧ Aleamu da lc x sa na-abrtzlvzx nimu." ✧ ¹⁸ X rpi kz Yawe kc tqrninr kx, "Sa nanginibo Trtemu, x nanginimu mrlxngeng x inyxngeng." ✧

7

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mz nzaotikr drtwrgu da lcng tqesalz-ngrmle bagu, naesakipe nzale-krgru alwx amrlx, kxmule-esz' mz nrkrdrtqgu o mz nzaokrgu drtwrgu. X mz nzmyatitr-krgru Gct, nztubqkr nzmnc-krgru naetunepx zvz.

² X yrnitirpo bamu nzayzlu-kz-krmamu bagr mz nivz lrmu. Murde trpnzngr nimu kx atrkatikr, trpnzngr nimu kx alvztr-rbrkr, x trpnzngr nimu kx esabrtikr mz nztwzkrgr dztudrng. ³ Trycmne-ngrpou lc murde na-amyatibo drtqmu. A' da kc tqwai nzpi-krbole bamu mzli kc, kx nzmrlzti-krgr nimu sa navz zvz, kxmule-esz' bzku o luku. ⁴ Pipxpebo da kx yc mz nabzng, murde brti drtwrnge nimu. X glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Kxetu. X apqtrple drtwrnge mz nzpi-krm Taetus bange kx vz-nqblq-angidramu natqngeng mz letz kc kai. Abrtzlvzx nimu, kxmule-esz' prtizle nigr nzxpxungr kxkqlu.

Nzrlwakr Taetus Lr Korint Kxnzrlxngiting

⁵ Mz nibr nzkrz-krbzkr provins kc Masedonia, trmnc-zpwzkru murde tr-rmctikru Taetus mz nyzlu-krmle bange. Mzli lcde nabzgr talvzotx zlwz, murde rmctikr nzxpxungr mrkang kqlu, x mrlcdeng amrlx leplz otablkr badr mz nzymnengr. X mwxlr-ngrgr drtwrgr nzlitr-krbzle mz Taetus mz nzatrkangr nide, x kx kz mz drtqgr kxnamu nzayzlu-krmamu letz scnge. ⁶ A' mz nibrde, Gct kc tqapqtrpzle drtwr leplz kx nabzdr talvzo, apqtr-kzple drtwrgr mz nzvz-krm Taetus. ⁷ X Taetus aelalz-zlwzmlle drtwrgr mz nzrpi-krmle bagr kxmu nzapqtr-krbzmu drtwrde. Murde rpimle bagr kx sutitx zlwz drtwrmu nzoklati-krbo nimu, x drtwrmu vztx-ngrde kxmusrnamu ninge

✧ 6:16 Livae 26:12; Jeremaea 32:38; Esikel 37:27 ✧ 6:17 Asaea 52:11 ✧ 6:17 Esikel 20:34 ✧ 6:18 2 Samwel 7:14; 1 Be Ngrdr 17:13; Hosia 1:10; Jon 1:12

mzli kc, x mzli ka vqti drtqmu nzmncnz-krmamu bange mz nzngini-krnge aposol ngrmu.

⁸⁻¹² X mzli ka abrtz-ngrne nzyr-krbo letz lc, murde atutrlle me pnz drtwrnge mz nzbatr-krbzle bamu nzkrnz-krmu kx mrlzti-angidramu ninge x amatq-angidramu ninge. X okatrlle nimu murde narmu nalvpxpbzle mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq. X atwzlr-kz-ngrpo letz lc mz nzatubqti-krnge ncblo kc tqvz-rbr x mz nzokatrngr leplz kcng tqatrkatile. Kxmule-esz' pnanati-zlwzx nimu mz letz lc, a' mz nzyr-krbole, drtwrnge vz murde krlzx kx sa na-avz-kzpze drtwrmu. X nzvzkr drtwrmu lc, krlzle nzyrkrpx-krde mz da kxtrka o da kxmrlz. Murde mzli kc drtwr leplz tqvz-ngrde x aoti txpwz drtwrdr da kxtrka lcng x nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrdr, krlc da kx na-akipx-lzbq-ngrdr badr Gct x batrpze nzvz-krdr mz nzbz-alongr mz Hxl. A' mzli kc nzvzkr drtwr leplz tqbatr-ngrbzle nzavzo-lzbq-krdr x nyzlu-krbzlr mz Gct, krlc da kx na-ayrkrpxle nzvzkr drtwrdr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrdr. X awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx mz nzvzkr drtwrmu, yzlutiamu nide x sc tqtekqtrpeamu nqmq nr drtwrmu. Murde da kxmrlz kxkqlu kx nzvzpxmqng elr. Aesakipeamu nzale-krmu da kxtrka. X drtqmu myape-ngrde nqmq lcng tqtrka. X amatqpeamu ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol. X mzli ka sutitx zlwz drtwrmu nzmnc-lxblr-krge. X sc tqrpwa'pe-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpibqti-krdr ninge. X sc tqayrplapxpeamu ncblo lc tqvz-rbr. Da lcng amrlx nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx drtqmu vq mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krmu mz nzvz-rbr-krmung. Mz nzm-krde lcde, drtwrnge trvzpeu mz nzyr-krnge letz lc, a' drtwrnge elalz-zlwz pem. Murde vztx-ngrpwz drtwrmu mzli mrbcne x letz lc batrpze nyzlu-krbzmu mz Gct, a' trbatrpwzleu nzesablqti-krmu nide. ¹³ Da lcng amrlx nzapqtrplr drtwrgr. X abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nzabrtzkr Taetus mz nzoklati-krbzle nimu, murde nimu amrlx apqtrpzm drtwrde mz nqmq krmu. ¹⁴ Mzli kc narkalzpe-ngrmle, pibo mz Taetus kx glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu, murde lxngiti-angidramu x vqti drtqmu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. X mzli kc tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle nimu, tramyatipwamuu drtqng, a' mcle kx nike pibo bade da angidrtx, da kc tqwai mz da kcng amrlx tqpitibong bamu. ¹⁵ Nzmrlztikr Taetus nimu etunepx mz nzaotikr drtwrde kx drtqmu vq mz nzmncnz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde x amatq-zlwzamu nide mz nzngi-krde menrpa nenge. ¹⁶ X mzli ka, abrtz-zlwzpep murde drtwrnge brpe kx sa na-ale-zvzpeamu da kxtubq.

8

Nzatakqtingr Trau Mz Nzwzkr Lrmakxtr

¹⁻² Mzlangeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrgr nakrlzamu nqmq kr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng mz Masedonia Provins. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, drtwrdr elalz-zlwzm mz nzrka-nrbalq-krdr da kxkqlu mz nzokatr-krdr kzteging lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem kx trpnzng scdr da. X nzalelr da lc kxmule-esz' nidr esz'-krdr trpnzng scdr da x kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzaetq-zlwzbzle drtqdr. ³ Napi-zpwxbo bamu kx nzkapxlr da kxkqlung. X mzli ka nzmnc-xglenepwzlr da kxpipzne. Trpnzng kx rpibz badr nzale-krdr da lc, a' pnzpe drtwrdr esz'-krdr. ⁴ X nzrlxtitx-zlwzmlr bagr nzrlr-krbzkr nzprtr-krdr mz nzatakqtingr lc, murde naokatr-kzlr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem. ⁵ Mz drtwrgr nakatxpxpwzlr trau kxpipzne. A' sc tzmyaszpxpelr mrkc tqpnz drtwrgr. Murde mzli kc kai nzrlrpx-lzbqbnz mz Gct mz nzale-krdr me pnz drtwrde. X mz nibrde nzrlxtimlr bagr nzpi-krbzkr badr nike na-alebzlr bade. X sc tzkapx-ateng trau kxkqlu.

⁶ X nzrka-nrbalq-krdr da adcpzle drtwrnge mz nimu x nqmq krmu. Delc tqrtultr-ngrbole mz Taetus mz nyzlu-krbzle bamu mz nzokatr-krde nimu nzayrkrpx-krmu nzatakqtingr lc. Murde nide kc tqyzutrpze nzwzng lc bamu mz yiz kc tqvztxpe. ⁷ Sc tqwz-angidrpeamu mz zmatq kxkqlu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. Murde wz-angidrpeamu mz zmatq ngr nzrlxngitingr, nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzrpipxng

nrpa ngr nzkrlzng, x drtqmu vq mz nzokatrng. X mrlztiamu nigr mz nivz kc tqaelwapx-kai-ngrbzkr bamu. X mzli ka takitrde nzwz-angidr-kz-krmu mz zmatq ngr nzkra-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr da.

⁸ Krlc trngiu natq kx rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu. A' suti drtwrnge kx drtqmu navq kz nzkra-nrbalq-krbzmu da mz leplz mz nzaelwapx-krmu kx mrlzti-angidramu nidr; da kc tzwaipe lr Masedonia kxnzrlxngiting. ⁹ Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x aelwapx-ngrbzle zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz bamu. Rlaszml Heven mz nzngini-krde bcnyr elr, mz nzngini-alzu-krde kxtr-rngiscu mz nrlc, murde naprtr-kzamu mz da kxmrlzting sc Gct kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzwz-krde kx etq-nrbalqngr drtq mrka.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mz yiz lc tqvztxpe nimu lr Korint yzutr-kaiamu nzataktingr trau lcng. X drtqmu vq zluz nzale-krmule. A' na-aykrpxamu nzataktingr lc mz nzkra-mou-krbzmu trau kznike ycpbz bamu mzli ka. Murde nzvqtikr drtqmu lc mz nzale-krmule navz zvz nakrlzbzle nzaykrpx-krmule. Pibo da lc mz nzokatr-krnge nimu. ¹² Gct suti drtwrde kx navqti drtqmu nzkrapxng da. X mz nzvqkr drtqmu lc, abrtzlvzle nzkrapx-krmu da, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx ngiscmu, kxmule-esz' doa kx esz' kapxle da kqlu o pipz.

¹³ A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzkrapx-krmu da kxkqlu x trpnz-alzungr kx nangi scmu. A' nimu amrlx narngisc-kzpu da kx natakitrde nzmnc-xgle-krmuleng. ¹⁴ X mzli ka mz nznngisc-krmu da kxkqlu takitrde nzokatr-krmu kx trpnzngr scdr da. X mz kzdu mzli kx natakitrde, sa na-ayzlu-kzpzlr bamu. ¹⁵ Murde Nzryrnrkxtr mz nzymnetr-krde mz dakxnzng kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct lzke, rpile kx, *“Doa kx rtwz dakxnzng kxkqlu, bzkq ngi natxpwzle esz'-krde. Murde doa kx rtwz dakxnzng kxpipz, narngina kz dakxnzng kx namnc-xglele.”* ☆

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Rtulrtr-ngrbzkr mz Taetus nzyzlu-mou-krbzle bamu. X angqlzlvzle drtwr lc, murde aotipe kz drtwrde nzale-krdele. X awi-ngrbo mz Gct nzbatr-krbzle nzvqtikr drtqde nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzataktingr lc, da kc tqwai nzsuti-kzkr drtwrnge le. ¹⁸ Atwzlr-ngrbzkr Taetus x kzdq mzlegu kx nzamatq lr makxtr amrlx mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁹ X nzmcpxl nide murde navznekr badr mzli kc natwz-ngrbzkr trau lcng mz lr Jerusalem. Alekr nzwzng lc mz nzamatq-krgr Kxetu rgu x mz nzaelwapx-krbzkr mz lr Jerusalem kx suti drtwrgu nzokatr-krgr nidr.

²⁰ Alekr da amrlx mz nzataktingr lc, murde leplz ma tzpibqtilr nigr mz kxmu nzlolvz-krgr trau kxetu lc. ²¹ Murde suti drtwrgu nzale-krgr da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct x mz nzobqkr leplz.

²² X atwzlrmi-ngrbzkr ncblo lcng nzling kzdq kz mzlegu. Murde krlzkr kx nide ncblo kx brti drtwr nzwztr-angidr-krbzle mz Gct. X drtqde vq zluz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzataktingr lc, murde Taetus pibzle bade nzmrlzkr nqm q krmu. ²³ Ncblo lcng brti drtwr mz nzlolvz-krdr trau scmu. Murde Taetus nide kztenge kx wz-lxblrkr ncdr mz nzokatr-krgr nimu. X kxnzaclveng dzbe lrmakxtr nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr mzlegu lcng nzling x leplz nzglqlzlr Kxnzmcp x mz nzmrlzkr nqm q krdr. ²⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, aoduamu nidr murde dzbe lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlr-ngrmlr nidr bamu nakrlz-angidrlr kx trpokiawxu mz nzglqpx-krnge nqm q krmu.

9

¹⁻² Krlzx kx abzo mz yiz kc tqvztxpe, vqti drtqmu nzprtr-krmu mz nzataktingr trau lc mz nzokatrng lr Jerusalem kxnzrlxngiting. X trpengr nzpi-krbo bamu kx da lc ngi da kx myapxbz. A' nakrlzamu kx glqpx-zlwzbo nimu mz lr Masedonia Provins. X mz nzxlr-krdr nzvqkr drtqmu mz nzataktingr trau lc, batrpzle badr nzvq-kzkr drtqdr nzprtr-kz-krdr elr. ³⁻⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-atwzlr-ngrbo mzlegu lcng tq bamu, mz nzatakqti-krbzlr bamu trau kc tqpiamu kx nakapxamu. Murde suti drtwrnge kx

trau lcng nayc pnz kai mzli kc nakaputr-ngrbo bamu. Mrlz nzoliqti-angidr-krmule, murde ma tqmyangr drtqmu x drtqnge kz mz nzglqpx-krnge nimu, nzmuz kzdung lr Masedonia navzbzkr badr. A' mrlz nzoliqti-kai-krmule, murde ma tzipi drtwrdr kx rtulrtr-ngrbo bamu nzkapx-krmule.

⁶ Murde nyrka-ngrbz da mz kx trpnzng scdr da apule nzipengr da mz nrlanc nyz Gct. X esalz-ngrmle bagu kx sa na-amrlzle doa kx alele da lc. X Nzryrnrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx, "Doa kx pe dakxnzng kxpipzne, sa narkqtile da kxpipzne kz. A' krkcng tqpe dakxnzng kxkqlu, sa narkqti-kzle da kxkqlu." ✧ ⁷ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, doa kxes' mz nimu, nakrka'-kai-ngrbzle mz Gct x nakapxle nike pnz drtwrde nakapxle. A' bzkq rkapxq murde mz drtwrm nzrtulrtr-ngrbz bam, murde ma tqavzbzle drtwrm. Murde Gct abrtzlvz-zlwzle doa kx rka-nrbalq da kx vzdz-angidrm mz nabzde. ⁸ X mz nzale-krmu da lc, Gct krlz-zvzle nyrka-nrbalq-krbzle da kxkqluting bamu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz' ngr. Murde sutitx drtwrde kx namnc-zpwx-zvzamu mz nzrtwz-krmu da amrlx kx takitrde nzmnc-xgle-krmuleng. X suti kz drtwrde kx nartwzamu da kx nzmyaszpxlr da lcng, murde naokatr-kzamu kx trpnzng scdr da mz nzklukr dztumung. ✧ ⁹ Murde Nzryrnrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde ncblo kx rka-nrbalq da mz nzipi-krde kx, "Tresakiu nyrka-krbzle da mz kxrsuti drtwr. Vz zvz nzayzlu-krbz Gct bade mz nqm q krde lc tqtubq." ✧

¹⁰⁻¹¹ X rpi kz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, Gct rkam "rtq da kx napeti. X rka-kzp dakxnzng kx nangq." ✧ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, nyrka-krbzle bamu da x nyrkrlzng kxkqluting sa naetunepx zvz, murde nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu leplz naetunepx zvz kz. X trau kcng natwzbzkr mz lr Jerusalem, sa nabatrpzle badr nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct mz nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu nidr. ¹² Delc, da lcng li nzvzpxmqng mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kcng trpnzng scdr da. Leplz lcng nzrtwzng da kx takitrde nzmnc-xgle-krdr leng x nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct etunepx zvz. ¹³ X lr Jerusalem lcng, mz nzngini-krdr lr Jiu, sa naglqlzlr Gct murde nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu lc nidr, kxmule-esz' trnginipuu lr Jiu. X da lc aelwapx-zpwxzbzle badr kx lxngiti-angidramu Nrpakxmrlz x drtqmu vq mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq jiszs. ¹⁴ X sa nakrka'-ngrdr nimu mz nivz kxetu, murde Gct aelwapx-ngrbzle badr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzokatr-krmu nidr. ¹⁵ X na-awi-kzpzku mz Gct mz nzka-nrbalq-krmle Mrlxde bagu, kxmule-esz' rblxm bagu nzipi-krdu nzetukr zmrlz ngrde lc tqmyalz.

10

Pol Ayzlubzle Natq Leplz Kcng Tzipibqtilr Nide

¹ Mzli ka, ninge Pol, sa na-ayzluo natq leplz kcng tzipibqtilr ninge, mz nzipikr kzdung nimu kx trngini-angidrngu aposol. Nzycmne-krdr kxmule lc murde pnanatix nimu mz letz scngeng, a' vz-nrwx-ngrbo bamu mzli kc tqmnc-nrgu badr. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Kxnmcp, avzo-lzbqx x vz-nrwx-ngrbo bamu, mz nzrlxti-krbo bamu kx bzkq pibqtipeamu ninge. ✧ ² Mzli kc navz-ngrmc bamu, trsutiu drtwrngu nzpnanati-mou-krnge nimu mz nzayrplapx-krnge nimu. A' mw x sa na-alebo da lc mz leplz kcng tzipilr kx vz-nqblqkr drtwr leplz mz nrlc ka. ³ Kxmule-esz' mnckr mz nrlc, a' trotablr-nqblqkru nqm q kr lr nrlc mz nzotabl-krgr badr leplz kcng tzipwa'-ngrmlr nzvz-krgr. ⁴ Murde zmatq ngr nzota-krgr trvzpxpuu mz natq leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nzesabrtingr leplz. A' plzpxkr natq angidr kx kam Gct bagr. X natqdeng nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzodatingr nqm q nr drtwr kznikeng trngiu da angidr. Natq lcng xplr x nzkrzlr nzbatr-krbzlr mz leplz nzteqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. Murde nqm q nr drtwrdr lcng tzvz-rbrng nzapulr lrpalc kx xplr kx nzawxongr mz zmatq ngr Gct.

✧ **9:6** Nzyrplapxng 11:18; 19:17; Hosia 10:12; Matiu 10:42; 25:34; Luk 6:38; Galesia 6:7 ✧ **9:8** Livae 25:35; Lou Kcpwz 15:7-11; Efszs 4:28; Filipae 4:19; 1 Timoti 6:6-10 ✧ **9:9** Sam 112:9 ✧ **9:10-11** Asaea 55:10 ✧ **10:1** Sekaraea 9:9; Matiu 5:5; 11:29

⁵ Murde milxtxokr drtwr x nzymnengr amrlx kcng tzipwa'-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzkriz-angidr-krdr Gct. X aovxiokr nqm̄ nr drtwr lcng amrlx tzvz-rbrng, murde nzaotikr drtwr leplz da navz-nqblq-tpwzle me pnz drtwr Kxnzmcp̄x. ⁶ X mzli kc navz-ngrmgr bamu x namc-ngrbzkr krkcng nzmnc̄lzpebzng mz Kxnzmcp̄x, sa na-ayrplapx-atekr nimu kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide mz nzp̄txpx-krmu nzmnc̄lz-krmamu bagr.

⁷ Leplz kcng tzpibq̄tilr nigr nzrpilr kx nidr leplz neng Kxnzmcp̄x. A' nakrlz-angidramu x leplz lcng nakrlz-kzlr kx nigr kz leplz nedeng. ⁸ Drtq̄nge trmyau mz nzglq̄px-lzbq-krgr mz zmatq̄ kc tq̄kaom Kxetu rgu bagr. Murde zmatq̄ lc ngi dalr nzokatr-krgr nimu mz nztu-amq̄ngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, a' trngiu dalr nzatrkingr nimu. ⁹ Dekc trsuti drtwr̄nge nzmwxl̄rti-krmu ninge mz natq̄ kcng tqyrbo bamu mz letz scngeng. ¹⁰ Krlzx kx kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx, "Nzymnekr Pol mz letz scdeng matq̄-esz'ngr. A' mzli kcng tq̄mnc-ngrgu badr apunede ncblo kxmane x nzymne-krde trxp̄lru." ¹¹ A' r̄ngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz lcng, kx mzli kc namnc-ngrgu badr, sa na-atutr-angidrkr natq̄ amrlx kcng tqyrbzkr mz letz scgrng, mz nzaelwapx-krbzkr bamu kx r̄ngiscgr zmatq̄.

¹² Trmrlzu nzrpi-krgr kx apukr leplz lcng. Murde nzrpilr kx nidr leplz kxnztubq̄ng x nzmyapxbzng mz kzdung kz kxnzetung. A' mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nike tubq̄ x myapxbz, nzobq̄titxtrpwzlr nidr esz'-krdr. Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx nzngq̄ngu-angidrng. ¹³ A' trapukru nidr. Murde glq̄px-lzbq̄tx-ngrpwzkr zmatq̄ kc tq̄kaom Gct bagr. X nimu amrlx ngrmu mnc̄lz̄mamu bagr mz zmatq̄ lc. ¹⁴ Nzmu tr̄nayapwxtip̄xp̄wkru Nrpakxmrlz bamu, vz-rbrkr mz nzrpi-krgr kx namnc̄lz̄mamu mz zmatq̄ ngrgr. A' ryapwpx-ayrnr-ngrbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu. X r̄ngiscgr zmatq̄ ngr nzngini-krgr aposol kcng tq̄mnc̄lzbzmu badr. X krkcng tzvzm̄q̄ng mz nibrgr tr̄nzr̄ngiscung zmatq̄ lc. ¹⁵ Trglq̄px-lzbq-ngrgru nzwznḡr kx nzale kzdung kz leplz, da kc tzwailr. A' obq̄tipxkr mzli kc nabrpengr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde mzli lc nakrlz̄amu nzokatr-krmu nigr mz nzvzpx-krgr mr̄kang k̄qlu mz nzyapwxtip̄x-mou-krgr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁶ Murde suti drtwrgr nzyapwxtip̄x-krbzkrle mz leplz kcng tr̄nzxl̄rk̄alr Nrpa lc. X dekc krlzkr nzglq̄px-lzbq̄tx-krpwzkr nzwz-krgr esz'-krgr, a' trngiu nzwzkr kzdu-kzng leplz.

¹⁷ X nzglq̄px-lzbq-krgr mz nzwz-krgr lc, vz-nq̄blq̄le Nzryr̄ngrkxtr kx r̄pile kx, "Tr̄takitr̄deu doa nzglq̄px-lzbq-krde mz nike alele, a' naglq̄px-tpwzle Yawe mz nike alele." ✧ ¹⁸ Murde kxnz̄glq̄px-lzbq̄ng esz'-krdr trabrtzlvzu Gct nidr, a' nide esz'-krde kx takitr̄de nzglq̄px-krde leplz kcng tq̄abrtzlvz̄leng nidr.

11

¹ Mz̄lengeng x inwengeng, kxmule-esz' krlz̄amu kx takitr̄pwzle Gct nzglq̄px-krde doa, a' suti drtwr̄nge kx narlr-ngr̄mamu bange nzglq̄px-lzbq-kr̄nge mz nzymne-ngq̄ngu-kr̄nge, da kc tq̄waipeamu. Murde ncblo lcng tq̄abrtzlvz̄amu mzli ka, tr̄nginidru aposol angidr. ² X tubq̄ nzdobulvz-kr̄nge nimu, mz nzapu-krbo bamu tr̄temu kc tq̄yapwxtip̄x-ayrnr-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu. X suti drtwr̄nge kx nivz l̄rmu natubq̄ mz nzmrlz̄titx-krpwzmu Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x, da kc tq̄wai tr̄te olvi kx nayrlz suti drtwr̄de kx nqm̄ kr olvi lc natubq̄, mzli kc narlr-ngr̄bzle mz ncblo ngr̄de. Murde esalz-ngrbo mz Jiszs kx nanginimu leplz kxnztubq̄ng. ✧ ³ A' mw̄xl̄rtix kx Setzn sa na-avz-r̄br̄bzle drtwr̄mu x nabatr̄pzle bamu nzvec̄px-lzbq-kr̄mamu mz nzmrlz̄titx-krpwzmu Kxnzmcp̄x, da kc tq̄wai pnz Setzn mz nzesabrti-krde Iv. ✧ ⁴ Murde lx̄ngitiamu nrpa kx nzyapwxtip̄x ncblo lcng, kxmule-esz' blep̄xbz mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tq̄yapwxtip̄x-ayrnr-ngr̄bzkr bamu. X suti drtwr̄mu nztwz-krmu kxmnc̄ m̄zl̄l̄xl̄r kx tr̄ngiu M̄q̄ngrkxtr.

✧ 10:17 Jeremaea 9:23-24 ✧ 11:2 Matiu 22:1-2; Jon 3:29; Efiszs 5:22-32; Nzaelwapxnḡr 19:7-8; 21:2, 9 ✧ 11:3 Nou 3:1-6, 13

⁵ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng nzrpilr kx nidr aposol kxnzmyapxbzng, a' mz drtwrnge trnzmyaszpxlru ninge. ⁶ X kxmule-esz' trkrlz-zpwxwxu kxmu nzymcnegr, da kc tzwailr, a' krlzx nzalvztrngr angidrng. X aelwapx-ngrbzkcr bamu zmatq ngr nzrkrlzng lc mz da kx pibzkrng bamu x aletikrng mz mzlirmu.

⁷ ? Nike tqrpianu mz drtwrmu kx trmrlzu trnzrtwz-krngeu dztumung mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo bamu Nrpakxmrlz? Murde apux Kraes mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge murde naokatr nimu, a' rpianu kx trtakitrdeu ninge. A' tratrkatwixu nimu mz da lcng. * ⁸ Murde mzli kc tqryapwxpx-ngrbo bamu, rlr-ngrbo mz kzdung kz dzbe lrmakxtr nzokatr-krdr ninge mz trau. Murde nzklzlr kx ninge trtedr mz Kxnzmcp. ?Myx kxmule, ncblo lcng tzpibqtilr ninge narpi-kzlr kx pnatibo dztu dzbe lrmakxtr lcng? ⁹ Kxmule-esz' kzdung mzli trpnzng nange dakxnzng, a' tr-rlxpou da bamu. Murde mzli lcde, kzdung mzlegung kcng Masedonia Provins nzvzmng x nzrkamng bange trau kx namnc-xglex. X trpnzng nzteqtr-krnge nqm q krnge lc. *

¹⁰ X pi-zvzbo da angidr bamu, da kc tqwai Kxnzmcp. Murde tr-rlxpou da bamu, nimu lr Akaia Provins, murde ma tzrpi leplz kx pokia-ngrne nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge nzwztr-nrbalq-krbo bamu. ¹¹ Kzdung leplz nzrpibzlr bamu kx trnzrtwz-krngeu dztumung drtwr ngrde kx trmrlztiwxu nimu. A' nzpokiang, murde krlz Gct kx mrlzti-zlwz nimu. ¹² Ncblo lcng tzpibqtilr ninge nzrpilr kx rsakrlrkr badr mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzwzng kcpwz tqalekr. A' sa na-ale-zvzx nqm q krnge mz nzwztr-nrbalq-krbo mz leplz, murde na-awx-nabux nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr lc. ¹³ Murde ncblo kxdrka'ngr lcng tzesabrtilr nimu mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr aposol neng Kraes, a' trnznginidru aposol angidr. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bzkq kctipxamu nidr. Murde kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tzapusr-lzbq-ngrdr kxnzawzng ne Gct, a' nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr kxetu rdr Setzn, kc tqapusr-lzbq-kai-ngrde enjrl kxluli ne Gct. A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa na-ayzclubz Gct badr nikeng nzalelr mz nrlc ka.

¹⁶ Nzmu narpianu kx ngqngux, mrlz nzlalztq-krmamu bange nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzymne-ngqngu-krnge, da kc tqwaipeamu mz nzlalztq-krbzmu mz ncblo lcng tzglqpx-lzbqng. ¹⁷ A' nzymne-krnge trapuleu nzymne-nqblq-krnge Kxnzmcp. A' nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge apule kxnzngqngung kcng tzbtri drtwrdr nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr. ¹⁸ A' mz nzlalztq-krbzmu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr, nalalztq-kzpa'mu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge. ¹⁹ Mz drtwrmu yrplapx-zlwzamu. ?A' myx kxmule tqabrtlvz-ngrnamu ncblo kxnzngqngu lcng? ²⁰ Murde abrtlvzamu nidr, kxmule-esz' nzapusr-ngrdr nimu kxnzawz nedrng, x nzrlx-zvzbzng bamu trau kxkqlu, x nzesabrtilr nimu, x nzobqszolr nimu, x nzamyatibzlr drtqmu mz nzviplatr-krbzlr blzmr naomu. ²¹ Drtwrnge vztx zlwz murde nigr ncblo kxnzmaneng x rblx nzvz-nqblq-krgr nqm q krdr.

A' abrtlvz-kzamu nzlalztq-krbzmu mz ncblo lcng nelzdr tqbr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr. X mzli ka nalalztq-kzpa'mu mz nzymne-ngqngu-krnge, murde nelzng br kx sa namyaszpx nidr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krngeng. ²² Nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzngini-krdr lr Hibru, a' ninge kz. Nzrpilr kx nidr leplz neng Gct mz nzngini-krdr lr Israel, a' ninge kz. Nzrpilr kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr melmqgr Ebraam, a' ninge kz. ²³ Nzrpilr kx nzwztrpznzng mz Kxnzmcp. X kxmule-esz' lukurnr-ngrne mz nzpi-krngele, a' nzwztr-krbo bade myaszpx-zlwzle nidr, mz da lcde seleng. Vz zvz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Nzadwatrng ninge mz presin nzwrd kqlu. Nztabwxti-krdr ninge nzwrd kqlu kx ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge. ²⁴ Nzwrd nzlvqn kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzikla-krdr ninge. X mz nzwrd lcng nzlvqn, nzwrbz nznpu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39)

* **11:7** 1 Korint 4:12; 9:3, 12, 15-19 * **11:9** 11:6 Mwx Pol ycmnetr-ngrde nzamrlz-krde nrkrdrdq leplz x nzale-krde da kxnzktipxng mz zmatq ngr Mqngkxtr. 11:9 Nqm q kr Pol bletipxzbz mz nqm q kr aposol kxnzpokiang. Murde nzrlx-zvzbzng trau kxkqlu mz lr Korint mz nzaetunepx-krdr trau scdr x zmatq ngrdr.

lxbllr. †

²⁵ Nzwrde tq nztzngr lr Rom ninge mz dapunc. Nzwrde esz' nzvaebrtingr ninge mz rplz. Nzwrde tq mnco-ngrmc mz lcsu kx nzwxlzng. X mz kzdq mzli lcdeng, lvabetilzx mz dapunc prla zbq kx yc atwrnrngr esz'. ²⁶ Nzwrde kqlu kx vzpx-ngrne mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kxetu. X mz nzvzpx-krngeng amrlx prtilzle ninge da kxtrka kxkqlu. Murde rmctix ncblo kxayo, x lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzaetqzbzlr drtqng. X leplz kcng tzpokiang mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr leplz neng Jiszs, nzatrkatikzlr ninge. X rmcti-kzx nubla ngr lue x trlipu kxetu prla. Kxmule-esz' mncx mz mztea o peto, a' da kxtrka nzprtilz-zvzlr ninge. ²⁷ Yctxbz nzwz-kato-krnge x kzdung mzli trmwi-pnzwxu. X mzli kqlu kx trpnzng nange da x mqng lue, x mzli kqlu kz kx trmu-ngrneu. X mzli kqlu kx baongr drtqng murde trpnzng me namnc-ngrne x trpnzng scnge lrpz. ²⁸ X mou, mz zbq kang kqlu yc txpwz mz drtwrnge lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzmnczmqng bange. ²⁹ Murde nabzng talvzo zvz mz nzxl-krnge kx nabzdr ngrgo. X ngyatx-zlwzng drtwrnge leplz kcng tzataolr nidr mz alwx.

³⁰ A' mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mzli ka, naglqpx-lzbq-ngrpwo mz da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx ninge ncblo kxmane. ³¹⁻³³ Murde kzdq mzli kx mnc-ngrne mz taon kxetu Damaskzs, gavzna kc tqmnczlbz mz King Aretas, suti drtwrde nzlolvz-krde ninge. Zbz sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzaclve-krdr naobz amrlx ngr taon lc. A' kzdung lrmakxtr nzokatr ninge. X nzadwaolr ninge mz topla kxetu mz nzapu-krnge dakxnzng. X nzpetrpzlr nqvi elr, x sc tzavzopelr ninge nrlarde kx yz ngr bz ngr Damaskzs, murde nayrbqpxx, mz nzapu-krnge ncblo kc trpnzng scde zmatq. X Gct krlzle kx trpokiawxu. Nide kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs, x nzrglqlz-zvzng nide tqyc tqyc. Eu. ✧

12

¹ Kxmule-esz' trbatrpwzleu bamu nzrpi-krmu kx ninge aposol ngrmu, a' naglqpx-lzbq-mopwo. Murde mzli ka naycmnetrpex mz nzobq-rmwiblengr x da kx yc-kapq-pnzng kx aelwa-ngrm Kxetu bange. ²⁻⁴ Yiz nznpu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) kx vztxpe, avdz Gct ninge Heven kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Trkrlzwxu kx vzdzx mz nrkrdrdtqng kz o mz mqngngrng txpwz mz nzobq-rmwiblengr lc, a' Gct kx rkrlz. A' krlz-angidrx kx mncx Me Mncngr Gct. X mz nzmnc-krnge elr, xlr da kx rblxm bange nzyapwxtrngr mz natq ncblo, x nzrpwa'-kz-ngrm bange nzyapwxtipx-krngeleng. *

⁵ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzobq-rmwiblengr lc, a' Gct kx aelwapx-ngrm bange. Mz nzmurde lcde, glqpx-lzbq-ngrne da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx ninge ncblo kxmane. ⁶ Kxmule-esz' glqpx-lzbq-ngrne da kx obq-rmwiblex, a' trycmne-ngqnguwxu. Murde napitxpwo da kx ngi da angidr. A' trnaycmnetrpewxu mz da lc, murde ma tqamatq-zlwzamu ninge mz nzobq-rmwible-krngeng. Murde suti txpwz drtwrnge kx leplz naglqpxlr ninge mz nike nzmclr alex, x nzxlrlr pix.

⁷ X ninge kz, trmrlzu nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzobq-rmwible-krngeng. Mz nzmurde lcde, rlr-ngrm Gct nzprtr-zvz-krnge mz kzdq nzkxpungr. Murde nakrlz-angidrx kx trpnzng scnge zmatq, a' namnc-xglex nide. Nzxpungr lc ngi menrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Setzn mz nzapu-krde dxpa' kx luplxti-zvzle nrkrdrdtqng. ⁸ Nzwrde tq kx rlxti-ngrbo mz Kxetu nzkatxpx-krbzle nzkxpungr lc bange. ⁹ A' rpimle kx, "Zmlz rnge kxmyalz takitr-zvzde nzokatr-krde nim, kxmule-esz' da kx nzprtng. Murde zmatq

† **11:24** Lou sc Mosis rlr-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu nzikla-krdr ncblo nzwrzb nakrlz-txpwzle nznpu-kxpwx (40), murde ma tzabzlr nide. A' lr Jiu pnzpe drtwrdr kx nakrlz-txpwzle nzwrzb nznpu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39), murde ma tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou lc mz nzrlwx-rbr-krdrle, x sc tzkrlzpebzlr nzwrde kx nznpu-pwx-nrade-esz' (41). [Lou Kcpwz 25:1-3] ✧ **11:31-33** Aposol 9:23-25 * **12:2-4** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Heven kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr nide 'Me Mncngr Gct.' Nzrpi-kzpz 'Paradaes' mz natq lr Inglis. Krlc me navzki leplz kxnzrlxngiting mz nibr nzbz-krdr. Mc kz Luk 23:43 x Nzaelwapxng 2:7, x natq lc mrkc Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

rnge wz angidr mz nzmnc-xgle-krm ninge mz mzlr nzxpu-krmqng.” X mz nzlxngiti-krnge da lc, abrtzlvzx nzngini-krnge ncblo kxmane. Delc tqgqlpx-lzbq-ngrne mz da lc, murde zmatq ngr KxnzmcpX na-aelwapx-ngrne mz nzlu-krnge. ¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' ninge ncblo kxmane, x leplz nzpibqtilr ninge, x da kxtrka nzprtilzlr ninge, x leplz nzaetqbzlr drtqng, x prtrX mz nzxpungr, a' abrtzlvzx da lcng mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Kxnzmncpx. Murde zmatq ngrde wz-angidrm bange mzli kc tqmnc-xgle-ngrne nide.

¹¹ Nimu kx rbatrp bange nzymne-ngqngungr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lcng. Murde nimu kx takitrde nzglqpx-krmu ninge mz nzmrlzkr nqmQ krnge. Murde kxmule-esz' ninge ncblo kxmane, a' krlzamu kx myaszpxx ncblo lcng tzrpilr kx nidr aposol kxnzmyalzg. ¹² Murde mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, aelwapx-ngrbo bamu kx ninge angidr aposol, mz nzale-zvz-krnge rkx, x da kxnzktipxng, x da kxmatq kxkqlu mz zmatq ngr Gct. ¹³ Apusr-ngrne nimu da kc tqwaisr-ngrne lrmakxtr kc-kzng tzmnczmqng bange. A' da esz'txu kx tr-rlr-ngrpou bamu, nzokatr-krmu ninge mz trau. Nzmu kx tqatrkatiX nimu mz da lc, rlxti-zlwzbo bamu kx mwx elx naipqamu ninge mz nabzmu.

¹⁴ Mzli ka ycpe pipz nzvzkr-mopwo bamu mz nzwrde kratq. X sa navz zvz trnzrlr-krpou bamu nzokatr-krmu ninge mz trau. Trsutiu drtwrnge nzka-krmamu dztumung bange, a' suti drtwrnge nzka-krmamu bange nabzmu, mz nzamatq-krmu ninge. Murde nimu doa nengeng mz KxnzmcpX. X trtakitrdeu doa nzaclve-krdr trtedr. A' takitrde trtedr ncdR lxedr nzaclve-krdr doa nedrng, da kc tqwaix mz nzaclve-krnge nimu. ¹⁵ Delc abrtz-zlwz-ngrne kx trpnzngr da kx lolvz-moux mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, murde mrlztix nimu mz nabzng atwrnrngr. X mrlz kz nzmrlzti-krmu ninge kxpipz.

¹⁶ Mz trnzrka-krpwa'muu lc bange trau, kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx esabrtix nimu x sa napnatix trau kcng tqatakqtiamu mz nzokatr-krmu kx trpnzngr scdr da. ¹⁷ A' nzpokiang, murde ncblo kcng tqatwzlr-ngrbo bamu trnzatrkatiX nimu x trnzpnatipwzlr dztumung. ¹⁸ Murde mz nzatwzlr-krbo Taetus, atwzlr-kz-ngrbo kzdq mzlegu badr. X krlz-angidramu kx Taetus tresabrtileu nimu mz nztwz-krde trau scmung. X nqmQ krgr esz' mz nzmncz-krbzkr mz Mqngrkxtr. †

¹⁹ Mwx mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx yro-ngrgr da lcng mz letz lc mz nzaelwapx-krgr nztubq-krgr. A' trtingr! Murde yrXopwzkr da kx suti drtwr KxnzmcpX nzpipx-krbzkrle bamu. X mz nzkrlz-krgr kx Gct obqom bagr, da amrlx kcng tqalekr x tqpikr ngi dalr nzaxplr-krbzkr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde mrlzti-zlwzkr nimu. ²⁰ MwxlrX kx mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbo nimu, trna-abrtzlvzwxu nimu kcng tzpXtpX-ngrdr da kcng tqpibo bamu mz letz kc pnz. Murde vz-rbrbeamu mz nzotablrlzbq-krmu, nzdobu-krmu, nzngyagr drtwrmu, nzota-krmu, nzrpibqti-krmu, nzpokia-krmu, nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu x nzayctX-krbzmu nzwzkr leplz. Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa trna-abrtzlvz-kzwamuu ninge mz nzayrlplapX-krnge nimu. ²¹ X mwxlrX kx Gct sa na-amyati-mople drtqng, murde glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu mz nzngini-krnge trtemu mz KxnzmcpX. Trmrlzu nzayrni-krmu ninge, murde kzdung nimu nzpXtpX-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdr nqmQ nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. A' vz zvz nzamyati-krdr drtqdr, nzmwimi-krdr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr, x nzamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrtdr. ✧

13

Nzlc-apqzbkr Pol Kxrmnr-ngrbz Mz Krkcng Tzrpwa'-ngrbzlr Nzwz-krde

¹ Mzli ka nzwrde kratq deka naoklati-ngrbo nimu. X mzli lcde, sa na-ayrplapX leplz kcng tzrpilr na-atrkatiX nzwz-krnge. Murde sa navz-nqblqX Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Bzkq rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz

† 12:18 Lr Korint nzamrlue-zlwzlr Taetus. ✧ 12:21 2 Korint 2:1-4

naesz' o nali kx nzmc-kzlr nzvz-rbr-krde." ✧ ² Mzli kc mz nzwrde krali mz nzoklati-krbo nimu, rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz alwx kx natekqtrlr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr. X mzli ka mz nzmnc-krbo lc rlr̄u, narngidrlvz-kz-ngrpo mz leplz lcng badr leplz kc-kzng tzmncng mz alwx mzli ka. Murde mzli kc navz-ngr-mopwo, trpengr doa kx nayc mz drtwr̄nge nide, a' sa na-ayrplapxx leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-rbr̄ng. ³ Sa na-alex da lc murde kzdung nimu leplz nzrpilr kx nzm̄u na-aelwapx-ngrbo nzrngisc-kr̄nge zmatq̄ mz nzngini-kr̄nge aposol ne Kxnm̄cp̄x. X sa namclr zmatq̄ lc mz nzayrplapx-zlwz-kr̄nge nidr. Murde trnavz-nrwx-ngrpou badr. ⁴ Mzli kc tztq̄lvztr̄ngr Kxnm̄cp̄x mz kros, opxm̄ kx trpnzngr scde zmatq̄. A' mzli ka lupe mz zmatq̄ ngr Gct. Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, mz nzaxvctr-kr̄bzkr bade, rpiamu kx trpnzngr scgr zmatq̄ mzli kc tq̄mnc-ngr̄gu. A' sa namcamu kx prtr-kzpzkr mz zmatq̄ kc tq̄atulz̄mle nide mz nzbzngr, mzli lc na-ayrplapxngr nimu.

⁵⁻⁶ Naobq̄titramu nabzmu. Doa kx esz' mz nimu, nakrlzle kx Jiszs m̄ncp̄xm̄ mz nabzm̄ o trtingr. Murde nzm̄u kx tq̄lxngiti-angidr̄peq̄ Jiszs Kxnm̄cp̄x kc tq̄bz-ngr̄de nim, nakrlz-kzq̄ kx abtr̄tr̄p̄zme drtwrm̄ bade mz nzyapw̄xtipx-kr̄bzkr nide bam. A' doa kx Jiszs tr̄m̄ncp̄xp̄uu mz nabzde, tr̄nginideu kxrl̄xngiti angidr. ⁷ X kr̄ka'bzkr mz Gct kx tr̄pnzngr nimu kx navz-rbr̄ mzli kc nakrlz-ngr̄bzkr nimu. Nzkr̄ka'-kr̄gr lc tr̄vz̄p̄xp̄uu mz nzsutikr drtwr̄gr leplz nzkr̄lz-kr̄dr zmatq̄ ngr̄gr mz nzayrplapx-kr̄gr nimu. A' nzkr̄ka'ngr lc vz̄p̄xm̄ mz nzsutikr drtwr̄gr nzale-krm̄u da kxtubq̄, kxm̄ule-esz' leplz tr̄nz̄m̄clru zmatq̄ ngr̄gr. X mz drtwr̄gr, tr̄ngiu da kx myap̄xbz nzaelwapx-kr̄gr zmatq̄ ngr̄gr. ⁸ Murde zmatq̄ lc tr̄ngiu dalr nzayrplapx-kr̄gr leplz kcng tzvz-nq̄bl̄q̄pelr Nr̄pa Angidr. A' zmatq̄ lc ngi dalr nzvectr-krm̄gr leplz mz nzlxngiti-kr̄dr̄le. ⁹ X mzli kc tq̄lolvz-am̄q̄ngi-ngr̄namu nzrl̄xngitingr angidr, abrtzkr kxm̄ule-esz' zmatq̄ ngr̄gr yc-kapq̄. Murde kr̄ka'-zvz-ngr̄gr kx nzrl̄xngiti-krm̄u nabr. ¹⁰ Dekc tq̄yr-ngr̄bo letz lc bamu mz natq̄ kx xp̄lr mz nzm̄nc-rl̄ru-kr̄bo bamu. Murde mzli kc nakrlz-ngr̄bo nimu, tr̄sutiu drtwr̄nge nzayrplapx-zlwz-kr̄nge nimu mz zmatq̄ kc tq̄kam Kxetu bange. Murde zmatq̄ lc ngi dalr nzokatr-kr̄nge nimu mz nztu-am̄q̄ngi-krm̄u mz nzrl̄xngiti-krm̄u, a' tr̄ngiu dalr nzamyati-kr̄bo dr̄tq̄mu o nzatr̄kati-kr̄nge nimu.

Natq̄ Ngr Nzarl̄r-lzbq̄ngr

¹¹ Mzli ka, kx mz̄lengeng x inwengeng, naelalz-ngr̄m̄ drtwrm̄u Kxetu. X nzrl̄xngiti-krm̄u nabr mz nzvz-nq̄bl̄q̄-krm̄u natq̄ngeng, mz nzesz'tikr drtwrm̄u, x mz nzm̄nc-zp̄wx-lx̄bl̄r-krm̄u. Murde mz nzale-krm̄u da lcng, Gct kc tq̄rkam̄ nivz x nzm̄nc-zp̄wxngr, sa namnc mz mz̄lirm̄u. ¹² Mz nzm̄cti-lzbq̄-krm̄u, male-lx̄bl̄ramu m̄q̄mu mz nivz.

¹³ Leplz ne Gct amrlx kcng tzmncng mr̄ka Masedonia Provins, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

¹⁴ Kr̄ka'-ngr̄ne kx nivz lr Gct, x zm̄rl̄zkxmyalz ngr Kxetu r̄gu Jiszs Kxnm̄cp̄x, x nzodutr-lx̄bl̄r-krm̄u badr M̄q̄ngr̄kxtr, nayc-zvz̄bz bamu.

Delape, Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Galesia Provins Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Galesia

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzmncng mz provins kc Galesia, kc tqngi kandre kc Trki mzli ka. Yrle mz mzlr yiz 48—58 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs.

Pol xlrle kx kzdung lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr da mz kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting mrkc. Nzrpilr kx kxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis, murde na-arlapxng. Nzrpi-kzlr kx Pol trngini-angidrleu aposol, x kx tekqtrle Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrkatx-krde kzdung lou kx navz-nqblqlr.

Pol yrle letz lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide aposol angidr, x aposol kztedeng drtwrdr esz'ti badr mz nzalvztr-krde mz lrpzki r nzrlapxng. Pi-kzpzle badr kx nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis trkrlzleu nzarlapx-krde nidr, a' nabrti drtwrdr Kraes. Murde mz nzrlr-lzbq-krbzku mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu Mqngrkxtr, trmnczpepwzkuu mz Lou, a' vz-nqblqpeku da kx pim Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu.

Ngalrdeng kxmyapxbz 2:20-21 x dckrlzde kc 5.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Nike tqyrngr Pol letz lc. [1:1-10]

Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipx Pol ngi da angidr murde vzpxm mz Kraes. [1:11-24]

Aposol kc-kzng drtwrdr esz'ti badr Pol mz nzalvztr-krde. [2:1-10]

Bzkq atrkatiamu Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krmu kx namnczlbzku mz lou murde narlapxku. [2:11-21]

Twzku nzlungr angidr mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Kraes, trngiu mz Lou Sc Mosis. [3:1-14]

Lou sc Mosis trayrkrpxleu da kc tqesalz-kaingr Gct. [3:15-22]

Kxnzrlxngiting nzapulr doa kxtpwz neng Gct, mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Mrlxde, a' nzmncz-ngrbz mz lou apule nznginingr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. [3:23—4:31]

Bzkq mnczlbzmu mz leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzmncz-krbzmu mz lou mz nzrlapxng. [5:1-12]

Navz-nqblqku nzymne-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu. [5:13-26]

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu Mqngrkxtr nawztrpzku mz leplz. [6:1-18]

¹⁻² Ninge Pol, ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tznginidr leplz neng Gct, tzmncng Galesia Provins. Nigr badr mzlegung kcng tzmncng mrka, rpibzkr bamu kx, “Nimu la.” Ninge aposol murde Jiszs Kxnzmcpz nidr mz Gct Trte kc tqatulzmlc nide mz nzbzng, nzmcpzlr ninge. Delc zmatq rnce mz nzaclve-krnce lrmakxtr trvzpxpuu mz leplz.

³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz naokatrleu nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, murde namnc-zpwxamu badr. ⁴ Nzmnc-zpwxng lc vzpxm mz Kraes, murde sc tqvz-nqblqpele me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzng. Alele da lc murde rpile nakapxle alwx rgung, x na-arlapxle nigu mz nzrvz-nqblqng nqmz kr kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzvz-rbrng mz da kx nzaoti drtwrdr x mz da kx nzaleting.

⁵ Delc takitrde nzglqpx-krdu x nzamatq-krdu Gct Trte, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu. Angida!

Gct Arlapxle Leplz Mz Hxl Mz Lrpzki Esz'txu

⁶ Kctitpxx kx esablqti-anipeamu Gct kc tqaveatile nimu mz nzmncz-zvz-krbzmu mz zmrlz ngr Kraes kc tqmyalz. A' sc tqvz-nqblqamu nzalvztrngr kzble mz lrpzki r nzrlapxng. ⁷ Kxmule-esz' trpnz-moungr lrpzki r nzrlapxng, a' kzdung leplz sa tzesabrtilr nimu, mz nztekqtr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz angidr kx Kraes esz'-krde arlapxle

nigu. ⁸⁻⁹ Pibzkr bamu da lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. ✧ X mzli ka sa tqpipe-mopwc' bamu. Takitrde Gct nzadwatr-krde doa mz Hxl, kxmule-esz' kzdq nigr aposol o kzdq enjrl kvzom Heven nzmu kx tqalvztr-ngrde lrpzki r nzrlapxngr kx blepxbz mz da kc tqyapwxtipebzk' bamu, tqlxngitipeamu mzli kc.

¹⁰ Tryrpou bamu da lc murde suti drtwrnge nzabrtzlvz-krmu ninge, da kc tqwai nzpi-krdr ninge. Murde nzmu leplz nzabrtzlvz-zvzlr ninge mz nike pibo badr, trtakitrdeu nzngini-krnge kxnzawz ne Kraes. A' da kx myapxbz kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle ninge.

Nrpakxmrlz Kc Tqyapwxtipx Pol Ngı Da Angidr Murde Vzpxm Mz Kraes

¹¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxbo trvzpxpuu mz leplz. ¹² X trxltr-kzpw'c'u mz leplz. A' Jisz Kxnmcp' nide esz'-krde kx rpim bange, mz nzadcp'zlbq'krmle bange.

¹³ Krlzpeamu nqm' krnge mzli kc. Murde vz-nqblq'angidrx lou x nqm' krgr amrlx. X lolvz-kzx leplz neng Kraes, mz nzadwatr-krngeleng mz presin, murde ma tzlxngitilr nide. ¹⁴ X myaszpx nrpr kztengeng mz nzpqlz-krmle mz nabzng nzalvztrkr melrmqgrng.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ A' trkrlzwxu kx mcp' pnz Gct ninge mzli kc mzke' trnzmcka-ngrde, mz nzngini-krnge aposol nede murde napipxbo Nrpa ngr Jisz mz krkng trngiulr'jiu. A' mcp'le ninge mz nzvz-nqblq'krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, kxmule-esz' trtakit'pwc'u nzwzng' lc. Zbz kx krlzpebzle mzli kc tqmcp' pnz Gct, sc tqvz-ngrbo Damaskz. X sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrmle bange kx Jisz Kxnmcp' ngi mrlxde. A' trpnzng' ncblo kx vz-nebax kx na-alvztrle ninge mz nzkrlzng' Kraes. ✧ ¹⁷ X trvz-kzwxu Jerusalem murde krkng tzngini-kaiplr aposol bange na-alvztrle ninge. A' mz nibr nzkqleng' ninge, vzx mz Arabia provins. X mz nibr kzdung mzli, sc tqyzlupe-moux mz taon kc Damaskz. ¹⁸ Zbz yiz tq kaputpx, mz nibr nzrlxngiti-krnge, sc tqvz'pex Jerusalem, mz nzryapwx-krgr mz Pita. Mnctikr bade zbq nzpnu-nrade-nzlvqn. ¹⁹ Mzli lcde, oklati-kzx aposol Jemes, mzle Kxetu rgu, kc tqaclvele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mrkc. A' tr-rmctiw'xu kzdq kz aposol. ²⁰ Esalz'x mz mz Gct, kx da amrlx kx yrbo bamu da angidr. ²¹ Mz nibrde, sc tqyapwxtip'x Nrpakxmrlz mz provins kcng Siriz x Silisia, mrlcdeng trnzq'lu-ngru lr' jiu. ²² A' leplz neng Kraes kx nzmncng Judiz Provins, trnzkr'lk'lr ninge, murde tr-rmcti-zbq'k'kr badr. ²³ A' nzxlr-ngrdr nrpa, kx ncblo kc tqatrkatile kxnzrlxngiting mzli kc, mzli ka sa tqryapw'pxpe kz Nrpa ngr Jisz. ²⁴ X nzglq'pxlr Gct kc tqtekqtrle ninge.

2

Kxnz'acvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kcng Jerusalem Drtwrdr Esz'ti Kx Nzalvztrkr Pol Tubq

¹ Yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) vzt'x, mz nibr nzoklatingr ayrnrng' lc, vz-moux Jerusalem. X mzli lc vzkr badr Banabas x Taetus. ² Vz-ngrgr Jerusalem murde opx angidr n'zpi-krm Gct bange navzx. X kx kaputrpebo kc, yrlwr-lxbl'krng badr aposol kc-kzng, x kxnz'acvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kc-kzng Jerusalem. X yokaetip'x-angidrbo badr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxbo mz kxtrngiulr'jiu. Murde sutit'x drtwrnge kx drtwrgr naesz'ti badr mz nzalvztr-krngeng. X murde ma tzatrk'at'lr leplz nzwz-krnge kalr, mz nzpi-krdr kx drtwr kxnz'acve kcng Jerusalem tresz'tiu mz nzalvztr-krngeng. ³⁻⁶ Murde kzdung ncblo kcng t'zrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jisz, a' n'z'pokia-ngrdr da lc, nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx ncblo napak'ng mz nzvz-nqblq'krde Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxng. Ncblo lcng nzkrlzlr kx drtqgr opx mz Mevalu Jisz. A' suti drtwrdr kx namnc'z-mopwzku mz Lou sc Mosis. X nzaprtr-zbq'bzng mz kxnzrlxngiting, murde natekqtr'lr nzalvztrng' angidr. A' plzpxkr Nrpa angidr ngr Kraes, murde ma tzatrk'at'lrle. Tu-amqngikr

mz nzalvztr-krgr lcng, murde nakrlzamu lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxngr, x narmu ma tqngqngutprz mz nzalvztr-rbrngr. Aelwa-ngrbzkr mz ncblo kcng amrlx tzaclvelr leplz neng Kraes, kx nzalvztr-krgr ngi da angidr. X kxmule-esz' mz drtwr leplz kxznkqlung, kxnzaclve lcng nzmyaszpxlr ninge, a' trkxu mz drtqng nike aotingr drtwr leplz nidr. Murde Gct trkx-kzu mz drtqde nike aotingr drtwr leplz nidr. A' da kx myapx-zlwzbz kx nzalvztr-krdr ngi da angidr o trtingr. Aelwa-ngrbzkr badr kx nzalvztr-krgrng ngi da angidr, x nzaolvzlr nzalvztrngr lcng amrlx, x trpnzng da kx natekqtrx elr. Murde kxmule-esz' Taetus tqngi lr Grik x trngiulrJiu, a' kxnzaclve kcng Jerusalem, trnzrtultr-ngrdru nzrpakrngr nide mz nzaxvctr-krbzle mz Kraes, murde narlapx. ⁷⁻⁹ Krlzamu kx leplz ne Kraes kcng Jerusalem, nzrpilr kx Jemes, Pita x Jon nzaclvelr nidr. X mzli kc ncblo lcng nztqng tzxlr-ngrdr nzwz-krnge, nzmclr kx Gct aelwapx-ngrde zmrlz ngrde x nzxplr-krde mz nzryapwpxp-krbo mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. X nzkrzlzr kx krlc nqm q kcpwz tqaelwapx-ngrde mz nzryapwpxp-krbz Pita mz lr Jiu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx-angidrbz badr kx Gct mcpyle ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcng trngiulrJiu, da kc tqwai mz nzmcp-krbzle Pita nzryapwpxp-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Jiu. Zbz aposol lcng nztqng malekr mqr badr x Banabas, nangi rkx kx nigr kzte-lzbqgr mz nzwzkr Kraes. X drtwrg esz'ti kx nigr ncdr Banabas nawzkr mz mzlr krkcng trngiulrJiu, x nawztrpznz mz lr Jiu. ¹⁰ Da kx nzrlxtitxplr bagr kx na-alekr, nzkangr trau murde naxpengr dakxnzng nangingan leplz ne Kraes kx trnzrngiscung, da kc tqwai nznzkr drtwrge le mzli kc.

Pol Rpwa'-ngrbzle Mz Pita Nqm q Krde Kx Trtubqu

¹¹⁻¹³ Nzalvztrngr lc, kx navz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis mz nzrlapxngr, vzdz-kaip mzli kx Pita oklati-ngrde leplz neng Kraes mz taon Adiok. Murde mzli kx vz-ayrnr-ngrde mrkc, prtrpz mz leplz neng Kraes kxtrngiulrJiu, x nzmung badr, kxmule-esz' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. A' mz nibrde, kzdung lr Jiu nzrlaszmlr Jemes mrkc Jerusalem, x kzdung nidr nzprtrng mz dzbede kc tzrtultr-ngrdr nzrpakrngr. Zbz Pita vecpx-lzbqbz mz krkcng trngiulrJiu, murde mwxlrtile nzrpikitikr dzbede lc. Zbz lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng amrlx tzmncng Adiok nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nqm q kr Pita, x tzvecpx-lzbqpe-kzng mz krkcng trngiulrJiu. Mz nzm-krde lc, Banabas nzaprctipe-kzlr nzvz-nqblqngr nidr mz nznngini-krdr leplz kx trnzvz-nqblq-angidrlru da kxtubq. *

¹⁴ Zbz nzymne-krnge xplrtxbz mz Pita, mz mz lr Jiu kc-kzng. Murde opx angidr kx nqm q krde vz-rbr, x trvz-nqblqpeleu Nrpa angidr ngr nzrlapxngr. Rpibo bade kx, "Kxmule-esz' nim kzdq lr Jiu, a' trvz-nqblqpewq da amrlx kc tqyclzm mz Lou sc Mosis. ?E memule tqrtultr-ngrbzme lrmakxtr lcng trngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou kcng? ¹⁵ Blepzbzku mz ncblo ngr alwx kcng trnzkrzlzru Loukxtr. Murde mzku nzm nznngini-krgr lr Jiu, x krlztipeku Lou sc Gct mzli boipe. ¹⁶ Kxmule-esz', a' krlz-kzku kx leplz trnztubqung mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr lc, a' mz nzrlxngitingr Mevalu Jiszs. Dekc, nigu lr Jiu tqlxngitipe-kzku Mevalu Jiszs, x drtwrgu br kx atubqtipele nigu mz nzobqkr Gct. A' trvz-nqblqpekuu Lou sc Mosis mz nztubq-ngrbz mz nzobq-krde. Trpengr kx narlapx mz nzrvz-nqblqngr Lou lc, murde tratubqleu leplz mz nzobqkr Gct. A' aelwatx-ngrpwzle kx vz-rbrku. ¹⁷ A' kzdung lr Jiu kx suti drtwrdr navz-nqblqku Loukxtr, nzrpilr na-atrkatilr nigu. Mwx narpilr kx nigu kcng tzabrtrpwzlr drtwrdr mz Kraes mz nzatubq-krbzle nigu mz nzobqkr Gct, sa tqalebeku alwx. X opxm kx Kraes mailzle nigu mz da kx vz-rbr. A' trtingr! ¹⁸ Murde lxngitipex Kraes mz nztubq-krnge. X nzm narpix na-atubq-lzbqbo mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrvz-nqblqngr Lou sc Mosis, vz-nqblq-moux lrpzki kc pnz

* **2:11-13** Dzbede kc tzpakrng nzlngitilr Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp. A' mz drtwrdr, lrmakxtr amrlx napakr-kzng, x navz-nqblq-kzlr Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxng.

tqpxtxpxpe-ngrne. X mz nzale-krnge da lc vz-rbr-angidrx. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Murde mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbo mz Kraes, axvctr-lzbq-kzx mz nzbz-krde mz kros. X trmnczpepwc'u mz Lou, murde trpnzng r da kx na-aletprz Lou kc mz krkng tzbzpeng. Trvz-nqblqpewxu Lou sc Gct mz nzrlapxng. X trvz-nqblqpewxu nqm q ngr alwx. A' vz-nqblqx Kraes kc tqlupxm bange, tqkamle bange nzlung r kxmrna. X mz nzlung r kxmrna lc, sc tqvz zvz nzabrtr-krbo drtwrnge mz Mrlx Gct, kc tqaodule ninge x tqbz-ngrde nzarlax-krde ninge. ²¹ Lolvz-amqngix mz nivz lr Gct x zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nike alepem Kraes bange. Murde nzm u nayzlu-mopwc mz nzalvztr-krnge kx navz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis mz nzrlapxng, drtwr ngrde kx nzbzkr Kraes ngi brmrda.”

3

Twzku Nzlung r Angidr Mz Nzabrtr-krbzku Drtwrgu Mz Kraes, Trngiu Mz Lou Sc Mosis

¹ Nimu lr Galesia, lukurnr-ngrnamu! X opxm kx kzdq ncblo rwitipele nimu leu. ? Nike tqlxngiti-ngrnamu nzpokianger lc? Murde alvztr-zpwxkr nimu mz nzrtqlvztrng r Jiszs Kxnzmcp x mz kros x nzbz-krde mz nzarlax-krde nigu. ² Nadctipx drtwrmu kx Gct kabzle Mqng r kxtr bamu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa ngr Kraes kc tqyapwxtipxkr. A' trtwztx-pnzwamuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis! ³ ?A' nike tqngqngutx-zlwz-ngrnamu mz nzrlxngiting r lc tqpokiang r? Murde abzoamu nzlu-krmu kxmrna mzli kc tqtwz-ngrnamu Mqng r kxtr tqokatrle nimu. ?A' mzli ka, rpianu navz-nqblqamu Gct mz nzxplr-krmu esz'-krmu? Nakrlzamu kx nzm u trngida-pnz u! ⁴ Tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu mzli kc, kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqmu. A' mzli ka, opxm kx da kxmrlzting kx navzpxmqng mz nztu-amqngi-krmu lc sa naykrpxbz mz nzlxngiti-rbr-krmu lc. ⁵ Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, Gct kabzle Mqng r kxtr bamu, x alele da kxmatqng mz mzlirmu. ?Memule, alele da lcng murde vz-nqblqamu Lou sc Mosis o murde lxngitiamu Nrpa kxmrlz?

⁶ Na-adcp x-mopwc' bamu Nzryrng r kxtr kc tqrpil e kx, “*Ebraam tubqbz mz nzobqkr Gct murde brti drtwrde nide.*” ✧ ⁷ Nayrplatitr narmu kx krkng tzrlxngiting da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, nidr tpxwz leplz neng Gct. ⁸ Mz Nzryrng r kxtr, Gct aop x-pnzle kx sa na-atubqtile kxtrngiul r jiu amrlx mz nrlc mz doa kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Ebraam, krlc Kraes. Murde rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, “*Mz nqvi lrm, sa na-amrlzx neidu amrlx mz nrlc ka.*” ✧ ⁹ Mz nzm u-krde lc, leplz amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, sa nartwzng da kcng tqmrlzting tqesalz-ngrbz Gct bade.

¹⁰ X Nzryrng r kxtr alvztr-kz-ngrde kx leplz amrlx kcng tztuong mz nzvz-nqblqng r Lou sc Mosis, nzmnczlbzng mz nzayrplapxkr Gct, x sa navzng mz Hxl. Murde rpile kx, “*Gct sa na-ayrplapxle doa kx trangidaleu da amrlx kx yc mz Lou scde.*” ✧ ¹¹ Trpnzng r kx rkr lz nzatubqti-lzbqng r mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrvz-nqblqng r Loukxtr. Murde Nzryrng r kxtr rpi-kzle kx, “*Nzlu kr kxntubqng tutr mz nzbrtik r drtwrdr Gct.*” ✧ *

¹² Doa kx vz-nqblqle Lou sc Gct, ptxpx-ngrde nzesalz-krde. Murde Nzryrng r kxtr alvztr-kz-ngrde kx, “*Doa kx twzle Lou kcng, navz-nqblq-angidrle natqdeng amrlx, x bzkq tao pnz mz alwx.*” ✧ ¹³ A' nigu amrlx taoku mz alwx x mnczlbzku mz nzayrplapxng r kc tqvzpxm mz Lou sc Gct. Mz nzm u-krde lc, Kraes arlapxle nigu mz nzayrplapxng r lc. Murde mzli kc tqbz-ngrmle mz kros, tekqtrle nigu mz

✧ **3:6** Nou 15:6 ✧ **3:8** Nou 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ✧ **3:10** Lou Kcpwz 27:26 ✧ **3:11** Habakuk 2:4; Rom 1:17; Hibru 10:38 * **3:11** 3:9 Krlcde seleng—nztubqng r mz nzobqkr Gct, x nzlu-along r mrkc Heven. **3:10** Kxmule-esz' aleq alwx esz'txu, xpqbrlr-ngrn Loukxtr, x amnczlbzle nim mz nzayrplapxkr Gct. **3:11** Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde li. Leplz neng Gct sa namnc-zpwxng mz nrlc ka mzli kx nzlu-krdr vz-nqblq-ngrde nzbrtik r drtwrdr nide. X nzlung r kxboi Heven vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs. ✧ **3:12** Livae 18:5

nzayrplapxngr. Krlzku kx Gct ayrplapx-zpwxle nide, murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “Mrlx kx nzado mz nounc, bz-ngrde nzayrplapxkr Gct.” ✧ ¹⁴ Mevalu Jiszs arlapxle nigu, murde nzlungr kxboi Heven kc tqkabz Gct mz Ebraam, naka-kzpzle mz leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs, kxmule-esz' nidr lr Jiu o trngiulrJiu. Bz-ngrde nigu, murde natwzku Mqngrkxtr kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz krkcng tzlxngitilr da kx esalz-ngrdeng.

Lou Sc Mosis Trayrkrpxleu Da Kc Tqesalz-kaingr Gct

¹⁵ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, napibo dq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Mzli kx kzdq ncblo yro-ngrde drtq doa kx natwzle drtc' nyzde x dtudeng mz nibr nzbz-krde, trpnzng kx krlzle nztekqtr-krde nike yrole. Mz nqm q lcpwz, trpnzng kx krlzle nzrtekqtrngr da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam. ¹⁶ Gct esalz-ngrbzle da lc mz Ebraam x mz doa nede. Tresalz-ngrpwzleu mz doa nedeng, kcng tzngi lr Israel. A' mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, “Mz doa nem.” Ycmnetile doa esz'txu, kc tqngi Jiszs Kxnmcp. ✧ ¹⁷ Gct esalz-kai-ngrbzle da mz Ebraam, x mz nibr yiz trtqki-pwx-nzpnu-tq (430) sc tqka-atebzle Lou kc mz Mosis, nangi scdr lr Israel. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rblx nzkapx-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct ncd Ebraam x Kraes, doa nede. Nzesalz-krde krali tratrkatileu krkc kai. ¹⁸ Ka-nrbalq Gct da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam x Kraes. X natwz-kzku da lcng, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. A' nzm navz-nqblqku Lou sc Gct mz nzrtwzng da lcng, e trngipeu da kx nzka-nrbalq. A' Gct ka-nrbalq-zpwxbzle da lcng mz Ebraam, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krdele. ¹⁹ ?E mz nibrde, nike Gct tqka-ngrbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis, nangi sc lr Israel? Gct pibzle mz enjrl nedeng, nakabzlr Lou badr. Suti drtwrde nzaelwapx-krde kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr kxmule-esz' nzaleng alwx, nakrlzbzle mzli kc navz-ngrm Kraes. †

²⁰ Loukxtr ngi Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz nedeng. Mosis nide kc tqtu mz mzlr Gct x leplz nedeng. X leplz mz nrlarde lcng li na-atutrlr natqdr, murde kzdung da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr lc, nztuong mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Dekc, da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Lou, tzyctrng mz kxnamu nzalelr me pnz drtwrde. A' da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, yctxtrpwz mz Gct esz'-krde nzale-krde da kc tqesalz-ngrbzle bade. A' tryctrpwzu mz nike na-ale Ebraam.

²¹ ?Lou kcng tqka Gct, nzrpa'-ngrbzlr bade nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle? Trtingr! Murde rblxbz mz lou nzatubqtingr kxnzaleng alwx. X trpnzng lou kx kabzle nzlungr kxboi. ²² Murde Nzryrngrkxtr amnczbzle leplz amrlx mz zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz nztao-krdr mz alwx. X trpnzng leplz kx krlzle nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. takitrde nzrtwzng nzlungr kxboi mz da kx alele. A' esalz-ngrbz Gct nzlungr kxboi mz doa amrlx kx nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs Kxnmcp nzarlapx-krde nidr.

²³ X mzli kc trlxngitikakr Kraes, nigr lr Jiu mnclzbzkr mz mz nzapu-krgr kxnmncng mz presin. Murde mzli kc navzm Kraes naoliqtikr nzlngiti-krgr nide. ²⁴ X Loukxtr apule kxakrlz. Murde kam Gct Loukxtr bagr, mz nmailz-krbzle nigr mz Kraes, murde natubqkr mz nzobqkr God mz nzbtrtikr drtwrgr nide. ‡

²⁵ A' mzli ka, mz nzlngiti-krgr Kraes, trmnclzpepwzkru mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis.

Kxnrlxngiting Nzapulr Doa Kxnztopwzng Ne Gct, Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzlr Mz Mrlxde

²⁶ Mzli ka kxmule-esz' trnginipuu lr Jiu, a' nimu kz doa kxnztopwzng ne Gct, murde lxngitiamu Mevalu Jiszs nzarlapx-krde nimu. ²⁷ Nzaxvctrpebzmu mz Kraes, mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu x tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu. X mzli ka mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu lc bade, sa tqapupeamu nide mz nqm krdeng amrlx. ²⁸ Trpnzng doa kx myaszlzle kztedeng mz drtwr Gct kxmule-esz' nide lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, nide kxnzawz-nrbalq o ncblo

✧ **3:13** Lou Kcpwz 21:23 ✧ **3:16** Nou 12:7; 13:15; 24:7 † **3:19** Mz nzvz-krmlle, Kraes sc tqtwzpele da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct bade nidr mz Ebraam. X leplz amrlx kcng tzaxvctrpznz mz Kraes nztwz-nrbalq-kzlr da lcng.

‡ **3:24** Loukxtr aelwapx-ngrmlle bagu alwx ngrgung. X sa na-ayrplapx Gct kxnzaleng alwx mz Hxl. Dekc tqsutu drtwrgu Mevalu kx na-arlapxle nigu.

kxetu, x kx ngi ncblo o olvz, murde nigu amrlx ngrgu nzprtrku mz dzbede kxes' mz nzlXngiti-krngu Kraes. ²⁹ X mz nzes'ti-krngu mz Kraes, twzku da keng tqmrlzting, tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, x mz Kraes, doa lc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lrde.

4

Nzmnclz-ngrbz Mz Lou Apule Nznginigr Kxnzawz-nrbalq

¹⁻² Mzli kc nigr lr Jiu tqmnclz-ngrbzkr mz Lou sc Mosis, apukr doa kxnztopwzng. Kxmule-esz' dztu trte sa nangi dztu doa kxtpowz nede kalr, a' mzli la tqnginibe-ngrde doa kxtpowz, apule kxnzawz-nrbalq. Trpnzng scde zmatq kx na-aclve-lzbq-ngrde. A' navz-nqblqle natq trtede badr kxnzaclvelr nide, nakrlzbzle mzli kc tqpnz drtwr trtede nzka-krbzle kzdung da bade, kx nzetupe-krde. ³ Kxmu-kzpwzle la mz nigr lr Jiu. Mzli lc tqapu-ngrgr doa kxnztopwzlbzng mz nzmailzkr Loukxtr. X apu-kzkr kxnzawz-nrbalqng murde yrplatitxtrpwz nargr kx navz-nqblqkr lou lcng amrlx. ⁴ A' kx krlzbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct, atwzlr-ngrmle mrlxde, mzte nzmc nzngini-krde ncblo txne, kx ngi lr Jiu, kc tqmnclzbz mz Loukxtr. ⁵ Vzm mz nzarlax-krde nigr lr Jiu, murde nanginigr doa neng Gct, keng natwzkr da amrlx kx rngisc Kraes, mz nzaxvtr-krbzkr bade. ⁶ X mzli ka nipe-kzmu doa neng Gct. X Mqngr Mrlxde kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu, okatrlle nigu nzkrz-krngu kx takitrlde doa kxes' mz nigu nzrpi-krde kx, 'Gct ngi Trtenge!' ⁷ Dekc trnipeguu kxnzawz-nrbalqng, a' nipeguu doa neng Gct keng natwzlr da kxmrlzting amrlx tqesalz-ngrbzle bagu.

Doa Kx Brti Drtwrde Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nqm q Kr Lepz Mz Nzrlapxng; Sa Navz Mz Hxl

⁸ Mzli kc nimu kxtrngiulr Jiu trkrlzwamuu Gct angidr kc esz'txu, murde trxlrkalamu Nrpakxmrz. Mzli lcde mnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr drka' mz nzangio-krmu nidr x nzwztr-krbzmu badr. ⁹ A' mzli ka, krlzpeamu Gct, x rpile kx nimu doa nedeng. ? Memule tqyzlu-mou-ngrnamu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz drka' lcdeng tzatrking, kx trpnzng scdr zmatq mz nzarlax-krdr nimu? ¹⁰ Prtrpzmu mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, x mz nzakaputr-krmamu zbq, temz, yiz, x nrpr kxtr nyzdrng. ¹¹ A' mwxlrlvzx nimu mz nzpxtxpx-krmu Kxnzmcp, murde nzwz-krngeng amrlx trpengr da kx nabxtrlr. ^{12a} Yrnitirpo bamu. Vz-nqblqamu nqm q nr drtwrnge mzli ka mz nzalvztr-krnge lc, murde mz nivz kxetu, sc tqvz-nqblqpex nqm q krmu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. A' trvz-nqblqwxu nqm q krgng.

Pol Ycmnetr-ngrde Nivz Lrde X Nzotrkr Drtwrde Lr Galesia

^{12b} Mzle ngeng x inwengeng, trpnzng da kxtrka kx alemamu bange mzli kc. ¹³ A' krlzamu kx mzli kc ayrrngr tqryapwpx-ngrbo Nrpakxmrz bamu, yangrngatipex nzvzng. ¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' wz-zlwzamu mz nzaclve-krmu ninge, a' trbqsou drtwrmu ninge. A' suti drtwrmu namncku, mz nzapusr-krmu ninge enjrl kx avzom Gct, o Mevalu Jiszs esz'-krde. ¹⁵ Abrtzlvzamu ninge mzli lc tqryapwpx-ngrbo Nrpakxmrz. ?Memule tqblepxpe-ngrnamu mzli ka? Murde vqti drtqmu nzokatr-krmu ninge mzli lc. ¹⁶ ?A' mzli ka, nike tqapusr-ngrnamu ninge enqmi rmu? ?Murde pi-mopo bamu lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxng?

¹⁷ Lepz keng tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis, nztamiti-zlwzlr nimu mz nzprtr-krbzmu mz nqm q krdr. A' trngiu dalr nzokatrng nimu. A' nakapxmrz nimu bagr, murde namnclzbzmu badr. ¹⁸ Nangi da kxbrngz nzsutikr drtwrdr nzngini-krmu kxnzavz-nqblqlr nidr, nzm nzalvztr-ngrbzlr bamu da angidr. Murde mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krmu da angidr, a' bzq ngi txpwz mzli kx mnc-ngrbo bamu. ¹⁹ Doa nengeng, apux lxemu, murde drtwrnge yckq krlzbzle mzli kx mzpu nzmc-ngrdr, x opx angidr kx nzmnc-krmu lc mrlz, x navz-nqblq-zpwxamu Kraes mz nzapu-krmu

nide. ²⁰ Rblxm bange nzrkrlzng nike nayrx mz nzlxngiti-krmule. X sutitx drtwrnge kx namnc-txpwzku elx mrla mzli ka, murde naycmne-nrwxbo bamu.

Gct Sa Napxtpx-ngrde Leplz Kcng Tzmnclzbzng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

²¹ Nimu lr Galesia kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzrlapxngr mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz Lou sc Mosis, trkrlzwamuu nike tqalvztr Lou lang. ²² Murde nzyr elr kx Ebraam mrlxde nzling. Kc ayrrngr drtqde Ismael, yrlopxbz Haga, olvz kxnzawz-nrbalq ne olvz rde, Sera. Krali drtqde Aesak, yrlopxbz Sera, olvz ngr Ebraam, kx trngiu kxnzawz-nrbalq, a' drtqde opx. ²³ Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx nede dq doa ncblo. Zbz mrlx Haga mzte nzmc, murde Ebraam rpile na-angidale natq lc mz nide esz'-krde. A' mrlx Sera mzte nzmc, murde Gct esz'-krde atutrle natqde mz nzrmcngr mz Aesak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ X olvz lcng nzling ngi kz kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr, murde nztu-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr kcng li kx blepx-lxblrngr mz mzli Gct x leplz nedeng. Haga tu-ngrde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, tqkabz Gct mz Mosis, mz Newz Saenae mrkc Arabia. X tu-kz-ngrde Jerusalem mz nrlc ka, murde leplz ngrdeng nznginipedr kxnzawz-nrbalqng kcng tzmnclzbzng mz zmatq ngr Lou. ✧ ²⁶ A' Sera tu-ngrde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Kraes. Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc ngi dalr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x da kx esalz-ngrde mz nzavzo-krmle Kraes. Sera tu-kz-ngrde Jerusalem kc navzm, mrkc namncngr leplz neng Kraes amrlx kalr. X ni-kzgu doa neng Sera kcng drtqdr tqopx, x prtrpzku mz nqvi lr Gct, murde brtipe drtwrgu da kx esalz-ngrde. ²⁷ X profet Asaea ycmnetr-ngrde Sera mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Olvz kx vz-nrbalq, nim kc trpnzng nede doa, drtwrm naelalm! Kabopx mz nzabrtz-krm, nim kc drtqde tretqu mz nzrmcngr mz doa! Murde nim kc tr-rngine-pnz do mzi kc, sa narnginetim doa kxkqlu namyaszpxle olvz kc tzmnclzbzng mz ncblo ngrde." ✧ *

²⁸ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, apuku Aesak, mrlx Sera, murde prtrku mz nztubqngr kc tqvzpxm mz da kx esalzng Gct. ²⁹ Mzli lc pnz Ismael atrkatile Aesak, kc tqbatrpz Mqngrkxtr mzte nzrmcngr. X mzli ka krkcng tzmnclzbzng mz Lou sc Mosis, nzatrkatikzlr nigu kcng tzlxngitilr Kraes mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr. ³⁰ A' mcku mz Nzryrgrkxtr, kx Sera pibzle mz Ebraam kx, "Maszlrpxngr Haga ncdr mrlxde. Murde trpnzng nprtrkr mrlx olvz kxnzawz-nrbalq lc mz da lcng nakaobz mz mrlx" olvz kx drtqde opx. †

³¹ Mz drtwr lc, nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx trnginiguu doa neng Haga, olvz lc tzawz-nrbalq. A' nigu doa neng Sera, olvz lc drtqde opx, murde Kraes arlapxpele nigu.

5

Bzkq Lxngitiamu Leplz Kcng Tzsuti Drtwrdr Kx Namnczkbzmu Mz Lou Mz Nzrlapxngr

¹ Kraes arlapxle nigu murde drtqgu naopx. X trsutiu drtwrde nzmncz-mou-krbzmu mz Lou sc Mosis. A' natu-amqngiamu mz nzarlaxkr Kraes nimu.

² Murde ninge, Pol, pibo bamu kx nzmu nimu kxtrngiulrjiu rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzrpakrgr nzrlapxngr nimu, e nzbzkr Kraes mz kros trpnzng nzarlapx-krde nimu.

³ Aclvetio-angidramu! Murde ncblo kx natubqz mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz nzrpakrgr, navz-nqblq-kzle Lou sc Mosis amrlx x bzkq tao mz alwx. ⁴ Kxnzavz-nqblqlr Lou mz nzatubqtingr nidr nzpaxpxpe-ngrdr zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X sc tzlakitpxpebzng mz nqvi lr Kraes. ⁵ A' mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr, sc tqobqtipxku

✧ 4:24-25 Sam 110; Asaea 9:6 ✧ 4:27 Asaea 54:1 * 4:27 4:23 Mzli lc pnz, Sera vz-nrbalq. X Ebraam trngztibzle Haga, kc tqmikapele Ismael. Mz nibrde Gct batrpzle Sera nzmika-krde Aesak. 4:27 Pol mcle kx nzklukr leplz kxtrngiulrjiu kx nalxngitilr Jiszsa kalr, sa namyaszpxlr lr Jiu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr. † 4:30 [Nou 21:10] X Gct pibzle mz Ebraam kx navz-nqblqle natq Sera. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz kcng tzmnclzbzng mz Lou trpnzngr nidr nzrlapx-krdr, da kc tzwaihbz mz Ismael, murde trpnzngr da sc Ebraam kc tqtwzle.

da amrlx kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bagu mz nzatubqtikr Kraes nigu kcng tzbtrtipe drtwrgu nide. ⁶ Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs, trpnzngr da kx ablepxle nzm napakrgu o trtingr. A' da kx myapxbz ngi nzrlxngitingr nide, x nrvz-nqblqng nide mz nzmrlzti-krgr leplz.

⁷ Ir Galesia vz-nqblq-angidramu Kraes mzli kc. ?Neke aesakibzle nzvz-nqblq-krmu lrpzki angidr ngr nzarlapxngr? ⁸ Nzrtamitingr la, trvzpxpuu mz Gct kc tqaveatile nimu mz nznngini-krmu doa nedeng. ⁹ Nzalvztrngr kxtrka kxpipzne krlzle nzatrkatikrde nzrlxngitikir leplz ne Gct amrlx, da kc tqwai yisti kxpipzne nztalvzpx-krde flawa kx nangi bret, mz nzawzpx-krdele. ¹⁰ A' lxngitix kx Kxetu rgu sa naokatrle nimu murde navz-nqblqamu Nrpakxmrlz kc tqalvztrpo bamu mzli kc. A' Gct sa n-ayrplapxle mrlx kc tqakamrbr-ngrbzle drtwrmu, mz nzalvztrngr lc tqtrka, kxmuleesz' nide neke.

¹¹ ?Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nzm sa tqalvztrpex kx ncblo napakr, nike drtwrdr tqngya-ngrmle bange? Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krnge kx nzbzkr Kraes mz kros txpwz kx arlapxle nigu, murde rblx nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr mz da lc. ¹² A' sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx krkcng tzatrkatilr nimu mz rtulrtr-ngrbzlr bamu nzrpakrngr, navzpx-lzbq-kzng.

Navz-nqblqku Nzycmne-krm Mqngrkxtr Mz Nabzgu

¹³ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, Gct aopxle drtqmu murde naokatramu kztemung mz nivz. A' mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzaopxkr drtqmu lc, bzkq vz-nqblqamu nepunr drtwrmu kx ataole nimu mz alwx kc tq atrkatile leplz. ¹⁴ Murde sa tqangidapeamu Lou kc atwrnrngr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq kc tqrpil kx, “Mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.” ✧ ¹⁵ A' bzkq atrkatiamu nzmnc-tr-lxblrkr leplz ne Gct, mz nznngya-etrkr drtwrmu x nzotabl-etr-knamu.

¹⁶ A' vz-nqblqamu nzycmnekr Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu, murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trnavz-nqblqamuu nepunr drtwr lcng tqtrka. ¹⁷ Nepunr drtwrmu x Mqngrkxtr nzota-etrng x nzota-ebirtr-zvzpxmqng bamu, mz nzaprcti-krdr nimu. ¹⁸ A' vz-nqblqamu Mqngrkxtr, murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trmnczpepwzmuu mz Lou sc Mosis.

¹⁹ Nepunr drtwrdr kxdrka'ngr mailzle leplz mz nzale-krdr da kxnmulr lcde seng. Nzrmwimingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr,

trnzlqngi-kru drtwrdr,

nzamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrdqdr,

²⁰ nzangio-krdr da kx trngiu Gct angidr,

nzryzplengz-krdr leplz,

drtwrdr kxmwa,

trnzmnc-nivzlr-krdr,

nzodobukr drtwrdr,

nzyrpupxkr zngya,

nztalwz-krdr,

nzrpwa'-zvz-krdr da,

nzaki-lzbq-krdr,

²¹ nzrkcmnz-krdr,

nzrmnq-zvz-krdr, x

trnzclu-krdr mz da kx myangr drtq.

x da kxnmulr lcng.

Kabo bamu natq kx xplr mzli ka, da kc tqwaile mzli kc, kx leplz kx nzale-zvzng da lcng trnatwzlru da kcng nzvzpxmqng mz Gct, murde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nznngini-krde King rdr.

✧ 5:14 Livae 19:18; Matiu 19:19; 22:39; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Jemes 2:8

22-23 A' nra Mqngrkxtr mz nabz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nide, nidr seleng:
 nivz,
 nzalalz-krm drtwr,
 nzmnczpwxngr,
 nzaenzli-zpwxngr,
 nzokatrngr,
 nzrmlzngr,
 nzatukztrngr natq,
 nzvz-nrwxngr, x
 nzaclve-lzbqngr.

X Lou sc Mosis tr-rpwa'-ngrdeu nzale-krmu da lcng. ²⁴ A' doa neng Mevalu Jiszs nrtxo-amqngilr nepunr nabzdr kxdrka'ngr. X opxm kx nztqlvztrlrng mz kros. ²⁵ X namnc-nqblq-zvzku natq Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu, murde nide kc tqalu-mople nigu. ²⁶ A' bzkq glqpx-lzbqku, murde batr-ngrbzku nzngyatikr drtwr leplz nigu x nzdobuti-krdr nigu.

6

Naokatrku Kztegung

¹ Mzlehgeng x inwengeng, mzli kx kzdq nimu tao-ngrde mz alwx, nimu kcng tzbrng mz nzmnc-nqblq-krmu Mqngrkxtr, naokatramu nide mz nzyzlu-krmle mz Gct. A' mz nzalengr da lc, na-avzo-lzbqamu x navz-nrwxngr, murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx kcpwz. ² X naokatr-kzamu leplz kx prtilz da kxtrka. Murde sa tqangidapeamu natq Kraes kc tqrpilz kx namrlzti-lzbqku. ³ A' doa kc tqrpilz kx nide ncblo kxmyalz, a' trngiu da angidr, ncblo la angqnguti-lzbq, x tao mz alwx ngr nzglqpx-lzbqngr. ⁴ Mz drtwr lc, pwxlitipxpwz kx da kc tqaleq brngz o trka, murde na-abrtzlvzq nzale-krm da kxtubq. A' bzkq arsaklr-lzbq-ngrnamu ncdz kzem. ⁵ Murde doa kxes' na-alele nzwzng kx amnqlz bz Gct bade.

⁶ X takitrde kx nimu kcng tzalvztr mz natq Gct naokatramu ncblo kc tqalvztrle nimu, mz nzkra-krbzmu da x trau bade.

Sa Namcku Nra Nzmnc-krku Kalr

⁷ Bzkq apokiati-lzbqamu. Murde Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu leplz nzxtrnga-krdr nide. A' ayzlu-mopwzle da mz leplz amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx nzpetilr mz nzmnc-krdr mz nrlc ka. Da kc tqwai nzrtwz-krmu mz nrlanc nyzmu da kx petiamu elr. ⁸ Doa kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle nepunr drtwrde kxdrka'ngr, sa natwzle nzodati-alongr mz Hxl. A' doa kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle Mqngrkxtr, sa natwzle nzlungr kxboi Heven. ⁹ Bzkq drtqmu sa mz nzalengr da kxmrlz, kxmule-esz' trmckalamu da kx vzpxm elr. Murde sa namcku nra nzwz-krkung kalr. ¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, naokatrku leplz amrlx mzli kx takitrde, myapxbz kztegung kcng tzrlxngiting.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

¹¹ Mcamu ena nzryr-krnge lcng tqwzpx! Ryrbo bamu mz mqnge, murde naglxamu kx ninge angidr lc tqryrbo bamu. *

¹² Leplz kcng tzrpilr kx napakrmu, nzmwxlrng nzplzpx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz kx nzbzkr Kraes mz kros arlapxle nigu. Murde nzaoti drtwrdr lr Jiu lcng, murde ma tzatrkatilr nidr. ¹³ A' krkcng tzrpakrng trnzlolvz-pnzlr Lou scng Gct amrlx. A' nzsuti drtwrdr nzglqpx-lzbq-ngrbz mz lr Jiu kcng, mz nzvecp-krdr nimu mz nzkpkrngr. ¹⁴ Trtakitrdeu nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge, a' ngi txpwz mz nzbzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp-krdr mz kros mz nzarlax-krde ninge. Murde prtrx mz nzbz-krde lc. X mzli ka dalr nrlc ka

* **6:11** Letz lc mzli kc tzyr-ngrde, yr kzdq ncblo x Pol kc tqymnepwz. Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrmle ngalrde 11, sc tqyrpe Pol.

trpengr nztamiti-krdr ninge, x nar leplz mz nrlc ka tryrplatitrlru nqm̄ ngr drtwr̄nge. ¹⁵ Nzrpakr̄ngr o trnzrpakr-ngru trmyapxp̄wzu. A' da kx myatxp̄xp̄wz ye, nzrka-krbz Gct nzlu-krde bamu mz nzyrlq̄tr-krbzle Mq̄ngrkxtr mz nabzmu. ¹⁶ Gct sa naye mz drtwr̄de leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nq̄blq̄lr nzalvztr-kr̄nge lcng, mz nzrka-krbzle nzmnc-zp̄wx-krdr badr. Murde mz nzngini-krdr leplz neng Gct, nidr lr Israel angidr.

¹⁷ Abzo mzli ka, bzkq̄ rp̄iamu kx nzalvztr-kr̄nge vz-rbr. Murde opx angidr kx wztr-zp̄wxbo mz Kxetu Jiszs, murde nrkrdr̄tq̄nge tulvzpe bzmr nzrvaebrkr leplz ninge x nzrikla-krdr ninge. ¹⁸ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, krka'-ngr̄ne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnm̄cpx, nakabzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nabzmu. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Efiszs Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Efiszs

Aposol Pol yrle letz lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✱ Yrle mz mzli yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzrmcng mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Kolosia, x lr Filipae. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Yrbzle letz lc mz kxnzrlxngiting kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzmncng Provins kc Esia, mz taon kc Efiszs, yc-aepztrpz mz taon kcng Kolosia x Laodisea. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki.

Pol tryrleu letz lc mz nzatubqti-krde drtwr kx vz-rbr, a' mz nzpipx-krbzle da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkam Gct bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mrlxde. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krngu lrpzki rde x nzmnc-lz-krbzku mz zmatq ngrde, zmatq lc ycpxm bagu, murde na-aovxioku alwx x Setzn badr drka' nedeng.

Mrkeng Mz Letz Lc

Da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. [1:1—2:10]

Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx dzbede kxes' mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Kraes, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu. [2:11—3:21]

Nqmq krdr x nzmnc-krdr natakitrde nzngini-krdr doa neng Gct. [4:1—6:9]

Nayrlqbzku dalr vea amrlx kcng tqkam Gct bagu, murde natu-amqngi-ngrgu, mzli kc tqvecku badr Setzn. [6:10-20]

Pol ayrkrpxle letz lc mz natq ngr nzarl-lzbqngr. [6:21-24]

Mz letz lc Pol pipx-kzpzle nzymne-ebzpxngr tq mz nzmnc-krngu badr Kraes:

Nigu lrmakxtr nrkrdrdq Kraes x nide nargu. [1:22-23; 4:15-16]

Apuku ma nyz Gct kc tqtr, tqmncpx-ngrm Mqngkrxtr, x Jiszs nide nou rplz kx myatxpx-zlwzbz mz ma lc. [2:21-22]

Jiszs apule ncblo kxyrlz x nigu lrmakxtr apuku olvz rde kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle. [5:23-32]

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqmncpx Gct mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs. Ryrbo bamu leplz kxnztr neng Gct kcng tzmncng Efiszs, x tzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Mevalu Jiszs. ² Krka'-ngrbo mz Gct, Trtegu badr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kx nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

Da Kxmrlzting Kcng Tzvzpxmqng Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzku Mz Kraes

³ Na-awibzku mz Gct, kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, Gct kc Heven kapemle bagu da kxmrlzting amrlx elr, mz nzokatr-krde nabzgu mz nzmncng kxtr. ⁴ Murde mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde, mcpxpele nigu mz nzngini-krngu leplz nedeng x mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, murde nanginigu leplz kxnztrng kxnztubqng mz nzobq-krde. ⁵ Mz nivz lrde, pnzpe kai drtwr Gct kx naotile nigu mz nzngini-krngu doa angidr nedeng mz Jiszs, murde mrlzbz bade. ⁶ X naglqlz-ngrgu nide zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr, kc tqka-nrbalqmle bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Mrlxde Kxnzmrlzti. ✱ ⁷ Jiszs xpele nigu mz mepyr ngrde mz nzarlax-krde nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx. X dekc tqipqngr Gct nigu mz alwx rgung, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde myalz-esz'ngr. ⁸ X pulio-ebir-ngrmle zmrlz ngrde lc bagu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzetukr nzyrplax-krde x nzrkrz-krde.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X mzli ka abrtzlvz Gct nzaelwax-krmle bagu drtwr kxmyapxbz kc tqyrlq-kaile mzli kc bqnc, tqyc-kapqbz mz kxnzlung amrlx krlzmle mzli ka. Kraes nide

nou drtwr lc x atutrle. Murde mz nzkrzlz-krbzle mzli kx mcpX Gct, Gct sa na-ayrlwr-lxblrlle mz dzbede kxesZ' kxnzlung amrlx mrkc Heven x mz nrlc ka, murde namnclzbzng mz Kraes kc nangi nardr. ¹¹ X mcpX Gct nigu x yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx nangingu doa nedeng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. X Gct batrpzle da amrlx kx prtzm mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzyrplapx-krde mz drtwr kc tqyrlqle. ¹² Murde nigr lr Jiu, mz nzbrti-kaikr drtwrgr Kraes, nabatrpzkr mz leplz nzglqpx-krdr Gct. ¹³ X nimu kxtrngiulrJiu nzaxvctrpe-kzpzmu mz Kraes, murde mzli kc tqxlr-ngrnamu natq angidr, sc tqlxngitipe-kzamu Nrpakxmrlz lc. X mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Kraes nzarlapx-krde nimu, Gct sc tqyrlqtrpebzle bamu rkx ngr nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. Krlc Mqngrkxtr kc tqpipx-pnzle kx nakabzle mz leplz nedeng. ¹⁴ Mqngrkxtr apule trau kx nzka kai mz nzaelwapxngr kx sa naka-kzle da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrde. Murde Gct ka-kaipzle Mqngrkxtr mz nzaelwapx-krde kx sa naka-kzpzle da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzngini-krqu leplz nedeng. Murde naglqpxku nide mz nzmrlzkr nqmQ krde.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Efiszs Kxnzrlxngiting

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mz nztwz-krqu da kxmrlzting lcng, sc tqkrka'pe-ngrne nimu, abzo mzli kx xlrX kx brtipe drtwrmu Kxetu rgu, Jiszs KxnzmcpX, x mrlztiamu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct amrlx. X awi-zvz-ngrbo mz Gct nimu. ¹⁷ Gct nide Trte Kxetu rgu, Jiszs KxnzmcpX, x nqmQ krdeng amrlx myapX zlwz. X rlxti-zvzbo mz Gct kx nzyrplapxngr x nzkrlzngr kx kabz Mqngrkxtr naetunepx-zvzng mz nabzmu, murde nzkrzlz-krmu Gct naetunepX kz. ¹⁸ X nakrlz-kzamu da kxmrlzting kx nakabzle bamu. Murde sa nakabzle da lcng, tqobqtipxamu, mz nzkqle-krde nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X krka'-ngrne kx nakrlz-angidramu kx nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng ngi da kxmrlz kxmyapxbz mz nabzde.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ X krka'-ngrne kx naxngi-angidramu zmatq ngrde kxetu-esz'ngr kc tqwz zvz mz nabzgu, mz nzngini-krqu kxnzrlxngiting. Murde mz zmatq kcpwz tqatulz-mou-ngrm Gct Jiszs mz nzbz-krde, x dekcpwz tqawxbuo-ngrmle nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc kc Heven. ✧ ²¹ X mz nzaclve-krde kc Heven, Jiszs myaszlz-zlwzle kxnzetung amrlx kxmule-esz' mz nrlc ka o mzlilxlr. Myaszlzle nidr mz nzxplr-krde, zmatq ngrde, zmrlue ngrde, x drtqde, kxmule-esz' mzli ka o mzli kc navzm. *

²² X Gct yrlqlzbzle doa x da amrlx mz zmatq ngr Kraes, ✧ (kxmule-esz' leplz, enjrl, drka', animol, o da kxtrnzluung), mz nzmetx-krbzlr bade. ✧ Murde nangingide nar leplz amrlx kcng tzprtrng mz lrmakxtr. ²³ X lrmakxtr lcng nzaesz'tilr nide, murde nide nardr x nidr nrkrdrdtqde. X nide kc tqesz'-ngrde da amrlx.

2

Nzlungr Vzpxm Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzku Mz Kraes

¹ A' mzli lc trlxngitikalamu Kraes, mqngrmu bz, murde vz-rbr-zvzamu mz nzale-krmu alwx. ² X mzli lcde, apuamu kxnzmnc-mrbrng mz nrlc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Setzn, kc tqngi kxetu r drka' amrlx kcng tzmncng mrnyzdr mzlilxlr. X nide kc tqvz zvz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct. ³ Mzli lc tqmnc-nqblq-kzkr nqmQ nr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqyclzm mz nabzgr, mz nzrtrngzti-zvz-krbzkr da kznikeng mrlzm bagr. Nigr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krgr leplz amrlx, x takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde nigr mz zngya ngr drtwrde.

✧ **1:19-20** Sam 110:1 * **1:21** 1:18 Kzdzung leplz mz drtwrdr natq lc tqrmnr-ngrbz natekqtr-kzlr mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx nakrlz-angidramu nzetukr da kxmrlzting kx nakabzle bamu.' 1:21 Mz mzli nyz Pol, leplz nzrpir kx enjrl x drka' nzaclveng badr kxnzetu ngr kandre x mztea amrlx. X nzota-etrng mz nztwz-krdr leplz mz nrlarde nyz Gct o Setzn. krkcng tzaovxiolr mrnyzdr batrpzle da mz nrlc ka. Kzdzung Kristin nzlxngiti-kzlr drtwr lc, mz nzrlwx-krdr Daniel 4:25 x 10:13. Mc kz Hibru 2:5. ✧ **1:22** Sam 8:6 ✧ **1:22** Sam 110:1

⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' Gct yc zlwz mz drtwrde nigu leplz amrlx, murde aodu-zlwzle nigu. ⁵ Mzli lcde mqngrgu bz mz nzale-zvz-krngu alwx, a' Gct sc tqalupemle mqngrgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kraes. Arlapxle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ⁶ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs, Gct atulz-kzple nigu mz nzbzng, x wxbuo-kzku badr me matq Heven. *

⁷ Alele da lc murde mzli kc navzm na-aelwapx-angidr-ngrbzle nzetukr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr, mz da kx mrlzting amrlx kcng nzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kraes. ⁸⁻⁹ Murde nzrlapx-krmu vzpxm mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzabrtr-krbz drtwrmu mz Kraes. A' nzrlapxng lc trvzpxpuu mz nimu esz'-krmu. A' Gct kx rka-nrbalqbz bamu, murde ma tqglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu kx wz-ngrnamu da lc mz zmatq ngrmu esz'-krmu. ¹⁰ Gct wz-ngrde nigu mz nzmnc-krngu mz nrlc ka mzli ka. X alule mqngrgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Mevalu Jiszs. X mzli kc pnz, yrlqle drtwr mz da kxmrlzting kx suti drtwrde nzale-krnguleng.

Lr Jiu X KxtrngiulrJiu Nzngini-krdr Dzbede Kx Esz' Mz Kraes

¹¹ Nimu kxtrngiulrJiu nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx mzli kc pnz, nzrpi lr Jiu nimu kxtrnzpakrung, a' nidr kxznzpakrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. Nzrpakrng lc dalr nrkrdrdq, a' tr-rngiscu zmatq ngr nztekqtr-krde nabz leplz. ¹² Mzli lcde, nzmnc-krmu trka, murde mnc-rlrubzmu mz Kraes. X ni-kzpu' lr mrkzbleng murde trpnzng nprtr-krmu mz nqvi lr Israel, leplz kcng tqmcpz Gct. X trprtr-kzpwamuu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr. X trpnz-kzng nzkrlz-krmu Gct angidr x drtwrmu kc tqmatxpe nzobqtipxng da. ¹³ A' nimu kcng ena nzmnc-rlrubzng mz Gct, mzli ka vec-aepztrpemle nimu bade, mz mepyr ngr Kraes kc tqyrleo mz nzbz-krde nimu. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ X Kraes batrpzle nzmnc-lxbl-krngu mz nrw, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu x nigr lr Jiu. Kzdung natq x nqm q x nzryr-ngrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzapulr drkq kx akipxle nigu x batrpzle nzngyati-lzbqkr drtwrgu. A' Kraes awxole drkq lc, x sc tqmape lou lcng mz nzrlrpx-krbzle nrkrdrdqde nzbz-krde nigu, murde nanginigu dzbede kxes' kxmna mz nzaxvctr-krmle nigu bade. Delc nide nou nrw ngrgu. ¹⁶ Murde yzlumi-kzpzle nigu mz Gct mz dzbede kc esz' mz nzbz-krde nigu mz kros. X mz nznibqng Kraes, awxobzle zngya kx yc mz mzlr nigr lr Jiu x nimu kxtrngiulrJiu, murde namnc-zpwx-ngrgu badr Gct. †

¹⁷ Kraes vzm mz nzryapwxtipx-krde lrpzki r nzmnc-zpwxng badr Gct. Pibzle bamu, nimu kxznzmn-rlrubzng mz Gct, x pi-kzple bagr, nigr kxznzmn-aepztrpzng bade. ✧ ¹⁸ Murde mzli ka, mz nzwzkr Kraes, nigu amrlx ngrgu nzaxvctrpzng mz Mqngrkxtr kcpwz, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, x takitpegu nztutr-krbzku mz mz Gct Trte. ¹⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu trpengr nzngini-krmu lrnarnrlc x doa lr mrkzble. Murde mzli ka nipemu lr mztea nyz Gct badr leplz kxzntr nedeng amrlx. X nimu neidu lrde x prtrpe-kzpzmu mz lr ma nyzde. ²⁰⁻²² X wz-ngrde ma nyzde lc tqtr mz nou rplz kx ngi nzalvztrkr aposol x profet. X Mevalu Jiszs nide rplz lc tqetu tqmyatpx-zlwzbz, murde nide rplz kc tzatuo kai, tqngi nou bute', x atu-amqngile ma kc. X rplz amrlx ngr ma kc nzaxvctrpzng bade. X apuku rplz lcng tqmwitr lxbl, tqngi drkq ngr ma lc tqtr. X Mqngrkxtr mncpxm elr. ✧

* **2:6** Drtwr lc angidatipe mqng kxznrlngiting mzli ka x nrkrdrdqdr kx mrna Heven kalr. † **2:16 2:14-15** Mwx Pol rpile 'drkq' mz nzaotikr drtwrde drkq ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kx akipxle kxtrngiulrJiu mz nprtr-krdr mrnyz lr Jiu. KxtrngiulrJiu nzkrlzlr nprtr-krdr mrnyz lr Jiu mz nztekqtr-krdr nzrlngitingr x mz nzngini-krdr lr Jiu mz nzrpakrng: Lou kxznmulr lcng nzakipxng leplz. Kzdz rpile kx nzm lr Jiu nzmncng badr kxtrngiulrJiu, sa nabatrpzle mz lr Jiu trnzakitrdeu nprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mzli lc pnz, pris neng lr Jiu na-ale-zvzng blz, murde Gct naipqpxle alwx ngr leplz nedrng. A' mzli ka, sc tqangidatipe Jiszs lou lcng, mz nzngini-krde Nei sip ne Gct, kc tqngi blz kxrmnr-ngrbz. ✧ **2:17** Asaea 57:19 ✧ **2:20-22** Sam 118:22

3

Nzwzkr Pol Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz Mz Leplz KxtrngiulrJiu

¹ Mevalu Jiszs yrlqle ninge nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu. X dekc tqmnc-ngrne mrka mz presin, murde alex da lc mz nzokatr-krnge nimu.

² Mwx xlrpeamu kx Gct aprcmle nzwzngl lc bange, murde napipxbo bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ³ Krlc da kx yc-kapq pnz kc tqaelwapx-ngrmle bange, da kc tqwai nzyrpe-krbo mz letz ka. ⁴ Mz nzrlwx-krmu letz lc, nakrlzamu nzaotikr drtwrnce drtwr kc tqyrlq kai Gct mz nzarlaxngr leplz mz nzbzkr Kraes. ⁵ Murde traelwapx-ngrpwzleu drtwr lcde badr leplz kcng pnz. A' mzli ka, atwzlr-ngrmle Mqngrkxtr mz aposol x profet kxnztr nedeng mz nzaelwapxpe-krbzlele badr.

⁶ Drtwr lcde tqyc-kapq pnz nide sele. Lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu nipedr dzbede kx esz' mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs. X nzprtrng rlildr mz da kxmrlzting kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct kx navzpxmqng mz nzngini-krdr nrkrdrdq Kraes. ⁷ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, kamle bange zmatq ngrde, murde nawztrpo bade mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. ⁸ Kxmule esz' leplz nedeng amrlx nzmyaszpxlr ninge, a' mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz rlr-ngrmle bange nzyapwxtipx-krbo mz kxtrngiulrJiu da kxmrlzting kx twzku mz Kraes, kx trnzkrizu me yrkrkipxle. *

⁹ X Gct kc tqwz-ngrde doa x da amrlx, yrlq-kaile drtwr mzli kc bqnc x yrlq-kapqle krlzmle mzli ka. X suti drtwrde kx nayokaetipxpebo mz leplz, kx mzli ka sc tqvzpe nzatutr-krde drtwr lc. ¹⁰ X suti kz drtwr Gct kx nigu lrmakxtr na-aelwapx-ngrbzku nzetukr nzyrplax-krde mz enjrl x drka' kxnzetung kxnzrngiscng zmatq mrnyzdr mzlixlrl. ¹¹ Da lcng tqale Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde kx yrlq-pnzle mzli kc trwzka-ngrde nrlc. X mzli ka angidatipeleng mz nzwzkr Mevalu Jiszs, Kxetu rgu. ¹² X mzli ka trmwxlrpekuu nzvz-krbzku mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr. Murde krlzku kx abrtzlvzle nigu mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Jiszs x nzaxvctr-krbzku bade. ¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq nabzmu talvzo mz nzetqkr drtqngce mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu. Murde da kx prtzm bange ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Efiszs

¹⁴ Mz nzaotikr drtwrnce da lcng tqmrlzting, tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes, atuobo zpr mz nzkrka'-krbo mz mz Gct Trtegu. ¹⁵ Murde nide Trte neidu amrlx kx nzmncng Heven x kx nzmncng mrka mz nrlc ka. ¹⁶ Mz da lcng tqmrlzting, rlxrtibo bade nzka-krbzle bamu zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr mz nzaxplr-krde nimu navzo la mz nabzmu. ¹⁷ Murde namnc zvz mz nabzmu, mz nzbrkr drtwrmu. X krka'-ngrne kx nivz lr Gct nangi dzbr x nou nzmnc-krmu. ¹⁸ Murde mz zmatq ngrde nakrlz-angidramu nzetukr nivz lr Kraes. Murde nzyryz-krde, nzboi-krde, nzvzo-krde, x nzmyalz-krde tqvzpe tqvzpe. ¹⁹ X krka'-ngrne kx sa naxngibzmu nzetukr nivz lrde mz nabzmu, kxmule-esz' trpnzngl kxrkrz angidr. Murde na-aelwapx-zpwx-ngrnamu nivz lrde mz nqm q krmung amrlx.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mzli ka takitrde nzglqlz-krdu Gct. Murde krlzle nzalengr da kx myaszpx-zlvzle da amrlx kx rlxrtibzku bade x myaszpx-kzle da amrlx kx aoti drtwrgu. X alele da lcng mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqalu-zvzle nabzgu. Murde nigu lrmakxtr, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs, na-amrlue-zvzku nide, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

4

Drtwr Kxnzlxngitilr Kraes Naesz'ti

* **3:8** Pol rpile kx leplz neng Gct amrlx nzmyaszpxlr nide, murde xngitr-zlvzle nzatrkatikr-kai-krde kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs.

¹ Lalztqmamamu bange. Mncpxmc mz presin murde wztrpo mz Kxetu. Naxplrmibz natqnge mz nzpi-angidr-krbo bamu kx nqm̄q krmu x nzmnc-krmu natakitrde nzkqlekr Gct nimu mz nznigini-krmu doa nedeng. ² Lrpzki kx navz-nqblqamu nide sele. Avzo-lzbqamu. Nanginimu leplz ngr nrwx. X bzkq drtwrmu ngya-anibz mz leplz kx nzatrkatilr nimu. A' mz nivz, rlr-ngrbzm̄u badr mzli r nztekqtr-krdr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr. ³ Mnc-zvzamu mz nrwx x mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu mz nzmnc-lz-krbzm̄u mz Mqngrkxtr. ⁴ Murde nanginigu dzbede kxesz' mz da amrlx. Prtrku mz nrkrdr̄tq kcpwz. Twzku Mqngrkxtr kcpwz. X obqt̄ipxku da kxmrlzting kcpwz mz nzkqlekr Gct nznigini-kr̄gu leplz nedeng. ⁵ X vz-nqblq̄ku Kxetu kcpwz, mz nzrl̄xngitingr kcpwz. X mz dr̄tq Gct kc tq̄ngi Trte, Mrl̄x̄de, x Mqngrkxtr, prtrku mz nzwr̄kxtr̄ngr kcpwz. *

⁶ Angioku Gct kcpwz, tq̄ngi Trte leplz amrlx, tq̄myasz̄lzle nigu amrlx, tq̄mncpxm̄u bagu amrlx, x tq̄m̄cpx̄le nigu amrlx mz nzale-kr̄gu nzwz-kr̄de.

⁷ Kxm̄ule-esz', a' Kraes kamle bagu zmat̄q ngr nzwz̄ngr kx blet̄ipx-lx̄bl̄rng mz nzwztr-kr̄bzku bade, mz nzvz-nqblq̄-kr̄de me pnz drtwr̄de. ⁸ Da kc tq̄pingr Nzryr̄ngr̄kxtr le, kx mz nzvz̄dzkr Kxetu wq̄ aov̄xiole enq̄mi kang kq̄lu. X kabzle da kxm̄rlzting mz ncblo. ✧ ⁹ Mz nzx̄lr-kr̄gu nat̄q lc, 'vz̄dz wq̄,' nakrlz-kz̄ku kx vzo-kaip yu mz nrlc. ¹⁰ Mrl̄x kc tq̄vzom, nide kcpwz tq̄vz̄dz wq̄ me mat̄q esz'ngr, murde naesz'-ngr̄de da amrlx mz nrlc atwr̄nr̄ngr. ¹¹ Nide kcpwz tq̄yrl̄qle leplz mz nzwz-kr̄dr murde na-ac̄lvelr lrm̄akxtr, mz nztwz-kr̄dr nzwzkr̄ aposol, o profet, o kxnzr̄lep̄xng Nrp̄akxm̄rlz, o kxnzacl̄velr leplz nedeng, o kxnzalvztr-ngr̄dr nat̄qde, ¹² mz nzoliq̄ti-kr̄dr leplz neng Gct murde nawztr̄pzng bade. X mz nzwz-kr̄dr lcng, sa na-ax̄pl̄rlr leplz kcng tq̄ngi nr̄krdr̄tq Kraes, ¹³ vz vz mzli kx drtwrgu esz'ti mz nzlx̄ngiti-kr̄gu Mrl̄x Gct x nzkrlz-kr̄gu nide. Murde nzmnc-kr̄gu badr nabr x na-apupwz̄ku Kraes mz nqm̄q kr̄gu amrlx. ¹⁴ Mzli lcpe nzmnc-kr̄gu trapupeleu doa kxnztopwz̄ng kx nztekqtr-ebir-ngr̄dr drtwrdr̄ apule drtwrdr̄ lcng tq̄twz̄ne nrc. Doa lcng tztwz̄lr nzalvztr̄ngr kzb̄leng mzli kzn̄ikeng nzx̄lr-ngr̄dr̄le, apule da kx tq̄twz̄ne nenq̄. A' trapupekuu nidr, murde mzli ka r̄bl̄xbz mz kxnzalvztr-r̄br̄ng nzesabrti-kr̄dr nigu murde mc-zp̄wx̄ku nzp̄okia-kr̄dr̄ng. ✧ ¹⁵ X mz nzvz-nqblq̄-kr̄gu nivz angidr, napipx-etr̄ku nzalvztr-ngr̄ng angidr, murde naetunepx-zvz̄ku mz da amrlx mz nzapu-kr̄gu Kraes kc tq̄ngi nargu. ¹⁶ X mz nznigini-kr̄de nargu, amwitr-lx̄bl̄rle leplz nedeng mz nr̄krdr̄tqde, apule neli kxetu kc tq̄axv̄ctr̄le mr̄kcng kq̄lu mz nr̄krdr̄tq ncblo. Murde mzli kc doa kxesz' tq̄ale-zp̄wx̄-ngr̄de nzwz-kr̄de mz nzvz-nqblq̄-kr̄de nivz lr Gct, doa lc aetunep̄x̄le nzx̄pl̄r-kr̄gu, nigu amrlx mz nr̄krdr̄tq Kraes.

Nqm̄q Kr Leplz Neng Gct

¹⁷ Mz nzm̄u-kr̄de lc̄de, pibo bamu mz dr̄tq Kxetu r̄gu x mz nznigini-kr̄nge aposol nede, kx bzkq apupeamu kxtr̄nzrl̄xngitiung, murde nzaoti zvz drtwrdr̄ da kxmane x tr̄pnz̄ngr nr̄ade. †

¹⁸ R̄bl̄xbz badr nzkrlz-zp̄wx̄-kr̄dr nzalvztr̄ngr angidr, murde nqm̄q nr̄ drtwrdr̄ lc tq̄vz-r̄br̄ akamr̄br-ngr̄de da mz nabzdr. X nzp̄xt̄px̄-ngr̄dr nzlukr Gct kxm̄rna murde nardr m̄q̄ngi x tr̄nzkr̄lz̄ru nqm̄q kr̄de. ¹⁹ Tr̄nzclupeung mz da kx myangr dr̄tq, mz nzrl̄r̄px-lzbq̄-kr̄dr nzvz-nqblq̄-zvz-kr̄dr da kx mrl̄zbz mz nr̄krdr̄tqdr. X nzam̄q̄miti-r̄br̄lr nr̄krdr̄tqdr mz nzm̄wimi-abeane-kr̄dr leplz kx tr̄ngiu kr̄nalzdr. X drtwrdr̄ tresap̄xu mz nzale-r̄br̄-kr̄dr da lcng.

²⁰ A' nimu, tr̄ngiu da kx nzalvztr-ngr̄mu lc, mzli kc kai tq̄x̄lr-ngr̄namu Nr̄pa ngr Kraes. ²¹ Murde mzli lc tq̄x̄lr̄pe-ngr̄namu kx nzmnc-krmu navz-nqblq̄-zvz̄le nat̄q angidr kc tq̄alvztr̄ngr Jiszs. ²² R̄pile kx na-ax̄tx̄peamu nqm̄q kcng pnz tq̄vz-nqblq̄amu

* 4:5 Mzli kc Pol tq̄yr-ngr̄de letz lc, lrm̄akxtr tr̄pnz̄ngr nzakipx-lzbq̄-kr̄dr mz nzwr̄kxtr̄ngr. ✧ 4:8 Sam 68:18
 ✧ 4:14 Jud 12-13 † 4:17 Kz̄dung da kxmane nidr seleng: nzangio-krm̄ dr̄ka', nzmnc-x̄gle-krm̄ zmat̄q ngr̄m̄ esz'-krm̄, nzvz-nqblq̄-krm̄ nqm̄q kr̄ leplz kx nzrp̄wa'-ngr̄dr nzwzkr̄ Gct, nzp̄xt̄px̄-krm̄ nat̄q Gct, x kz̄dung kz̄ da kxnzm̄ulr lcng.

mzli kc trkrlzka-ngrnamu Gct. Murde nqm̄q kxdrka'ngr lcdeng nzatrkatilr drtwrmu x nabzmu. ²³ A' narlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct nztekqtr-krde nimu, murde nanginimu leplz kxmrna kcng nzaokrmu drtwrmu tqmrna kz. ²⁴ X mz zbq kang kqlu narlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzngini-krmu leplz kxmrna, murde navz-nqblq-angidramu Gct x nzmnc-krmu natubq zpwx x nalqngi mz nzobq-krde.

²⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq pokiapebzmu mz kztemung, a' rpi-etramu da angidr. ✧ Murde nigu amrlx ngrgu leplz ngr nrkrdr̄tq kcpwz. ²⁶ Kzdung zngya ngr drtwr leplz trngiu alwx. A' aclvetio-lzbqm mzli kc tqngyangr drtwrm, ma tqvz-rbrq. ✧ Murde tr-rblxu nzvz-rbrngr mzli kc tqngyangr drtwrm. X bzkq zngya ngr drtwrm boi nzklz-krbzle nzmwi-krm mz nrlckxbq. ✧ ²⁷ A' ipq ani kztem murde ma tqrlr-ngrbzme mz Setzn nzatrkatikrde nabzm.

²⁸ Mrlx kx pna da, bzkq pnape da. A' nawz-kato mz nzatatr-krmle da kx takitrde nide badr lr ma nyzde, vzmi nzokatr-krde nra-nzlu ngr leplz. ²⁹ Bzkq ycmne-atrkatiamu leplz mz nzrpibqti-krmu x nzrlcbqti-krmu nidr. A' rpi-tpwzmu natq kx takitrde nzaxplr-krde nabz leplz neng Kraes, murde na-amrlz-zvzamu krkcng tzlaltqng. ³⁰ Bzkq avzbzmu drtwr Mqngrkxtr, murde ma tqrbxzbz bade nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde Mqngrkxtr lc tqmncpxm mz nabzmu ngi rkx ngr nzngini-krmu leplz neng Gct. X nzvz-krde nzokatr-krde nimu nakrlzlezle mzli kc Gct na-arlapx-atwrnr-ngrde nimu mz zmatq ngr alwx, mz nzyzlu-krm Jiszs o mz nzbz-krmu.

³¹ Naesakiamu nztrngz-ngrbz drtwr kxtrka lcde seleng: nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu zngya ngr drtwrmu kx vz nabu, zngya kxetu, nztalwz-krmu, nzpibqti-krmu leplz, x nzmwatikr drtwrmu leplz. ³² A' nivz lrmu namrlz x naycng drtwrmu leplz kxnzxpung x naokatramu nidr. X ipq-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai Gct mz nzipq-krde nimu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes.

5

¹ Abzamu nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu lrpzki r Gct, murde nimu doa nedeng kcng tqmrlzti-zlwzng. ² Namrlzti-zvzamu leplz, da kc tqwai Kraes nzmrlzti-krde nigu. Murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrde nzbz-krde nigu, mz nzngini-krde blz kx myapx-esz'ngr kx abrtzlvz Gct.

³ X mz nznginipe-krmu lc leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, nzmnc-krmu natubq-zvzpwz, murde ma tzpikitingr leplz nimu nqm̄q krmu. Bzkq rwmimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu, x bzkq aleamu da kx myangr drtq, x bzkq trkibramu. Murde nqm̄q kxnzm̄lrcng trtakitrpleu leplz nedeng. ⁴ Murde trtakitr-kzdeu nzryapwx-krmu kxtrka. Bzkq yapwxtipxamu be kx amyale drtq. Bzkq ycmne-lukurnr-ngrnamu x rwxtiamu leplz. A' awi-ngrbzmu mz Gct nivz lrde, mz nzycmne-krmu amrlx. ⁵ Leplz kcng tzprtrng mz nzmwingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdrng, x mz nzalengr da kx myangr drtq, x mz nzngini-krdr trkibr, leplz kxnzm̄lrcng trnamncung Heven badr Kraes x Gct Trte, x trnatwzlru da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct nzngini-krde King rdr. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcng trnzangiolru Gct angidr, a' nzangiolr nidr esz'-krdr. ⁶ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzesabrti-krdr nimu, mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx Gct rlrpx-ngrde da lcng tqtrka. Murde natq kxnzm̄lrcng nzvz-rbrng. X zngya ngr drtwr Gct kalr sa natutirle leplz amrlx kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr natqde. ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq prtrpzm badr, a' kapx-lzbq-zvzmamu badr.

⁸ Murde mzli kc ena, apuamu leplz kcng tzmncng mz nzlo, murde alwx ngrmung nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzmu. A' mzli ka apupeamu leplz kcng tzmncng mz zyzlr, murde da angidr kx vzpxm mz Kxetu pnamilxtipele nabzmu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mnc-nqblqamu da angidr lc. ✧ ⁹ Murde leplz kcng tzmnc-nqblqlr da angidr lc, nqm̄q

krdr sa namrlz, nalqngi, x natubq. ¹⁰ X abzamu nzkriz-krmu da kx abrtzlvz Kxetu, x vz-nqblqamu me pnz drtwrde. *

¹¹ Kapx-lzbqmamumu mz da kxmane kcng tqtrka. X pibzmu mz leplz kx da lcng ngi alwx.

¹² Murde myangr drtq leplz nzryapwxtinengr da kx nzrtrngzti-kapqbz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng. ¹³ A' mzli kc alwx kcng tqyc-kapq tzaelwapx-ngrdr, leplz nakrlzlr da kx ngi drka'-ngrng. ¹⁴ Murde da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct apule zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde da kxtubq x da kvz-rbr. Delc, leplz nzng-ngrdr kx,

“Ei! Melzmq! Bzkq mwibqpeq!

A' tulzm mz nzbzngz mzli ka.

X rlr-ngrbz zyzlr ngr Kraes

Nzpnamilxti-zvz-krde nabzm.” †

¹⁵ Mz nzmumu-krde lcde, obq-angidramu mz nzmnc-krmu. Bzkq apuamu ncblo kxngqngu, a' na-apuamu ncblo kxyrplapx. ¹⁶ Oliqti-zvzamu nzamrlz-krmu leplz, murde mzli ka leplz kxzkqlung nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka. ¹⁷ Dekc tqrpi-ngrbo bamu kx bzkq apuamu ncblo kxngqngu, a' abzamu nzkriz-krmu me pnz drtwr Kxetu.

¹⁸ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz nzrnmqngz nzatrkatikrde nimu. Murde nzrnmqngz-katongr rkatrpx mz leplz nzrtrngz-abeane-krdr da kxdrka'ngr kx myangr drtq. A' rlr-ngrbzmu mz Mqngkxtr nzokatr-krde nimu, murde narkatrpx bamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq.

¹⁹ X mz nzokatrkr Mqngkxtr, ycmne-etramu badr kztemung mz natq ngr Sam, him, x nabz kxtrng. ✧ X angrlvzamu Kxetu mz nabzmu atwrnrng. ²⁰ X awi-zvz-ngrbzmu da amrlx mz Trtegu Gct, mz nzngini-krmu leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx.

Olvz Kxnzyrlzng X Ncblo Ngrdrng

²¹ Doa ne Kraes namnclzbz mz zmatq ngr kztedeng kxnzrlxngiting mz nzamrluekrde Kraes. ²² Mz nzmumu-krde lcde, nimu olvz kxnzyrlzng namnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr ncblo ngrmung, mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu. ²³ Kraes nide nargu kx aclve-angidrle nigu lrmakxtr mz nzngini-krng nrkrdrdqde. X nide kc tqarlapxle nigu. Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kxyrlz nangi nar olvz rde mz nzaclve-angidr-krdele. ²⁴ Mz nzmumu-krde lcde, nimu olvz narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung, da kc tqwai lrmakxtr nzmncz-krbzlr mz Kraes.

²⁵ X nimu ncblo kxnzyrlzng namrlztiamu olvz ngrmung, da kc tqwai Kraes nzmrlzti-krde lrmakxtr mz nzbz-krdeleng. ²⁶ Bz-ngrde nidr murde na-alqngile nidr mz lue ngr nzwrkxtrngr x mz nzlxngiti-krdr natqde. ²⁷ Murde lrmakxtr sa na-apule olvi kx nayrlzti Kraes kalr. X mzli ka sc tqatubqtile nide, murde natakitrde nide nztutr-krbzle mz mzte, mz nzngini-krde olvi kxluli, kxlqngipx, kxtr, x kxtubq-esz'ngr mz nzobq-krde, kx trtxpnzngz alwx ngrde x trpnzngz da kvz-rbrtrpx bade. ²⁸ X nimu ncblo namrlztiamu olvz ngrmu da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krmu nrkrdrdqmu. Murde mz nzmnc-lxblrngz, ncblo kc tqmrlztile olvz rde mrlzti-lzbq kz. ²⁹⁻³⁰ X trpnzngz kx trkalr-ngrde nrkrdrdqde. A' aclve-angidrle x aputrle dakxnzng, da kc tqwai Kraes nzaclve-krde nigu lrmakxtr, mz nzngini-krng nrkrdrdqde. ³¹ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrkxtr le kx, “Mzli kc ncblo x olvz tzetupe-ngrdr; nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namnctr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde. Murde doa lcng li nznginipedr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz'.” ✧

³² X mz nqm q lcpwz Kraes ncdz lrmakxtr nidr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz'. Krlc da kx myapxbz kx trkrlz-angidrkkaku. ³³ Kxmule-esz', a' ncblo kxyrlz kxesz' namrlztile olvz rde, da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-lzbq-krde. X olvz kxyrlz na-amatqle ncblo ngrde. ‡

* **5:10** Naglxku nike abrtzlvz Gct mz nzrlwx-krng Nzryrnrkxtr, murde pipxle da kx mrlzbz bade x da kx trkabz bade. † **5:14** Nabz lc nangr-ngrgu mz #110 ‘Lod, Glqlzkr’ mz Buk R Nzangiongr. ✧ **5:19** Kolosia 3:16 ✧ **5:31** Nou 2:24; Matiu 19:5; Mak 10:7-8; 1 Korint 6:16 ‡ **5:33** 5:25 Nivz lc ngi dalr nzrka-zvzngz da, a' trngiu dalr nzrtwz-zvzngz da. 5:33 Gct yrlqle nzyrlzngz murde ncblo x olvz naokatr-lzbqngz mz nzyrlz-krdr.

6

Doa Kxnztopwzng Badr Trtedr X Lxedr

¹ Nimu doa kxnztopwzng, lxngitibzmu natq trtemu badr lxemu, murde axvctr-lzbqpebzmu mz Kxetu x krlc me pnz drtwrde. ²⁻³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, “Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem, murde na-amrlz Gct nim x namnc-zpwxq mz nrlc ka mzli kxboi.” ✧ Krlc lou sc Gct ayrrngr kx amnqlzle kc tqvzmi nzesalz-krde.

⁴ A' nimu trte x lxe doa kxnztopwzng, bzkq angyatibzmu drtwr doa nemung. A' aclve-angidramu x alvztr-angidramu nidr, murde navz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Kxetu mz nzyrlvzljz-krmlr.

Kxnzawzng X Kxnzetu Rdrng

⁵ Nimu kxnzawzng, navz-nqblqamu natq kxnzetu rmung mrka mz nrlc. X navzdmz mz nabzmu atwrnrngr nzamrlue-krmu nidr mz nzamatqngr, na-apule kx wztrpzmu mz Kraes. ⁶ Bzkq wz-angidrtx-ngrpwzmu mzli kx nztulvz-ngrdr nimu kxnzetu rmung, murde naglqlz-ngrdr nimu. A' napq mz nabzmu nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krmu natqdr, mz nzapu-krmu kxnzwztrpzng mz Kraes, murde krlc me pnz drtwr Gct. ⁷ Abrtzlvzamu nzvz-krmu, na-apule kx wztrpzmu mz Kxetu, a' trngiu ncblo. ⁸ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Kxetu sa na-ayzlumle nzvz-krqu kxmrlz mz da kxmrlz, kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzawzng o trtingr. ⁹ X nimu kxnzetung, kx namusr-kz-ngrnamu kxnzawz nemung lcpwz. Bzkq rpibzmu natq kx naxngitrir x natq ngr nzviplangr nidr. Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nimu badr Kxetu rmu esz' kc Heven, x mz nzobq-krde leplz amrlx kxnzmu-txpwzlr esz'.

Dalr Vea Kx Kam Gct Bagu Mz Nzaovxio-krqu Setzn Badr Drka' Kztedeng

¹⁰ Natqngc kx nzrmnr-ngrbzng nidr seleng. Mnctr-amqngibzmu mz Kxetu rgu, murde narngiscmu zmatq mz nzaxplr-krde nimu. ¹¹ Vecku badr Setzn kc tqsutu drtwrde nzaovxio-krde nigu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yrlqzbzmu dalr vea amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct bamu, murde natu-amqngi-ngrnamu mzli kc Setzn na-atalz-ngrde x naesabrti-ngrde nimu. ¹² Mz vea lc trveckuu badr leplz. A' vecku badr drka' kxnzetung, kxnzmailzng, x kxnzmatqng kcng tzmncng mrnyzdr. Murde sc tzrbatrpzng alwx x da kxtrka mz nrlc ka, mz nzrngisc-krdr zmatq kxdrka'ngr. ¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli ka nayrlqzbzmu dalr vea amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct bamu, murde mzli kc navec-ngrqu badr, natu-pz'li-ngrnamu nidr. X natu-amqngiamu nakrlzbzle mzli kc nayrkrpxngr nzvecngr lc.

¹⁴ Oliqti-lzbqamu mz nzngini-krmu ncblo ngr vea neng Gct. Murde ncblo ngr vea nzamqngitrir nrkalodr, murde naoliqng mz nzvecngr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkriz-krmu da angidrng amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz Gct na-apule nrkalomu, murde naoliqamu mz nzaovxio-krmu nzpokianger amrlx. X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlqzbzlr temz ngr lomrdr kc tqyrputrngr nipna, murde enqmi rdrng ma tzluplxtrpzlr lomrdr. Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkriz-krmu kx tubqpebzmu mz nzobqkr Gct na-apule temz ngr lomrmu, murde Setzn ma tqbatrpzle nztalvzokr nabzmu, mzli kc tqrpi-ngrbzle bamu kx vz-rbramu. ✧ ¹⁵ X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlq-kzpzlr but ngr nanycdr, murde natu-amqngi-ngrdr mz mzli r vea. X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkriz-krmu kx mncamu mz nrwx badr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nrpakxmrlz, na-apule but ngr nanycmu, murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu x mz nzipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz badr leplz. ¹⁶ X ncblo ngr vea nzaotr-kzng mz mqdr kxmc da kxmngi scdr kc tqyrputrngr nipna. Mz nqm q lcpwz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Jiszs, na-apule da kxmngi scmu kc tqyrputrngr nipna kxngc kc tqpnzng Setzn nimu mz nzatrkatikrde nimu. Murde nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Jiszs sa na-amz-zvzbzle nipna kxngc sc Krkc Tqdrka'ngr amrlx. ¹⁷ X ncblo ngr vea

nzyrlq-kzpzlr abx ngr vea kc tqayrbqpxle nardr. X nzmale-kzlr toki r vea mz mqdr kxrte mz nzvec-krdr badr enqmi rdrng. ✧ X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkrz-krmu kx Gct arlapxpele nimu na-apule da kxmngi kx nalalvzle narmu, murde nzaokrmu drtwrmu natubq x naopx, murde ma tqesabrti Setzn nimu. X nzkrz-krmu natq Gct x nzpipx-krbzmule na-apule toki r vea kc tqkabz Mqngrkxtr, nangi dalr nzaovxio-krmu Setzn. ¹⁸ X mz nzvec-krmu, krka'-zvz-ngrbzmuz mz Gct nzokatr-krde nimu. X mz da amrlx krka'-zvzamu navz-nqblqle kxmu nzpi-krbz Mqngrkxtr le mz nabzmu. Mz nzkrka'-krmu aclvetio-angidramu, murde drtwrmu bzkq ma mz nzkrka'-krmu leplz neng Gct amrlx mrkang kqlu. X bzkq esaki nzkrka'-krmu, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kx ayzlu-ngrbz Gct natqmu.

¹⁹ X krka'-kz-ngrnamu ninge, murde nakam Gct bange natqdeng mzli kznike naycmne-ngrne, x nelznge nabr, mz nzyokaetipx-angidr-krbo Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyc-kapqbz mz leplz. ²⁰ Kraes aprcmle bange nzwzkr menrpa nede mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo natqdeng. Dekc tzadwatrape-ngrne mz presin. A' krka'-ngrnamu ninge, murde napipx-angidrbo mz nelznge kxbr.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

²¹ Atwzlr-ngrbo bamu Tikikzs, mzlegu kxnmrlzti, kx wztr-angidrbz mz Kxetu rgu, murde nayapwxti-krzlpwzle ninge bamu x da kx rtrngztibong. ²² X na-apqtrpzle drtwrmu mz nzkrz-krmu nrpa ngrgrng amrlx.

²³ Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpz na-amnc-zpwxlr nimu badr mz nrw. X nbatrpzlr nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu x nzbrti-zvzkr drtwrmu Kraes. ²⁴ X rlxti-kzpo mz Gct kx nakabzle zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzmrlztilr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpz mz nivz kc tqvztx alo.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.*

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Filipae Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Filipae

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng taon kxetu Filipae mz provins kc Masedonia. Mzbq ka Masedonia nzrpibz kandre kc Gris. Trgalr lr Filipae kxnzrlxngiting mzli kx Pol nidr badr Saelas, Timoti, x Luk nzkrlybzlr mrlcde mz nzvzpx-krde krali mz yiz 51 AD mz nibr nzrmcng mz Jiszs. ✧ A' sc tzlzngiting mz nzryapwx-krbzlr Nrpakxmrlz badr. Oklati-moule nidr mz nibrde. Mz nzwzng r lc, leplz nzklung kxtrngiulrJiu nzrlxngitilr Jiszs.

Yrle letz lc mz nzwrde kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✧ Yrle mz mzli yiz 60—62 AD. Mzli lc tqyr-kzpze letz mz Filimon, lr Efszs, x lr Kolosia. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzryng mz presin. Mz letz lc awibz mz lr Filipae murde nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr trau x Epafroditzs bade mz nzokatr-krdr nide.

Nzalvztrngr kxmyapxbz mz letz lc rpile kx na-aelalz-ngrm drtwrgu nzaetqngr drtqgu mz nzvz-nqblq-krqu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Murde mz nazxvctr-krbzku bade mz nzetqkr drtqde, sa na-amrlzle nigu. Pol rpi-kzle kx leplz neng Gct drtwrdr naesz'ti x na-aclvetio-lzbqng mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Pol awibz mz lr Filipae x krka'-ngrde nidr. [1:1-11]

Kxmule-esz' Pol mncpxm mz presin, drtwrde elalm, murde suti drtwrde kx leplz naglqlzlr Kraes. [1:12-26]

Pibzle badr kx natu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, x nzmnc-krdr natakitrde leplz neng Gct. [1:27—3:1]

Pibzle badr kx na-avzo-lzbqng da kc tqwai Kraes ma nazvzo-lzbq-krde. [2:1-11]

Pi-kzpze badr kx navz-nqblqlr nzmnc-krde x natq Kxetu nakrlzbzle nzbz-krdr. [dckrlzde 3]

X pi-mopwzle badr kx naesz'ting mz drtwrdr, na-abrtzlvz-zvzlr nzkrly-krdr Kxetu, x drtwrdr naesapx mz nzmnc-zpwxng kx kabz Gct badr. [dckrlzde 4]

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr ncd r Timoti, kxnzawz-nrbalqng ne Mevalu Jiszs.

Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct amrlx kx nazxvctrpznz mz Mevalu Jiszs. Nimu kcng tzmncng mz taon Filipae, badr kxnzaclvelr nimu x kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr. ² Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, naokatr lr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz murde namnc-zpwxamu.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Filipae

³ Awi-zvz-ngrbo mz Gct rnge mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrnge nimu. ⁴ X mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrne nimu amrlx, krka'-abrtz-zvzx. ⁵ Murde okatr-zvzamu ninge mz nzwz-lxblr-krqu mz Nrpakxmrlz, yzuo mzli kc kai tqrlxngiti-ngnamu, krlzmlc mzli ka. ⁶ X krlzti-angidrx kx Gct dekc tqayzutrpze nztekqtr-krde nimu, x sa navz zvz nztekqtr-krde nimu nakrlzbzle mzli kx na-ayrkprx-ngrdele, mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Mevalu Jiszs. ⁷ Nimu la tqyc zvz mz drtwrnge. X takitrde nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge lc nimu amrlx ngrmu. Murde nargu tutr-lxblrpe mz nzwzng kxmrlz mzli ka tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin, x mzli kc tqaxplrtr-ngrne Nrpakxmrlz mz nzalvztr-krnge. ⁸ Krlz Gct kx trpokiawxu mz nzrpi-krbo kx nzmrlzti-zlvz-krnge nimu vzpxm mz nivz lr Mevalu Jiszs.

⁹ X krka'-ngrne nimu, kx nivz lrmu naetunepx zvz, mz nzkrly-angidr-krmu Gct x nzabrtzlvz-krmu da kxtubq. ¹⁰ X nakrlzamu nzmcpxngr da kx brngz-esz'ngr, x nzmnc-krmu natubq x natr nakrlzbzle mzli kc Kraes nayzlu-mou-ngrmle. ¹¹ X krka'-ngrne kx nztubq-krmu lc naetunepx zvz mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, murde leplz naglqpxlr Gct.

Nzmnctr-ngrbz Mz Kraes

¹² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, abrtztx-ngrne nzpi-krbo bamu kx kxmule-esz' nza-trkatilr ninge, a' krlc okatrle x axplrle nzvz-krnge mz Nrpakxmrlz. ¹³ Murde kxnzaclveng mz ma nyz King kc etu mrka Rom x kzdung kz leplz nzkrlylr kx mncpxmc mz presin murde wztrpo mz Kraes. ¹⁴ Nzmnctx-krmc lc mz presin, apqtr-mopwzle nabz mzlegung kxnzkqlung. X mzli ka nelzdr br mz nzpipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, x trnzmwxlrpeung. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzdobulvzlr x sc tzyapwxtipx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz mz drtwr kxmwa, a' kzdung nzryapwpxng murde suti drtwrdr nzokatr-zpwxlr ninge, vzpxm mz nivz lrdr. ¹⁶ X nzkrlylr kx Gct mcpyle ninge mz nzaxplr-krnge nzvzkr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁷ A' ncblo lc-kzng tzyapwxtipxlr Kraes, murde suti drtwrdr namyalzng mz nzamatqkr leplz nidr. X nzrpilr na-aetunepx-zlvzlr nztalvzokr nabzng mzli ka tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin. ¹⁸ A' sa tqmrlz ye! Murde da kx myapxbz ngi nzvz-zvzkr nzryapwxtipxngr Kraes. Kxmule-esz' nzyapwxtipx mz nabz kxnzpokianger o mz nabz angidr, a' nzryapwxtipxngr Kraes, dela tqabrtz-ngrne. X abrtz-zvz-ngrne. ¹⁹ Murde krlzx kx sa na-aovxiox mz nzkrka'-krmu ninge, x mz nzokatrkr Mqngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. ²⁰ Da kx pqtx zlvz mz drtwrnge, x da kx obqtipxx, kx bzkq taox mz nzvztr-krbo mz Kraes. A' suti zvz drtwrnge kx nelzng bzkq twz-prlzm, myapxbz mzli ka. Murde na-alex da kx naglqpxngr Kraes, kxmule-esz' mz nzlu-krnge o mz nzbz-krnge. ²¹ Murde mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ka, mncbo mz Kraes. A' nzmu nabzx, sa namnc-zvzpebo bade Heven. ²²⁻²³ Trkrlzwxu myx kxmrlz, nzlungr o nzbzng. Mncx mz drtwr kxli. Nzmu namnc-zvzbo mz nrkrdrdq, krlzx nzvztr-zvz-krbo mz Kraes. A' suti drtwrnge nzrlaszpx-krnge nzlu-krnge mz nrkrdrdqngc lc, murde namnctrpebo mz Kraes. Murde nzmnctr-ngrbz bade ngi da kx myapx-esz'ngr. ²⁴⁻²⁵ A' krlzx kx sutibe drtwrmu ninge. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krlz-kzx kx sa nalubex. X sa namnc-zvzbo bamu mz nzokatr-krnge nimu. Murde nzlxngiti-krmu Jiszs x nzabrtzlvz-krmu nide naetunepx. ²⁶ X nayzlu-mopwc' mzli kc Mevalu Jiszs na-avzpx-ngrmle ninge mz presin, murde na-abrtzlvz-kzamu nzkrly-krbo nimu.

Tu-amqngiamu Mz Nzotangr

²⁷ Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' da amrlx kx aleamu natakitrde Nrpa ngr Kraes. Murde kxmule-esz' vzmc mz nzmc-krnge nimu mz mzke', o mncmc rlr, a' naxlrtpwo nrpa kx tu-amqngiamu mz drtwr kxes', mz vea ngr Nrpakxmrlz. ²⁸ Bzkq mwxlrtiamu ncblo kcng tqotaamu badr, murde Nrpakxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct sa naodatile nidr, a' na-arlapxle nimu. ²⁹ Gct rlr-ngrbzle bamu nzvztr-krbzmu mz Kraes murde lxngitiamu nide. X rlr-kz-ngrbzle nzetqtr-krbz drtqmu bade. ³⁰ Murde mzli ka nzcxpungr kcpwz tqrmctiamu, dekc tqrmcti-zvzx.

2

Nzavzo-lzbqkr Kraes Kc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr

¹⁻² Batrpzmu nzalalz-krm drtwrnge, mz nzale-krmu da lcde seng. Drtwr naesz'ti murde Kraes sc tqapqtrpzle drtwrmu. X nivz lrmu na-apule nivz lr Kraes kc tqmrlztile nimu. X nzmnc-lxblr-krmu natr murde odutr-lxblramu badr Mqngrkxtr. X da kx napnz drtwrmu naesz', murde mrlzti-lzbqamu x tqyc mz drtwrmu kztemu. ³ Bzkq trkibramu mz nzrtrngz-krbzmu da kx na-aetu-lzbq-ngrnamu, a' na-avzo-lzbqamu, x

na-aoti drtwrmu kx leplz namyaszpxpwzlr nimu. ⁴ Bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu, a' na-aoti kz drtwrmu da kx suti drtwr kztemung.

⁵ Nqm̄q nr nzaο-krmu drtwrmu na-apule Mevalu Jiszs.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' Kraes esz'-krde nide Gct,
X apule Gct mz da amrlx x nzrsakrlrng ncd̄r,
A' trlolvz-amqngileu mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncd̄r.

⁷ A' yrlqtxole kzdung da mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncd̄r,
Murde navzom mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq,
X namika mz nzngini-krde ncblo.

⁸ X mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krde apule ncblo, avzo-lzbq.

X vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct,

Kxmule-esz' nabz,

Mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

⁹ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde,

Gct kabzle bade me matq esz'ngr Heven,

X aprcbzle bade drtq kx myaszlzle drtq amrlx.

¹⁰ Murde kxnzm̄ncng Heven amrlx,

X kxnzm̄ncng mz nrlc amrlx,

X kxnzbzpeng amrlx,

Na-atuοng zpr mz nzangio-krdr Jiszs. ✧

¹¹ X leplz amrlx naglqpxlr Gct Trtegu

Mz nzipix-krdr kx, "Jiszs Kxnzm̄cpx nide Kxetu Lod."

Na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu Lrpzki Angidr Mz Leplz Mz Nzkriz-krbzlr Gct

¹² Mzleḡeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqm̄nc-ngrbo bamu, vz-nqblq-zvzamu natq̄nge. A' mzli ka trm̄ncpe-ngrpwc'u, namyapx-mopwz nzvz-nqblq-krmule. Doa kx esz' mz nimu na-ayrkrpxle nzwzngr kc tqyzuo Gct, mzli kc tqarlapx-ngrde nide mz nzamatq-krde Gct mz zmw̄xl̄r. ¹³ Murde Gct kc tqm̄ncbz bamu, okatrle nimu murde nasuti drtwrmu nzvz-nqblq̄ngr me pnz drtwrde x nakrlzamu nzrvz-nqblq̄ngr.

¹⁴ Mz da amrlx kx rtrngztibzmu, bzkq drtwrmu lc x talwzamu. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' m̄ncamu mz mzlr̄ kxtrnzrl̄xngitiung x kxdrka'-ngrng, a' nabzmu natr x natubq̄ mz nzngini-krmu doa neng Gct. Murde nqm̄q krmu na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr lrpzki angidr mz nzkriz-krbzlr Gct. ¹⁶ X nayapwxtibzmu nrpa ngr nzlungr badr. X dekc, sa na-abrtzlvz-ngrne nimu mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm̄ Kraes kalr. Murde nzwz-krmu lc sa na-aelwapx-ngrde kx drtq̄nge tretq̄ne-nrbalqu mz nzwz-krnge.

¹⁷ Nzrl̄xngiti-krmu apule blz kc tqkabzmu mz Gct. X opxm̄ kx ycpe pipz nzn̄ribq̄ngr ninge. Kxmule-esz' nzpuliokr mepyr r̄nge na-ayrkrpxle blz krmu, a' drtwr̄nge sc tqelalz-ngrm̄ nzprtr-kr̄nge mz nzaetqkr drtq̄ Kxnzm̄cpx x mz nzprtr-kz-krmu mz nzaetqkr drtq̄de. ¹⁸ X nimu kz drtwrmu naelalm̄ x naprtrpa'mu mz nzabrtz-kr̄nge, kxmule-esz' n̄ike prtzm̄ bange. *

Nzatwzlr̄ngr Timoti X Epafroditz

¹⁹ Drtwr̄nge abrt̄rpo mz Kxetu Jiszs kx sa na-atwzlr̄-ngrbo Timoti bamu. Murde mz nyzzlu-krmle, drtwr̄nge na-apq̄trple mz nzyapwxti-krmle nrpa ngrmu. ²⁰ Trpnz̄ngr ncblo mrka kx apule Timoti, kx yc zlwz mz drtwrde nimu. ²¹ A' opxm̄ kx ncblo kc-kzng tqwzkr̄ng badr nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr; a' trnzaotiu drtwrdr nzwzkr Mevalu Jiszs. ²² Krlz-angidramu nzm̄rlzkr nqm̄q krde. Okatrle ninge mz nzryapwxtipx̄ngr Nrpakxm̄rlz apule doa kx̄topwz kx nzwzng ncd̄r trtede. ²³ Pnzpe

✧ 2:10 Asaea 45:23 * 2:18 2:17 Nz̄kqlu-krdr 15:1-12 ycm̄netr-ngrde blz kx nzka-nrbalq̄ngr, x mz nzka-krbzlr̄le, nzka-zvz-kzpz waen kc tzp̄ulio-ngrdr̄r mz drtc'. Nzrl̄xngit̄kr lr Filipae apule blz lc, x nzm̄u Pol nabz, mepyr ngrde na-apule waen lc.

drtwrnge kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo nide bamu, mz nibr nzxlr-krnge nike naprtzm bange mrka. ²⁴ Abtrrpo drtwrnge mz Kxetu rgu kx mzli trnaboiau x ninge kc tqvzpe-kzpc' mz nzoklati-krbo nimu.

²⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' aotipe drtwrnge nzayzlu-kai-krbo Epafroditzs bamu. Nide mzlegu kx likr ncdr mz nzwzng r kxesz'. X xplrlvzkr riligr nzyapwxtipxng Nrpakxmrlz. Atwzlr-ngrmamu nide mzli kc mz nzokatr-krde ninge. ²⁶ Sutitx zlwz drtwrde nzmc-krde nimu amrlx, x nabzde talvzo murde nzxlr-krmu nzyagox-krde. ²⁷ Yagoxtx zlwz x ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde. A' ycpengr drtwr Gct, x trbzu. Tryc-ngru drtwr Gct nide esz'-krde, a' ninge kz. Katxpxbzle nzvzkr drtwrnge kx nzmu navz-ebir-ngrm bange, nzmu Epafroditzs nabzle. ²⁸ Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzayzlu-krbole bamu, murde drtwrmu naelalm mz nzmc-mou-krm nide, x nzvzkr drtwrnge sc tqyrkrpxpebz. ²⁹ Abrtzlvzamu nide mz nzprtr-krbzle bamu, na-apule mzlemu mz nzabrtz-zlwzng. X amatqamu ncblo amrlx kcng tzapulr nide. ³⁰ Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde mz nzwzkr Kraes. Trmwxlru nzrka-krbzle nzlu-krde mz nzayrkrpxngr nzokatrng kx rblxbz bamu, murde mnc-rlrupwamu bange.

3

Nzmncngr Kx Tubq-esz'ngr

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, natq kx napi-rmnr-ngrbo bamu nide sele. Na-abrtzlvzamu nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kxetu.

Suti drtwrnge nzpi-kr-mopwo nikeng yrpe-kaipo bamu mzli kc, murde ma tqvz-rbramu. ² Aclvetio-angidramu leplz kcng tzapulr kuli kzpeto, tzaleng da kxtrka. Nzalvztr-ngrdr nimu kx suti drtwr Gct ncblo napakrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. ³ A' nzrpakrng angidr mz Nzesz'tikr Gct Kc Ate delc tqtwzku mz nabzgu, nigu amrlx, a' trntwzlr. Twzku nzrpakrng angidr murde da kcng tq. Nzangio-krngu Gct vzpxm mz Mqngarde. Abrtz-ngrgu nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs. X trabtrpwzkuu drtwrgu mz nzrpakrng nrkrdrdq. ⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' krlz-kzx nzabrtr-krbo drtwrnge mz da kxnmulr lcng. Nzmu namnc dq ncblo kx krlzle nzabrtr-krde drtwrde mz dalr nrkrdrdqde, myapxpwo! ⁵ Murde nzpkr nrkrdrdqng mzli kc zbq rnge tqrtqmz-ngarde, mzli kc tzrmcngr mzke'. Ninge lr Israel, vzpxmc mz nqvi lr Benjamin. Ninge angidr mepyr ngr lr Jiu. X vz-nqblq-angidrx Loukxtr, da kc tzwailr Farzsi. ⁶ X mz drtwrnge nzmwatikr, sc tqatkatipex leplz neng Kraes, murde mz drtwrnge nzesablqtilr Loukxtr. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Lou sc Mosis tubq-esz'ngrx.

⁷ A' mzli ka, da kznikeng pix mzli kc mz nzaetu-lzbq-krnge, rtctxpe-ngrneleng murde namncpebo mz Kraes. ⁸ A' tr-rtctx-ngrwxu da lcng txpwz, a' rtctx-ngrne da amrlx kcng tqpqtitr drtwrnge mzli kc, murde natwzx da kznike pqtr zlwz mz drtwrnge mzli ka, krlcde nzkrz-krnge Kxetu rnge, Mevalu Jiszs. Da amrlx kcng tqrtctx-ngrne nzapupemlr bange dcvi. X abrtzlvzx nzrtctx-krngeleng murde namnctr-lxblrkr mz Kraes, ⁹ x nanginipegr ncdr da kxesz'. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nztubq-krnge trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr. A' vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krnge Kraes. Gct kamle bange nztubqng l, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrnge Kraes. ¹⁰ Suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzx nide x natwz-kzx zmatq kc tqtulz-mople nide mz nzbz-krde murde navz-nqblq-zvzx nide. Kxmule-esz' drtqng etq x bzx, a' suti drtwrnge kx na-apu-zpwxx nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹¹ Murde krlzx kx sa na-atulz-kz-mople ninge mz nzbz-krnge.

Pol Yrnitr Mz Nzkrz-krbzle Bz Ngr Nzesangr

¹² Tr-rpipwc'u kx mncpex mrkc tqpnzm drtwr Gct bange. Trkrlzkapc' bz ngrde. A' sc tqabz-zvzx nzkrz-krbole, murde dekc Mevalu Jiszs tqtwz-ngarde ninge. ¹³ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, krlzx kx trkrlzkapo bz kc mz nzapu-krnge Jiszs. A' da kx rtrngzti-zvzbo

nide sele. Mrbrtr mz drtwrnge dalr mzli kc, x yrnitrx mz bz lc tqobqtipxx nakrlzbx. ¹⁴ Nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc apule nzesangr. X sa tqvo-zvzx mz nzayrkrpx-krnge nzesangr lc, murde natwzx da kxmrlz kx Gct nakabzle mz krkcng tqkqleleng, kx namncng badr Heven kalr murde nzaxvctr-lzbqbnzng mz Mevalu Jiszs.

¹⁵ Nigu amrlx ngrgu kcng tzbrpeng mz nzmncngr kxtr, nalxngiti-kzku natqngc lcng. A' nzmz drtwr kzdu nimu kx tqblepxle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbz Gct badr drtwr kxtubq.

¹⁶ Navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krngu da angidr kc tqtwzpeku.

¹⁷ Mzli ka kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, navz-nqblqamu nqm q kngeng x nqm q kr leplz kcng tzmnc-nqblqr nqm q krgr, nigr aposol. ¹⁸ Murde leplz kxnzkqlung, trnzlxngitilru nzbzo-krm Kraes mz kros. Ycmnetr-ngrbo nidr nzwrde kqlupe, x mzli ka pi-mopo bamu nqm q krdr mz nzyrningr.

¹⁹ Murde lrpzki lc tzvz-nqblqr mailzle nidr mz Hxl, mz nzodati-alongr nidr. Trnzwztrpwzung mz Gct, a' nzvz-nqblqr da kx suti drtwr nrkrdrtdr. Nzrtrngzbnzng da kx myangr drtq x nzglqpx-lzbq-ngrdr. Nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr dalr nrlc. ²⁰ A' nigu, mrnyzgu ycpe Heven, x aenzliku Mevalu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, naprxm mrlcde. ²¹ X mz nyzlu-krmle lc, sa natekqtrpzle nrkrdrtdr mz nrkrdrtdr kxluli mz nzapu-krdr nrkrdrtdr, mz zmatq kcpwz tqacve-ngrde doa x da amrlx mz nrlc.

4

Nzlc-apqbkzr Pol

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, tu-amqngitrpzmu mz Kxetu rgu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbole bamu. Nimu kztengeng kx mrlzti-zlwzx. Mzli ka sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmncngr nimu. Murde aelalz-zvz mamu drtwrnge x apuamu da kxmrlz kx sa natwzx mz nzokatr-krnge nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

² X mzli ka napitxbo bamu, nimu Yuodia x Sidike, kx bzkq talwzamu. A' drtwrmu naesz'ti, mz nzapu-krmu ile-lzbq, mz nzaodukr Kxetu rgu. ³ Susugos, nim mrlx kztenge angidr. Rlxtibo bam, okatrpz olvz lcng nzling mz nzwztr-zvz-krbzlr mz Kraes. Murde olvz lcng wz-lxblrkr badr, mz nzlepx-krgr Nrpakxmrlz, x Klemen badr kzdung kz leplz. X krlzx kx drtdr yclzm mz Buk r Nzlungr, mrkc tqyrongr Gct drtq leplz kcng namncng mz nzlungr kxboi.

⁴ Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrmu Kxetu rgu. X napi-mopwc' kx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu.

⁵ Na-aenzli-zpwxamu leplz amrlx. Murde Kxetu rgu ycpe pipz nzvz-krmle. ⁶ Bzkq drtwrmu yclwz mz da, a' rlxtibzmu mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr x awibzmu bade mz da amrlx. ⁷ Zbz nrwx x nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tryrplatitrpwzu nargu, sa navzom mz drtwrmu x nabzmu mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs.

⁸ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, napitx-mopwc' kx na-aoti zvz drtwrmu da angidr, da kxmrlz, da kxtubq, da kxlqngi, da kxtr, da kxmyapx-esz'ngr, x da amrlx kx takitrde nzamrluengr x nzrglqpxngr. ⁹ Na-ale-zvzamu da kx alvztr-ngrne nimu mz natqngeng x mz nzmnc-krnge. X Gct kc tqrkam bagu nzmnc-zpwxngr, sa namncbz bamu.

Pol Awibz Mz Lr Filipae

¹⁰ Awi-zlwz-ngrbo mz Kxetu rgu, nzyc-moukr mz drtwrmu ninge mzli ka. Murde mzli boitxpe trpengr da kx aleamu mz nzokatr-krmu ninge. Trngiu murde traotiu drtwrmu ninge, a' trpnzngr mzli rde. ¹¹ Trpi-ngrpwc'u da lc murde mnctpxx mz da. Murde alvztr-lzbqpenge mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kxmule-esz' trpnzngr da, mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge Jiszs. ¹² Kzdung mzli mncx mz mzli kx rblx ngr da, x kzdung mzli mnc-kzx mz mzli kx kqlu ngr da. A' alvztr-lzbqpenge mz nzmnc-zpwxngr mz da amrlx, kxmule-esz' mz nzmungr kx krlcng nelz mz nznrgisc-krnge da, o nzmungr kx trnzkrlic-ngru mz nznngini-krnge nra-nzlu ngr leplz. ¹³ Krlzx nzalengr da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, mz nzokatrkr Jiszs Kxnzmcp.

¹⁴ A' mrlzm bange nzokatr-krmu ninge mz mzli r nzkxpu-krngeng mzli ka. ¹⁵ Murde nimu lr Filipae krlz-angidramu kx okatr-zvzamu ninge. Mzli lc tqrkalz-ngrmc mz Provins nyzmu Masedonia mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu tpxwz kc tqokatrple ninge. ¹⁶ X mzli kc tqmncpe-ngrne mztea Tesalonika mz nzsutikr drtwrnge trau, tqatwzlr-zvz-ngrmamu trau, mz nzokatrngr ninge. ¹⁷ A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzrka-krmamu scnge da mzli ka. A' da kx sutibz drtwrnge bamu, kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzrka-nrbalq-krmu. ¹⁸ Twzpex da amrlx kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmamu bange. X nzrngisc-krnge da myaszpxpele da kx takitrde nzmnc-krnge. Trpnzngr mou da kx suti drtwrnge, murde Epafroditzs kapemle bange da kcng tqokatr-ngrnamu ninge. Da lc tqapule blz kx mnrte mrlz zlww, kx abrtzlvz Gct x elalz-ngrm drtwrde. ¹⁹ X Gct rnge sa nakabzle bamu da amrlx kx takitrde nzmnc-krmu, mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, murde nide bcnyr kx myapx-esz'ngr. ²⁰ Naglqpxku Trtegu Gct, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

²¹ Rpibo "Nimu la," mz leplz kxnztrng ne Mevalu Jiszs amrlx mrla. X mzlegung kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." ²² Leplz ne Gct amrlx kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "Nimu la," myapxbz leplz ngr ma nyz King kxetu kc mrka Rom.

²³ Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Kolosia

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Kolosia

Kxmule-esz' trkrlzkapzle Kolosia, a' Pol yrbzle letz lc mz dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon lcde, badr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon kc Laodisea, mz provins kc Esia. Taon kc etu Efiszs yc kz mz provins lcde. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki. Yrle letz lc mz nzwrde kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✧ Yrle mz mzlir yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzrmcng miz Jisz. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Efiszs, x lr Filipae. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin.

Pol yrbzle letz lc mz nzatubqti-krde kzdung nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng, kx nzrpilr kx na-ale-zvzlr da kxkqlu mz nzmnc-tr-zpwx-krbzlr mz Gct. X nzakaputr-zvzmlr zbq kxtrng, nzangio-zvzlr enjrl, x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Lou sc Mosis mz dakxnzng kx trtakitrdeu nzmungr. X mou nzrlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzlr mz nzpakrngr x mz nzaetqngr drtqdr murde mz drtwrdr ngi nzayrplapxng kxtr. X suti drtwrdr nzrkrlzng nzyrplapxng kx yc-kapq. A' nzaokrdr drtwrdr lcng amrlx nzvz-rbrng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Kraes myaszpx-zlwzle da amrlx kcng tqmatq mz drtwr lr Kolosia. *[dckrlzde 1]*

Kraes myalz-esz'ngr. *[1:15-20]*

Pol rpibzle badr kx bzkq nzesabrting mz nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng. *[dckrlzde 2]*

Da kcng tzmyapxbzng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Kraes. *[3:1—4:6]*

Pol ayrkrpxle letz lc mz natq ngr nzarl-lzbqng. *[4:7-18]*

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqmcp x Gct mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Jisz Kxnmcp x, nigr ncdm mzlegu Timoti.

² Ryrbzkr bamu nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Kraes, kx nzmncng mztea Kolosia. Nimu mzlegrng murde vz zvz mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide.

X krka'-ngrgr kx Gct Trtegu naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz murde namnc-zpwxamu.

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzawingr

³ Awi-zvz-ngrbzkr nimu mz Gct Trte, mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrgr nimu. Murde Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmcp x nide mrlxde. ⁴ Awi-ngrbzkr nimu mz Gct murde nzxlr-krgr nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Mevalu Jisz, x nzmrlzti-krmu leplz ne Gct amrlx. ⁵ Nzrlxngiti-krmu x nivz lrmu lcng nzvzpxmqng mz nzobqtipx-krmu da kcng tqaenzliamu, tzyrlq-bekang Heven. Da lcng tqxlr-zvzamu mzli kc tzpi-ayrnr-ngrbz bamu da angidr kc tqngi Nrpakxmrlz. ⁶ Nrpakxmrlz lc sc tqvz zvz nzkra-krbzle da kxmrlzting mz leplz x tresakiu nzetunepx-krde mz nrlc. Da kc tqwaibzle bamu, abzo mzli kc tqxlr-ayrnr-ngrnamule x tqkrlz-angidrpe-ngrnamu zmrlz kxmyalz kc tqka-nrbalq Gct. ⁷ Epafras kc tqalvztr-ngrde nimu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, nide kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Kraes mz nigr, kcng tqwz-lxblrbzkr badr, x mrlzti-zlwzkr nide. ⁸ X pimle bagr nivz kc tqkatrpz Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu.

⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, abzo mzli kc tqxlr-ngrgr nrpa ngrmu, sa tqdctipx zvz drtwrgr nimu mz nzkrka'-krgr kx Gct nakabzle bamu nzrkrlzng kx vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr, murde nakrlzamu nike tqsutu drtwr Gct. ¹⁰ Murde nzmnc-krmu natakitrde Kxetu rgu, mz da lcde seleng. Nartrngzbzmu da kx abrtz-ngrde mz da amrlx, x na-aelwapx-ngrnamu nzvzng kxmrlz kxkqlu, x nzkrz-krmu Gct naetunepx zvz. ¹¹ X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx nzetukr zmatq ngr Gct na-axplr-zlwzle nzrlxngiti-krmu, kxmule-esz' da kx

✧ : Aposol 28:30-31

prtz, a' natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzabrtzngr. ¹²⁻¹⁴ X na-awibzmu mz Gct Trtegu murde vzmipxpemle nigu mz nzmnc lz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr alwx kc tqakamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzgu, x vzmitrpele nigu mz nzmnc lz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kxnzmrlzti mz nzngini-krde King rgu. X mz nzbzpe-krde nigu, Jiszs xpepxpele alwx rgung murde Gct naipqle nigu. X sc tqrtz-kzpz lrpzki r nztakitr-krgr nztwz-krgr da lcng tqmrlzting tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade. Murde alu-moule nigu mz nzapu-krgr lam kc tqtekatrle mz nyr pnrde.

Nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr Kraes

¹⁵ Jiszs Kxnzmcp x aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz nqm q kr Gct Trtede kc trnzmcung. X mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct, nide kx myapxbz mz doa x da amrlx kcng tzwzng. ¹⁶ Mz nide, dekc Gct tqwz-ngrde doa x da amrlx Heven x mz nrlc ka, da kcng tqmcku mz mzku x da kcng trmckuu mz mzku, kx nzmncng mzlilxlr kxmule-esz' enjrl o drka'ng, kxnzetung, kxnzaclveng, x kxnzmatqng. Doa x da amrlx nzwzng murde namwitr-lxblrpwz bade. ¹⁷ Doa x da amrlx nzwz-atengr, a' Jiszs mnc pnz kai, x da amrlx lolvz lxblr zmatq ngrde. ¹⁸ Lrmakxtr apule nrkrdrdq Kraes, x nide narde, murde nide nou nzlung. X nzatulz-kaip nide mz nzbzng, a' trpengr nzbz-krde. Murde Kraes namyapxbz mz doa x da amrlx. ✧ ¹⁹ Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, trpnzng da kx namrbrpxm mz Mrlxde mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Trtede. ²⁰ Vdz-kzpz mz drtwr Gct esz'-krde kx nayzlumimle doa x da amrlx mz nrlc atwrnrngr bade mz nzwzkr Mrlxde. Gct ao nrw x mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngr Mrlxde mz kros. X yzlumi-mople mz nide esz'-krde doa x da amrlx mrka mz nrlc ka x mrkc Heven. *

²¹ Mzli kc, mnc-rlrupwzmu mz Gct. X aelwapx-ngrnamu kx pxtxpx-ngrnamu nide mz nzale-krmu da kxtrka x nzaongr drtwr kxtrka. ²² A' mzli ka mz nzbzo-krm nrkrdrdq Kraes lc mz kros, Gct yzlumipemle nimu bade, murde nanginimu leplz kxnztrng, kxnztubqng, kx nabzdr lq mz nzobq-krde. ²³ Da lcng nangidati nzm navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Nrpakxmrlz, x tu-amqngiamu, bzkq nelzmu bao mz nzobqtipx-krmu da kc tqpi Gct mz Nrpakxmrlz. X wztrpo mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz lc mz mztea amrlx.

Nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbz Pol Mz Leplz Neng Kraes

²⁴ Kxmule-esz' mncx mz presin, a' abrtztx-ngrne nzetqtr-krbz drtqng. Murde drtqng naetq kz mz nzxpu-krngeng da kc tqwai Kraes, mz nzokatr-krnge nrkrdrdq kc tqngi leplz nedeng. ²⁵ Gct mcp xle ninge mz nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbo mz leplz ne Kraes, murde naokatr x nimu mz nzyapwxtipx-zpwx-krnge Nrpa ngr Kraes. ²⁶ Nrpa lc ngi dakxyc-kapq pnz. Trpipwzleu mz nrpr ngr leplz lcng kqlu mz yiz kang kqlu, a' mzli ka aelwapxpe-ngrbzle ng mz leplz kxnztr nedeng. ²⁷ Dakxyc-kapq pnz lc tqaelwapx-kz-ngrpz Gct mz leplz nedeng kxtrngiulrJiu. Da zpwx lc tqmyapx nide sele. Kraes tqmncpx-ngrmle bamu murde naobqtipx-ngrnamu nzprtr-kz-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde. ²⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, pipxbzkr Kraes mz leplz amrlx. X mz nzyrplapx-zpwxngr, rngidrtr-ngrbzkr leplz amrlx x alvztr-ngrgr nide, murde leplz amrlx kcng tqvzmimgr mz Gct nabrpeng mz nzmnc-krdr mz Kraes. ²⁹ Delc nabztq tqtu-ngrmle bange mz nzale-krnge nzwzng lc, mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge mz zmatq kx xplr kx katrp Kraes mz nabzng, a' trngiu nzxplr-krnge esz'-krnge.

2

¹ Suti drtwrng nakrlzamu kx wz-katox mz nzokatr-zvz-krnge nimu lr Kolosia, lr Laodisea, x kzdu-kzng leplz kxkqlu kcng tr-rmcti-lzbqkru badr. ² Suti zlwz drtwrng kx mz nzaxvctr-lxblr-krmu mz nivz, nabzmu napq x nakrlz-angidramu da amrlx kx

✧ **1:18** Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Hibru 1:6 * **1:20** A' sa na-ayrplapxle drka' x kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx.

vzpxm mz dakxyc-kapq pnz kx aelwapxpengr Gct, krlcde Kxnmcp. ³ Yrlqbz Gct mz Kraes esz'-krde nzyrplapx-zlwz-krde x nzrkriz-zlwz-krde.

⁴ Da lc napibo bamu murde ma tzesabrtilr nimu mz da kx nzaoti drtwrdr kx vz-rbr, kxmule-esz' mz nzxlr-krbzmuleng opxm kx ngi da angidr. ⁵ Murde kxmule-esz' trmncpwc'u bamu mz nrkrdrdq, a' ninge kc tqmncbo bamu mz drtwrnge. X drtwrnge elalm mz nzxlr-krnge kx tu-amqngi-lxblramu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kraes.

Nzlungr Angidr Mz Nzaxvctr-lzbq-ngrbz Mz Kraes

⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, navz zvz nzmncr-krbzmuz Mevalu Jiszs, murde abtrpe-bzmu drtwrmu bade nzngini-krde Kxetu rmu. ⁷ Nabzmu namqngitrpz bade, na-apule nounc kc dzbrde tqvzo mz drtc'. X nzmnc-krmu naxplr na-apule ma kc tzwzti, tqngi noude Jiszs. Tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu nrpa kc tzalvztr-ngrmu. X bzkq esaki nzawi-zvz-krbzmuz Gct.

⁸ Aclvetio-angidramu, murde leplz ma tqpe-amqngilr nimu mz nzalvztrngr kx trokatrleu leplz x avz-rbrle nidr. Nzalvztrngr kxnmulr lcng nzaprcbz mz leplz, x vzpxm mz drka' kcng tzaclvelr nrlc ka, a' trnzvzpxpuung mz Kraes. ⁹ Murde trpnzng da kx mrbrpxm mz nrkrdrdq Kraes mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Gct. ¹⁰ X mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmuz Kraes, trpnzng da kx mrbrpxm mz nzlu-krmu angidr. Murde sc tqaclvele zmatqng x kxnzeturng amrlx.

¹¹ Mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmuz Kraes, zmatq ngr alwx trlolvzpeleu nimu. Murde sc tqrkatx Kraes zmatq lc mz nzrpakr-krde nabzmu. A' trngiu nzrpakrngr ncblo kc tzale lr Jiu, a' ngi dalr nabz kc tqwzng Kraes mz zmatq ngrde. ¹² Mzli kc tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu, nzyrtzmqmimu Kraes, x nzatumilz-kzpamu Kraes, murde brti drtwrmu zmatq ngr Gct kc tqatuzle Kraes mz nzbz-krde. ¹³ Mzli lcde mnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx x mqngmu bz. A' mzli ka Gct kapebzle nzlungr kxmrna bamu mz Kraes, x ipqpele nimu mz alwx ngrmung amrlx, da kc tqwaibzle mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx. ¹⁴ Murde taoku mz lou scdeng mzli kc, x yrole nike alekung. Lou scdr lr Jiu, nzrpilr kx alwx lcng naxpe-mopwzku bade. A' mzli ka mz nzbzkr Jiszs, Gct katxpxle lou amrlx kcng tzpelr nigu, apule kx tqlvztrle alwx ngrgung mz kros. ¹⁵ X mz kros lcde Kraes aovxiole kxnzmncng mzlilxlr kxnztrkang, x katxpxbzle zmatq ngr drka' lcng amrlx. X amyatibzle drtdr mz mz leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmuz ncblo nzpi-krbzlr bamu da kx nangqnamu x namnqamu x kxnamu nzakaputr-krmamu zbq kxtr, zbq ngr temz kxpo x Sabat kx ngi zbq kxnzamani. ¹⁷ Nqm qkxnmulr lcng ngi txpwz zmyo ngr Kxnmcp x da kxmrlzting kcng natwzmlc. Murde nzaelwapx-ngrdr kxpipz da kx na-aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde mzli kc navz-ngrmlc. A' mzli ka sc tqvzpem, x mz nzaxvctr-krbzmuz bade trpengr nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqm lcng mzli kc. ¹⁸ Bzkq lalztqbzmu mz leplz kx nzrpilr nzmyalzng murde nzrmwible-krdr. Nzrpilr nartulrtr-ngrbzlr bamu nz-avzo-lzbq-krmu x nzangio-kz-krmu enjrl, da kc tzwailr. A' nzamatq-lzbqng, x nzvz-rbrng murde nzvz-nqblq-txpwzlr nzao-krdr drtwrdr kxtrka. ¹⁹ Leplz kxnmulr lcng trnzmnclzpwzung mz zmatq ngr Kraes, mz nzngini-krde nar nrkrdrdq, kc tqngi leplz nedeng. X nrkrdrdq sc tqmnc-xglele nide murde naokatr-lzbqku x nrkrdrdqde naxplr. X Gct dekc tqaetunepxle nrkrdrdq lc.

Nzbzng X Nzlungr Mz Kraes

²⁰⁻²² Axvctr-lzbqamu mz nzbzkr Kraes murde ma tqmnc-nqblqamu nqm ngr drtwr lr nrlc ka. ?A' nike tqvz-nqblqbe-ngrnamu natqdrng x nzalvztr-krdrng? Murde nzrpilr kx, "Bzkq maleamu." "Bzkq ngqamu." "Bzkq bxtramu." A' lou lcng amrlx nzymnctr-ngrdr da kcng nayrkrpxng. ²³ Mz drtwr leplz lou lcng nzrkabzlr badr nzyrplapxng. X nzlolvzo-lzbqng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou lcng kx nzrtulrtr-ngrbzng badr nzaetqtingr

nrkrdrtdqr. Kxmule-esz' mrlz mz nzobq-krdr, a' trnzokatrllu nidr mz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krdr mz alwx kcng tqmrlzbx badr.

3

¹ Na-aoti drtwrmu dalr Heven, mrkc tqmatq-esz'ngr tqwxbungr Kraes mz nrlar Gct kxrtc, ✧ murde nzaxvctrpebzmu mz Kraes mz nzatulz-mou-krm Gct nide mz nzbzng. ² Na-aoti-zvzpwz drtwrmu dalr Heven, a' bzkq aoti drtwrmu dalr nrlc ka. ³ Murde apuamu kxnbzpeng mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz nzbzkr Kraes. X sc tqaovxiopole zmatq ngr alwx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzlu-krmu angidr trnzaelwapxkangr. A' sc tqyc-kapqtrbepz mz Kraes kc tzmncng ncd. ⁴ Kraes nide nou nzlu-krmu lc angidr. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngmle, da kx yc-kapq naopx. X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nrlc tulvzo. X na-aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx nimu leplz nedeng.

Nzlungr Mzli Kc X Nzlungr Mzli Ka

⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq aoti drtwrmu nqm q ngr alwx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr mrka mz nrlc. A' yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzmwimigr leplz kx trngiu krnalzmu, nzalengr da kx myangr drtqmu, x nzaongr drtwrmu x nzsutikr drtwrmu kxtrka. X bzkq prlvz mzpu da, murde mz nzprlvzkr mzpu da, angioamu da myaszpxle Gct, kc tqtakixtrpwzle nzangiongr nide. ⁶ X sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxnmulr lcng. ⁷ Mzli lcng tqvztxpe, mnc-nqblqamu alwx lcng, x alwx lcng tqtrka tzmilzlr nimu.

⁸ A' mzli ka da kx bzkq rtrngztipebzmu nidr seleng: zngya, nzotangr, x nzaetqngr drtq. Bzkq rpibqtiamu x bzkq natq kxtrka vzpxm mz naomu. ⁹ Bzkq pokiapebzmu mz leplz, murde sc tqyrlqtxopeamu alwx lcng, ¹⁰ x tekqtr-alzupeamu mz nzlungr kxmrna. X mz nzlungr lc tqmrna ablepxngr Gct nimu murde nqm nr nabzmu na-apule nide x nakrlz-angidramu nide. ¹¹ Mz nzlungr lc tqmrna, tqwzng Gct, trakipxle leplz kxtrngiulrJiu x lr Jiu, x ncblo kcng trnzpakru x krkcng tzipakrgr, lr mrkzbleng, leplz ngr nqvi kzbleng, kxnzawz-nrbalqng x kxtrnzawz-nrbalqung. Leplz lcng trnzblepxung amrlx ngrdr, murde Kraes esz'-krde myaszlxle nidr amrlx x mncpxm mz krkcng amrlx tzbrti drtwrdr nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz amrlx nzrsakrlng mz nzobq-krde.

¹² Nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct kx mcpxpele x mrlzti-zlwzle nimu. Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz. X namncamu mz nzokatrng, nzavzo-lzbqng, nzmnc-nrwxng x nzaenzli-zpwxng. ¹³ Drtwrmu bzkq ngya ani, a' ipq-lzbqamu. Nzm kzdq nimu kx aetqtibzle drtq kztede, naipq-lzbqng da kc tqwai Kxetu rgu nzipq-krde nigu. ¹⁴ X da kx myapxbz mz da lcng, namncamu mz nivz lrde kc tqlovlztr-lxblrle da lcng amrlx mz nzesz'tingr. ¹⁵ Nzmnc-zpwxng kc tqkabz Kraes bamu, na-aclevele nabzmu. Murde Gct mcpxpele nimu mz nzmnc-tr-lxblr-krnamu mz nrwx mz nzngini-krmu dzbede kxesz'. X na-awi-zlwz-ngrbzmu bade. ¹⁶ Natq Kraes nangi da kx ayrnrng zvz mz nabzmu, mz nzalvztr-lzbq-krmu x nzlc-apqbz-lzbq-krmu, mz nzyrplapxng kx kabz Gct, x mz nzawi-krbzmu bade mz nzng-krmung him, Sam x nabz kxnztrng. ¹⁷ Da amrlx kcng tqaleamu x tqpiamu, nartrngztibzmu mz nzngini-krmu leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jisz. X na-awi-ngrbzmu mz Trtegu Gct da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu bade.

Nzyokaetipxng Nzlungr Kxmrna

¹⁸ Nimu olv kx nzyrlzng, namnc-lzbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung mz nzngini-krmu olv kx nzlxngitilr Jisz. ¹⁹ Nimu ncblo kx nzyrlzng namrlzti-zvzamu olv nalzmung. Namnc-nrwx-zvzamu x bzkq ngyati drtwrmu x tabramu nidr. ²⁰ Nimu doa, vz-nqblq-zvzbzmu natq trtemu x lxemu, murde da kx abrtz-zlwzng Gct delc. ²¹ Nimu trteng

✧ 3:1 Sam 110:1

x lxeng doa, bzkq xplrbqtiamu doa nemung, murde nabzdr ma tqbao mz nzmnc-knamu badr. ²² Nimu kxnzawz-nrbalqng navz-nqblq-zvzamu natq kxnzetu rmung mz da amrlx. A' bzkq ale-tpwzmu mzli kc tzmnc-ngrbzlr, murde narpibzlr kx wz-angidramu. A' nawztr-zvzbzmu badr da kc tqwaibzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs. ²³ Nzwz-nrbalqngr kcng nartrngzibzmu navzdz-angidrm mz nabzmu, x nzwz-krmu na-apule kx wztrpzmu mz Kxetu rgu, a' trngiu mz ncblo. ²⁴ Murde krlzpeamu kx Jiszs sa nakabzle bamu da kcng tqyrlq-bekale mz nzka-krbzle mz leplz nedeng. Kraes nide angidr Kxetu kc tqwztrpzmu bade. ²⁵ X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxtrka. Murde trkxneu mz drtqde kx leplz nznngini-krdr kxnzetung o ncblo txneng, a' nzayzlu-krbzle da badr vz-nqblq-zvzle da kx nztrngztibzlrng.

4

¹ Nimu kxnzetung, mz nzmailz-krmu leplz, kabzmu nike mrlz x tubq mz kxnzawz-nrbalq nemung. Murde mnclz-kzpzmu mz kzdq Kxetu. Nide kc tqmnc Heven x tqobq-ngalelvzle nimu.

Nzalvztrngr

² Nakrka'-zvzbzmu mz Gct, x mzpu nabr-zvzpwz mz nzkrka'-krmu x na-awibzmu bade. ³ X krka'-kz-ngrbzmu nigr mz Gct, murde nakamle bagr mzli r nzpipx-krgr nrpa kx Kraes na-arlapx-kzle kxtrngiulrJiu, murde tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa lc tqyc-kapq pnz. ⁴ Krka'-ngrnamu ninge, murde natq ngr nzyokaetipx-krnge nrpa lc naopxng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct.

⁵ Narmu nayrplapx mz nzmnc-krmu badr leplz kxtrnzlxngitikalr Kraes, murde nakrlzamu mzli kxmrlz nzpipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz badr. ⁶ X mz nzyapwx-krbzmu lc badr, narpi-zvzamu natq kxmrlz mz nzxlrngr x otrngr drtwr. X na-ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr mz natq kxtubq.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

⁷ Nrpa rnge sa napi-krlzpwz mzlegu Tikikzs kc tqmrlzti-zlwzx. Wz angidr mz nzwztr-lxblr-krgr ncdr mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Jiszs. ⁸ Atwzlr-ngrbole bamu, murde nayapwxtibzle bamu kxmu nzmnc-krgr x na-apqtrpzle nabzmu. ⁹ X atwzlr-kz-ngrbo lr mrnyzmu Onesimzs navz-kzpzng ncdr. Nide mzlegu kx mrlzti-zlwz-kzkr x wz angidr. Mrlx lcng nzling, sa napi-krlzpwzlr da amrlx kcng tqprtztzting mrka.

¹⁰ Aristakzs kc tqmnckr ncdr mz presin x Mak kc tqngi kave kr Banabas, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." Mak lc tqyrpe-kaipo bamu kx nzm kx tqkrlzbzle nimu elalvzamu nide. ¹¹ X Josua kc tqngi kz drtqde Jastzs, rpi-kzpzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." Mz ncblo kcng tqwzkr badr mrka mz nzaesotr-krbzlr leplz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rdr, Aristakzs, Mak, x Josua, kx nznngini-tpwzdr lr Jiu, x nzapqtr-zlwzmlr drtwrnge.

¹² Epafras rpi-kzpzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." Ni-kzde doa lr Kolosia kx wztrpz mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp. X nabzde pq mz nzkrka'-zvz-krde, nimu kx natu-amqngiamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwr Gct, murde nzmnc-krmu mz Kraes nabr x na-abrtr-zvzbzmu drtwrmu bade. ¹³ Mc-angidrx mz mzke' nzwz-kato-krde mz nzkrka'ngr mz nzokatr-krde nimu lr Kolosia, lr Laodisea, x lr Haerapolis. ¹⁴ Dckta Luk kc tqmrlzti-zlwzkr, nidr ncdr Demas nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "Nimu la."

¹⁵ Pibzmu mz mzlegung kcng tzmncng Laodisea x olvz kc tqngi drtqde Nimfz ncdr leplz ne Kraes kcng tzyrlwr-lxblr-zvzng ma nyzde, kx rpibzkr badr kx, "Nimu la." ¹⁶ Mz nibr nzrlwx-krmu letz lc, atwzlr-kz-ngrbzmu mz mzlegung kcng Laodisea mz nzrlwx-kz-krdrle. X krkc tqyrbo badr na-atwzlr-alzu-ngrpwzlr bamu murde narlwx-kzamu. *

* 4:16 Mwx nangi nzryr-krbz Pol mr lr Efszs.

¹⁷ X napibzmu mz Akipzs kx pibo bade kx, "Atutr zpwx nzwzngr kc tzkabz bam mz nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu."

¹⁸ Yr-angidrx mz mqnge, "*Ninge Pol rpibo bamu kx, 'Nimu la.'*" Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu nzkrka'-krmu ninge mz nzmnc-krnge mz presin mrka Rom. Krka'-ngrne kx zmlz ngr Gct kxmyalz naycbz bamu.

Delape. *Ninge Pol.*

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng taon kxetu Tesalonika mz provins kc Masedonia. Mzbq ka Masedonia nzrpipebz kandre kc Gris. Oklatile nidr mz nzvzpx-krde krali x yapwxtipxbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr. KxtrngiulrJiu kxnzkqlung x kzdung lr Jiu nzlxngitilr Jiszs mzli lc. ☆ A' kzdung lr Jiu kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzngyati drtwrdr nide x nzbatrpzlr kzdq nzotablrrngr kxetu. Delc kxnzrlxngiting tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr Pol badr Timoti x Saelas mz taon kc Berea. Zbz Pol atwzlr-mopwzle Timoti x Saelas mz nzalvztr-krdr lr Tesalonika. Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Pol yrle letz lc mz nzayzlu-krbzle kzdung da kx rlwa-ngrbz Timoti bade.

Yrle letz lc mz mzli yiz 50—51 AD mz nibr nzrmcng miz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Korint. Mwx krlc buk ayrnrngr kx nzyr mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Pol abrtzlvzle nqm q kr lr Tesalonika. *[dckrlzde 1]*

Pol ayzlvzle natq kxnzpibqti-ngrdr nqm q krde. *[2:1-16]*

Nike troklati-mou-ngrdeu nidr x nike tqatwzlr-ngrbzle Timoti badr. *[2:17—3:13]*

Kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct x kztedrng. *[4:1-12]*

Pol ayzlvzle natqdr mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzbzpeng x mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Jiszs. *[4:13—5:11]*

Alvztr-kzle nidr kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-lxblr-krdr. *[5:12-28]*

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr ncd r Saelas x Timoti. Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz neng Gct Trte x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x, kcng tzmncng taon Tesalonika.

Krka'-ngrgr kx Gct naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu.

Nqm q Kr Lr Tesalonika

²⁻³ Mzli kx krka'-ngrbzkr mz Trtegu Gct, awi-zvz-ngrbzkr bade nimu amrlx. Murde aelwapx-ngrnamu nzrlxngiti-krmu mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade. X aelwapx-ngrnamu nivz lrmu mz nzokatr-krmu leplz. X aelwapx-kz-ngrnamu nzobqtipx-krmu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x. Mz nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz mzli r nzatrkatngir.

⁴ Gct mrlztile nimu. X krlzkr kx mcp xle nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng.

⁵ Murde mzli kc lemgr bamu Nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcp x, trpi-tpwzkru mz natq. A' aelwapx-kz-ngrgr mz zmatq, mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr, x mz nzrlxngiti-angidrngr. X krlz-kzamu kx aelwapx-ngrgr Nrpakxmrlz lc mz nzmnc-krgr, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbzkr bamu. Da kcng amrlx tqalebzkr bamu, ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu. ⁶ X nigr badr Kxetu kx ngibz lrpzki bamu kx navz-nqblqamu. Kxmule-esz' sc tzatrkatimu, a' sc tqlxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz mz nzabrtzngir kx vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr. ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lde, nanginibzmu lrpzki mz leplz neng Kraes mz provins kcng Masedonia x Akaia.

⁸ Murde nzaetunepx-krmu Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x trngi-tpwzru Masedonia x Akaia, a' nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu nzkrlzpe mrlcng kqlu. Dekc, trpnzngir da kx napitr-mopwzkr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁹ Lr mztea lcng tzyapwxtipelr nzmrlzkr nqm q krmu mz nzabrtzlvz-krmu nigr. Se tzyapwxtine nzesakikr nzangio-krmu mqngr drka' kxnzlvz, kx trpnzngir nzlu-krdr. X tekqtrpeamu nqm q krmu mz nzwztr-nrbalq-krbzmu mz Yawe Gct angidr kc tqlu alo. ¹⁰ X aenzliamu nzvzo-krm Mrlxde Heven, kc tqatulzmlc mz nzbz-krde. Krlc Jiszs kc tqarlapxbzle nigu mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc navzm mzli kc napixngr neke tubq x neke vz-rbr.

☆ : Aposol 17:1-15

2

Nzwzkr Pol Tesalonika

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krlzpeamu kx nzvz-krbzk bamu ngi da kx nrade ycbz. ² Mzli kc trvzka-ngrpgr bamu, drtqgr etqtx x nzamyatibz mztea Filipae. Nzmusr-krdr lc nigr krlzamu. Kxmule-esz' nzxplrmimlr bagr nzrpwa'-krdr nzwz-krgr, a' Gct rgr abrmle nelzgr mz nzpipx-krbzk Nrpakxmrlz bamu. ³ Dekc, tqkrlz-ngrnamu kx nzrpipx-krgr Nrpakxmrlz trvzpxpuu mz drtwr ngr nzpokianger, drtwr kxtrka, x mz drtwr ngr nzesabrtingr. ⁴ A' pipxkr murde Gct kc tqabzpx-kaile nigr x aprc-atemle nzwzngr lc bagr. Trsutiu drtwrgr leplz nzabrtzlvz-krdr nigr, a' sutitx drtwrgr Gct kc tqobqplxle nabzgr nzabrtzlvz-krde nigr. ⁵ X krlz-zpwxamu kx trtamitikru nimu mz nzymne-krgr x tresabrtikru nimu mz nztwz-krgr trau scmu. Krlz Gct kx da lc da zpwx. ⁶ X trsutiu drtwrgr kx naglqlzamu nigr o naglqlz kzdung kz leplz nigr. Kxmule-esz' nigr aposol neng Kraes, x takitrde nzokatr-krmu nigr x nzamatq-krmu nigr, a' trwaipwzkru lc bamu. ⁷ A' mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, mnc-nrwxzbzkr apubzkr bamu lxe doa, kc tqaclvele itoto nede. ⁸ Abrtzlvz-ngrgr nzrpipx-ngrbz bamu Nrpa ngr Gct murde aodukr nimu. X abrtz-kzkr nzka-lzbq-krbzk bamu murde pqtr zlwz mz drtwrgr nimu. ⁹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krlzx kx sc tqdcpxbe mz drtwrmu kxmu nzwz-kato-krgr. Mzli lc tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu, wzkr mz nrlckxbq x ngrlx mz nzatatr-krmgr trau, murde ma tqaetunepxkr nzwz-krmu.

¹⁰ Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, krlz-zpwxamu kx nzmnc-krgr tr x tubq, x trpnzng da kx trkatr elr. X krlz Gct kx krlc da angidr. ¹¹ Krlz-kzamu kx apusr-ngrgr nimu doa negrng. ¹² Axplrkr nimu, apqtrpzkr drtwrmu, x pibzkr bamu kx nzmnc-krmu natubq, murde natakitrde Gct kc tqkqlele nimu mz nzmnc-lz-krbzmu bade x mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzymalz-krde.

¹³ X awi-zvzbzkr mz Gct. Murde mzli kc lemgr bamu Nrpa ngr Kraes, xlamu x lxngitiamu. X lxngiti-kzamu kx nrpa lc tqngi natq Gct angidr, trngiu natq ncblo. X me tutr-ngrde lape! X natq Gct lc tqatutrlle nzwz-krde mz nabzmu, nimu kcng tzbrtipe drtwrmu Jiszs. ¹⁴ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, prtramu mz nzatrkatigr kcpwz tzprtrng lr Jiu kcng tzlxngitilr Mevalu Jiszs, tzmncng mz Judiz Provins. Murde lr mrnyzdr nzatrkatilr nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr lr mrnyzmu nzatrkatil-krdr nimu. ¹⁵ Lr Jiu lcng, melrmqdrng nznibq-kailr profet. X mz nibrdr, trtedrng nznibq-kzlr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp. X mzli ka, sc tzmaszlrpe-kz-ngrdr nigr. Gct trabrtzlvzleu lr Jiu lcng, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr leplz amrlx, ¹⁶ mz nzrpwa'-krmlr bagr nzle-krbzk nrpa ngr nzarlaxngr mz kxtrngiulr Jiu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, tzrtxlvlz-zvzpelr alwx ngrdr. A' mzli ka zngya ngr drtwr Gct ycpe pipz nzkrz-krbzle nidr.

Suti Drtwr Pol Naoklati-mouleng

¹⁷ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, mzli kc tqmncitxtrpemgr mzli mrbcnepwz mz nrkrdrdq, sutitx zlwz drtwrgr nzoklati-kr-mopwzkr nimu, a' sc tqrbxlm bagr. Kxmule-esz', a' krlzku kx mz drtwrgr nigu kc tqmncu. ¹⁸ Sutitx zlwz drtwrgr nyzylu-krbzk bamu. X ninge, Pol, abz-ngrnele nzwzrde kqlupe, a' Setzn tqrpwa'-ngrde nzvz-krbzk. ¹⁹ Suti drtwrgr nzoklati-mou-krmgr nimu murde obqtipxkr nzmc-krgr nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngitigr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, sa nanginimu kx nabatrpzle nzaelalz-krm drtwrgr! X sa na-apuamu da kxmrlz kx natwzkr mz nzwz-krgr. X sa naglqpx-lzbq-ngrgr nimu mzli kc natu-lxblr-ngrbzku mz mz Jiszs Kxnmcp mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrml!

²⁰ Da zpwxtx! Nimu kx nabatrpzle nzelalz-krm drtwrgr x nimu kx nzglqlzng nigr.

3

¹ Mzli kc tqrbxltxpe nzaenzli-krgr x tqxngitr-zlwzkr nzmnc-rlru-krmamu bagr, sc tqaotipe drtwrgr kx nigr badr Saelas namnc-tpwzkr taon kc etu Atens, ²⁻³ x na-atwzlr-ngrbzkr Timoti bamu. Nide mzlegr kx wzkr badr mz nzwztr-krbzkr Gct. Okatrle nigr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpa ngr Kraes. X atwzlr-ngrbzkr nide murde na-axplrle nimu x na-apqtrpzle nabzmu. Murde ma nzrlxngiti-krmu tqrnrc mz nzcxpungr kcng tqprtzmqng bamu mzli ka. Murde krlzpeamu kx da kxmule lcng naprtzmqng bagu. ⁴ Murde pi-pnzbzkr ena bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, kx leplz sa na-atrkatilr nimu kalr. X mzli ka da kc tqpi-ngrbzkrle sc tqtutrpe. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli ka rbltxpe nzaenzli-krgr, delc tqatwzlrpe-kai-ngrbo Timoti bamu, murde nakrlzx kxmupe nzrlxngiti-krmu. X mwxlrlvzx nimu murde ma tqataole nimu Setzn, x nzwz-krgr sc tqngipe brmrda.

⁶ A' mzli ka Timoti yzlupe-mop bagr x lemle bagr nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu x nivz lrmu. Pimle bagr kx dcpz vz mz drtwrmu nigr x sutitx zlwz drtwrmu nzmnc-krmu nigr, da kc tqwai-kzkr nzsutikr drtwrgr nzmnc-krgr nimu. ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr nigr mz da kxkqlu, a' apqtrle drtwrgr nzxl-krgr nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁸ X mnc-zpwxpekr mz nzxl-krgr nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu Kxetu rgu. ⁹ X rblxm bagr nzpipx-krgr natq ngr nzawi-krbzkr mz Gct mz nzetukr nzabrtzlvz-krgr nimu. ¹⁰ X nzkrka'-krgr pq vz, ngrlx x nrlckxbq. Krka'-ngrgr kx name-moukr nimu x na-alvztr-ngrbzkr bamu da amrlx kcng tqmrbrpxm mz nzkrlz-krmu nzrlxngiti-krgr.

¹¹ Krka'ngr mz nzrpi-krgr kx,

"Gct Trtegr x Kxetu rgr Jisz, rlxrtibzkr bamu naoliqtipxbzmu lrpzki kc nakrlz-ngrbzkr lr Tesalonika. ¹² X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx na-aetunepxbzmu nivz lrdr mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krdr x nzmrlzti-krdr leplz amrlx, x namrlztilr leplz da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krgr nidr. ¹³ Trte, axplr nabzdr, murde natrng x natubqng mz nzobq-krm, myapxbz mzli kc Kxetu rgr Jisz nayzlu-ngrmlr badr leplz kxnztr nedeng. Eu. Angida!"

4

Nzmncngr Kx Abrtzlvz Gct

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, alvztrpekr nimu mz nzmncngr kxtubq, murde na-aelalz-ngrm drtwr Gct, x sc tqvz-nqblqpeamu. X mzli ka rngidrtx-zlwz-ngrbzkr bamu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jisz, kx nzmnc-krmu lc tqtubq navz vz x naetunepx. ² Krlzpeamu nike pibzkr bamu, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jisz. ³ Me pnz drtwr Gct nide sele: Nzmnc-krmu natramu, x nayrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx ngr nzrmwimi-krmu doa kxtrngiu kralzmu. ⁴ Suti drtwrde kx doa kxes' mz nimu nakrlzle nzaclve-krde nrkrdrtdqde mz nzmncngr kxtr x kxtubq. ⁵ Leplz kcng trnzkrzlru Gct nzrlrpx-ngrdr nrkrdrtdqdr nzmrlz-krdr nidr mz alwx ngr nzrmwimigr doa kxtrngiu kralzdr. A' bzkq apuamu nidr. ⁶ X bzkq angqngutiamu kztemu mz da lc. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kx nztrngztibzlr da lcng. Dekc tqpi-ngrbzkrle ena bamu mz natq kxlqlwx. ⁷ Gct kqlele nigu murde nzmnc-krgr natr. X trsutiu drtwrde nztrngzti-krbzku alwx ngr nzrmwimigr kxtrngiu kralzgu. ⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlx kx pxtpx-ngrde nzalvztrngr lc, pxtpx-kz-ngrde Gct, kc tqrkam bagu Mqngkrxtr.

⁹ Tryrpwzkru kxnamu nzmrlzti-krmu kztemung mz Kraes, murde opx angidr kx Gct alvztrpe-ngrde nimu da lc. ¹⁰ Murde mrlztiamu leplz neng Kraes mz mztea amrlx mrkc Masedonia Provins. A' mzli ka, rngidrtr-ngrbzkr bamu kx nzmrlzti-krmu nidr naetunepx vz. ¹¹ Rtrngztibzmu da kc tqbatrpzle nzmnc-krmu mz nrwx. Bzkq pnz drtwrmu dztu leplz, a' dztumu. X aleamu nzwz-krmu esz'-krmu. Pi-pnzbzkr bamu ena nzale-krmu da lcng. ¹² Murde mz nzmnc-krmu lc tqmrlz, leplz kcng trnzlxngitilru Kraes na-amatqlr nimu x ma tqmnc-xgleamu doa kc-kzng.

Nyzlu-krm Kxetu Rgu

¹³ Suti drtwrgr nakrlzamu nike naprtzbx mz leplz neng Kraes kcng tzbzpeng. Murde trsuti drtwrgr nzmnc-krmu mz drtwr kxvz mz nzapu-krmu leplz kx trpnzng da kx nzobqtixlr. ¹⁴ Lxngitiku kx Jiszsz bz x tulz mou. Mz nzm-krede lcde, Gct sa na-atulz-kzple krkcng tzbzpeng tzlxngitilr Jiszsz, murde navzmimle nidr, mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle.

¹⁵ Nzalvztrkr Kxetu nide sele. Nigu kcng tzlubeng mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu, trnartwayzpwzkuu mz krkcng tzbzpeng, mz nzvzdz-ngrbz mz nzmctingr nide.

¹⁶ Murde mzli kc Kxetu rgu navzom Heven, lr nrlc sa naxlrir dq nzkabongr; natq narenjrl, x trpu r nzqqr Gct. X leplz neng Kraes kx nzbzpeng natulz-kaipqng. ¹⁷ X mz nibrde, nigu kcng tzlubeng x kxnzlu-moung sa navzdz-lxblrku mz nabz dcbz, mz nzyrlwrpx-lxblr-krgru badr Kxetu mrlc mzlilxl. X sa namnc-lxblr-aloku badr Kxetu!

✧ ¹⁸ Mz nzm-krede lcde, apqtr-etramu nabzmu mz nzpipx-krmu natq lcng.

5

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzlu-krm Kxetu

¹ Mzlegrng, mzli ka trnayrpwzkr bamu mz mzli kc na-adcpx-lzbq-ngrm Kxetu rgu o zbq kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ² Murde krlzpeamu kx mzli lc naktipx, na-apule ncblo kc tqpna da mz nrlckxbq. ³ Leplz kx trnzrlxngitiung narpilr kx, "Nigr ka tqmnc-zpwxpekr ye mz nrw." A' mzli lcde, nzayrplapxng nidr sa na-ani txpwz, na-apule nimz ngr zvetqkr nibr olvz kx narmika. X sa narblxbz mz leplz lcng nzrlapx-krdr mz nzlva-krdr. ⁴ A' trnaktipxwamuu nzvz-krm Mzli lc Tqmatq, mz nzapu-krde nzvz-krm ncblo kc tqpna da. Murde trvz-nqblqpewamuu nqm q ngr alwx. ⁵ A' nimu doa neng Kraes kcng tqvz-nqblqamu nzalvztrng angidrng x aleamu da kxtubq. A' tralepekuu da kx amyale drtq kcng tqyc-kapq. ⁶ Bzq apuku kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde alwx ngrdrng nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzdr x nzapulr leplz kx nzmwing, murde trnzkrzlru drtwr ngr da kx prtizmng mzli ka mz nrlc. Mz nzm-krede lcde, na-aclvetio-lzbqku x nalolvzo-lzbqku. ⁷ Murde nrlckxbq mzli r alwx, mzli r nzmwingr, x mzli r nzmngngr. ⁸ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru nzalvztrng angidr, na-aclvetio-lzbqku. Na-apuku ncblo ngr vea mz nzvec-krgru badr Setzn. Nzrlxngiti-krgru x nivz lrgu na-ayrbqpxle nabzgu na-apule temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrgr nipna. X nzarlapxkr Kraes nigu na-ayrbqpxle drtwrgu na-apule da kxmngi kx nalalvzle nar ncblo ngr vea, murde mz drtwrgu kxbr, obqtixku da amrlx kx vzpxm mz nzarlapx-krde nigu. ⁹ X nadcpx mz drtwrgu kx Gct mcpxle nigu x arlapxpele nigu mz nzbzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxzmcp. A' trmcpxleu nigu mz nzayrplapx-alo-krde nigu. ¹⁰ Kxmule-esz' bzpeku o lubeku mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszsz, a' bz-ngrde murde nalu-zvzku badr. ¹¹ Mz nzm-krede lcde, apqtramu drtwrmu x axplr-lzbqamu da kc tqwaiamu mzli ka.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

¹² Mzli ka, mzlegrng x inwegrng, na-amatqamu krkcng twz-katong mz mzlirmu, mz nzaclve-krdr nimu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu x mz nzalvztr-krdr nimu. ¹³ Mz nivz angidr, aelwa-ngrbzmu badr kx amatqamu nidr mz nzwzng kcng tzalebzlr bamu. X mnc-zpwx-lxblramu.

¹⁴ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, lalztqmamu bagr. Axplrbzmu natqmu mz krkcng drtdr tqsa. Apqtrpzm drtwr krkcng tzmwxlrg. Okatramu krkcng nabzdr tqbao mz nzlxngiti-krdr. X mnc-zpwxamu badr leplz amrlx. ¹⁵ Aclvetio-lzbqamu x bzq ayzclubzmu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka. A' na-alebzmu da kxmrlz mz kztemung x leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrmu! ¹⁷ Nakrka'-zvzamu! ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nike prtz, a' na-awi-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Gct da lc. Murde suti drtwrde kx doa amrlx kcng tlsxngitilr Jiszs na-awi-zvzbzng bade.

¹⁹ Bzkq rpwa'-ngrnamu nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr. ²⁰ Bzkq apusr-ngrnamu natq x nrpa kc tqaelwapx-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr mz leplz brmrda. ²¹ A' mzli kc tqrpinger kzdq ncblo kx natqde aelwa-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr, naobqtitr-kaiamu da amrlx. X yrlq-zvzamu natq kxmrlz. ²² A' yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz natq kxtrka amrlx.

²³ Nzkrka'-krgr nimu nide sele:

“Gct, nim kc tqrkam bagr nzmnc-zpwxngr. Krka'-ngrgr kx na-atrq nidr mz da amrlx. Murde nztubq-krdr mz mqngrdr, nabzdr, x nrkrdrtdr navz nakrlzbzle nyzylu-krm Kxetu rgr Jiszs KxnzmcpX. ²⁴ Nim kc tqkqlepele nidr. X lxngitigr kx sa na-atutrq natqmng amrlx. Eu. Angida!”

²⁵ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, nakrka'-kz-ngrnamu nigr. ²⁶ Pibz “Nimu la,” mz inwegung x mzlegung amrlx mrla, mz nzmale-lxblr-krmu mqmu mz nivz. ²⁷ Rngidrtx-zlwz-ngrbo bamu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu, kx natqgr lcng narlwxbz mz leplz neng Kraes amrlx.

²⁸ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs KxnzmcpX naokatrle nimu mz zmlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*,
nigr ncdr *Saelas* x *Timoti*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Tesalonika Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Tesalonika

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng taon kxetu Tesalonika. Mc kz 'Natq ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika.' Letz krali lc tqyrle mz nibr kzdung temz mz letz kc kai. Murde mrlx kc tqrtwz letz kc kai, mz nyzylu-krmlle rlwa-ngrbzle mz Pol kzdung nrpa ngr lr Tesalonika. Rpibzle bade kx lr Tesalonika nztu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr kxmule-esz' nzaetqzbz drtqdr mz nzatrkatigr nidr. X rpi-kzpzle kx kzdung leplz nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx Kraes sc tqyzlupe-mop, a' lr Tesalonika trnzprtrpeung mz nzvzmi-krde leplz nedeng Heven. Kzdung kz leplz trnzwzu, x Pol lc-apqzbzle nidr.

Mz nzm-krde lcde, Pol yrle letz krali lc mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwr lr Tesalonika x mz nzalvztr-krde nidr mz nyzylu-kr-mop Kraes kalr.

Mrkeng Mz Letz Lc

Apqtr-ngrbzle drtwrdr mz nzkxpu-krdrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Kraes. *[dckrlzde 1]*
Alvztr-ngrde nidr mz nyzylu-krm Kraes kalr. *[dckrlzde 2]*

Pibzle badr kx navz zvz mz nzvz-krdr x na-ayrplapxlr kx nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvzng. *[dckrlzde 3]*

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr badr Saelas x Timoti. Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz neng Gct Trtegu, x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp, kc tzmncng mz taon Tesalonika.

² Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trte x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp naokatrlr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu.

Gct Sa Na-ayrplapxle Leplz Kxnztrkang Kalr

³ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, takitrd nzawi-zvz-krbzkr mz Gct nimu. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu sc tqetunepx zvz, x nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu sc tqatunedz. ⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, glqpx-lzbq-ngrbzkr nimu mz mzlegung mz Kraes. Yapwxtibzkr kx nztu-amqngi-krmu x nzrlxngiti-krmu sc tqvz zvz, kxmule-esz' nzatrkatimu x trnzamnc-zpwxu nimu.

⁵ Tu-amqngiamu mz nzatrkatigr mzli kc tqvectr-ngrbzmu leplz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx nzpipxkr Gct kx nimu leplz kxnztubqng da angidrtx x takitrd nzprtr-krmu Heven. Murde atubqtipele nimu mz nzobq-krde. ⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrd Gct nzayrplapx-krde krkeng tzatrkatilr nimu.

⁷ X sa nakatx-kzle nzatrkatigr lc nimu, x nawai-kzle nigr, mzli kc Kxetu Jiszs na-adcp-x-lzbq-ngrde mz nzvzo-krmlle Heven, nidr badr enjrl nedeng kxnzmatqng. ⁸ Sa navzomqng mz nabz nyr kxwou, x mzli lc sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzrlxngiti-krdr Gct x nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Nrpa ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. ⁹ Nzayrplapxkr Kxetu kx namule sele. Sa narpwa'-alo-ngrbzle badr nzmnc-krdr me mnc-ngrde, x trnamclru nzetukr zmatq ngrde. A' mz nzmnc-alo-krdr esz'-krdr, trpnzng da kxmrlz kx narmctilr. ¹⁰ X leplz neng Gct sa naglqlz-ngrdr nide x kxnzrlxngiting lcng amrlx na-amatq-ngrdr nide mz da lcng na-alele mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs. X naprtr-kzamu mz dzbede lc, murde lxngitiamu natqgr.

¹¹ Delc, nzkrka'-zvz-krgr nimu tqkxmu-ngrde sele. "Gct rgr, krka'-ngrgr kx natakitrd nidr nzlungr kc tqoliqti-ngrn nidr. X kx naokatrpzme nidr mz zmatq ngrm, murde na-alelr da kcng amrlx tqmrlz tzsuti drtwrdr mz nzrlxngiti-krdr Mrlxm. ¹² Gct Trte x Kxetu rgr Jiszs Kxnmcp, krka'-ngrgr kx naokatramu nidr mz zmrlz ngrmu kxmyalz, murde leplz na-amatqlr drtq Kxetu rgr Jiszs mz nike nzalelr x na-amatq-kzlr nidr mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Eu. Angida!"

2

Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou Sc Gct Sa Navz-kaip, X Kraes Sc Tqvz-atem

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, rpikr napi-mopwzkr du dalr mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp, x mzli kc nayrlwr-lxblr-ngrgu badr. ² Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzatalvzo-krdr x nzataprllz-krmlr nabzmu, mz nzirpi-krbzlr bamu kx, "Mzli kc navz-ngrm Kxetu kaputr-pnzmu." Murde mzli lc trvzkap. Kxmule-esz' nzirpilr kx da lc aelwa-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr, o nzpibzlr da lc mz nzalvztrngr, o mz nrpa kx nzirpilr kx atwzlr-ngrbzkr, ³ a' bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. Murde da li lang nakaputr-kaipqng x Kxetu kc tqyzlu-atem. Leplz nakqlung kalr kx naxpqrblr-ngrdr Gct. X Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct sa navzm, nide kc naprtr kalr mz nzayrplapx-alongr mz Hxl. ⁴ Ncblo lc sa narpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz nzangio-krdr Yawe Gct angidr x kxtrngiu gct angidr kz. Murde sa na-amyalz-lzbqzb badr. X sa nawxbupx-kzp Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem x narpile kx nide Gct.

⁵ Nadcp, mz drtwrmu da kcng tqpi-pnzbo bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. ⁶ X sc tqkrlzpeamu zmatq kc tqlolvzbele nide mzli ka. A' mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbzle mzli rde, Gct sc tqrlrpx-ate-ngrde nzvz-krm Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou scde. ⁷ Zmatq ngr Setzn sc tqwz-kapqpe mz nrlc mzli ka. A' Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct trvzkap murde trkatxkangr Gct Kxrlolvz zmatq ngrde. ⁸ Mzli kc nakatxpengr Gct zmatq Kxrlolvz, Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct sc tqvzpem, x Kxetu Jiszs sc tqyzlu-atem. X sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrbzle zmatq ngr Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct lcde mz zmatq ngr nzvz-krmle, x nanibqle nide mz natq ngr naode. ⁹ Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct lc sa navzm mz zmatq ngr Setzn. X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde rlx kxkqlu kx bletipx-lxblrng kx narpihz leplz nzvzpxmqng mz Gct. ¹⁰ X sa na-aleti-kzle da kxtrka kang kqlu, murde rpile naesabrti-ngrde leplz kcng naodati-along. Sa naesabrtilu nidr murde napxtpx-ngrdr nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, kc na-arlapxpele nidr. ¹¹ X sa na-aprcbz Gct nidr mz nzlxngiti-zvz-krdr nzpokiakr Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou scde. ¹² Murde krkcng amrlx kznikeng trnzlxngitilru Nrpakxmrlz, a' nzsuti txpwz drtwrdr nzalengr da kxdrka'ngr, na-ayrplapxng.

Nzmcp, Murde Narlapxamu

¹³ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, Gct mrlztile nimu. X abzo mzli kc tzwzng nrlc, mcp,le nimu murde na-arlapxle nimu kalr. X arlapxle nimu murde lxngitiamu nzalvztrngr angidr x Mqngrkxtr atrle nimu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitrde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzkr bade nimu. ¹⁴ Gct kqlele nimu mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqlemgr bamu, murde leplz na-amatqlr nimu da kc tqwai nzamatq-krdr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp. ¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzlxngiti-krmu natq angidr kc tqalvztrpzkr bamu mz nzryapwx-krgr x mz nzryr-krbzkr bamu.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Gct mrlztile nigu. X mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, apqtr-zvzmle drtwrgu x okatrlu nigu mz nzobqtipx-krgr da kcng nakam Kraes bagu. Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp x Gct Trtegu na-apqtrpzlr drtwrmu. X na-axplrle nimu mz nzale-krmu x nzirpi-krmu da kxmrlzting amrlx.

3

Krka'-ngrnamu Nigr

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krka'-ngrnamu nigr murde Nrpa ngr Kxetu naletx-anipwz x nalxngiti leplz kxkqlu, da kc tqwaipeamu. ² Krka'-kz-ngrnamu kx na-arlapxbz Gct nigr mz mq leplz kxnztrkang, kxnzvr-rbrng, x kxtrnzlxngitilru Kxetu rgu.

³ A' Kxetu kc tqbrti drtwr, dekc na-axplrle nimu x na-arlapxbzle nimu mz zmatq ngr Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr, murde ma tqodatile nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁴ Abrtrpzkr drtwrgu mz Gct, delc drtwrgu tqbr-ngrde kx sa namnc-nqblq-zvzamu natqgr kcng tqpibzkr.

⁵ Krka'-ngrgr kx nabatrpzle nzkrly-krmu kx Gct aodule nimu, kx na-atu-amqngi-zvzle nimu, da kc tqwaipe Kraes.

Bzkq Drtqmu Sa

⁶ Pibzkr bamu mz drtq Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp, kx navecp-lzbqmu mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng drtqdr tqsa x trnzvz-nqblqru nzalvztrngr kc tqpibzkr bamu.

⁷ Murde krlzpeamu kx nqm qkrgr ngipe lrpzki kx navz-nqblqamu. Drtqgr trtau mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbzkr bamu. ⁸ X mz nzmnc-krgr, xpe-zvzbzkr dakxng mz leplz. X wz-zvzkr mz zbq kang kqlu mz nzatatr-krmgr trau, murde drtqmu naopx x ma tqrkabzkr bamu nzwzng kx naetunepxng nzwz-krmu. ⁹ Kxmule-esz' takitrde nzpi-krbzkr bamu nzokatr-krmu nigr mz nzngini-krgr aposol, a' aclveti-lzbqgr mz nzngini-krbzkr lrpzki kc navz-nqblqamu. ☆ ¹⁰ X lou kc tqpibzkr bamu mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrbzkr bamu, nide sele, "Mrlx kx pxtxpx-ngrde nzwzng, trtakitrdeu nzm-krde."

¹¹ Pi-ngrbole murde xlrkr kx kzdung nimu nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzwzng. X trpnzu drtwrdr dztudr, a' pnz txpwz drtwrdr dztu leplz kc-kzng. ¹² Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmatq rgr mz nzngini-krgr aposol ne Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp, pibzkr bamu kx leplz kxnzmulr lcng na-apqbrtxtrpwzlr naodr x na-aleng nzwzng kx na-atatr-ngrmlr. ¹³ A' mz nimu amrlx, bzkq yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz.

¹⁴ Mrlx kx trmnc-nqblqleu natq kcng tqyrbo bamu mz letz lc, namcpwzmu nide. X navecp-lzbqmu bade, murde drtqde la namya mz nzvz-rbr-krde. ¹⁵ A' bzkq apusr-ngrnamule enqmi rmu, a' apusr-ngrnamule mzlemu o inwemu kx nalc-apqbzamu.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

¹⁶ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu r Nrwx namncbz bamu x naka-zvzbzle bamu nrwx, murde namnc-zpwxamu.

¹⁷ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nqm qkrnge, yr-angidrx natq lcng mz mqnge, "Nimu la!" Murde na-aelwapx-ngrne kx atwzlr-ngrbo letz lc.

¹⁸ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp naokatrle nimu amrlx ngrmu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*,
nigr badr *Saelas* x *Timoti*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Timoti Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Timoti

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz Timoti, x apusr-ngrde nide mrlxde. Mz kzdung nzvzpxkr Pol nzvzng badr. [☆] Mz nzvz-krde, Timoti tu mz mzlirdr Pol badr dzbe lrmakxtr mrkc Efisz x mz provins kc Esia, mz nzmncz-krbzle mz zmatq ngr Pol. Kxmule-esz' trnzylqu nide nzngini-krde 'kxacleve' o 'aposol,' a' nzaclve-krde myaszlzle ncblo kxaclevele dzbe makxtr kc esz', murde mcpxle leplz kxnzaclvelr lrmakxtr.

Mz Aposol 28, Pol sc tqmncpxm mz presin mrkc Rom. A' mz drtwr kzdung kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, mwz nzaopx mou drtq Pol mz presin, x sc tqvzpx mou mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz. Murde kzdq letz kx trnzrou mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpile kx Pol krlzbzle Spen. Yrle letz 1 Timoti mz mzlir yiz 62—63 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jiszs. Mz nibrde, mz yiz 64 AD kzdq nyr kxetu odatile kzdq nctq Rom. King Kc Etu Niro abetitr-ngrde lrmakxtr kc Rom x kapxle natq kx bzkq nzlxngiti Jiszs. Krkcng tzrlxngiting nalolvzng x nanibqng. Mz yiz 67 AD Pol nzamncpx-mop mz presin nzwrde krali. Letz ayrnrngr lc tqyrbzle mz Timoti, yrle mz mzlir nzwrde kcng li tqmncpx-ngrmle mz presin.

Mz letz kcng tqyrbz Pol mz Timoti x Taetus alvztr-ngrde kxmu nqm q kr leplz kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Timoti na-atubqtibzle kzdung nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng. [1:1-20]

Kxnamu kxnzrlxngiting nzangio-lxblr-krdr Gct. [dckrlzde 2]

Leplz kcng tztakitrdz nzaclve-krdr dzbe lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 3]

Pol pibzle mz Timoti kxnamu nzale-krde nzvz-krde. [dckrlzde 4]

Pol alvztr-ngrde da kx nartrngztibzng mz nzvz-rbrkr lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 5]

Pol alvztr-ngrde Timoti x lrmakxtr mz da kxkqlu. [dckrlzde 6]

¹⁻² Nim la Timoti, ninge Pol, aposol kc tqmncpx Mevalu Jiszs, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct kc tqarlapxle nigu, ncdz Mevalu Jiszs kc tqbrti drtwrgu. Nzatzwzlr-ngrdr ninge mz nzvztr-krbo badr.

Apubo bam trtem angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krge. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs nayc mz drtwrdr nim x naokatr lr nim mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxq.

Nzalvztrngr Kx Nzvz-rbrng

³ Mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrgi mz taon Efisz, pibo bam kx namncme elr, x ninge kc tqvzpx mz provins kc Masedonia. X mzli ka suti drtwrge kx namncbeq elr, murde na-atubqtibzme nzalvztrkr leplz kcng tzalvztr-rbrng. ⁴ Pibz badr kx bzkq nzamatqlr be kc bqnc tzpokianger x pepz kc tqyrlwrlz-ngrm drtq melrmqdrng. Da lcng tqrkatrpx nzakipx-lzbqkr leplz, a' trnzokatr lr nzwzkr Gct kc tqvzpxm mz nzrlxngitingr.

⁵ Timoti, suti drtwrge kx nivz navzpxm mz nzalvztr-krge, murde nabz leplz neging natubq, nqm q nr drtwrdr trnavz-rbr, x nzrlxngiti-krdr natu-amqngi mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krdr. ⁶ Murde kzdung leplz nzesablqtipelr da lcng tqmrlz, murde naptrng mz nzymncngr kx trokatrleu leplz. ⁷ Nzrpilr nanginidr kxnzalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis, a'

[☆] : Aposol 16:1-3; 17:14-15; 18:5; 19:22; 20:4-5; Rom 16:21; 1 Korint 4:17; 16:10; 2 Korint 1:1, 19; Filipae 1:1; 2:19-23; Kolosia 1:1; 1 Tesalonika 1:1; 3:1, 6; 2 Tesalonika 1:1; Filimon 1:1; Hibru 13:23

trtakitrdede. Murde kxmule-esz' natqdr tubq mz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' trnzkrzlzru da kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr x drtwr ngrde.

⁸⁻¹¹ Krlzku kx Loukxtr okatrlle leplz mzli kc tzvz-nqblq-ngrdr drtwr ngrde angidr. X drtwr ngr Loukxtr naesz'ting mz drtwr ngr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqaprcm Gct kc tqmyalz bange. Murde yrlq-ngrbzle Loukxtr trngiu dalr nzatubqtingr leplz kxnztubqng, a' mz nzatubqti-krde leplz kxnzvvz-rbrng murde nzrpwa'-ngrdr Loukxtr x nzpptxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdrle. Nidr leplz kxnzatrkatilr Gct, kxnzaleng alwx, kxnzpptxpx-ngrdr Gct x kxnzpptxpx-ngrdr da kxtrng amrlx. X nidr leplz kxnznibqlr trtedr x lxedr, x leplz kc-kzng, x kxnzrmwiming badr doa kx trngiu krnalzdr, x ncblo badr ncblo, x olvz badr olvz. Nidr kxnzpnang doa kx na-amwalrng, kxnzpokiang, x kxnzpokiang mz mz kxnzetung mz kot, x kxnzaleng da kx rpwa'-ngrde Nrpakxmrlz.

Nzawikr Pol Mz Nzyckqkr Drtwr Gct

¹² Awibo mz Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs, murde abr drtwrde ninge mz nzwztr-krbo bade, x axplrle ninge mz nzale-krnge nzwzng l. ¹³ A' mzli kc pnz pibqtix Kraes, x alex da kxkqlu kx aetq-ngrbo drtqde, x atrkati-zlwz-kzx doa nedeng. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct yckqti drtwrde ninge. Murde trkrlzwxu kx alex da kx vz-rbr, x rtrngzti-ngrbole mz nzvz-nqblq-krde trnzrlxngiti-krngeu. ¹⁴ A' zmrlz ngr Kxetu rgu sc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr mz nzipq-krde ninge. X nzrka-krmlle bange nzbrkr drtwr x nivz mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs. ¹⁵ Da zpwxtx, x takitrde nzrlxngitingr mz nabz atwrnrngr kx Mevalu Jiszs vzm mz nrlc mz nzarlaxp-krde kxnzaleng alwx. X ninge kx myapxbz mz alwx kcng tqale-zvzx mzli kc. ¹⁶ X Jiszs Kxnzmcpx trngyati-anu drtwrde ninge mzli lc, kxmule-esz' myapxbo mz alwx rngeng. A' mcpxle ninge mz nzaelwapx-krde nzetukr zmrlz ngrde, mz nzarlaxp-krde ninge mz alwx lcng. X nzarlaxp-krde ninge lc tqaelwapx-kz-ngrde nzvqtikr drtqde nzarlaxp-kz-krde leplz amrlx. Murde nalxngiti-kzlr nide x narmcti-kzlr nzlungr kxboi.

¹⁷ Mz nzngini-krde King,
Kx lu zvz, trnzmcu,
Nide txpwz Gct,
Nagqlz-zvzku,
X na-angio-zvzku nide. Eu!
Nagqlzku nide,
Na-angioku nide. Eu! *

¹⁸ Mrlxngede Timoti, natqngede lcng nakabo bam nzvz-nqblqlr natq kcng tzpipx-pnzlr profet ngr lrmakxtr mz nzwzng l. ¹⁹ X na-aoti angidr drtwrm natq lcng, murde naxplr q mz nzota-krm mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu. ²⁰ X nalolvz-amqngi-zvzq nzrlxngiti-krm, x nabzm nalqngi. Murde krkcng tzpntxpx-ngrdrng nzrlxngiti-krdr yrkrpxpebz. ²⁰ Kzdung nidr nzling drtqdr Haemznezs ncdr Aleksada. Aprcpebo nidr mz mq Setzn, murde drtwrdr naopx x nayrtqpx-lzbqng mz nzymne-atrkati-krdr Gct.

2

Nzmncngr Kx Takitrde Nzyrlwr-lxblkr Lrmakxtr

¹⁻² Na-alvztrpzme mz lrmakxtr nem kx nakrka'-ngrgu leplz kcng tzaclveng drtc' amrlx x kxnzrmailz rgung amrlx. Murde na-aclve-angidrlr nigu x namnc-zpwxku mz nzamatq-krngu Gct, x mz nzvz-nqblq-krngu natqde. X nakrka'-ngrgu leplz amrlx, mz nzrlxti-krbzku mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr. X na-awibzku bade mz nzayzlu-krde nzkrka'-ngr lcng. ³ Gct kc tqarlaxple nigu abrtzlvzle nzkrka'-krngu leplz amrlx. ⁴ Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz amrlx narlapxng mz alwx ngrdrng x nakrlzlr nzalvztrng angidr. ⁵⁻⁶ Murde nzalvztrng angidr nide sele.

* **1:17** Krlc nabz #9 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

Gct esz'txu. X Mevalu Jiszs ngi ncblo esz'txu Kc tqtu mz mzlr Gct x leplz. Murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde mzli kc tqyrlq Gct.

⁷ Delc tqmcpxngr Gct ninge, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Zpwxtx! Trpoki-awxu! Mcpxle ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol. X atwzlr-ngrde ninge mz nzalvztr-krnge krkcng trngiulrJiu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr nzalvztrngr angidr.

⁸ X suti zlwz drtwrnge kx ncblo neng Kraes ngr mrlcng amrlx nakrka'ng. Murde nzkrka'ngr atubxlzle nzwzkr Nrpakxmrlz. Bzkq ncblo nzbubzlr mqdr mz enqmi rdr, a' naglalzbzlr mqdr mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr kxtr. ⁹ Suti kz drtwrnge kx olvz nakrka'-kzng mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr mz Gct. X nakqng lrpz kx takitrde nzkrka'ngr. A' bzkq nzalulilr nrladr kxyz mz nzkcmmzkr leplz nidr. X bzkq nzalqtilr da kxlqlwx mz nqnginadr, x nzrlung gol, x nzqng lrpz kx trau rde kqlu zlwz, murde da kxnmulr lcng nzatrkatilr leplz mz nzmncr-krbzlr mz Kraes. ¹⁰ Murde takitrde olvz neng Kraes kx na-aelwapx-ngrdr nzamatq-krdr Gct nzalqngiti-krdr nabzdr mz nzrtrngz-krbzlr da kxmrlz.

¹¹⁻¹⁴ Olvz kxnzlxngiting namnc-lrping mzli kc tzryapwxngr mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr lr makxtr. X navz-nqblqlr nzalvztrngr lcng. Murde mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, wz-ayrnr-ngrde Adzm, x Iv kc ate. Delc mz nzacvengr lrmakxtr, tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u mz olvz nzalvztr-krdr ncblo mz dalr nzmncngr mz Kraes x bzkq zmatq ngrdr nzmyaszpx-krdr ncblo, a' ncblo namyapxpwx. X tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u mz olvz nzacvle-krdr ncblo mz nzka-krbzlr natq badr. Murde trngiu Adzm kc tqmailzle Iv mz alwx, a' Iv kc tqtao kai mz alwx, mz nzesabrtikr Setzn nide. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' tqngi olvz kc tqrmikapx Mevalu Kxnzmcp, kc tqaovxiole Setzn. X mz nzrmikangr lc, olvz amrlx narlapx-kzng, mz nzlxngiti-zvz-krdr nide. Nzmnc-krdr natr x namrlzti-zvzlr leplz, x na-alelr da kxtubq.
*

3

Ncblo Kx Takitrde Nzwzngr Mz Nzacvle-krde Dzbe Lrmakxtr Taetus 1:6-9

¹ Da angidr lc tqpibo. Mrlx kc tqpq zlwz mz drtwrde nzwzngr mz nzacvle-krde dzbe lrmakxtr, suti drtwrde nzwzngr kxmrlz-esz'ngr. ² Kxacvle lc nangi ncblo kxtubq, kx trnzpibqtiu leplz. Nayrlzti-tpwzle olvz naesz', mz mzli kxes' bzkq aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. Na-acvle-lzbq, nayrplapx, x na-amrlue leplz. X naokatrle lr narnrlc mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz ma nyzde. X nzalvztr-krde natq Gct natubq. ³ Bzkq rmnq zlwz. Bzkq drtwrde ngya, a' nalolvzo-lzbq. X bzkq otabr, a' nangi ncblo ngr nrwx. X bzkq mrlz zlwz bade trau. ⁴ Namailz-angidrlr lr manyzdeng, x naokatrle doa nedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng mz nzamatqngr. ⁵ Murde ncblo kx trmailz-angidrleu lr manyzdeng, trtakitrdeu nide nzacvle-krde dzbe lrmakxtr neng Gct. ⁶ Kxacvle lc nangi kz ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde brpe. A' bzkq mcpqx ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde pobe, murde ma tqani tpxwz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde, da kc tqwai Setzn. X mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde lc, tqaxvtr-lzbq-kzpz mz nzayrplapxkr Gct Setzn. ⁷ X kxacvle

* **2:15 2:11-14** Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx natq Pol lcng takitrde olvz amrlx kxnzrlxngiting. A' kzdung nzrpilr kx trtingr, a' ngi tpxwz natq kc tqkapxbzle mz lr Efiszs murde olvz lcng trnzkriz-zwpxkalr nzalvztrngr angidr. **2:15** Kzdung leplz drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz da kc tztekqtr mz ngalrde 15. A' nzrpilr kx drtwr ngrde nide sele. 'Kxmule-esz' alwx vz-ngrmle mz nrlc olvz, a' olvz narlapxng mz nzatutr-krdr nzwzkr olvz mz nzrmikangr doa x nzasu-krdr dakxnzng x kzdung kz da kxnmulr lcng, nzmnu navz zvz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Kxnzmcp mz nztrkr nzmnc-krdr, x nzmrlzti-krdr leplz, x nzale-krdr da kxtubq. A' bzkq nzvecpx-lzbqng mrkc tqamncngr Gct nidr, da kc tqwai Iv.'

lc nangi ncblo kx nzamatq kz leplz kcng trngiu lrmakxtr, murde ma tzpibqtilr nide x tqatrkatl Setzn nzwz-krde mz Nrpakxmrlz. *

Ncblo Kx Takitrde Nzwzngr Mz Nzacive-krde Dalr Makxtr

⁸ Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, ncblo kx nzyrlq̄ mz nzacive-krde dalr makxtr nangi kz ncblo kx nzamrlue leplz. Bzkq̄ kx natq̄de tresz'tiu. Bzkq̄ rm̄nq̄ zlwz. X bzkq̄ mrlz zlwz bade nznrgiscngr trau kxkqlu. ⁹ A' nalolvz-angidrle nzrlxngitingr kc tqaelwapx-ngrm̄ Gct bagu. ¹⁰ Timoti, obq̄tr kai mz leplz lcng na-acivele dalr makxtr. Nzmu kx trpnzngr da kx vz-rbrtrpz badr, sc tzngi ate kxnzaciveng dalr makxtr. ¹¹ Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, olvz kx acivele dalr makxtr o olvz r ncblo kxacivele dalr makxtr nangi olvz kx nzamatq̄ng leplz amrlx. Bzkq̄ nzngrinidr olvz kx narpikiting. A' na-acive-lzbq̄ng x nangini nidr olvz kx nzabrkitr drtwr mz da amrlx. ¹² Ncblo kxacivele dalr makxtr nalzde olvz naesz'txu x bzkq̄ aoti drtwrde nzwz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. A' namailz-angidrle doa nedeng x lrmanydzeng amrlx murde navz-nq̄blq̄-kzlr nzrlxngitingr angidr. ¹³ X kxacivele dalr makxtr kc tqwz angidr sa narmctile kx leplz nzamatq̄lr nide. Mz nzmurde lcde, nelzde nabr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nzlxngiti-krde Mevalu Jisz. †

Nzalvztrngr Angidr

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mwx mzli trnaboiu ninge kc tqvzpebo bam. A' mzli ka nayr-kaipo da lcng bam, murde ma trvz-anipwc'u. Da lcng tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu da kx takitrde leplz neng Gct kc tq̄lu, mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbe leplz kcng tzrlxngiting amrlx. Murde nqm̄q kr kxnzrlxngiting na-aelwapx-zvz-ngrde kx Nrpa ngr Kraes da angidrtx, mz nzwz-nq̄blq̄-zpwx-krdrle. X namc-zpwxlr kx leplz nzyapwxtipxlr nzalvztrngr angidr, murde Nrpa ngr Gct na-angidati-zpwxle me pnz drtwrde. ¹⁶ X Gct aelwapxpe-ngrde nzalvztrngr angidr ngr Mevalu Kxnzmcp̄x. X drtwrgu esz'ti mz nzplzpx-lxblr-kr̄gule. Delc tq̄rpi-zvz-ngrgu kx, "Lxngitiku

Jisz Kxnzmcp̄x kc tqaelwapx-lzbq̄pe mz nrkrdr̄tq̄ leplz, x tqaelwapxngr Mqn-grkxtr nzngrini-angidr-krde Mrlx Gct, mz nzatulz-mou-krdele mz nzbz-krde. X lxngitiku nzmckr enjrl neng Gct nide mz nibr nztulz-kr̄mle, nzwzmlzkr Gct nide me matq̄-esz'ngr Heven, nzyapwxtipx-ngrbz Nrpa ngrde mz lr nrlc, x nzlxngitiker leplz nide mz nrlc tulvzo."

4

Lou Ngr Nzyrlzngr X Dakxzngr

¹ Mq̄ngrkxtr pipx-angidrle kx mzli lcng navztrp, kzdu leplz sa na-axt̄xbzlr nzrlxngitingr angidr. X sa navz-nq̄blq̄lr nzalvztrkr drka' kxnzpokiang. ² Kxnzalvztr lcng nzpokiang x narpi-ngrbz kx nidr leplz kxnzmrlzng. A' trnzkr̄lzlr nike mrlz x nike trka, murde nzp̄txpx-zvz-ngrdr da kxtubq̄. X mz nzalengr da lc nzamq̄ngilr nabzdr, x rblxbz mz nabzdr nzngritr-krdr da lcng tqvz-rbrng. ³⁻⁵ Trnzrlrpx-ngrdr nzyrlzngr x nzmungr kzdung dakxzngr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx Gct trabrtzlvzleu da lcng. A' nqm̄q nr drtwrdr lc trvz-nq̄blq̄leu me pnz drtwrde. Murde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc, rpile kx doa x da amrlx kcng tqwz-ngr̄deng mrlz. Delc trpnzngr da kxtrka mz da kcng tqwz-ngrde. Kamle dakxzngr bagu, nigu kcng tzlxngitilr nzalvztrngr angidr, mz

* **3:7** Mz nzrteq̄trngr 'kxnzacivele dzbe lr makxtr,' leplz nzyro natq̄ lcde seleng: kxacive, pasto, bisop, presbitz, x lrtzlvz. A' nzalelr nzwzngr kcpwz. Mrkc mz trmct̄u nyzgu, nz̄kq̄le-ngrbzng nidr pris (o mama) x pasto. X dikon ngr COM nzp̄rtr-kzng mz kxnzaciveng. A' nakrlz-kzku kx pris mz makxtr nyz Kristin mzli ka nzblep̄xbzng mz pris r lr Jiu mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Mc 'kxnzacivele dzbe lrmakxtr' mrkc mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyap̄xbz. † **3:13** Mz nzrteq̄trngr 'ncblo kxnzaciveng dalr makxtr,' leplz nzyro natq̄ lcde 'dikon.' A' dikon lc, blep̄xbz mz dikon ngr COM. Murde krlc mz Nzryrngrkxtr nzwz-krde nzacive-krde dalr makxtr. Mz makxtr nyzgu nidr 'srs kipa,' 'srs kcm̄iti,' 'kxacivele trau,' kxnzokatrng mz nzm̄ailz-krdr dzbedeng mz makxtr, x leplz kx nzaleng nzwzngr kxnzm̄ulr lcng. Mc 'kxnzaciveng dalr makxtr' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyap̄xbz.

nzamrlz-krde nigu. X na-awi-ngrbzku bade da lcng x sc tqngq-ateku. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, dakxnzng amrlx mrlz x takitrde nznngq-krduleng, mz nzawi-kai-ngrbz bade.

Nim Kxnzawz Kxmrlz Ne Kraes

⁶ Timoti, xplrpeq murde vz-nqblqq natq ngr nzrlxngitingr x nzalvztrngr angidr. Pibz da lcng mz lrmakxtr mz nzaelwapx-krm kx nim kxnzawz kxmrlz ne Mevalu Jiszs. ⁷ Bzq lalztqbzme mz be kx angqngu leplz, x nzalvztr-krdr blepxngr mz Nrpakxmrlz. A' alvztr-lzbq mz nzmncngr kxtubq. ⁸ Murde nzvz-nqblqngr nzmncngr lc tqtubq mz nzobqkr Gct, okatrlle leplz mz nrlc ka x mz nrlc kc navzm. A' nzvz-nqblqngr nzalvztr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq, okatr-txpwzle leplz kxpipz mz nrlc ka. ⁹ Da lc tqpibo da zpwxtx x takitrde nzrlxngiti-zpwxngr. ¹⁰ Delc tqwz-kato-ngrgi mz nzvz-nqblq-krki nzmncngr kxtubq. Murde abtrpzkz drtwrgu mz Gct kc tqlu, tqngi Kxarlapx ngr leplz amrlx, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting. *

¹¹ Rkabz badr natq x alvztrng mz da lcng. ¹² Bzq leplz nzobqszolr nim mz nznngini-krm obla. A' nanginibzme lrpzki r kxnzrlxngiting, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzymne-krm, nqm q krm, nivz lrm, nzrlxngiti-krm, x nztubq-krm. ¹³ Mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrn nzvz-krmc, navz zvz nzrlwx-krbzme Nzryrngrkxtr mz leplz, x nzryapwx-krbzme badr, x nzalvztr-krm nidr. ¹⁴ Nadcpz mz drtwrm mzli kc kxnzaclveng tzyrlqo-ngrbzlr mqdr bam. Mzli lcde aycmneng Mqngrkxtr nidr, nzymnepx-ngrdr nim. X Mqngrkxtr vzom bam ngi dalr nzvztr-krbzme mz Kraes. Delc navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krm nike kabz Mqngrkxtr bam. ¹⁵ Navz zvz nzale-krm da lcng amrlx. Rlrpxngr nzlu-krm mz nzale-krmleng, murde namc leplz amrlx nzetunepxkr nzlxngiti-krm Kraes. ¹⁶ Aclve angidr nzmnc-krm x nzalvztr-krm, murde ma tqvz-rbrq. X tu-amqngi zvz mz nzale-krm da lcng, murde krlzq kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nim badr leplz kcng tzlalztqbzng bam mz nzlxngiti-zvz-krmu nide.

5

Nzmncngr Kx Takitrde Kxacle Badr Lrmakxtr Nedeng

¹ Mzli kc tqatubqti-ngrn lrtzlvzng, bzq ycmnebzme badr mz zngya. A' nzatubqti-krm nidr, na-apule kx ycmnebzme mz trtem, mz nzokatr-krm nidr. X nzaodu-krmqng obla na-apusr-ngrn nidr mzlemqng. ² Aodu blang, apusr-ngrdr lxemqng, x olving apusr-ngrdr inwemqng mz nzmncngr kxlqngi.

Dzbe Olvz Kxnzabzong Kx Nzvztrpznz Mz Kraes

³ Lrmakxtr naokatrle olvz kxnzabzong kcng trpnzng kxnginidr kx naokatrle nidr. X narle-ngrbzlr badr nzprtr-krdr mz dzbe olvz kxnzabzong mz Kraes. ⁴ A' nzmu olvz kxabz kx rngine doa o doa ne doa nedeng, o kzdq kz kxnginide, doa lcng naokatrle lxedr, murde na-ayzlu-mopwzlr nzaclvekr lxedr x trtedr nidr, mzli kc tztopwz-ngrdr. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzmncngr kxmrlz mz nzobqkr Gct, naokatr-ayrnr-ngrdr lr mrnyzdr, mz nzvztr-krbzlr badr. ⁵ Olvz kxnzabzong kcng trpnzng kxnginidr nzabrtr-txpwzlr drtwrdr mz Gct. X vz zvz nzrlxti-krbzlr nzokatr-krde nidr, x mz nzkrka'-krdr leplz. ⁶ A' olvz kxabz kx vz zvz nzmrlzkr bade me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, mqngrde bzpe kxmule-esz' nrkrdrdqde lube.

⁷ Pibz mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx kx navz-nqblqlr natq lcng tqkabo bamu, murde natubqzng mz nzobqkr leplz. ⁸ Murde leplz amrlx naokatr-angidrle nqvi lrd, myapxbz lr manyzdr. A' nzmu kx trpnzng le, pokia-ngrde nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs. X mrlx kxmule lcde, nqm q krde trka zluz, myaszpxle kxnzmnc-mrbrng. ⁹ Olvz kxnzabzong kcng naokatrng lrmakxtr nakrlzbzlr yiz kx nznpu-esz'mz (60). X mz nzyrlzng, mzli

* **4:10** Murde mz nzbzkr Jiszs, Gct rkabz lrpzki r nzarlapx-krde leplz amrlx. A' kx arlapx-txpwzle krcng tzlxngitlr Jiszs.

kc ncblo ngrdr tzlube-ngrdr, bzkq nzaoti drtwrdr nzvz-krbzlr mz ncblo kzbleng. A' nzmnc-krdr badr natubq zvz. ¹⁰ X nakrlzq kx nqm q krdr kcng mzli kc nzmrlz-zvzng, mz nzaodu-krdr leplz, nzaclve-angidr-krdr doa nedrng, nzadwatr-krdr lr narnrlc mz ma nyzdr, nzavzo-lzbq-krdr mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz leplz neng Gct, nzokatr-krdr leplz kcng trnzmnc-zpwxu, x mz nzvqtikr drtqdr nzalengr da kxmrlz.

¹¹ Olvz lcng naesalz-ngrbzlr mz Kraes kx trpengr nzyrlz-mou-krdr mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz olvz kcng nrkrdrtdr trbrka nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc. Murde mzli kc drtwr ngr nzyrlzngr mou navdz-ngrmle mz nabzdr, trna-aotipeu drtwrdr Kraes, a' sa na-aotitxpepwz drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr. ¹² X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr, murde trnzyrlq-angidrlru da kx tqesalz-ngrbzlr mz Kraes. ¹³ X kzdq mou da, bzkq lrmakxtr nzkabzng trau kxkqlu mz olvz kxnzabzong kxtrnznginidru blang. Murde ma tqkatxpxbzle nzsutikr drtwrdr nzwzng. Delc, sa nasapengr drtqdr x navznepe-ngrdr mz ma amrlx. X mz nzvzne-krdr kz, sa napikitipelr kztedr, x napnztpepwz drtwrdr nqm q kr leplz kxtrka. A' trnakrlzpelru kx nqm q krdr trka. X sa napipxlr da kx trtakitrdeu nzrpinger. ¹⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, suti drtwrnge olvz kx nzabzong kcng trnznginidru blang nayrlz-moung, narmikang doa, x na-acvelr ma nyzdr. Nzmu nartrngztibzlr da lcng, trpnzng da kx narmctitrpz Setzn, enqmi rdr, kx nzvz-rbr-ngrdr. ¹⁵ Murde kzdung olvz kxnzabzong kxnmulr lcng trnzyrlzpeung, tzesablqtipelr Kraes, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Setzn. ¹⁶ Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx naokatr lr nqvi lrdng, myapxbz olvz kxrlxngiti, Mz nzokatr-krde olvz kxnzabzopeng mz neidu lrdr mz ncblo ngrde. A' dzbe lrmakxtr naokatr-tpwzlr krkcng trpnzng kxnginidr kx nzmnc-esotrpzng badr mz nzokatr-krdr nidr.

Kzdu-kzng Da Mz Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr

¹⁷ Kxnzaclveng kcng tzmailz-angidrlr lrmakxtr, takitrde nzkra-ngrbz badr da lcde seng li, nzamatqngr nidr x nzxpengr nidr mz trau, myapxbz krkcng tzvz-katong mz nzryapwxng x nzalvztrng. ¹⁸ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde da lcng li. Kzdq rpile kx, "Mzli kc tqawz-ngrnamu kzu mz nznznglupx-krde be nra wit, bzkq pebzmu naode, a' rlr-ngrbzmu nznngq-krde kzdung nra wit lcng." ✧ X kzdq rpile kx, "Takitrd nzxpengr ncblo kx wz." ✧

¹⁹ Nzmu ncblo kxes' kx rpile kxacle vz-rbrpe, bzkq lalztqzbme bade. A' navz-nqblqq Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpil kx, "Bzkq rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kx nzm-c-kzlr nzvz-rbr-krde." A' nzmu leplz nzling o nztqng kx nzrpilr kx vz-rbrpe, natqm naxplrbz mz kxacle lc mz alwx ngrde, murde natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde. ✧ ²⁰ A' nzmu kxacle lc sc tqvz zvz nzale-krde alwx, natqm naxplrbz bade mz nzyrlwrng lrmakxtr amrlx, murde leplz amrlx namwxlrtilr nzale-krdr alwx. ²¹ Pibo bam nayrlq-angidrq natqng lcng, mz nzkrlz-krm kx Gct ncdr Mevalu Jiszs x enjrl nedrng sa tzmclr nim. X bzkq mrlztiq kzdq kxnzaclve lcng nzmyaszpx-krde kztedeng, a' nike waisz-ngrn nidr narsakrlrgr mz da amrlx.

²² Timoti, drtwrm ao angidr, bzkq rnekitiq nzyrlqo-krbzme mqm mz kxacvle mz nzwzkr Kxetu. Murde nzmu kx tqyrlqobzme mqm mz kxacvle kx ale zvz alwx, opxm kx drtwrmu esz'ti kz badr mz alwx ngrde. A' natubq-zvzq. ²³ X mz nztubqng lc, bzkq rpiq kx narmnq-tpwzme lue. Murde mrlz nzmnrq-kz-krm waen kxpipz, mz nzokatr-krde zyagox ngr nelzm. *

²⁴ X mz nzmcpk-krm kxacle, tr-rblxu nzkrlzng kx kzdung ncblo trnztakitrdru kxnzaclveng, murde alwx ngrdrng trnzyc-kapqung. A' kzdung ncblo alwx ngrdr

✧ 5:18 Lou Kcpwz 25:4 ✧ 5:18 Livae 19:13; Lou Kcpwz 24:15; Matiu 10:10; Luk 10:7 ✧ 5:19 Lou Kcpwz 19:15; Matiu 18:15-17; 2 Korint 13:1 * 5:23 Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx bzkq nzmnrq-zlvzng. A' tr-rpwa'-ngrdeu nzmnrqng kxpipz.

nzyc-kapqng, x naobq-angidr-kaiq murde ma tqrmcpqxq ncblo kxmule lc. ²⁵ Mz nqmq kcpwz, kzdu mzli da kxmrlz nzkrلزtr-anibz x kzdu mzli yc-kapq. A' da kxmrlz amrlx sa na-aelwapxngr kz kalr.

6

Kxnzawzng Badr Kxetu Rdrng

¹ Kxnzawzng amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting na-amatq-zvzlr kxetu rdrng, murde ma tzipibqti drtq Gct rgu x nzalvztr-krdeng. ^{2a} X nzmz kxetu rdrng nzrlxngiti-kzng, nzamatq-krdr nidr namyatxlz. X nawztr-angidrbzng badr, murde leplz kcng tzokatrler ni-kzdr mzledrng mz Kraes kcng tzmrlztilr.

Natq Kx Rngidrlvz-ngrbz Pol Mz Timoti

^{2b} Timoti, alvztrngr x yapwxtipxbz da lcng amrlx mz lrmakxtr. ³ Murde kzdung ncblo nzalvztr-krdr blepxngr mz nzalvztr-angidrkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. X trnzlxngitilru Nrpakxmrlz kx leplz nalxngitilr Gct x navz-nqblqlr natqde. ⁴⁻⁵ Ncblo kxnzmulr lcng, nzglqpx-lzbqng x trtakitrdeu nidr nzalvztr-krdr. Murde nzaokr drtwrdr trkape. X nzryapwxtr-zvzng mz nzalvztrngr kcng tqbatrpzle nzaki-lzbqng x nzotabl-rvz-krdr mz kzdung natq. X nzapqtrler nzdobungr, nzotablrng, nzrpikitingr, x nztrkakar drtwr. Ncblo lcng trnzesz'ti-zvz-kru drtwrdr, murde nardr lukurnrng x rblx da angidr nzvztr-krde mz nabzdr. X mz drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct ngi dalr nzrngisc-krdr da kxkqlu, murde na-abrtzng mz nzngini-krdr bcnyrng.

⁶ A' mzli kc na-abrtzlvzku nzvz-nqblq-krdu Gct, rngisc-kzgu da kxkqlu, mz nzrtwz-krdu nivz, nrwx, nzrkrلزngr, nzmnc-zpwxngr, x kzdung kz da kxnzmulr lcng. ⁷ Mzli kc tzmika-ngrgu mz nrlc, trpnzng da kx nzmcmi mzku. X mzli kc nabz-ngrgu trpnzng da kx natwzku. ⁸ Mz nzmz-krde lcde, nzmz kx tqrnginagu dakxnzng x tqrngiscgu lrpz, x tqrnginyzgu ma, drtwrgu naesapx mz da lcng. ⁹ A' krkcng nasuti drtwrdr nzngini-krdr bcnyr, ani txpwz nztao-krdr mz da kx vz-rbr, mz nzatatr-krmlr trau. X nqmq nr nabzdr lc, alukurnr-ngrde nidr mz nzesabrti-lzbq-krdr. X nzmz navz zvz mz nzalengr da lcdeng, sa naodati-alopengr nidr mz nzayrplapxng. ¹⁰ Murde nzmrlz-krbz trau mz leplz ngi nou da kxtrka x alwx kxkqlu. X kzdung leplz, mz nzsutikr drtwrdr trau, nzesablqtipelr nzrlxngitingr angidr, x batrpzle nztalvzokr nabzdr x nzyrpz'kr drtwrdr.

¹¹ Timoti, nim ncblo ne Gct. Kapx-lzbqm mz da kxtrka lcng amrlx. X lolvz-amqngipwz da kxmrlz lcde seng, nztubqng, nqmq kr Gct, nzrlxngitingr, nivz, nztu-amqngingr, x nzaodungr. ¹² Mnc-aepztrpz mz Gct x tu amqngi mz nzrlxngiti-krdu. Murde kqlepele nim mz nzmnc-alo-krmu ncdx x rlrpx-lzbqpebzme bade mz lrmakxtr.

¹³ X mzli ka, kabo bam natq mz mz Gct kc tqngi nou nzlungr, x Mevalu Jiszs kc tqrpipxbz da angidr mzli kc tqtutr-ngrbzle mz mz Pcntizs Paelzt. ¹⁴ Yrlq angidr natq Gct mz nzmncngr kxlqngi x tubq, nakrlzbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Murde mz mzli kc tqyrlq, Gct sa na-aelwapx-ngrmle da lcng.

Leplz amrlx nzmnc-lzbzng mz Gct,
Mz nzngini-krde King r king amrlx,
X Kxetu r kxnzetung amrlx.
X nide txpwz nou nzlungr kxboi.

Nilz r nzpnaprkr zyvlr ngrde
Xplr-esz'ngr mz zmatq ngrde.
X rblx nzesotr-ngrbz bade.
Trnzmcu x trnamcu leplz nide.

X nide kx naglqlz-zvzku,
 X na-angio-zvz-kzku.
 Murde amnclz-zvzbzle nigu
 Amrlx mz zmatq ngrde. Eu. *

Kxnzrlxngiting Kcng Tzngi Bcnyr Ngrdr

¹⁷ Rkabz natq mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzngi bcnyr ngrdr dalr nrlc ka. Pibz badr bzkq nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nznrgisc-krdr. X bzkq nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz trau, murde trau ngi da kx namrbr. A' na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct, kc tqrkam bagu da amrlx kcng tqabrtz-ngrgu. ¹⁸ X na-avz-angidrlr trau scdr, murde nzklukr nzale-krdr da kxmrlz na-apule nznrgisc-krdr trau kxkqlu. X navqti drtqdr nzrka-nrbalq-krbzlr da mz leplz kx trznrgiscung. ¹⁹ Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcng, nzaprclr da scdrng mz nrlc ka mz nzyc-alo-krdr Heven. X mzli lcpwz, nzprtrng mz da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzlungr kxboi, kxmule-esz' nzmncbeng mz nrlc.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

²⁰ Timoti, aclve angidr da kcng tzaprclz bam. Yrlqpx-lzbq mz krkcng nzymne-krdr trokatrleu leplz, murde sc tqapqtrle nzalvztrngr kx vz-rbr. Kzdung leplz nzyapwxtipxlr da lc, apule kx ngi da angidr. A' nzrpwa'-ngrdr nzalvztrngr angidr. ²¹ X mz nzlxngiti-krdr da lc, sc tzvzszpxpelr nzalvztrngr angidr.

Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlzkxmyalz nayc-zvzbz bamu.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

* **6:15-16** Krlc nabz #99 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Timoti

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Timoti

Mc natq ngr nzaplxtqngr mz nzryr-krbz Pol ayrnrngr mz Timoti.

Pol yrle letz krali lc mz mzlr yiz 65—67 AD, mzli kc tqmncpx-ngr-mople mz presin mz nzwrd krali, tqaenzli-ngrde nznibq-krdr nide. Kztedeng amrlx nzrlaszpxlr nide, a' ngi txpwz Luk kc tzmncng badr. Yrle letz lc x sc tzbz ate.

Mz letz lc, Pol pibzle mz Timoti da kcng naokatrlr nide mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Gct. X rngidrlvz-ngrbzle bade mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz nzrlxngiti-krde x nzwz-krde kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. Rpi-kzpzle bade kx, “Sutitx-zlwzbz drtwrge kx navz-kaipe' x mzli r nenq kzprla kc ate.” Murde krlzle kx ycpe pipz nzbz-krde.

¹ Nim la Timoti. Ninge Pol, aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs. X mcpX Gct ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nzlungr kxboi kc tqesalz-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Mevalu Jiszs.

² Timoti, apubo bam trtem angidr. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs, nakabzlr bam zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, nzmnc-zpwxngr, x nayc mz drtwrdr nim.

³ Wztrpo mz Gct mz nabz kxtubq, da kc tzwai melrmqngeng. X mzli kang kqlu krka'-ngrne nim, x awi-zvz-ngrbo bade. ⁴ Mz nzdctipxkr drtwrge mzli kc tqprszpx-ngrne nim, tqyrni-ngrme bange, sutitx zlwz drtwrge nzmnc-krnge nim, murde na-abrtz-mouki.

Natu-amqngi Mz Nzwztr-krbzme Mz Kxetu, Kxmule-esz' Drtqm Nzaetqbz

⁵ Krlz-angidrX kx lxngiti-zpwxq Kxetu rgu. Murde blrkqm Lois x lxem Yunis, nzalvztr-ngrdr nim, mz nzlxngiti-krm Jiszs KxnzmcpX. X krlz-kzx kx nzrlxngiti-krm sc tqxplrpe krlzmle mzli ka. ⁶ A' mzli ka nadcpX mz drtwrm mzli kc tqyrlqo-ngrbo mqnge bam, x Gct avzomle bam zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr mz nzwztr-krbzme bade. X drtwrm napqtr zvz mz nzwz-nqblq-krm zmatq lc. ⁷ Murde Mqngrkxtr ngi nou zmatq, nivz, x nzaclve-lzbqngr. A' trbatrpwzleu zmwxl. ⁸ Delc, bzkq mwxlrq nzpipx-krbzme Kxetu rgu mz leplz, x bzkq myangr drtqm nzmncpx-krmc mz presin mz nzwztr-krbo bade. A' narlrpx-lzbq-ngrn mz nzyapwxtipx-krm Nrpakxmrlz mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, kxmule-esz' drtqm nzaetqbz da kc tqwaix.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X Nrpakxmrlz lc nide sele.

Gct arlapxle x kqlele nigu nznigini-krge doa kxnztr nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde x zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. A' trvzpxpuu mz da kx aleku. Murde mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde, Gct pnzpe drtwrde kx Mevalu Jiszs KxnzmcpX na-arlapxle nigu. X mz nzvzo-krmle mz nrlc, aovxiole zmatq ngr nzbzngr. X Nrpakxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kxnamu nzprtrngr mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹¹ X nzmcpX ninge mz nznigini-krnge aposol mz nzalvztrngr x nzrlpxngr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹² X mzli ka, mz nzwztr-krnge lc mz Nrpakxmrlz, dekc tqaetqmle drtqngge x tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin. A' trmya-ngru drtqngge. Murde krlzx Gct kc tqabrkitrx drtwrge. X lxngitix kx sa nabatrple Nrpakxmrlz kc tqaprcmle bange nzyapwxtipx-zvzngr nakrlzbzle nyzylu-krm Jiszs. *

¹³ Timoti, nadcpX mz drtwrm nzalvztrngr kxtubq kcng tqpibo bam. X alvztr-zpwxzbz mz leplz. X mz nzaxvctr-krbzme mz Mevalu Jiszs, navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm

* **1:12** Kzdung leplz nztekqtr-krdr ngalrde lc blepxbz, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “X lxngitix kx sa na-aclve-angidrlle nzlu-krnge, nakrlzbzle mzli kc nabz-ngrne o nyzylu-krm Jiszs.” Kzdung natq mz Grik tropxu.

bade x nzmrlzti-krm nide. ¹⁴ X mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bagu, aclve angidr Nrpakxmrlz kc tzaprcbz bam. Murde nzalvztr-ngrng amrlx mz Nrpakxmrlz lc natubqpwz mz nzyapwxtipx-krmle.

¹⁵ Krlzpeq kx kxnzrlxngiting nzkqlung dalr Provins kc Esia, trnztu-amqngiung mz nzokatr-krdr ninge, a' mzli ka nzrlaszpeler ninge. X wai-kzle Fijelzs x Hzmcjinis.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ A' abrtz-zlwz-ngrne Onesiforzs. Krlzpeq kxmu nzokatr-krde ninge mztea Efiszs. X mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmle Rom, rtangrtile ninge, vz vz mzli kx rmcti-ngrde ninge. X trmya-ngru drtqde nzmncpx-krmc mz presin. A' okatr-zvzle ninge. X delc, mz nzkrka'-krnge, tqrlxti-ngrbo mz Kxetu rgu kx na-amrlzle lr ma nyzde mzli ka. X krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu naye mz drtwrde nide mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs.

2

¹ Mrlxnge Timoti, nzrlxngiti-krm naxplr mz nzokatrkr Mevalu Jiszs nim. ² Xlr-zvzme nzalvztr-krnge mz Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli ka, aprcbz nzalvztrngr lcng mz leplz kcng tqabrtrpzku drtwrgu badr mz nzalvztr-krdr kzdung kz leplz, murde leplz lcng na-alvztr-moulr kzdung kz leplz. ³ Rlrpx-lzbqngr, da kc tqwaix, mz nzwztr-krbzki mz Mevalu Jiszs, kxmule-esz' drtqgi nzaetqbz. ⁴ Na-apuki ncblo ngr vea, kc tqvz-nqblqpwzle kxetu rde. X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzaotrkr ncte dalr nrlc. X dekc tqabrtzlvzngr kxetu rde nide. ⁵ X na-apu-kzki doa kx prtr mz nzesangr. Murde vz-nqblqpwzle nqm q ngr nzesangr, murde natwzle da kxmrlz. ⁶ X na-apu-kzki doa kxwz kato mz nrlanc. Murde sa nangq-kaile dalr nrlanc kc tqetqti drtqde. ⁷ Na-aoti vzv drtwrm nzymne-ebzpxngr lcng tq, murde Kxetu rgu na-aopxbzle bam kxnamu nzwztr-krbzme bade.

⁸ Delc, naye-zvz-ngrde mz drtwrm Nrpakxmrlz lc tqyapwxtipxx mz nzwztr-krbo bade, kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqm. Murde Jiszs Kxnmcpx kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, drtqde nzaetq-kaipz mz nznrbqngr nide, a' tulz-mop mz nzbzng. ⁹ X drtqnge nzaetq-kzpz mz nzamyati-ngrm drtqnge x nzamncpx-krmle ninge mz presin. X nzapusr-ngrdr ninge ncblo kx xpqbrlvrngr lou murde lepxx Nrpakxmrlz. A' natq Gct rblx nzapqbrlvzng. ¹⁰ Delc, tqvz-zvzng. ¹¹⁻¹³ Murde natq angidr deseleng.

Mz nzbzmi-krgr Kraes, sa nalu-aloku badr.

Mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzrlxngitingr, sa na-aclveku badr mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' nekeng npxtpx-ngrdr nide, sa npxtpx-kz-ngrde nidr.

Kxmule-esz' taoku mz nzatutr-krgr da kx esalz-ngrbzku bade, a' trtxpnzng nztokrde mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrmle bagu.

Murde nqm q kr Kraes trpnzng nzteqtr-krde, a' vz-nqblq-zvzle nqm q krde lc tqmrlz.

Kxanzawz Angidr Ne Gct

¹⁴ Timoti, adcpm-mopwz mz leplz nemqng natq kcmang tqpi-kaipo. X mz drtq Gct, rpwa'-ngrbz badr nzotablrvz-krdr natq kx akipxle leplz. Murde trokatrleu leplz, a' atrkatile kxnzlatzqng. ¹⁵ Navz vzv nzalvztr-zpwx-krm Nrpa ngr Jiszs, murde nakrlzq kx Gct abrtzlvzle nzalvztr-krmq lcng x drtqm trmyau mz nzmckrdeleng. ¹⁶ A' kapx-lzbqm mz leplz kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr dalr nrlc. Murde drtwr kxmule lc tramatqleu Gct x trokatrleu leplz. A' mailztpxle nidr mz nzrtxlvlz-zvz-krdr alwx ngrdr. ¹⁷ X nzalvztr-krdr lcng tqtrka sa naetunepx mz mzlirmu. X na-apule kxsqki kc tqngi kansz. Kzdg kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng drtqde Haemznezs x kzdq kz drtqde Filetzs. ¹⁸ Nzvz-rlrubzng mz nzalvztrngr angidr. Murde nzipilr kx nigu kxnzrlxngiting sc tzatulzpeng mz nzbzng x trpe-moungr nztulzkr nrkrdrdqgu kalr. Nzalvztrngr lc tqatrkatepbe

nzrlxngitigr kzdung leplz. ✧ ¹⁹ A' krlzku kx nzalvztrngr angidrng kc tqkabz Gct sa natu-amqngi-alo. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “Yawe krlz-angidrle nekeng leplz nedeng.” ✧ X rpi-kzle kx, “Leplz amrlx kcng tzplzpxlr kx nzlxngitilr Kxetu naesablqtilr nqm q krdr kxtrka.” ✧

²⁰ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu, mzli kx vz-ngrm kzdq kxetu mz ma nyzgu, rkabzku bade dakxnzng kxmrlzti, mz nzamatq-krdu nide. A' mzli kx mnc-ngrgu esz'-krdu, trmu-zvzkuu dakxnzng kxnamulr krkng tzkabz bade. ²¹ X krlc nzymne-ebzpxngr kx navz-nqblqku. Nzmu alqngi-lzbqku mz da kcng tqtrka, apuku dakxnzng kcng tqmrlz. X takitrde nzmcp x nigu mz nzokatr-krdu Kxetu rgu, murde tqolippengrgu mz nzale-zvz-krdu da kxmrlzti. ²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx Timoti, esablqti da kxtrka amrlx kcng tzmrlzbx mz obla. A' mz nzokatrkr leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Kxetu rgu x tzsuti drtwrdr nzabrtzlvz-krde nidr, navz zvz nzale-krm da kxtubq, nztu-amqngi-krm mz nzrlxngiti-krdu, nzmrlzti-krm Gct x leplz, x nzmnc-zpwx-kz-krmu badr. ²³ Eu, navz zvz mz nzpxtpx-krm nzaongr drtwr kcng tqangqngu-ngrde leplz, murde nzbatrpzlr nzotablgr. ²⁴ Murde kxnzawz ne Kxetu, bzkq nzotablgr x drtwrde ngya ani mz nzatrkatikr leplz nide. A' nanginide mrlx kx okatrle leplz amrlx x alvztr angidr. ²⁵ X mz nivz lr Kxetu, na-atubqtile leplz kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nide, murde mw x elx Gct naokatrle nidr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nalxngitilr natq angidr. ²⁶ X drtwrdr naopx, murde narlapxbzng mz nzesabrtikr Setzn, kc tqrtultr-ngrbzle badr nzale-krdr me pnz drtwrde.

3

Leplz Kxnztrkang Mzli Ka Tqaenzli-ngrgu Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

¹ Nakrlzq kx mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nyzylu-krm Jiszs sa naprtr-kzku mz nzcxpungr kang kqlu. ² Murde kxmule-esz' nzipilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, a' leplz nzklung sa navz-rbrng. Sa na-aoti tpxwz drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr, x namrlzbx badr trau. Sa naglqpx-lzbqng x nalcpung. Sa narpibqting leplz x narnzlvzolz natq trtedr x lxedr. Trna-abrtzlvzlr da kxmrlz x trna-amatq-kzlr Gct. ³ Trpnzng scdr nivz x trnakrlzlr nzipqng leplz. Trna-aclvetio-lzbqng x sa narpikiti-katong leplz. Trpnzng nzyrncgr mz drtwr badr, x sa natrka badr da kxmrlz amrlx. ⁴ Trpnzng nardr x sa na-amwalr kztedr. Sa namrlzbx badr alwx ngr nrkrdrtdr namyaszpxle nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. ⁵ Leplz lcng sa naprtrpqng bagu mz nzipi-krdr kx nidr lrmakxtr. A' trtingr, murde trnzlrpx-lzbq-ngrpwzng mz zmatq ngr Mqngkxtr, nztekqtr-krde nabzdr. Delc nayrlqpx-lzbq-ngrbzku badr.

⁶⁻⁷ Kzdung leplz kxnzmulr lcng nziprtrpzngr mz ma nyz olv kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr trxplr, mz nzesabrti-krdr lcng mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr. X olv lcng nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr drtwrdr esz'-krdr. X o ani tpxwz nzrtwz-krdr nrpa kznike vzne, murde nzipilr narmcti-ngrdr nrwx. A' rblx nzklz-krdr da angidr murde suti drtwrdr alwx ngrdr namyaszpxle nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct, kc tqngi nou nrwx. ⁸⁻⁹ Ncblo kcng tzvznebzng mz ma lcng, nzipibqtilr Nrpakxmrlz. Murde nzao-krdr drtwrdr kxdrka'-ngrng, x nzvz-rbrng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr. Ncblo lcng nzapulr Janzs x Jabrzs kcng bqnc, tzpibqtilr nzalvztrkr Mosis. A' nzipokia-krdr aelwapx-lzbqpengr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kcng tzvznebzng mzli ka, nzvz-rbr-krdr sa naopx kalr. *

Vz-nqblqpwz Nzalvztrngr Angidr

✧ **2:18** 1 Korint 15 ✧ **2:19** Nzklung-krdr 16:5; Jon 10:14 ✧ **2:19** Joel 2:32; Sam 34:12-14; Nzryrplapxng 3:7

* **3:8-9** Mzle-lzbq lcng, Janzs x Jabrzs, drtdr trnzryoung mz Nzryrngrkxtr. A' mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, nzipilr kx ncblo lcng nidr ncblo neng King r Ijpt kxnzrningeng dabo ngr nzaelwapx-krdr r x kx vzpxm mz drka'. [Nzrlaszng 7:11-22; 8:7-19]

¹⁰ Timoti, vz-nqblqpeq nzalvztr-krnge, nqm̄q krnge, me pnz drtwr̄nge, nzrlxngiti-krnge, trnzngya-ani-kru drtwr̄nge, nivz lr̄nge, x nztu-amq̄ngi-krnge. ¹¹ X krlzpeq kxmu nzatr̄kati-krdr ninge, x nzaetq-krdr dr̄tq̄nge mzli kc tq̄mnc-ngr̄ne mztea Adiok, Ikonizm, x Listra. ✧ Kxmule-esz' sc tzatr̄katilr ninge, a' Kxetu rgu sc tqokatr̄pele ninge x arlap̄xle ninge murde ma tq̄bz̄x. ¹² Murde da zpwx̄tx kx leplz amrlx kcng tzsuti drtwr̄dr̄ nzvz-nq̄blq-krdr me pnz drtwr̄ Gct mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs, sa na-atr̄kati kz leplz nidr. ¹³ A' leplz kxdr̄ka'-ngr̄ng badr kx̄nzpokia-ngr̄dr̄ kx̄nzlxngitilr Jiszs, nztr̄ka-krdr sa naetunep̄x zvz. X sa naesabr̄tilr leplz murde nzesabr̄ti-kaing.

¹⁴ Timoti, krlzq̄ kx nzalvztr-krgr̄ ngi da angidr̄, murde krlz-zpwx̄q nigr̄ kcng tzalvztr̄lr̄ nim. Delc, navz zvz mz nzlxngiti-kr̄mle. ¹⁵ Abzo mzli kc tq̄topwzbe-ngr̄n, krlz-zpwx̄q Nzryr̄ngr̄kxtr̄. X zmatq̄ ngr̄de alvztr̄pele nim kx nabr̄ti drtwr̄m Mevalu Jiszs mz nzarl̄ap̄x-kr̄de nim. ¹⁶ Gct kaomle natq̄ amrlx mz Nzryr̄ngr̄kxtr̄ mz zmatq̄ ngr̄ Mq̄ngr̄kxtr̄, murde natq̄ l̄cng naokatr̄lr̄ leplz mz nzalvztr-krdr̄ nidr, mz nzlc-apq̄bz-krdr̄ nidr, mz nzatubq̄ti-krdr̄ nidr, x mz nzaelwap̄x-kr̄bz̄lr̄ badr nzm̄ncngr̄ kxtubq̄bz̄ mz nzobq̄kr̄ Gct. ¹⁷ Murde doa nedeng, naoliq̄ting mz nzale-kr̄bz̄lr̄ da kxmrlz̄ mz leplz.

4

Nzwz-krm Navz Zvz

¹⁻² Timoti, mz nzwz-krm, naoliq̄-zvzq̄ mz nzyapw̄xtip̄x-krm Nrpakx̄mrlz, kxmule-esz' mrlz̄bz̄ bam o mrlz̄bz̄ mz leplz o tr̄tingr̄. Nzalvztr-krm naokatr̄le leplz mz nzaop̄x-kr̄de da kx vz-r̄br̄, x mz nzatubq̄ti-kr̄de nidr x mz nzapq̄tr-kr̄bz̄le drtwr̄dr̄. X aenzli-zpwx̄bz̄ badr mz nzvz-nq̄blq-krdr̄ natq̄m. Murde Mevalu Jiszs x Gct Tr̄te sa tzobq̄lvz-ngr̄dr̄ nzwz-krm. X mzli kc Mevalu Jiszs navz-ngr̄mle mz nzngini-kr̄de King r̄ nrlc, sa napip̄xbz̄le mz leplz amrlx nztubq̄-krdr̄ o tr̄tingr̄, kxmule-esz' kx̄nzlubeng o kx̄nz̄bz̄p̄eng.

³ Murde kalr, leplz tr̄navz-nq̄blq̄lr̄u nzalvztr̄ngr̄ angidr̄ng. A' sa navz-nq̄blq̄-tp̄wz̄lr̄ me pnz drtwr̄dr̄ x nalalz̄tq̄-lzbz̄ng mz kx̄nzalvztr̄ng kcng drtwr̄dr̄ tq̄esz'ti badr. ⁴ X sa naesabl̄q̄tilr da angidr̄ mz nzo-l̄xl̄vrti-krdr̄ be ngr̄ nqm̄q̄ krdr̄ kcng tr̄ngiu da angidr̄ x da kx tr̄pnz̄ngr̄ drtwr̄ ngr̄de. ⁵ A' nim, kx Timoti, namnc-nr̄wx̄-ngr̄n mz da amrlx. Kxmule-esz' nzaetq̄bz̄ dr̄tq̄m, a' navz zvz mz nzale-krm nzwz̄ngr̄ kcng tq̄ap̄r̄cho bam. Ryapw̄px̄bz̄ Nrpakx̄mrlz̄ mz leplz kcng tr̄nzlxngitikalr̄ Jiszs, mz nzrl̄r̄px̄-lzbq̄-kr̄bz̄me mz Kxetu rgu, da kc tq̄waix̄.

⁶⁻⁷ Murde rlr̄px̄-lzbq̄pe-ngr̄bo mz Gct, kxmule-esz' ȳcpe pipz̄ nznibq̄-krdr̄ ninge. X angidatip̄ex nzwz̄ngr̄ kc tq̄ap̄rc̄mle bange mz nzngini-kr̄nge ncblo ngr̄ vea kxmrlz̄ ne Kraes. Murde ota-zpwx̄p̄ex mz nztu-amq̄ngi-kr̄nge mz nzrlxngit̄ingr̄. X vo-angidr̄-kz̄x mz nzesangr̄ kc tq̄yrl̄q̄mle bange x sc tq̄ayr̄kr̄px̄p̄ex. ✧ ⁸ X krlz̄x kx sa natwz̄x da kxmrlz̄ting Heven kx nzvz̄px̄mq̄nḡ mz nzabr̄tz̄lvz̄kr̄ Gct nzm̄nc-kr̄nge mz nrlc ka. Murde Kxetu rgu tubq̄ zvz mz nzayz̄lu-kr̄bz̄le da mz leplz. X mzli kc nayz̄lu-ngr̄mle, sa nakamle bange da l̄cng tq̄mrlz̄ting. X leplz amrlx kcng tzaenzli-kz̄lr̄ nzyz̄lu-kr̄mle x tq̄abr̄tz̄lvz̄-kz̄le nidr, sa natwz̄-kz̄lr̄ da l̄cng tq̄mrlz̄ting.

Natq̄ Ngr̄ Nzarl̄-lzbq̄ngr̄

⁹ Sutit̄x z̄lwz̄ drtwr̄nge nzvz-ani-kr̄me Rom mz nzm̄nc-l̄x̄bl̄r̄-kr̄gi. ¹⁰ Murde Demas mrlz̄ z̄lwz̄ bade dalr̄ nrlc. X rlasz̄pele ninge x vz̄pe taon kc Tesalonika. Kresen vz̄pe mz nzwz̄-kr̄de mz Galesia Provins, x Taetus vz̄pe kz̄ mz Dalamasia Provins. ¹¹⁻¹² Atwz̄lr̄pe-ngr̄bo Tikikz̄s bam mz nztekq̄tr̄-alzu-kr̄de nim mz taon kc Efiszs. A' Luk kx mnc-tp̄wz̄kr̄ n̄cdr̄ mzli ka. Oti Jon Mak x vz̄mam̄u n̄cdr̄, murde krlz̄le nzokatr̄-kr̄de ninge mz nzwz̄ngr̄ mr̄ka. ¹³ Mzli kc navz-ngr̄me, twz̄m du dztungeng. Twz̄m kot sc̄nge,

ycbz mz mzlegi Kapzs mrkc mztea Troas. X twz-kzp buk scngeng, myapxbz krkcng tzwzngz mz be kzu.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nzmu kx tqrmctiq Aleksada kc tqrwzngz aian, aclvetio nide. Murde rpwa'-ngrde nzalvztr-krqu, x yctxbz nzatrkatikrde ninge. A' krlz-angidrx kx Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nide.

¹⁶ Mzli kc tqkot-ayrnr-ngrne mrka Rom, trpnzngz kztegunz kx okatrle ninge. Murde nzrlasz-ngrdr ninge mz nzmwxlr-krdr. A' krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu naipqle nidr.

¹⁷ Murde Kxetu txpwz kx tum mz nibrnge x abrmle nelzngz. Delc tqyapwxtipx-zpwx-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx kcng trngiulrJiu tzmncng mz kot. X Gct arlapxle ninge murde trznibqkalr ninge. ¹⁸ X krlzx kx Kxetu sa na-arlapxbzle ninge mz da kxtrka amrlx. X sa na-aprtrle ninge mrnyzde Heven.

X naglqpx zvz nide. Eu, angida.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Eu, sutitx-zlwzbz drtwrnge kx navz-kaipe' x mzli r nenq kzprla kc ate. Murde Erastzs sc tqmnc taon kc Korint x Trofimzs sc tqamncxtne mrkc mztea Miletzs, murde yagox.

Timoti, rpibz "Nimu la," mz Prisila ncdz Akwila, x lr ma nyz Onesiforz. Doa lrmakxtr amrlx mrka, myapxbz Yubulzs, Prudens, Linzs, x Klaodia, nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la."

²² Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu namnc zvz mz nabzm. X naokatrle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Taetus

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Taetus

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz Taetus, mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz ne Pol mz Trmctu Krit. Nzycmnetrngr mz Taetus mz 2 Korint 2:13; 7:6-7, 13-15; 8:6, 16-19, 23; 12:18; Galesia 2:1-3 x 2 Timoti 4:9. Nidr mz Luk trngiulrJiu.

Mz Aposol 28, Pol sc tqmncpxm mz presin mrkc Rom. A' mz drtwr kzdung kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mwx nzaopx mou drtq Pol mz presin, x sc tqvzpx mou mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz, murde kzdq letz kx trnzyrou mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx Pol krlzbzle Spen. Mz nzvzpx-krde lc rlaszle Taetus mrkc Krit mz nzalvztr-krde leplz, murde kzdung nidr nzpokiang, nzrmnq-zlwzng, x nzrmwiming leplz kx trngiu kernalzdr.

Mz mzlr yiz 63—65 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs, yrbzle letz lc mz Taetus, mz nibr letz ayrnrngr kc tqyrbzle mz Timoti, x letz krali mz Timoti kc ate. Mz yiz 64 AD kzdq nyr kxetu odatile kzdq nctq Rom. King Kxetu Niro abetitr-ngrde lrmakxtr kc Rom x kapxle natqde kx bzkq nzlxngiti Jiszs. Krkcng tzrlxngiting nzlolvzng x nznibqng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Ncblo kcng tztakitrdz nzwzngz mz nzaclve-krdr dzbe lrmakxtr. [1:5-9]

Taetus na-apqtile kxnzalvztr-rbrng. [1:10-16]

Kxnamu nzalvztrkr Taetus x nzaclve-krde dzbe lrmakxtr. [2—3]

¹ Nim la Taetus. Ninge Pol. Wztrpo mz Gct x ninge aposol ne Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, murde nzwz-krnge na-aetunepzle nzrlxngitkr leplz ne Gct kcng tqmcpzle. X nayokaetipzbo nzalvztrngr angidrng, mz nzokatr-krnge nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Gct. ² Leplz neng Gct na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade mz nzrka-krbzle nzlungz kxboi. Murde pipz pnz Gct mzli kc bqnc, x trpokiatz-pnz. ³ Zbz kx krlzbzle kc mzli kc tqyrlqle, sc tqaelwapz-ngrde nzlungz lc tqboi mz Nrpa ngr Kxnzmcpz. Delc, Gct rgu tqmcpz-ngrde ninge mz nzyapwxti-krbo Nrpakxmrlz lc.

⁴ Taetus, apubo bam Trtem angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krge. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, naokatrkr nim mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxq.

Ncblo Kx Takitrdz Nzwzngz Mz Nzaclve-krde Dzbe Lrmakxtr

1 Timoti 3:1-7

⁵ Taetus, amnctz-ngrne nim mrla mz Trmctu Krit, murde na-atubqtiq da kcng tqyctztrbe. Kx ayrnrngr, narmcpzq kxnzaclveng mz mztea amrlz kx nanginidr nar dzbe lrmakxtr. ⁶ Kxacleve nangi ncblo kxtubq kx trnzpibqtiu leplz. Nayrlzti-tpwzle olvz naesz', mz mzli kxesz', x bzkq aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. X doa nedeng nalxngiti-kzlr Jiszs, x bzkq nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide mz lxedr. ⁷ Ncblo kx na-clvele dzbe lrmakxtr nangi ncblo kxtubq mz nzobqkr leplz. X bzkq kx mz drtwrde natqde nangidati zvz, trlalztqpwz mz kztedeng, drtwrde trka ani, rmnq zlwz, ota zvz, x prlvz mzte trau. ⁸ A' naokatrle lr narnrlc mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz ma nyzde x mrlz bz bade da kxmrlz. X nanginide ncblo kxyrplapz, x tubq x tr, kx acclve-lzbq. ⁹ X natu-amqngi mz nzlxngiti-krde nzalvztrngr angidrng, murde na-alvztr-ngrde da angidr x na-atubqtile nzrkrzkr leplz kcng nardr tryatrkapz mz da angidr.

¹⁰ Taetus, ncblo lcng na-acclveng nakrlz-zpwxlr nzalvztrngr angidrng, murde leplz nzklq lu kx nznginipedr enqmi r Nrpakxmrlz, kxmule-esz' nzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. Mrlz lcng nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr kxnzrmailzng, x nzycmne-lukurnr-ngrng, x nzesabrting leplz, myapx bz lr Jiu kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr kx, "Ncblo napakrng amrlz mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz lrmakxtr." ¹¹ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzalvztr-krdr mz

makxtr. Murde nzapqtrpzlr drtwr leplz kxkqlu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzpokianger lc. X nzalvztr-krdr lc trngiu dalr nzokatr-krdr leplz, a' ngi dalr nzmabz-krdr traу. *

¹² X kzdq lr Krit kx ngi profet, pi-zpwxle mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Lr Krit nzpokia-katong. Nzapulr poi kx mu ncblo. Namu-tpwzng, a' drtqdr sa zlwz." ¹³ X natq profet lc ngi da zpwx. Delc, naxplrmibz natqm badr, kx nzalvztr-krdr lcng naesakixpeng, murde natu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁴ X mou, kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr lcng bzkq nzlxngiti-zvzlr be ngr nqm q kr lr Jiu kcng trngiu da angidr. X bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr natq kcng tzkapx leplz kcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr da angidr.

¹⁵ Ncblo lcng tzalvztr-rbrng nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr nztubqngr kx vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. A' doa kxnzrlxngiting nztubqpebzng mz nzobqkr Gct, x trpengr da kx batrpzle badr trntakittr-krdr Loukxtr. A' mz drtwr kxtrnzrlxngiting kcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz, trpnzng da kxtubq. X nqm q nr nabzdr x nzaokrdr drtwrdr nztrkapeng rilldr. ¹⁶ Ncblo kxnzmldr lcng, mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx nzkrzlzlr Gct. A' trmckuu mz nzmnc-krdr. Murde nzalelr da kx myanger drtq x nzxpqblrlr-zvz-ngrdr Gct. X rblxbz badr nzalengr da kxmrlz. ☆

2

Da Kx Na-alvztrngr Taetus Leplz Nedeng

¹ A' nim, kx Taetus, na-alvztr-ngrn leplz nemqng nqm q kx takitrde leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztrngr angidrng. ² Pibz badr lrtzlvzng amrlx na-acve-lzbqng, x nayrplapxng, x nqm q krdr natakitrde leplz nzamatq-krdr nidr. X mou natu-amqnging mz nzalvztrngr angidrng, mz nzmrlzti-krdr leplz x mz ale-krdr da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. ³⁻⁴ X pi-kzpz badr blang kx nzmu na-amrluelr Gct mz nzmncngr kxtr. A' bzkq nzrpikiting x nzrmnq-zlvzng. A' na-alvztr-ngrdr iledrng kx namrlzti-zvzlr ncblo ngrdrng x doa nedrng mz nqm q kxtubq. ⁵ X mou, na-alvztr-ngrdr olvz lcng kx nayrplapxng x nzmnc-krdr natr, x nawz-angidrng mrnyzdr. X naokatrllr leplz x namnclzbzng mz ncblo ngrdr, murde leplz kxtrnzrlxngiting ma tzpibqtilr natq Gct.

⁶ X rngidrlvz-ngrbz mz ncblo x obla nemqng kx nayrplapxng mz nzacve-lzbq-krdr, murde ma tzvz-rbrng mz nzmncngr kx trtakitrdeu kxnzrlxngiting. ⁷ Taetus, nanginibzme lrpzki mz leplz nemqng mz da amrlx, mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz x mz nzalvztr-angidr-krmqng, murde na-amatqlr nim. ⁸ Tubqpwz mz nzymne-krmqng amrlx, murde enqmi rgung ma tzmctrplr da kxtrka bagu. A' drtqdr namya murde sa narblxbz badr nzpibqti-krdr nigu.

⁹ X pi-kzpz mz kxnzawz-nrbalqng kxnzrlxngiting kx navz-nqblq-zvzlr natq kxnzeturdrng, murde na-abrtzlvzlr nidr mz da amrlx kcng nartrngztibzlr. A' bzkq nzxpqblrlr-ngrdr kxnzeturdrng. ¹⁰ X bzkq nzpnatibzlr dztudrng x traу scdrng. A' nabrti drtwr kxetu rdr nidr, murde nzmrlzkr nqm q krdr na-aelwapx-ngrde kx nzalvztr-krgru ngi da angidr x navectrple leplz mz Mevalu rgu.

¹¹ Da zpwxtx. Nqm q kr nigu kxnzrlxngiting natubq, murde leplz nalxngitilr Gct kc tqaclwapxpe-ngrde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzatwzlr-krmle Jiszs, mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz amrlx kcng nalxngitilr nide. ¹² Dekc tqalvztrngr Jiszs kx nayrplapxku x natubqku mz nzmnc-krgru mz nrlc. X na-axtzbzku nqm q krgung kxtrka x nzmrlz-krm bagu alwx x dalr nrlc. ¹³ X mzli ka tqobqtipx-ngrgu nzyzlu-krm Mevalu Jiszs mz nzmlylzkr zluli rde nzngini-krde Gct x Mevalu rgu, namnc-nqblqku nzmncngr lcng. ¹⁴ Murde rlrpx-lzbqngr Jiszs nzbz-krde nigu, murde na-arlapxle nigu x trnamnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx, a' nzmnc-krgru natubq x nanginigu leplz nedeng kcng drtqdr tqvq mz nzale-krgru da kxmrlz mz nzobq-krde.

* **1:11** Mzli lc, ncblo kcng tzvznging mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz, nzrtwzbzng traу mz leplz kcng tzalvztrlrg. ☆ **1:16** Sam 14:1-3

¹⁵ Taetus, alvztrngr leplz nemqng kx navz-nqblqlr nqm q lcnq tqmrlz. Apqtrpz drtwrdr x lc-apqbz leplz kcnq tzpxtpx-ngrdr natqmng. Murde bzkq kx naxpqbrlr-ngrde zmatq ngrm. Murde natq kc tqkabzme badr vzpxm mz nzalvztr-krgr nigr aposol.

3

¹ Taetus, suti kz drtwrnge kx na-alvztrngr leplz neng Gct mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq r kxnetung mz gzpman x krkcnq amrlx tznngiscng zmatq mz nzaclvengr. X drtqdr navqtr mz nzwzng kxmrlz amrlx. ² Bzkq nzpibqtilr leplz x bzkq drtwrdr nya ani, a' na-avzo-lzbqng, murde namnc-zpwxng badr leplz amrlx mz nrw x nivz.

³ Mwx elx nzmrlzkr nqm q krdr navectrple mz Jiszs leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde mzli kc trlxngitika-ngrgu Jiszs, alwx kc tqyclzm mz nabzgu avz-rbrle nigu, x angqngule nigu, x batrple nzxpqbrlr-krgr Gct x kxnetu rgung. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nqm q ngr alwx lc, batrple bagu nzmnc-nqblqtx-krpwzku da kx mrlzm bagu. Ycmnetr-zvzbzku mz mz leplz x rkcmnz-zvz-ngrgu. Nztrkati drtwr leplz nigu x trkati kz drtwrgu nidr. ⁴ A' mzli ka trpengr. Murde Gct rgu aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lrde mz lr nrlc mz mrlxde, Jiszs Kxnmcp. ⁵ X mz Mevalu, sc tqarlapxpele nigu murde yc mz drtwrde nigu, x krlzle kx rblx nzale-krgr da kxtubqz mz nzobq-krde. X nzarlapx-krde lc nigu vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr kc tqawrle nigu murde mzku namc mou mz nzlungr kxmna. *

⁶ Avzom Gct Mqngrkxtr bagu mz nazxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp. ⁷ X Gct atubqtile nigu mz nzobq-krde mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Murde nanginigu doa nedeng kcnq tzobqtipxlr nzlungr kxboi. ⁸ Nzalvztrngr lc da angidr. Delc nayapwxtipx-zpwx-ngrbzmele mz kxnlxngitilr Gct. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle, na-alelr da kxmrlz. Nzalvztrngr lcnq nzmyalzng x takitrde nzokatr-krdr leplz amrlx.

⁹ Kapx-lzbq mz nzlcpliti-lzbqng, x nzymne-lukurnngr, x nznqniti-lzbqng mz nqvi lr ncblo x nzalvztrkr Mosis. Murde trpnzng da kxmrlz kx naprpxm mz da lcnq. ¹⁰ Lcapq-kaipz leplz kcnq tzbatrplzlr nzakipx-lzbqkr lrmakxtr, murde nqm q krdr lc naesaki. X nzm kx na-alepwzlr da lcpwz, ycmne-apqi nidr mz nzwrd krali. A' nzm kx navz zvz nzale-krdrle, katxpx-lzbqmmamu badr. ¹¹ Murde krlzq kx leplz kxnmulr lcnq nzvz-rbrng mz nzmnc-krdr. X nidr esz'-krdr nzkrz-angidrlr kx nzaleng alwx.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

¹² Sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo kzdq mrlx lcnq nzling, Ateamas o Tikikzs. Mz nzkaputr-krbz kzdq nidr kc navzbz, sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-krme bange mztea Nikopolis. Murde sa namncx mrlcde mz mzli r nenq kzprla. ¹³ X kzdq mou da, mz Senas kc tqngi loyz x Apolos. Mzli kc narkalz-ngrmlr trmctu Krit mz nzayo-krdr, okatramu nidr mz nzrka-krbzmu trau, dakxznng, o lrpz, mz nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz ngr Kraes. ¹⁴ Murde mrlz kx leplz neging naokatr-zvzlr leplz kx suti drtwrdr da. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcnq nradr naycbz mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct.

¹⁵ Lrmakxtr kcnq tqmncr badr mrka, nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la!" X rpi-kzpzkr kx, "Nimu la," mz lrmakxtr kcnq tqmncamu badr. Krka'-ngrne kx Gct naokatrle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

* 3:5 Mz drtwr kzdung dzbe Makxtr, ngalrde 5 ycmnetr-ngrde nzawrkxtrngr.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Filimon Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Filimon

Letz lc yrbz Pol mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Filimon, kc tqmnc mz taon Kolosia, badr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng tzangiong mz ma nyzde. Yrle letz lc mz nzwrde kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✧ Yrle mz mzlir yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngz mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz lr Efisz, lr Kolosia, x lr Filipae. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Kolosia yc mz provins kc Esia, yc-aeztrpz mz taon kcng Efisz x Laodisea. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki.

Filimon nede kc kxnzawz-nrbalq drtqde Onesimzs. Onesimzs lc pnatibzle kcng dztu kxetu rde, x sc tqdwanepengrde. Nzmu nalolvzlr kxnzawz-nrbalq kxmule lc nzayrplapxngz nide, nzrnibqngz nide. A' mz nibrde, Onesimzs kc tqlxngitipele Jiszs. Mwx Pol rmctile nide mrkc Rom x sc tqokatrapele nide mz nzrlxngitingz. X mzli ka, Pol atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle nide mz kxetu rde Filimon. Pol yrle letz lc mz nzyrnitir-krbzle mz Filimon nzipq-krde Onesimzs murde natwz-moule nide mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq nede kc tqngi kz mzlede mz Kraes.

Krlc kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngz kz. Murde nzrlapxkr Onesimzs x nyzylu-mou-krbzle mz Filimon badr lrmakxtr mrkc Kolosia apule nzarlapxkr Gct nigu mz nzayzlu-krmle nigu mz nzmnc-zpwx-mou-krgru badr. Pol rlxtibzle mz Filimon nzipq-krde Onesimzs da kc tqwai Jiszs nzrlxti-krbzle mz Trtede nzipq-krde nigu. X Filimon apule Gct Trte. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou takitrde nzrnibqngz Onesimzs x nigu kz mz alwx ngrgung. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct arlapxle leplz mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

¹ Nim la Filimon. Ninge Pol. Ninge ka tqmncx mz presin mz mzteadau Rom murde yapwxtipxbo nrpa ngr Mevalu Jiszs. Nigr mz mzlegi Timoti. Nigu mzle-lzbq mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct. ² Rpibz "Nim la," mz Apfia kc tqngi inwegu mz Kraes, x Akipzs kc tqnginigu badr ncblo ngr vea ne Kraes. X rpi-kzpz "Nimu la," mz kxnzrlxngitingz mrkc mztea Kolosia kcng tqyrlwr-lxblramu badr mz ma nyzm. ³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz naka-zvzbzlr bamu nzmnc-zpwxngz x zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Filimon

⁴ Filimon, awi-zvzbo mz Gct, ⁵ Mz nzxlr-krnge kx lxngitiq Kxetu Jiszs x mrlzti-zvz-kzq kxnzrlxngitingz. ⁶ X krka'-ngrne kx nzrlxngiti-krgr naokatrle nim mz nzale-krm da kx narkatrpz mz leplz nzglqz-krdr Kraes, mz nzmnc-krm kxmu nzamrlz-zlwz-krde nim. ⁷ X abrtzlvzx nim mz nzxlr-krnge kx nivz lrm apqtr-zvzle nabz leplz neng Gct.

Filimon Naipqle Kxnzawz Nede Kc Drtqde Onesimzs

⁸⁻¹⁰ Mzlenge, mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs, rngiscnge zmatq mz nzrtulrtr-krbo bam nzale-krm da kxtubq. Kxmule-esz', a' rlxtibzle bam nzipq-krm Onesimzs murde mrlztiq ninge. Ninge lrtzlvz Pol kc tqmnc mz presin murde vz-nqblqx Mevalu. Mz nzmncpx-krmc lc mz presin, okatrx Onesimzs mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, x mzli ka apupele mrlxngz. ¹¹ Mzli kc ena nzmnc-krm nide ngi brmrda. A' mzli ka sa namcpeq kx na-atutrpele drtwr ngr drtqde. Murde Onesimzs drtwr ngrde 'kxabrngz' x sa naokatrle nigi.

¹²⁻¹³ Pq zlvz mz nabzngz x mrlzm bange nyzylu-krmle mrka mz nzwztr-krmle bange. Murde naokatrle ninge da kc nawai nzokatr-krm ninge nzmu namncq mrka.

✧ : Aposol 28:30-31

Kxmule-esz', a' na-ayzlu-kaipo nide bam. ¹⁴ Murde trmrlzu nzmnc-krde mrka, nzmu trnavzpxpleu bam. Trmrlzu nzrtulrtr-krbo bam nzale-krm da kx mrlzm bange.

¹⁵ Mwx rlr-ngrbz Gct nzdwasz-krde nim mzli kxmrbc, murde mz nyzylu-krbzle bam namnctr-alopebz bam. ¹⁶ X mz nyzylu-mou-krpwzle, trnangi-txpwzu kxnzawz nem, a' nangipe kz mzlem mz Kxetu rgu. Mrlzti-zlwzx nide. X krlz-kzx kx nzmrlzti-krm nide namyapx-zlwzbz mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz nem x mzlem. ¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nide kz kztegu. X suti drtwrnge kx na-apusr-ngrn nide da kc tqwaisr-ngrn ninge.

Filimon Bzkq Rlx Trau Mz Nikeng Oti-rbrbz Onesimzs Bade

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ninge Pol, yrx natq lcng mz mqnge esz'-krnge kx, "Suti drtwrnge nzxpe-ngrbz bam mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nikeng oti-rbrbz Onesimzs mz nzka-niwzlr-krbo bam trau kznike takitrde." Kxmule-esz', a' mrlzm bange kx bzkq rlxq trau mz nikeng oti-rbrbzle bam. Murde da kx rtrngztibo bam mz nzokatr-krnge nim mz nzlxngiti-krm Jiszs, myaszpx-zlwzle trau kcng narlxtibzme mz Onesimzs. A' navz-nqblqle drtwrm. ²⁰ Delc, mzlenge, okatr ninge mz nzale-krm da kx rlxrtibo bam x mz nzayzlu-krm Onesimzs bange, murde na-apqtrpe' nabznge mz Kraes.

²¹ Krlz-angidrx kx sa navz-nqblqq natqnge x nzaodu-krm nide sa namyaszpxle da kcng tqrlxtibo. ²² X kzdq mou da. Lxngitix kx Gct sa na-atutrlle nzkrka'-krmu mz nzvzpx-krmc mz presin. Delc, mzli ka oliqtibz dq me namnc-ngrne mzli kc nayzlu-ngrbzkr.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

²³ Kxnzrlxngiting mrka nzrplibzlr bam kx, "Nim la." Krlcng Epafra kc tqmnckr ncdm mz presin mz nzrlep-xkrgr Nrpa ngr Mevalu Jiszs, ²⁴ nidr badr Mak, Aristakzs, Demas, x Dckta Luk, mrlx kcng tqwzkr badr.

²⁵ Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlzkxmyalz ngr Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcp-x, nayc zvz mz nabzmu.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-ngrbz Mz Lr Hibru Kxnzrlxngiting **Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Letz Kx Nzryrbz Mz Lr** **Hibru Kxnzrlxngiting**

Trpnzngr kx rkrlz ncblo kx ryr letz lc. Kzdung nzrpilr Aposol Pol, kzdung Banabas, x kzdung Apolos. A' mwx trngiu Pol.

Mwx nzyrbz mz mzlr yiz 68—69 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. X mz nibrde lr Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem mz yiz 70 AD.

Drtq lc 'lr Hibru' drtwr ngrde kz lr Jiu. X opx angidr kx ncblo kc tqryr letz lc, nide kzdq lr Jiu, x yrbzle mz lr Jiu kx nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Mevalu Kxnzmcpix ne Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxryr lc, krlzle kx lr Jiu lcng nzkrly-zpwxlr nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, myapxbz mz Lou sc Mosis, x kxmu lr Jiu nzale-krdr blz mz nznibq-krdr animol x nziklr-krdr mepyr ngrde mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X trtakitrdeu nzyokaetipx-krbzle da lcng mz lr Jiu. A' mz nzokatr-krde nigu kcng trngiulrJiu, natq kxnztopwzng mz nibr kzdung ngaldeng yokaetipxle drtwr ngrdr. X narlwx-kzku 'Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz' kx ayrkrpxle buk kxetu lc.

Kzdung lr Jiu kx nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpix kc tzaenzlilr, trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzesaki-krdr nzalengr blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Murde nzmwxlrtilr kx Gct tripqpxleu alwx ngrdrng, a' ngi txpwz mz nzale-krdr blz kcng. X mou, nzmwxlr-kz-ngrdr lr Jiu kxtrnzrlxngitiung murde ma tzatrkatilr nidr mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz kxmu nzalengr blz.

Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxryr letz lc rpibzle badr kx Gct yrlqpebzle Nzes'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr leplz nedeng, kx tekqtr-ngrde Krkc Kai tqyrlqpbzle badr mz Lou sc Mosis. X trpengr blz kx nzalelr mzli ka, murde Jiszs rlrpx-lzbqpengr mz nzngini-krde blz angidr kxrmnr-ngrbz kx tekqtrle blz kcng pnz. Rpi-kzle kx Tentkxtr, Mrkc Tqtr, x lou amrlx mz nzalengr blz nzaelwapx-ngrdr kxpipz da lcng Heven x nzwzkr Jiszs. Delc Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqmyaszlz-zlwzle pris kcng pnz tzvz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis. Letz lc pibzle badr kx krkcng tzlxngiti-kailr Kxnzmcpix, zbz nzyzlu-teblq-moung mz nzalengr blz kcng pnz, sa naprtrng mz Hxl.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Mevalu myaszlzle enjrl amrlx x Mosis. [1:1—4:13]

Mevalu Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kxmyalz-esz'ngr. [4:14—5:10]

Bzkq nzrlxngiti-krmu ngrgo. [5:11—6:20]

Mevalu Jiszs nide Nardr Pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek. [dckrlzde 7]

Mevalu Jiszs aclvele Nzes'tikr Drtwr Gct Kxmrna badr leplz nedeng. [8:1—9:10]

Nike nzwzkr mepyr mz Nzes'tikr Drtwr lcng li, mz Krkc Kai x mz Krkc Tqmrna. [9:11-22]

Nzrkabzngr animol kx ngi blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzes'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai trtakitr-pnzdeu nzrkatz-atwrnr-krde alwx. [10:1-18]

Natu-amqngiku mz nzrlxngiti-krdu nakrlzlbzle nzbz-krdu. [10:19—13:25]

Kxnamu nzvz-nqblq-krdu Mevalu. [10:19-39]

Leplz kcng navz-nqblqku mz nzbtrtikr drtwrdr Gct. [dckrlzde 11]

Natu-amqngiku mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu Mevalu. [12—13]

Mevalu Kxnzmcpix Myaszlzle Profet Amrlx X Nzryrngrkxtr Mz Nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct

¹ Mzli kc bqnc, Gct ycmnebz badr melrmqgung, nigu lr Jiu. Nzycmne-krbzle badr nzwvrde kqlu x bletipx-lxblrng, mz da kx nzyro profet nedeng x da kx nzrtrngztibzlrng.

² A' mzli ka, mz nzaenzli-krgru nzatubqtikr Gct da amrlx, ycmne-angidrpe-kzp bagu mz nzatwzlr-krmle Mrlxde, Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Mz nide, dekc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x doa x da amrlx elr. X yrlqle da amrlx mz nznngisckr Jiszs x doa amrlx mz nzmnczl-krbzlr mz zmatq ngrde. ³ Kraes aotr-angidrle Gct Trtede. X nqm q krdeng amrlx nzaelwapx-zpwxlr nqm q kr Gct x zmatq ngrde. X da amrlx lolvz lxblr zmatq ngr natqdeng. Mz nibr nzrkatz-krde alwx ngr leplz, wxbu me matq-esz'ngr Heven mz nrlar Gct Trte kxrtc. ✧

Mevalu Kxnmcpx Myaszlzle

Enjrl Amrlx

⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Jiszs myaszlz-zlwzle enjrl amrlx mz nznngini-krde Mrlx Gct. X zmatq kc tqaprcbz Gct bade myaszlz-kzle zmatq ngr enjrl amrlx. ⁵ Murde trpnzng enjrl kx rpi-neba Gct natq kc tqpibzle mz Mrlxde kx, “*Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nznngini-krnge Trtem.*” ✧ X trpnzng enjrl kx rpibz Gct bade kx, “*Sa nangininge trtede, x nanginide mrlxnge.*” ✧ *

⁶ Mz nzatwzlr-krm Gct Mrlxde kc esz'txu mz nrlc, ycmnetr-ngrde enjrl nedeng mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Kxnmncng mzlilxl amrlx nzmu na-angiolr nide.*” ✧ ⁷ Kz dq Sam ycmnetr-ngrde enjrl neng Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Zmatq ngrm batrpzle mz enjrl nemqng nzlvc-ani-krdr mz nzapu-krdr nenq. X menrpa lcng twwztrpzng bam nzapuzlzl bzlrpc kc tqpctipx.*” ✧ ⁸ A' mz nzobqkr Gct, Mrlxde myapxbz, murde kz dq kz Sam rpile kx, “*Nzyrlqkr Gct lc nznngini-krm King tqyc tqyc, mz nzacive-krm leplz nemqng mz nzmncngr kx tubq-esz'ngr.*” ⁹ Mrlzbx bam da kxtubq, a' px-ngrn da kxtrka. Dekc ninge, Gct rm, tqmcpx-ngrne nim mz nzmyaszlz-krm kztemqng. X tqglqlz-ngrne nim, murde na-aelux nim tolo ngr nzabrtzng.” ✧ ¹⁰ Rpi-mopwz Gct mz Mrlxde kx, “*Mzli kc mz noude wz-ngrn nrlc, bongavz, x dalrdeng amrlx.*” ¹¹ Da lcng amrlx sa namrbrting. A' nim txpwz kx namnctx alo. Mzli trnaboiu x sc tztrkapeng tzapupelr lrpz kxblzlongr, ¹² kx nzrtctxng x nztekqtr zvz mz kxmRNA. A' trtxpnzng nzrtekqtrngr nim. X trtxpnzng nzbz-krm mz kz dq mzli.” ✧ ¹³ X trpnzng enjrl kx rpibz Gct bade kx, “*Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarng kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxzbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmex-krbzlr bam.*” ✧ ¹⁴ Murde enjrl lcng nidr kxnmncng mzlilxl kxnmrlzng keng twwztrpzng mz Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmqng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz kx na-arlapxleng.

2

Bzkq Myangr Lrpzki R Nzrlxngitingr Mz Nzvz-krmu Mz Nrlc

¹ Mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu Kraes nzarlax-krde nigu, nalolvz-amqngiku nzalvztrngr angidrng keng tqxlreku, murde ma tqmyangr lrpzki angidr mz nzvz-krgru mz nrlc, x nzrlax-krgru sc tqmrbrpe. ² Krlzku kx batrpz Gct mz melrmqngung nzmnczl-krbzlr mz natq kc tztwzm enjrl nedeng badr. X takitrde nzayrplapxkr Gct melrmqngung mzli kx nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr kx navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. *

³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitr-kzde nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde leplz kznikeng nzpctxpngrdr natq ngr nzarlaxng kc tztwzm Mrlxde, murde natqde myaszlz-zlwzle natq

✧ **1:3** Sam 110:1 ✧ **1:5** Sam 2:7 ✧ **1:5** 2 Samwel 7:14 * **1:5** 1:4 Mzli lc tzyrngr letz lc, kzdung lr Jiu kxnmrlxngiting nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx Kraes nzrsakrlng badr enjrl x Gct myaszlzle nide. 1:5 Mz 2 Samwel 7:14, Gct pibzle natq lc mz King Devet mz nzymnetr-krde mrlx kx navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. X atutr-kaile natq lc mz King Solomon, x mz Jiszs kc ate, mz nznngini-alo-krde king. ✧ **1:6** Lou Kcpwz 32:43; Sam 97:7; Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18 ✧ **1:7** Sam 104:4 ✧ **1:9** Sam 45:6-7 ✧ **1:12** Sam 102:25-27; Jemes 1:17 ✧ **1:13** Sam 110:1 * **2:2** Natq lc tztwzm enjrl, drtwr ngrde da amrlx nzyrong mz Nzryrgrkxtr Kc Kai, myapxbz mz Lou Sc Mosis. Mz nqm q krdr Lr Jiu, nzrpilr kx enjrl nztwzmlr Loukxtr mz Mosis mz Newz Saena, kxmule-esz' drtwr lc trnzyrou mz Nzrlaszng mz dckrlzdeng keng 19—34.

enjrl. Kxetu Jiszs aprcbzle natq lc mz leplz kcng tzlaltqzbzng bade, x nzyapwxtipxmlr bagu mz nzrpi-krmlr bagu kx ngi lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxngr. ⁴ X aelwapx-kzngr Gct Trte kx Jiszs ngi lrpzki angidr ngr nzarlapx-krde leplz, mz nzkao-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz leplz kcng tzbrti drtwrdr Jiszs. Murde Mqngrkxtr okatrlle nzale-krdr da kxmatq kxkqlu kxnzkctipxng, x natwzlr zmatq ngr nzwznggr kxmyapxbz x kxbletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Nrlc Kc Navzm Sa Nayclzbz Mz Zmatq Ngr Jiszs †

⁵ Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, nrlc kxmrna trnayclzpwzu mz zmatq ngr enjrl. ⁶ Murde mz kzdq Sam rpibz Devet mz Gct kx, “?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm? ?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng? ⁷ Murde wz-ngrn leplz vzo kxpipz mz lr Heven, x kabzme badr zmrlue x nzamatqngr. ⁸ X da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr.” ✧ Kxmule-esz' Sam lc mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr,” drtwr ngrde kx trpnznggr da kx tryclzpwzu mz zmatq ngrdr. A' trngidatika mz nigu leplz mz nrlc. ⁹ A' krlzku kx Jiszs nazvzo kxpipz mz lr Heven mzli kxpipz. X mzli ka twzpele zmrlue x nzamatqngr mz nzlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbznggr, murde leplz amrlx naprtrng mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz mz nzbz-krde lc nidr. ¹⁰ X takitrde nzaetqngr drtqde mz nzbz-krde leplz. Murde mz nzetqkr drtqde, dekc Jiszs tqngini-ngrde kxrmalz kxmyapxbz x leplz namnc-nqblqlr nide mz lrpzki r nzrlapx-krdr. Da amrlx navz-nqblqlr drtwr kc tqyrlq Gct mz nzngini-krde Kxrpalz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitr-kzde Gct nzatutr-krde drtwr lc tqyrlqle mz nzaprtr-krde leplz kxnzkqlung mrkc tqmatq-esz'ngr.

¹¹ Jiszs badr leplz kcng tqatrleng x tqatubqtileng, Trtedr esz'txu. Dekc Jiszs tqabrtz-ngrde mz nzrpi-krbzle mzledeng. ¹² Murde rpibzle mz Gct kx, “Mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr leplz nemqng, sa nabilvzx nim, mz nzrpi-krbo mz mzledeng da kx aleme bange.” ✧ ¹³ Jiszs apule nigu mzledeng mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct. Murde ycmnetr-ngrde Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Sa na-abrtrpo drtwrnga bade. Mncx mrka badr doa kx aprcm Gct bange.” ✧ ‡

¹⁴ Doa lcng nzmncng mz nrkrdrdq. X Jiszs esz'-krde kz nzmika apule nidr, x prtr kz mz nzmncr nrkrdrdq. Murde mz nzngini-krde leplz naprtr kz mz nzbznggr. X mz nzbz-krde mz nzngini-krde leplz, na-aovxiolc Setzn, x na-arlapxle leplz kcng tzmnclzbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn x nzmwxlrtilr nzbz-krdr. ¹⁵ X mz nzbz-krde lc, katxpxbzle zmwxlr ngr nzbznggr kc tqlolvz-zvzle leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Opx angidr kx trvz-ngrpleu nzokatr-krde enjrl, a' vz-ngrmle nzokatr-krde nigu leplz kcng tzprtrng mz nqvi lr Ebraam, mz nzlxngiti-krgru kz Gct da kc tqwaile. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Jiszs nzm na-apule nigu mzledeng mz da amrlx, murde nangingide Nadr Pris ngrgu mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Gct. X mz nzngini-krde leplz, krlz-angidrle drtwr ngr nzngini-krgru leplz, murde naycnggr drtwrde nigu x naokatrlle nigu, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrgung. X vz zvz nztutr-krbzle mz mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx atrpele x atubqtipele nigu. ¹⁸ X mz nzatalznggr x mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde, krlz-angidrle drtwr ngr nzatalznggr. X krlz-kzle nzokatr-krde nigu nztu-amqngi-krgru mz nzatalznggr, murde trtaou mz alwx mzli kc tzatalznggr nide.

3

Mevalu Kxnzmcp Myaszlzle Mosis

† 2:4 Mz drtwr lr Jiu, enjrl x drka' nzaclveng badr kxnzetu ngr kandre x mztea amrlx. X nzota-etng mz nztwz-krdr leplz mz nrlarde nyz Gct o Setzn. Krkcng tzaovxiolr mrnyzdr batrpzle da mz nrlc ka. Kzdzng Kristin nzlxtingiti-kzlr drtwr lc, mz nzrlwx-krdr Daniel 4:25 x 10:13. Mc kz Efiszs 1:21. ✧ 2:8 Sam 8:4-6 ✧ 2:12 Sam 22:22 ✧ 2:13 Asaea 8:17-18 ‡ 2:13 Mz drtwr Jiszs nigu mzledeng x inwedeng murde mnclz-kzpzku mz Trtede.

¹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, kcng tqkqle kz Gct, mz nznngini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng, na-aoti drtwrmu Jiszs. Murde rpiku kx nide menrpa ne Gct kxmyapxbz x Nadr Pris kc tqtu mzlirgu badr Gct. ² Mevalu atutrle da amrlx kcng tqyrlqzbz Gct bade mz nzmcpkx-krde nide, da kc tqwai Mosis nzatutr-krde nzwz-krde mz nzwztr-krbzle mz lr ma nyz Gct. ³ Nzamrluengr Jiszs myaszlzle nzamrluengr Mosis. Murde takitrde nzamrluengr ncblo kc tqatulzle ma nyz Gct, namyaszlzle nzamrluengr krkc tqwzpxm mz ma lcde. ⁴ Murde leplz kxnzkqlung nzwzng mz ma nyz Gct, a' Gct kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx. ⁵ Mosis atutrle nzwz-krde mz nzwztr-krbzle mz lr ma nyz Gct. X trngiu kxetu, a' nide txpwz kxnzawz. X nzwz-krde lc ngi rkk ngr nzwzkr Jiszs kalr, kc tqplzpx-kaile da kc napibz Gct mz leplz nedeng mz nibrde, mz nzymnetr-krde Jiszs. ⁶ A' Mevalu atutrle da amrlx kcng tqyrlqzbz Gct bade mz nznngini-krde Mrlxde kc tqacive-angidrle lr ma nyz Gct. X nipegu lr ma nyzde nzm natu-amqngiku mz nzbtrikr drtwrgu Kraes x mz nzlxnngiti-krku kx sa naprtrku mz nzlungr kxboi, navz nakrlzlezle mzli kc nabz-ngrgu.

*Bzkq Apuamu Kxtrnzabrtrpwzlr Drtwrdr Mz Gct **

⁷ Mz nzkrlz-krmu kx Mevalu myaszlzle Mosis, na-aoti drtwrmu natqde. Da kc tqwai nzpikr Mqngrkxtr le kx, "Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx, ⁸⁻⁹ 'Bzkq nabzmu mqngipe, da kc tzwai lr melrmqung. Murde kxmule-esz' nzm-c-zvzlr nzkati-krbo da kxmrlzting badr, mz nzmnc-krdr mrkc lzke mz yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx, a' otablrkr badr x nzatalzlr ninge mz nzxpbqlr-krdr ninge.'" ¹⁰ Dekc tqngyati ngr drtwrnge nidr, murde nidr leplz kx nzwz-rbrng mz nabzdr x trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm qkrngeng. ¹¹ X mz nzangya-krmlr drtwrnge, sc tqesalzpx kx, 'Trtxpnzng nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr.'" ✧ ¹² Mz nzmukrde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, aclvetioamu, murde nabzmu ma tqdrka'-ngrng x tqapuamu kxtrnzrlxnngitiung, mz nzpntxpx-krmu Gct kc tqrkabz nzlungr. ¹³ Apqtr-etramu drtwrmu mzbq ka tqlobe-ngrnamu, murde ma narmu tqmqngi x alwx tqesabrtile nimu. ¹⁴ Murde nztwz-krku da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalzng Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade, nzwzpxmqng mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krku nzlxnngiti-krku nide, da kc tqwai mzli kc tqrlxnngiti-ayrnr-ngrgu, nakrlzlezle nzbz-krku. ¹⁵ Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu nzalvztrkr Nzryrnrkxtr kx mzbq ka narlpx-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz Gct. Murde rpiku kx, "Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx, 'Bzkq narmu mqngipe, da kc tzwai melrmqung, murde otablrkr badr.'" ✧ ¹⁶ X mc-kzku kx leplz kcng pwz tqmailzpxm Mosis Ijpt x tzxlrlr natq Gct, nidr lcng tzotablrg badr. ¹⁷ X mc-kzku kx leplz lcng pwz tzangyatibzlr drtwr Gct mz yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx x tzbzpxmqng lzke, murde nzale-zvzng alwx. ¹⁸ X krlzku kx leplz lcng pwz tqesalz-ngrbzle badr kx, "Trtxpnzng nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr," nidr lcng txbzpbqlr-ngdr nide. ¹⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, trnzprtrpeung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabz Gct badr, murde trnzabrtrpwzlr drtwrdr bade. ✧

4

Nzprtrngr Mz Nzmnc-zpwxngr Kc Nakabz Gct Mz Kxnzrlxnngiting

¹ Nzmnc-zpwxngr lc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz kxnzrlxnngiting sc tqvzbe mzli ka. A' nacvetioku, murde kzdung nigu ma tqrbzbx badr nzprtrngr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. ² Murde da kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr krkcng tzrlxnngiting, delc tzyapwxti-kzpqng

* **3:6** Rlwx nqm qkr lr Jiu mz 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqng' mz buk lc. ✧ **3:11** Sam 95:7-11 ✧ **3:15** Sam 95:7-8
 ✧ **3:19** Matiu 11:28

bagu, da kc tqwaibzle mz lr Israel kcng tqmailzpxm Mosis Ijipt. A' mz nzxlr-krdrle trokatrleu nidr, murde trnzabtrpzlr drtwrdr bade. *

³ Kxmule-esz' kzdung melrmqgung trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, mz nzrpikr Gct kx, “X kx nzangya-zlwzmlr drtwrnge, sc tqesalzpxe kx, ‘Trtxpnzng nprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr.’ ” ✧ A' nigu amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting prtrpeku elr. Murde sc tqoliqtipe Gct lrpzki r nprtrngr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, mzli kc tqaykrpxpe-ngrde nzwz-krde nrlc ka. ⁴ Da kc tqwai nzrlwx-krde mz Nzryrnrkxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Gct ayrkrpxle nzwz-krde nrlc, x sc tqmnc-zpwxpe mz zbq krarlimz.” ✧ ⁵ Natq lc rpi-moule mrlc kx, “Trtxpnzng nprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr.” ✧ Nzmnc-zpwxngr lc mz mzli nyz Mosis ngi nzmnc-zpwxngr kcpwz tqoliqtipe Gct abzo mzli kc tqaykrpxpe-ngrde nzwz-krde nrlc. ⁶ Kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz kcng tzxlrlr da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr trnzrlapxung x trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc murde nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide, a' nakrlz-kzku kx kzdu-kzng leplz sa naptrng mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. ⁷ Murde mz yiz kang kqlu mz nibr leplz neng Mosis trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, Gct batrpzle mz Devet nzyro-krde ngalrde lc tqrpile kx, “Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx, ‘Bzkq nabzmu mqngipe.’ ” ✧ Opx-angidr kx Gct yrlqbzle kzdq zbq, murde leplz naptrng mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. Krlc ‘mzbq ka,’ murde mzbq ka mzli kx myapxbz mz nzrlxngiti-krm. Bzkq narm mqngi, murde mzli r nzrlxngiti-krm ma tqmrbrtx. ⁸ Zbz mz nibr yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx lzke, Josua mailzle leplz nedeng mz nprtr-krdr mz drtc' kc Kenzn tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr. Krlc atutr-ngrde kxpipz natq lc tqngi ‘nzmnc-zpwxngr.’ A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx myapxbz. Murde Devet ycmnetr-mou-ngrde nprtrngr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc mz Sam kc tqyrle mz nibrde. ✧ ⁹ Mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lcde, mzli ka leplz neng Gct sc tqvzbe nprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. X nzmnc-zpwxngr lc apule nzmnc-zpwxkr Gct mz zbq krarlimz, mzli kc tqabrtzlvz-ngrde da kcng tqmyapxbzng tqwz-ngrdeng. ¹⁰ X mrlx kx prtrpe mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kcpwz, prtrpe kz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kcng tqalebz Gct bade. X trabzpeleu nzwz-kato-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Gct mz zmatq ngrde esz'-krde, murde nztubqkr mrlx lc vzpxm mz da kx alebz Gct bade. ¹¹ Mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lcde, na-abrtr-anibzku drtwrgu mz Gct, murde naptrku mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, murde kzdq nigu ma tqtao mz nzvz-nqblq-krde melrmqgung mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct, x trprtrpeu mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabz Gct bade. ¹² X natq Gct lu x wz-zvzm bagu mz Mqngkrkxtr mz nzokatr-krde nigu, murde nakrlzku nzalvztrngr angidr x narlr-ngrbzku bade nztekqtr-krde nigu. X natq Gct malc-esz'ngr. Nzmalc-krde myaszpxle toki r vea kx malc nrlarde rlilr. Murde mz nzxlr-krde luplxtrle nabzgu vz-krzlbzle mqngrgu, x aelwapx-angidr-ngrmle bagu me vz-zpwx-ngrgu x me vz-rbr-ngrgu. ¹³ Mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lcde, naplzpxku nzvz-rbr-krde amrlx mzli ka, murde naipqpele nigu x naptrku mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. Murde trpnzng dalr nrlc kx yc-kapqbz mz Gct, a' da amrlx kcng tqaleku x tqaoti drtwrgu sa tqyrlq-angidr mzteng. X sa naplzpxbzku da lcng bade mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz.

Mevalu Jiszs Nide Nardr Pris Ngrgu Kxmyalz-esz'ngr

¹⁴ Bzkq nabzmu talvzo, a' lolvz-amqngiamu natq ngr nzrlxngiti-krde. Murde Gct mcpxle Nardr Pris ngrgu kxmyapxbz, kc tqvzdzpe Heven x tutrpz mz mzte, mrkc

* **4:2** Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz lr Israel kx nakabzle badr drtc' kc Kenzn mz nznginyz-krdrle. A' mz nzmnc-krdr ncblo kxnzwpzpxng kxnzxpplng kcng tzmncng elr, nzmwxlrtilr x trnzabtrpwzlr drtwrdr mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr enqmi lcng. Mz nzmnc-krde lcde, sc tzvztine-moulr lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, krlz-zpwxbzle ncblo kx trnzrlxngitiung nzbzti-krdr, murde ma tzprtrng mz drtc' lc. Mc buk kc Nzqqlu-krdr dckrlzdeng 13—14. Be ngrdr nangi kz nzymne-ebzpxngr mz leplz kxnzrlapxng x kxtrnzrlapxung. Murde esalz-ngrm Gct bagu kx nzmnc-zpwx-krde vzpxm mz nzkrz-krde kx mnc-zpwxpeku badr Gct murde arlapxpele nigu x ipqpxpele alwx ngrgung. ✧ **4:3** Sam 95:11 ✧ **4:4** Nou 2:2 ✧ **4:5** Sam 95:11 ✧ **4:7** Sam 95:7-8 ✧ **4:8** Josua 3:1-4

tqtu-ngrde mz mzlirgu badr Gct. Nardr Pris lc nide Jiszs, Mrlx Gct. ¹⁵ X Nardr Pris ngrgu lc, krlzle nzryckr drtwrde nigu, murde krlz-angidrle mrkcng tqtao-zvz-ngrgu mz nzatalzngr. Murde nzatalzngr kz nide mrkcng amrlx tzatalz-ngrgung, a' trtaou mz alwx. ¹⁶ Dekc, nelzgu nabr mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzku mz Gct kc tqmrlz-esz'ngr. Murde krlzku kx sa naye ngr drtwrde nigu x naokatrle nigu mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrgu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

5

¹ Mzli kc bqnc, ncblo kx ngi Nardr Pris mrkc Israel mcpxpww Gct mz nztu-krde mz mzlirdr badr leplz nedeng, murde narlrpx-ngrbzle mz Gct da kx nzkabz leplz x animol kx ngi blz ngr nzipqpxkr Gct alwx ngrdrng. Leplz lcng tr-rlr-ngrpwzu Gct nzvz-krbzlr esz'-krdr bade, a' nangi txpwz Nardr Pris. ² X Nardr Pris lc krlzle nzyckr drtwrde leplz nedeng, kxmule-esz' trnzkrzlru nqm q kr Gct x nzvz-rbr-zvzng, murde nide ncblo kx tao kz mz nzatalzngr. ³ Dekc, tqrlrpx-ngrde blz, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrdeng, vzmi alwx ngr leplz nedeng.

⁴ Trpnzngr ncblo kx narlrpx-lzbq esz'-krde mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris. A' mcpxpww Gct, mz nzqle-krde nide mz nzvzng lc tqmatq, da kc tqwai nzmcpw-krde Eron mzli kc, mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris kc kai. ⁵ Mz nqm lcpwz, Kraes tr-rlrpx-lzbqu mz nzvzng lc tqmatq mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris, a' Gct mcpwle nide mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, *"Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nzngini-krnge Trtem."* ✧ X trpnzngr Nardr Pris kzble kxmu nzymne-krbz Gct lc bade. ⁶ X mz kzdq kz Sam rpile kx, *"Nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek."* ✧ ⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmncbe-ngrde mz nrlc, krka'bz mz Gct kc tqrkrlz nzarlapxngr nide mz nzbzng x rlxbz da bade mz nzyrni-krde vzmi drlemzte. X aylubz Gct natqde murde Jiszs avzo-lzbq mz nzmncz-krbzle bade. ⁸ Kxmule-esz' Jiszs nide mrlx Gct, a' ngi me pnz drtwr Gct kx na-alvztr-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqde. *

⁹ X mz nzaetqngr drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Trtede, Gct batrpzle bade nzngini-krde Nardr Pris kxmyapx-esz'ngr kx takitrde nzokatr-krde nigu. X yrlq-kzle Jiszs nzngini-alo-krde nou nzrlapxkr leplz amrlx kcng tzmncz-zvzbzng bade. ¹⁰ X yrlq kz Gct nzngini-krde Nardr Pris ngrgu, *"mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek."* ✧

Kxzrlxngiting Naetulmqng Mz Nqm q Kr Gct

¹¹ Da kqlube kx na-alvztr-ngrne nimu mz nzapukr Kraes Melkesidek. A' rblx nzalvztrngr nimu, murde teblq-mouamu mz nzkrlz-krmu kxasa zlwz, x da angidr tryatitru narmu. ¹² Kxmule-esz' nzrlxngiti-krmu mzli boipe, x mzli ka nzmu takitrpemu nzalvztr-krmu, a' apubeamu itoto kx nzyqbeng, x trtakitrkaple nimu nzmungr dakxnzng kxmngi. Murde opxm kx navz-mop dq ncblo kx na-alvztr-moule nimu mz nzalvztrngr angidr kcng kai, a' nzalvztrngr kcng tqrbx, trntakitrkapl r nimu. ¹³ X mrlx kx nzrlxngiti-krde pobe, apule doa kxtopwz kx rnmq txpwz nei. Murde trkrlzkale nzalvztrkr Nzryrnrkxtr mz da kxtubq x da kvz-rbr. ¹⁴ A' mrlx kx nzrlxngiti-krde brpe, apule mrlx kx mupe dakxnzng kxmngi. Murde mrlx kxmule lcde krlzpele da kxmrlz x da kxtrka mz nzobqkr Gct, x vz-nqblq-zvzle nqm q kr Gct.

✧ 5:5 Sam 2:7 ✧ 5:6 Sam 110:4 * 5:8 5:6 Mc Nou 14:17-20, x natq kxtopwz mz Hibru 7:1-3. 5:7 Ngalrde lc ycmnetr-ngrde nzkrka'kr Jiszs Getsemzni. Murde krka-ngrde kx, *"Bzq vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwrge, a' nangi me pnz drtwrm."* X Gct kabzle bade nzxplnng kx takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde kx nabz. 5:8 Drtqgu sa naetq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct mz nrlc ka. A' Jiszs nide lrpzki rgu kx naokatrle nigu mz nzmncz-krbzku mz Gct. ✧ 5:10 Sam 110:4

6

¹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, na-aoti drtwrgu nzwznggr ma ngr nzrlxngitingr. Na-atulzku drkq ngr ma mz nou rplz ngr ma kc, tqngi nzalvztrnggr angidr kcng kai. Murde nabrku mz nqm q kr Gct amrlx. Krlzpeku da angidr kcng kai x da kx nzalvztr-ngdr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzkq yapwxti-zvzpeku nzabrtr-ngrbz drtwr mz Gct, nztetekqtrnggr drtwr mz alwx murde yrkrpx mz Hxl, ² nzwrkxtrnggr kxbletipxng, kxnamu nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz doa, nztulz-moungr mz nzbznggr, x nzpipxkr Gct doa kx tubq x kx vz-rbr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, x kzdung kz nzalvztrnggr kxnmulr lcng. ³ X krlzku nzprtr-krgru mz nzrlxngitingr kxbrpe lc, nzmukx tqrlr-ngrm Gct le bagu. A' rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzpxtxpx-ngdrdr nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes. ⁴ Murde kzdung leplz nzlxngiti-kailr Kraes x nzpxtxpx-mou-ngdrdr nide. X rblxpebz badr nztekqtr-mou-krdr drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-mou-krdr nide. Sc tzkrlzpelr da angidr x nzmnc-zpwxpeng badr Gct mz nrw. X mou nzxngipebzlr Mqnggrkxtr nzmncpx-krmle mz nabzdr. ⁵ X nzmcpelr kx Gct atutr-zvzle da kcng tqesalz-ngrde mz Nzryrnggrkxtr. X nzmcpelr kx kxpipz zmatq kx naye zvz mz nrlc kc navzm. ⁶ A' rblxpebz badr nzyzlu-krbzlr mz Gct. Murde mz nzpxtxpx-krdr Jiszs apule kx nztqlvztr-moulr nide mz kros x nzamyabzlr drtqde mz mz leplz. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lc, nzaelwapx-ngdrdr kx mz drtwrdr nzbz-krde trtakitrdeu blz ngr nzrkatxnggr alwx ngdrdr. Bzkq apuamu nidr!

⁷ Leplz mz nrlc ka nzapulr drtc' ngr nrlanc nyz Gct. Murde kabzle badr da amrlx kx takitrde nzmnc-krdr kxtubq, apule tewa x nepi. X abrtzlvzle leplz kcng tzrlxngitingr mz nzale-krdr da kxmrlz. ⁸ A' drtc' kc tqvlclz-ngrm nzku x lxbi ngi drtc' kxtrka, kx takitrde nzangcnggr mz nyr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, leplz kx trnzrlxngitiung kcng nqm q krdr tqtrka, sa naodating Gct x na-angcleng mz nyr ngr Hxl.

⁹ Kztengeng kx mrlzti-zlwz, kxmule-esz' natqngge xprrbz bamu mz da lcng, a' krlz-angidrx kx vz-nqblqpeamu lrpzki angidr mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlzting kcng tqvzmi nzrlapx-krmu. ¹⁰ Murde Gct tubq zvz. X sa na-ayzlvzle bamu da kxmrlzting mz nzwznggr kc tqaleamu x nivz kc tqaelwa-ngrbzmu bade mz nzokatr-zvz-krmu lrmakxtr. ¹¹ Sutitx zlwz drtwrge nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kxetu x nzale-krmu nzwz-krde, navz navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc natwz-ngrnamu da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrmle bagu. ¹² Bzkq drtqmu sa nzaenzlingr nztwz-krmu nzalvztrnggr angidr kcng tqrbx. A' suti drtwrge kx navz-nqblqamu leplz kcng tzkrlzpelr da angidr lcng. Murde drtwrdr br mz nzobqtipx-zvzpelr da kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr, krlzbzle mzli kx nztwz-ngrdrleng.

Gct Atutr-zvzle Nzesalz-krdeng

¹³ Na-aoti drtwrmu Ebraam. Mzli kc tqyrlq-ngrbz Gct natqde mz Ebraam mz nzkakrbzle bade da, esalz-ngrbzle drtqde txpwz. Murde trpnznggr kx myaszlvzle nide kx naesalz-ngrde. ¹⁴ Rpibzle bade kx, *“Esalz-ngrne drtqngge kx sa na-amrlx nim x na-aetunepxbo neidu lrm.”* ✧ ¹⁵ Ebraam obqtipx-zvzpele mz drtwrde kxbr, krlzbzle mzli kx twz-ngrde da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bade. *

¹⁶ Mzli kx ncblo yrllq-ngrde nzesalz-krde, nayrlqle mz da kx myaszlvzle nide, murde leplz nakrlzlr kx sa na-atutr-zpwxle nzesalz-krde, x trpnznggr natq kx narprwi-mop mz nibrde. ¹⁷ Gct trtekqtr-lzbqu, trtekqtrleu drtwrde, x trkrlzleu nzpokianger. X suti drtwrde kx nigu kcng natwzku da kx esalz-ngrde, nakrlz-angidrku nqm q krde lcng. Mz nzmukrde lcde, esalz-ngrde drtqde, mz nzaelwapx-krmle bagu kx sa na-atutrle. ¹⁸ Nzesalz-krde x drtqde, da lcng li trtxpnznggr nztetekqtrnggr x trtxpnznggr nzpokia-krde. Mz nzmukrde lcde, nigu kcng tzrlatrpzng mz Jiszs, drtwrgu nabr murde

✧ **6:14** Nou 22:16-17 * **6:15** Ebraam aenzli-ngrde yiz nzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (25) x Aesak kc mzte tzmc ate, mz nzatutr-krde kzdq da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bade. Esalz-kz-ngrbzle bade kx nzklukr doa kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde namyaszpxle nzklukr vri ngr bongavz. Kxmule-esz' Ebraam trmcleu nzatutrkr Gct da lc mz nzlu-krde, a' drtwrde trmau kx sa na-atutr Gct natqde kalr.

obqtipxku nzatutr-atwrnr-krde nzesalz-krde kalr Heven. ¹⁹ Nzobqtipx-krge da lcng apumle bagu da kx atolvale nabzgu. X okatrle nztu-amqngi-krge x nzmnc-zpwx-krge mz nrlc ka, murde krlzku kx Jiszs lolvzml nqvi lr nztolva-krge, mz nzmnc-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven. ²⁰ Jiszs vzpe kai mrlcde, murde naokatrle nigu kz mz nzvz-krbzku mz Trtede. X vz-nqblqle nzwzkr Melkesidek mzli ka, murde tutr-alobz mz mz Gct mz nzpi-krbzle bade kx sc tqarlapxpele x tqatubqtipele nigu.

7

Melkesidek Myaszlzle Melmqgu Ebraam

¹ Melkesidek lc tqngi king r taon kc Salem. X ni-kzde pris ne Gct kx myalz-esz'ngr. Murde Melkesidek sc tqrmctipele Ebraam mz lrpzki mzli kc Ebraam tqyzlu-ngrmle mz nzaovxio-krde kzdung king nzpwxng. Ebraam rmctile Melkesidek kc tqamrlzle nide. ² Mzli lc Ebraam kabzle mz Melkesidek da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx kcng tqtwztmleng mrkcng tqaovxioleng. Drtq lc Melkesidek drtwr ngrde 'King Kx Tubq-esz'ngr.' X mz nzngini-krde King r Salem, drtwr ngrde kx ni-kzde 'King r Nrwx.' Murde Salem drtwr ngrde 'nrwx.' ³ Melkesidek, trpnzng kx rkrlz trtede x lxed. X trpnzng kx rkrlz me vzkimle, mzli kx nzmcngr mzte x mzli kx bz-ngrde. Mz nzm-krde lcde, apule Mrlx Gct, murde ni-alode pris. *

⁴ Nakrlzku kx Melkesidek myaszlzle Ebraam, kc tqngi trtegu kxmyapxbz. Murde Ebraam kabzle bade da kranzpnu ngr da kxmrlz kx yablrketipxle mz da amrlx kcng tqtwzmleng mz nzaovxio-krde mz nzvecngr. ⁵ Mzli lc Ebraam trgalr nede doa, x trgalr leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Israel, Mosis, x Livae, murde mztr trnzmcckang. A' mz nibrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, leplz amrlx mz nqvi lr Israel nzm nakabzlr da kranzpnu ngr dtudrng amrlx mz pris ngrdrng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. Nztwznb pris badr lr mrnyzdrng, kxmule-esz' nidr amrlx leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Ebraam. ⁶ Kxmule-esz' rblx Melkesidek nzvzpx-krmle mz nqvi lr Livae x Lou sc Mosis trnzkaokapz, a' Ebraam kc tgesalz-ngrbz Gct da bade, kabzle mz Melkesidek da kranzpnu ngr da kx ngi scdeng amrlx. X Melkesidek sc tqamrlzpele nide. ⁷ X opx angidr kx mrlx kc tqrngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlzng myaszlzle mrlx kc tqamrlzle. †

⁸ Melkesidek myaszlz-kzle pris kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae, mz nzrtwz-krdr badr da kranzpnu ngr da scdr leplz. Murde nidr ncblo kx nzmncng x nzbzng. A' Melkesidek, rpi Nzryrnrkxtr kx lutx alo. ✧ ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mz nzrka-krbz Ebraam da kcng mz Melkesidek, apule kx ncblo amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde, nzrkape-kzpzng. Drtwr ngrde kx lr Livae kcng tzrtwzng da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx scdr lr Israel, nzxp-kzpzng da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx scdrng mz Melkesidek. X mc-mouku kx Melkesidek myaszlzle lr Livae.

Nzes'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate Vzpxm Mz Mevalu Jiszs Nzngini-krde Pris Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Melkesidek

¹¹ Gct kapxle natq mz Lou sc Mosis kx pris nedeng navzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. X kxmule-esz' rblxbz mz lr Livae nzrkatx-atwrnr-krdr alwx ngr leplz, a' nidr rkx kc pnz ngr Kraes mz nzngini-krde pris kzble kc navzm. Opx angidr kx pris lc navzm, murde

* **7:3** 7:1 Mc Nou 14:18-20, mz nzrlwxng mz vea lc x nzmctikr Ebraam Melkesidek. Drtq lc Salem, nztekqtr mz nibrde, nzyrlqzb drtq kc tzrpibz 'Jerusalem.' 7:3 Kraes ni-alode pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek. X nzwzng lc myaszpxle nzwzkr pris mz nqvi lr Eron. Murde Melkesidek nide pris x king mzli kcpwz, da kc tqwai kz Kraes mz nibrde. Melkesidek drtwr ngrde 'King Kx Tubq-esz'ngr' x nide King r Salem, kc drtwr ngrde 'nrwx.' X Jiszs mzte nzm mz nqvi lr Judz, nqvi lr king r Israel x nide Kxetu r Nrwx [Asaea 9:6] kc tqatubqtile nigu mz nzobqkr Gct Trte. Mz trnzrkrlz-ngru lc be ngr nzlukr Melkesidek, kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx krlc Kraes tqadcp-xlzbqzb mz Ebraam mz nzngini-krde ncblo. † **7:7** 7:5 Pris kcng mz nqvi lr Livae nzwztrpzng mz Gct x trpnzng nyzdr drtc'. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzrtwzng da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx scdr nqvi kc-kzng mrkc Israel. [Nzkqlu-krdr 18:25-32] ✧ **7:8** Sam 110:4

Gct ycmnetr-kz-ngrde kzdq kz pris, kc na-apule Melkesidek, x trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Eron, kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae. ¹²⁻¹⁴ X opx angidr kz kx Gct tekqtrpele kzdq lou scdeng, murde yrlqmlc bagu Mevalu rgu Jiszs mz nznngini-krde pris kx trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Livae. Murde vzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis trgalr doa lr nqvi lr Judz kx ngnide pris mzli kc. †

¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx-angidrpe kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle bagu pris kzble kc tqapule Melkesidek. ¹⁶ Murde Kraes nznngini-krde pris trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Eron, kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae, a' ngi pris kx vzpxm mz zmatq ngr nzlungr kc tqyc tqyc. ¹⁷ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek." ✧ ¹⁸ Lou kcng bqnc mz nzwzkr pris x blz ngrdrng nzyrlqtxpxpeng, murde trpnzngr scdr zmatq ngr nztekqtr-krdr leplz x trtakitrdr mzli ka tqvzpe-ngrm Kraes. ¹⁹ Murde Lou sc Mosis rblx nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzale-krdr da kxtubq. A' mzli ka, mz nznnginipekr Kraes Nardr Pris ngrgu, Gct kapemle bagu lrpzki kxmyapxbz mz nzvec-aepztr-krmle nigu bade.

²⁰⁻²¹ X Jiszs myapx-kzpz murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "Yawe esalz-ngrde drtqde x trnatekqtrleu drtwrde. Rpile kx, 'Nangini-alo-kzp pris.'" ✧ X trwaipwzleu mz pris kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. ²² Mz nzesalz-krde drtqde kx Jiszs sa nangini-alode pris, nakrlz-zpwx-kzku kx Jiszs sa na-acive-zvzle Nzes'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate mz nzamrlz-krde leplz nedeng. X Krlc Tqate myaszpxle Krkc Kai, murde tqyc tqyc, da kc tqwai Jiszs nzmyzszpx-krde pris kcng pnz mz nznngini-alo-krde pris ngr Krlc Tqate.

²³ X kzdq mou da kx blepxbz mz pris kcng mzli kc x Jiszs nznngini-krde pris kc nzvzm. Pris kcng pnz nzklung murde mz nzbz-krdr trnzkrzpelru nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr. ²⁴ A' Jiszs lu zvz x trpengr mou pris, murde nzwz-krde mz nznngini-krde pris tqvzpe tqvzpe. ²⁵ X mz nzlu-alo-krde lc, dekc tqrnigsc-ngrde zmatq ngr nzarlax-krde leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz Gct mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr bade. X sa tqtu zvz mz mzlirdr badr Gct mz nzrlxti-krbzle bade nzipq-krde x nzokatr-krde nidr.

²⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Jiszs mz nznngini-krde Nardr Pris kxmule lc, tqtakitrde nigu. Murde nide txpwz kxtr, kxtubq-esz'ngr, x trpnzngr alwx ngrde. X Gct katxpxmle nide mz nzmnc-krdr badr leplz ngr alwx, x amnctxlzle nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven. ²⁷ Jiszs trapuleu Nardr Pris kcng mzli kc tzaleng blz mz zbq kang kqlu murde Gct naipqpxle alwx ngrdrng, nidr badr leplz nedrng. Trpnzngr blz kx alele mz nzipqkr Gct nide, murde trpnzngr alwx ngrde. X trpnzngr blz kx ale-moule mz nzipqkr Gct leplz, murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzle nzwrdc esz'txu mz nznngini-krde blz angidr kc esz'txu, tqtakitrde nzxpe-atwrnrngr alwx amrlx. ²⁸ Ncblo kx nzmcpnxng mz nznngini-krdr Nardr Pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, nidr ncblo kx nztaong mz nzatalzngr. A' mz nibrde esalzngr Gct mz drtqde, kx mcpyle Mrlxde mz nznngini-alo-krde Nardr Pris kc tqtubq-esz'ngr, tqatutr-atwrnr-ngrde me pnz drtwrde.

8

Mevalu Kxnmcpx Myaszlzle Nardr Pris Amrlx

¹ Da kxmyapxbz mz da kcng amrlx tqpibo bamu nide sele. Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqwxbu me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc Heven. ✧ ² X sc tqtrngzti-ngrbzle nzwzkr Nardr Pris Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven mz nabz Tentkxtr kx trwztii leplz, a' wzti Gct esz'-krde elr. ³ Nardr Pris amrlx, nzwz-krdr nzrlr-ngrbz da kx nzkanx x blz mz Gct. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrde Nardr Pris ngrgu nzrlr-kz-krbzle da mz Gct. ⁴ A' nzm Kxnmcpx namncle mz nrlc trnanginideu Nardr Pris. Murde mz nrlc, pris kqlu kx nzmncpeng, kx nzrlr-ngrbzng da mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ⁵ Nzwzng Mrkc Tqtr mz nrlc, kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpipz dalr Heven. Murde mzli kc

† 7:12-14 Mz nibr mzli r King Sol, king r Israel amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Judz. ✧ 7:17 Sam 110:4

✧ 7:20-21 Sam 110:4 ✧ 8:1 Sam 110:1

Mosis tqoliqti-ngrde nzwzngnr Tentkxtr, rpibz Gct bade kx, “*Acive angidr, nzwzti-krmle navz-nqblqpwzle nzwzngnr kc tqaelwa-ngrbo bam mz newz.*” ✧ *

⁶ A' Jiszs, Nardr Pris ngrgu, nzwz-krde Heven myaszlz-zlwzle nzwzkr pris kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis. Murde nide kc tqtu mz mzlr Gct badr leplz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqmyaszlz-kzle Krkc Kai. Murde da kxnmrlzti-zlwzng kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Krkc Tqate nzmyaszlz-zlwzlr da kxmrlzng kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz Krkc Kai.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate Myaszlzle Krkc Kai Mz Lou Sc Mosis

⁷ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate myaszlzle Krkc Kai murde Krkc Kai trpnzngnr scde zmatq ngr nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle. ⁸ X Gct krlzle kx leplz nedeng nzvz-rbr-zvzng. Delc kzdq profet rpile kx, “*Rpi Yawe kx, 'Mzli kc navzm, sa nayrlqbo Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr lr Israel x lr Judz.*” ⁹ Murde melmqdrng kcng tqvzmipxmc nidr Ijpt, trnzvz-nqblqlru lou ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Delc tqesablqtipe-ngrne nidr krlzmlc mzli kx nayzlu-ngrmlr bange. Krkc Tqate sa nablepxbz mz Krkc Kai. ¹⁰ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate badr lr Israel, sa nayrlqtrpo natqngeng mz nardr, murde nakrlz-zpwxlr me pnz drtwrnge. X natqngeng sa naycpx-kzpqng mz nabzdr, murde nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdrle. Sa nanginibo Gct rdr, x nanginidr leplz nengeng. ¹¹ Mzli lc navzm trpengr kx na-avztrle kztedeng x mzledeng mz nzklz-krdr ninge. Murde leplz amrlx sa nakrlzlr ninge, abzo mz leplz txneng vz-krzlbzle kxzetung. ¹² Murde sa naipqpxbo alwx ngrdrng, x trpengr nzdcpxkr mz drtwrnge nzvz-rbr-krdrng.’ ” ✧ ¹³ Mz nzrpikr Gct ‘Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate,’ drtwr ngrde kx Krkc Kai blzlopengr, x takitpede nzykrpx-krde. †

9

Blz Kx Rlr-ngrbz Mevalu Kxnmcpix Myaszlzle Blz Amrlx

¹ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai badr lr Israel, nzyrlqlr kcng lou kx nzpibzlr kxnamu nzangiongr Gct Mrkc Tqtr mrka mz nrlc. ² Nzwztilr Tentkxtr na-apule kzdq ma, x tupx-kzpq kc ma kxtpowz mz nabzde. Ma lc tqetu nzrpibz Mrkc Tqtr. X nzycpxmng elr da kc tqwxbutiom lam, x tebol kc tqyco-ngrm bret kxtr. ✧ ³ X ma kc tqtopwz mz nabzde, nzrpibz Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr x nzpqbtrtr mz lotqbr kxve. ⁴ Mrkc tqtutr-ngrbz olta kc tqngi gol tzangcng bqlr nc ninz. X mz nabz ma kc tqtopwz nide kc tqycpx-ngrm Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Badr. X Bokis lc nzakqlvz-atwrnrngr gol, yz x mz nabzde. X nzyclzmng elr baol x lopqde kc tqycpx-ngrm dakxznng kxtr kc tqkabz Gct mz Mosis, tzrpibz ‘mana.’ X nzyclz-kzpqng elr nctoko sc Eron kc tqlvceputi, x rplz kcng li tqyrtrngr Gct lou scdeng. *

⁵ X nzwzngnr mz gol enjrl-serub nzling mz lopq Bokis kc, mz nzngini-krdr rrx ngr nzmncr Gct mrlcde. X nabxdr nzglapxlr mz nzakqlvz-krdr lopq Bokis, kc tzrpibz Mrkc Tzrmctingr Nivz Lr Gct. Murde Gct ipqpxle alwx ngr leplz mz nziklrkr Pris mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz elr. A' trpnzngnr nzyapwxtipx-krbo da lcng amrlx mzli ka.

⁶ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzoliqti-krdr da lcng amrlx mz Tentkxtr, pris sc tzvztr-zvzpeng mz nabz ma kc kai, tqngi Mrkc Tqtr, mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr. Pris txpwzng kx nzrlr-ngrbz nzvztr-krdr elr. ⁷ A' mz ma kc tqtopwz, Nardr Pris esz'-krde txpwz kx

✧ 8:5 Nzrlaszngnr 25:40 * 8:5 Mz mzli nyz Solomon nzwzngnr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kxmu nzwzngnr Tentkxtr. ✧ 8:12 Jeremaea 31:31-34 † 8:13 Letz lc nzyr x mz nibrde lr Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem, mrlc txpwz dekc tzalengr lr Jiu blz. Mwx ngalrde lc tqplzpx-pnzle kx nzale-krdr blz ycpe pipz nzykrpx-krde. ✧ 9:2 Nzrlaszngnr 25—40 * 9:4 Bokis kc ngi rrx kx Gct mncbz badr lr Israel. Mc Nzrlaszngnr 40:34-35, 1 King 8:10-11, 2 Be Ngrgu 5:13-14; 7:13. Nzrlaszngnr 25:10-22 ycmnetr-ngrde kxmu nzwzngnr Bokis kc, x dckrlzde kc 16 ycmnetr-ngrde dakxznng kxtr x baol ngrde. Nzklz-krdr dckrlzde kc 17 ycmnetr-ngrde nctoko sc Eron.

krlzle nzprtrngr elr. X nzprtr-krde mrlcde zbq kxes'ztxu mz yiz kxes', mz Zbq ngr Nzrkatxngr Alwx. Mz nzvztr-krde mrlcde, rtwztr mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz. X rlr-ngrbzle mz Gct, murde narkatx-ngrde alwx ngrdeng badr alwx ngr leplz nedeng, kcng tzalelr mz yiz kc tqvztxpe, a' nzyk-kapqtrpzng badr. Murde nzalepelr blz mz nzippqx-krde alwx ngrdr amrlx kcng tzkrlzpelr. ✧ ⁸ Mzli kc Mqngrkxtr tqpi-ngrbzle kxnamu nzwztrng Tentkxtr x Lou ngrdeng amrlx, aelwapx-angidrlr kc Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu leplz nzvztr-krdr Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr tqmncpx-ngrmle, murde nzaleng alwx. X leplz nzmnczlbzng mz lou lcng vz-krlzbzle mzli kc tekqtrngr Gct Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. ⁹ X krlc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu mzli ka, kx da kx nzakang x blz kcng tzrlr-ngrbz mz Gct trnzatrpwzung mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr nabz leplz. ¹⁰ Murde da kx nzakang x blz lcng nzvz-nqblqp wzlr lou ngr dakxnzng x da kxnzmnq x nqm q ngr nzwztingr kxkqlu dalr nrlarde kx yz mz ncblo. X lou lcng kaom Gct kx navz-nqblq leplz navz navz mzli kc krlz-ngrbzle nzyrlq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate.

¹¹ X Gct yrlqpele Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate mz Kraes kc tqngipe Nadr Pris tqaclvele da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu. X Kraes vztrpe Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr, tqmyalz-esz'ngr Heven, me trnzwz-ngru leplz ngr mz nrlc ka. ¹² X mz nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven, tr-rtwztru mepyr ngr gout x kzu kxnclongr. A' vztr-ngrde mrlcde nzwzde esz'txu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngrde mz nzbz-krde, mz nzngini-krde blz angidr kc esz'txu. X batrpzle nzrlapx-alo-krdu.

¹³ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, mepyr ngr gout x kzu kxnclongr x bq ngr nei kzu kx nzangc nziklrri-ngrbzlr mz leplz kcng trtakitrdcu nzprtr-krdr mz nzangiongr, murde na-atrlr nidr mz nzobqkr Gct x naprtr-moung elr. ¹⁴ A' mepyr ngr Kraes matq-esz'ngr myaszlzle mepyr ngr animol lcng. X Mqngrkxtr batrpzle nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzle mz Gct mz nzngini-krde blz kxlq kc katx-atwrnr-ngrde alwx rgung amrlx, vzmi nzatubqti-krde nabzgu, murde trsutipeu drtwrgu nzale-krdu da lcng tqtrka tzyrkrpxng mz nzbzng. A' mzli ka, sutipe drtwrgu nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct, kc tqrkam bagu nzlungr angidr. †

¹⁵ Dekc Kraes tqtu-ngrde mz mzlirgu badr Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate. Mz nzbzkr Kraes, xpele alwx ngr leplz kc nzalelr mzli kc tzmncz-ngrbzlr mz lou ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Murde leplz kcng tqkqlr Gct mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng natwzlr da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr x namnc-along badr Heven.

¹⁶ Nzmu kzdq ncblo nayrpxle dq nzesz'tikr drtwr kx pipxle nekeng amnqlzbzle dztudeng badr mzli kc nabz-ngrde, e nzmu nakrlz-angidrlr mzli kznike bz-ngrde. ¹⁷ Murde mzli kc tqlubengr ncblo, nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tqyrpxle trpnzng zmatq ngrde. A' mzli kc tqbzpe-ngrde, sc tzvz-nqblqpe leplz nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tqyrpxle. ¹⁸ Dekc Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai, ngidati-ngrpwzle nzyrlekr mepyr ngr animol kxbz mz nzngini-krde blz.

¹⁹ Mzli kc Mosis tqrlwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz Lou sc Gct amrlx, twzle mepyr ngr gout x nei kzu kxnclongr kx ayabemile lue. X twz-kzle kc nrla nounc x petrle elr nrpnr sip. Zbz leole mz mepyr ngr blz kcng, x sc tqiklrripe-ngrde Buk Ngr Lou badr leplz amrlx. ²⁰ Mzli lc sc tqrppebzle badr kx, "Mepyr lcng angidatile Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct x nimu. Mzli ka navz-nqblqpeamu da lc." ✧ ²¹ X mz nqm q lcpwz, iklr-kz-ngrde Tentkxtr x dalr nzangiongr amrlx elr mz mepyr lcng. ²² Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc

✧ 9:7 Livae 16 † 9:14 9:12 Yrlq-kaip Gct Tentkxtr x Lou scdeng, murde mz nibrde nakrlz-angidrku drtwr ngr mepyr ngr Jiszsc kc tqxpe-ngrde alwx rgung. 9:14 Nadcpz mz drtwrgu kx mepyr drtwr ngrde nzbzkr animol kxbz. [Livae 17:11] Mepyr ngr animol kx trbzru trmatqu, murde mz nzbzkr animol nzayrplapx nide mz alwx ngr leplz, da kc tqwai mepyr ngr Kraes. Trngiu mepyr ngrde esz'-krde kc tqrngisc zmatq, a' nzbz-krde, dekc tqrkax-atwrnr-ngrde alwx rgung. Murde tekqtrle nigu mz nzbzng. X mz nzbztikr drtwrgu nide, prtr-kzku mz da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalzng Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Gct ipqlr nigu. X Mqngrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzgu x okatrlr nigu mz nzapu-krdu Kraes. ✧ 9:20 Nzrlaszng 24:8

Mosis, doa x da amrlx nzatrpwz mz mepyr. X Gct ipqpxpwz alwx mz nzyrlekr mepyr mz nzbzng. ✧ ²³ Dalr Tentkxtr mz nrlc ka nzatrpwz mz blz. X krlc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpipz dalr Heven. Murde blz kc tqatrle dalr Heven namyaszlzle mepyr ngr animol. ‡

²⁴ Mz nzvztrkr Kraes Mrkc Tqtr, trvztru mz dalr nrlc ka kx nzwzng leplz, a' vztrpe Mrkc Tqtr Heven. X tutrpz elr mz mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx atubqtipele nigu. ²⁵ Nardr Pris ngrdr lr Jiu nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr nzwrdde esz'pwz mz yiz kang kqlu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz. A' Jiszs vztr-ngrde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven nzwrdde esz'txu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngrde esz'-krde. ²⁶ Nzmu Jiszs nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr nzwrdde nakqlule, drtwr ngrde kx nzbz-krde nzwrdde kqlu kz, abzo mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc krlzmle mzli ka. A' trtingr. Murde Kraes vz-ngrmle nzwrdde esz'txu mzli kx yrlq pnz Gct, mz nzkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx amrlx mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzng. ²⁷ Leplz amrlx nzbz-krdr nzwrdde esz'txu. X mz nibrde, sc tqpipebz Gct badr, krkcng tzvz-rbrng x krkcng tzubqng, murde krlc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrdde. ²⁸ Mz nqm q lcpwz, Kraes rlrpx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzbzng nzwrdde esz'txu, mz nzngini-krde blz kx katx-atwrnrpe-ngrde alwx ngr leplz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trtakitrdeu nzale-mou-krdele. A' mz nyzylu-mou-krmle mz nzwrdde krali, sa nakabzle nzlungr angidr badr leplz kx nzobqtipx-zvzlr nzvz-krmle.

10

Blz Esz'txu Kx Kabz KxnzmcpX Takitrde Nzxpe-alo-krde Alwx Ngr Leplz Amrlx

¹ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai mz Lou sc Mosis apule nzymne-ebzpxngr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpipz da kxmrlzting kcng navzpxmqng mz Krkc Tqate. Dekc tqrbxng blz kxnzmldr lcng nzrka-ebir-ngrbz mz yiz kang kqlu nztekqtr-angidr-krdr nabz leplz. A' takitrpwzle nzrlr-krbzlr badr nzprtr-krdr mz nzangiongr Gct mzli kxpipz. ² Nzmu blz lcng narngiscdr zmatq ngr nzrtekqtr-angidr-krdr nztubqkr nabz leplz mz nzwrdde kxesz', e trnzrka-zvzbzlr blz lcng. X trpengr nzxl-krdr nzrpi-krbz Gct badr kx nzvz-rbrng, murde trpnzng alwx ngrdr. ³ A' trkxmuleu lc. Murde blz lcng nzadcpz-zvzbzlr drtwrdde mz alwx ngrdr mz yiz kang kqlu. ⁴ X mepyr ngr kzu x gout kxnclongr trnzyatrpwzung mz nzrkatx-atwrnr-krdr alwx. ⁵⁻⁶ Dekc, mzli kc Kraes navzpe-ngrmle mz nrlc, rpi-ngrbzle mz Gct kx,

“Trsutiu drtwrm nzrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrngr x dalr nzrkatxngr alwx.

X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm.

A' da kx suti txpwz drtwrm nzxl-krbo natqm,

Murde narlrpx-ngrbo nrkrdrdqge bam.

⁷ Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bam kx, ‘Ninge kape.

Na-atutrx natq kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrngrkxtr.

Abrtzlvzx nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.’ ” ✧

⁸ Kxmule-esz' Devet yrle Sam lc, a' ngi Kraes kc tqycmnepx, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Trsutiu drtwrm nzrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrngr x dalr nzrkatxngr alwx. X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm.” ✧* Pile da lc, kxmule-esz' Lou kx kabz Gct mz Mosis rpile kx lr Israel narka-zvzbzng blz. ⁹ Zbz rpi-mopwzle kx, *“Ninge kape. Abrtzlvzx nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.”* Mz nzpikr Kraes da lc,

✧ **9:22** Livae 17:11 ‡ **9:23** Nzbzkr Kraes angidatile Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate vzmi da kxmrlzting amrlx elr. X mzli lcpwz ayrkrpxle Krkc Kai mz nzatut-krde lou ngrdeng amrlx. Murde nzbzkr animol kx ngi blz mz Krkc Kai, mc-mouku mz nzbzkr Kraes yiz siu-esz'-trtqki-nzlvqn (1,500) mz nibrde. Murde mzli kc mepyr ngr animol kc tzikr-ngrdr mz leplz atubqtile nidr mz nzobqkr Gct mzli kxpipz mz nztekqtrkr animol lc nidr mz nzbzng. X mzli ka Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzbzng, murde natubq-zvzku mz nzobqkr Gct. Kxmule-esz', a' nzalekr kxnzmnc-mrbrng blz krdr blepxbz x trnzyatrpwzung mz nzokatr-krdr leplz, murde tryctru mz natq kx kabz Gct x mz nzbzkr Kraes.

✧ **10:7** Sam 40:6-8 ✧ **10:8** Sam 40:6-8

ayrkrpxle blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, murde nayrlqle Krkc Tqate mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹⁰ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lc me pnz drtwrde, Jiszs KxnzmcpX sc tqatubqtipele nigu mz nzrlrpx-krde nrkrdrdqde nzwrdde esz'txu mz nzngini-krde blz kx takitrde nzkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx rgung amrlx. ¹¹ Mz zbg kang kqlu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, pris amrlx nzrka-zvzbzng namrlzu r blz kcng pwz. A' trnzyatrpwzung mz nzrkatx-krdr alwx. ¹² A' Kraes nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde nzwrdde esz'txu, mz nzngini-krde blz kc tqtakitrde nzkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx amrlx. X mz nibrde sc *tqwxbupe me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc*. ¹³ X mzli ka Kraes sc tqaenzli mrlcde, *navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbz Gct enqmi rdeng nzmex-krbzlr bade*. ✧ ¹⁴ Murde atubqti-alopele x atr-alopele leplz nedeng mz blz lc esz'txu. ¹⁵ Mqngkrxtr ycmnetr-kz-ngrde da lc mz nzrpi-kai-krde kx, ¹⁶ “*Rpi Yawe kx, 'Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr lr Israel, sa nayrlqtrpo natqngeng mz nardr, murde nakrlz-angidrlr me pnz drtwrnge. X natqngeng sa naycpX-kzpqng mz nabzdr, murde nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr leng.*” ✧ ¹⁷ X rpi-moule kx, “*Sa naipqpxbo alwx ngrdrng, x trpengr nzdcpxkr mz drtwrnge nzvz-rbr-krdrng.*” ✧ ¹⁸ Mz nzmU-krde lcde, opX angidr kx mzli ka ipqpxpe Gct alwx ngrgung, x trtakitripedeu nzrka-mou-krbzgu blz mz nzxpe-krde alwx.

NzmnCngr KxmRNA Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate

¹⁹ Mz nzmU-krde lcde, kx mzlngeng x inwengeng, mzli ka nelzgu nabr mz nzvztr-krGU mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven tqmncngr Gct, mz nzangio-krGU nide x nzkrka'-krbzku bade. Murde mepyr ngr Jiszs kc tqyrlepX-ngrmle nigu, ²⁰ aelwapX-ngrmle bagu lrpzki kxmRNA kc tqlvxpxpemele bagu lotqbr kc tqapqbrle Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr. X alele da lc mz nrkrdrdqde kc tqbzom mz kros x tqtulz-mop. *

²¹⁻²² Navz-aepztrpzku mz Gct mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu bade mz nabzgu atwrnrngr. Murde Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrGU kc tqaclvele leplz amrlx neng Gct. X iklrpele mepyr ngrde mz nabzgu mz nzatubqti-krde nigu mz nzobqkr Gct, murde ma tqmwxlrtipeku nzayrplapXkr Gct nigu. X ipqpxpele alwx rgung mz nzwrxtr-krGU. ²³ Delc natu-amqngiku mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu da kcng tqlxngitiku. Murde takitrde nzbrtikr drtwrgu Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde. ²⁴ X na-aoti zvz drtwrgu kxnamu naokatrku kzteGung mz nzaelwapX-ngrbz nivz x nzale-ngrbz da kxmrlz. ²⁵ Bzkq vecpX-lzbqmamU mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krGU badr lrmakxtr, kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz nzvecpX-lzbqpeng. A' navz zvz nzapqtr-etr-krGU drtwrgu, murde Mzli Kxmatq ycpe pipz nzvz-krmle, x mzli lc mzli r nzkxpungr kx nakqlu.

Bzkq VecpX-lzbqmamU Mz Nzlxngiti-krmu Mevalu KxnzmcpX

²⁶ Aclvetio-lzbqamU! Murde doa kx brtipe drtwrde Mevalu, zbz vecpX-lzbq-mop bade mz nzale-zvz-krde alwx, trpengr mou blz kx nakatxde alwx ngrde, murde pxtpxpe-ngrde blz kc tqkabz Mevalu. ²⁷ X trpengr da kx naobqtipXle, a' ngi tpxwz nzayrplapXkr Gct nide mz Hxl, mrkc nyr kx nzulrde rbq naodati-ngrde enqmi r Gct amrlx. ✧ ²⁸ Murde krlzku kx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, doa kx rnzlvzole Lou sc Mosis, x nzrlwangr leplz kxli o tq, trycpe-ngru drtwr, a' nanibq tpxwz mz nzayrplapXngr nide. ²⁹ Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, mrlx kx rnzlvzole Mrlx Gct, takitrde nzayrplapX-zlwzng nide. Murde mz nzpXtpX-krde mepyr kc tqatubqtile nide mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, apusr-ngrde mepyr ngr Kraes da kxmane. X obqszo-kz-ngrde Mqngkrxtr kc tqokatr-kaile nide mz nzrlxngiti-krde. ³⁰ Krlzku kx rpi Gct kx, “*Ninge kx sa na-ayrplapXle leplz. X ninge kx sa na-ayzlu-mopwz badr da kx nzalelr.*”

✧ **10:13** Sam 110:1 ✧ **10:16** Jeremaea 31:33 ✧ **10:17** Jeremaea 31:34 * **10:20** Mzli kc Jiszs tqbzom-ngrmle mz kros, lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Mangr-nzangiongr tqpesaliom Gct le wq, tatxo mz noude, ncte li, mz nzaelwapX-krde kx abzo mzli lcde rlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng nzvztr-krdr Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr tqmncpx-ngrmle. [Matiu 27:51; Mak 15:38; Luk 23:45] ✧ **10:27** Asaea 26:11

✧ Natq Gct rpi-moule kx, “Yawe sa napipxle kx leplz nedeng nzvz-rbrng o trtingr.” ✧
 31 Gct kxlu, nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde leplz ngi da kx nzmwxlrsti-esz'ngr.

Bzkq Rtctx-ngnamu Da Kx Twzamu Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzmu Mz Mevalu

32 Na-aoti mou ena drtwrmu da kcng tqprtztng mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngnamu Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli lcde, kxmule-esz' drtqmu etqtr mz da kxkqlu, a' nimu kc ye tqtu-amqngi-zvzamu. 33 Kzdung mzli nzxtrnga-ngdrdr nimu x nzaetqzbzlr drtqmu mz mz leplz kxkqlu. X mz kzdung mzli kz, okatramu kztemung kx nzatrkatu kz nidr. 34 Mzli lc drtqmu etq ltblr badr kztemung kx nzamncpxmqng mz presin. X mzli kc tztwzng leplz dztumung mrka mz nrlc, drtwrmu trvzu. Murde krlzamu kx dztumu kx nzyctx-along Heven nzmyaszpx-zlwzlr dalr nrlc ka. 35 Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq rtctx-ngnamu da kcng tqtwzamu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes, murde na-aenzliamu Gct nzka-krbzle bamu da kxmrlzting kalr. 36 Tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzale-krmu me pnz drtwr Gct, murde natwz-kzamu da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle bamu. 37 Murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx, “Mrlx kc tqoliq mz nzvz-krmle, ycpe pipz nzvz-krmle. X nzvz-krmle trna-asau. 38 Nzlukr kxntubqng tutr mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct. A' doa kx yzluki-moule mz nibrde, sa nangyati drtwr Gct nide.” ✧ 39 A' trprtrpwzkuu mz leplz kcng nzyzluki-moulr mz nibrdr, x nzodating. A' prtrpzkuu mz leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr Gct, x nzrlapxng.

11

Leplz Kcng Navz-nqblqku Mz Nzbrtikr Drtwrdr Gct

1 Nzbrtikr drtwrgu Gct, drtwr ngrde kx obqtipx-zpwzkuu da kcng tqesalz-ngrde, x krlz-angidr-kzku kx da kcng amrlx tqpipxleng da angidr, kxmule-esz' trmckaku mz mzku. 2 Abrtzlvz Gct melmqngung kcng bqnc mz tzbtri drtwrdr nide. 3 X mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu Gct, dekc tqkrlzpe-ngrgu kx wz-ngrde mz natqde nrlc atwrnrngr, vzmi nepi, temz x vring. Drtwr ngrde kx Gct wz-ngrde da lcng amrlx tqmcku mz natqde kx trnzmcu. *

4 Ebol, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc blz kc tqkabzle mz Gct tqmyaszpx-ngrde blz kc tqkabz Ken, kc trbrtiu drtwrde nide. X nzbrkr drtwrde atubqtile nide mz nzobqkr Gct, dekc tqabrtzlvz-ngrde animol kc tqkabz Ebol bade. Ebol alvztr-ngrde leplz kxmu nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct krlzmle mzli ka, kxmule-esz' bzpe. ✧

5 Inck, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc trbz-ngrdeu, a' vzmilzle nrkrdrdqde Heven. X trpnzng kx rmc nide, murde vzmilz Gct. Mz yiz kcng trtqki-tq-nzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvqn (365) tqlu-ngrde mz nrlc, rpi Nzryrnrkxtr kx aelalzmle drtwr Gct mz nqmqrde. ✧

6 Trpnzng kx rkrlz nzaelalz-krm drtwr Gct, a' ngi txpwz doa kx brti drtwrde nide. X krkcng tzvzmqng mz Gct nalxngitilr kx Gct sa tqmnc x okatr-zvzle krkcng tzrtangtilr nide murde nakrlzlr nide.

7 Noa, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqlxngiti-ngrbzle natqde mz nubla kc navzm, kxmule-esz' da lc trnzmc-pnzuz mzli kc. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, wz-ngrde lcsu kc etu, murde narlapx-ngdrdr badr lr ma nyzdeng. X mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqtubq-ngrbzle mz nzobqkr Gct, a' leplz kcng pnz trnzlxngitilru Gct nzbzpeng. X mz nqmqr lcpwz, leplz amrlx kcng trnzrlxngitiung sa nabzng x na-ayrkrpxng mz Hxl. ✧

8 Ebraam, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqvz-nqblq-ngrde natq Gct mz nzrlasz-krde mrnyzde mz nzvz-krde mrkzble kx nangi nyzde. Kxmule-esz' trkrlzleu mrlcde, a' sc tqvz ye. 9 Mz nzbrkr drtwrde, dekc tqmnc-ngrde mz drtc' kc tqpibz Gct bade, mz

✧ **10:30** Lou Kcpwz 32:35; Sam 94:1; Rom 12:19 ✧ **10:30** Lou Kcpwz 32:36; Sam 135:14 ✧ **10:38** Habakuk 2:3-4; Rom 1:17; Galesia 3:11 * **11:3** Mz Nou dckrlzde 1, rpile kx Gct wz-ngrde doa x da amrlx mz nzymne-krde. X mz Jon 1:1-3 rpile kx Jisz nide Natq Gct kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx. ✧ **11:4** Nou 4:1-15 ✧ **11:5** Nou 5:21-24 ✧ **11:7** Nou 6:1—9:17

nzngini-krde lrnarnrlc mz drtc' kzble x ma nyzde ngi kzdq tent, da kc tzwai mrlxde Aesak ncd r mrlxde Jekop, kcng tzbtri kz drtwrdr Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde. ¹⁰ X mz nzaenzli-krde nzatutr-krdele, Ebraam sc tqobqtipx-kzle nzmnc-krde mz mzteadau kxtr kc tqyc tqyc, tqwzng Gct Heven mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Murde lxnngiti-zpwxle da amrlx kcng tqpibz Gct bade.

¹¹ Sera, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct nzka-krbzle doa ncblo bade, dekc tqka-ngrbz Gct doa ncblo bade, kxmule-esz' Ebraam yiz ngrde trtqki-esz' (100) x Sera blangpe x vz-nrbalq. Murde abrtprzle drtwrde mz Gct mz nzangidati-zvz-krde natqde. †

¹² Ebraam nipedelrtzlvz x ycpe pipz nzbz-krde, a' nzkqlukr doa kx nzvzpxmqng bade apule vri ngr bongavz x nzkqlukr nqngi drta' kcng tqrbxlz nzrlwxng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krbz Gct bade. ☆

¹³ Ncblo kxnzetu lcng nzbzmitxolr nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, kxmule-esz' trnztwzlr da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr mz nrlc. A' se tzkrlzlr kx namclr kalr, x nzabrtzlvzlr. X trmyamiu naodr nzrplzpx-krdr kx nzapunepwzlr lr narnrlc x lr mrkzbleng kx nzoklamqng mz nrlc ka. ¹⁴ Opx angidr kx leplz lcng tzplzpxlr da lc nzrtangrtilr mrnyzdr kzble kxmyapxbz, krlcde Heven. ¹⁵ Nzmu nayc mz drtwrdr drtc' kc tzrlaszlr, e nzkrlzlr nzyzlu-mou-krdr. ¹⁶ A' nike nzsutitx-zlwzpe drtwrdr, nzmnc-krdr mrnyzdr kxmyapxbz, mrkc Heven. Dekc Gct tqoliqti-ngrbzle mzteadau nyzdr Heven mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nzrpi-krbzlr nide Gct rdr.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ebraam, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlrpx-ngrde mrlxde Aesak nzngini-krde blz, mzli kc tqabzpxng Gct nide. Kxmule-esz' nzatutrkr Gct nzesalz-krde navzpxm mz Aesak, mrlx Ebraam kc esz'txu, a' abrtzlvzle nzka-krbzlele mz Gct. Murde rpibz Gct bade kx, “Mz Aesak nide kc navzkipxm nqvi lr ncblo nem kc tqpibobam.” ☆ ¹⁹ Opx angidr kx Ebraam abrtprzle drtwrde mz Gct kc tqkrlzle nzatulz-mou-krmle Aesak mz nzbz-krde. X mzli kc Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzbzkr Aesak, mz nzobqkr Ebraam apule kx tulz-mop mz nzbzng Gct kc tqycpwz pipz nzngida-krde. [Nou 22:1-18] ‡

²⁰ Aesak, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlxti-ngrbzle bade nzamrlz-krde mrlxdeng Jekop x Isc mz da kx naprtzbnzng badr x doa nedrng kalr. ☆

²¹ Jekop, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc nabzpe-ngrde, tqamrlz-ngrde mrlx mrlxde Josip kcng nzling, Manase x Efrem. X mzli lc sc tqglqpxpele Gct mz nztablzokrmle mz nctoko scde. ☆

²² Josip, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc nabzpe-ngrde, tqycmnetr-ngrde mzli kx lr Israel narlasz-ngrdr Ijpt kalr. X pibzle badr nztwz-krdr nrvr ngrdeng mzli kc navz-ngrdr. ☆

²³ Trte x lxe Mosis, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tzamnc-kapq-ngrdr Mosis temz tqtq-ngrde mz nibr nzmikangr. Murde nzglxlr kx doa lc mzte lqngivxi, dekc trnzmwxlr-ngrdru nznzlvzo-krdr natq king kx doa ncblo amrlx nanibqng. ☆

²⁴ Mosis, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc tqetupe-ngrde tqpxtpx-ngrde nzrpi-krbz leplz nide mrlx inyx king. §

²⁵ A' rlrpx-lzbq mz nzetqmikr drtqde leplz neng Gct, murde trsutiu drtwrde nzabrtzlvz-krde nqm q ngr alwx mz ma nyz king, kx ngi dalr mzli kx mrbcnepwz mz nrlc ka. ²⁶ Murde mz nzobq-krde nzaetqbz drtqde, namyaszlz-zlwzle nztwz-krde

† **11:11** Mzli kc nubla trvzka-ngrmle nzlukr ncblo boi. A' mz mzli nyz Ebraam, mz nibr nubla lc, ncblo kc yiz ngrde trtqki-esz' (100) sc tqngipe lrtzlvz-zlwzpe, da kc tqwaipele mzli ka. ☆ **11:12** Nou 22:17 ☆ **11:17-18** Nou 21:12 ‡ **11:19** 11:17-19 Ismael, ni-kzde mrlx Ebraam. A' trngiu kx na-atutrlle nzesalzkr Gct. Ebraam nzrlrpx-krbzle mrlxde kc esz'txu mz Gct, ngi kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzrlrpx-kzkr Gct Mrlxde kc esz'txu, x mz nztulz-krm Kraes mz nzbz-krde. ☆ **11:20** Nou 27:28-29; Nou 25:19—36:43 ☆ **11:21** Nou 47:31—49:21 ☆ **11:22** Nou 50:22-26 ☆ **11:23** Nzrlaszng 2:1-10 § **11:24** Murde krlz-zpwxle kx nide lr Israel x trtakitrdenu nide nzangio-krde gct ngrdr lr Ijpt. [Nzrlaszng 2:10-12]

dztu lr Ijpt amrlx kcng tqmrlzvxi. Murde brtipe drtwrde nzesalzkr Gct nzatwzlr-krmle Mevalu Kxnmcp, x obqtipxle da kxmrlzti kcng nakabz Gct bade Heven.

²⁷ Mosis, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlasz-ngrde Ijpt. X trmwxlru mz nzngyatikr drtwr king nide. A' tu-amqngi zvz, murde opxm kx mcle Gct kc trpnzngr kxrmc. ✧ ²⁸ X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde natq Gct, dekc tqabzpx-ngrde Nzamyangr, x kapxle natq kx mepyr ngr nei sip naiklr-ngrdr mz naonrx ngr ma nyz lr Israel amrlx, murde enjrl kc tqabz ma tqnibqtile doa ncblo nedrng, a' namya-ngrde nidr. ✧

²⁹ Lr Israel, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct mz nzlolvz-krde prla mz nrlarde rliir, dekc tzkawic-ngrdr Prla Bla, apule kx nzvzneng mepz. A' mzli kc tzabzngr kz ami ngr Ijpt nzkawic-krdrle, prla lc tqyrpla-etrpe, x nzboong amrlx. ✧

³⁰ Lr Israel, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tqabrkaole drkq rplz kxetu kc tqtu-ngalelvzle taon kc Jeriko, mz nibr zbq kcng rlimz tzvz-ngale-ngrdrle. ✧

³¹ Srlx Reab, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct ngrdr lr Israel, dekc tqrlapx-ngrde mz nznibqtingr lr Jeriko mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct. Murde abrtzlvzle nzvz-krbz ncblo ngr Israel nzling mz nzaukzti-krdr taon kc Jeriko. ✧

³² Krlzx nzryapwx-ngrbepz, a' trpengr scnge mzli r nzyapwxti-krbo Barak, Gidion, Jeftz, Samson, King Devet, Samwel x ncblo kcng tznginidr profet. A' krlz-angidramu be ngrdrng. *

³³ Mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tzale-ngrdr da kxetuting. Nzaovxiolr lr mrkzbleng mz vea. Nzaolvz-krdr x nzaclve-krdr leplz tubq. X nztwzlr nike pipx Gct nakabzle badr. Nzrlapxng mz nao laion. ³⁴ Trpnzngr nidr kx ngc mz mzliir nyr kxetu. ✧ Nzamyalr toki r vea. Nzmwxlr-krdr batrpz Gct nzlrtipx-krde nzbr-zlvzkr nelzdr. Nztwzlr zmatq mz nzvecngr mz nzaovxio-krdr ami ngr mrkzbleng. ³⁵ Kzdung olvz, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc doa nedrng kx nzbzpeng tzatulz-mopqng mz nzbzng. ✧ A' kzdu-kzng leplz nzluplxting mz toki r vea, murde mz drtwrdr nzbz-krdr x nzkrlzlvz-krbzlr Gct namyaslvzle nzesablqti-krdr nide x nzaopxkr drtqdr. ³⁶ Kzdu-kzng kx nzbtri drtwrdr Gct nzyrpalelvzting x nziklating. X kzdung nzatolva-ngrng mz sen mz presin. ³⁷ X kzdung nidr nzvaebqting mz rplz, nzlawilr kcng mz vau rdr, x nznibq kcng mz toki r vea. Nidr kxtrnzrngiscung kx nzpxinepwzng be sip x gout. Trpnzngr nadr dakxznng. X nzaetqtibzng drtqdr x nzatrking.

³⁸ Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng tzbrti drtwrdr Gct nidr kxtrnzrngiscung x nzvzneng lzke x mz newz, x nzmncpxmqng mz butqbr x nzmnczmqng mz gq, a' nidr leplz kxnmypxnbzng mz nzobqkr Gct, x trtakitrdeu leplz ngr nrlc nzmnc-krdr badr.

³⁹ Leplz lcng amrlx nztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct, murde nzbtri zvz drtwrdr nide. A' trnztwzlr nike pibz Gct nakabzle badr. ⁴⁰ Murde yrlqpe drtwr kx na-amrlzle nigu amrlx mz mzli lcpwz. X leplz lcng na-aenzlipwzlr nigu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate mz nazxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. Murde natwz-lxblrku badr nztubqng kxmyapxzbz mz nzprtr-kz-krngu badr mz nzlungr kxboi.

12

Navz Zvz Nztu-amqngi-krmu Mz Nzvz-nqblqng Mevalu

¹⁻² Nakrlzku kx leplz kcng mzli kc tzbrti drtwrdr Gct, nidr zbo ngr leplz kxetu Heven, kx nzobqlvz-ngrdr nigu mz nrlc ka. Murde nagzlvz-ngrdr nzabrtzlvz-krdr

✧ **11:27** Nzrlaszng 2:11-15; 12:51 ✧ **11:28** Nzrlaszng 11:1—12:30 ✧ **11:29** Nzrlaszng 13:17—14:31 ✧ **11:30** Josua 5:13—6:21 ✧ **11:31** Josua 2:1-24; 6:22-23; Jemes 2:25 * **11:32** Kxnrzrlqng Drtwr dckrlzdeng 4 (Barak), 6—8 (Gidion), 11—12 (Jeftz), x 13—16 (Samson). 1 Samwel dckrlzdeng 16—30, buk kc 2 Samwel x 1 King dckrlzdeng 1—2 (Devet). Mz mzli nyz Devet Samwel nide Kxryrlq Drtwr x Profet. ✧ **11:34** Daniel 3 ✧ **11:35** 1 King 17:8-24; 2 King 4:8-37

nzbtrti-kzkr drtwrgu Gct. Murde apuku leplz kcng tzvong mz nzesangr. Mz nzmurde lcde, nartctx-ngrgu doa x da amrlx kcng tzaotrlr nigu, x mz alwx kcng tzlolvz-amqngilr nigu, mz nzbatr-krmrl nzaotikr drtwrgu da kzbleng nzmyaszpx-krdr Gct. A' na-aoti txpwz drtwrgu Jiszs, kc tqaenzlile nigu mrkc tqesakingr nzesangr lc. Murde natwzku nzlungr kxboi kc tqkabzle mz leplz amrlx kcng tzayrkrpxlr nzesangr lc. Nide kc tqokatrle nigu mz nzbtrtikr drtwrgu nide, x sc tqvz zvz nzokatr-krde nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu lrpzki rde. Jiszs tu-amqngi zvz mz nzale-krde me pnz drtwr Trtede. X drtwrde trmeiu mz nzamyatilz-ngrbz drtqde mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros, murde obqtipxle nzabrtzngr kc navzm. X mzli ka, abrtzlvzpele nzwxbu-krde me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc ✧ mz nzaclve-krdr ncd. ³ Nzaoti drtwrmu nide kc tqtu-amqngi mzli kc tzatrkatr ngr leplz ngr alwx nide x na-apu-kzamu nide, murde nabzmu ma tqtalvzo. ⁴ Murde krlzmle mzli ka, Gct tr-rlxtipwzleu bamu nzrlrpx-krmu nzlu-krmu mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu nzkapx-lzbq-krmamu mz alwx, da kc tqwai Jiszs. ⁵ Bzkq mbrbrtr mz drtwrmu kzdq ngalr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqabrle nelzmu x drtwrmu. Murde rpile kx leplz neng Gct nidr doa nedeng, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa nenge, mzli kc tqatubqtingr Gct nim, aclvetio-lzbq. X bzkq nabzm talvzo mzli kc tqpnanati-ngrde nim. ⁶ Murde Gct atubqtipwzle leplz kcng amrlx tqmrlztileng. X ayrplapxle leplz kcng amrlx tqapusr-ngrde nidr doa nedeng." ✧ ⁷ Nzcxpungr amrlx ngi dalr nzatubqtingr nimu. Murde dekc Gct tqapusr-ngrde nimu doa nedeng. Murde trte doa amrlx nzatubqtilr doa nedeng. ⁸ Gct ayrplapxle doa nedeng amrlx kcng tzvz-rbrng. Nzmu trna-ayrplapxleu nim, trnipqu doa nede angidr. ⁹ Mz nrlarde nyz trtegunz mz nrlc, amrluekung nidr, mz nzatubqti-krdr nigu. Dekc namnclz-angidr-ngrbzku kz mz zmatq ngr Trtegu kc Heven, murde nalu-zpwzku. ¹⁰ Trtegunz mz nrlc nzayrplapxlr nigu mzli kx mrcnepwz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me tubqkile mz drtwrdr. A' Gct ayrplapxle nigu, murde naokatrle nigu x naprtrku mz nztubq-krde. ✧ ¹¹ Mzli kc tqayrplapxngr Gct nigu, drtwrgu vz x drtqgu etq. A' mz nzrlr-krbzku nzayrplapxngr lc nzalvztr-krde nigu, nrade sa nayc-zvzbz. Murde sa namncpeku badr mz nrwx x natubqku mz nzobq-krde. ¹²⁻¹³ Mz nzapu-krmu kxnvong mz nzesangr lc, bzkq mqmu yangrnge x nanycmu nrnc. A' navo-zvzamu mz lrpzki angidr x naokatramu ncblo kxbxplo, murde ma tqtao. A' nanycde namrlz mou, murde na-ayrkrpx-kzle nzesangr lc. *

Bzkq Esablqtiamu Zmrlz Ngr Gct Kxmyalz

¹⁴ Abzamu nzmnc-krmu badr leplz amrlx mz nrwx, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting. X yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx, murde krkcng nqm q krdr drka'ngr, trtxpnzng nzmnc-krdr ncd Kxetu Heven. ¹⁵ Aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqesablqtiamu zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. Trmrlzu kzdq nimu nzapu-krde lxbi kxtrka kx lvcpulzm x aprctile leplz kxkqlu, mz nzatrkatr-krde leplz neng Gct mz nzapu-krdr nrlanc nyzde. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqvz-rbr-zvzamu x tqmasz drtwrmu Gct mz nzapu-krmu Isc. Murde kzdq zbq kx brtale-zlwx-ngrde, aprcbzle zmatq ngr nzngini-krde doa kx mzte nzmc kai mz mzlede kxtpwz, Jekop, murde nakabzle bade plet ngr dakxznzng kx esz'txu. A' mz nibrde, Isc suti drtwrde trtede nzamrlz-krde nide mz nzngini-krde doa ncblo kc kai, a' rblxpe. Kxmule-esz' yrnititrpzle nzamrlzkr trtede nide, a' trpnzng da kx natekqtrngr Isc nzvz-rbr-krde. ✧ †

✧ **12:1-2** Sam 110:1 ✧ **12:6** Nzayrplapxngr 3:11-12 ✧ **12:10** Sam 119:75 * **12:12-13** Drtwr ngrde kx na-apqtramu drtwrmu kc tqmatxpe x na-axplr-mouamu nabzmu kc tqtalvzo, murde natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzbtrtikr drtwrmu Gct. X na-alvztr-zvzamu da kxtubq mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo, murde naxplr-moung x naprtr-kzng mz nzlungr kxboi. ✧ **12:16-17** Nou 25:27-34; 27:32-40 † **12:16-17** Bzkq apuamu Isc mz nztekqtr-krmu nzmnc-alo-krmu Heven kalr mz nzale-krmu alwx mzli kxpipz mz nrlc ka.

¹⁸ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate blepxbz mz Krkc Kai. Murde lr Israel mz mzli nyz Mosis nzvzbzng mz Newz Saenae kc tzbxtlr x nzmclr nzngco-krm nyr kxetu elr. X mrlcde wx-nzlongr x tulvz trlipu, x nzmwxlrtilr. ¹⁹ X nzxlr nzyrnkr trpu vzmi natq Gct kx ycmnebz badr. Natq lcde nzmwxlr-ngrdr, x sc tzyrnitrpebzng mz Mosis kx narlxtibzle mz Gct kx bzkq ycmnepebz badr. ✧ ²⁰ Murde nzmwxlrtilr natqde kx xplr kc tqkabzle badr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *"Bzkq doa x animol kx bxtrle newz kxtr lc, murde mz nzbxtkrdrle, navaebqti mz rplz x nabz."* ✧ ²¹ Mzli lc, nzmctingr Gct nzmwxlrtilr. Murde mz nibrde rpi kz Mosis kx, *"Rnrcti-lzbqng mz zmwxlr."* ✧

²² A' mzli ka, rmctiamu Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tzyrlq mz Newz Saeon, mrkc tqbzo-ngrm Mevalu. X vzمامu mz Gct kx tqllu mz mztheadau kxtr Heven, krlcde Jerusalem Kxmrna, mrkc trtqki r siu ngr enjrl tzglqlzlr x tzangrlvzlr Gct. ²³ Vzمامu mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krmu mz nzabrtzng badr doa neng Gct amrlx kcng drtqdr tzyropeng Heven, murde narmctiamu Gct kc napibzle mz leplz amrlx nzvz-rbrkrdr o trtingr. A' nimu leplz kxnzmyapxbzng murde apuamu mrlx kc mzte tzmc kai, x natwzamu nzlungr kxboi badr leplz amrlx kcng mqngrdr tqtubq murde atubqtipe Trtemu. ²⁴ X vzمامu mz nzmcti-krmu Jiszs, kc tqtu mz mzlirmu badr Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Murde drtqmu naiklrg mz mepyr ngrde, kc tqyrnititrpzle mz Gct nzipq-krde nimu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mepyr ngrde myaszle mepyr ngr Ebol, kc tqyrnititrpzle mz Gct nzayzlu-krbzlele mz Ken. ✧

²⁵ X mz drtwr lc, aclvetio-lzbqamu. Bzkq apqbrtramu nradrtqmu mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbz Gct bamu. Murde kzdung melrmqung nzbz-along mz nzayrplapxkr Gct krkcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nzalztq-krbzlr mz natq Mosis mrka mz nrlc, mz nzngini-krde menrpa ne Gct. Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, opx angidr kx sa nabz-alo-kzku mz nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde krkcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nzalztq-krbzlr mz Mevalu kc tqmnc Heven. ²⁶ Mzli kc nrlc aycnglr natq Gct. A' mzli ka, rpipele kx, *"Mou dq nzwrde naesz' sa na-aycnglr-rilr-ngrne nrlc x bongavz."* ✧ ²⁷ Mz natq kcng tqrpil kx, *"Mou dq nzwrde naesz',"* drtwr ngrde kx Gct sa nakatx-atwrnr-ngrde da amrlx kcng mzli kc tqwz-ngrde tzynglrg, murde natekqtrle mz da kxmrna kx trnaycnglrg x nayctx-along. ²⁸ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate, nzaclve-krgru badr nrlc vztz alo x trycnglru. Delc, na-awingrbzku bade da lc. X na-angioku nide mz nzamrlue-krgru x nzmyatittr-krgru nide. ²⁹ Murde Gct rgu apule nyr kx odatile da kxtrka amrlx. ✧

13

Kxnamu Nzaelalz-krmgu Drtwr Gct

¹ Navz zvz nzmrlzti-krmu kztemung mz Kraes. ² Adwatramu lr narnrlc mz ma nyzmung. Murde kzdu leplz kx nzalelr da lc mzli kc, nzadwatrng enjrl mz ma nyzdr, kxmule-esz' trnzglxlr nidr, murde mz drtwrdr kx leplz txneng. ✧ ³ Okatramu x krka-ngrnamu kxnzmncng mz presin x kx drtqdr etq, na-apule kx mncamu badr x drtqmu etq lxblr badr, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting.

⁴ Ncblo x olvz kxnzyrlzng nayrlq-angidr-zvzlr nzesalz-krdr mz nzyrlz-krdr. X bzkq rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu kralzmu. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kxnzmulr lcng. ⁵ Bzkq mrlz zlwzbz bamu trau. A' abrtzlvz-tpwzmu nikeng ycbz bamu, murde Gct rpile kx, *"Trtxpnzng nrlasz-krnge nimu, x trtxpnzng nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzokatr-krnge nimu."* ✧ ⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nelzgu nabr mz nzrpi-krgru kx, *"Trtxpnzng nzmwxlr-krnge, murde Yawe tu-zvzm mz nibrnge. X trtxpnzng leplz kx krlzle nzatrkatikrde ninge."* ✧

✧ 12:19 Nzrlaszng 20:18-19 ✧ 12:20 Nzrlaszng 19:12-13 ✧ 12:21 Lou Kcpwz 9:19 ✧ 12:24 Nou 4:10
✧ 12:26 Hagai 2:6 ✧ 12:29 Lou Kcpwz 4:24 ✧ 13:2 Nou 18 ✧ 13:5 Lou Kcpwz 31:6, 8 ✧ 13:6 Sam 118:6

⁷ Na-aoti mou drtwrmu kxnmzmailzlr nimu kcng tzalvztrlr nimu mz natq Gct. Mc-zpwxamu da kxmrlzting kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqm q krdr, x vz-nqblqamu lrpzki rdr mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Kraes. ⁸ Jiszs Kxnmcp x nqm q krde kc pnz, sc tqvzbe mzli ka, x tqvzpe tqvzpe. Murde trpengr nztektqr-krde nqm q krde.

⁹ Bzq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz kxnalvztr-ngrdr da kzbleng nzmailz-krdr nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu. Nzxplr-krmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqm q kr Gct vzpxm mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, a' trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu lou kcng mzli kc tqpipxle dakxznzng kx takitrde nzmungr. Murde nzvz-nqblqngr lou kxnmulr lcng trokatrleu leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. ☆ *

¹⁰ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, Mevalu rlrpx-lzbq mz olta nyz Gct Heven mz nznigini-krde blz kx katx-alopele alwx ngrgung, nigu kxnrzlxngiting amrlx. A' leplz kx nzmnc-lzbzng mz Krkc Kai mz nzrlpx-krdr animol mz olta ngr Mrkc Tqtr mrka mz nrlc, trnatwzlru da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz blz kr Kraes. Murde nzpntpx-ngrdr nide. ¹¹ Mz Krkc Kai, nrkrdrdq animol kx ngi blz, nzanctprz mz nrlarde kc yz ngr mztea. Zbz Nardr Pris twztrle mepyr ngrde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz nzrlpx-krbzlele mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngr leplz. ¹² Mz nqm q lcdepwz, Jiszs nzaetq-kzpz drtdde mz nrlarde kc yz mzteadau Jerusalem. X rlrpx-ngrde mepyr ngr nzbz-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven, mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgung x mz nzatubqti-krbzle nigu mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹³ Rblx nzprtrngr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lcng li, mz mzli kxesz'. X krlzku kx leplz kx nzrpilr namnc-lzvbzng mz Krkc Kai nzamyatibzlr drdq Jiszs x nzpntpx-ngrdr nide, mz nztqvlztr-krdr nide mz kros mz nrlarde kc yz mzteadau. Delc, mz nzprtr-krdu badr mz Krkc Tqate, narlr-ngr-kzpzku mz leplz kxnmulr lcng nzamyati-krbzlr drdqgu x nzpntpx-krdr nigu. ¹⁴ Murde trpnzng me namnc-alo-ngrgu mrka mz nrlc. A' obqtixku nzmnc-alo-krdu mrnyzgu Heven kc navzm.

¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzaxvtr-krbzku mz Jiszs, narlrpx-zvz-ngrbzku blz ngr nzglqlz-krdu Gct, mz nzawingr. Murde takitrde leplz kx nzpipxl kx nide Kxetu Lod rdr nzale-krdr da lc. ¹⁶ Okatr-lzbqamu mz nzaki-krmu dztumung, murde krlc blz kx elalz-ngrm drtwr Gct.

¹⁷ Vz-nqblqamu kxnetu rmung kcng tzaclvelr nimu lrmakxtr, mz nzale-krmu nize nzipbzlr. Murde nzaclvelr nimu x suti drtwrdr kx nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Gct naetunepx vzv. X sa narlwa-ngrbzlr bade kalr. Vz-nqblqamu nidr murde na-abrtzlvzlr nzale-krdr nzwzng lc, murde ma drtwrdr tqvz, mz nzrblxkr nzwz-krdr mz nzokatr-krdr nimu.

¹⁸ Krlz-angidrkr kx vz-nqblq-zvzkr nqm q kr Gct x trvz-rbrkru, murde suti tpxwz drtwrgr nzalengr da kxtubq x mrlz. Krka'-zvz-ngrnamu nigr, murde navz vzv nzale-krgr da lc. ¹⁹ Rlxiti-zlwzbo bamu nzkrka'-krmu ninge, murde navz-ani-mopwc' bamu.

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzamrlzng

²⁰⁻²¹ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxngr nakabzle bamu da amrlx kcng trpnzng bamu mz nzale-krmu me pnz drtwrde. X nabatrpxle bamu nzaelalz-krmamu drtwrde, mz nzokatrkr Jiszs Kxnmcp x. Murde Gct yrlqpele Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqyc tqyc, mz nzyrlekr mepyr ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. X atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng, murde nanginide Kxacle Sip Kxmyapxbz. X nzrglqlzng Mevalu Jiszs navz vzv. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqng

²² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, rlxiti-zlwzbo bamu nzalztq-angidr-krmu mz natqng lcng tqyrbo bamu mz nzrgidrlvz-krbo nimu x nzapqtr-krbo drtwrmu. Murde nzryrngr lc trboi-zlwzu. ²³ Nakrlzamu kx mzlegu Timoti nzrlrpxpe-ngrm mz presin.

☆ **13:9** Rom 14:1-23; 1 Korint 8:1-13 * **13:9** Kzdzung lr Jiu kxnlzngitlr Jiszs suti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblqngr Lou sc Mosis, murde ma tqpntpxngr Gct nidr. Lr makxtr kcng mzli kc drtwrdr tres'tiu mz da lc.

Nzmu kx tqkrlz-animle mrka, sa navzbzkr rlilgr mz nzoklati-ngrbz nimu. ²⁴ Pibzmu mz kxnzacivelr nimu, x leplz ne Gct amrlx mrla kx rpibo badr kx, "Nimu la." X lrmakxtr ngr Provins kc Itali nzrpi-kzpplr bamu kx, "Nimu la." ²⁵ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct naokatr-zvzle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Nzryrkr Jemes

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jemes

Mwx Jemes yrle letz lc mz mzlr yiz 46—49 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs. Yrbzle mz lr Jiu kcng tzmnc-rlrubzng mrkc Israel. Jemes lc nide mzle Jiszs, ✧ a' trnginideu aposol Jemes, mzle Jon, aposol kc tznibq kai murde vz-nqblqle Jiszs. ✧ Jemes lc trlxngiti-kaileu Jiszs, a' mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, sc tqlxngiti-atele. ✧ Jemes badr mzledeng nzaenzlilr nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr mrkc Jerusalem. ✧ Mzli trboiu Jemes sc tqnginipede kzdq kxetu kxmyapxbz mz lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem. ✧ Jemes ncdr mzlede Jud kc tqyrle letz nzrpibz 'Nzryrkr Jud,' trnznginidru aposol. A' nidr kxnzetung kx nzamrlue zlwz kxnzrlxngiting. Mz nibrde nzkabzlr bade drtqde, 'Jemes Kc Tqtubq.' Mz yiz 62 o 66 AD nznibq nide murde lxngitile Jiszs.

Jemes ycmnetr-ngrde nzrlxngiti-angidrngr kx krlzle nzarlapx-krde nigu. Rpile kx, 'Mane nzrpikr doa kx lxngitile Gct, a' trpnzng da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krde.' Murde nzrlxngiti-angidrngr batrpzle mz leplz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng. X okatrlle nigu murde na-acive-lzbqku mz nzymne-krngu. X okatr-kzle nigu nztu-amqngi-krngu mz mzli r nzatalzng, murde ma tqaleku alwx. X nzrlxngiti-angidrngr okatr-kzle nigu mz nzaenzli-lrpi-krngu nzyzlu-krm Jiszs. X kxmule-esz' mncku mz nzxpung, a' okatr-kzle nigu nztu-amqngi-krngu mz nzabrtzng.

Kzdung ngalrdeng kx nzymyapxbzng mz letz lc nidr seleng. ✧

Natq Kcng Kai

¹ Ninge Jemes, wztrpo mz Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp. Ryrbo bamu nimu lr Jiu kcng tlxngitilr Jiszs, tzakiting mztea amrlx mz nrlc ka. Rpibo kx, "Nimu la."

Nzrlxngitingr Kx Tu-amqngi Mz Nzxpungr

² Mzle ngeng x inwengeng, mzli kznikeng nzprtz-ngrbz nzxpungr bamu, na-abrtzlvzamung. ³ Murde nakrlzamu kx nzxpungr lcng nzkrlzlr nazxplr-krdr nzrlxngiti-krmu. Nzmu natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, sa naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mzli kx nzxpungr vztr-mou-ngrmle. ⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz zvz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzxpungr lcng, nakrlzbzle mzli kx nayrkrpx-ngrbzle. Murde mzli lc nzrlxngiti-krmu sa nabrpe, x nakrlzamu nztu-amqngingr kxmule-esz' da kx prtz.

⁵ A' doa kx trkrlz-zpwxleu da kx na-alele narlxtibzle nzyrplapxngr mz Gct. Murde Gct abrtzlvzle nzkrc-nrbalq-krbzle nzyrplapxngr mz krkcng amrlx tzrlxbzng bade.

⁶ A' narlrx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde, mz nzrlx-krbzmu bade nzyrplapxng. X bzkq drtwrmu li, mz nzapu-krmu da kx twztine trmilo ngr prla. ⁷⁻⁸ Murde Gct trpnzng nazyzlu-krbzle natq leplz kcng drtwrdr tqli, mz nztekqtr-zvz-krdr drtwrdr.

⁹ Kxrlxngiti kx ngi doa txne na-abrtz murde nide doa kxmyalz mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁰ X kxrlxngiti kx ngi doa kxetu mz nzngini-krde bcnyr, na-abrtz mz nzavzo-lzbq-krde, murde krlzle kx Gct tramatqleu nzngini-krde bcnyr. Murde doa kx ngi bcnyr apule nrpq mqmya kc tqkawxpx mz nourla x sc tqblotripe mzli kc mz milzpq. ¹¹ Mz nzprtz-krm nepi nzulrde aglrtille nrpq mqmya kc x sc tqtaope, x nzluli-krde lc tqyrkrpxpebz. X nakxmu-kzpze lc mz bcnyr kc, murde sa nabz mz mzlr nzale-krde da.

✧ : Matiu 13:55; Mak 6:3; Galesia 1:19 ✧ : Aposol 12:1-2 ✧ : 1 Korint 15:7 ✧ : Aposol 1:14 ✧ : Aposol 12:17; 15:13-21; 21:18; Galesia 2:9, 12 ✧ : 1:2, 17, 22; 2:17; 3:2, 17; 4:17; 5:16

¹² Sa namrlzbx mz doa kx tu-amqngi mz nzxpxungr x drtwrde trlcu. Murde mzli kc nzxpxungr lcng naykrpx-ngrbzle, sa nakabz Gct bade da kc tqmrlz tqngi nzlungr kxboi. Murde esalz-ngrde kx nakabzle mz leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide. ¹³ Mz mzli nzxpxungr, bzkq rpiamu kx, "Gct rpile nzabzle ninge." Nzaongr nqm q nr drtwr lc vz-rbr; murde Gct trpnzngr nzatalz-krde leplz x trpnzngr doa kx krlzle nzatalz-krde nide. ¹⁴ Nzabzngv vzpxm mz nim esz'-krm x da kxtrka kcng tqsutu zlwz drtwrm. Da kxnmulr lcng dekc tqabzle nzvecpk-krde nim. ¹⁵ Murde nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrm da kxtrka kxtpwz, sa natwzle nim mz nzale-krm alwx lcde. X mz nzale-zvz-krm alwx lcde, sa natwzle nim mz Hxl.

¹⁶ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz Setzn nzesabrti-krde nimu, mz nwrpi-krmu kx Gct abzle nimu. ¹⁷ Murde Trte kc Heven, nide nou da amrlx kcng tqmrlz, tqubq-esz'ngr. Nide Kxrpaz kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx kcng tqyzlrgv mz bongavz. X kxmule-esz' da lcng nzklzlr nztekqtrngv me nztu-ngrdr, a' Gct trpnzngr nztekqtr-krde nqm q krde. ✧ ¹⁸ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzmrlzkr me pnz drtwrde, Gct batrple bagu nzngini-krdu doa nedeng murde lxngitiku kx Nrpa ngr Jisz ngi da angidr. Murde nanginigu doa nedeng kcng ayrrngr mz leplz amrlx kcng naptrpzng bade kalr. *

Nqm Kx Doa Angidrng Ne Gct

¹⁹ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, bzkq mrrbrtr mz drtwrmu da lcng. Lalztq-angidr-kaiamu. Bzkq anitiamu nzymnengv. X bzkq drtwrmu nya ani. ²⁰ Murde zngya trngiu nou da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. †

²¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, esablqtiamu da kx nzatrkatilr nabzmu x rtctx-ngrnamu nzngyatikr drtwrmu leplz mz nzmilz-krde nimu mz alwx. Avzo-lzbqamu mz nzlxngiti-krmu natq Gct kc tqayzuole mz nabzmu, murde natq lcng nzklzlr nzarlaxngv nimu.

²² A' bzkq esabrti-lzbqamu mz nzxlz-krmu natq Gct. Murde krkcng tzlaltqngv mz natqde, navz-nqblqlr da kx pile. ²³ Doa kx esabrti-lzbq, apule mrlx kx mtrle mqngvde mz dzpq. X mcle kc dq da kx trtubqu. ²⁴ A' mzli kc tqvz-ngrde, mrrbrtr mz drtwrde da kc tqmcle tqvz-rbr. X trpnzngv da kx tekqtrle. ²⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, natq Gct apule dzpq mz nabzgu. Murde doa kx aoti zvz drtwrde nzmncngv kxtubq kx krlzle nzarlaxngv nide mz zmatq ngr alwx, da kx alele nrade nayc-zvzbx. Murde tmrrbrtru mz drtwrde nqm q kr Gct, a' vz-nqblq-zvzle.

²⁶ Doa kx rpile kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nide, a' traclvetio-zpwxleu nzymne-krde, ncblo kxmule lc pokiati-lzbq. Murde kxmule-esz' aleti-kzle kzdu ng da kxmrlz, a' Gct trabrtzlvzleu nide. ²⁷ Murde da kx abrtzlvz Gct Trtegu nidr seleng. Aclve-angidramu doa kxnbzszngv x olvz kx nzbzsz-kzngv kx trpnzngv kx na-aclvengv nidr. X bzkq aleamu alwx, da kc tzwai lr nrlc, murde sa na-atrkatile nimu mz nzobqkr Gct.

2

Bzkq Nzamrluengv Kxngzetung Myaszpxle Leplz Txngv

¹ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, bzkq amrlueamu kzdu ngv leplz nzmyaszpx-krde kzdu ngv kz leplz. Murde mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmcpk, nakrlz-kzamu kx nide txpwz kxmyapxbz mz leplz. ² Mwx kzdu ngv mzli kzdu ngv bcnyr kx pxi lrpz kxmrlzvxi navzm mz makxtr nyzmu, x mzli lcpwz navz-kzpq kzdu ngv doa kxtr-rngiscu kx pxine lrpz txne. ³ Bzkq amrlueamu ncblo kc tqpxi lrpz kxmrlz, mz nwrpi-krbzmu bade kx, "Wx bu

✧ **1:17** Sam 102:25-27; Hibr 1:10-12 * **1:18** 1:17 Mz mzli nyz James, leplz kxngkqlungv nzmwxlrgv murde nzlxngitilr kx nepi, temz x vringv mz bongavz nzbatrpzlr da kxbrngv x kxtrka kcngv tzprtzbzngv mz leplz. A' nzaokrdv drtwrdv vz-rbr; murde trpnzngv da kxtrka kx vzpxm mz Gct kc tqmrlz-esz'ngr. † **1:20** Nzngyagr drtwr kxtubq vzpxm mz Gct mzli kx nzatrkatilr nide, da kc tqwai Jisz mz nzngyagr drtwrde nzatrkatilr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe.

mrlcde se tqbrngz.” X bzkq obqsoamu doa kxtr-rngiscu, mz nzrpi-krbzmu bade kx, “Wxbunepwz mz nibr leplz kxkqlu.” ⁴ Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, vz-rbramu mz nzobqkr Gct. X akipxamu leplz mz nzamyalz-krmu kxnzeturng kx ngi bcnyr murde narkabz bamu da. A' da kx myapxbz nzrvz-nqblqngr nqm q kr Kraes.

⁵ Lalztq-angidrmamu, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng. Gct mcpxle kxtrnzrngiscung mz nrlc ka murde nabrti zlww drtwrdr nide x natwzlr da kcnq tqvzpxm bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr x narmctilr nzlungr kxboi Heven. Murde da lcnq tqpipxle nakabzle mz leplz kcnq tzmrlztilr nide. ⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzkq obqsoamu kxtrnzrngiscung. Murde bcnyrng x kxnzeturng nzatrkatilr nimu x nztwzlr nimu mz kot. ⁷ X nzrpivxiti-kzng drtq Jiszs, kc tqngi nede nimu.

⁸ Nakrlzamu nzalengr da kxtubq mz nzvz-nqblqngr natq kxmyapxbz mz Nzryrn-grkxtr, kc tqrpi-ngrde kx, “*Namrlztiq kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.*” ⁹ A' nzmukx tqmrlzti-tpwzmu kzdung leplz, ngipe alwx. X vz-rbramu mz Lou sc Gct. ¹⁰ Kxmule esz' doa kx rtrngztibzle da amrlx kcnq tqyc mz Loukxtr, a' vz-rbrti-alzule kzdq da kxtpwzne, e apu-kzpwzle doa kc tqtao mz lou kcnq amrlx, x takitrde nzayrplapxngr nide. ¹¹ Murde Gct kc tqrpilc kx, “*Bzkq rmwimiq doa kx trngiu krnalzm,*” rpi-kzle kx, “*Bzkq rnibqq leplz.*” Mz nzmukrde lcde, ncblo kx trmwimiu doa kx trngiu krnalzde, a' rnibq doa, rnzlvzole nivz kc tqngi nou Loukxtr atwrnng. ¹² Gct sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle bamu mz nzvz-nqblqkrde da amrlx kcnq tqpiamu x tqaleamu, mz nzmc-krde kx vz-nqblqamu natqde mz nzmrlzti-krmu leplz o trtingr. ¹³ Trpnzngr nzyckr drtwrde doa kx tryc-kz-ngru drtwrde leplz. A' doa kx yc mz drtwrde leplz, namcle nzyckr drtwr Gct nide mzli kc napipx-ngrde neke tubq x neke vz-rbr.

Mane Nzrlxngitix-ngrpwz Gct, A' Trpnzngr Kx Vz-nqblqle Natqde

¹⁴ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mane nzrpikr doa kx lxngitile Gct, a' trpnzngr da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krde. Murde nzrlxngitingr kxmule lc trkrlzleu nzarlax-krde nide. ¹⁵ Nzmukz dung kztemqng kx trpnzngr scdr lrpz x trpnzngr nadr dakxnzng, ¹⁶ mane nzrpi-krbzme badr kx, “*Krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxamu, nrkrdrtqmu namrlz, x nelzmu nakrlc,*” a' mzli lcpwz trpnzngr da kx okatr-ngrn nidr. ?Memule, nzymnetx-ngrpwz kxmule lc krlzle nzokatr-krde nidr? ¹⁷ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mane nzlxngiti-krm Gct, a' mzli kcpwz trvz-nqblqwq natqde mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz kxnaokatrngr. ¹⁸ Murde doa kx lxngiti-angidrlc Jiszs, ale-kzle da kxmrlz kx naokatrngr. A' doa kx rpilc kx lxngitile Jiszs, a' trpnzngr da kxmrlz kxalele, rblx nzmcngr nzrlxngiti-krde. ¹⁹ Nzrlxngiti-angidrngr navzmi nzrvz-nqblqngr natq Gct. Mane nzrpikr doa kx lxngitile kx Gct esz'txu, murde drka' nzlxngiti-kzlr da lc. Dekc tznrcti-lzbq-ngrdr mz zmwzlr, murde nzkrzlr kx Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr mz nznzlvzo-krdr natqde. Opx angidr kx trngi-tpwzmu nzrlxngitingr kxmule lc kx na-arlapxle leplz.

²⁰ Bzkq angqngutitr-lzbqamu mz nzpxtpx-krmu nztekqtr-krmu drtwrmu. Murde mane nzrlxngitix-ngrpwz, a' trpnzngr kxvz-nqblqle natq Gct. ²¹ Gct rpilc kx melrmqgu Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkrde, murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblqkrde natq Gct, dekc tqrlr-ngrbzle mrlxde Aesak mz olta. ²² Mz nzmukrde lcde, opx angidr kx nzlxngiti-krde Gct vzmi nzvz-nqblqkrde natqde. Atutrle nzrlxngiti-krde mz da kx alele mz nzvz-nqblqkrde natq Gct. ²³ Krlc drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx,

✧ 2:8 Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Livae 19:18; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-21; Matiu 19:19; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14 ✧ 2:11 Nzrlaszng 20:13-14; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-18

“Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide.” ✧ Dekc tizrpi-ngrdr kx nide kzte Gct. *

²⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, opx angidr kx nztubqkr doa mz nzobqkr Gct vzpxm mz da kx alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde. A' nztubqngr trvzpxpuu mz nzrlxngitix-ngrpwz.

²⁵ Kxmu-kzle lc mz olvz kc tqngi srlx, drtqde Reab. Murde adwatrle lr Israel kcng nzling ma nyzde. X mz nibrde, sc tqaprxpeleng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki kzble, murde narlapxng. Dekc tqrpinger Gct kx Reab tubq mz nzobq-krde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alele. ✧

²⁶ Nzrlxngitingr kx trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct apule nrkrdrdq kx trycmini, murde nzbzng rliidr.

3

Zmatq Ngr Natq Lepz

¹ Mz lengeng x inwengeng, bzkq kqluamu mz nzalvztr-krmu natq Gct. Murde suti drtwrde kx nigu kxnalvztrng mz natqde natubqku mz nzalvztr-krdu. A' kxtrnzalvztr-angidrung, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcng tzalvztrlr.

² Vz-rbr-zvzku amrlx ngrgu. A' na-abzku nzpi-zvz-krdu da kxmrlz kxtubq. Murde doa kx trvz-rbru mz nzymne-krde, nide mrlx kx tubq-esz'ngr, x krlzle nzaclve-lzbq-krde mz da amrlx. ³⁻⁴ Na-aoti drtwrgu lcsu kxetu. Kxmule-esz' twz nenq kx xplr, a' nzkriz nzyalvzngr mz nrz kxtopwzne, murde navo mrkc tqstuti drtwr kapten navokile. X na-aoti kz drtwrgu hcsi. Murde nrkrdrdqde kc tqwzpx vz-nqblq-ngrde leplz nqvi kcng tqtopwz tzpetrpzng mz narde. ⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, nao leplz topwzne, a' nzymne-krde krlzle nzbatr-krbzle da kxetu. Da kc tqwai kz nqngi nyr kxtopwz. Murde krlzle nzbatr-krbzle nyr kxetu. ⁶ Delc, naogu apule nyr. Murde natq kxpipzne nzkrizlr nzodatingr da amrlx mz nzmnc-krdu. X kxnamu nzymne-krdu, dekc tqyalvzle nigu mz lrpzki kx o-zliku mz nrlic ka. Kx Setzn kc tqaclvele naogu, nzymne-krdu sa na-atrkatile leplz amrlx kcng tqmncku badr, mz nzapu-krde nyr kxetu kc tqrbx nizamzng.

⁷ Lepz nzkrizlr nzayamqmiti-krdr animol amrlx mz nrlic, kxmule-esz' utc ngr peto, o nc ngr prla. ⁸ A' trpnzng doa kx rkrlz nzayamqmitingr naode. Murde naode pxtpx-ngrde nzmnc-lrpi-krde, a' rpi zvz kz da kxtrka-esz'ngr. X natq kx vzpxm mz naode apule da kxrlq kxrnbq. ⁹ Naogu dekc tqglqz-ngrgu Kxetu kc tqngi Trtegu, x dekc kz tqrpibqti-ngrgu leplz kc tqwzng Gct mz nzaotr-krdr nide. ¹⁰ Delc, natq ngr nzrglqzng x natq ngr nzrpibqtingr nzvzpxmqng mz nao kxesz'. X trtakitrdeu nzale-krdu da kxmule lc. ✧ ¹¹ Trpnzng aulz kx ngqlz-ngrm lue x dcpiz mz mzli lapwz. ¹² Nc bia trpa-ngrdeu nzlu. X nc brpi trpa-ngrdeu bia. X dcpwe rblx nzngikr lue le. Mzli kx natq kxtrka x natq kxmrlz nzvzpx-ngrmlr mz nao doa kxesz', drtwr ngrde kx nabz doa lc trtubq-angidru, x narlr-ngrbzle mz Gct nzalqngi-krde nide.

Nzyrplapxng Angidr Vzom Mz Gct

¹³ Neke mz nimu rpile kx nide doa kxyrplapx kx krlz-angidrle da kxtubq, nalvztrpzle da lcng mz leplz mz nzale-krde da kxmrlz x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krde. Murde nqm q lcng nzvzpxmqng mz nzyrplapxng kx kabz Gct. ¹⁴ A' neke mz nimu nabzde yrbulz-ngrm nzdobungr mz drtwr kxmwa x nzaetu-lzbqng, bzkq glqpx-lzbqq kx nim doa kxyrplapx. Murde nzrglqpx-lzbqng pokia-ngrde nzrpinger da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁵ X da lcng trnzvzpxpwng mz nzyrplapxkr Gct. A' da lcng tqtrka nzvzpxmqng

✧ **2:23** Nou 15:6 * **2:23** 2:21-23 Gct abrtzlvzle nzrlxngitigr Ebraam. A' nzm Ebraam trnavz-nqblqleu natqde, drtwr ngrde kx trlxngiti-angidrleu nide. Nzvz-nqblq-krdu natqde vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krdu. X nzrlxngiti-angidr-krdu navzmi zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdu natqde. Pol pi-zvzle kx nztubq-krdu vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krdu Gct. X Jemes aopxmle bagu kx nzrlxngiti-angidr-krdu navzmi kz nzvz-nqblq-krdu natq Gct. Jemes x Pol drtwrdr esz'ti. ✧ **2:25** Josua 2:1-24; Hibr 11:31 ✧ **3:10** Matiu 12:36-37

mz nzaokrdr drtwr lr nrlic ka, x mz nztrkibrngr, x mz nqmq nr drtwr kx nzbatrpz drka'ng. ¹⁶ Murde nzdobungr x nzaetu-lzbqngr vzmi lxblr zvz kz nzaki-lzbqngr x da kxdrka'ngr amrlx. ¹⁷ A' nzyrplapxngr kx kam Gct bagu batr-kaiple bagu nzrlr-krbzku mz Gct nzalqngi-krde nigu mz alwx ngrgung. Murde namncku badr leplz mz nrwx, naokatrku nidr, nalalztq-kzpzku badr, nayc mz drtwrgu nidr, x namrlzti-kzku leplz. X navz zvz, nzale-krngu da lcng mz drtq kvxq. ¹⁸ Murde doa kx aodutr-lxblrlle leplz mz nrwx, sa nabatrpzle mz leplz nzmnc-lxblr-krdr mz nrwx. X leplz amrlx sa na-aleng da kxtubqng.

4

Naesablqtiku Da Kxtrka

¹ ?Krlzamu nike nou nztalwzng x nzotangr mz mzlirmu? Nzvzpxmqng mz nztrkibr-krmu, murde traotiu drtwrmu da kx suti drtwr kztemung x da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. ² A' sutitx zlwx drtwrmu da kx trpnzng scmung, x sc tqrnibqpeamu doa mz nztwz-krmu dztudeng. Rkcmnz-ngnamu da kx rblx nztwz-krnamuleng, sc tqtalwzpeamu x tqotablpeamu, mz nzrtwz-krmung. Vz-rbramu! Trtwzwamuu da lcng tqsutu drtwrmu, murde tr-rlxtipwzmuu mz Gct. ³ O trtwzwamuu da kcng murde rlxamu da mz drtwr kxtrka. X suti txpwz drtwrmu da kx na-abrtzlvz nrkrdrtmung, a' traotiu drtwrmu da kx xngibz kztemung. ⁴ Apuamu olvz kx vz zvz nzmwimi-krdr ncblo kzbleng. Murde nzmrlzti-krmu dalr nrlic ka myaszpxle nzmrlzti-krmu Gct. X krkcng kzte leplz kx nzpxtpx-ngdrdr Gct, nidr enqmi rdeng. ⁵ X krlzamu kx ncblo dobulvzle olvz rde mz nzsutikr drtwrde ncblo kzble. Mz nqmq lcpwz Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx Mqngkrkxtr kc tqamncpxm Gct mz nabzgu dobulvz-kzle nigu mz doa x da knzikeng suti drtwrgu nzmyaszpx-krde Gct.

Gct Okatrle Kxnzavzo-lzbqng

⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct okatrle nigu mz nzaovxio-krngu nqmq nr drtwr kxtrka lcng amrlx, mzli kx rlxiti-ngrbzkule bade. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “Gct esablqtile kxnzqlpx-lzbqng, a' tubz mz nibr kxnzavzo-lzbqng.” ✧ ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, avzo-lzbqamu mz nzmnc-lz-krbzmu mz Gct. X otaamu badr Setzn, kc tqaxglrbzle drtwrmu lcng tqtrka, murde nadwaszle nimu. ⁸ Esablqtiamu alwx ngrmung x rlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct nzalqngi-krde nabzmu, murde trvz-nqblqwamuu nide mz nabzmu atwrnrngr. Mnc-aepztrpzmu bade, murde namnc-aepztr-kzpz bamu. ⁹ Nabzmu natalvzo zlwx murde nzpxtpx-krmu Gct. Drtwrmu navz x nayrniamu alwx ngrmung. Natekqtramuu nzyrpale-krmu mz nzal-krmu. X natekqtr-kzamu nzabrtzlvz-krmu da kxtrka mz nzyrni-kato-krmu. ¹⁰ Murde nzm na-avzo-lzbqbmz mz mz Gct, sa na-amyalzle nimu. ✧

Bzkq Aycmne-atrkatiamu Kztemung

¹¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, bzkq rpibqtiamu x aycmne-atrkatiamu kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trvz-nqblqwamuu natq Loukxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx namrlzti-lzbqku. X apu-kzle kx rpiamu Loukxtr vz-rbr. A' trngiu nzwz-krmu mz nzrpingr kx Loukxtr lc vz-rbr o trtingr, a' navz-nqblq-tpwzmu. ¹² Gct rkam Loukxtr, x nide esz'-krde kx takitrde nzpipx-krde neke tubq x trtubqu, murde na-arlapxle kxnztubqng x naodatile kxtrntubqng mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. A' trtakitrdeu nimu nzrpibqti-krmu x nzaycmne-atrkati-krmu kztemung.

Bzkq Glqpx-lzbqamu Mz Drtwr Kx Yrlqamu

¹³ Lalzmqmamu mz da lc. Bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx, “Koma o kalrla ninge kc tqvzpx mz mztea kc. X namnctix elr yiz naesz', murde na-abzox kzdq

nzwzngr mrlcde mz nzatatr-krmc trau.” ¹⁴ Murde trpnzngr nimu kx rkrlz da kx naprtzbz bade kalrla. Mzli nyzgu mrbcnepwz, apule zsi kapu kc tqvzdz. Mc-nrggule mzli pipzne x sc tqmrbrpe mou. ¹⁵ A' nzymne-krmu nakxmule sele, “Sa namncbex x na-alex drtwr lc tqyrlqx, nzmu kx Gct tqrlr-ngrmlele.” ¹⁶ A' mzli ka nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu sa tqvzbeng. A' nzglqpx-lzbqngr amrlx vz-rbrtx, murde drtwr ngrde kx trabrtrpwzmuu drtwrmu mz Gct. ¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu kx tqkrlz-angidrq me pnz drtwr Gct mz da kx na-aleq, a' tralewq, taoq mz alwx.

5

Bcnyr Kxnzvs-rbrng

¹ Nimu kcng tznginidr bcnyrng, lalztqmamu bange. Yrnimi-lzbqamu mzli ka, murde nzayrplapxngr nimu x nzkxpu-krmung ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmlrng, x namatq-esz'ngr. ² Mzli lc dztumung x trau scmung sa na-apulr brmrda. X lrpzmung sa na-apulr da kx yrti ninr. ³ Trau scmung sa na-atrkatile nimu, murde atatrpmu x ayrbzqamu mz da kxtrka mz nzngini-krmu kxnztrkibrng. Gct mcle da lc x sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nyr mz Hxl. Murde aoti txpwz drtwrmu nzatamutngr da, a' trkrlzwamuu kx mzli nyzmu mrbcnepwz, x ycpe pipz Kraes nzvz-krmle mz nzaryplapx-krde nimu! ⁴ Angqngutitramu mz trau scdrng, krkcng tzawzamu mz nrlanc nyzmung. Lalztq-angidrmamu. Murde kxmule-esz' ptxpx-ngrnamu nzxlr-krbzmu nzyrnimi-krbzlr kx vz-rbramu, a' Gct kc tqrninr xlrpele nzyrni-krdr. ⁵ Mzli ka tqmnc-ngrnamu mz nrlc apuamu poi kcng tzyrlvzng murde tzm-txpwnzng, a' trnzkrzlru kx ycpe pipz nznibqngr nidr. X xpeamu da kxlqlwx kxkqlu murde na-abrtzlvz nrkrdrtmung. A' trkrlz-kzwamuu kx ycpe pipz Gct nzayrplapx-krde nimu. ⁶ Twzamu leplz kxnztubqng mz kot x batrpzmu nzbz-krdr mz zmatq ngrmu kx myapxbz. A' trpnzngr scdr zmatq mz nzarlapx-krbzlr mz mqmu.

Bzkq Drtwrmu Ma Nzaenzli-krmu Nyzylu-krm Kraes

⁷ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, bzkq rkrkxamu x drtwrmu ma nzaenzli-krmu nyzylu-krm Kxetu. A' na-apuamu kxnznginyzdr nrlanc. Nzaenzli-kailr tewa nzayayrti-krde drtc', murde napetilr da nyzdrng. X nzaenzli-moulr tewa mz nzokatr-krde nzlvcpulz-krm da nyzdr. ⁸ X nimu kz, bzkq drtwrmu ma mz nzaenzlingr, a' natu-amqngiamu. Murde Kxetu rgu ycpe pipz nyzylu-krmle. ⁹ Bzkq drtwrmu lctitr-lzbq, murde ma tqayrplapx Gct nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu lc. Murde ycpe pipz nzadcp-x-lzbq-krmle mz nzipx-krde neke tubq x neke vz-rbr. ¹⁰ Na-apu-kzamu profet kcng bqnc kcng tzipxlr natq Gct. Drtqdr etq mz nzale-krdr da kxbrngz. X trnzrkrkung, a' nzaenzli-lrpilr nzayrplapxkr Gct krkcng tzatrkatilr nidr. ¹¹ Amrlueku leplz kcng tztu-amqngitrpzng mz Gct mzli kx da rblx-ngrde, da kc tqwai Job. Krlz-angidramu kx Yawe ayrkrpxbzle nzetqkr drtqde, murde Yawe aodu-zvzle leplz x yc kz mz drtwrde nidr. ✧

Bzkq Da Kx Naesalz-ngrnamu

¹² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, bzkq esalz-ngrnamu bongavz, nrlc, x kzdung kz da. Bzkq pokiamu, a' da kx napi-txpwmu mz nzymne-krmu, 'Eu' o 'Trtingr,' murde ma tqayrplapx Gct nimu mz natq kx piamu. ✧

Nzkrka'ngr Kxmatq

¹³ Nimu kcng tzaxvctrpzng mz Kraes na-aleamu da lcng. Doa kx drtqde etq, nakrka'bz mz Gct. Mrlx kx abrtz, na-angrlvzle Gct. ¹⁴ Doa kx yagox, nakqlele kxnzetu r lrmakxtr, murde na-aelulr nide tolo mz drtq Kxetu, x nakrka'-ngrdr kx Gct na-amrlzbzle nide. ¹⁵ X Gct sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle nzkrka'-krdr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide. X na-amrlz-moule nrkrdrdq krkc tqyagox. X nzmu

zyagox kc kx tqvzpxmle mz alwx ngrdeng, sa naipq kz Gct nide. ¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, plzpxbzmu alwx ngrmung mz kztemung, x krka'-lzbq-ngrnamu, murde namrlz-mouamu. Murde nzkrka'kr doa kxtubqbz mz nzobqkr Gct matq-esz'ngr x ngidati kz. ¹⁷ Murde profet Elaeja kc bqnc, tqngi kz leplz apule nigu. A' mz nzlxngiti-krde Gct, krka'bz bade kx tewa bzkq dc. X tewa trdctileu yiz tq x temz esz'mz. ¹⁸ X mz nibrde, krka'-mopwz mz nzrlxti-krbzle mz Gct nzadc-krde tewa, x tewa kc tqdc ate mou mz nzalvcputilz-krmle dalr nrlanc. ☆

Okatramu Krkcng Tzrlaszpelr Nzrlxngiti-angidrngr

¹⁹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, naokatramu doa kcng tzrlaszlr nzrlxngiti-angidrngr, murde navz-nqblq-moulr Gct. ²⁰ Murde nzarlapxkr Gct nidr x nzipqpx-krbzle alwx ngrdrng sa navzpxm mz nzokatr-krmu nidr.

Delape. Ninge *Jemes*.

Nzryrkr Pita Kx Ayrnrngr Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Pita Kx Ayrnrngr

Aposol Pita yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 62—64 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Rom. Zbz mz yiz 67 AD sc tztqlvztrpe nide mz kros. Mzli lc Niro nide king kxetu kc Rom, x leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzpibqtilr x nzaetqbzlr drtq kxnzvv-nqblqlr Jiszs.

Pita ryrbz mz lrJiu x kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzrlxngiting mz provins kcng Pontzs, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia x Bitinia, mz kandre kc Turki mzli ka. Pita krlzle kx leplz nzatrkatilr nidr x nzaetqbzlr drtqdr. X ryrbz badr mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwrdr x mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx namnclzbzng mz zmatq ngr kxetu rdrng x navz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwr Gct, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. X rpi-kzpze badr kx Gct rlr-ngrbzle da kxtrka nzprtilz-krdr nigu, mz nzaxplr-krde nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide.

¹ Ninge Pita, aposol ne Jiszs Kxnzmcpix. Ryrbo bamu nimu leplz kcng tqmcpix Gct mz nzngini-krmu lr mrkzbleng mz nrlc ka, murde mrnyzmu angidr Heven. Nimu kcng tzakiting nrlc mz provins kcng Pontzs, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia x Bitinia. ² Yrlq pnz Gct Trte drtwr kx namcpixle nimu mz nzngini-krmu doa kxnztr nedeng. X Mqngrkxtr atrle nimu x okatrle nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Jiszs Kxnzmcpix. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung mz mepyr ngr nzbzkr Jiszs. Krka'-ngrne kx Gct sa navz zvz nzkao-krbzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

Drtwrgu Elalzm Mz Nzobqtix-krngu Nzlungr Kxboi

³⁻⁴ Na-awibzku mz Gct kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpix. Murde mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz batrple bagu nzprtr-krngu mz nzlungr kxmrna. Lxngitiku Jiszs Kxnzmcpix kc tqatulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng x prtr-kzku mz nzlungr kxboi. X obqtixku da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzyrlq-bekapxlr mz nzka-krmlrleng bagu Heven. Murde da lcng trnayrkrpxu x trnatekqtru, a' sa nayc-along. ⁵ A' mzli ka mz nrlc ka, zmatq ngr Gct o-ngalelvzpele nimu murde abtrpzmu drtwrmu bade mz nzarlapx-krde nimu. X sa na-aclve-angidrle nimu navz nakrlzbzle nyzlu-krm Jiszs. X mzli lcde, sa na-aelwapx-ate-ngrbzle bamu da kxmrlzting amrlx lcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzarlapxpe-krde nimu.

⁶ Delc kxmule-esz' prtramu mz da kxtrka kxnzklung mzli kxmrbcne, a' sc tqabrtzpe-ngrnamu da lcng. ⁷ X da kxtrka lcng nzokatr-kzlr nimu, mz nzapu-krdr nyr kc tqayrlenibirngr gol, mz nzrkatx-krde zblqki rde. Murde nztu-amqngi-krmu axplrle nzrlxngiti-krmu x Gct rlr-ngrbzle nzprtzkr da lcng mz nzaxplrngr nzrlxngiti-krmu. Murde mz drtwrde nzrlxngiti-angidr-krmu myaszpx-zlwzle gol kxlqngi kx trnayc-alou. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs Kxnzmcpix mz nrlc, nzrlxngiti-angidr-krmu lc nabatrpxle mz Gct nzabrtzlvz-krde nimu, nzglqpx-krde nimu, x nzamatq-krde nimu. ⁸ Murde kxmule-esz' trmcwamuu Kxnzmcpix, a' mrlztiamu nide x brti drtwrmu nide, mz nzalaz-zlwz-krm drtwrmu. X rblx nzrpingr nzetukr nzabrtz-krmu lc. ⁹ Murde kalr mrkc Heven, sa naprtramu mz bz ngr nzlxngiti-krmu Jiszs, mzli kc tqarlapx-alongrde nimu.

¹⁰ Profet kcng bqnc, nzpipx-pnzlr kx Gct naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Kxmule-esz' nzsuti zlwz drtwrdr nzkrz-krdr drtwr ngr nzarlapxng lc, a' trnzkrzlr drtwr ngr da amrlx kcng tzpipxlr. ¹¹ Mqngr Kraes kc tqmncpxm badr pipx-zvzle nzetqkr drtq Kxnzmcpix x da kxmrlz-esz'ngr kcng naprtzting mz nibrde. X profet lcng nasuti drtwrdr nzkrz-krdr ncblo kznike kx nanginide Kxnzmcpix lc x myx mzli kx naprtzng da lcdeng x nike naprtzm mz nrlc ka mzli lcde. ¹² X aelwapx-ngrbz

Gct badr kx natq kcng tzpipxlr trngiu dalr nzokatr-krde nidr esz'-krdr; a' ngi dalr nzokatr-krde nimu lcng tzvzmqng mz nibr nzngidatigr natqdr. Murde Mqngkxtr kc tqatwzlo-ngrm Gct Heven rpibzle bamu kx natq profet lcng nzngidatipeng mz Jiszs Kxnmcp, kc tzyapwxtipxblzr bamu mz Nrpakxmrlz. X mzli boipe enjrl nzsuti-kzngr drtwrdr nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr da lcdeng.

Gct Kqlele Nigu Mz Nzmngr Kxtr

¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, oliqtiamu drtwrmu mz nzvz-nqblqngr me pnz drtwrde x aclve-lzbqamu. X na-aoti txpwz drtwrmu da kxmrlzting kcng tqobqtipxamu nzkagr ngrbz bamu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs Kxnmcp. ¹⁴ X mz nzngini-krmu doa neng Gct kx nzvz-nqblqnr natqdeng, bzkq vz-nqblqamu nqm q nr nabzmu kxtrka kcng tqaleamu ena, mzli kc trkrlzkalamu nzalvztrngr angidr. ¹⁵ A' mzli ka, nzmnc-krmu natr; da kc tqwai nztrkr Gct kc tqkqlele nimu. ¹⁶ Murde rpile mz Nzryrgrkxtr kx, "Nzmnc-krmu natr; murde nzmnc-krnge tr." *

¹⁷ Na-aoti drtwrmu kx Gct Trtemu kc tqkrka'bzmu bade, nzmnc-krde leplz rsakrlngr. Murde sa na-ayzclubzle bam nike aleq mz nrlc ka. Mz nzm-krde lcde, namyatitramu nide mz da amrlx kcng tqaleamu mz nzngini-krmu lr mrkzble mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka. *

¹⁸ Na-aoti kz drtwrmu kx trngiu trau o silvz o gol kc tqxpengr Gct nimu mz nzkapx-krmle nimu mz nqm q kx trmatqu kc tzaprcbz melmqmng bamu. Murde trau x silvz x gol nzkrzlzr nztrkangr. ¹⁹ A' xpetrle nimu mz da kx myapx-esz'ngr, krlcde mepyr ngr Kxnmcp. Murde bz-ngrde nimu mz nzngini-krde blz kxmyapx-esz'ngr x nei sip kx lqngipx-esz'ngr. ²⁰ Kxnmcp lc tqngi nei sip kx nangi blz kc tqmcp pnz Gct mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde. X mzli ka, sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct bamu kx Jiszs nide lrpzki r nzarlapxngr nimu. ²¹ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Jiszs, brtipe drtwrmu Gct kc tqatulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr x kabzle bade me matq-esz'ngr Heven. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct txpwz kc tqabrtpzmu drtwrmu bade x tqobqtipxamu mz nzatutr-krde da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle bamu.

²² Mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nropa Angidr; katxpxbzle da amrlx kcng tzrpwa'-ngrdr nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu mz nzapupe-krmu mzle-lzbqng x ile-lzbqng. X mzli ka, naaelwapx-zvz-ngrbzmu nivz angidr lc mz kztemung mz nabzmu atwrnrngr. ²³ Murde prtrpeamu mz nzlungr kxmna, kx trpnzngr nzykrpx-krde. Murde vzpxm mz Jiszs Kxnmcp kc tqngi Natq Gct kc tqlu-alo. * ²⁴ Da kc tqwai, nzpikr Nzryrgrkxtr le kx, "Leplz amrlx sa naykrpxng mz nzapu-krdr nabr kxglr. X zluli rdr apule nrpq nounc kcng tzplclqiong. ²⁵ A' natq Kxetu yctx alo." * X natq lcde ngi Nropa ngr Kxnmcp kc tzyapwxtipxpebz bamu.

2

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz drtwr kx mwa, nzpokianger, nzkcmnzngr x nzrpibqtingr. ² A' nasutitx zlwz drtwrmu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr natq Gct, mz nzapu-krmu itoto kx suti txpwz drtwrde nei pqde. Murde dekc nzbtrikr drtwrmu kx rlapx-angidrpeamu naetunepx vzv. ³ X krlzpeamu kx Kxetu rgu mrlz-esz'ngr.

Kxnmcp Badr Leplz Nedeng Nidr Mrkc Tqtr Nyz Gct

⁴⁻⁵ Namnc-aepztr-zvzbzmu mz Kxnmcp kc tqngi Nou Rplz kc tqlu-alo. Murde apu-kzamu rplz kcng tqbatrpzle nzmwitr-lxblr-krdr mz drkq ngr ma nyzde kc tqtr; mrkc tqmncpx-ngrm Gct. A' nimu rplz kcng tzlung. X nimu kz pris kxnztr nede kcng tzwztrpzngr bade, mz nzrlrpx-krbzmu bade blz ngr nzrglqlzngr nide, nzawi-ngrbz

* **1:16** Livae 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7 * **1:17** Nzamatq-krdu Gct namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdu da x leplz, kxmule-esz' mnyzgu o lr mnyzgu. Murde mz nzngini-krdu doa nedeng, apuku lr mrkzbleng mz nrlc ka. X na-aoti vzv drtwrgu kx mnyzgu angidr Heven. * **1:23** Jon 1:1-14 * **1:25** Asaea 40:6-8

bade, nzangiongr nide x nzmnc-lz-ngrbz bade. X blz lcng nzmrlzng mz nzobqkr Gct murde nzaxvctrpzmz mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp. ✧ X kxmule-esz' Jiszs nide rplz kx myatxpx-zlwzbz kc tqmcp Gct, a' kzdung leplz nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide. ✧ ⁶ Gct ycmnetr-ngrde Mrlxde mz Nzryrnrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Obqamamu! Murde yrlqpx kc doa mrkc Jerusalem kx apule rplz kx myatxpx-zlwzbz, murde nide kc tqngi rplz kc tzatuo kai, tqngi nou bute' kc tqmcp. Doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde nide.*”

✧ ⁷ Delc, nimu kcng tzrlxngiting tqkrlzamu kx nide kxmyapxbz. A' Nzryrnrkxtr rpibzle mz leplz kcng trnzrlxngitiung kx, “*Rplz kc etu tzpxtxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz.*” ✧ *

⁸ X rpi-kzle kx, “*Nide rplz kx nayrputrnrgr leplz mz nzobqszo-krdr nide.*” ✧ X nztaong murde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nrpa kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide mz Nzryrnrkxtr. Krlc vnzqblqle drtwr kc tqyrlq pnz Gct mz leplz lcng mzli kc bqnc.

⁹ A' nimu “*nqvi kc tqmcp Gct,*” x “*pris kcng tzwztrpznzng mz King rgu*” Jiszs. X nizkpu’ “*dzbede kxtr kc tzamnc-bekapx Gct,*” murde nanginimu “*angidr leplz ne Gct esz'-krde.*” X kqlele nimu mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu mz leplz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. X kapxmle nimu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde naprtramu mz nzkr-lz-angidr-krmu nide.

✧ ¹⁰ Murde Nzryrnrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx “*mzli kc trnginipwa'muu leplz nedeng,*” a' mzli ka “*nipemu leplz neng Gct.*” X mzli kc “*trprtrwamuu mz nivz lrde,*” a' mzli ka “*mrlzti-zlwzpele nimu.*” ✧

Navz-nqblqku Nqmz Kr Gct Mz Nzmnc-krgru Mz Mzlr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹¹ Mzleingeng x inwengeng, na-apuamu lr narnrlc x lr mrkzbleng mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka, murde mrnyzmu angidr Heven. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz da kxtrka kx suti drtwr nrkrdrdqmu, murde ma tzaovxiolr nimu. ¹² A' nqmz krmu natubq zvz mz nzmnc-krmu mz mzlr leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde kxmule-esz' nzymne-atrktilr nimu, a' sa namclr nztubqkr nqmz krmu. X kzdung nidr mwz sa nalxngiti-kzlr Jiszs x naglqpxlr Gct mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs. ✧

Namnc-lz-bzmu Mz Zmatq Ngr Kxnzetur

¹³ X mz nzamatq-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszs, namnc-lz-bzmu mz zmatq amrlx kcng tzyrlqzbz bamu. Abzo mz king o gzpman kc tqaclvele nimu, ¹⁴ nakrlzlez leplz kznike nzatwzlr-ngrdr mz nzayrplapx-krdr kxnz-vz-rbrng x mz nzamatq-krdr kxnzaleng da kxmrlz. ¹⁵ Murde nzale-krmu da kxmrlz awx-nabule leplz kxdrka'ngr kcng tzpibqtilr nimu. X krlc me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹⁶ Kxnzmcp arlapxle nimu mz nzmnc-lz-krbzmu mz zmatq kxtrka amrlx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq ale-mouamu da kxdrka'ngr, a' rlrpx-lzbqamu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. ¹⁷ Amrlueamu leplz amrlx. Mrlztiamu kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Myatitramu Gct. X amatqamu king.

¹⁸ Nimu kcng tzawz-nrbalqng, namnc-lz-bzmu mz zmatq ngr kxetu rmung mz nzamatq-krmu nidr, kxmule-esz' nzaclve-zpwxlr nimu o nzatrkatilr nimu. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Trabrtzlvzu Gct nimu mz nzetqkr drtqmu mzli kc kxetu rmung nzayrplapx-ngrdr nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmung. Murde takitrde nzale-krdr da lc. A' Gct sa nabrtzlvzle nimu mz nzamatq-zvz-krmu kxetu rmung murde mrlztiamu Gct. Myapxbz mz nzetqkr drtqmu kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr-krdr nimu trpnzngr noude.

²¹ Murde suti drtwr Gct kx navz-nqblqamu Kxnzmcp kc drtqde tqetq mz nzarlappx-krde nimu. ²² Murde Profet Asaea ycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Trpnzngr alwx ngrde. X trpnzngr nzpokia-krde.*” ✧ ²³ A' mzli kc tzpibqti-ngrde, trpnzngr natq kx

✧ **2:4-5** Asaea 61:6; Rom 12:1; Filipae 4:18; Hibru 13:15-16 ✧ **2:4-5** Matiu 21:42; Mak 12:10; Luk 20:17; Aposol 4:11; 2 Korint 6:16; Efiszs 2:20-22 ✧ **2:6** Asaea 28:16 ✧ **2:7** Sam 118:22 * **2:7** Rplz lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs Kxnzmcp. X kxnzpxt-xpx-ngrdr nide drtwr ngrde ncblo kx nzmazlir lr Israel. [Asaea 28:14] ✧ **2:8** Asaea 8:14; Rom 9:33 ✧ **2:9** Nzrlaszng 19:5-6; Asaea 43:21; Jeremae 13:11; Malakai 3:17 ✧ **2:10** Hosia 1:10; 2:23 ✧ **2:12** Matiu 5:16 ✧ **2:22** Asaea 53:9

ayzclubze badr. ✧ X mzli kc tzaetq-ngrbz drtqde, trpnzng nratq ngr nzamwxlrngr kx pi-mopwzle badr, a' abrtr-zvzbzle drtwrde mz Gct kc tqtbq mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz. ²⁴ X tekqtrle nigu mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgung mz nzrtqlvztrngr nrkrdrdqde mz kros. X arlapxle nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde nzmnc-krgr natubq-esz'ngr. Delc nzatakingr nide tqamrlzpe-ngrde nigu. ✧ ²⁵ Mzli kc apuamu sip kx nzmrbrng kcng tzmnc-rlrubzng mz kxetu rdr. A' mzli ka yzlupebzmu mz Kxetu kc tqaclve-angidrle nimu mz nznginipe-krmu sip nedeng. ✧

Olvz Kxnzyrlzng X Ncblo Ngrdrng

3

¹⁻² Mz nqm q lcpwz, nimu olvz kxnzyrlzng namnclzbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung. Murde kzdung nimu kcng ncblo ngrdrng trnzlxngitikalr natq Gct, kxmule-esz' tryapwxtipxpwmuu Nrpakxmrlz badr, a' mwz nzmnc-krdr nzmrlzkr nqm q krmung x nztubq-krdr, sa navectrple nidr mz Gct. ³ Bzkq angrlo-tpwzmu nrkrdrdqmu kx nalxngipx-esz'ngr, mz nzrbx-krmu nqngi narmu, nzrluti-krmu da kx ngi gol x nzpxi-krmu lrpz kx mzte luli. Murde da lcng trnzmyapxpwxung. ⁴ A' nzlxngipx-krmu navzpxm mz nabzmu. Murde nzlxngipxkr nabz rblx nzyrkrpx-krde mzli kc nanginipe-ngrmu blang. A' nzlxngipxng kx vzpxm mz nabz kx vz-nabu x avzo-lzbq ngi da kx myapx-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct. ⁵ Krlc nqm q krdr olvz kxnztrng kcng bqnc tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct. Murde nzlxngipx-krdr vzpxm mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr mz ncblo ngrdrng. ⁶ Da kc tqwai Sera mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde natq Ebraam, x mz nzamatq-krde nide mz nzrpi-krbzle bade nide kxetu rde. X sa na-apuamu Sera, nzm trnamwxlrwamuu nzatrkatng nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz.

⁷ X mz nqm q lcpwz, nimu ncblo kxnzyrlzng namnc-zpwxamu badr olvz ngrmung, mz nzkrzl-krmu kx nzxplrkr ncblo myaszpxle nzxplrkr olvz. A' na-amatq-kzamu nidr mz nzngini-krdr kztemung kcng tzprtr-kzng mz nzlungr kxboi. Nzmnc-krmu nakxmule lc, murde Gct na-ayzclubze nzkrka'-krmung.

Kzdung Mzli Drtqgu Nzaetq Mz Nzale-krgr Da Kxmrlz

⁸ X mou, nimu amrlx ngrmu namnc-zpwx-lxblramu, naycng drtwrmu kztemung, namrlztiamu kztemung na-apulr kx mzlemung angidr, na-avzo-lzbqzbzmu badr, x naokatramu nidr. ⁹ Bzkq ayzclubzmu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka. X bzkq pibqtiamu krkcng tzpibqtilr nimu. A' rlxtibzmu mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nidr. Murde krlc me pnz drtwrde x sa na-amrlz-kzle nimu mz nzale-krmule. ¹⁰ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpil kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm? ?Nzlungr kxmrlz kxboi? Obq-angidr x bzkq ycmne-atrkatiq leplz. X bzkq pokiaq. ¹¹ Prszpx nqm q kxtrka. X ale vzv da kxmrlz. X nasuti drtwrm nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr leplz mz nrw. ¹² Rlxtibz ncblo kxtubq mz Yawe nzokatr-krde nide. X Yawe sa naxlrbzle nzkrka'-krde mz nzaclve-krde nide. Sa napnanatile leplz kxnzale-zvzng da kxtrka.” ✧

¹³ Nzmu kx tqvqti drtqmu nzalengr da kxmrlz, mwz trpnzng kx na-aetqbzle drtqmu. ¹⁴ A' nzmu kx tzaetqng drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz, sa namrlz bz bamu kalr. ✧ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpil kx, “Bzkq kxne drtqmu natq ngr nzamwxlrkr leplz nimu.” ✧ ¹⁵ A' abrtrpzmu drtwrmu mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpz mz nzngini-krde Kxetu rmu. X oliq-zvzamu nzayzlu-krbzmu natq krkcng tzveatibzlr kx memule tqlxngitigrnamu Jiszs x nike tqobqtipx-ngrnamu nzlungr kxboi. A' amatqamu nidr x ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr mz nivz. ¹⁶ Na-ale-zvzamu da kxtubq, murde narmu naopx angidr mz da amrlx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu leplz kx tzpibqtilr nimu mz nqm q krmu kxmrlz mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Kxnzmcpz, bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu, murde sa

✧ **2:23** Asaea 53:7 ✧ **2:24** Asaea 53:4-5 ✧ **2:25** Asaea 53:6 ✧ **3:12** Sam 34:12-16 ✧ **3:14** Matiu 5:10; Luk 6:22 ✧ **3:14** Asaea 8:12-13

na-amyatibz Gct drtqdr kalr. ¹⁷ Nzaetqngr drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz kx pnz drtwr Gct myaszpxle nzaetqngr drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxtrka. ¹⁸ Murde Kxnmcpx kc tqtubq nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde nzwrdde esz'txu mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgu, nigu leplz kxtrntubqung, murde navzmibzle nigu mz Gct. Nrkrdrdqde nznibq, a' lu-mop mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ X mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr lc, Kxnmcpx sc tqycmnekipxpele Noa mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle mz leplz kx suti drtwr Gct nzplzpx-krdr alwx ngrdr. A' nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. Krlc mzli kc bqnc tqwzng Noa lcsu kc etu. Mzli lcde Gct kabzle badr mzli r nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. A' trtingr, x mzli ka mqngr leplz lcng nzatolvape-ngrng mrnyz mqngr kxnzbpeng. X leplz nzrtqmzng kx nzrlatpxpwxng mz nubla ngr lue. *

²¹ Leplz lcng nzrlapxng mz nubla ngr lue, da kc tqwai-kzku mz nzrlapx-krdu mz lue ngr nzwrkxtrngr, murde mzli lc brti drtwrgu nztulz-kr-mop Kxnmcpx mz nzbzng. Nzwrkxtrngr trngiu dalr nzwrtipxng zblqki mz nrkrdrdqgu. A' ngi dalr nzkrka-krbzku mz Gct nzatubqti-krde nigu x nzaopx-krbzle nargu, mz nike alem Jiszs bagu.

²² Mzli ka sc tqwxbupe me matq-esz'ngr Heven mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. X krkcng amrlx Heven, tzmnczbzng bade, kxmule-esz' enjrl, o kxnzetung, o kxnzmatqng.

Vz-nqblqamu Lrpzki R Kxnmcpx

4

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz-nqblqamu lrpzki r Kxnmcpx mz nzmnc-krmu. X drtwrmu badr naesz'ti mz nzlrpx-lzbq-krbzmu mz nzaetqngr drtqmu, da kc tqwaile. Murde krkc tzaetq-zlwzpebz drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Kraes, aovxiopole nzatalzng nide mz alwx. ² X mrlx lc, krlzle nzma-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct vz-krzbzle nzbz-krde. X trpengr nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxdrka'ngr. ³ Mzli kc ena trlxngitika-ngrnamu Jiszs, mzli kang kqlu prtramu mz drtwr kxdrka'ngr sc kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu, vz-nqblqamu drtwr kxtrka, rmnq-zlwzamu, trcluwamuu mz da kx myangr drtqmu, x angioamu mqngr drka' kxnz lz kxkqlu. ⁴ A' kztemu kcng tqprtrpzm badr mzli kc, nzpikitipelr nimu murde trnzkrzlru nike trprtrpe-ngrpwxmu badr mz nqm q kxdrka'ngr lcng mzli ka. ⁵ Kxmule-esz' a' mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, sa natutrpxng mz Kxnmcpx. X sa napibzle mz leplz amrlx kxnztubqng o trtingr, kxmule-esz' kxnz lubeng o kxnzbpeng. X sa napipxbzlr bade drtwr ngr da amrlx kcng tzalelr mz nzlu-krdr. ⁶ A' kztemung kcng tzbzpeng, mzli kc tzlube-ngrdr nzlxngitilr Nrpakxmrlz kc tzyapwxtipxbz badr. Krlc drtwr ngrde kx kxmule-esz' nzprrng mz nzayrplapxng mz nzbzkr nrkrdrdqdr, da kc tzwai leplz amrlx, a' mqngrdr nzlu-alobzng mz Gct, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. *

Nqm q Krmu Natubq Mzli Ka Tqaenzli-ngrnamu Nyzlu-krm Jiszs

⁷ Ycpe pipz nzykrpx-krbz nrlc ka. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbqamu murde nzkrka'-krmu nawz-angidrng. ⁸ X da kx myapxbz mz da amrlx, namrlzti-lzbqamu. Murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpilc kx, "Nivz batrple mz nabzgu nzipq-krdu leplz mz nzklukr alwx ngrdr." * ⁹ Abrtlvzamu nzadwatr-krm kztemung ma nyzmung. ¹⁰ Doa kxes' mz nimu, nawztrpx mz kztedeng mz zmatq kxmyapxbz kc tqkabz Gct bade. Murde zmatq kxmyapxbz kx bletipx lxlrlc lcng nawz-lxblrng mz nzaelwapx-krdr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ¹¹ Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzyapwxtipxng natqde, ryapwpxbz

* **3:19-20** Ngalrde lcng 19-20 nzalvztr-ngrdr nigu kx nayapwxtipxbzku Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz, kxmule-esz' nzpxtpx-ngrdr nigu, da kc tzwai-kzpzlr mz Noa. X kxmule-esz' nigu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Gct pipzku, a' krlzle nzarlapx-krde nigu, da kc tqwaibzle mz Noa badr lr ma nyzdeng. X mou, Kxnmcpx sa na-aovxiopole enqmi rdeng amrlx x sa na-ayrplapxle krkcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nide, da kc tqwaibzle mz leplz kcng tzbzng mz nubla. * **4:6** Mz nibr nzbz-krdr, kxnzrlxngiting trnzprtrpeung mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr. * **4:8** Nzyrplapxng 10:12

mz leplz mz nzkrlyz-krm kx Gct kc tqrkabz natq kcng tqpiq. X nzmz kx tqngi nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz le, wztrpz badr mz nzkrlyz-krm kx Gct kc tqrkabz nzxpnrngr bam. Aleamu da lcng murde leplz naglqlz-zvz-ngrdr Gct mz da kx wznggr Jiszsz mz nimu. Murde mz nzngini-krde king kc tqmatq takitrde nznrglqlznggr nide tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

Na-abrtzlvzamu Nzaetq-ngrbz Drtqmu Da Kc Tqwai Nzaetq-ngrbz Drtq Kxnzmcpz

¹² Mzlehgeng x inwengeng, bzkq kctipxamu nzprtr-krmz mz nzxpxu-zlwznggr mzli ka, murde da kxtrka nzprtz-zvzng. X Gct rlr-ngrbzle da lcng mz nzaxpnrngr nzrlxngiti-krmz. ¹³ A' na-abrtzlvzamu nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu murde vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krmz me pnz drtwrde, da kc tqwai nzaetq-ngrbz drtq Jiszsz Kxnzmcpz. Murde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszsz mz nzmyalz-krde, na-abrtzlvz-kzamu nzprtr-krmz mz nzmyalz-krde lc. ¹⁴ Nzmu kx tzpikiti leplz nimu murde vz-nqblqamu Kxnzmcpz, mrlz nzabrtzlvz-krmz da lc. Murde aelwapx-ngrde kx Mqnggr kxmatq kc tqvzpxm mz Gct sc tqmncbz bamu. ¹⁵ A' trmrlzu nzmu nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu mz nzngini-krmz ncblo kxayo, kxpna da, kxale da kxdrka'ngr, x kxrpikiti leplz. ¹⁶ A' nzmu nzaetqbz drtqmu mz nzngini-krmz Kristin, naglqpx-ngrnamu Gct nzngini-krmz nabolr Kraes, mz nztwz-krmz drtqde. X bzkq myangr drtqmu. ¹⁷ Murde mz nzayrplapxkr Gct lr nrlc, yzutrpele mz nzayrplapx-krde nigu leplz nedeng. Murde suti drtwrde nzatubqti-krde nigu mz da kxtrka kcng tzprtzmqng bagu. X opx angidr kx nzmu na-ayrplapxle leplz nedeng, sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle krkcng trnzlxngitilru Nrpa ngrde. ¹⁸ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx, “?Nzmu kx rbltx-zlwzbx mz leplz kxnztubqng nzrlapx-krdr; a' myx kxnamu-alzule mz leplz kxnztrkang kxnzale-zvzng alwx?” ✨ †

¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nimu kcng tzaetqbz drtqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, navz zvz nzale-krmz da kxtubq, mz nzabrtr-zvz-krbzmu drtwrmz mz Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x na-angidatile natqdgeng amrlx.

Da Kx Na-ale Kxnzaclel Dzbe Leplz Neng Gct

5

¹ Napibo du da bamu, nimu kxnzaclel dzbe leplz neng Gct, mz nzngini-kz-krnge kxaclel. Murde krlc tqyapwxtipxx nzmc-krnge nzetqkr drtq Kxnzmcpz mz kros. X sa naprtr-kzx mz nzmyalz-krde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmlc. ² Na-aclel-angidramu leplz neng Gct kcng tqkatrpzle mz mqmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Drtwr ngrde kx nzaclve-krmz nidr navzpxm mz nabzmu, a' trngiu da kx nzrtulrtr-ngrbz bamu. X navqti drtqmu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct, a' trngiu dalr nzngini-krmz bcnyr o mz nzamatqnggr nimu. ³ X bzkq glqpx-lzbqzbzmu badr; a' nangini-zvzbzmu lrpzki mz leplz nemung. ✨ ⁴ Murde Jiszsz nide kxetu r kxnzaclel sip nedeng. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmlc, sa nakabzle bamu da kxmrlz kx nayc alo mz nzprtr-krmz mz nzmyalz-krde.

Da Kx Na-ale Kxnzrlxngiting

⁵ Mz nqmz lcpwz, nimu obla x olvi namnclzbzmu mz kxnzaclel nimu mz makxtr. X nimu amrlx ngrmu na-avzo-lzbqzbzmu mz kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx, “Gct esablqtile kxnzglqpx-lzbqng, a' tubz mz nibr kxnzavzo-lzbqng.” ✨

⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, avzo-lzbqzbzmu mz Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr; murde na-avzdle nimu nzkrlyz-krbzle mzli kc tqyrlqle. ⁷ X twzbzmu mz Gct nikeng nzatalvzobzlr nabzmu, murde sa tqaclel-angidrle nimu.

✨ **4:18** Nzryrplapxnggr 11:31 † **4:18** Gct atubqti-kaile leplz nedeng mz nzrlr-krbzle nzprtr-krdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr; x sc tzprtr-ateng Heven. A' kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide, trnzubqng mz nzobq-krde. X dekc trnaprtr-ngrdr Heven. ✨ **5:3** Matiu 20:25-27; 23:8-12; Mak 9:35; 10:42-44; Luk 22:25-26 ✨ **5:5** Nzryrplapxnggr 3:34; Jemes 4:6

⁸ Aclvetio-lzbqamu x oliq-zvzamu, murde enqmi rmu Setzn kc tqotaamu badr apule laion kc tqamwxlr-ngrde leplz mz nztukr natqde. X sc tqvz zvz nzrtangrti-krde doa mz nzatrkatikrde nide. ⁹ A' esablqtiamu nide x tu-amqngiamu mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Jiszs. Murde nakrlz-kzamu kx kztemung kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mz nrlc nzprtr-kzng mz nzetqkr drtq mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs, da kc tqwaiamu.

¹⁰ A' mz nibr mzli kxmrbc kcng tqetqti drtqmu, Gct esz'-krde sa na-amrlz-moule nimu, sa na-amqngile nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide, x sa na-axplrle nabzmu, murde navz zvz nzyatr-krbzmu. Murde zmrlz x nzokatrngr amrlx nzvzpxmqng bade. X kqlele nimu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nimu mz Kxnzmcpv, murde rpile naprtr-alo-kzamu mz nzmyalz-krde. ¹¹ Murde nide king kc tqmatq tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

¹² Saelas okatrple ninge mz nzryr-krbo bamu letz lc mrbcne. Krlz-angidrx nzngini-krde mzlegu kx nzbrti drtwr leplz. Yrbo letz lc mz nzapqtr-krbo drtwrmu x mz nzrpi-krbo bamu kx kxmule-esz' nike prtzbz bamu, a' suti zvz drtwr Gct nzokatr-krde nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Lolvz-amqngiamu nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide.

¹³ Lr makxtr kztemung kcng tzmncng Rom, tqmcpv-kzng Gct, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X Mak kz kc tqapubo bade trtede, rpibzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." ¹⁴ Male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz mzli kc tqrmcti-lzbq-ngrnamu. Krka'-ngrne kx nimu leplz neng Jiszs Kxnzmcpv amrlx namnc-zpwxng mz nrwx.

Delape. Ninge *Pita*.

Nzryrkr Pita Krali

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Pita Krali

Aposol Pita yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 65—67 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Rom. Mwx ryrbz mz leplz kcng pwz tqyrbzle letz kc kai badr. Pita krlzle kx ycpe pipz nzbz-krde, x suti drtwrde kx nakrlzlr kx kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzprtrpebzngr mz lrmakxtr x nzatrkatiplr nzrlxngitigr leplz. Pibzle badr kxnamu nzglx-krdr leplz lcng x mz natqde kxpq rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx leplz kxnmulr lcng sa naptrng mz Hxl. Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng nzpibqtilr nzalvztrkr aposol, a' nzalvztrkr aposol amrlx da angidrtx. X nzmncr leplz neng Gct natubq x natr mz nzaenzli-krdr nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde mz nzyzlu-krm Jiszs.

¹ Ninge Saemon Pita, wztrpo mz Jiszs Kxnmcp x ni-kzpc' aposol nede. Ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tztwzlr nzrlxngitingr kcpwz tqka-kzp Gct bagr, mz nzngini-krgr aposol. Murde nzrlxngitingr lc tutr mz nztubqkr Jiszs Kxnmcp kc tqngi Gct x Mevalu rgu. ² Krka'-ngrne kx naokatr zvz Gct nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu mz nzkrly-angidr-krmu nidr ncdk Kxetu rgu Jiszs.

Nzmnc-krmu Natubq

³ Gct kapemle bagu da amrlx kcng tqstuti drtwrgu mz nzmncngr kxtubq. Murde krlzku nzprtr-krgru mz zmatq ngr Kraes mz nzkrly-angidr-krgru nide murde nzaxvc-trpebzku bade. X nzqlekr Kraes nigu mz nzngini-krgru leplz nedeng vzpxm mz nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde x nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde. ⁴ X da kx prpxm mz nqm qkrde lcng tqmrlz-esz'ngr, nzesalz-krmle bagu da kxmrlzting kxmyapxbz mz Nzryrngrkxtr. X mz nzbrtigr drtwrmu natqde lcng, sa narlapxamu mz nzbzng kc tqvzpxm mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqrmcti-zvzamu mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka. X nzmnc-krmu sa natubq x natr, da kc tqwai Gct, mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmrlzkr nqm qkrde. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzapu-krmu Gct naetunepx zvz. X mz nzbrtigr drtwrmu lc nide, nqm qkrmu namrlz. X mz nzmrlzkr nqm qkrmu lc, nakrlz-angidramu nide. ⁶ X mz nzkrly-krmu lc nide, na-acvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqaleamu alwx. X mz nzaclvetio-lzbq-krmu lc, natu-amqngi-zvzamu kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. X mz nztu-amqngi-krmu lc, navz-nqblq-zvzamu me pnz drtwr Gct. ⁷ X mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu lc nide, namrlztiamu kztemung kcng tzrlxngiting. X mz nzmrlzti-krmu lc nidr, na-aodu-zvz-kzamu leplz amrlx. ⁸ Murde nzmnc-nqblq-krmu nqm qkrde lcng sa naokatrle nimu mz nzkrly-angidr-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp x nzlu-krmu trnamaneu, a' nrade sa naye-zvzbz. ⁹ A' doa kx trmnc-nqblqleu nqm qkrde lcng, apule ncblo kx mzte mwi o kx mzte kambrngr. Murde mrbrtrpe mz drtwrde kx Gct ycpqpxpebzle alwx ngrdeng. X trkrlyleu drtwr ngr nzngini-krde doa ne Gct.

¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, navqti drtqmu mz nzmnc-nqblq-zvz-krmu nqm qkrde lcng mz nzaelwapx-krmu kx prtr-angidrbzmu mz leplz kcng tqkqleng Gct x tqmcpxleng. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcng, trtxpnzng nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krmu mz nzrlxngitingr. ¹¹ X Gct sa na-abrtzlvz-zlwzle nimu, mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzlungr kxboi Heven, mrkc tqaclve Kxetu Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp mz nzngini-krde King. *

¹² Kxmule-esz' krlzpeamu x lolvz-amqngipe-kzamu da amrlx lcng tzalvztr-ngrmu, a' sa navz zvz mz nzadcp-krboleng mz drtwrmu, murde naye zvz. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp aopx-angidrmle bange kx nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ycpe pipz nzyrkrpx-krde. Delc, mrlzvxitx nzpi-mou-krboleng bamu, mzli ka tqlobe-ngrne mz

* **1:11** A' leplz kcng trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm qkrde lcng, trnznginidru leplz angidr neng Gct. X trnaptrung kalr Heven.

nrkrdrtdqng, kc tqapule matelq nyznge mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc. ¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa nayapwx-dalitipxbo da lcng bamu, murde ma tqmrbrtr mz drtwrmu mz nibr nzbz-krnge.

Nzryrngrkxtr X Nzalvztrkr Aposol Takitrde Nzbrtikr Drtwr Leplz Leng

¹⁶ Mzli kc nigr aposol tqpi-ngrbzkr bamu zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpix mz nzmnc-krde mz nrlc ka x nyzlu-mou-krmlc kalr, trvz-nqblqkru nzryapwxtxnengr. A' pi-tpwzkr da kx mc-angidrkr mz mzkr x da kx xlrkr, myapxbz mzli kc nigr mz Jemes x Jon tqmc-ngrgr nzmyalz-esz'ngrkr Kxnmcpix. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Murde mzli lcde mncomgr badr mz newz kxtr, obqbkzkr nrkrdrtdqde tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli. X xlrkr rtqlrgr natq Gct kx matq-esz'ngr vzom Heven. X Gct Trte amatqle x armyalzle nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mrlx lc nide mrlxngc Kxnmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwzx nide." ✧ ¹⁹ X krlc aelwapx-ngrmlc bagu kx nrpa ngr profet mz Nzryrngrkxtr da angidrtr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlzvxitx nzaotikr drtwrmu natqdrng. Murde natqdr nzapulr zyzlr kx napnamilxtile lrpzki mz nrlckxbq mz nzaelwapx-krmlc bagu nzti rgu. X nalxngitiamu Nzryrngrkxtr lcng vz-krlzbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes mz nzbatr-krbzle bamu nzklz-atwrnr-krmu Gct. Mz nqm q lcpwz kc paglxnrlc tqngi rkx ngr nzabzokr zbq kxmna, nzvz-krm Jiszs sa nangi kz rkx kx Gct sa tqamrnale x tqatubqtile nrlc. ²⁰ Nakrlz-angidrdr kx trpnzngr nzrplzpxkr profet kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx vzdzm mz drtwr profet esz'-krde. ²¹ Murde trpnzngr nzrplzpxngr angidr kx vzpxm mz ncblo esz'-krde. A' Mqngkrkxtr batrpzle badr nzplzpx-angidr-krdr natq Gct.

Kxnzalvztr Kxnzpokiang

2

¹ Mzli kc bqnc, profet kxnzpokiang kxkqlu nzmncpxmqng mz mzli lr Israel. X mz nqm q lcdepwz, kxnzalvztr-rbrng sa naprtz-kzpqng mz mzlirmu. X sa na-alvztr-rbrngrdr nimu da kx na-atrka-atwrnr-ngrde nzrlxngiti-krmu. X sa naesablqti-kzlr Kxetu Jiszs kc tqxpepxle nidr. X mz da kxtrka lcng tzaetilir, sa naodati ani Gct nidr. ² X kxnzrlxngiting kxnzkqlung sa navz-nqblqlr nidr mz nzale-krdr da kx myangr drtq. X leplz sa napibqtilr nqm q kr Kraes mz nzmc-krdr nqm q lc tqtrka tzvz-nqblq leplz nedeng. ³ Kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nzrkcmnz-ngrng x sa naesabrtilr nimu mz natqdr mz nzrtwz-krdr trau scmung x dztumung. A' Gct yrlq-pnzle drtwr mzli kc bqnc kx sa nayayrplapxle leplz kxnzmulr lcng. ⁴ X aelwapx-ngrmlc da lc bagu mz nzayrplapx-krde kxnzvz-rbrng mzli kc. Murde tryrlqtxpxleu mz nzayrplapx-krde enjrl kcng tztaong mz alwx. A' rtco-ngrde nidr mz Hxl mz gq kx vzo la x tungr nzlo. X namncng elr nakrlzbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs.

⁵ X tryrlqtxpx-kzleu mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx mz mzli nyz Noa. A' atwzlr-ngrbzle nubla mz nrlc atwrnrngr kc tqodatile leplz amrlx, a' arlapxpwzle Noa nidr badr doa lr ma nyzde nzrlimzng. Murde Noa yapwxtipx-zvzbzle badr kx nqm q krdr natubq. ⁶ X Gct ayrplapx-kzle leplz ngr taon kcng li, Sodom x Gomora, mz nzangc-atwrnr-krde nidr x taon nyzdrng, x trpnzngr mou kxlu, a' bq ngrdr kx yc tpxwz. Krlc me nakrlztingr kxnamu nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcng tzale-zvzng alwx kalr. ✧ ⁷ A' Gct arlapxle Lot mzli lcde, murde nide ncblo kxtubq kc tqxngitr-zlwzle nzale-zvzkr leplz lcng drka'-ngrng da kx myangr drtq. ✧ ⁸ X nabzde talvzo zlwz mz zbq kang kqlu tqmnc-ngrbzle mz mzli dr. Murde mcle x xlrle nzxpqbrlr-zvz-krdr lou scng Gct. ⁹ Krlcng nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx Gct krlzle nzarlax-krde leplz nedeng kxnztubqng mz nzetqkr drtqdr. X krlz-kzle nzlolvz-amqngi-krde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzamnclz-krbzle nidr mz zmatq ngr nzayrplapx-krde nidr, vz-krlzbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzayrplapx-zpwx-krdeleng.

✧ **1:17-18** Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 17:1-9; Mak 9:2-9; Luk 9:28-36 ✧ **2:6** Nou 19:23-25 ✧ **2:7** Nou 19

¹⁰ X sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kcong tzaleng da kx myangr drtq x kxnzobqszolr zmatq ngrde. Da kc tqwai-kzpzle mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng. Murde trnzavzo-lzbqung, a' nzglqpx-lzbqng x trnzmwxlr nzpibqti-krdr enjrl neng Gct. ¹¹ X kxmule-esz' enjrl lcong tzmatqng nzmyaszpxlr leplz lcong mz zmatq x nzxplrng, a' trnzpibqtilru leplz lcong mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz Gct kx nzvz-rbrng. ¹² A' kxnzalvztr-rbr lcong nzpibqtilr da kznikeng tryrplatitru nardr. Murde nzapulr animol kzpetong kx trpnzng nardr x nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr nike nznngibz nrkrdrtdr. X sa naodating mz nzapu-krdr poi kzpetong, kx takitxtrpwzle nzrlolvzng x nanibqng. ¹³ Nzodatingr lc nidr ngi dalr nzayzlu-ngrbz badr nzatrkatikrdr nzrlxngitkr leplz. Nzabrtzlvz-zlwzlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr drtwr kxtrka kx mrlzbz mz nrkrdrtdr, kxmule-esz' nzmclr leplz. X mz nzmulvz-krmu badr da kx myangr drtq kcong tzalelr, amyabzle drtqmu, a' trmya-ngru drtdr. ¹⁴ Mzli kang kqlu nzsuti zvz drtwrdr nztrngz-krbzlr olvz, x drtwrdr trkrlzleu nzesapx-krdr. Nzmailztilr krkcong nzrlxngiti-krdr tqngrgo mz lrpzki r alwx. X nzkriz-angidrlr nztrkibrng. Alwx lcong amrlx nzamnczbzlr nidr mz nzrpilzkr Gct. ¹⁵ Mrlx lcong tzmnc-mrbrng nzrlaszpelr lrpzki angidr x nzvz-lukurnrpe-ngrng, mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki kc tqo-zli Balam, mrlx Beo mzli kc bqnc. Mrlz-zlwzbz mz Balam nzatatr-krmle trau mz nzalengr da kxtrka. ¹⁶ A' mzli kc dcngki nede tqpnanati-ngrde nide mz nzymnekr ncblo, batrpzle bade nzesakikr nzngqngu-krde. ✧

¹⁷ Kxnzalvztr-rbr lcong nzapulr lrpao kxpz, x nzapu-kzlr dcbz kxmingr kx twzne nenq, murde da kx nzalvztr-ngrdr trokatrleu leplz. Gct oliqtipele mr nyzdr me tungr nzlo, mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz Hxl. ¹⁸ Leplz lcong nzglqpx-lzbq-zvzng mz nzymnekrdr kx trpnzng noude. X nztamitilr leplz kxnzrlxngiti-ateng mz nzamqmiti-rbrkrdr mz nrkrdrtdr. Murde leplz lcong tzrlxngiti-ateng, tr-rblxu nzataongr nidr mz alwx. ¹⁹ Kxmule-esz' nzipxzbzlr mz leplz kx drtdr na-aopxng mz nzale-krdr da kx suti drtwrdr, x trpnzng kx na-ayrplapxle nidr, a' kxnzalvztr-rbr lcong esz'-krdr drtdr tropxu, murde nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx. Murde leplz amrlx kxrlr-lzbq-zvzbzng mz da, nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr da lcde.

²⁰ Mzli kc leplz tzabrtr-ngrbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpx mz nzngini-krde Kxetu x Mevalu rdr, arlapxle nidr mz nqm q ngr alwx kc tqatrkatile leplz. A' leplz kcong tzrlxngiti-kailr Jiszs x mz nibrde nzesablqtilr nide mz nzprtr-mou-krdr mz alwx x mz nzmnczbzlr mz zmatq ngr alwx, nzmnc-krdr lc tqtrka sa namyaszpxle krkc kai mzli kc trnzrlxngitika-ngrdr Jiszs. ²¹ Murde leplz kcong tzrlxngiti-kailr kxmu nztubqngr mz nzobqkr Gct x mz nibrde nzpxtpx-ngrdr natqde kc tzaprcbz badr, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr sa namyaszpx-zlwzle nzayrplapx-krde kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ✧ ²² Natq ngr nzyrplapxngr nzling nzymnetr-ngrdr nqm q krdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “*Kuli yzlutile zngqba ngrde x ngq-moule.*” ✧ X mou, “Poi mz nibr nzkipo-krde rtxo-lzbq-moungr mz dxlrbi.”

Naoliqti-zvzamu Mzli Kc Nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu

3

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mz letz lcong li tqyrbo bamu, tqadcp-mopwo kzdung da kx krlz-angidrpeamu, murde nzaotikr drtwrmu leng natubq. ² Murde suti drtwrnge nzdcpx-krpwz mz drtwrmu natq kcong tzplzpxlr profet kcong bqnc. X nadcpkz mz drtwrmu natq Kxetu x Mevalu rgu, kcong tqaprcbzkr bamu, nigr aposol.

³ Nakrlz-angidramu kx mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nyzylu-krm Kxetu, leplz kxnzxrnga-ngrdr da nzmncpeng mz mzlirgu mz nzyrpalelvzti-krdr nyzylu-krmle. Leplz lcong sa navz-nqblqlr drtwr kcong tqmrlzbz badr. ⁴ X sa narpibzlr bamu kx, “?Jiszs rpile nayzlu-mop? ?A' myxpe nide? Trtegun nzbzpeng, a' trvzkap. Abzo mzli kc tzwzng

nrlc krlzmlc mzli ka, trgalr da kx blepxngr.” ⁵ A' leplz lcng mrbrtr mz drtwrdr da kc tqprtzc mzli kc bqnc. Murde mzli lcde Gct tqycmnetx-ngrpwzle x bongavz ncdz nrlc sc tzyccpeng. X mz natqde wznedz-ngrmle drtc' me boongr prla, murde prla nayc-ngale-ngrde drtc'. ✧ ⁶ X mz nibrde mz mzli nyz Noa, Gct odati-moule nrlc mz nzyrlekr nubla kxetu. ⁷ X natq Gct kcpwz delc tqngi zmatq kc tqlolvz-zvzle nrlc x bongavz mzli ka. X sc tqvz zvz nzlolvz-amqngi-krdeng nakrlzbzle mzli kc nangc-atwrnr-ngrdr mz nyr, nidr badr leplz kcng tztrkang, mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr.

⁸ Mzlcngeng x inwengeng, bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, “Kxetu, mz drtwrgr; yiz kx siu (1,000) mz nrlc ngi mzli kxboi, a' mz drtwrm mzli mrbcnepwz, apunede zbq kx esz' kx yrkrpxpe.” ✧ ⁹ Krlc drtwr ngrde kx kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx asa zlwz, a' Kxetu Jiszs trasau mz nzangidati-krde natqde kx sa nayzlu-mop. Murde aenzli-zpwxle nztekqtrkr leplz nqmqq ngr drtwrdr mz nzarlax-krde nidr. X suti drtwrde nzarlax-krde leplz amrlx, x trpnzngz doa kxesz' kx namncpx. *

¹⁰ A' sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrde nrlc mz nyzylu-krmle mz Mzli Kxmatq lc. X leplz sa napwrkilvc-ngrdrle mz nzapu-krde nzvz-krm kx pna da. ✧ Mz mzli lcde, bongavz x dalr bongavz amrlx sa naodati-kzng mz nyr kx nzulrde rbq x nzmqqmqqz natqde naetu-esz'ngr. ¹¹⁻¹² Mz nzaotikr drtwrmu nzodatingr lc, na-aoti kz drtwrmu nzmnc-krmu. Murde mzli ka tqaenzli-ngramu nzkaputr-krm mzli lc, suti drtwr Gct kx nzmnc-krmu natr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde. Murde mz nzayrkrpx-krmu nzvz-krde mz nrlc, sa nabatrpzle nzkaputr-ani-krm mzli lc, mzli kc bongavz nangc-atwrnr-ngrde x dalrdeng sa nayrleniting mz nzrbqkr nzulr nyr. ¹³ A' trnays-zlwzu mz drtwrgu da lc. Murde obqtixku nzatutrkr Gct nzesalz-krde mz nzvz-krde bongavz x nrlc kxnmrnang, kx nangi mrnyz kxntubqng. ✧

¹⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlcngeng x inwengeng, mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrnamu Mzli Kxmatq lc, navz zvz nzmnc-zpwx-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzmncngr kx tr x tubq mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁵ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nyzylu-krmle asa murde leplz nakqlu kx narlapxng, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz mzlegu Pol le bamu, vzpxm mz nzyrplapxngz kc tqkabz Gct bade. ¹⁶ Pol ycmnetr-ngrde da lcng mz letz scdeng amrlx. X krlzx kx kzdung nzalvztr-krdeng rblx nzyrplatitrkr nar leplz le. X leplz kcng trnzrkrlyz-zpwxung x kxzngrgong mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, leplz lcng nzalvztr-rbrng mz nzalvztrngr kxrblx lcng. X nzalvztr-rbr-kzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr amrlx. A' da lc sa naodatingr nidr.

¹⁷ Mzlcngeng x inwengeng, krlzpeamu da lcng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclvetio-angidramu, murde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng ma tzmailz-rbrlr nimu x sc trtu-amqngipewamuu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. ¹⁸ A' navz zvz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpz. X narlr-zvz-ngrbzmu nzokatr-krde nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Naglqlzku nide mzli ka tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge Pita.

✧ **3:5** Sam 24:2; 136:6 ✧ **3:8** Sam 90:4 * **3:9** Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs sa navz-nqblqlc zbq kcng rlimz mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Mz drtwrdr, yiz siu esz' apule zbq kxetu kxesz'. X abzo mzli kc tqwzngz Gct nrlc krlzbzle nyzylu-krm Jiszs sa nangi zbq kxetu kcng esz'mz, krlcde yiz siu esz'mz. X zbq kxetu krarlimz drtwr ngrde nzaclvekr Jiszs nrlc ka mz yiz siu esz', kc tzpi kz mz Nzaelwapxngz dckrlzde kc 20. Zbq kxetu lc apule zbq krarlimz kc tqamangz Gct mz nibr nzrwx-krde nrlc. Nzmu drtwr lc natubqlc, yiz lcng siu esz'mz ycpz pipz nzyrkrpx-krdr x Jiszs sa nayzlypem. A' trpnzngz kx rkrlyz mzli lcde. ✧ **3:10** Matiu 24:43; Luk 12:39; 1 Tesalonika 5:2; Nzaelwapxngz 3:3; 16:15 ✧ **3:13** Asaea 65:17; 66:22

Nzryrkr Jon Kx Ayrnrngr

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Kx Ayrnrngr

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 90—95 AD mz nibr nzrmcngz mz Jiszs. Jon yrbzle mz lrmakxtr mz provins kc Esia, kcng tzmncclzbzng bade. Suti drtwrde nzapqtr-krbzle nabzdr mz nzaxvctr-zvz-krbzlr mz Gct badr Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnmcpz. X rpibzle badr kx bzqz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztrkr kxnzalvztr-rbrng, murde ma tzvecpz-lzbqmqng mz Gct x Mrlxde.

Kzdung da kx vz-rbr nidr seleng. Nzrpilr kx da amrlx mz nrlc ka kx nzmc x nzbxtr ngi da kxdrka'ngr, myapxbz nrkrdrdq leplz. Mz nzpokia-krdr nzrpi-kzlr kx Jiszs nide txpwz ncblo, x Kraes nide mqngr kx prtrpz bade mzli kc tqwrkxtr-ngrde, x rlasz-moule nide x sc tztqlvztr ate mz kros. Mz drtwrdr, Kraes kc tqngi Mrlx Gct trngi-angidru ncblo. Nzrpi-kzlr kx nidr leplz kxnzmyapxbzng murde nzkrzlr nzyrplapxngz kx yc-kapq. X trtakitrdeu nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct, da kc tzwai kzdung kz leplz. A' mrlz nzvz-zvz nzrmwimi-krdr leplz kxtrngiu krnalzdr. X nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx mzli kc ncblo tqrlapxpe-ngrde mz nzlxngiti-krde Kraes, aopxpebzle drtdqde mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrde kxmu nzmnc-zpwxngz mz nrlc ka. X nzrpi-kzlr kx trtakitrdeu nzmrlzti-krgu Gct, nzvz-nqblq-krgu natqde, x nzmrlzti-lzbq-krgu.

Jon yr-kzle letz lc murde nakrlzku leplz angidr neng Gct.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Jiszs ngi angidr Mrlx Gct. [1:1-4]

Gct tubq-esz'ngr x trpnzngz doa x da kxtrka kx natutrpz mz mzte. [1:5—2:2]

Kxnamu nzkrz-krgu doa angidr neng Gct. [2:3—3:10]

Nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. [2:3-6]

Nzaelwapx-ngrdr nivz, a' trngiu nzrtrkalrngr. [2:7-11]

Trnztao-zvzung mz da kcng tzatalzngz nigu mz nrlc ka. [2:12-17]

Krkcng tzrpilr kx Jiszs trngiu Kxnmcpz trnznginidru doa neng Gct. [2:18-27]

Nzmncr doa neng Gct natubq. [2:28—3:10]

Kxnamu nqmz kr doa neng Gct. [3:11—5:13]

Namrlzti-lzbqng x navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. [3:11-24]

Nzrpilr kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nzalvztrkr aposol. [4:1-6]

Nzaelwapx-ngrdr nivz lrde, murde nide nou nivz. [4:7-21]

Nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpz, nzmrlztilr nide, nzvz-nqblqkr natqde, x nzaovxiolr nzatalz-ngrng. [5:1-5]

Brti drtwrdr natq Gct mz nzymnetr-krde Mrlxde Jiszs. [5:6-13]

Nakabz Gct da mz kxnzrlxngiting mz nzmnc-xgle-krdrleug x kzdq natq kx xplr mou. [5:14-21]

Jiszs Ngi Nou Nzlungz Kxboi

¹ Krlc tqyrbo bamu Mevalu Kxnmcpz kc tzrpibz 'Natq Ngr Nzlungz.' Murde nide nrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz leplz, x nide nou nzlungz amrlx. Kxmule-esz' mnc pnz kai mzli kc tzwz-ngrdr nrlc, a' nigr aposol mc-angidrkr nide mz mzkr, lalztqbkzkr mz nzalvztr-krdeng, kctipxkr nzale-krde da kxmatq kxkqlu, x maletr-kzpzkr nrkrdrdqde mz mqgr. ² Nzmnc-along ncdz Trtede Gct mrkc Heven. Zbz vzm nzngini-krde leplz x aelwapx-lzbq-ngrm bagr. Mckr nide, x mzli ka ryrbo bamu mz nzpipx-zpwx-krbo bamu kx. Natwzku nzlungz kxboi mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade. ³ Pibo bamu da kx mckr x xlrkr, murde narmcti-kzamu nzlungz kxboi. X naptr-kzpa'mu bagr mz nzodutr-lxblr-ngrbz mz Gct Trtegu x Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnmcpz. ⁴ Yrbo letz lc murde drtwrmu naelalmz mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqngz.

Gct Tubq-esz'ngr

⁵ Nrpa kc tqxlrbzkr mz Mrlxde x tqpibo bamu nide sele. Gct tubq-esz'ngr, x trtxpnznggr alwx ngrde kx akamrbrngr da mz nabzde. Trpnznggr doa x da kxtrka kx natutrpz mz mz Gct. ⁶ Nzmu narpiku kx nzaxvctrpzku mz Gct, a' ale-zvzku alwx, pokiaku murde pxtxpx-ngrgu nzalvztrnggr angidr. ⁷ A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru nqm q kr Gct, odutr-lxblrku badr. X nzbzkr Mrlxde Jiszs atubqtile nqm q krgru, mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru nide.

Naplzpxku Alwx Rgung

⁸ Nzmu narpiku kx trpnznggr alwx rgung, esabrti-lzbqku x pxtxpx-ngrgu da angidr. ⁹ A' nzmu naplzpxbzu alwx rgung mz Gct, sa naipqle nigu x naycpqpxbzle da kxtrka amrlx mz nabzgu, murde natubqzbzu mz nzobq-krde. Murde angidati-zvzle natqde x ale-zvzle da kxtubq. ¹⁰ Rpi Gct kx leplz amrlx nzaleng alwx. X mz nzrpi-krgru kx trpnznggr alwx rgung, rpi-kzku Gct pokia. X aelwapx-ngrde kx pxtxpx-ngrgu natqde.

2

Jiszs Okatrle Nigu Mzli Kc Tqtao-ngrgu Mz Alwx

¹ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, yrbo natq lcng bamu murde nayrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx. A' nzmu kzdq nigu kc tqalele alwx, Jiszs Kxnzmcpk kc tqtubq-esz'ngr, tu mz mzlr Trtede badr leplz nedeng x okatrle nigu mz nzrlxti-krbzle bade nzipq-krde nigu. ² Murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzbznggr, mz nzxpe-krde alwx kcng tqalekung. X nzbz-krde takitr-kzde nzxpe-alongr alwx ngr leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo.

Kxnzvz-nqblqlr Natq Gct Nidr Doa Angidr Nedeng

³ Nzmu nayrlq-angidrku da kcng tqalvztrnggr Kraes, krlzku kx nepede nigu. ⁴ A' doa kx trvz-nqblqleu natqde, a' rpile kx, "Nepe Kraes ninge, murde aotr-angidrx nide, x sa namncx Heven," doa lc tqpokia. ⁵ Murde krkcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq Kraes, nzmrlzti-angidrlr Gct. X aelwapx-ngrgu kx nzaxvctrpebzku mz Kraes, ⁶ mz nzmnc-nqblq-krgru nzmncr Kraes mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz nrlc.

Kxnzmrlztilr Leplz Neng Gct Nidr Doa Angidr Nedeng

⁷ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu Kraes, xlamu natq kx namrlzti-lzbqku. Natq lc trngiu natq kxmrna, murde krlztipeamule mzli boipe. ⁸ Kxmule-esz', a' mz mzli lcpwz ngi kz natq kxmrna. Murde Kraes aelwapx-ngrde drtwr ngr nivz mz nzbz-krde nigu. X mzli ka okatrle nigu mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krgru. X nqm q krde tqtekqtrle nqm q ngr alwx mz nabzgu, apule nepi nztekqtr-krde nrlckxbq mz nrlckxngrlx mz nzprtz-krmle. X nivz lc amrlz-kzle leplz.

⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx rpile mz naode kx vz-nqblqle nivz lr Kraes, a' mzli lcpwz trka bade kztedeng, mrlx lc tqvz-nqblqbele nqm q ngr alwx. ¹⁰ A' krkc tqmrlztile kztedeng, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting, vz-nqblqle nivz lr Kraes, x nqm q kr Gct yc mz nabzde. X trpnznggr da kxtrka kc tqyc mz nabzde mz nzbatr-krbzle nzatrkatikrde kztedeng. ¹¹ Doa kx trmrlztileu kztedeng mnc-mrbr, x nqm q krde trka. Alwx ngrdeng nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzde x lrpzki rde tutr mz Hxl. Apule mrlx kx vzne mz nrlckxbq x trmcleu me navzkile.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Natq kc tqyrbo bamu takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krmu. Nimu kcng tzrlxngiti-ateng, krlzamu kx Gct ipqpxle alwx ngrmung murde Jiszs bz-ngrde nimu. X krlz-zpwxamu kx Gct nide Trtemu. Navz-nqblqamu natqngge.

X nimu kcng txxplrng mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Gct, sc tqaovxiopeamu Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr. X natq Gct yc mz nabzmu. Navz-nqblq-kzamu natqngge.

X nimu kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqbrpe mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu Gct ncdr Mrlxde, kcng tzmnc-along, navz-nqblqamu natqngge kz.

¹⁵ Bzkq mrlzm bagu nzvz-nqblq-krqu nqm̄q kr kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nrlc ka. Murde nzmu namrlzm bagu dalr nrlc, rblx nzmrlzti-krqu Gct. ¹⁶ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzaclve-krde nim, kxmule-esz' mz da kx suti drtwr nrkrdr̄qm, x mz da kx kcmnznḡr mzp, x mz da kx batrpzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krm. Murde drtwr kxnmulr lcng trnzvzpxpuung mz Gct, a' nzvzpxmqnḡ mz Setzn. ¹⁷ X mzli trnaboiu x nrlc ka sa nayrkrpx. X da kxtrka scdeng amrlx sa namrbrmi-kzleng. A' doa kx vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct, sa nalu alo.

Kxnzavztr-ngrdr Da Angidr Nidr Doa Angidr Neng Gct

¹⁸ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, xlrpeamu kx mzli kc nayrkrpxngr nrlc, Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes sa navzm, kc narpwa'-ngrde nzwzkr Kraes amrlx. X mzli ka krlzku kx ycpe pipz nzyrkrpxkr nrlc, murde leplz kxnzkqlung kx nznginidr kz enqmi r Kraes, nzmncp̄mqnḡ bagu. ¹⁹ X mzli kc, enqmi r Kraes lcng nzaxvctr-lzbqmqnḡ bagu, nigu lrmakxtr ne Kraes. A' mzli ka sc tzrlaszpelr nigu murde trnzlxngiti-angidrlru Jiszs. X krlzku kx trnznginidru doa neng Gct.

²⁰ A' trnipwamuu leplz kxnmulr lcng, murde Kraes avzopemle Mqnḡrkxtr bamu, mz nzavztr-krde nimu nzavztrngr angidr̄ng. ²¹ Trpi-ngrpou da lcng bamu murde trkrlzwamuu da angidr. Trtingr! A' yr-ngrboleng bamu murde na-amqngile da angidr kc tqkrlzpeamu. Murde mz nzkr̄lz-krmu da angidr lc trpnznḡr nzpokianger kx krlzle nzesabrti-krde nimu.

²² Kzdung leplz nzpokia-zlwznḡ mz nzrpi-krdr kx Jiszs trngiu Mevalu Kxnzm̄cpx. Leplz kxnmulr lcng nzp̄txpx-ngrdr Gct Trte n̄cdr Mrlx̄de, x nidr enqmi r Kraes. ²³ Murde krkc tq̄p̄txpx-ngrde Kraes kc tq̄ngi Mrlx̄ Gct, sc tq̄p̄txpx-kz-ngrde Gct Trtede. A' krkc tq̄lxngitile Kraes, tzaxvctr-kzpz̄ mz Trtede.

²⁴ Delc, nalxngiti-zvz-ngrnamu n̄ike nzavztr-ngrmu mz Kraes mzli kc tq̄rlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu. Murde na-axvctr-angidr-zvzbzmu mz Mrlx̄ n̄cdr Trtede. ²⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-zvz-krbzku lc badr, sc tq̄rmctipeku nzlungr kxboi tq̄esalz-ngr̄m Gct bagu.

Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krqu Nzavztrkr Mqnḡrkxtr Rblxbz Mz Setzn Nzesabrti-krde Nimu

²⁶ Ryrbo bamu murde na-aclvetio-lzbq̄amu. Murde enqmi r Kraes lcng tzrlaszlr lrmakxtr, nzabzlr nzesabrti-krdr nimu mz nzavztr-krdr kxnamu leplz nzrlapxnḡr. A' nzavztr-krdr vz-rbr. ²⁷ Kraes avzomle Mqnḡrkxtr mz nzmncp̄x-kr̄mle mz nabzmu, murde na-avztrle nimu mz da kx ngi da angidr amrlx, x nakrlzamu da kxtubq̄ x da kx vz-rbr. Bzkq rtangrtiamu kxakrlz kc-kznḡ mz nzyokaetipx-krdr da kc tq̄aopxpebzle Gct bamu. A' nabrti drtwrmu Mqnḡrkxtr kc tq̄pi-zvzle da angidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz zvz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes x nzvz-nqblq-krmu nide, da kc tq̄wai nzpi-krbz Mqnḡrkxtr le bamu.

Doa Neng Gct Nzvz-nqblqlr Natqdeng

²⁸ Na-axvctr-lzbq̄-zvzbzmu mz Kraes, murde ma tq̄mw̄xlramu x drt̄q̄mu tq̄mya mzli kc nayzlu-ngr̄mle. ²⁹ Krlzpeamu kx Kraes tubq̄-esz'ngr̄ mz nzobq̄kr Gct, x opx kz kx doa angidr neng Gct navz-nqblq̄-kzlr nzmncnḡr lc tq̄tubq̄.

3

¹ Gct mrlztile nigu. Nzmlzti-krde nigu etu-esz'ngr̄, delc tq̄rpi-ngr̄gu nigu doa nedeng. Zpw̄tx, nigu doa neng Gct! A' leplz kxnzkqlung mz nrlc ka kx trnzkr̄lzlr̄u nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trnzkr̄lz-kzlr̄u nigu doa nedeng. ² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka nginipegu doa neng Gct. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngr̄m Kraes, sa natekq̄tr Gct nigu. Kxmule-esz' trop̄xka mz drtwrgu myx kxnamuku, a' krlzku kx mzli lcde sa naopx-angidr̄pe nzm̄c-kr̄gu nide mz nzkr̄lz-angidr-kr̄gule. X sa natekq̄tr Gct nigu mz nzapu-angidr-kr̄gu nide. ³ X krkcnḡ amrlx tzobq̄tip̄xlr nzyzlu-kr̄mle, navecp̄x-lzbq̄nḡ mz nzalenḡr alwx, a' namnc-nqblqlr nqm̄q kr Kraes, kx trpnznḡr alwx ngr̄de.

⁴ A' krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Gct x nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou scdeng, murde krkc drtwr ngr nzalengr alwx. ⁵ Jiszs trpnzng alwx ngrde. X krlzku kx vzm mz nrlc murde leplz trna-alepelru alwx. ⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, krkcng amrlx tzaxvctr-lzbqpebzng bade, trnzalepelru alwx. A' opx angidr kx krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx, trnzkrzlru nide x trnznginidru doa nedeng.

⁷ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzesabrti-krdr nimu. Murde krkcng tzale-zvzng da kxtubq, nztubq-kzng mz nzobqkr Gct, da kc tqwai Kraes nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde. ⁸ A' krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx nidr doa neng Setzn, kc tqngi Nar Drka', mz nzapu-krdr nide kc tqale kai alwx. A' Mrlx Gct vzm mz nzodati-krde nzwzkr Setzn amrlx, murde trka-zlwzng.

⁹ Doa angidr neng Gct trnzale-zvzung alwx, murde nqmq kr Gct ycpxm badr. X rblxbz badr nzale-zvz-krdr alwx murde sutitx drtwrdr nzapu-krdr Trtedr. ¹⁰ Delc, opx angidr kxmu nzglx-krdu neke doa ne Gct o neke doa ne Setzn. Murde krkcng trnzalelru da kxtubq x trnzmlztilru kztedrng trnznginidru doa neng Gct.

Doa Angidr Neng Gct Nzmlzti-lzbqng

¹¹ Natq kcpwz tqxlr-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu, nide sele. "Nigu leplz neng Kraes namrlzti-lzbqku!" ¹² Bzkq apuku Ken kc tqvz-nqblqle Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr x nibqle mzlede Ebol. Murde nztubqkr nqmq kr mzlede aelwapx-ngrbzle bade kx nqmq krde drka'ngr. ✧

¹³ Mz nqmq lcdepwz, bzkq kctipxku leplz kcng trnzvz-nqblqlru Gct nztrkatikr drtwrdr nigu. ¹⁴ A' nzmlzti-krdu kztegunng kxnzrlxngiting, aelwapx-ngrde kx rlapxpeku mz nzbz-alongr x prtrpeku mz nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcng trnzmlztilru leplz neng Kraes, nzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr nzbz-alongr. ¹⁵ Krkcng tztrkati drtwrdr leplz, nzapulr kxnzrnibqng mz nzobqkr Gct. X leplz kxnzmulr lcng trnzprtrpzung mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁶ Jiszs aelwa-ngrmle bagu drtwr ngr nivz angidr mz nzlrpx-krde nzbz-krde mz nzokatr-krde nigu. X suti drtwrde kx narlrpx-lzbq-ngrdu mz nzokatr-krdu mzlegung x inwegung mz Kraes, kxmule-esz' drtqgu etq x bzku. ¹⁷ Doa kx rngisc da x px-ngrde nzokatr-krde mzlede kx tr-rngiscu da, trpnzng nivz lr Gct kx ycpxm mz nabzde. ¹⁸ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, nivz angidr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzokatr-krde leplz. Mane nzymnetrkr ncblo nivz x mzli lcpwz trokatrleu leplz.

Gct Mrlztile Nigu Doa Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Kzdung Mzli Taoku Mz Alwx

¹⁹ Mz nzmlzti-lzbq-krdu lc, nakrlz-angidrku kx nigu doa nedeng. X mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrdu nakrlz-kzku mz nabzgu kx mrlztile nigu. ²⁰ Kzdung mzli, mz nztao-krdu mz alwx, drtqgu mya, x trxngipebzkuu nivz lrde mz nabzgu. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct krlz-zpwzle da kx ycpxm mz nabzgu x nivz lrde myaszpx-zlwzle da lcng amrlx. ²¹ Doa nengeng, mz nzkrz-krdu mz nabzgu kx trvz-rbrkuu, nelzgu nabr mz nzkrka'-krbzku bade. ✧ ²² X mz nzkrka'-krdu lc, sa nakamle bagu da kznikeng rlxtibzku bade, murde sc tqvz-nqblq-zvzpeku natqdeng x abrtz-ngrde nqmq krgu. ²³ X natqde kx myapx-esz'ngr nide sele. "Nalxngitiku Jiszs Kxnzmcpz nznngini-krde Mrlx Gct x namrlzti-lzbqku, da kc tqwai nzpi-krm Jiszs le bagu." ²⁴ X krkc tqmnc-nqblq-angidrle natq Gct, sc tqaxvctr-lzbqpe-kzpz mz Gct x Gct axvctr-lzbqpebz bade. X Mqngrkxtr kc tqavzomle bagu pi-zvzmlc da lc mz nabzgu.

4

Kxnamu Nzglx-krdu Kxakrlz Ne Gct O Kxakrlz Ne Setzn

¹ Mzleungeng x inwengeng, aclvetio-lzbqamu kxnzakrlz kx mnckilzamu. Murde kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzkqlung, x natqdrng nzvzpxmqng mz drka'. Mz nzmukrde lcde,

abz-kaiamu natq amrlx mz nzmrc-krmu me nzvzkipxmlr. ² Murde mzli kc natq kxakrlz vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr, ncblo lc sa na-alvztr-ngrde kx Jiszs Kxnmcpm nide Mrlx Gct, kc tqvzm mz nrlc nzngini-krde leplz. Krkcng tzalvztr-ngrdr da lc nidr angidr kxnzakrlzng neng Gct. ³ A' ncblo kx alvztr-ngrde kx Jiszs trngiu Mrlx Gct, kc tqvzm mz nrlc nzngini-krde leplz, tqnginide enqmi r Kraes. Xlrpeamu kx Enqmi r Kraes Kc Etu sa navzm kalr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka enqmi r Kraes kxnzkqlung nzmncpeng mz nrlc.

⁴ A' nipemu doa neng Gct x aovxiopeamu kx nzalvztr-rbr lcng, x trnzesabrtipelru nimu. Murde Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bamu myaszpxle Setzn badr drka' nedeng kcng mncpxmqng mz krkcng trnzrlxngitiung. ⁵ Natqdr nzvz-nqblqlr nzaokr drtwr leplz mz nrlc kcng trnzkrzlru Gct, murde kxnzakrlz lcng trnzkrzlz-kzlru nide. X kxnzvz-nqblq-ngrdr natqdr ngi txpwz kxtrnzkrzlz-kzlru Gct. ⁶ A' kxnzkrzlzr Gct nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nzalvztr-krgrng mz nzngini-krgr aposol neng Jiszs kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct. Leplz kx trnginedeu nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krgr. Mz nzmrc-krmu da lcng tqpi-atebo, naglxamu kxmnc mzlilxlr kx vz-nqblqlle natq angidr x krkc tqvz-nqblqlle natq kx vz-rbr. *

Gct Ngi Nou Nivz Lrgu

⁷ Doa nengeng, navz zvz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu. Murde Gct ngi nou nivz lrgu mz nzmrlzti-krgru leplz. X mz nzmrlzti-krmu lc leplz, opx angidr kx Gct mncpxm bamu x nimu doa nedeng murde apuamu Trtemu. ⁸ X opx angidr kz kx doa kx trmrlztileu kztedeng trkrlzleu Gct. Murde nivz lr leplz kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqzb bade, na-apule nivz lrde. ⁹ Gct aelwapx-ngrde kx mrlztile nigu leplz mz nzatwzlr-krmle mrlxde kc esz'txu mz nrlc, murde narmctiku nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁰ X mz nivz lc tqetu-esz'ngr aelwapx-kz-ngrde drtwr ngr nivz angidr. Murde nivz lc trvzpxpuu mz nzmrlzti-krgru Gct, a' mz nzmrlzti-krde nigu. Murde mz nivz lc, atwzlr-ngrmle mrlxde mz nzngini-krde blz kx naxpe-ngrde alwx rgung. ¹¹ Mz nzmru-krde lcde, namrlzti-lzbqku kz, murde takitrd nzmrlzti-krgru leplz kcng tqbzng Gct nidr.

¹² Kxmule-esz' trmckuu Gct, a' mncpxm mz nabzgu nzmru namrlzti-lzbq-zvzku. X tekqtr-zvzle nabzgu murde nivz lrgu na-apupwzle nivz lrde. ¹³ X krlzku kx Gct sc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu x axvctr-lzbqpebzku bade, murde kapemle Mqngrkxtr bagu. † ¹⁴ Nigr aposol pipx-zvzbzkr mz leplz kx Gct Trte atwzlr-ngrmle Mrlxde mz nzarlaxp-krde lr nrlc. Murde mc-angidrkr mz mzkr da lcng tqprtzing mzli kc. ¹⁵ Krkc tqrlxngitile x rpile kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct, Gct sc tqmnc mz nabzde x nazaxvctr-zvzbz bade. ¹⁶ Krlzpeku nzetu-krm nivz lr Gct bagu, murde aelwapx-ngrmle nivz lc bagu. X brtipe drtwrgu kx sa namrlzti-zvzle nigu, murde krlc nqm qkrde. X krkcng tzmrlzti-zvzlr leplz, sc tzaxvctrpebzng mz Gct kc tqmncpxm mz nabzdr.

¹⁷ Mz nazaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, tekqtrle nigu murde nivz lrgu na-apupwzle nivz lrde. X na-apuku nide mz nzmnc-krgru mz nrlc ka. Mz nzmru-krde lcde, nelzgu nabrpe mz nztutr-krbzku mz mz Kraes mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ¹⁸ Doa kx mwxlrtile nzayrplapxkr Gct nide mzli lcde, trkrlzkale kx Gct mrlztile nide. Murde mz nzkrzlz-angidr-krde nivz lr Gct mz nabzde, trpnzng zmwxlz kx naycpk-kzp elr. ¹⁹ Nzmrlzti-krgru Gct x leplz vzpxm mz nzmrlzti-kaikr Gct nigu. ²⁰ Doa kx rpile kx mrlztile Gct, a' trkati drtwrde kztedeng, nide kxdrka'ngr kxpokia. Murde doa kx trkati drtwrde leplz kcng tqmctrpzle mztr, rblx nzmrlzti-krde Gct kc trmctrpwzleu mzte. ²¹ Natq kx kam Kraes bagu nide sele. Doa kx mrlztile Gct, namrlzti-kzle kztedeng! ✧

* **4:6** Nzalvztrkr aposol nzycpxmqng mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate. † **4:13** Mzli kc Mqngrkxtr tqmncpx-ngrmle mz nabz leplz, opx-angidrbz badr. Murde ycmne-lrpibz badr x okatrlle nidr mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Jiszs, nzmrlzti-krdr nide x nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Mqngrkxtr aelwapx-ngrbzle alwx rdrng badr, murde naplxpxbzlr alwx lcng mz Gct x naipqle nidr. X mou, kabzle badr zmatqng kxmyapxbz mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. ✧ **4:21** Matiu 22:37-40; Mak 12:29-31; Luk 10:27-28; Jon 13:34; 14:15; 15:12

5

*Doa Neng Gct Nzmlrztillr Nide,
Nzvz-nqblqlr Natqdeng, X Nzbrti Drtwrdr Kx Jiszs
Nide Mrlxde*

¹ Krkcngr amrlx tzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpix ne Gct, nidr doa angidr nedeng x nzmlrztillr Gct Trtedr. X mrlzti-kzlr doa amrlx nedeng. ² X nzmlrztillr-krgu lc doa nedeng vzpxm mz nzmlrztillr-krgu Gct x nzvz-nqblqlr-krgu natqde. ³⁻⁵ Aelwapx-ngrgu nzmlrztillr-krgu Gct mz nzvz-nqblqlr-krgu natqde. X natqde tr-rblxpuu bagu murde doa nedeng nzkrllr nzvz-nqblqlr-krdr me pnz drtwr Trtedr. Doa nedeng amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde, nidr txpwz kx nzrngriscng zmatq ngr nzaovxio-krdr nzatalznggr x alwx amrlx. Zmatq lc vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Jiszs nzokatr-krde nigu.

Gct Aelwapx-ngrbzle Kx Jiszs Nide Angidr Mrlxde

⁶⁻⁸ Rkx kcng tq nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx Jiszs nide angidr mrlx Gct. Rkx kx ayrrngr lue. Murde mzli kc tqwrkxtrngr Jiszs, rpi Gct kx, "Krlc Mrlxde." Rkx krali mepyr. Murde yrleo-ngrm Jiszs mepyr ngrde mz kros mz nzbz-krde nigu. X rkx kratq Mqngkxtr kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu. Murde drtwrde esz'ti badr Gct kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde. Delc rkx lcng tq, lue, mepyr, x Mqngkxtr drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzaelwapx-krmlr bagu kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct. ⁹ Mz nrlc ka, lxngitiku nike nzpipx leplz mz nzycmnetr-krdr mz da kx nzkrllr. Delc takitrde nzlxngiti-kz-krgu natq Gct mz nzycmnetr-krde kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde. Murde Gct myaszlzle leplz x trkrllrleu nzpokianger. ¹⁰ Nigu amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Mrlx Gct, krlzpeku mz nabzgu kx natq Gct ngi da angidr. A' doa kx trlxngitileu da kx pipxnggr Gct Mrlxde, rpile kx Gct pokia, murde ptxpx-ngrde natqde.

Krkcngr Tzlxngitilr Da Kx Pipxnggr Gct Mrlxde Narmctilr Nzlunggr Kxboi

¹¹ Natq Gct nide sele. Gct sc tqkamle bagu nzlunggr kxboi kc tqvzpxm mz Mrlxde. ¹² Krkc tqlxngitile Mrlx Gct rmctile nzlunggr kxboi, a' krkc tqpxpx-ngrde Mrlxde trprtrpepzu mz nzlunggr lc.

¹³ X yrbo da lcng amrlx bamu, murde sc tqlxngitipeamu kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct. X suti drtwrge kx nakrlz-kzamu kx sc tqrmctipeamu nzlunggr kxboi.

Gct Ayzlubzle Nzkrka'kr Doa Nedeng

¹⁴ Nigu doa neng Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krlzku kx mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrgu tqrlx-ngrbzku da mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblqlr-krde me pnz drtwrde, lalztqm bagu. ¹⁵ X sa nakamle bagu da kcng tqrlxtibzku bade, mz nzvz-nqblqlr-krde me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kc tqmc-ngrgu mzlegu mz Kraes kc tqale alwx kx trykrpxu mz nzbz-alongr, nakrka'-ngrgu x narlxxtibzku mz Gct nzipq-krde nide. X Gct sa na-alq-mopwzle nabzde x na-amnctr-lxblr-moule nidr rlilrdr. A' kzdung alwx nzykrpxng mz nzbz-alongr, da kc tqwai mz nzpxpxnggr Jiszs nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct. Bzkq rlxxtibzku mz Gct nzipqpx-krde alwx kxnmulr lcng. ¹⁷ Nzvz-rbr-ngrng amrlx delang tqngi alwx mz nzobqkr Gct. A' alwx kxnmulr kx trnzbatrpwzlru mz leplz nzpxpx-alo-krdr Gct. Krlcng krlzle nzipqpx-krdeleng. *

Da Kcng Tqkrlzku

¹⁸ Da kcng tqkrlzku nidr seleng. Krlzku kx doa angidr neng Gct trnzale-zvzlru alwx, a' nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr Gct. X Mrlx Gct aclvele nidr, murde Setzn ma tqatrkatile nzrlxngiti-krdr. ¹⁹ X krlz-kzku kx nigu doa neng Gct, a' leplz amrlx kcng trnginedeu

* **5:17** Alwx esz'txu kx tripqpxu Gct. Krlc nzpxpxnggr Mqngkxtr kc tqokatrle leplz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. Murde Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle krkcngr tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' rblxbz mz doa kc tqpxpx-ngrde Mqngkxtr nzykr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngkxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzkrllr-krdr alwx ngrdrng. X trpnznggr nzipqkr Gct doa kc trpnznggr nzplzpx-krbzle alwx ngrdeng bade. Bzkq krka'-ngrgu doa kc tqpxpx-ngrde Mqngkxtr. Mc kz Matiu 12:32.

nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr. ²⁰ X krlz-kzku kx Mrlx Gct vzm mz nzokatr-krde nigu murde nakrlz-zpwxku Gct angidr. X na-axvctrpzku bade mz nzaxvctr-lzbqpe-krbzku mz Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kc tqngi kz Gct angidr x nou nzlungr kxboi.

²¹ Doa nengeng, acvetio-lzbqamu. X bzkq rlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzku mz doa x da kx natekqtrlr Gct mz nabzgu. A' na-angio-tpwzku nide.

Delape. Mrlztix nimu. Ninge *Jon*.

Nzryrkr Jon Krali

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Krali

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz yiz 90 o 91 AD mz nibr nzrmcng mz Jiszs. Letz lc trkrlzkuu kx ryr-neba Jon, murde apule nyzcmne-ebzpxngr. Ycmnetr-ngrde kzdq olvz x doa nedeng kx drtwr ngrde kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. Iledé drtwr ngrde kzdq kz dzbe lrmakxtr kx aclve Jon. Mz yiz keng trtqkili (200) mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, leplz kxznkqlung nzvzpxng mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz. Nzmcng badr kxznlxngitilr nzalvztr-krdr x kxznzokatrllr nidr mz nzvzpx-krdr. Mz letz lc, Jon rpibzle mz kxznrlxngiting kx na-aclvetio-lzbqng, murde ma tzokatrllr krkeng tzalvztr-rbrng.

X Jon yr-kzle kzdung da kx apupwzle da kx yrle mz letz kc kai, a' letz lc mrbcnepwz. Pibzle badr kx nalolvz-amqngilr nzalvztrngr angidr, namrlzti-lzbqng, x bzkq nzrlr-ngrbzlr mz kxznalvztr-rbrng nzprtr-krdr x nzalvztr-krdr mz makxtr nyzdr.

¹ Ninge Jon, kxacleve lrmakxtr. Nimu dzbe lrmakxtr lang mrla kx mcpx Gct, apuamu ile-lzbq badr dzbe lrmakxtr kang mrka. X rpibo "Nimu la!" mz doa nemqng mz Kraes amrlx mrla, murde mrlzti-angidrxng. X trnipwc'u esz'-krnge, a' leplz keng amrlx mrka tzkrlzlr nrpa angidr ngr Kraes, nzmrlzti-kzlr nimu. ² Mrlztikr nimu murde nzalvztrngr angidr kc tqyc alo mz nabzgu. ³ X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu, x Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnmcp, nakamlr bagu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, nzyckr drtwr, x nzmnc-zpwxngr mz nzlxngiti-krngu NRPA NGR KRAES, x mz nzaelwapx-krngu nivz lrde.

Da Angidr X Nivz

⁴ Rmctix kzdung doa nemung, x abrtztx-ngrne nzmc-krnge nzvz-nqblqbe-krdr nzmncngr angidr, da kc tqwai Gct Trte nzkapx-krde natqde kx nayrlq-angidrku. ⁵ X mzli ka, tr-ryrwc'u bamu natq kxmrla. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu natq kc tqkapnzm Gct bagu, mzli kc kai tqlxngiti-ngrngu Nrpakxmrlz. Natq lc nide sele, "Namrlzti-lzbqku!" ⁶ Aelwapx-ngrngu nzmrlzti-krngu Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krngu natqde. X natq kx kapxle mzli kc kai nide sele. "Namrlzti-lzbqku!"

Kxznakrlz Kxznzpokiang

⁷⁻⁸ Aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde kxznakrlzng kxznzpokiang nzqqlung nzmncpemqng bagu, x nzrpilr naesabrtilr nimu. Leplz lcng trnzlxngitilru nzvz-krm Jiszs Kxnmcp mz nrlc nzngini-krde leplz. Krlc nzalvztrkr Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes, kc tqngi kz Kxpokia. Bzkq vz-nqblqamu lrpzki rdr kx vz-rbr. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krmmule, trnatwzpewamu da amrlx kx navzpxmqng mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kraes. ⁹ Doa kx trvz-nqblqleu nzalvztrkr Kraes, traxvctr-lzbqpu mz Gct. A' krkc tqmncmile nzalvztrngr angidr, nide kx axvctr-lzbqbz mz Gct ncdr Mrlxde. ¹⁰ Mrlx kx vzm bamu kx trtwzpleu nzalvztr-angidrkr Kraes, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr x bzkq adwatramu mz ma nyzmu. ¹¹ Murde krkc tqabrtzlvzle kxakrlz kxpokia axvctr-lzbqpebz mz alwx ngrde.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

¹² Da kqlu kx suti drtwrnge napibo bamu, trpengr nzyrtio-krboleng mz letz lc. Murde suti drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu mz nzpi-zpwx-krboleng bamu x naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu. ¹³ Dzbe lrmakxtr kang mrka kx mcpx kz Gct, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Lrmakxtr kang mrka tqapuamu badr ile-lzbq mz Kraes.

Delape. Mrlztix nimu. Ninge Jon.

Nzryrkr Jon Kratq

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Kratq

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz yiz 90 o 91 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jisz. Jon yrbzle letz kratq lc mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Gaiz. Ycmnetr-ngrde kxnamu lrmakxtr nzokatr-krdr krkcng tzvzpxng mz nzyapwxtipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. Rpile kx nqm q kr Gaiz mrlz murde okatrle nidr, a' nqm q kr Diotrifes trka, murde atrkatile nidr. X rpi-kzpzle mz Gaiz kx narlr-ngrbzle mz Demitrizs nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr nyzdr. Mwx Jon kabzle letz lc mz Demitrizs mz nztwz-krbzlele mz Gaiz.

¹ Nim la, Gaiz. Ninge Jon, kxaclevele lrmakxtr. Mrlzti-angidr-zlwzx nim. ² Mrlxnge mz Kraes, krka'-ngrne kx da amrlx namrlzbz bam, x naxplr q mz nrkrdrtq, da kc tqwai nzxplr-krm mz nzrlxngiti-krm. ³ Eu, abrtztx-zlwz-ngrne nzxl-krnge nrpa kx nzrlwa-ngrmqng kzdung kztegun g kx nzvzmqng mrka. Nzrpilr kx vz-nqblq-zvzpeq nzmncngr angidr mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krm Nrpakxmrlz. ⁴ Nzabrtz-krnge myapx-esz'ngr nzxl-krnge nzvz-zvzkr doa nengeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzmncngr angidr.

Nzmrlzkr Nqm q Kr Gaiz

⁵⁻⁶ Mrlxnge, mzlegung kcng tzvzpxng mz nzalvztr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, nzyapwxtipx-pebzlr mz lrmakxtr mrka nzmrlz-krbz nivz lrm badr. X nzrpi-kzlr kx nzokatr-krm nidr vz zvz, kxmule-esz' trkrlz wq nidr. X abrtztx-ngrne nzokatr-krm nidr mz nzmncngr kx takitrde nazxvctr-krbzme mz Gct. X da kx mrlzm bange nzxl-krngele, mzli kc narkalz-ngrmlr mztea nyzm, kabzme da kcng amrlx naokatrle nidr, mz nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ⁷ Murde nzvzneng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kraes, a' trnzrtwzpwzung dalr nzwz-krdr mz leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng kcng tzryapwxne badr. ⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrde nigu lrmakxtr nzokatr-krdu nidr, mz nzngi-kzte-krdu badr mz nzwzkr Kraes.

Bzkq Vz-nqblqq Nqm q Kr Diotrifes

⁹ Yrbo da lc mz lrmakxtr mz mztea nyzmu. X pipxpebo nzmncngr angidr mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kcng tzvzneng mz nzalvztr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. A' Diotrifes kc tqrtulrtr-lzbq mz nzngini-krde kxrmal, trlxngitileu nibe pibo bamu. ¹⁰ X mzli kc navz-ngrbo, sa nayapwxtipxbo nqm q krde mz lrmakxtr nyzmung, mz nzpiti-krde ninge mz natq kxtrka x nzpokia-krde. X da kx trka zlwz, pxtpx-ngrde nzadwatr-krde leplz lcng mz ma nyzde. X da kxtrkatx-esz'ngr kz, rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzrpilr na-adwatrng mz ma nyzdr, x aprtxpxle nidr mz makxtr. ¹¹ Mrlxnge, bzkq vz-nqblqq nqm q krde lcng tqtrka. A' vz-nqblqqpwz nzmncngr kxtubq, murde krkc tqalele da kxtubq, nibe doa ne Gct. A' krkc tqalele da kxtrka, trtxpnzng nzkrlz-krde Gct.

Nzokatrngr Demitrizs

¹² Mzli kc navz-ngrm Demitrizs mz nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr nyzmu, naokatramu nibe. X nim, kx Gaiz, na-adwatrq nibe ma nyzm. Murde trtxpnzng da kx trkatrpz bade, x leplz amrlx nzrpilr kx nibe ncblo kxmrlz. Krlzq kx trkrlzwxu nzpokianger, x napi-zpwxbo bamu kx nzalvztr-krdeng tubq.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

¹³ Da kqlu kx suti drtwrng napibo bam, a' trpengr nzyro-krboleng mz letz lc. ¹⁴ Murde rpix kx navzbo bam mz nzymnetr-krgei mz da kxkqlu. ¹⁵ Kztem kcng mrka nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la." X pibz mz kztege kcng mrla amrlx kx rpibo badr kx, "Nimu la." Eu, nim lape. Krka'-ngrne kx nakabz Gct nzmnc-zpwxng bam.

Delape. Mrlztix nim. Ninge *Jon*.

Nzryrkr Jud

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jud

Mwx Jud yrle letz lc mz mzlr yiz 65—80 AD mz nibr nzmncgr mz Jiszs. Nide kzdq mzle Jiszs kxtpwzbz. ✨ Jud trlxngiti-kaileu Jiszs, a' mz nibr nztulz-krmlc mz nzbzng, sc tqlxngiti-atele. ✨ Mzle Jud kc tqetubz, drtqde Jemes, aclvele lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem. ✨ Mz 1 Korint 9:5 mcku kx mzle Jiszs lcdeng nzkrzti-angidrng x nzlepxlr Nrpakxmrlz da kc tqwai Pol. Jemes ncdr Jud trnznginidru aposol, a' nidr kxnzetung ngr lrmakxtr kx nzamlue zlwz kxnzrlxngiting.

Jud ycmnetr-ngrde kxnzakrlzng kxnzpokiang kcng tzataleo-lzbqpebzng mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lrmakxtr. Nztwz-rbrpelr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krdr kx ncblo trvz-rbru mz nzmwimigr doa kx trngiu krnalzde, murde mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, sa naipq-zvzle leplz, kxmule-esz' vz zvz nzale-krdr alwx lc. Nzaongr drtwr lc sa tzalvztr-kzng mli ka. Murde leplz kcng tzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, trnzlxngiti-angidrlru kx Gct krlzle nzavzng leplz mz Hxl, murde nivz lrde etu zlwz. Nzalvztr-kzlr kx leplz narlrpx-ngrdr nzalengr da kx myangr drtq, kxmule-esz' Natq Gct rpwa'-ngrde da lcng. Krlc nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kxtrka-esz'ngr. Mz mzli nyz Jud, leplz lcng nzpaxp-ngrdr zmatq ngr Loukxtr mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai. X mzli ka kzdung leplz nzxtrngan-grdr zmatq ngr Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, kc tqrpibzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng.

¹ Nimu la! Ninge Jud, mzle Jemes kxtpwz. X wztr-nrbalqbo mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tqkqle Gct Trte mz nzrlxngitingr, tzmncpxmqng mz nivz lrde. Aclvele nzrlxngiti-krmu nakrlzlezle mzli kc Jiszs Kxnzmcp nayzlu-mou-ngrmle. *

² Krka'-ngrne kx natwz-zvzamu nzmrlzng, nivz, x nzmnc-zpwxng. Eu, angida.

Kxnzakrlz Kxnzpokiang

³ Mzle ngeng x inwengeng, mzli kc kai suti drtwrnge nzryr-krbo bamu mz nzlu-krku kxmna mz Jiszs. A' tektrpex drtwrnge, murde kzdung da kx nzprtzbzng bamu. X mzli ka suti zlwz drtwrnge nzngridrlvz-ngrbo bamu mz nzvec-krmu murde natu-amqngiamu mz da kcng tqlxngitiku. Murde da angidr lcng tzaprcpemplr bagu, nalolvz-amqngiku, nigu doa kxnztrng. ⁴ Mzli ka kzdung kxdrka'-ngrng nzataleo-lzbqpebzng mz mzlrnu. A' trkrlzwamuu kx nzpaxp-ngrdr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kc tqngi txpwz Kxetu rgu mz da amrlx. Nztwz-rbrpelr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krdr trvz-rbru mz nigu kxnzrlxngiting mz nzmwimigr doa kx trngiu krnalzgu, murde sa naipq-zvz Gct nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. A' mzli kc pnz, profet nzyrolr mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx leplz kxnzmur lcng sa na-ayrplapxng mz Hxl. †

Kxnzaleng Alwx Mzli Kc Bqnc Nzayrplapxng

⁵ Krlzpeamu be kcng amrlx napi-ngrbo bamu, mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz alwx mzli kc bqnc tzayrplapxng. A' brngz nzadcp-mou-ngrm bagu. Murde arlapxe Yawe lr Israel, leplz nedeng kcng tqmcpzle, mz nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng mrkc ljipt. A' mz nibrde ayrplapx-kzle kzdung nidr mz nzodati-krde krkcng trnzlxngitilru nide. ⁶ X nayc kz mz drtwrmu enjrl kcng tzvecpx-lzbqng mz nzaclve-krdr mz zmatq ngrdr. Nzesablqtixdr mrnyzdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ayrplapxe Gct nidr mz nzpe-alo-krde

✨ : Matiu 13:55; Mak 6:3 ✨ : Jon 7:5; Aposol 1:14 ✨ : Aposol 15:13; Galesia 1:18-19 * **1:1** Jud lc ni-kzde mzle Jiszs. Mc mrkc wq mz 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jud.' † **1:4** Jiszs kamle bagu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, murde narngiscgu zmatq mz nzaovxio-krku alwx. A' trngiu da kx rlr-ngrmle bagu nzale-zvz-krku alwx.

nidr x n zamnc-krdeleng mz presin kx wx-nzlongr. X namncng elr nakrlz bzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzayrplapx-mou-krdeleng. ‡

⁷ X nadctipx kz drtwrmu lr Sodom x lr Gomora, x lr mztea kcng tzesonetrpzng. Mz nqmq lcpwz, nzmwiming badr doa kx trngiu kernalzdrng mz nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kx trka-esz'ngr. Mz nzm-krde lc, Gct angcle leplz lcdeng x mztea nyzdrng mz nyr kx vzom mz bongavz, murde nakrlz-ngrgu kx sa na-ayrplapx-kzle leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx mz nyr kx ngc alo. ☆

Leplz Kcng Mzli Ka Tzavztr-rbrng Sa Na-ayrplapx-kzng

⁸ Mz nqmq lcpwz, kxdrka'ngr lcng tzprtrpzng bamu nzale-kzlr da lcng. Murde nzipilr kx Kxetu kx rkabz nzobq-rmwiblengr kcng tzvz-nqblqlr, tqrlr-ngrbzle badr nzttrngz-abeane-ngrbz da kx myangr drtq. A' mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde, nzatrkatilr nrkrdrdqdr mz nzobqkr Kxetu. X nzobqszolr zmatq ngr natqde. X nzipibqtilr enjrl nedeng kxnlzuling. ⁹ A' trtakitrdeu nzamyalz-lzbq-krdr nzmyaszlz-krdr Loukxtr. Murde Setzn rpwa'-ngrbzle mz Maekol, Nardr Enjrl, nztwz-krde namz ngr Mosis mz nznigini-krde kxr nibq. A' Maekol tramyalz-lzbq-pnzuz mz Loukxtr, mz nznpanati-krde Setzn. A' rpi-alzubzle kx, "Napnanatile nim Kxetu!" §

¹⁰ A' kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nzipibqtilr da kznikeng tryrplatitru nardr. X mou, nqmq krdr vz-nqblq-tpwzle nqmq kr animol kzpetong, kx trpnzng nardr. X trnzxpvlrvzlu nrkrdrdqdr, a' nzvz-nqblq-alzulr nike xngibz nrkrdrdqdr, kcng tzbatrpzlr nztprtrngr mz zngya ngr drtwr Kxetu x nzayrplapx-krde nidr. ¹¹ Agrmplzng! Murde sa na-ayrplapxng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki nyz ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng kcng bqnc. Nzapulr Ken kc tqdrka'ngr. X nzvqti drtdr nzalengr alwx, da kc tqwai profet Balam kc bqnc, mz nzmailz-krde lr Israel mz nzttrngz-abeane-ngrbz alwx, murde nartwz-ngrde trau. X leplz lcng nztptpx-ngrdr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Kxetu, da kc tqwai Kora kc bqnc. X sa naodati-kzng mz alwx lc, da kc tqwai Kora. *

¹² Leplz lcng trnzamrluelru kztedrng mzli kc tqmu-lxblr-ngrnamu x mzli kc tqodu-lxblr-ngrnamu mz Nzmungrkxtr. Murde mzli lcdeng nzalelr da kx myangr drtq mz nzmutu-krdr x nzmng-zlwz-krdr. Nzapulr mapz kx wxlzngr lcsu, murde nztbatrpzlr nzodatingr leplz. X nzapulr kxnzaveng sip, a' nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr. X nzapu-kzlr dcbz kxmingr kx twzne nenq mz mzli r nepi boi, murde da kx nzalvztr-ngrdr trokatrleu nzrlxngitigr leplz. ☆ X nzapu-kzlr nounc kx trpengr nradr murde

‡ **1:6** 5 Mc Nzqqlu-krdr dckrlzde kc 14. Lr Israel trnzbrtiu drtwrdr nzokatrkr Gct nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr ncblo kxnzwpzng kxnzxpvrng mz drtc' kc tqesalz-ngrbzle badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krkcng trnzrlxngitiung trnzprtr-pnzung elr, a' nzrve-tpwzng lzke yiz nznpu-pwx, vz vz nzbzng amrlx ngrdr. 6 Mc Nou 6:1-4. Be lc yc mz kzdq buk, drtqde 1 Inck. A' tryclzpuu mz Nzryrgrkxtr, x trkrlz-angidrkuu kx ngi da angidr o trtingr. Kxmule-esz', a' leplz mz mzli nyz Jud nzkriztilr be lc. Mz 1 Inck, kzdung enjrl nzvzomqng Heven x nzmwiming kzdung olvz x nzyrng. A' krlc trvz-nqblqleu me pnz drtwr Gct, a' ngi nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kxtrka-esz'ngr.

☆ **1:7** Nou 19:1-29 § **1:9** 8 Mzli kc Gct tqka-ngrbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis, ycmnekipxle enjrl. [Aposol 7:38, 53; Hibu 2:2] Mz drtwr lr Jiu, enjrl nzaclvelr Loukxtr x leplz nzmnczlbzng mz Lou. X nzlxngiti-kzlr kx Gct amncle enjrl esz' kc na-acvele kzdq neidu, mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc. A' nznzkr drtwr leplz lcng le, nzmyaszlzlr enjrl lcng murde mz nzobq-rmwible-krdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trnzmnclzpwzng mz Loukxtr kc tqkabz enjrl lcng mz Mosis. X nzalvztr-kzlr kx enjrl lcng nzkabzlr mz leplz lou, mz nzatrkatilr-krdr nidr, a' trvzpuu mz Gct. Mz nqmq lc, nzvecpz-lzbqng mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Loukxtr, x trnzamrluelru enjrl kcng tzaclvelr lou lc. Mc kz Rom 6:15-23 x 1 Korint 6:3. 9 Nzmu Maekol trnarngiscdeu zmatq mz nzryrlqng drtwrde mz nzvz-nqblqng Loukxtr, e trpnzng kx rngisc kz zmatq lcde. Murde Gct tpxwz esz'-krde kxmyaszlzle Loukxtr. *

* **1:11** Nou 4 ycmnetr-ngrde Ken nznibq-krde mzlede. A' mz kzdung be nedr lr Jiu, Ken nqmq krde drka'ngr zlwz, murde alvztr-rbrle leplz mz nzangio-krdr drka' x mz nzmwimingr doa kx trngiu kernalzdr. X be ngr Balam yc mz Nzqqlu-krdr dckrlzdrng 22-25, 31:16, Lou Kcpwz 23:4-5, Nemaea 13:2, x Nzaelwapxng 2:14. Lr Jiu nzipilr kx Balam esabrtilr lr Israel mz nzangio-krdr drka'ng x nzmwimingr kxtrngiu kernalzdr, murde King Balak, kc tqngi enqmi rdr, xpe-kaple nide mz nzale-krde da lc. Mc kz nzqqlu-krdr 16 kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nztptpxkr Kora nzmncz-krbzle mz Gct. ☆ **1:12** Nzayrplapxng 25:14

nzmzpeng, x nzmz-moung mzli kc tzamrtu-ngrdrng. ✧ ¹³ X kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nzapu-kzlr nrc kxetuting mz nabz trlipu kxetu kx yrplao mz nabz drta' x nzrlaszlr dcvl kxnzlvemlr. Murde nqm̄q krdr lc trmrlzu atrkatile leplz. ✧ X mou nzapulr vri kx nzvz-lvilr nztī rdr, murde nzamnc-mrbrlr krkcng tzm̄a-nq̄blq̄ng. Delc sa na-amnc-along me yc-zlwznḡr nzlo mz Hxl.

¹⁴ Inck vzpxm̄ mz nrpr ngr ncblo krarlimz mz nibr Adzm. Plzpx-kaile leplz lcng tzdrka'-ngrng, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu sa tqvzmipemle siu ngr enjrl nedeng, ¹⁵ murde napipxbzle mz leplz amrlx kx nztubq̄ng o trtingr. X mzli lc sa napipx-kzpzle mz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx kx nzvz-rbrnḡ mz da kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx kcng tzalelr. Murde nzvz-nq̄blq̄lr nqm̄q kxdrka'-ngrng, x nzpivxi-ngrdr Kxetu mz natq̄ kxdrka'-ngrng." ✧ †

¹⁶ Leplz lcng drtwrdr lc-zvz-ngrdr da kx prtzbz badr, murde drtwrdr tresapxu. ✧ X vz zvz nzvz-nq̄blq̄-krdr da kxdrka'ngr kx mrlzbz badr. Nzglq̄px-lzbq̄nḡ mz nzym̄ne-krdr x nztamitilr leplz murde namrlzbadr nidr.

Jud Lc-apq̄bzle Kztedeng

¹⁷ A' nimu, kx mzlcngeng x inwengeng, nadctipx drtwrmu kx aposol neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnm̄cp̄x nzpi-kaipzlr bamu leplz lcng tzdrka'-ngrng, tzm̄ncnḡ mz mzlirmu. ¹⁸ Nzpibzlr bamu kx, "Mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nzyzlu-krm̄ Jiszs, leplz sa naxtrnga-ngrdr nigu kcng tzvz-nq̄blq̄lr nqm̄q krde. Sa navz-nq̄blq̄lr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqm̄rlzbz badr." ✧ ¹⁹ X nidr leplz kcng tzbatr̄pzlr nzaki-lzbq̄-krmu mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr. Nzvz-nq̄blq̄lr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr lcng tq̄drka'ngr x Mq̄ngrkxtr trm̄nc̄pxpuu badr.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mzlcngeng x inwengeng, mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrnamu nzp̄rtr-krmu mz nzlungr kxboi Heven, kc tqvzpxm̄ mz nzryckr drtwr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnm̄cp̄x x zmrlz ngrde, namnc-aepztr̄pzm̄u mz Gct mz nzlolvz-zvz-krmu nivz lrde. Natu-amq̄ngiamu mz nzalvztrkr aposol, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naetunepx zvz. X narlr-lzbq̄-ngrbzmu mz zmatq̄ ngr Mq̄ngrkxtr nzmailz-krde nimu mzli kzn̄ikenḡ krka'-ngrnamu. ²² Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo x na-axplrbzmu nzrlxngiti-krdr. ²³ Narngidrlvz-ngrbzmu x na-apq̄tr̄pzm̄u drtwr leplz kcng tzesotr̄pzm̄ḡ mz nzp̄rtr-krdr mz nyr ngr Hxl, murde narlapxnḡ. ✧ X nayc mz drtwrmu krkcnḡ tzale-zvznḡ alwx. A' bzkq̄ odutr-lxblramu badr, murde alwx ngrdr ma tq̄ap̄rctile nimu. Murde alwx ngrdr lcng nzapulr lrpz kxngangr kx angangrle kxrbxtr̄pz.

Jud Glq̄lzle Gct

²⁴⁻²⁵ Naglq̄pxku Yawe, Gct kc esz'txu, kc tqarlapxle nigu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnm̄cp̄x. Nide kc tq̄lolvz-amq̄ngile nigu, murde ma tq̄taoku mz alwx. X alq̄ngile nabzgu, murde na-abrtz-ngrgu nztubq̄-kr̄gu mzli kc tqvzmi-ngrde nigu mz nztutr-krbzku mz mzte, mz zluli rde Heven. Murde sc tq̄takitr̄de nzangionḡr, tq̄myalz-esz'ngr, tq̄xplr-esz'ngr, x tq̄matq̄-esz'ngr, da kc tq̄wai-pnzle mz noude, krlzm̄le mzli ka, x kxnamu-zvzpele lc, tq̄yc tq̄yc. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Jud*.

✧ **1:12** Matiu 7:16-20; Efiszs 4:14; Nzaelwapxnḡr 21:8 ✧ **1:13** Asaea 57:20; Efiszs 4:14 ✧ **1:15** Matiu 12:36-37; 16:27; 25:31-32, 41, 46 † **1:15** Nou 4:21-24 ycm̄netr-ngrde Inck. Mc kz natq̄ kx̄topwz̄ mz Jud 6. ✧ **1:16** Nzrlasznḡr 16:1-12; 17:1-7; Nz̄k̄qlu-krdr 11:1; 14:26-29; 16:41—17:10; 1 Korint 10:10 ✧ **1:18** Aposol 20:29 ✧ **1:23** Matiu 18:15-17; Luk 17:3; Galesia 6:1-2; 2 Tesalonika 3:15; 1 Timoti 5:20; Taetus 3:10; Jemes 5:19-20; 1 Jon 5:16

Nzaelwapx-krbz Jiszs Mz Jon Da Kcng Tqyc-kapq-pnzng Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzaelwapx-krbz Jiszs Mz Jon Da Kcng Tqyc-kapq-pnzng

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Yrle buk lc mz mzlr yiz 90—97 AD mz nibr Nrpakxmrlz. Aposol Jon yrbzle letz lc mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng rlimz mz provins kc Esia, tzmnczbzng mz nzaclve-krde, murde pibz Jiszs bade mz nzobq-rmwiblengr. Suti drtwrde nzapqtr-krbzle nabz leplz mz nztu-amqngi-krdr mz mzli r nzakxpungr. Murde nzxplrkr Gct myaszpxle nzxplrkr Setzn, x sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrde Setzn badr enqmi r Gct amrlx, mzli kc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct.

Mz nzobq-rmwible-krde lcng, Jiszs aelwapx-ngrbzle mz Jon kzdung da kx naprtzng, mz nzymne-ebzpxngr kxkqlu. Kxnzrlxngiting drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz drtwr ngr kzdung da mz buk lc, murde rblx nzkrlzng. A' kzdung da nzopx-angidrng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kzdung mzli yokaetipxkr drtwr ngrdr, x kzdung mzli trtingr. Dckrlzdeng 17-18, nzymnetr-ngrdr gzpman kxdrka'ngr kc navzm na-aclvele nrlc atwrnrngr. Gzpman lc apule srlx, murde batrpzle mz leplz nzrlasz-krdr Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krde kxtrka. X nzyrlq drtqde "Bxbilon" nqm q krde lc tqtrka. Murde mzli kc bqnc, lr Bxbilon nzaovxiolr lr Jiu x nzbatrpzlr badr nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. X nzbatrkzpzlr nzangio-krdr gct ngrdrng, da kc tqwai nzmc-krngule mz Buk sc Daniel. A' mz buk lc, Bxbilon drtwr ngrde gzpman ngr Rom mz mzli nyz Jon. X drtwr ngrde kz kx gzpman kx na-apule Rom sa navzm. X mz gzpman lc, Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes sa na-aclve-atwrnr-ngrde nrlc. Nzrpi-ngrbz "Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai."

Jon yr-kzle kzdung nabz kx nzng-ngrdr Heven. Nabz lcng amrlx nangr-ngrgu mz #123 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

Jiszs Kxnzmcpx Myapxbz Mz Buk Lc

Aelwapx-ngrde zluli rde. [dckrlzde 1]

Aclvele dzbe lrmakxtr nedeng mz nrlc. [2—3]

Nide Nei Sip kc tznibq x lu-mop, x nzangio kxnzrlxngiting amrlx. [4—5]

Nzayrplapxngr amrlx mz yiz kcng rlimz tzrpibz Mzli r Nzakxpungr Kxtrka-zlwz. [6—19]

Jiszs yzlu-mou-ngrmle mz Jerusalem kxmRNA, murde na-aclvele nrlc mz nzngini-krde King r king amrlx. [19—22]

¹ Ninge Jon, kxnzawz ne Jiszs. Krlcng da kx naprtlzng kx aelwa-ngrm Jiszs bange. Rlr-ngrbz Gct mz Jiszs da lcng tqycpe pipz nzprt-zkrmlr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde, murde na-aelwa-ngrbzle mz kxnzawz nedeng. X Jiszs atwzlr-ngrmle dq enjrl nede bange, murde nayokaetipxmle bange drtwr ngr da lcdeng. ² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqyropex da amrlx kcng tqmcxng x tqxlrxng. Krlcng natq Gct x nrpa angidr ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. ³ Namrlzbx mz doa kx rlwxpxle natq lcng tqyrox mz buk lc. X namrlz-kzpz mz leplz kcng tzxlrlr x tzyrlq-angidrlr natq lcng. Murde sa nakrlz-angidrlr da lcng amrlx mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzprt-zkrmlr.

Jon Ryrbz Mz Dzbe Lrmakxtr Mz Taon Rlimz Mz Esia Provins

⁴⁻⁵ Ninge Jon, ryrbo bamu nimu dzbe lrmakxtr kcng mz taon rlimz mz Esia Provins.

Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlzkxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr na-avzom Gct, Mqngrkxtr x Jiszs Kxnzmcpx bamu. Gct kc tqmnc mzli ka, x tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm. X Mqngrkxtr kc tqmnc mz tron kc tqwxbungr Gct x nzvz-krdeng kcng rlimz. X Jiszs Kxnzmcpx kc

tqrpipx angidr natq Gct, x doa kx nzatulz-kaip mz nzbzng, a' trpengr nzbz-krde. X nide kc tqaclvele king amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. ✧

Jiszs Kxnzmcp x lc mrlzti-zvzle nigu, x aopxpebzle drtqgu mz zmatq ngr alwx rgung mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros. ⁶ X ata-lxblrtrle nigu mz dzbede kc esz', murde nawztrpzku mz Gct Trtede, kc tqngi King rgu, mz nzngini-krgr pris nedeng. Takitrde nzglqlz-zvzng nide mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde, kc tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida. ✧

⁷ Jiszs sa navzom natuom mz dcbz. X sa namc leplz amrlx ngr nrlc tulvzo, nidr badr leplz kcng tzbatrpnzng nzrluplxtingr nrkrdrdq jiszs mzli kc. X leplz amrlx mz nrlc sa namwxlrng x nayrni-zlwzng. Me tutr-ngrde lape! Eu, angida. ✧

⁸ Rpi Yawe kx, "Ninge Gct kc tqrninr, kc tqmnc mzli ka, x tqmnc vzv, x sa navzm. Ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx." ✧

Jiszs Kxnzmcp x Opx Mz Mz Jon Apule Mrlx Leplz

⁹ Ninge Jon, x prtrku mz dzbede kc esz' mz nztu-amqngi-krgr kxmule-esz' nzaetqzbz drtqgu murde mnclzbzku mz Jiszs mz nzngini-krde King rgu. Nzadwatrlr ninge presin mz trmctu Patmos, murde yapwxtipx-zvzx natq Gct x Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ¹⁰ Mz kzdq Sade mrlc, zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr prsrle ninge, x obq-rmwiblex. Mzli lcdepwz xlrkixle mz nibrnge kzdq natq Kraes kxetu apule nzyrnkr trpu. ¹¹ Rpile kx, "Yro mz buk da amrlx mcqng, x atwzlr-ngrbz buk lcde mz Esia Provins mz dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon rlimz seleng: Efiszs, Simrnz, Prgamzm, Taeatira, Sadis, Filadelfia x Laodisea."

¹² Kx lxlvrkimc kc mq mz nzmc-krnge kc tqycmnem bange, mcx da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam. ✧ ¹³ X mz mzlirdr, kzdq ncblo, kx apule Mrlx Leplz, kq nzqk kxboi, x lunyao-ngrde kc da kx apule gol. ✧ ¹⁴ Nqngi narde prkitxpx apule nqbya ngr nrc. X mzte nzapulr nalzpq nyr. ✧ ¹⁵ X nanycde kz nzapulr nzpnaprkr bras kc tzayrteni mz nyr x sc tzalqtipe. X nzokr natqde apule nzyrpukr nrc. ✧ ¹⁶ X malele mz mqde kxrtc vri rlimz, x lvcpxm mz naode kc toki r vea kxmalc nrlarde rlilr, x nzyzlrkr rtrlrnzte apule nzlulikr nepi mzli kc bea. ✧

¹⁷ Kx mcx kc nide, rtco-lzbq-ngrbo mz nanycde apux ncblo kx bz, mz nzangio-krnge nide. A' mqde kxrtc bxtuple ninge x rpimle bange kx, "Bzkq mwxlrdq. Ninge kx rtwayz x ninge kx rmnr-ngrbz. ✧ ¹⁸ Ninge nou nzlungr. Bzx mzli kc ena, a' nzlupe-mou-krmc lc mzli ka tqvzpe tqvzpe. Lovz x zmatq ngr nzrlvxng x nzrbqtrngr naonrx ngr mrnyz mqng r leplz kxnzbpeng. ✧ ¹⁹ Yro da kcng tqmcqng, tqprtllzng mzli ka, x da kcng naprtllzng mz nibrde. ²⁰ Drtwr ngr vri lcng rlimz tqmalex mz mqnge kxrtc x da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam nidr sele. Vri kcng rlimz drtwr ngrdr kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon kcng rlimz, x da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam, drtwr ngrdr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon lcng rlimz."

2

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Efiszs

¹ Jiszs sc tqycmnem bange, mz nzngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz. Rpi-mople kx nayrbz dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon kxetu Efiszs. Rpi bzle kx,

✧ **1:4-5** Sam 89:27; Nzyrplapxng 14:5, 25; Jeremaea 42:5; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20-22; Filipae 2:9-11; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 12:23; Nzaelwapxng 17:14; 19:16 ✧ **1:6** Nzrlaszng 19:6; Asaea 61:6; 1 Pita 2:5, 9; Rom 12:1; Hibru 13:15 ✧ **1:7** Daniel 7:13; Sekaraea 12:10-11; Matiu 24:30; Jon 19:37; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 ✧ **1:8** Nzrlaszng 3:14; Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzaelwapxng 1:8, 17; 2:8; 21:6; 22:13 ✧ **1:12** Sekaraea 4:2-6 ✧ **1:13** Daniel 7:13; 10:5 ✧ **1:14** Daniel 7:9 ✧ **1:15** Esikel 1:7, 24; 43:2; Daniel 10:6 ✧ **1:16** Asaea 11:4; 49:2; 60:1; Daniel 10:6; Malakai 4:2; Matiu 13:43; 17:2; Efiszs 6:17; Hibru 4:12 ✧ **1:17** Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzrlaszng 33:20; Asaea 6:5; Esikel 1:28; 3:23; 43:3; 44:4; Daniel 8:17-18; 10:7-10; Matiu 17:7; Aposol 9:3-4; Nzaelwapxng 1:8; 2:8; 21:6; 22:13 ✧ **1:18** Matiu 16:16; Jon 1:1-3; 6:57; 14:6; Hibru 2:14; 3:12; 9:14; 10:31; 12:22

“Krlcng natqng, ninge kc tqrmale vri kcng rlimz mz mqngc kxrtc x ninge kc tqayox mz mzli da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam.

² Krlzpex nqm q krmu, nimu lr Efisz. Wz-katoamu x tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmamu ninge. Krlz-kzx kx pxtpx-ngrnamu leplz kcng nqm q krdr tqtrka. X obqplxrpeamu ncblo kcng tzrpilr nidr kxzakrlzng ne Kraes, a' trtingr. X rmcitirpzm kx nzpokiang, x nqm q krdr rngidrlvz-ngrbzmu mz leplz kx bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr. ³ Krlzx nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nrlarde nyzngc. X kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr nimu, a' nzrlxngiti-krmu trbaou mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge. ⁴⁻⁶ Eu, x mrlz kz nzpxtpx-krmu nqm q kr leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr Nikolas, da kc tqwai-kzx mz nzpxtpx-krngc.

“A' da kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrncg bamu nide sele. Trmrlzti-lzbqpewamuu da kc tqwaisr-lzbq-ngrnamu mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge. Nadcpz vz mz drtwrmu mrkc tqesakingr nzvz-rbr-krmu. Drtwrmu nayzlum mz alwx ngrmung, x nqm q krmu na-apule mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge. Nzmu drtwrmu kx tryzlupleu, ninge la navzmc bamu x nakatxx dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu mz nzmnc-krmamu bange, mz nzkatx-krngc da kx wxbuo-ngrm lam kc tqngi gol mrkc tqtulz-ngrmle mz mzliamu. Murde trvz-nqblq-angidrpewamuu ninge. ✧

⁷ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng. Murde mrlx kx aovxiole mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa narlr-ngrbo bade nzngq-krde Nranc ngr Nzlungr Kxmrna kc tqtu Me Mncngr Gct.” ✧

Delape. Ninge Jisz.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Simrnz

⁸ X Jisz nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepz rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacvele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Simrnz. Rpihle kx,

“Krlcng natqng, ninge kxrtwayz x kxrmnr-ngrbz, ninge kc tqbz mzli kc ena, a' mzli ka lupe-mopwc”. ✧

⁹ Krlzpex nzetqkr drtqmu, nimu lr Simrnz. X kxmule-esz' tr-rngiscmuu trau, a' mz nrlarde nyz Gct nginimu kz bcnyr angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. Krlzpe-kzx nzipikitikr leplz kcng tztlrtr-lzbq-ngrdr nznngini-krdr lr Jiu. A' trznngini-angidru leplz kcng tqmcpzng Gct, murde nidr dzbede kc tzangioler Setzn. ✧ ¹⁰ Bzkq mwxlramu mz da trka naprtilzbzng bamu. Kzdz la mzli, enqmi rmung sa nalolvzlr nimu x na-adwatrlr nimu mz presin mz nzabzpxngr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde nzvz-nqblqlr drtwr Setzn. X naetqti drtqmu zbq nzpnu naesz'. A' abrtprpa'mu drtwrmu bange, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr nimu. Murde mz nibrde, sa nakabo bamu nzlungr kxmrna, nangi da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

¹¹ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng. Murde krkcng tzaovxiong mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, trnabzpeung mz nzbzng kxrmnr-ngrm mzli kc Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde lr nrlc kcng tzvz-rbrng.” ✧

Delape. Ninge Jisz.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Prgamzm

¹² X Jisz nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepz rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacvele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Prgamzm. Rpihle kx,

“Krlcng natqng, ninge kc tqrngisc toki r vea kxmalc nrlarde rlilr.

¹³ Krlzx mrla tqmnc-ngrnamu mrkc tqacvele Setzn. A' nimu lr Prgamzm vz-nqblq-angidramu ninge, x abrtpr-angidrmamu drtwrmu bange. Trmwxlramuu nzipix-krmu nzabrtr-krmamu drtwrmu bange, kxmule-esz' Antipas nznibq mz taon nyzmu

✧ 2:4-6 Matiu 24:12 ✧ 2:7 Nou 2:9; Nzaelwapxng 22:2 ✧ 2:8 Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzaelwapxng 1:8, 17; 21:6

✧ 2:9 Jon 8:44-47; Rom 2:28-29; Filipae 3:3 ✧ 2:11 Nzaelwapxng 20:14; 21:8

kc tqacive Setzn. Antipas lc aelwa-ngrbzle vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzymne-krde x nzale-krde da.

¹⁴ “A’ da kxpipz kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrnge bamu nidr seleng. Kzdung nimu sc tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr Profet Balam. Mzli kc bqnc alvztrle King Balak kc Moab nzesabrti-krde lr Israel murde nataong mz alwx. X pibzle badr nzmu-krdr dakxnzng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngr drka’ kxnz lz, x aprtrle nidr mz nzrmwimingr doa kx trngiu krnalzdr. X mzli ka kzdung nimu nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q krde. ✧

¹⁵ X kzdung nimu sc tzvz-nqblq-kzlr nzalvztrngr kxtrka sc dzbede ne Nikolas.

¹⁶ Tekqtram u nqm q krmu lcng tqtrka! Nzmu kx trtekqtrwamuu nqm q lcng, sa napwrkilvc-ngrnamu ninge mz nzota-krgr badr leplz lcng, mz toki r vea kc tqmalc nrlarde rllir tqlvcpxm mz naonge. ¹⁷ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng. Murde mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa nakabo bade dakxnzng nange kxmrna kc tzipibz ‘mana kc tqyc-kapq.’ X mz nzabrtzlvz-krnge nide sa naka-kzpo bade rplz kxprki kx yctrngr drtqde kxmrna. X drtq kxmrna lc, trgalr kxrkrlz, a’ krlz txpwz ncblo kc tqrngisc rplz lcde.” ✧

Delape. Ninge Jiszs.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Taeatira

¹⁸ X Jiszs nzngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz rpi-mople kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacvele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Taeatira. Rpibzle kx,

“Krlcng natqng, ninge Mrlx Gct kc mzke’ tqapule nalzpq nyr, x nanyonge apule bras kc tzalqtipe.

¹⁹ Krlzpx nqm q krmu, nimu lr Taeatira kx lxngiti-tpwzmu ninge. Murde sc tqvz zvz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu x nzokatr-etr-krmu. X krlz-kzx kx kxmule-esz’ nzaetqbz drtqmu, a’ tu-amqngi-lxblr-zvzamu. X aleamu da kx myaszpxpele mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge. ²⁰ “A’ da esz’ kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrnge bamu. Murde rlr-ngrbzmu mz olvz kc tqapule Jesebel kc bqnc, nzmncbe-krbzle bamu mz nzapokiati-krde nimu kx nide profet ne Gct. Leplz nzklupeng kx ycppe nzalvztr-krde mz nzrpi-krbzle badr nzrmwimi-abeane-krdr doa kx trngiu krnalzdr x nzmu-krdr dakxnzng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngr drka’ kxnz lz. ✧ ²¹ Kapebo mz olvz lc mzli r nztekqtr-krde nqm q ngr drtwrde, a’ pxtpx-ngrde x sc tqvz zvz nzrmwimi-abeane-krde doa kx trngiu krnalzde. ²² Mz da lcng tqtrka, sa na-amnc-zvzbo nide mz nelvq mz zyagox kxtrka, nidr badr krkng tzprtrpeng mz alwx ngrde, nzmu kx trnztekqtrlu nqm q nr drtwrdr. ²³ X sa namilxtxobo doa kcng tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nide. Murde kxnzrlxngiting mz taon amrlx nakrlzlr kx *obqplxtix nabz leplz x nzvzkr nardr*. X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx aleamu. ✧

²⁴⁻²⁵ “A’ kzdu nimu lr Taeatira trnzvz-nqblqlru nzalvztrkr Jesebel lc. X trprtrpwzmuu mz da kc tzipibz ‘da kx yc-kapq sc Setzn.’ X napibo bamu kx trtxpnzng natq mou kx nayrlqamu, a’ lolvz-amqngiamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge, da kc tqwai nzlolvz-zvz-krmule, navz navz mzli kx nayzlu-ngrmc. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Murde zmatq kcpwz tqkam Trteng bange, sa nakabo mz mrlx kx aovxiole mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, x nzyrlq-angidr-krde natqng navz navz nakrlzbzle nzyrkrpxkr nrlc. X sa *nakabo bade zmatq ngr nzaclvengr neidu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. Sa na-aovxiole mrryzdr mz nzxplr-krde, kc na-apule bz kc tqrngilc botol.* ✧ ²⁸ X mz

✧ **2:14** Nzkqlu-krdr 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; 31:16; Lou Kcpwz 23:4 ✧ **2:17** Asaea 62:2; 65:15; Jon 6:48-50 ✧ **2:20** 1 King 16:31; 21:25-26; 2 King 9:22, 30 ✧ **2:23** Job 34:33; Sam 7:9-10; 26:2; 62:12; 139:1; Nzyrplapxng 24:12; Asaea 40:10; 59:18; 62:11; Jeremaea 17:10; Matiu 16:27; 25:31-46; Rom 2:6; 2 Korint 5:10; Galesia 6:7-8; 2 Timoti 4:14; Nzaelwapxng 2:23; 20:13 ✧ **2:26-27** Sam 2:8-9; Asaea 30:14; Jeremaea 19:11; Nzaelwapxng 12:5; 19:15

nzaelwapxngr nzaovxio-krde, sa naka-kzpo bade paglxnrlc, kc tqngi rkx ngr zbc kxmrna nyz Gct. ✧

²⁹ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcong tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcong.”

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

3

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Sadis

¹⁻² X jiszs nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxaclevele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Sadis. Rpibzle kx,

“Krlcng natqngge, ninge kc tqrngine Mqngr ne Gct kc nzwz-krdeng rlimz x rngine kz vri kcng rlimz.

Krlzpex nqm q krmu, nimu lr Sadis kx trtakitrkaple mz nzobqkr Gct rnge. Nzrpilr kx lubeamu, a' trtingr, murde bz-angidrpeamu. Dwalmamu! Axplrtiamu nzlu-mqglq-krmu, murde ycpe pipz nzyrkrtxpx-krbzle. ✧ ³ Mzpu naobqpx zvz x natekqtramu nqm q ngr drtwrmu. Murde ma tqprkilvc-ngrnamu ninge nzapu-krnge ncblo kxpnada. Trnakrlzwamuu mzli kc navz-ngrmc. Bzq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu da kcng tqmrlz tzpibz bamu x tqxlramu. X yrlq-angidramu natq lcong.

✧ ⁴ “A' nimu kxpipz mrkc Sadis kx lrpz scdr trblqkiu, sa nakqamu lrpz kxprki mzli kc navz-lxblr-ngrgu murde takitrde nimu.

⁵ “Mrlx kx aovxiole nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa nakq lrpz kxprki napule lr Sadis lcdeng, x trnakapxpc'u drtqde mz Buk ngr Nzlungr. A' napipxbo mz Trtengge x enjrl nedeng kx ni-angidrde doa nenge. ✧

⁶ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcong tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcong.”

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Filadelfia

⁷ X ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxaclevele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Filadelfia. Rpibzle kx,

“Krlcng natqngge, ninge kc tqtr-esz'ngr x tqngi da angidr. Lolvzx ki sc King Devet, kc drtwr ngrde kx rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzrlvxngr naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkrlz nzrbqng, x zmatq ngr nzrbqng naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkrlz nzrlvxngr. ✧

⁸ Krlzpex nqm q krmu, nimu lr Filadelfia. Kxmule-esz' trnipwamuu kxnetung, a' yrlq-angidramu natqngge x trtxpnzng nzrpi-krmu kx trkrlzwamuu ninge. Delc, naonrx se tqlvpxbo bamu, naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkrlz nzrbqtrng.

⁹ “Lalztqmamu bange. Dzbe leplz kcng tzangiolt Setzn tzrpilr nidr lr Jiu, a' nzpokia-ngrdr. Sa navzmimc nidr mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr bamu, murde nakrlzlr kx mrlzti-zlwzx nimu. ✧ ¹⁰ X sa na-arlapxbo nimu mz da kcng tqtrka naprtzbz mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc mz nzayrplapxng nidr, murde mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqngge, tu-amqngi-zvzamu kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqmu. ✧ ¹¹ Mzli trnzboi-krdeu x sa nayzlupe-mopwc'. ✧ Lolvz-amqngiamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge murde ma tzangqngutilr, x sc tr-rtwzpewamuu da kxmrlz mz nzaovxio-krmu mz nzvecng.

✧ **2:28** Luk 1:78; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon 3:2; Nzaelwapxngr 22:16 ✧ **3:1-2** Nzaelwapxngr 1:4-5, 16 ✧ **3:3** Matiu 24:42-44; Mak 13:33-37; Luk 12:39-40; 1 Tesalonika 5:2-4; 2 Pita 3:10; Nzaelwapxngr 16:15 ✧ **3:5** Nzrlaszng 32:32-33; Sam 69:28; Matiu 10:32; Luk 12:8; Nzaelwapxngr 20:12 ✧ **3:7** Job 12:14; Asaea 22:22; 40:25; Habakuk 3:3; Mak 1:24; Jon 6:69 ✧ **3:9** Asaea 45:14; 60:14 ✧ **3:10** Matiu 10:22; 24:13; Mak 13:13; Rom 2:7; 1 Timoti 4:16; 2 Timoti 2:10-12; Hibru 10:36; Jemes 1:12 ✧ **3:11** Nzaelwapxngr 22:7

¹² “Murde mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, nide kx navzmibo mz Gct rnge na-apule nctrpou ngr Mangr-nzangiongr kxmna, x trtxpengr nzdwasz-krdele. X naytrpo bade drtq kxmna lcde seng tq. Drtq kx ayrnrngr drtq mzteadau nyz Gct, Jerusalem kxmna kc tqvzom Heven. Murde Jerusalem kxmna nangi mrnyzde. X drtq krali drtq Gct rnge, murde nide doa ne Gct. X drtq kratq drtqng kxmna, murde ni-kzde doa nenge. ✧

¹³ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng.”

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Laodisea

¹⁴ X Jiszs nzngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxaclevele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Laodisea. Natq lc nide sele.

“Krlcng natqng, ninge kc tqapux natq lc tqngi ‘angida’ murde ninge kc tqrngi-batrpz da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X ni-kzng ncblo angidr kc tqrpi-x-angidrpe natqdeng. X ninge nou da amrlx kcng tqwzng Gct. ✧

¹⁵ Krlzpx nqm qrmu. Krlzx kx trvz-nqblq-wamuu ninge mz drtwr kxpq o drtwr kxbao. A' na-aoti drtwrmu me navz-nqblq-kiamule, murde drtwrmu napqtrpz o nabaotrpz. Bzkq drtwrmu li. ¹⁶ A' mz nzngini-krmu ncte lxblr mz da amrlx x pq-lrpiau, sa nabyapx-ngrne nimu na-apule lue kxtrka. ¹⁷ “Rpiamu kx nimu bcnyrng, x rngiscpemu da amrlx kcng tqstuti drtwrmu. A' trkrlzwamuu kx mz nrlarde nyz mqngrmu x nabzmu tatpxamu mz da amrlx mzli ka. Mz nzobqkr Gct, nimu leplz kxdrka'ngr, kxnzyc mz drtwr, kxtrnzrngiscung, kx mzpu mwi x ycbqamu.

¹⁸ Rlr-ngrmamu bange nzka-krbo bamu da kx na-atubqtile nimu mz nzobqkr Gct. Rlr-ngrmamu bange nzxpe-krbo alwx ngrmu mz nzbz-krnge, na-apule kx xpeamu gol. Delc nanginimu bcnyr angidr mz nzmcti-krmu nzlungr kxboi. X apxitr-lzbq-ngrnamu lrpzng kxprki ngr nztubq-esz'ngr-krnge, murde drtqmu ma tqmya mzli kc navz-ngrmc. Murde mzli lc naoliqti-angidramu ninge. X rlr-ngrmamu bange nzaelwa-lzbq-krbo bamu, murde nakrlz-angidramu ninge na-apule luekxpiz kx ngi tolo kx nakitramu mz mzpu mz nzobq-angidr-krmu. ¹⁹ Krkcng tqmrlzti-zlwzng krlzx nzlclvz-krbo badr da, x nzayrplapxngr nidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, drtwrmu nayzlu, x napqtitr drtwrmu ninge. ✧ ²⁰ Murde ninge la tqtutrp yz mz naonrx nyzmu, tqabctrpo mz nzaenzli-krnge nzvzmitr-krmu ninge. Doa kx xlrle natqng x lvxpxmle naonrx bange, sa nadwatrp ma nyzde mz nzmu-lxblr-krgr ncd. ²¹ “Mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa na-awxbuox nide mz tron mz nzwxbu-krgr badr mz nzaclvengr. Da kc tqwaix mz nzaovxio-krnge mz nzvec-krgr badr zmatqng kxtrka, x wxbupekr ncd Trteng m z nzaclvengr.

²² “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng.”

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

4

Jon Mclé Nzangiongr Gct Heven

¹ Mz nibr nzxlr-krnge letz lcng, obq-rmwible-moux x opx mz mzke' kc naonrx kx obq Heven. X sc tqxlr-moux natq Kraes kc etu tqapule nzyrnkr trpu, tqycmne-kaip ena bange. X rpi-mople kx, “Vzdzm mrka, murde na-aelwa-ngrbo bam da kx naprtilmqng mzli lc navzm.” ² X mzli lcpwz, Mqngrkxtr sc tqprsrpe-moule ninge. X mcx kc tron Heven, x wxbuom kc Kxetu elr. ✧ ³ X Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron lcde,

✧ 3:12 Asaea 62:2; 65:15 ✧ 3:14 Nzyrplapxng 8:22 ✧ 3:19 Nzyrplapxng 3:12; Hibru 12:6 ✧ 4:2 Asaea 6:1; Esikel 1:26-28; 10:1

mzte apule nzyagllqkr rplz kx opx, x nznprkr rplz kxpc. X o-ngalelvzle tron nrpc' kx nilz rde apule rplz kx mqbq. ⁴ X mc-kzx tron nznpu-li-nrade-pwx (24) nztu-ngalelvzlr tron nyzde, x kxnzaclveng nznpu-li-nrade-pwx nzwxbuomqng elr, nzkq-lxblrng lrpz kxprki, x nzabx-lxblrng mz kraon kx ngi gol. ⁵ X mclz-kzx nzaglqppz'tikr bzlrpc x xrlz nzyrputipxkr bzlrmei mz tron. X mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron woutrpz elr lam rlimz, rlx ngr Mqngrkxtr ne Gct kc nzwz-krdeng rlimz. ✧ ⁶ X yctr-kzpz kc elr da kx apule prla kx ngi dzpq kx otxpx. ✧ X nztu-ngalelvzlr nrlar tron kcng pwx krkcng tzlung kcng pwx. X mztr kqlu kxnzobqpx-kaing x kxnzobqpxng mq. ⁷ X krkcng tzlung, kx ayrrngr apule laion, krali apule nei kzu kxnclongr, kratq mzte apule mz ncblo, x krapwx apule lr kc tqlvce. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Kxnzung lcng pwx nabxdr esz'mz lxblr, x nrkrdrtdr yrlwr-ngalelvz mztr x wai-kzle nabz nabxdrng. Nzglqlzlr x nzangioldr x nzawibzng mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron, tqlu-zvzpe. X mz nrckxngrlx x mz nrckxbq tresakui nzngr-krdr kx,

"Yawe, Gct kc tqrninr;

Drtmq tr-esz'ngr.

Nimq kc tqmnc mzli ka,

X tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm." ✧

X mzli lcdepwz, kxnzaclveng kcng nznpu-li-nrade-pwx nzwweobzng zpr mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron, tqlu-zvzpe. Nzkaobzlr kraon ngr nardr mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, x sc tzngrepeng. ¹¹ Nzrpibzlr kx,

"Yawe, nipem Gct rgr.

X takitrde nim

Nzrglqlzng, nzangiongr,

X nzrpiwxng zmatq ngrm.

Murde wz-ngrn doa amrlx,

X da amrlx mz nrlc.

X mz nzwz-krmqleng

Nzmnc-krdr x nzyc-krdr,

Nzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrm."

5

Nei Sip Kc Heven

¹ Zbz mcx kc skrol kx apule lrpzu kxboi kxnzbu. X male Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron mz mqde kxrtc. X skrol lc nzyr nrlarde rliir. A' nzbupe x nzabli-kzo-ngrde nrlc rlimz mz kadol kx apule bq lr nounc. ✧ ² X mcx kc enjrl kx matq-esz'ngr, x sc tqetumipe nate nzrpi-krde kx, "Neke takitrde nzniglcng kadol lcng rlimz murde nakawxppe skrol lc?" ³ A' trpnzng kx nzmcti Heven, mz nrlc, x mrnyz mqng kxnzbpeng kx takitrde. ⁴ Sc tqyrnitx-zlwzpe. ⁵ A' kzdq kxnzaclve lcng rpimle bange kx, "Bzkq yrniq! Mcpwz! Laion ngr Neidu lr Judz. Ncblo kxmatq kc tqngi melmqde King Devet, x aovxiopole nzvecngr. Sa naniglcle kadol lcng rlimz murde narkawpx skrol lc." ✧

⁶ Zbz mcx kc Nei Sip tutrpz mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, x kxnzung kcng pwx x kxnzaclveng kcng nznpu-li-nrade-pwx (24) nztu-ngalelvzlr nide. Nei Sip kc opxm kx nznibqpe. X tutrpz bade dxpa' rlimz kx ngi rlx ngr zmatq ngrde. X mzte rlimz kz, rlx ngr Mqngrkxtr ne Gct kc nzwz-krdeng rlimz, kx atwzlrpx-ngrde mz nrlc tulvzo. ✧ ⁷ Nei Sip sc tqvzpebz mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron x otibzle skrol kc tqmalele mz mqde kxrtc. ⁸ X mzli lcpwz, kxnzung kcng pwx x kxnzaclveng kcng nznpu-li-nrade-pwx nzrtco-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Nei Sip nzglqpx-krdrle. X nzrtaplxrng gita x dis

✧ 4:5 Nzrlaszng 19:16; Esikel 1:13; Sekaraea 4:2 ✧ 4:6 Esikel 1:5-10, 22; 10:14 ✧ 4:8-10 Esikel 1:18; 10:12; Asaea 6:2-3 ✧ 5:1 Esikel 2:9-10; Asaea 29:11 ✧ 5:5 Nou 49:9; Asaea 11:1, 10 ✧ 5:6 Asaea 53:7; Sekaraea 3:9; 4:10

kx ngi gol yrbu lxbler mz bqlr nc ninz, krlcng nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct. ☆ 9-10 Zbz sc
 tzngr-ngrdr kc nabz kxmrna, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,
 “Nipem ncblo kx rtwz skrol la,
 X takitrde nim,
 Nzrniglcng kadol ngrdeng
 X nzkawxpx-kzngr.
 Nim blz kx nznibqng.
 Mepyr ngrm yrleo.
 Xpetrle leplz neng Gct.
 Leplz lcng nzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, drtc', x
 Neidu amrlx mz nrlc. ☆

“Nim kx rvzmimqng leplz lcng amrlx,
 Nidr kxnzprpxmqng
 Mz nou, natq, x neidu, x drtc' amrlx
 Mrka mz nrlc tulvzo,
 Murde nangini-ngrdr
 Pris neng Gct rgu,
 Mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade.
 X nidr kx na-aclveng ncdr mz nrlc,
 Mz nrlc tulvzo, eu.” ☆

¹¹ Zbz obq-mopwc' x xlrz nzngrkr siu ngr zbo ngr enjrl kx rblx nzrlwxng. X enjrl
 lcng nzyrlwr-ngalelvzlr tron, mrkc nzmnc-kzng kxnzung kcng pwx x kxnzacvleng
 kcng. ☆ ¹² X natr kc tqetupe mz nzngrngr kx,
 “Nimq Nei Sip kc tznibq,
 X takitrde nim
 Nzrpiwxng zmatq ngrmq,
 Nzkriz-angidr-krm,
 Kx nim angidr bcnyr, x xplr-esz'ngrn.
 X takitrde nim kz
 Nzrglqlzng, nzangiongr,
 X nzrglqpxng zvz.”

¹³ Zbz xlr-moux krkcng lu amrlx, kxmule-esz' Heven, mz nrlc, mrnyz mqngr
 kxnzbzpeng, prla, x nrlc atwrnrngr, a' nzngrpx-lxbler-ngrdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx,
 “Kxetu rgr, kc tqngi Nei Sipq,
 X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron,
 Naglqpxkr nimu, na-amatqkr nimu,
 Na-awi-ngrbzkr bamu.
 X napipxkr zmatq ngrmu
 Kx myalz-esz'ngr.
 Me tutr-ngrde lape!
 Na-angiokr nimu, naglqlzkr nimu,
 Tqvzpe tqvzpe! Eu!”

¹⁴ X kxnzung kcng pwx nzrpibzlr kx, “Eu, angida!” X kxnzacvleng kcng nztco-
 lzbqng mz nzangiongr.

6

Hcsi Kxprki Drtwr Ngrde Nzaovxiongr

¹ Zbz mcx Nei Sip nzniglc-krde kadol ngr skrol kc kai. X xlr x nznexpx-zlwzkr kxnlung kc kai, x nate etu apule bzlrmei, rpile kx, "Vzm!" ² Obq-mopwc', x mcx kc hcsi kxprki, x mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr rmale popz' x nipna, x nzalaobz kc kraon mz narde. ✧ Nzwxbuo-krmle kc mz hcsi apule ncblo kx aovxiope mz nzvecngr x naprp x mou mz nzaovxiongr mz kzdq kz nzvecngr.

Hcsi Kxpc Drtwr Ngrde Nzvecngr

³ Zbz mc-moux Nei Sip kc nzniglc-krde kadol krali, x xlr-kzx kxlu krali nzrpi-krde kx, "Vzm!" ⁴ Zbz vzpx-mop kc hcsi kxpc. Mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr nzkabz kc bade toki r vea kxetu x zmatq ngr nzrkax-krde nrw x nrlc, murde na-apqtrpzle drtwr leplz mz nzota-krdr x nznibq-lzbq-krdr.

Hcsi Kxbotapz' Drtwr Ngrde Nztaokr Dzbi

⁵ Zbz Nei Sip kc niglc-kzle kadol kratq. X kxlu kratq rpi-kzle kx, "Vzm!" Obqbo x mcx vzpxm kc hcsi kxbotapz'. ✧ X ncblo kc tqvone elr adole mz mqde kc skel mz nznipx-krde narnbr ngr dakxnzng. ⁶ Zbz xlr kc natq vzpxm mz mzlr kxnlung kcng pwx, rpibzle mz ncblo lc kx, "Rlr-ngrbo bam nzyrlq-krm narnbr kxlqlwx zlwz mz bxli r flawa wit kxes' o bxli r raes kxtq, murde vea kcng mz nrlc nzayctxdr nznpengr dakxnzng. A' bzkq odatiq nounc olivi x nqvi lr grep!"

Hcsi Kxkupyia Drtwr Ngrde Nzbnzng

⁷ Zbz Nei Sip sc tqniglcpe-kzle kadol krapwx, x xlrbo kxlu krapwx rpi-kzle kx, "Vzm!" ⁸ Obqbo, x mcx vzpxm kzdq hcsi kxkupyia. ✧ X mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr, drtqde 'Nzbnzng.' X mrlx kx drtqde 'Mrnyz Mqng Kxnzbnzng' vzbz mz nibrde. Gct rlr-ngrbzle badr zmatq ngr nznibqti-krdr leplz kxkqlu ngr nrlc mz vea, mz dzbi, mz zyagox, x mz animol kzpetong.

Nznibqkr Kxnzrlxngiting

⁹ Zbz niglc kz Nei Sip kc kadol kranzlvqn. Obqbo x mcx kc olta. X mz nabz olta lcde, mcx mqng leplz kcng tznibq-ngrdr nznipx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jisz. ¹⁰ X etumi natqdr nznpi-krdr kx, "Yawe kc tqrninr, tr-esz'ngrn, x yrlq-angidrq natqm. ?Memule tqasangrn nzayrplax-krm lr nrlc kcng tznibqtilr nigr?" ¹¹ Mz nibrde sc tzataplxsrpeng lrpz kxprki, x nznpi-bz badr kx, "Mzlemung kcng tzwztr-kzpzng mz Kxetu, sc tznibqtibeng nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr nimu mzli kc. A' aenzlipwzmu ena, murde trkrlzkapzle me nangi bz ngr leplz kcng nanibqng."

Zngya Ngr Drtwr Gct Krlzbzle Nrlc Tulvzo

¹² Zbz mc-moux Nei Sip kc nzniglc-krde kadol kraesz'mz. X vzm kc nengq kxetu, x nepi botapz' x temz pctx atwrnrngr apule mepyr. ✧ ¹³ X vri ngr bongavz nztatio-lxblrng mz drtc', nzapulr nra nc kxpo kc tqrlxom mz nzayclwztikr nenq kxetu nrladrng. ✧ ¹⁴ X bongavz kz nznibr-krde apule nqni kc tzbutr x sc tzkatxpe. X newz badr trmctu amrlx nzaprspzng nidr me nzwxbu-ngrdrng. ¹⁵ X leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx mz nrlc, kxmule-esz' king amrlx, kxnzetung, kxnzavleng ncblo ngr vea, bcnyrng, kxnzrngiscng zmatq badr leplz txneng, kxnzawz-nrbalqng, x kxdrtqdr opxng, leplz lcng amrlx sa namnc-kapqpxmqng mz butqbr x mz nabz newz. ✧ ¹⁶ X sa nanemi-lzbzlr mz newzng x butqbrng, mz nznpi-krdr kx, "Talvzom nigr, x amnc-kapqbz nigr mz mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron x mz zngya ngr drtwr Nei Sip. ✧ ¹⁷ Murde mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle Mzli Kxmatq nyz Gct ncdr Nei Sip, x trpnzng kx narlapx mz nzayrplax-krdr nigr." ✧

✧ **6:2** Sekaraea 1:8; 6:2-6 ✧ **6:5** Sekaraea 1:8; 6:2-6 ✧ **6:8** Sekaraea 1:8; 6:2-6; Esikel 14:21 ✧ **6:12** Nzaelwapxng 11:13; 16:18; Asaea 13:10; Joel 2:10, 31; 3:15; Matiu 24:29 ✧ **6:13** Asaea 34:4 ✧ **6:15** Asaea 2:19-21 ✧ **6:16** Hosia 10:8; Luk 23:30 ✧ **6:17** Joel 2:11; Malakai 3:2

7

Lepz Ne Gct Kcng Siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) Narlapxng

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx enjrl nzpwxng taplxsr bute' ngr nrlc, nzrpwa'-ngrdr nenq kcng pwx mz nrlc, murde nenq ma tqwq mz drtc', nounc, x prla. ✧ ² Zbz mc-kzx kzdq kz enjrl vzdzm Heven vzkimle me prkilzm nepi. X malele kc da kx nayrlq-ngrbz rlx mz leplz, nzaelwapxng kx nzngineng Gct kc tqngi nou nzlungr. X etumibz nate nzqle-krbzle mz enjrl kcng pwx tqrka-neba Gct zmatq ngr nzodatingr drtc' x prla. ³ Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Bzq odatiamu ena drtc', prla, x nounc, nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzyrkrpxkr nzryrlq-krbzkr rlx ngr Gct rgu mz rtrlmz kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng." ⁴ X nzpim bange me nakrlzbx nzqqlukr leplz ne Gct kcng nartwzng rlx ngrde. Kxnzlxngiting kcng tzprpxmqng mz neidu lr Israel nakrlzbxle siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000). ⁵⁻⁸ Lepz lcng siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) taplxsr neidu lr leplz kcng Israel nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Murde neidu lcng amrlx nzngine-lxblrng siu-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000) kx nzrtwzng rlx ngr Gct. Drtq neidu lcng nidr seleng,

Judz	Simion
Ruben	Livae
Gad	Isaka
Asz	Sebyulon
Naftzli	Josip
Manase	Benjamin

Zbo Ngr Lepz Kxetu Neng Gct

⁹ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc zbo ngr leplz kxetu-esz'ngr. Nzqqlu-zlwzng x trpnzng kx yatrpz nzrlwxng. Nzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc. Nztutrpeng mrkc tqxlvrkipx Nei Sip mz tron. Nzq-lxblrng lrpz kxprki x nzrmale-lxblrng nabx nc paam mz zabrtz-krdr. ¹⁰ Zbz sc tzetumipe natqdr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Nzarlapxng vzpxm mz Gct rgr kc tqwxbuom mz tron, nimu ncdr Nei Sip." ¹¹ Zbz enjrl kcng amrlx tztu-ngalelvzlr tron mrkc tzmncng kxnzaclveng kcng x kxnzung kcng pwx, sc tzrtco-lzbqng mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron mz nzangio-krdr Gct. ¹² Nzrpilr kx, "Eu, angida! Angiokr nim, awibzkr bam, glqlzkr nim, x amatqkr nim. Pipxkr nzyrplapx-krm, nzxplr-krm, x zmatq ngrm, tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida!" ¹³ Zbz kzdq kxnzaclveng kcng rpimle bange kx, "?Neke lcng tzkqng lrpz kxprki, x nzvzkimlr drlve?" ¹⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbo natqde kx, "Kxetu, nim kx rkrlz." X rpi-mople bange kx, "Krlcng leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz Mzli r Nzxpungr Kxtrka-zlwz. X mzli ka nztapzopelr lrpzdr mz mepyr ngr Nei Sip, murde naprkitxpxpeng. ✧ ¹⁵ Delc tztutrngrbzlr mrlc tqxlvrkipx tron nyz Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzde Heven, ngrlx x mz nrlckxbq. X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron, sa namnc-zvzng badr mz nzaclve-krde nidr. ¹⁶ X trtxpengr nzbtrale-krdr x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrdr, x trtxpengr nrkrdrtdr nzyrlxkr nzulr nepi, nyr x kzdung kz da." ✧ ¹⁷ Murde Nei Sip kc tqtavau mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, sa na-aclevele nidr na-apule ncblo kxaclevele sip nedeng x namailzle nidr mz aulz ngr lue ngr nzlungr. X Gct sa naycpqpxbzle drlemztr amrlx, murde naesakingr nzvzkr drtwrdr. ✧

8

Nzrniglckr Nei Sip Kadol Krarlimz

¹ Mzli kc tqniglcng Neip Sip kc kadol krarlimz, lr Heven amrlx nzmnc-nabutxng mzli kxpiuz trkrlzpwzleu nabz-nepi kxesz'. ² Zbz mcx nar enjrl kcng rlimz tztutrpzng mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, x nzkabz badr trpu rlimz.

³ X kzdq mou enjrl vzm tutr mz olta kc tzwzng miz gol, tqtutrpz mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron. X malele kc baol kx ngi gol, kx nayclz-ngrm bqlr nc ninz kxngc. X nzka-mopwz bade kcng bqlr nc ninz, kx nakamibzle nzkrka'kr leplz ne Gct amrlx mz olta. ✧ ⁴ X mz nzglalzkr enjrl kc baol ngr bqlr nc ninz kc, zsiapu ngr bqlr nc ninz kxmnrte mrlz sc tqvzmlz lxblr nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct, vzdz x krlzlbzle Gct. ⁵ Mz nibrde enjrl kc glaole kc baol ngr bqlr nc ninz kc, tekatrle mz nyr ngr olta x rtco-ngrde mz nrlc. X mzli lcdepwz bzlrpc tqpctipx, bzlrmei tqyrputipx x nrlc tqycnglr atwrnrngr mz nengq. ✧

Trpu Kc Kai Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Drtc'

⁶ Zbz enjrl kcng rlimz tztaplxsrng trpu, sc tzoliqpeng nzvxu-krdrleng.

⁷ Mzli kc enjrl kc kai tqvxutrle kc trpu nede, muli-aes x nyr rlxlvzmi mepyr nzrtcongrm mz drtc' apule tewa kxdc. Mz nzmukrde lcde, nctq drtc' kxetu, vzmi nounc x nabr yrkrtxo mz nyr amrlx. ✧

Trpu Krali Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Prla

⁸ Zbz enjrl krali vxutrle trpu nede, x kzdq da kx apule newz kxetu kxngc nzrtcongr prla. X nctq prla kxetu nzlrtpixlr mepyr. ⁹ X dalr nctq prla lc amrlx nzbzting x lcsu amrlx mz prla lc nzodating. ✧

Trpu Kratq Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Lue

¹⁰ Zbz enjrl kratq vxutr-kzle trpu nede. X vri kxetu taom mz bongavz apuneomle kx ngxlu, x tao mz nctq lue kxkqlu, x aulz kxkqlu. ✧ ¹¹ X drtq vri lcde 'Kxpiz,' murde apule lue lr nc rtc kxpiz. X lue kxkqlu lcng nilwzdr piz, x leplz nzklung kx nzbz-ngrdr nzrmnq-krdr lue lcng tqpiz. ✧

Trpu Krapwx Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Dalr Bongavz

¹² Zbz enjrl krapwx vxutr-kzle trpu nede. X nctq nepi, temz x vri nzatrking amrlx, murde ncte lcng nabzting. Mz nzmukrde lcde, kzdq nctq ngrlx tryzlr-ngru, x kxmule lcpwz mz nrlckxbq. ✧

¹³ Mz nibrde obq-mopwc' x mcx nzlvctxlzkr kzdq lr mrkc wq, x sc tqnemipele nzrpi-krde kx, "Nimu lr nrlc na-aclvetoamu. Murde mzli kc enjrl kcng tq navxutr-mou-ngrdr trpu nedr, nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ngr lang tq sa navz-kzpzng bamu."

9

Trpu Kranzlvqn Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Leplz

¹ Zbz enjrl kranzlvqn kc tqvxutrpele trpu nede. X mcx kzdq vri kx taopem Heven mz nrlc. Nzkabz mz vri lc tqtaom kc ki kx nalvxlz-ngrde naonrx ngr gq kc trpnzng noude. ² Kx lvxlzle kc gq kc, zsiapu kxbotapz' mapunelzmle apule zsiapu ngr trmami, x amrbtxde zyzlr ngr nepi, x awx-nzlo-atwrnr-ngrde bongavz. ✧ ³ X vzpxm mz zsiapu kc kionabr nzyrkromqng mz nrlc. X nzkabz badr zmatq ngr nzrtq-krdr leplz apupwzle nalx. ✧ ⁴ Nzpibz badr kx bzklq nzatrkatilr nabr, nounc, x lxbi. A' nzrlrtx-ngrpwz badr nzatrkatilr-krdr leplz kcng rlx ngr Gct tryctru mz rtrlmztr. ✧ ⁵ Trnzlr-ngrpwzu mz kionabr lcng nznibq-krdr leplz, a' nzaetq-zlwz-ngrbzlr drtqdr mz temz kxnlvqn. X zvetq kxetu lc na-apule zvetq ngr nzrtqkr nalx. ⁶ Mz nabz

✧ **8:3** Emos 9:1; Nzrlaszng 30:1, 3 ✧ **8:5** Livae 16:2; Esikel 10:2; Nzrlaszng 19:16 ✧ **8:7** Nzrlaszng 9:23-25; Asaea 28:2; Esikel 38:22 ✧ **8:9** Sekaraea 13:8-9 ✧ **8:10** Asaea 14:12 ✧ **8:11** Jeremaea 9:15 ✧ **8:12** Asaea 13:10; Esikel 32:7; Joel 2:10, 31; 3:15 ✧ **9:2** Nou 19:28 ✧ **9:3** Nzrlaszng 10:12-15 ✧ **9:4** Esikel 9:4

temz lcng nzlvqn, leplz kcng drtqdr tqetq sa nartangrtlr kzdq da kx nabz-ngrdr; a' trtxpnzng nzmcti-krdrle. X nzsutitx zlvz drtwrdr nzbzng, a' trtxpnzng nzbz-krdr.
 ✧

⁷ Mc-kzx kionabr lcng nzapulr hcsi kx nzoliqng mz nzvo-krdr mz vea. X nardr laolxblr-ngrm da kx apule kraon kx ngi gol, x nardr apule nar ncblo. ✧ ⁸ Nqnginar dr boi apule nqnginar olvz, x nqngidr malc apule nqngi laion. ⁹ X nzkq-ngrdr temz ngr lomrdr da kx nzwzng mz aian kc tqyrputrngr nipna. X natq nzyrklzkr nabxdr apule natq sariot kcng tzvomi-ani-txpwzlr hcsi mz nzvecng. ¹⁰ X dxpa' krdr kcng tqtutr mz nqglqdr nzapulr dxpa' kr nalx. X mz dxpa' krdr dekc tqyctrngr zmatq ngr nzrtq-krdr leplz mz temz kxnzlvqn. ¹¹ Nzrningeng king kx aclvele nidr, krlcde enjrl kc tqngi kxetu r gq kc trpnzng noude. X drtqde mz lr Jiu *Abadon*, x drtqde mz lr Grik *Apolion*, drtwr ngrde *Kxoda*.

¹² Nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ngr kc kai, dela tqyrkrpxpe. A' nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ngr li lang tzvzbepqng.

Trpu Kraesz'mz Drtwr Ngrde Nzrnibqng Leplz

¹³ Enjrl kraesz'mz vxutrle trpu nede. X xlrxc kc natq vzpxm mz nctq bute' kcng pwx mz olta kc tqngi gol tqtu mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct. ✧ ¹⁴ Rpibzle mz enjrl kraesz'mz kx, "Aopxpebz drtq Enjrl kcng pwx tzatolvangr mz lue kc etu drtqde Yufretis, mzli ka."

¹⁵ Zbz sc tqaopxpebzle drtq enjrl kcng pwx, murde nanibqtilr nctq leplz kxetu mz nrlc. Enjrl lcng nzaenzli-ngrdr nabz nepi, zbq, temz, x yiz lcdepwz murde na-atutr-ngrdr nzwz-krdr lc. ¹⁶ X nzpim bange leplz ngr ami kxnzvo mz hcsi krlzbzle obu-trtqki-li (200 milion). ¹⁷ X mz nzobq-krnge opx mz mzke' hcsi kcng, x kxnzwxbuomqng badr. Nzkq-ngrdr temz ngr lomrdr da kx nzwzng mz aian, pc apule nyr, blu apule zsikapu, x plc apule rplz salfz. Nar hcsi kcng nzapulr nar laion x naodrng tqrpnapx-ngrm nyr, zsikapu x salfz kxngc. *

¹⁸ Mz nzayrplapxng lcng tq, nyr, zsikapu x salfz kxngc kcng tzipnapxm mz naodr, nznibqtilr leplz kxnzklung mz nrlc. ¹⁹ Hcsi lcng mrkc tqmalcnepx mz nqglqdr apule nar ningidoe, x nzmakx-ngrdr leplz. Mz nzmukrde lcde, zmatq ngr nzaetq-krdr drtq leplz yctr mz naodr x nqglqdr kz.

²⁰ A' leplz amrlx kcng trnzbung mz nzayrplapxng lcng, tresakiu nzangio-krdr drka' x mqngr drka' kxnzlvz kx nzwzng mz gol, silvz, bras, rplz x dapunc. X da lcng amrlx trpnzng da kx nzmclr x nzxlr, x trnzvzne-kzung. A' trnzaxtlru da lcng tzwz-ngrdr mz mqdr. ✧ ²¹ X trnzaxtx-kzlru nznibq-krdr, nzymne-krbzlr mz drka', nzmwimi-krdr doa kx trngiu kralzdr, x nzipnangr da.

10

Skrol Kxtpwz

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc enjrl kxmatq vzom Heven. Ngrlelvz dcbz apule lrpz kx kq-ngrde, x narde ngrlelvz nrpc'. Mzte luli apule nepi, x nanycde nzapulr nctrpou kx ngc-zli nyr. ² Enjrl lc malele kc skrol kxnzyr kx nzkawpxpe. Nanycde kxrtc atuole prla x kxmc atuole mz drtc'. ³ X yrlqbzle kc natqde kxetu, kx apule nzkclwzkr laion kxetu. Zbz xlrlzx kc natq Heven, apule bzlrmei kxetu x ayzlu-ngrbzle natq enjrl nzwrd rlimz. ⁴ Mzli kc tqayzlu-ngrbzle natqde, sc tqoliptipex nzryrongr natqde kcng rlimz. A' mzli lcdepwz, kzdq natq Heven rpiomle kx, "Yrlq-kapq natq kcng rlimz, bzkq yroq."

✧ **9:6** Job 3:21; Jeremaa 8:3 ✧ **9:7** Joel 1:6; 2:4-5 ✧ **9:13** Nzrlaszng 30:1-3 * **9:17** Mz Nzryrnxtr mzli kang kqlu rplz salfz drtwr ngrde nzodatingr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct leplz. Mc Sam 11:6, Asaea 30:33; 34:9, Esikel 38:2 x Nzaelwapxng 9:17; 14:10; 19:20; 20:10 x 21:8. ✧ **9:20** Sam 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Daniel 5:23

⁵ Zbz enjrl kc nanycde tqtuuo kc prla x tuo kc mz drtc', glalzle mqde kxrte Heven. ✧
⁶ X esalz-ngrde drtq Gct kc nzlu-krde tqyc tqyc, x tqwz-ngrde bongavz, drtc', prla, x da kznikeng amrlx ycpxmng elr. ✧ X sc tqrpipe enjrl lcde kx, "Mzli r nzaenzlingr yrkrpxpe. ⁷ Murde mzli kc enjrl krarlimz navxutr-ngrde trpu nede, drtwr Gct kx yc-kapq kc tqpipx-pnzbzle mz profet nedeng kcng tzwztrpzng bade, sa natutrpe."
⁸ X nide kc tqycmneom Heven, xlr-moux nate, rpimle bange kx, "Vz x rtrngztibz skrol kc tzkawxpx mz mq enjrl kc nanycde tqtuuo kc prla x kzdq tqtuuo mz drtc'." ✧ ⁹ X vzbo mz enjrl kc, sc tqrlxtipebo skrol kc topwz. Rpimle bange kx, "Twz x ngq. Sa naxngibzme mz naom nilwzde nzmrlz-krde apule hane. A' mzli kc navzope-ngrde mz nelzm, nelzm kc tqrlvqkrkxpe." ¹⁰ Rtrngztibo skrol kc topwz mz mqde. Sc tqngqpx, x da zpwx, nzmrlzkr nilwzde mz naonge apule hane. A' mz nibr nzlwzo-krngele, nelzngc kc tqrlvqkrkxpe. ¹¹ Zbz sc tzrpipe-mop bange kx, "Napipx-mouq natq Gct lcng tqycmnetr-ngrde drtc', leplz, natq x king kang kqlu."

11

Profet Ne Gct Kcng Li

¹ Zbz, mz nibrde nzkam kc bange neni kxboi apule dapunc ngr nzanengr, x nzrpim bange kx, "Tulzm, x vz mz nzanengr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe x olta ngrde, x rlwx leplz kcng tzangiopxmng elr. ✧ ² A' yrlqtxpx nrlarde makoa kcng yz, bzkq aneqng, murde nzkapbez mz leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng narnzlvzolz Jerusalem, navz nakrlzbzle yiz tq x ncte kc. ✧ ³ Sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo profet nenge kcng li tzpxing lrpz ngr nzvzkr drtwr. X sa nayapwxtipxlr natq Gct mz nabz yiz tq x ncte kc." *
⁴ Profet lcng li nzapulr nounc olivi kcng li, x da li kcng nzwxbuo-ngrm lam, tqtutr mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, Kxetu kc tqaclvele nrlc. ✧ ⁵ Nzmu kzdq doa rpile na-atrkatile nidr, nyr sa navzpxm mz naodr mz nzodati-krde nide. X kxnamu-kzle lc nzbzkr doa kznike rpile na-atrkatile nidr. ⁶ X nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzrpwa'-krbzlr mz bongavz nzdkr teawa, murde teawa ma tqdc mzli lc tzryapwpx-ngrdr natq Gct, mz yiz lcng tq x ncte kc. X nzrngisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzale-krdr lue nzlrtipx-krdr mepyr, x zmatq ngr nzatrkatik-krdr lr nrlc mz zyagox kznikeng nasuti drtwrdre. ✧
⁷ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr profet lcng nzyapwxti-krdr natq Gct, Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqdwalzm mz gq kc trpnzng noude, sa naotang badr. Sa na-aovxiole nidr x nanibqleng. ✧ ⁸ X namz ngrdr sa nayrbqtxng mz lrpzki kx nzvzkitr leplz kxkqlu mzteadau Jerusalem, mrkc tztqlvztrngr Kxetu rdr mz kros. Mzteadau lc nzymcne-ebzpxngr drtq 'Sodom' o 'Ijipt,' murde lr Jerusalem trnzlxngiti-kzlr profet ne Gct da kc tzwai lr Sodom x lr Ijipt trnzrlxngiti-krdr. ✧ ⁹ Zbz leplz ngr nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx naobqlvzolz namz ngrdr, zbq natq x ncte kc. X trnarlrpx-ngrdr nzyrtzmngngr namz ngrdr. ¹⁰ X lr nrlc sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr nzbzkr profet lcng nzling. X sa nartrngzbzng nzmungr x narka-etrng da, murde profet lcng nzling kc tzaetqbzlr drtq lr nrlc.
¹¹ Mz nibr nzyrbqtikr namz ngrdr zbq tq x ncte kc, Gct sa na-atulz-mople nidr mz nzbznggr mz nzvzutr-krbzle nzlu-krde badr. X kx namc leplz kxznkqlung nztulz-moukrmlr mz nzbz-krdr, namwxlr-zlwz-ngrdr. ✧ ¹² X mz nibrde, sa naxlrlz profet kcng nzling Heven kzdq natq kxetu, narpiomle kx, "Vzdzmamumu mrka!" X mzli lcde, sa

✧ **10:5** Nzrlaszng 20:11; Lou Kcpwz 32:40; Daniel 12:7; Emos 3:7 ✧ **10:6** Nzrlaszng 20:11 ✧ **10:8** Esikel 2:8—3:3 ✧ **11:1** Esikel 40:3; 42:20; Sekaraea 2:1-2 ✧ **11:2** Luk 21:24 * **11:3** 11:2 Mz nzplzpxkr Jon zbq lcng, kzdu mzli pipxle yiz tq x ncte kc, kzdu mzli pipxle temz nzpnu-pwx-nrade-li (42), x kzdu mzli pipxle zbq kcng siu-esz'-trtqki-li-nzpnu-esz'mz (1,260). A' yro-tpwzkr 'yiz tq x ncte kc,' murde drtwr ngr mzli lcng tq kx namu-tpwzlr esz'. Mc kz Nzaelwapxngr 11:6, 12:6, 14, 13:5. ✧ **11:4** Sekaraea 4:1-14 ✧ **11:6** 1 King 17:1; Nzrlaszng 7:14-21; 1 Samwel 4:8; Luk 4:25; Jemes 5:17 ✧ **11:7** Daniel 7:7, 21; Nzaelwapxngr 13:5-7; 17:8 ✧ **11:8** Asea 1:9-10 ✧ **11:11** Esikel 37:5-14

naobqlvzlzng leplz kcong tzmwati drtwrdr nidr, nzvzdz-krdr Heven mz nabz dcbz. ✧ ¹³ X mzli lcpwz, nengq kxetu sa navz-kzp mz nzodati-krde kzdq nctq Jerusalem x nabzng mz nengq lcde leplz siu-rlimz (7,000). X leplz kcong tzlu-txpwzng namwxlr-zlwzng x naglqlzlr Gct kc Heven.

¹⁴ Nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ngr krali delc tqkapupxpe, a' se tqvz-nqblqpe-kzp nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ngr kratq.

Trpu Krarlimz Drtwr Ngrde Nzacive-angidrkr Gct Nrlc

¹⁵ Zbz enjrl krarlimz kx vxutrle kc trpu nede, kzdung natq kxetung Heven nzrpilr kx, "Zmatq ngr nznginingr King mz nrlc ycbz mz Kxetu Gct rgu ncdk Kxnmcpz nede. X Gct sa tqaclve mzli ka x nzaclve-krde tqyc tqyc!" ✧ ¹⁶ Zbz kxnzaclveng kcong nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) twwxuong mz tron mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, nzrtco-lzbqng mz drtc', x nzangioldr Gct. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nzrpilr kx,

"Kxetu rgr, Gct kc tqrninr,
Kc tqmnc mzli ka,
X tqmnc pnz. Awi-ngrbzkr bam,
Nztwzpe-krm zmatq ngrm,
X nipem King r nrlc ka.
A' lr mrkzbleng ngyati
Drtwrdr nimq murde
Nzkaputr-krm mzli r nzayzlu-krbzme
Da mz leplz kxnzbpeng.

"X mzli r nzkra-krbzme
Da kxmrlz mz profet
Kcong twwztrpzng bam, badr leplz nemqng
Amrlx kcong tzamrluelr nim,
Kxmule-esz' kxnzetung o leplz txneng.
X krlzpe-kzpzle mzli
Nzrmilxto-krm
Krkcong tznibqtilr
Leplz nemqng mz nrlc ka." ✧

¹⁹ Zbz Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr Gct Heven nzlvxpx, x Bokis kc Tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Leplz Nedeng, sc tzmcpce elr. Mzli lcde bzlrpc tqpctipx, bzlrmei tqyrputipx, nrlc ycngrlr atwrnrngr mz nengq, x muli-aes kxetuting tqvztiom apule tewa kxdc. ✧

12

Olvz Kc Tqngi Israel X Doa Nede Kc Tqngi Mevalu

¹ Zbz kzdq rxx kxmatq prpxm mz bongavz. X mcx kc olvz kq lrpz kx apule nepi, x tuo-ngrmle temz x ngrlelvzle narde vri nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) apule kraon ngr narde. ² Olvz lc yr x tangqgx mz nzetqtikr drtqde nzrmika-krde.

³ Zbz kzdq rxx kxmatq prpx-mop mz bongavz. Krlcde mepwz kxpc kxetu, narde rlimz, taplxsr kraon kxtpowzting, x scde dxpa' kxetu nzpnu-esz'. ✧ ⁴ Mepwz lcde nqglqde iplo-ngrmle vri ngr bongavz kxnzkqlung mrka mz drtc'. X vzbz mz olvz kc, sc tqtu-pz'litrpebzle doa kc namikale, murde nangqde. ✧ ⁵ Olvz kc rmika x nede doa ncblo. A' doa ne olvz kc trngqu Mepwz kc murde nzglqlz-rlrubz mz Gct mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron. Nide kc na-aclvele leplzng amrlx mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr, *na-apule bz kc*

✧ **11:12** 2 King 2:11 ✧ **11:15** Nzrlaszng 15:18; Daniel 2:44; 7:14, 27; Asaea 9:7 ✧ **11:17-18** Sam 2:1-2; 110:5; 115:13 ✧ **11:19** Nzaelwapxng 8:5; 16:18, 21 ✧ **12:3** Daniel 7:7 ✧ **12:4** Daniel 8:10

tqrniglc botol. ✧ ⁶ X olvz kc sc tqdwatrpe lzke, me oliqtibz Gct mz nzmncpx-krmle elr mz yiz kcng tq x ncte kc. ✧

Enjrl Nzaovxiolr Drka' Neng Setzn

⁷ X vea kxetu kc tqprtze Heven, Narenjrl Maekol badr enjrl nedeng nzvecng badr Mepwz. X Mepwz badr enjrl nedeng nzotang badr. ✧ ⁸⁻⁹ Mepwz kxetu kc tqngi kz ningidoe ngr nrlanc kc bqnc, tzrpi-kzpz 'Nar Drka' x 'Setzn.' Nide enqmi r leplz murde tqpibqle leplz x tqesabrtile leplz ngr nrlc atwrnrngr. Nzvecng x Mepwz badr enjrl nedeng sc tzaovxiopeng Maekol badr enjrl nedeng. X trnzrlrpe-ngrpwzu nzmnc-krdr mou Heven. Nzrtcmipxngr enjrl nedeng Heven x nztaomqng mz nrlc, mz nzngini-krdr drka'. ✧

¹⁰⁻¹² Mz nibrde, xlrz kc natq kxetu Heven, rpile kx, ✧

"Gct rgu sa na-arlapxle
Lepz nedeng mzli ka.
Sa natwzpele zmatq ngrde,
X nangipe King mz nrlc.
Kxnmcpz nede twzpele zmatq ngrde,
X Setzn kc tqpibqtitr-
Zvzbzle kztegun
Mz mz Gct rgu,
Nzrtcpengr Heven.

"A' kztegun nzaovxiopelr
Nide mz zmatq ngr mepyr
Ngr Nei Sip. X nimu lr Heven
Na-abrtz-zlwzamu.
A' nimu lr nrlc ka
Na-aclvetoamu.
Nar Drka' vzopebz bamu.
Drtwrde ngya zlwz murde nzmnc-krde
Mrla mzli trnaboiu."

Mepwz Nzotang Badr Olvz Kc X Doa Nedeng Amrlx

¹³ Kx glxpe Mepwz kc nzrtco-ngrm nide mz nrlc, sc tqmaneutinepele lxede doa kc. ¹⁴ A' olvz kc lvctr-ngrde mrnyzde mrkc lzke nabx lr kxetu li kx nzkabz bade. X namncpx-ngrmle mrkc nakrlzbzle yiz kxtq x ncte kcng, murde namnc-rlrubz mz Mepwz kc. ✧ ¹⁵ Zbz Mepwz kc sc tqbyape-ngrbzle lue kxkqlu mz nibr olvz kc, murde natwz nubla ngrde x trpnzngz nzrlapx-krde. ¹⁶ A' drtc' okatrle olvz kc. Amzpxle naode x mnqle nubla ngr lue kc tqbyapxngr Mepwz kc yrkrto. ¹⁷ Zbz Mepwz kc sc tqngyatipe drtwrde olvz kc, x sc tqvzpe mz nzvec-krdr badr kzdung kz doa nedeng, kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr sc Gct, x tzlxngitilr natq angidr kcng tqpipx Jisz.

13

Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai Tqngi Enqmi Kc Etu Ngr Kraes

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x Mepwz sc tqtupe mepz prla tqaenzlipxpe. X mcx Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kx vzdzm prla. X nzyrtr-lxblrng mz narde rlimz drtq kx bletipx-lxblrng kx nzxtrnga-ngrdr Gct. X scde dxpa' nzpnu-esz', taplxsr kraon kxtopwz. ✧ ² Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqmcx apule trputi kzpeto kxetu. Drkrvi ngr nanycde boi x malc apule drkrvi ngr nanyc kzdq kz animol kzpeto. X nzxprrkr naode apule nao laion x nqngide

✧ **12:5** Sam 2:9; Asaea 66:7 ✧ **12:6** Nzaelwapxngr 11:2 ✧ **12:7** Daniel 10:13, 21; 12:1; Jud 9 ✧ **12:8-9** Nou 3:1; Luk 10:18 ✧ **12:10-12** Job 1:9-11; Sekaraea 3:1 ✧ **12:14** Daniel 7:25; 12:7 ✧ **13:1** Daniel 7:3-25; 11:6

malc. X rngisc zxplr, kraon x zmatq kx aprcbz Mepwz bade. ³ Opxm kx kzdq nar Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr lcde nzataki pnz x ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde. A' mztitpe x bzmrde sc tqyctxtr alo. Kx nzmclr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, lr nrlc amrlx nzkcitxpxlr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr natqde. ⁴ X nzangio-kzlr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Trpnzng kx rtakitr nzxplrkr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. X trpnzng kx yatrpz mz nzota-krdr ncdr murde na-aovxioleng nide." X nzangio-kzlr Mepwz murde nzaprc-krbzle zmatq mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. ⁵ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr napivxitiole Gct mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nzymne-krde. A' zmatq lc nzrlrtx-ngrpwzlrle bade yiz tq x ncte kc. ⁶ Sc tqpibqtipele x tqclbqtipele Gct, drtqde, me mnc-ngrde x lr Heven amrlx. ⁷ Nzrlr-ngrbz bade nzota-krdr badr leplz neng Gct x na-aovxioleng. X kxnzvpzpxmqng mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx nzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngrde. ⁸ Leplz mz nrlc tulvzo sa na-angiolr Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr, krkcng drtqdr trnzyrou mz Buk ngr Nzlung sc Nei Sip kc tznibq. A' kxnzrlxngiting kcng drtqdr tzyro elr abzo mzli kc tqwzng Gct nrlc, trtxpnzng Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr. ✧ *

⁹ Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng navzm. ¹⁰ doa kx pnzpe drtwr Gct napresin, sa napresin. X kx pnzpe drtwr Gct nanibq mz toki r vea, sa nanibq mz toki r vea. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kc naprtz-ngrbz da lcng bamu, tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngitir-krmu x abtrpzmu drtwrmu mz Gct. ✧

Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Krali Tqngi Profet Kxpokia

¹¹ Zbz mc-moux kzdq kz Mrlx Kxdrka'ngr kx vzdzm mz drtc'. Dxpax' krde li kxtpwz apule dxpa' kr Nei Sip, a' nzymne-krde xplr apule nzymnekr mepwz. ¹² Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr lc tutrpz mz krkc kai x zmatq ngrde apupwzle zmatq ngr krkc kai. X rtultr-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc amrlx nzangio-krdr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai tqyctrng bzmr kxsqki. ¹³ Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr krali, na-aetile rxx kxkqlu. Krlzle nzavzo-ngrm nyr bongavz mzli kc tzobqng leplz kxkqlu. ¹⁴ Nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali nzaetr-krbzle rxx mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai. X mz nzale-krde rxx lcng, esabrti-ngrde leplz kxkqlu mz nrlc. Krkc Krali pibzle badr nzrlz-krdr mqngr Krkc Kai tzataki mz toki r vea a' sc tqlupe mou, murde leplz na-angiolr nide mz mqngr kxnzlc. ¹⁵ X nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali nzvxutr-krbzle mz nao mqngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai tzlzl, murde naycmne, x nanibqtile leplz kcng trnzangiolru nide. ¹⁶ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali rtultr-ngrbzle mz leplz txneng, kxnzetung, bcnyrng, nra-nzung, kxnzawz-nrbalqng x kx drtqdr opx nzyctrkr rxx mz mqdr kxrtc o mz rtrlmztr. ¹⁷ Trpnzng kx naxpe x na-amwa da, kx tr-rtwzkale rxx lc tqngi drtq Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai o nabz kx ngi rxx ngr drtqde. ¹⁸ X nabz lcde trtqki-esz'mz-nzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-esz'mz (666). Doa kx drtwrde aotr-angidrbzle mz nabz lc, nide kx narmc drtwr ngr nabz sc Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr, murde ngi nabz sc kzdq ncblo. Drtwrmu na-aotr-angidrbzmu mz da lcng murde naglx-angidramu nide mzli kc navzm.

14

Kxnzrlapxng Sc Tzngre-ngrdr Kc Nabz Kxmrna.

¹ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx Nei Sip kc nztuo-krmle mz Newz Saeon kxmngi, nidr badr kxnzrlapxng kcng siu-trtqki-esz'-nznpu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000). X drtq Nei Sip x drtq Trtede nzyrtr-pnzbz mz rtrlmztr. ✧ ² X xlrk kc nzngrngr Heven, nate etu-esz'ngr apule nzyrpukr nrc x bzlrmei. X nzngrngr lcde tqxlrx nzyrlvi-krde apu-kzle nzyrnkr nqvi r gita kxkqlu. ³ Leplz kcng siu-trtqki-esz'-nznpu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) nzngr-ngrdr kc nabz kxmrna mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct,

✧ 13:8 Sam 69:28 * 13:8 Setzn mncpx-ngrmle Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai. ✧ 13:10 Jeremaea 15:1; 43:11
✧ 14:1 Esikel 9:4

badr kxnlung kcng pwx, x kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24). Nabz lc tzngngrdr trpnz-moungr kx ryatitr nzngrngr, a' ngi txpwx krkcng tzxpctrpeng mz lr nrlc. ⁴ Trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q kr lr nrlc, a' nidr leplz kx nzaqt-lzbnqng mz nzapu-krdr ncblo o olvz kxnzmnc-kamelr. X nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Nei Sip drlve ke vzkile. Leplz lcng xpctrpeng Gct mz lr nrlc, murde nayrlqpx-bekang mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct x Nei Sip, da kc tqwai nzyrlqpx-beka-ngrbz mz Gct x Nei Sip nra nounc kcng ayrrngr. ⁵ Trnzpokiaung x nqm q krdr tubqz mz nzobqkr Gct. ✧

Nrpa Kxmrlz Tqycpe Tqycpe

⁶ Zbz mcx kc enjrl kx lvc mrkc wq mzlilxlr, x rlem nrpa kxmrlz kc tqycpe, tqycpe mz lr nrlc, x mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx. Nrpa lc nrpa ngr nzaclve-angidrkr Gct. ⁷ X rpibzle mz nate kxetu mz leplz amrlx kx, "Amrlueamu Gct x glqpxamu nide, murde mzli r nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz dekape. Mzli lc sa nakabzle da kxmrlzting mz leplz kcng tzubq-esz'ngrng x sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kcng tzpctpx-ngrdr nzyrlq-angidr-krdr natqde. Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-angioamu Gct kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, drtc', prla, x aulzng."

⁸ Zbz mc-moux kc enjrl krali lvc-nqblqmlc enjrl kc kai, x rpile kx, "Taon kc etu, apule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqrngisc zmatq kx xplr, tzmilxtxo. Nzmncr lr Bxbilon trka. X nzangio-krdr drka' apule nzabcati-krdr nzmwimng, murde trnzngida-zpwxung mz nzangio-krdr Gct angidr. Leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nazxvctr-lzbnqzng mz alwx ngrdr x opxm kx alukurnr-ngrng waen. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz lcng amrlx." ✧

⁹⁻¹⁰ X mc-moux kc enjrl kratq lvc m mz nibr krkcng nzling. X etumi nate nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa kx angiole Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai x mqngrde kc tzlz x nzyrtr-kzpz mz rtrlmztc o mz mqde kxrtc r kx ngrde, sa na-ayrplapx Gct mz nztutr-krbzlr mz Nei Sip badr enjrl kxnzmatqng. Zngya ngr drtwrde sa naxplr-esz'ngr mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz lcng. Sa na-aetqti-zlwzbzle drtqdr x sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrng mz nyr kxpq-esz'ngr ngr rplz salz kxngc. ✧ ¹¹ Trpnzng nzyrkrpxkr nzetqkr drtqdr, krkcng tzangioler Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr x mqngrde kc tzlz, x tztwzlr r kx ngr drtqde. Nzetqkr drtqdr vztz alo, ngrlx x mz nrlckxbq, murde zskapu ngr nzngckr nrkrdrtqdr tqvzpe tqvzpe." ✧ ¹² Drtwr ngrde kx nimu leplz neng Gct, kcng tzyrlq-angidr natqde x tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Jiszs, na-abrtrpzm drtwrmu bade mz nzaenzli-krmu, murde sa na-ale Gct nike pipxle.

¹³ Mz nibrde, xlr-moux kc natq Heven, rpimle bange kx, "Yro natq lcng. Abzope mzli ka, sa namrlzbz mz leplz kcng tznibqting murde nzlxngitilr Kxetu rgu." Rpi Mqngrkxtr kx, "Eu, da angidrxt! Murde nzetqkr drtqdr kx vzpxm mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kraes sa nayrkrpxpe, x Gct sa narkabz badr nzmnc-zpwxng x da kxmrlzting mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade, kxmule-esz' nike prtzbz badr."

Nzayrlwr-lxblrng Lr Nrlc Apule Nzrkqtrngr Nra Nounc

¹⁴ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc dcbz kxprki. X mz dcbz lcde, wxbuom kc ncblo elr apule Jiszs, Mrlx Leplz. Laom mz narde kc kraon kx ngi gol x malele kc toki kxka x malc. ✧ ¹⁵ Zbz, mcx kc enjrl vzpxm Mangr-nzangiongr, x mz nate kxetu rpibzle mz ncblo kc tqwxbuom mz dcbz kx, "Mzli ka mzli r nzayrlwr-lxblrpengr leplz kxnzmrlzng ngr nrlc, da kc tqwai nzrkqtrngr nra nounc kxnzmrlz mz toki mzli kc nabrpe-ngrdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ayrlwr lxblr leplz kxnztubqng ngr nrlc." ✧ ¹⁶ Zbz mrlx kc tqwxbuom mz dcbz yrlqzle toki kxka scde mz nrlc, x leplz kxnztubqng amrlx nzyrlwrtr-lxblr-pnzng.

✧ **14:5** Szfznea 3:13 ✧ **14:8** Asaea 21:9; Jeremaea 51:8 ✧ **14:9-10** Nou 19:24; Matiu 5:22; 8:12; 10:28; 13:42, 50; 18:9; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30; Mak 9:47-48; Luk 13:28; 16:24; Jud 7; Nzaelwapxng 9:17; 19:20; 20:10; 21:8 ✧ **14:11** Asaea 34:8-10 ✧ **14:14** Daniel 7:13 ✧ **14:15** Joel 3:13; Matiu 13:30, 39-43

17 Zbz, mc-moux kzdq kz enjrl kc tqvzpxm Mangr-nzangiongr Heven. Enjrl lc male-kzle kc toki kxka kxmalc. 18 X enjrl kc tqaclvele nyr ngr olta vzpxm mz olta. Rpibzle mz enjrl kc tqrmale toki kxka kxmalc kx, "Mzli ka mzli r nzayrlwr-lxblrpengr leplz ngr nrlc tulvzo kcng tzaleng alwx, da kc tqwai nzrkqtrngr nra grep mz toki mz mzli r nznzbrtiongr." 19 Murde leplz kcng tzaleng alwx nzapulr nra grep. X enjrl kc tqayrlwr-lxblrle leplz lcng, apule ncblo kc tqrlakipx nra grep mz toki scde. X leplz lcng sc tzayrplapx-zlwzpeng mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqtubq-esz'ngr, apule nzrtcongr nra grep mz da kxetu kx narnzbrtio-ngrdr mz nzwz-krdrle murde nangi lue. 20 Mzli kc tzrnzbrtiongr nra grep, lue lr nra grep kxpc yrlepx zlwz. X mz nqm q lcpwz, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz ngr nrlc kcng tzaleng alwx. Sa na-apule kx rnzbrtiole nidr, x mepyr ngrdr kxpc nayrlepx kz na-apule nzyrlepxkr lue lr nra grep. X me nakrlzbz nubla ngr mepyr ngrdr takitr kilomita kx trtqki-tq (300) x nzboo-krde krlzmlle nabx ncblo, murde nzayrplapxkr Gct kxnzaleng alwx sa naetu-esz'ngr. ✧ *

15

Nzayrplapxng Kxnzrmnr-ngrbzng Kcng Rlimz Tzoliqting Heven

1 Mz nibrde, mc-moux r kx kxmatq mz bongavz x kctipx-zlwzx. Enjrl nzrlimzng nzkabz badr nzayrplapxng rlimz. kxnzrmnr-ngrbzng. Murde mzli kc nayrkrpx-ngrbz nzayrplapxng lcng, zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz. 2 X mc-kzx prla kx apule dzpq kx rlxlvzmi nyr. X leplz kcng tzaovxiolr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, murde trnzangiolru mqngrde kxnzlx x nzpx-ngrdr nzrtwz-krdr r kx ngr drtqde. Nztu-aepztrng mz prla lc x nzrmale-lxblrng gita kx kabz Gct badr. 3-4 X nzng-ngrdr nabz ngr nzmyalz-esz'ngrkr Gct mz nzarlax-kai-krde leplz nedeng mz kxnzawz nede Mosis, x mz Nei Sip kc ate. ✧ Nzrpilr kx,
 "Yawe, Gct kc tqrninr,
 King abzo mzli kc bqnc
 Krlzmlle mzli ka, nzwz-krmqng myapx-
 Esz'ngr x kctipxkrng.
 Nqm q krmqng da angidr,
 X tubq-esz'ngr.
 Leplz nzamrluelr nim.
 X trpnzng kx napxtxpx-ngrde
 Nzglqlz-krde nqm q krm.

"Nim txpwz kxtr-esz'ngr,
 X nzamrluelr nim.
 Trpnzng leplz kx napxtxpx-ngrde
 Nzglqlz-krde nqm q krm.
 Murde nqm q krmqng kxtubq,
 Lr nrlc amrlx sa navzmqng
 Mz nzangio-krdr nim.
 Murde aelwapxpe-ngrn nqm q krmqng kxtubq,
 Tubq-esz'ngr, eu." ✧

5 Mz nibr nzng-ngrdr, obqlzbo x mcx Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz nabz Tentkxtr nzlvxpxpe Heven. ✧ 6 X nzvzpxmqng elr enjrl kcng rlimz tZRka-nebang nzayrplapxng kcng rlimz. Enjrl lcng nzkqng amrlx ngrdr nzkq kxprkitxpx, x nzlunyao-ngrdr kc da kx apule gol. 7 Zbz kzdq kxnzlung kcng pwx twzbzle baol rlimz kx ngi gol ataplxsr-ngrde

✧ 14:20 Asaea 63:3; Nzyrningr 1:15 * 14:20 Nzboikr nubla ngr mepyr lc apule mrka Santz Krus krlzbzle Santz Ana o Santa Krus krlzbzle Tikopia. ✧ 15:3-4 Nzrlaszng 15:1 ✧ 15:3-4 Jeremaea 10:7; Sam 86:9 ✧ 15:5 Nzrlaszng 38:21; 40:1-33; Aposol 7:44; Hibru 8:5

enjrl kcng rlimz. X Gct kc tqlu zvz, sa nalva-puliole mz nrlc zngya ngr drtwrde na-apule baol lcng nayrbu-lxblrng mz nzayrplapx-krdeng. ⁸ Mrkc Tqtr lvabqtx atwrnrngr zsikapu kx vzpxm mz zluli x zmatq ngr Gct. X trtxpnzng kx navztr Mrkc Tqtr, navz navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzyrkrpx-krbz nzayrplapxkr Gct lcng rlimz tztwzm enjrl lcng rlimz. ✧

16

Nzayrplapxng Kcng Rlimz Narmnr-ngrbzng

¹ Zbz xlrk kc natq Gct kx xplr Mrkc Tqtr, rpibzle mz enjrl kcng rlimz kx, "Vzamu, x odati-atwrnr-ngrnamu dalr nrlc mz zngya ngr drtwrnge, na-apule baol ngr lue kxpq kc tzpulilvztiongr da, x blo atwrnrngr." ✧

Baol Kc Kai Drtwr Ngrde Kxsqki Kxtrka

² Enjrl kc kai vz x puliole baol scde mz nrlc. X kxsqki kxtrka apule naasake x nranrpqdo dwatibzle leplz kcng tztwzlr rlx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, nzangioldr mqngrde. ✧

Baol Krali Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Prla

³ Zbz enjrl krali puliole baol scde prla. X prla yrncvz apule mepyr ngr ncblo kxbz. X dalr prla amrlx nzbzting. ✧

Baol Kratk Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Lue

⁴ Zbz enjrl kratq puliole baol scde mz lue x aulzng, x lue amrlx nzlrtipxlr mepyr. ✧

⁵ X xlrk enjrl kc tqaclvele lue amrlx, rpibzle mz Gct kx, "Gct, nim txpwz kxtr-esz'ngr, mncq mzli ka x mnc-zvzq mzli kc. X nzayrplapx-krm lcng tqtubq-esz'ngr. ⁶ Murde leplz lcng tznibqtilr profet x leplz kxnztr nemqng mz nzayrle-krdr mepyr ngrdr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, ayzlu-mou-ngrbzme badr mz nzlrtipx-khme lue pqdr mepyr x rka txpwzme mqdr mepyr. X me tubqki nzxpengr nidr delape." ⁷ Zbz xlr-moux natq leplz kcng tznibqti vzpxm mz olta, nzrpilr kx, "Kxetu rgr, nim Gct kc tqrninr. Awitxpe mz nzayrplapx-krm krkcng tznibqtilr nigr! Murde drtwr kcng tqyrlqpeq rsakrlngr x tubq zvz." ✧

Baol Krapwx Drtwr Ngrde Nzpqkr Nzulr Nepi

⁸ Zbz, enjrl krapwx twzle baol scde x pulilvzle nepi murde nzulr lr nepi na-apqle ncblo, x nrkrdrtdr nabxuting. ⁹ X mzli kc tzbxuti-ngrdr mz nzulr nepi, nzpibqtilr Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrm nzayrplapxng lcng. A' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzteqqr-krdr nqmqr nr drtwrdr murde naglqpxlr nide.

Baol Kranzlvqn Drtwr Ngrde Mrnyz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai Wx-nzlotx Atwrnrngr

¹⁰ Zbz enjrl kranzlvqn twzle baol scde x puliobzle mz tron nyz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai. X mztea amrlx kcng tqaclve Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr wx-nzlotx atwrnrngr. X leplz ngr mztea lcdeng tzmakitilr nalzpqdr murde nzetq-zlwzkr drtdr etunepxpe mou. ✧ ¹¹ X sc tzpibqti-zlwzpelr Gct kc Heven mz nzetqqr drtdr x kxsqki rdr, a' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzesakingr nzalengr alwx.

Baol Kraesz'mz Drtwr Ngrde Nzpqkr Lue Yufretis

¹² Zbz enjrl kraesz'mz puliole baol scde mz Lue Yufretis, x lue lc etu pzlz-pnzm, murde narlr-ngrbz mz king r me prkilzm nepi nzkawimio-krmleng ami nedrng. ✧ ¹³ X mcx drka' kxnztrkang nztqng, nzapulr teblika. Dwapxm kc mz nao Mepwz, dwapxm kc mz nao Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai, x dwapxm kc mz nao Profet Kc Tqpokia, (kc tqngi kz

✧ 15:8 Nzrlaszng 40:34; 1 King 8:10-11; 2 Be Ngrdr 5:13-14; Asaea 6:4 ✧ 16:2 Nzrlaszng 9:9-11 ✧ 16:3 Nzrlaszng 7:17-21 ✧ 16:4 Sam 78:44 ✧ 16:7 Sam 19:9; Nzaelwapxng 6:9-10; 19:2 ✧ 16:10 Nzrlaszng 10:21-22 ✧ 16:12 Asaea 11:15-16; Josua 3:13-17

Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali). ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Drka' lcngr nztqng nztrka-zlwzng, x nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzalrtng da. Sc tzayrlwr-lxblr-ngdrdr king amrlx ngr nrlc me esz', drtqde 'Newz Magedon,' mz nznngini-krdr ami kxes' kxetu. Mz Mzli Kxmatq lc, Gct kc tqrninr sa naotang badr Mepwz, Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, x Profet Kc Tqpokia badr ami nedr. ✧

X mz nzymnekr Jiszs mz nyzlu-krmle, rpile kx,

"Ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' mz nrlc. X nzvz-krmc na-apule nzvz-krm ncblo kx pna da kx trnzoliqtu. A' sa namrlzbx mz doa kx oliqtile nzvz-krmc, na-apule ncblo kx obq zvz x yrlqbzle lrpzde mz nzaenzli-krde nzvz-krm kztede. Nzmu naoliqtuq mzli kc navz-ngrmc, drtqm trnamyatrpwzu mz mz leplz, mz nzapu-krm ncblo kxycbiq mz nzvzne-krde."

Baol Krarlimz Drtwr Ngrde Nzodatingr Da Kxkqlu

¹⁷ Zbz enjrl krarlimz puliole baol scde mzlixl. X natq Gct vzpxm mz tron kc Mangr-nzangiongr, etumi nate nzrpi-krde kx, "Kapupxpe!" ¹⁸ X mzli lc bzlrpc tqptipx x bzlrmei tqyrputipx x nengq kxetu-esz'ngr aycnglrle nrlc atwrnng. Krlc nengq kx myatpxpebz. Trgalr nengq kxetu kxmule lc abzo mzli kc tzwzng ncblo, krizme mzli ka.

¹⁹ A' Gct trmrbrtru mz drtwrde alwx ngr leplz ngr taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc. X ayrplapx-zlwzle nidr mz nzxplrkr zngya ngr drtwrde. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, taon kc etu glqwtixpx ncte tq, x taon mz nrlc tulvzo nzodating amrlx. ✧ ²⁰ X mzli lcpwz trmctung x newzng amrlx nzmrbzlmqng mz nengq kc etu. ²¹ X muli-aes kx etuting kz rlxom mz bongavz nztbqlr leplz. Nzmrlepu-lxblrkr ncte kxes' takitr kilo kx nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). A' leplz sc tzpibqti-zlwzlr Gct mz nzrlxo-krm muli-aes, murde nzayrplapx-krde trka-zlwzbx badr. ✧

17

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Srlx Kc Drtwr Ngrde Taon Kc Etu Rom

¹ Mz nibrde, kzdq enjrl kcng rlimz tznrgiscng baol kcng rlimz, vzm bange x rpimle kx, "Navzki, murde na-aelwa-ngrbo bam nzayrplapxkr Gct taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc. Taon lc tqyc mz mzli lue kxkqlu. X lr taon lcngr nzprszpxlr Yawe Gct angidr mz nzangio-krdr kx trngiu Gct angidr. Nzapulr olvz kxyrlz kc tqprszpxle ncblo ngrde angidr mz nzrmwimi-abeane-krde ncblo kzbleng. ✧ ² X king amrlx mz nrlc nzaxvctr-lzbqzng mz alwx ngr nzrprszpxngr Gct angidr. X leplz amrlx ngr nrlc nzpxtpx-kz-ngdrdr Gct. Opxm kx nzalukurnng nzmngngr, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr kz badr king rdr." ✧

³ Zbz mz zmatq ngr Mqngkxtr, enjrl lc sc tqvzmitrpele ninge lzke. Mcx mrlcde olvz kc tqngi srlx, krlc taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon. Olvz lc wxbuom mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai, tqpctx, x narde rlimz, x dxpa' krde nzpnu-esz'. X nrkrdrtqde nzyr-ngaleti drtq kx nznrlvzongr Gct. ⁴ X olvz lcde kq nzqk kxlqlwx x kala ngrde prpol x pc. X rlu kz da kx nzwzngr mz gol, prl x rplz kxlqlwxng. X malele kc kap kx nzwzngr mz gol, kx yrbulzm mz waen kxngangr x kxblqki kx vzpxm mz nznrtngz-abeane-krde da kx myangr drtq mz nzangio-krde drka'. ✧ ⁵ X mz rtrlmzte kz nzyrtr elr drtq kx drtwr ngrde yc kapq, rpile kx,

BXBILON KC ETU,
LXEDE SRLX AMRLX,
X NOU DA KXDRKA'NGR
X DA KXMYANGR DRTQ AMRLX MZ NRLC.

✧ 16:14-16 2 King 23:29; Sekaraea 12:11; Matiu 24:43-44 ✧ 16:19 Asaea 51:17 ✧ 16:21 Nzrlaszng 9:23

✧ 17:1 Jeremaea 51:13 ✧ 17:2 Asaea 23:17; Jeremaea 51:7 ✧ 17:4 Jeremaea 51:7

⁶ X mcx kx olvz lcde abrtz-zlwz-ngrde nzrnibqti-krde leplz kxnztr neng Gct, kcng tznibqti-ngrdr murde nzrpiix-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs. Opxm kx olvz lc alukurnrngr nzrmnq-krde mepyr ngrdr. Kx mcx olvz lc pwrkilvctx-ngrne.

Drtwr Ngr Srlx Kc Tqngi Rom X Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai

⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipem enjrl kc bange kx, “?Nike tqpwrkilvc-ngrn olvz lc? Olvz lc x Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqvone-ngrde nzapulr nzymne-ebzpxngr. X sa nayokaetipxbo bam drtwr ngrde. ⁸ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqmcq, lu mzli kc kai, a' trlupeu mzli ka, x mzli trnaboii sa navzdmz mz gq kc trpnzngr noude. X sa nao-zlile lrpzki kx vztr mz nzodatingr nide. Lr nrlc kcng drtqdr tryclzpuu mz Buk ngr Nzlungr, yzuo pnz mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, sa naktipxlr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqlu mzli kc kai a' trlupeu mzli ka mz nzyzlu-kr-mople. Murde mz drtwrdr krlc ngi rkx kxmatq.” ✧

⁹ X rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, “Drtwrn na-aotr-angidrbzme mz da kcng napibo bam mz nzkriz-krmleng mzli kc naprtz-ngrdr. Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr narde rlimz. Narde lcng drtwr ngrdr newz nzrlimzng, newz ngr taon kc etu mrkc tqmncngr srlx kc. ¹⁰ X nar kcng rlimz drtwr ngrdr kz king rlimz kx na-acvelr taon nyzde lc etu. King lcng nzlvqn nzaclvepeng, x king kraesz'mz kc tqaclvele mzli ka. Zbz krarlimz sa na-acleve-kzle taon kc etu kalr. X mzli kc navz-ngrmle, namncti-tpwzle mzli namrbcnepwz. ¹¹ Kzdg king mz king lcng rlimz na-acve mou. Sa nangingide king krartqz. Krlc Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqlu mzli kc kai, a' mzli ka trlupeu. X nao-zlile lrpzki kx vztr mz nzodatingr nide.

¹² “Dxpa' lcng nzpnu-esz', drtwr ngrdr king r mrkzbleng nzpnu-esz' kx trnzprtrkang mz nzaclvengr. A' king lcng sa narngiscng zmatq ngr nzaclve-krdr badr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr mzli kc navzm. X nzaclveti-tpwzlr mzli trnaboii na-apupwzle nabz nepi kxesz'. ✧ ¹³ X king lcng nzpnu-esz' drtwrdr sa naesz'ti x nakaobzlr nzxplr-krdr x zmatq ngrdr mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. ¹⁴ X sa nartwzng vea badr Nei Sip x leplz nedeng. Leplz nede lcng tqkqlcleng x tqmcpxleng x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nide. X Nei Sip lc sa na-aovxirole Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr x king kcng, murde nide Kxetu r kxnzetung amrlx, x King r king amrlx.”

¹⁵ Zbz rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, “Mcpeq lue kcng tzesotrpzng mrkc tqmncngr srlx kc. Lue lang drtwr ngrde leplz ngr natq x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc x zbo ngr leplz kxetu.

¹⁶ X king kcng nzpnu-esz' badr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, sa natrkati nivz lrdz taon kc etu tqapule srlx kc. Sa nakatpxmlr mz taon lc da kxmrlzting kcng tqqlwx amrlx, mz nzapu-krde kx na-aycblqtxdr srlx kc. X sa na-atrkatitx-zlwzlr nide mz nzapu-krde kx nzngqdr ncvr drtqde, x na-ayrkrpxlr nide mz nzangc-krdrle mz nyr. ¹⁷ Na-alelr da lc murde Gct kx ryrlqtrpz drtwr mz nabzdr. Murde navz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrde, mz nzesz'tikr drtwr king kcng nzpnu-esz', mz nzkao-krbzlr zmatq ngr nzaclvengr scdr mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. Murde na-aclveng navz navz mzli kx tutrngr natq Gct amrlx nzatutr-ngrdr. ¹⁸ “X olvz kc drtwr ngrde taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqaclve-zpwzle king amrlx mz nrlc.”

18

Gct Odatile 'Bxbilon' Kc Tqngi Taon Kc Etu Rom

¹ Mz nibr da lcng, mc-moux kc enjrl kx vzom Heven. Enjrl lc rngisc zmatq kxetu x nrlc yzlr-atwrnngz mz zluli rde. ² X sc tqnemipele nzrpi-krde kx, “Bxbilon kc tqngi srlx kc etu, tzodatipe, eu nzodatipe. Taon kc etu mzli ka ngipe me nzmnc-ngrdr drka', drka' kzpetong, x da kxtrka amrlx kx nzlvcneng mz bongavz kx nzapulr palc x kqba. ✧

³ X lr taon kc nzprszpxpelr Gct angidr x nzangioldr kx trngiu Gct angidr. Nzapulr olvz kxyrlz kc tqprszpxle ncblo ngrde mz nzrmwimi-abeane-krde ncblo kzbleng. Leplz

amrlx badr king rdr nzaxvctr-lzbqzbng mz alwx ngrde, mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kcng tzrmnq-zlwzng. X ncblo kxznatatrpnqng trau mz nzamwa-krdr da mz nrlc, nidr bcnyr kxnzrngisc-zlwzng. Murde nzamwang da kx naesatxpxngr drtwr leplz ngr taon lc, mz nznngini-krdr kxnzrkcmnz-zlwzng x kxnztrkibr-zlwzng.” ✧

⁴ Zbz, xlr-moux natq Gct Heven, rpile kx, “Leplz nengeng, dwaszpeamu lr taon lcng, ma tqaxvctr-lzbq-kzpzmu mz alwx ngrdrng, x ma tqprtr-kzamu mz nzayrplapxngr nidr. ✧ ⁵ Murde alwx ngrdrng kqlu-esz'ngr, x nqm q krdr trtxpnzng nzmrbtr-krde mz drtwrnge. ✧ ⁶ Ayzlu-mopwzmu badr nikeng nzale-kaipzlr bamu. A' mz nzayzlu-krbzmuleng badr, nangi nqvi lxblr mz nikeng nzalepebzlr bamu. Nzaetqng drtq kc tzkabzlr bamu nangi nqvi kz nzxplr-krde x kabzmu nzetqkr drtqdr. ✧ ⁷ Leplz ngr taon kc, mz drtwrdr nzmyapx-esz'ngrng x trpnz-moungr kx apule nidr, x trpnzng da kxtrka kx naprtzbz badr. Nzapulr srlx kc tqglqpx-lzbq mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Ninge Kwin mzli ka.’ A' nimu leplz nengeng, rtulrtr-ngrbzm bade nzavzo-lzbq-krde. X srlx kc mz drtwrde abrtz zvz kz, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Trnipc'u kxabzo kx yrni x drtwrde vz.’ A' kabzmu bade nzyrningr x nzvzkr drtwr. ⁸ Taon lc sa naodati mz nyr murde ninge Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr-esz'ngr sa na-ayrplapxx nide mz nzatrkatikrnge nide mz zyagox, nzyrningr, x dzbi mz zbq kx esz'txu. ✧

⁹ “King mz nrlc kcng tzprtrng badr mz alwx ngr nzprszpx-krdr Gct x alwx ngr nzrkcmnzng x nztrkibrng, sa namclr zskapu ngr nzngr taon lc. X nayrni-ngrdr nzbz-krde, murde da kxmrlzting kcng tzkcmnz-zlwz-ngrdr sc tzodatipeng. ¹⁰ Sa natubzng rlr mz nzmwxlr-krdr nzaxvctr-lxblr-krbzlr mz nzodatingr taon kc. X narpilr kx, ‘Rlr, rlr, nim taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqngi-bcnyrlr x matq. Nzodati-aningr nim apule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.’ ” ✧

¹¹ Zbz rpi mou Gct kx, “X kxnzamwang da sa nayrning x navzti drtwrdr nide, murde trpengr kx naxpebz da lcng tzamwatilr. ✧ ¹² Murde nzamwati-pnzng da kxkqlu lcde seleng: da kxnzlu nzwzng mz gol, silvz, prl, x rplz kxlqlwxng, lrpz kxnzqng kxprki, kxprpol, kxpc x kx ngi silk. X nzamwati-kzng trprpa ngr nounc kx nzapulr nc bq, x da kx nzlz mz nounc kxlqlwx, bras, aian, rplz kxlq nzrpibz ‘mabol’ x mz nqngi elefant nzrpibz ‘aevri.’ ¹³ X nzamwati-kzng bqqr nounc kx bletipxng, x tolo kx mnrt mrlz zlwz, x da kx na-amrlzle dakxnzng kx nzapulr ba x riya. X nzamwati-kzng dakxnzng kx nzapulr wit x flawa ngrde, waen, tolo ngr nra nounc olivi, x kzu, sip, hcsi, x sariot ngr vea. X nzamwati-kzng leplz kxnzawz-nrbalqng.

¹⁴ “Eke Bxbilon! Da kxmrlz kcng tqsutu drtwrm yrkrpxpebz, x da kcng tqngi-bcnyrlr-ngrn x nzobq-ngrbz tqmrlzvxiting mrbtrtipeng. X trpengr nzngrisc-krmleng. ¹⁵ Ncblo kcng tzaleng da tqangi-bcnyr-ngrdeng, sa natubzng rlr mz zmwxl, murde ma tzodati-kzng. Ncblo lcng sa nayrning x drtwrdr navz. ¹⁶ X narpilr kx, ‘Rlr, rlr, nim taon kc etu, mzli kc kqq lrpz kxlqlwx x kxprpol x kxpctpx scmng. X rluq kz da kx nzwzng mz gol, prl, x rplz kxlqlwx. ¹⁷ A' da lcng tqmrlz scmng amrlx nzodati-aningr apule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.’

“Mzli lc, kapten, kxnzwzng mz lcsu, kxnzalilvcmqng lcsu, x leplz kx nzmabzng prla amrlx, sa natutr-kzpnqng rlr. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ X mzli kc namc-ngrdr nzvzdzkr zskapu ngr nyr kc tqangcle taon kc, sa nanemilr mz nzyrni-krdr nzrpi-krdr kx, ‘Esae! Trpnz-moungr taon mz nrlc ka kx narsakrlng ncd r taon kc etu. Rlr, rlr, taon kc etu! Leplz amrlx kcng tzngriscng lcsu angi-bcnyrlr-ngrng mz dztumng. A' nim la tzodati-anipe mzli ka tqapule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.’ X sa nakilvztilr nardr drtc' mz nzvzkr drtwrdr. ²⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, abrtzamu nimu lr Heven, nimu badr aposol, x profet, x leplz nengeng amrlx, murde odati-ngrne nide mz nikeng alebzng bamu.” ✧

✧ **18:3** Asaea 23:17; Jeremaea 51:7 ✧ **18:4** Asaea 48:20; Jeremaea 50:8; 51:6, 9, 45 ✧ **18:5** Nou 18:20-21; Jeremaea 51:9 ✧ **18:6** Sam 137:8; Jeremaea 50:15, 29 ✧ **18:8** Asaea 47:7-9 ✧ **18:10** Esikel 26:16-17 ✧ **18:11** Esikel 27:12-36; Asaea 23:14 ✧ **18:20** Lou Kcpwz 32:43; Jeremaea 51:48-64

²¹ Mz nibr nzymnekr Gct lc, kzdq enjrl kx xplr kalzmle kc rplz kxmlepu, rtco-ngrde prla, x rpile kx, “Kxnamu nzodatingr taon lc etu delc, murde mzte nambrtx alo. ²² Trpengr natq gita, ncbli, x trpu, x trpengr nzngngr kx naxlrtr-kz-mopwz elr. Trpengr ncblo kx namabzng elr. X trpengr kx narbing kai elr. ²³ Bxbilon trpengr lam kx nayzlrpx-ngrm bam, x trpengr ncblo x olvi kx nayrlzpx-mop bam. Nzodatingr nim vzpxm mz ncblo nemqng, kxnzung kcng tznginidr bcnyrng mz nrlc. Murde nzesabtrilr leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu mz nzmrlzba-krdr dztumqng myaszpxle nzmrlzti-krdr Gct, apule kx rwitiq nidr dabo nem. ✧ ²⁴ Eu Bxbilon, x nzodati-kzp murde ayrleq mepyr ngr profet x leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, badr mepyr ngr leplz neng Gct mrka mz nrlc kx nznibqting.” X krlc nzyrkrpxpekr nzayrplapx-rmnrkr Gct kcng rlimz.

19

Leplz Ngr Heven Nzglqpxlr Gct

¹ Mz nibr nzodatingr Bxbilon, xlrz nzmaloqr zbo ngr leplz kxetu Heven. Nzrpilr kx, “Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct rgu kc tqngi nou nzrlapxng, tqrngiscde zluli x zmatq. ² Murde drtwr kcng tqyrlqpeq rsakrlrngr x tubq zvz. ✧ X ayrplapx-ngrde srlx kc nzrbatr-krbzle mz lr nrlc nzprszpx-krdr Gct angidr, x sc tqayzlubzle bade mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nibqti-krde kxnzawz nedeng. ✧ ³ Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct! Mzli ka taon kc tqvz-nqblqle nqm q kr srlx lc sc tqngcpe, x zsikapu rde nzvzdz-krde la, tqvzpe tqvzpe.” ✧ ⁴ Zbz kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) x kxnzung kcng pwx nzyrngzong, x nzangioldr Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron, nzrpilr kx, “Delape! Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct!” ⁵ Zbz kzdq natq vzpxm mz tron, rpile kx, “Glpqamu Gct rgu, nimu amrlx kcng tzwztrpzng bade x tzamrluelr nide, kxmule-esz' nimu ncblo kxnzung o ncblo txneng.” ✧ ⁶ Zbz xlr-moux kc natq kx apule nzymne-katokr zbo ngr leplz, x apukzle nzyrlekr me talipx ngr lue, x apukzle nzyrpupxkr bzlrmei. Nzrpilr kx, “Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct! Murde Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr, nide txpwz King r leplz amrlx. ✧ ⁷ Drtwrgu naelalm x na-abrtz-zlwzku, x naglqlzku Gct. Murde krlzpebzle mzli r nzyrlzkr Nei Sip. X olvz kxmc-kamelr kc nayrlztile oliqti-lzbqpe. ⁸ Nzkapbez bade nzkq-ngrde kc lrpz kxlqlwx kxprki x aglqz'.” Olvz lc drtwr ngrde leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, x lrpz kxprki lc drtwr ngrde da kxtubq-esz'ngr kcng tzaleting. ⁹ Mrlz, rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, “Yro natq lcng. Sa namrlzbx mz leplz kcng tzaveating mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzyrlzkr Nei Sip. Zpwxtx! Krlcng natq Gct.” ✧ ¹⁰ Zbz ninge kc tqrweopebo zpr mz enjrl lc, a' rpimle bange kx, “Bzkq! Angio txpwz Gct! Murde wztr-kzpo bade Gct, apukzx nim x kztemqng kcng tzabrtr-zvzbzlr drtwrdr mz Nrpa ngr Jisz Kxnzmcp. X nrpa lc tqngi nou da amrlx kcng tzpplx profet.”

Nzvz-krm Kraes

¹¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx nzobqkr naonrx ngr Heven, x mcx kzdq hcsi kxprki. X Kraes kc tqwxbuom elr nzrpibz 'Kx brti drtwr' x 'Kx atutr zvz natqde.' Drtwr kcng tqyrlqpeq x nzrtwz-krde vea rsakrlrngr x tubq zvz. ✧ ¹² Mzte apule nqngi nyr, x narde lao-ngrm kraon kxkqlu. X nzyrtrpz kc bade drtq, a' nide txpwz kx rkrlz drtwr ngr drtq lc, x trpnz-moungr leplz kxrklz kz. ✧ ¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, drtqde nzrpibz Natq Gct. X nzkq kc tqkq-ngrde bxlz zlwz mz mepyr. ¹⁴ X ami ngr leplz ne Gct nzvo-nqblqlr mz hcsi kxprking, x nzkq-lxblrng nzkq kxlqlwx kxprki x pnapr. ¹⁵ X ncblo kc tqrmailz lvcpxm mz naode kc toki r vea kxmalc kx naota-ngrde mz nzaovxio-krde lr drtqbrng amrlx. X na-aclevele nidr mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr na-apule bz kc tqrniglc

✧ 18:23 Asaea 24:8; Jeremaea 7:34; 16:10; 25:10 ✧ 19:2 Sam 19:9 ✧ 19:2 Lou Kcpwz 32:43; 2 King 9:7; Sam 19:9; Asaea 34:10 ✧ 19:3 Asaea 34:10 ✧ 19:5 Sam 115:13 ✧ 19:6 Esikel 1:24; Sam 93:1; 97:1; 99:1 ✧ 19:9 Matiu 22:2-3; Luk 14:15-24 ✧ 19:11 Esikel 1:1; Sam 2:9; 96:13; Asaea 11:4 ✧ 19:12 Daniel 10:6

botol. ✧ X na-apusr-ngrde nidr nra grep kcng tqrnzbrtile, mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqrninr. ✧ ¹⁶ X nzyrtr mz nzqk scde mrkc tqyc-zbztr dcdrade, drtq lcde sele:

KING R KING AMRLX
X KXETU R KXNZETUNG AMRLX.

Veá Kxetu

¹⁷ Mz nibrde mc-moux kc enjrl, tu mrkc tqrpnakim nepi. X mz nate kxetu, sc tqkqlepele utc ngr wq amrlx, rpibzle kx, "Vzmamu x yrlwr-lxblramu mz nzmungr kxetu kc tqtrngztibz Gct. ✧ ¹⁸ Vzmamu x ngqnamu namz ngr leplz amrlx, kxmule-esz' king, kxnzetung rdr ncblo ngr vea, ncblo ngr vea, kxnzawz-nrbalqng, kx drtqdr opx, kxnzetung, leplz txneng, x kxnzvoneng mz hcsi badr hcsi nedrng."

¹⁹ Zbz mc-moux Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai badr king kxkqlu ngr nrlc ka x ami nedrng, nzata-lxblrtipx-lzbq-ngrdr nzota-krdr badr Kraes kc tqwxbuom mz hcsi lc, x ami nedeng. ²⁰ Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tzadwatrng mz presin ncdr Profet Kxpokia, kc tqaletrpz rxx mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. X mz rxx lcng, dekc tqesabrti-ngrde leplz kcng tztwzlr rxx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, x nzangioldr mqngrde. Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr ncdr Profet kc Tqpokia, nzrtco-amrnangr mz Dxbu Nyr kx nzulrde rbq, x ngc mz rplz salfz. ✧ ²¹ X ami nedrng nznibqting mz toki r vea kc tqlvcpxm mz nao ncblo kc tqvone mz hcsi. X utc amrlx nzmuti-krdr nelzdr krlc angidr mz ncvdr.

20

Yiz Siu-esz' (1,000)

¹ Mz nibr Kxnmcp x nzaovxio-krde Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc enjrl kx vzom Heven, malele ki ngr gq kc trpnzng noude x sen kxetu kxmrlepu.

² Enjrl lc aovxiole Mepwz kc etu, tzrpi-kzpz 'Nar Drka' x 'Setzn' kc tqngi kz ningidoe ngr nrlanc kc bqnc. X otibzle Mepwz lc, x bxtile sen kc, murde nayrbqtile yiz siu naesz' (1,000). ✧ ³ X rtco-ngrde mz gq kc trpnzng noude. Apqbrobzle naonrx ngrde x amqngitxde, murde navz navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle yiz kcng siu-esz' x tqesabrti-moupele lr drtqbrng kc ate. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, mzli lc drtqde sa na-aopxbz mzli kxpipz.

⁴ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kcng tron kxkqlu Heven, x nzwxbuopemqng elr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx murde nzaprcbz badr zmatq ngr nzaclve-krdr badr Kxnmcp x yiz siu-esz' (1,000). X mc-kzx mrlcde mqngr krkcng tzlakitipxbz nardr, x krkcng amrlx tznibqng mz nzrpipx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs x natq Gct, x krkcng trnzangioldr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai x mqngrde kxnzlx, x trnzyrtrpwzu rxx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr mz rtrlrnztr o mz mqdr. Krkcng tzrlxngiting amrlx nzlupe-moung mz nzaclve-krdr badr Mevalu Kxnmcp. ✧ ⁵ Leplz lcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs, nidr dalr nztulz-mou-ngrm kc kai. A' kxnzbzng amrlx kcng trnzlxngitilr Jiszs, sa na-atulz-kz-mop Gct nidr mz nzbz-krdr mz nibr yiz kcng siu-esz'. ⁶ Sa namrlzbz mz leplz kcng tqatulz-mopqng Gct mz nzbzng kc kai, murde nidr leplz neng Gct. X trnartco-ngru nidr mz Dxbu Nyr kc tqngi nzbzng kxrmnr-ngrm. X nidr kx nangi pris ne Gct ncdr Mevalu Kxnmcp, x na-acvetilr badr Mevalu yiz siu-esz'.

Nzaovxiongr Setzn

⁷ Mz nibr yiz lcng siu-esz' (1,000), mzli kc tqatulz-mou-ngrm Gct kxnzbzng amrlx kcng trnzlxngitilr Jiszs, Setzn sc tzavzpxpem mz presin. ⁸ X sa naprpx mz nzesabrti-mou-krde leplz mrkcng amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. X sa navzmi-lxblrmqng Setzn mz nzvecngr, x nzqqlu-krdr na-apule drta' ngr prla. Sa na-apulr ngrlrvea kc drtqde Gog, badr lr Magog kcng tzrnzlvzo-zvzlr Gct. ✧ ⁹ Sa namnc-ngalelr mzteadau kc tqmrlzti Gct mrkc

✧ 19:15 Sam 2:9 ✧ 19:15 Asaea 63:3; Joel 3:13 ✧ 19:17 Esikel 39:17-20 ✧ 19:20 Nzaelwapxng 9:17
✧ 20:2 Nou 3:1 ✧ 20:4 Daniel 7:9, 22; 1 Korint 6:2-3 ✧ 20:8 Esikel 38:2, 18

tzmncngr leplz nedeng. A' nyr sa navzom Heven naodatile nidr. ¹⁰ Zbz Setzn kc tqesabrtile lr nrlc, sa nartcongr mz Dxbu Nyr kx nzulrde rbq x ngc mz rplz salfz. ✧ Dxbu kc tzrtcope-kaingr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr ncdr Profet kc Tqpokia. X sa na-aetq-zlwzbz drtqdr mz nrlckxngrlx x nrlckxbq, tqyc tqyc.

Nzrpipxngr Kxrmnr-ngrm Mz Krkcng Tztubqng X Krkcng Tzvz-rbrng

¹¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx Gct nzwxbuo-krm mz tron kxetu kxprki. X opxm kx drtc' ncdr bongavz nzdwaszlr nide, x trnzmc-pnzung. ✧ ¹²⁻¹³ X mc-kzx leplz amrlx kcng tzbzpeng, kxnbzng prla x kxnmncng mrnyz mqngr kxnbzpeng, leplz kxnetung x leplz txneng. Leplz amrlx lcng nztutrpzng mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron. Zbz Buk ngr Nzlungr, mrkc tzyrongr drtq leplz kcng naptrng mz nzlungr kxboi, nzkawxpx. X kzdung kz buk nzkawxpx kz, kx nzpipxlr da amrlx kcng tqtrngztibz doa kxes' mz nzmnc-krde. X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle da mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde buk lcng. ¹⁴ Trpengr kx rngisc zmatq ngr nznribqng x nzatwzlrngr leplz mz mrnyz kxnbzpeng. Murde krkcng tznngiscng zmatq lcng, nzrtctiope-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr krkc tqngi nzbzng kxrmnr-ngrm. ¹⁵ X krkcng drtqdr trnzyrou mz Buk ngr Nzlungr, nzrtco-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr. X leplz lcng mrlc nzlakipx-lzbqpeng badr Gct, tqyc tqyc.

21

Bongavz Kxmrna X Drtc' Kxmrna

¹ Zbz obq-rmiwible-moux, x mcx kc bongavz kxmrna x drtc' kxmrna, kx trpnzng prla ngrde. Bongavz kc kai ncdr drtc' nzmrbrpeng. ✧ ² X mcx mzteadau kxtr, Jerusalem kxmrna, prpxpem Heven mrkc tqmncngr Gct, x sc tqvzom. Mzteadau lc tqtr nzoliqtipe x mzte lqngi, apule olvz kx nayrlz kc tzaoliq mz nzyrlz-krdr ncdr ncblo ngrde. ✧ ³⁻⁴ X xlrxc kc natq kxetu aepztr mz tron, rpile kx,

“Ma nyz Gct ycepbz mz krkcng

Nanginidr leplz nedeng.

Sa namncpeng badr.

X Gct esz'-krde sa nanginide Gct rdr.

Drlemztr amrlx sa naycpqpxbzle.

Trpengr kx drtwrde navz,

Kx nayrni, kx nabz,

Kx drtqde navetq.

Dalr mzli kc mrbrpe.” ✧

⁵ Zbz sc tqrpipem Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron bange kx, “Yro natq lcng, murde da angidr lcng x sa natutrng. Mzli ka atubqtipe-moux da amrlx! ⁶ Eu, kapupxpe! Murde ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx, x ninge kz kx ryzutr da amrlx x kx nzamrbtx mou. Sa naka-nrbalqbo mz leplz kcng drtwrdr tzbrlxkzng, lue kx yrlelzm mz vaulz ngr nzlungr kxmrna, murde nalu-moung. ✧ ⁷ Sa nakabo da lcng mz leplz kcng tzaovxiong mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka. X sa nanginibo Gct rdr, x sa nanginidr doa nengeng. ✧ ⁸ A' krkcng tzmwxltilr nzbz-krdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jisz, nzesablqtilr nide, x nzprszpxlr nide mz nzangio-krdr gct kx trngiu Gct angidr, nznribqng, nznrmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr, nznngineting dabo, nzangiong mqngr drka' kxnzlx, x nzpokiang. Leplz lcng sa nartco-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr kc tqngc mz rplz salfz. ✧ Krkc nzbzng kxrmnrngr, x leplz lcng nzlakipx-lzbqmqng bange, tqyc tqyc.”

Jerusalem Kxmrna

✧ **20:10** Nzaelwapxng 9:17 ✧ **20:11** Daniel 7:9-10 ✧ **21:1** Asaea 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pita 3:13 ✧ **21:2** Asaea 52:1; 61:10 ✧ **21:3-4** Esikel 37:27; Livae 26:11-12; Asaea 25:8; 35:10; 65:19 ✧ **21:6** Asaea 55:1; Jon 4:10 ✧ **21:7** 2 Samwel 7:14; Sam 89:26-27 ✧ **21:8** Nzaelwapxng 9:17

⁹ Enjrl kcng rlimz mzli kc nzkabz badr nzayrplapxngr kx nzrmnr-ngrmqng rlimz. Zbz kzdq nidr vzm bange rpimle kx, "Vzm, murde na-aelwa-ngrbo bam Olvz r Nei Sip kc tqyrlz ate." ¹⁰ X enjrl kc sc tqvzmilzpele ninge, mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr, mz kzdq newz kxetu x vzdz wq. Sc tqaelwapx-ngrmle bange Jerusalem, mzteadau kxtr kc tqvzpxm mz Gct Heven. ✧ ¹¹ X zluli r Gct aglqppz'ngr Mzteadau lc apule rplz daemon kc tqqlwx-esz'ngr x nzopx-krde apule dzpq. ¹² X ngrlelvz drkq kx xplr x vzdz wq. X naonrx ngrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), naonrx kcng taplxsr enjrl kxnzaclveng x nzataplxsr nzryrtrngr drtq neidu lr leplz ne Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ¹³ Naonrx tq lxbler mz nrlar Mzteadau kxes'. ✧ ¹⁴ X nzwzngdr drkq lcdeng mz nou rplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x nzataplxsrngr nzryrtrngr drtq aposol neng Nei Sip.

¹⁵ Enjrl kc tqycmnm bange malele kc neni kx ngi gol kx nzanengr Mzteadau, naonrx ngrdeng, x drkq ngrde. ✧ ¹⁶ Mzteadau trpnzngdr nrlarde kxboi, a' kx namu-tpwzlr esz'. Enjrl kc anele mzteadau mz neni kc tqmalele, x krlzble stadia siu-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000), (kc tqngi kilomita siu-li-trtqki-pwx (2,400)). Nzboi-krde, nzetupx-krde x me krlzlbz drkq ngrde, kxnamu-tpwzlr esz'. ¹⁷ Enjrl kc ane-kzle nzvekr drkq ngr Mzteadau, x krlzble kubit trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144), (kc tqngi mita nzpnu-esz'-mz-nrade-esz'-mz (66)), vzpxm mz noabx kc tqane-ngrde, kc tqngi noabx sc leplz. *

¹⁸ Drkq ngrde nzwz esz'ngr mz rplz kxprki, x Mzteadau esz'-krde nzwz esz'ngr mz gol kxlq, x nznapr-krde apule dzpq. ✧

¹⁹ Nou rplz kcng mz drkq ngr Mzteadau nzmrlzng murde nzwzngdr mz rplz kxlqlwx. Nou drkq kc kai rplz kxprki, krali rplz kxblutpx apule nzopxkr bongavz mz nrlc kxngrlx, kratq rplz kxbx, krapwx rplz kxmqbq. ²⁰ X kranzlvqn rplz kxbotapz', kraesz'mz rplz kxpc, krarlimz rplz kxplctpx, krartqmz rplz kxblu apule nzblukr bongavz, krarpwxmz rplz kxyzlo, kranzpnu rplz kxplc, kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' rplz kxbla, x kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-li rplz kxprpol. ²¹ X naonrx kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li nzwzngdr mz prl kxlqlwx amrlx. Naonrx esz' kc tzwzngdr mz prl kxetu kx aglqppz' apule nelc, x lrpzki kxetu kc tqvz vau r Mzteadau nzwzngdr mz gol, x nzlq-krde apule nzopxkr dzpq.

²² A' trpnzngdr Mangr-nzangiongr kx mcx Mzteadau mrkc tqmnc-ngrbz Gct badr leplz nedeng. Murde Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr ncdr Nei Sip nzteqtrlr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzangiongr nidr mz nrlc amrlx Mzteadau. ²³ X Mzteadau lc tryzlr-ngru mz zyzlr ngr nepi o temz, murde zluli r Gct ncdr Nei Sip, dela na-angrlxpele nide. ✧ ²⁴ X leplz kxnztubqng mrkcng amrlx mz nrlc, sa navzneng mz zyzlr ngrde, mz nzwz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X king amrlx mz nrlc kcng tzubqng kz sa naprtrpzng mz Mzteadau, mz nzrglqlz-krdr Gct ncdr Nei Sip.

²⁵ Mzli kc bqnc, naonrx ngr taon nzbq mz nrlckxbq. A' mz Mzteadau kxmrna, naonrx ngrdeng trtxpengr nzrbqpx-ngrng, murde trpnzngdr nrlckxbq mrlcde. ²⁶ X leplz lcng tzubqng sa naprtrpzng mz Mzteadau. X sa natwzlr dztudrng kxmrlzvxing kxlqlwxng.

²⁷ A' trtxpnzngdr da kx trtakitrdeu mz nzobqkr Gct kx naprtrpzng mz Mzteadau, x trpnzngdr leplz kx nzrtrngz-abeangdr da kx myangdr drtq, x kxnzpokiang. A' nangi tpxwz krkcng drtqdr tzyrope mz Buk ngr Nzlungdr sc Nei Sip, nidr lang kx naprtrngdr elr. ✧

22

Da Kxmrlzting Ngr Jerusalem Kxmrna

✧ **21:10** Esikel 40:2 ✧ **21:13** Esikel 48:3-35 ✧ **21:15** Esikel 40:3 * **21:17** Mz ngalrde lcng, opxm kx nabz 12,000 x 144 nzymne-ebzpx-ngrdr nabz 12. Murde nabz 12 vzm mz mzlr lrldr. 12 X 1,000 = 12,000. 12 X 12 = 144. Mz Nzryrgrkxtr, nabz 12 nzrpibz nabz ngr nzayrkrpxngr da. ✧ **21:18** Asaea 54:11-12 ✧ **21:23** Asaea 60:3, 11, 19-20 ✧ **21:27** Asaea 52:1; Esikel 44:9

1 Mz nibr nzmc-krnge Jerusalem kxmrna, aelwapx-kz-ngrm enjrl kc bange Lue ngr Nzlungr yrlelzm mz tron nyz Gct ncdr Nei Sip, x nzopx-krde apule dzpq. ✧ 2 Yrlekirole vau r lrpzki kc tqtavau Mzteadau, x nrlarde rlilrdr tungr Nounc ngr Nzlungr. X nzpa-krdr nzwrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz yiz kxes', nzwrde esz' mz temz kxes'. X leu rdrng ngi dalr nzrkatzng zyagox ngr nrkrdrdq leplz kxnztubqng ngr mztea amrlx. ✧ 3 A' trpengr nzayrplapxng kc tqyrlq pnz Gct, tqakipxle nide x leplz. A' Gct ncdr Nei Sip nawxbuomqng mz tron nyzdr Mzteadau. X kxnzawz nedrng amrlx na-angioldr nidr elr. ✧ 4 Mzli kc trpnzngr doa kx mcle Gct. A' mzli lcpe krkcng tzyrtrpz drdq Gct mz rtrlmztr, sc tzmctr-atepebzlr mzte, x sc tzkrlz-angidrpe-kzlr nide. ✧ 5 Trpnzngr nrlckxbq mrlcde, x trnzsutiu drtwrdr zyzlr ngr nepi o lam, murde Kxetu Gct sa nayzlrpx-ngrbz badr. X leplz lcng sa nanginipe-kzdr king x nzaclve-krdr tqvzpe tqvzpe. X da kx mc-rmnr-ngrbo nide lape. ✧

Natq Enjrl X Natq Jiszs

6 Zbz rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Natq lcng da angidr x takitrde nzabrkitr drtwr. X Kxetu rgu, Gct kc tqkabzle Mqngrde mz profet kcng bqnc, atwzlr-ngrmle ninge nzaelwapx-krbo mz kxnzawz nedeng amrlx da lcng tqycpe pipz nzprtz-krdr."

7 Rpi-mop Jiszs bagu kx,

"Lalztq-angidramu, murde mzli trnaboio x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc'. X sa namrlzbx mz doa kcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq kcng tqkapx Gct mz Buk lc, murde sa nakrlz-angidrlr da lcng amrlx mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzprtz-krdr."

8 Ninge Jon. Xlrx x mcx da lcng amrlx tqaelwa-ngrm enjrl kc bange. X kx yrkrpxbz kc nzxlr-krnge x nzrmc-krnge da lcng, ninge kc tqrweopebo zpr bade mz nzangio-krngele. 9 A' rpi-mople bange kx, "Bzq! Angio txpwz Gct! Murde wztr-kzpo mz Gct, da kc tqwaiamu badr profet x leplz amrlx kcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq kcng tqyclzm mz Buk lc. 10 Bzqy yrlq-kapqng natq kcng tqpipx Gct mz Buk lc, murde ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmqng. 11 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli r leplz nzteqtr-krdr nqm qkrdrng sc tqyrkrpxpe. X mzli ka, kxnzvx-rbrng sa navz vzv mz nzvx-rbr-krdr, x kxdrka'-ngrng sa navz vzv nzale-krdr da kxdrka'ngr. A' kxnztrng sa navz vzv mz nztr-krdr, x kxnztubqng sa navz vzv nzale-krdr da kxtubq." ✧

12 Rpi-mop Jiszs kx,

"Ninge Jiszs. Lalztq-angidrmamu, murde mzli trnzboi-krdeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc'. X sa natwzmc da kx nayrlq-ngrbo mq leplz amrlx, navz-nqblqlr nzwz-krdrng, kxmule-esz' kxmrlz o kxtrka." ✧ 13 Ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx. X ninge kxrtwayz x kxrmnr-ngrbz. X ninge kz kx ryzutr da amrlx x kx amrbtx mou." ✧

14 Ninge Jon. Namrlzbx mz doa kcng lrpzdr tqprki mz nztapzo-krdrng mz mepyr ngr Jiszs, murde takitrde nidr nzprtr-krdr mz naonrx ngr Mzteadau x nzmu-krdr nra Nounc ngr Nzlungr. ✧ 15 A' kzdung kz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzmncngr kxtrka, trtxpnzngr nzvztr-krdr Mzteadau. Leplz kxnzmulr seng: kxnzryzplengz-ngrng, kxnzrmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr, kxnzrnibqng, kxnzangioldr mqng drka' kxnzlx, x kxnzmrlzbx badr nzpokia-zvzng.

16 "Ninge Jiszs. Ninge lc tqatwzlr-ngrbo enjrl nenge bamu mz nzpipx-krbzle da lcng bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting mz makxtr kcng rlimz. Vzpx-angidrmc mz nqvi lr melrmqng King Devet. X apux Paglxnrlc, mz nzaelwapx-krnge Zbq Kxmrna ngr Gct." ✧

✧ 22:1 Esikel 47:1; Sekaraea 14:8 ✧ 22:2 Esikel 47:12; Nou 2:9 ✧ 22:3 Sekaraea 14:11 ✧ 22:4 Nzrlaszng 33:20; 1 Timoti 6:16; Matiu 5:8; 1 Jon 3:2 ✧ 22:5 Asaea 60:19; Daniel 7:18 ✧ 22:11 Daniel 12:10 ✧ 22:12 Asaea 40:10; 62:11; Sam 28:4; Jeremaea 17:10 ✧ 22:13 Asaea 44:6; 48:12 ✧ 22:14 Nou 2:9; 3:22 ✧ 22:16 Asaea 11:1, 10; Luk 1:78; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon 3:2

¹⁷ Mqngrkxtr ncdR Olvz R Nei Sip nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Vzm!" X nekeng amrlx nzxlrlr natqde narpi-kzlr kx, "Vzm, kx Kxetu Jiszs!" Neke drtwrde brlxkz navzm, murde narmnq Lue ngr Nzlung r kx nzrka-nrbalq. ✧

Aclvetioamu!

¹⁸ Ninge Jon. Aclvetioamu nimu kcng tzxlrlr natq Gct kcng tqkapxle tqyclzm mz buk lc, murde namwxlrtiamu. Murde doa kx ryrlqtr-mopwz kzdung natq kxnpokianger mz natq kcng tqyclz pem mz buk lc, sa na-ayrplapx Gct mz nzayrplapxng r kxtrka kcng tqpipxpele mz buk lc. ✧ ¹⁹ X doa kx katxpxle kzdung natq mz natq lcng tqkapx Gct tqyclzm mz buk lc, trpnzng r nzmncpx-krmle Mzteadau kxtr, x trpnzng r nzmukrde nra Nounc ngr Nzlung r, mz nzkatxpxkr Gct da kxmrlzting kcng tqycmnetrng r buk lc.

Vzm Kxetu Jiszs

²⁰ Jiszs kc tqycmnetr-ngrde da lcng amrlx rpile kx, "Da zpwxtx! Mzli trnzboi-krdeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc'." X kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Eu, angida! Vz-anim, kx Kxetu Jiszs!"

²¹ X ninge Jon krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu Jiszs naokatrle leplz kxnztrng nedeng amrlx mz zmlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida!

Letz Ngr Natqgu

Natqgu Alfabet — 26 Letz (da kc tqwaibz mz Inglis)

a b c d e f g h i j k l m n (ng) o p q r s t u v w x y z

18 Kansznznt:

b d f g h j k l m n (ng) p (r) s t v w y

2 Letz kcng tzyrong mz natq lr mr kzbleng (Inglis, Kwara'ae, x kzdu kz natq mounq):

f	Frank, Jeosafzt (Jehoshaphat)
h	hama (hammer), hane (honey)

1 kansznznt kc tzyro mz letz li: ng

Letz r:

“r” tqngi vaol mz Natqgu —rpi— Jiszs rpibzle kx nayzlu-mop.

“r” tqngi kansznznt mz natq lr mrkzbleng —Jerusalem— Sc tzvzpeng Jerusalem.

10 Vaol:

a e i o u (kxmu-kzpwzle mz Pijin)

c q r x z

Natq mz nzadcpxnqr mz drtwr vaol lcng:

a	kalva (betelnut)	c	ncdc (carrying stick)
e	neke (who)	q	nqm̄q (way, custom)
i	niḡi (iumi tufala)	r	mrbr (lost)
o	itoto (baby)	x	kxr̄kx (that which is spicy)
u	tumu (kind of fish)	z	zvz (always)

Vaol ngr nctq: Yrobz maki kxmule lc ' mz nibr kzdq vaol, nzmu trpnznqr letz m, n, o ng mz ncte natq lc tqycnqr vaol lc. Krlc aelwax-ngrde kx natq zymne lc vzpxm mz nctq, da kc tqwai mz esz'.

Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz

1 **aleluya**— (*hallelujah*)

Natq lc tqngi 'aleluya' drtwr ngrde 'Naglqlzku Yawe.' Murde mz natq Hibu, 'hallel' drtwr ngrde 'glqpx,' x 'ya' amrbc-ngrde mz nzrpinger 'Yawe.' Mz Inglis 'hallelujah' x 'alleluia' nzniginidr natq kcpwz. Kzdung mzli rpi-kzku kx, 'Awi Yawe' mz nzrtekqtrngr natq lc, myapxbz mz kzdung nabz kxtr.

2 **angida**— (*amen*)

Natq lc 'angida' vzm mz 'amen', mz natq lr Hibu kx nzycmne-ngrdr lr Israel. Mzli kang kqlu rpiku kx, 'eu' mrkc tqyrkrkix nzkrka'ngr. A' mz nzrtekqtrngr mz Natqgu, nzryrngr kx 'angida.' Murde natq lc drtwr ngrde kx, 'Eu, drtwrnge esz'ti mz nzkrka'ngr lc, x lxngitix kx Gct sa na-ayzlumle, murde esalzpe-ngrmle kx sa na-angidale natqde x lxngitix nike rlxtipekr vz-nqblq-angidrle me pnz drtwrde.' Ngi natq ngr nzaolvzng, nzrlxngitingr x nzrlxng.

3 **aovxio**— (*conquer, overcome, defeat, win over*)

Natq lc tqngi 'aovxio' drtwr ngrde kx vecku badr enqmi rgung x nzmexmqng bagu. Mz nibrde enqmi lcng nzmnczmng bagu. Lr Rom nzotang badr lr Jiu x lr Rom nzaovxiong. Zbz gzpman ngr Rom atwzlr-ngrde ncblo ngr gzpman ngrdr x ncblo ngr vea nedrng mz nzwz-krdr Israel. X nzrtultr-ngrdr lr Jiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou scdrng x nzxpebzng takes badr.

Jiszs aovxiole Setzn badr drka' nedeng, x zmatq ngr nzbzng x zmatq ngr alwx, mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros x nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbzng. Drka' x zmatq lcng sa tzmncbeng, a' nzmnczbzng mz Jiszs. Mz mzli kc navzm, Jiszs sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrde zmatq ngr nzbzng x alwx. Mzli lcde, trpengr alwx x nzbzng mz nrlc. X Setzn badr drka' nedeng sa namncng mz Hxl.

Krlzku nzaovxiong nepunr drtwrgu kxtrka mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr. Mzli kx aovxio-ngrgu mz zmatq ngrde, nepunr drtwrgu lcng tqtrka sa tzyeng, a' nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrgu x mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr. Nepunr drtwrgu lcng trnzrtultr-ngrdru nigu nzalengr alwx. A' mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr krlzku nzvz-nqblq-alzu-krku me pnz drtwr Gct.

4 **bqlr nc ninz**— (*incense*)

Lr Israel nzangclr bqlr nc ninz mz Tentkxtr x mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Trvzpx-angidrpu ye mz nc ninz, a' nzalepxm mz bqlr nounc kzbleng. Mzli kc tzangc-ngrde, mnrte mrlzvxi. Frankinsens, ngi kz bqlr nounc. Ncblo kx nzklz-angidrle drtwr ngr vri nzkabzlr frankinsens mz itoto Jiszs. Mc natq kxtpwz mz Matiu 2:11. Nzycmnetr-kz-ngrdr bqlr nc ninz mz Nzrlaszng 30:1-9, 34-37, 37:25-29, Livae 2:1-2, 14-16, 6:14-16, 16:11-14, 24:1-9, Sam 141:2, Nzyrplapxng 25:9, Asaea 1:13, Malakai 1:11, x Luk 1:8-10. Gct ngyati drtwrde leplz nedeng mzli kx nzangc-ngrbzlr bqlr nc ninz kx ngi blz mz gct kxpokia. Nzaelwapxng 5:8 x 8:3-4 alvztr-ngrde kx nzvzdzkr zikapu ngr bqlr nc ninz drtwr ngrde nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct mz nzvzdz-krdr Heven.

5 **da angidr ngr nzrpetingr x nzrkqngr**— (*principle of sowing and reaping*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr nzrpetingr ngi kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr mz nike aleku mz nzlu-krku. Nzale-krku da kxmrlz apule nzrpeti-krku rtq da kxmrlz. X nzrtwz-krku da kxmrlz kx kam Gct bagu apule nzrkq-krku dakxnzng kxmrlz mz da lcng tqpetipeku. Nzmu napetiku koni, e nakqku koni, trngiu raes. Krlc opx angidr. Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzmu kx tqaleku da kxmrlz, e sa natwz-kzku da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz Gct. A' nzmu kx tqaleku da kxtrka, e sa natwzku nzayrplapxng kx vz-kzp bade. Doa kxkqlu mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx nzklzlr nzesabrti-krdr Gct x rblx nzmckr Gct da kxtrkating kx

nzalelr. A' Nzryrnrgrkxtr pile kx rblx nzesabrti-krngu Gct. Sa nakamle da kxmrlz o nzayrplapxngr navz-nqblqle nike aleku. [2 Samwel 22:21; Sam 18:20; Nzyrplapxngr 13:21; 22:4; Jeremaea 31:16; Hosia 10:12; Matiu 10:40-42; 16:27; Mak 9:41; Rom 2:5-10, 16; 1 Korint 3:8-15; 2 Korint 5:10; Galesia 6:7-8; Efisz 6:8; Kolosia 3:23-25; Hibru 4:12; 11:6; Nzaelwapxngr 2:23; 20:12; 22:12]

Da angidr ngr nzrpetingr x nzrkqngr lc pi-kzle kx nzmu napetiku da kx-pipznpwz, e nakqku da kxpipz kz. A' nzmu kx tqpetiku da kxkqlu, e nakq-kzku da kxkqlu kz. Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzmu na-aleku da kxmrlz kxkqlu, e sa natwzku da kxmrlz kxkqlu kz mrkc Heven. A' nzmu kx tqaleku da kxmrlz kxpipz, e da kxmrlz scgu napipz kz mrkc Heven. Nzmu namrlztiku leplz o nzplanatiku nidr, x nzmu naka-nrbalqku da o napxtpx-ngrgu nzokatrngr leplz, Gct sa na-ayzlumle da bagu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu. [Matiu 7:2; Mak 4:24; Luk 6:37-38; 2 Korint 9:6-8]

6 da kxnpzprtrng mz nznginingr doa kxesz'— (parts of a person)

6.1 ?Da li o da tq kxnpzprtrng mz nznginingr doa kxesz'?— (Are people body and soul or body soul and spirit?)

6.2 nrkrdrdq— (body)

6.3 nznginikr doa nide esz'-krde— (soul)

6.3.1 nabz— (heart)

6.3.2 drtwr— (mind)

6.3.3 me pnz drtwr— (will)

6.3.4 nzwikr nelz— (emotions)

6.4 mqngr— (spirit)

6.1 ?Da li o da tq kxnpzprtrng mz nznginingr doa kxesz'?— (Are people body and soul or body soul and spirit?)

Kristin nzkrz-krdr li blepxngr mz kx ngi da li o da tq kxnpzprtrng mz nznginingr doa kxesz'. Kzdzung leplz nzlxngitilr kx da li nzprtrng mz nznginingr doa kxesz': nrkrdrdqde x nabzde. A' leplz kxzkqlung nzrpilr kx da lcng tq nzprtrng mz nznginingr doa kxesz': nrkrdrdqde, nabzde, x mqngrde. Krlc nzalvztrngr kc tqvz-nqblqku mz buk kc. A' nadcpz mz drtwrgu kx Nzryrnrgrkxtr trnzaopx-angidrlru mz nzalvztrngr lc. Murde mz natq kxesz' drtwr ngrde yctr zvz mz drtwr ngr natq kztedeng kcng tzyc-aepztrpzng bade.

Kzdzung ngalr nzymnetr-ngrdr mqngr doa kx blepx-ngrbz mz nabzde. A' kzdzung leplz nzpnzkr drtwrdle kx 'mqngr' lc drtwr ngrde apu-tpwzle 'drtwr' o 'nabz.' [Job 32:8, 18; Sam 31:5; 32:2; Esikel 11:19; Matiu 26:41; Mak 2:8; 14:38; Rom 8:16; 1 Korint 5:5; 6:17; 7:34; 14:2; 14-15; Hibru 4:12] Kxmule-esz' a' 1 Tesalonika 5:23 ycmnetr-ngrde krlcng tq amrlx: nrkrdrdq, nabz, x mqngr. X Hibru 4:12 pile kx mz nxxlr-krngu natq Gct luplxtrle nabzgu, vz-krlzbzle mqngrgu.

6.2 nrkrdrdq— (body)

Opx nike tqngi nrkrdrdqgu. Nrkrdrdqgu nzyangrngang, zyagox krlzlr nzkrz-ngrbz nidr, x nzbzng. Mzli kc nrkrdrdqgu tzlu-ngrdr, nzbatrplzr bagu nzale-krngu da mz nrlc ka x nzymne-krbzku mz leplz. A' mz nzbzkr nrkrdrdqgu, rblxm bagu nzale-krngu da x nzymne-krbzku mz leplz.

Dalr nrkrdrdqgu nzatalz-ngrdr nigu mz alwx. Nrkrdrdqgu suti drtwrdr da kx mrlzbz bade, a' kzdzung da lcng trnzokatrlru nigu. Nzryrnrgrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx bzqz vz-nqblqku nzrtamitikr nrkrdrdqgu. [Matiu 5:29-30; Rom 6:6-7, 12-14, 19; 7:23] Nrkrdrdqgu sc Gct, trngiscguu, murde bz mz nzxpepx-krde nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx. Na-amrlue-zvzku Gct mz nrkrdrdqgu. [1 Korint 6:15; 19-20]

Mzli kc Jisz nayzlu-ngrmle, sa natwzku nrkrdrdq kxmna na-apule nrkrdrdqde. Nrkrdrdq lc tqmna trpnzng nzsakr drdqde, trpnzng nzyagox-krde, x trpnzng nzbz-krde. X sa nakrlzlr nzalengr da kxkqlu kx trkrlzkuu nzalengr mz nrkrdrdqgu mz nrlc ka. [1 Korint 15:35-54; Filipae 3:20-21] Mz nztwz-krngu nrkrdrdq kxmna,

doa amrlx naglxlr neke tqnginigu, da kc tqwaipwz Pita, Jemes x Jon nzglx-krdr Mosis x Elaeja, kxmule-esz' trnzmc-pnzlrz nidr mzli kc. [Matiu 17:3-4; Mak 6:4-5; Luk 9:30-33]

6.3 **nzniginikr doa nide esz'-krde**— (*soul*)

Natq lr Inglis 'soul' ngi dalr doa kx trngiu nrkrdrdqde. Drtwr ngrde da kxtrnzmcung amrlx kx nzprtrpzng mz doa nznigini-krde nide esz'-krde. Krlcde seng: nabzde, drtwrde, me pnz drtwrde, nzryrlq-krde drtwr, nzwikr nelzde, nqmq krde, nzdcpxkr drtwrde da, x da kxnmulr lcng. 'Soul' lc sc tqlu zvz mzli kc nrkrdrdqde nabz-ngrde. Mz nztekqtrngr 'soul' mz Natqgu rpiku 'nabz' o mz ngalr mrkc 'nabz' tqycpe, mz nztekqtrngr 'soul,' nzrpingr 'nzwikr nelz,' o kzdq kz natq mou. [Matiu 22:37]

6.3.1 **nabz**— (*heart*)

Natq lr Inglis 'heart' drtwr ngrde li mz Nzryrnrkxtr. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai, lr Israel nzrpilr kx nzaokr drtwr doa yc mz nabzde. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate x mz Inglis 'heart' ngi mrkc tzycongr nzwikr nelz doa, nzabrtzlvz-krde da, nzvzkr drtwrde, x nzngyakr drtwrde. 'Nabz' prtr zvz mz nzniginikr doa nide esz'-krde. Mz nztekqtrngr 'heart' mz Natqgu, rpi-zvzku 'nabz.'

6.3.2 **drtwr**— (*mind*)

Natq lr Inglis 'mind' nztekqtrngr mz 'drtwr.' X drtwr ngrde dalr doa mrkc tqaongr drtwrde, a' blepx mz tomna ngr narde. Tomna ngi dalr nrkrdrdqde, x krlzle nzbzngr. A' 'drtwr' prtr zvz mz nzniginikr doa nide esz'-krde, kxmule-esz' nrkrdrdqde lc nabz.

Nzaokr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting tubq. [Rom 7:25; 1 Korint 2:16] Murde mzli kx aoti ngr drtwrgu da kx vz-rbr, nzaongr drtwr lcng trnzvzpxpqung mz drtwrgu. A' nzvzpxmqng mz drka' kcng tzrpilr nzaongr drtwr mz drtwrgu, o mz nzrvz-nqblq-krdu nqmq ngr alwx kcng mzli kc. Nzaokr drtwr kcng nzatalz-ngrdr nigu nzale-krdu da kx rpwa'-ngm Gct bagu, trnzvzpxpqung mz Gct. Mz mzli r nzaongr drtwr lcng tqtrka, narlxtibzku mz Jiszs nzokatr-krde nigu murde nzaok-krdu drtwrgu natubq. Mqngrkxtr krlz-kzle nzrpi-ngrbz nzaongr drtwr kxtubq mz drtwrgu. Nalalztq-angidrku mz nzkrz-krdu nzaongr drtwr lang kx nzvzpxmqng bade. Rngisc-kzgu nzaongr drtwr esz'-krdu.

6.3.3 **me pnz drtwr**— (*will*)

Mzli kc tr-rlxngitika-ngrdu, rblxm bagu nzale-krdu da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. A' mzli kc tqarlapx-ngrde nigu, kamle bagu nzkrzlngr murde namcpkxku nzvz-nqblq-krdu me pnz drtwrde, a' trngiu me pnz drtwrgu. X nzmcpk-krdu me pnz drtwrde drtwr ngrde kx okatrle nigu mz nzale-krdu da kxtubq mz nzobq-krde. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu me pnz drtwrgu, ale-zvzku da kx vz-rbr. Murde lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krdu alwx atalz-ngrde nigu mz nzwikr nelzgu, nqmq krgung, x nzaokr drtwrgu kxtrka kcng mzli kc. A' mrlz nzrlxti-krbzku mz Jiszs nzokatr-krde nzale-krdu da kxtubq mz nzobq-krde x mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu me pnz drtwr Mqngrkxtr kc tqmailz-zvzle nigu mz nzale-krdu da kxmrlz. [Rom 8:5-15]

6.3.4 **nzwikr nelz**— (*emotions*)

Mz nzwikr nelzgu, kzdung mzli abrtzku, kzdung mzli drtwrgu vz, kzdung mzli nelzgu prtzm, kzdung mzli drtwrgu nya. Rblx nzabrtz-zvz-krdu. A' Gct suti drtwrde kx narlxti-ngrbzku nzokatr-krde mz nzale-krdu da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' da kx xngibzku mz drtwrgu, x nabzgu, x nelzgu nzatalz-ngrdr nigu mz nzalengr da kx trtubqu. Gct trsutiu drtwrde leplz nedeng nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzrveckr da kx nznxngibzlr mz nabzdr. A' suti drtwrde nzvz-nqblq-krdu da kxtubq x mrlz mz nzobq-krde.

6.4 **mqngr**— (*spirit*)

Mqngr doa ngi nrlarde kx glxle dalr lclxlr mqngr, kxmule-esz' enjrl, drka', o Gct esz'-krde. Mzli kc leplz mztr tzmc-ngrdr, mqngrdr nzbzngr, murde Adzm rtrngzbz

alwx. X mzli kx mqngrgu nzbz-ngrdr, nzkrzlzr nzymne-ngrbz badr drka'ng, a' rblx nzymne-krbzlr mz Gct x nzxlr-ngrbz bade. A' mzli kx mqngrgu nzlu-ngrdr, krlzku nzymne-krbzku mz Gct x nzxlr-ngrbz bade. [1 Korint 14:2, 14-15] Murde mzli kc tqlxngitiku Jiszs, Gct sc tqarlapx-ngrde nigu, amrnale x alule mqngrgu, [Sam 51:10-11; Esikel 11:19; 18:31; 36:26; Rom 1:9; 8:10, 15-16; Efiszs 2:10; 1 Pita 3:18], x nzaxvctrpzku mz Jiszs mz mqngrgu. [1 Korint 6:19; 12:12-13] X mou, kam Gct Mqnggrkxtr bagu mz nzmncpx-krmlle mz mqngrgu, (kxmule-esz' mz nzymne-krgru rpi-zvzku kx mncpxm mz nabzgu). [Jon 20:22; Rom 8:9, 11; 1 Korint 3:16; 6:19; 2 Korint 1:22; 5:5; Galesia 3:2; 4:6; 1 Jon 3:24; 4:13]

Ngalrdeng kc-kzng nzymnetr-ngrdr mqngr doa nidr seleng: [Job 10:12; 15:13; 17:1; 20:3; Sam 34:18; 51:12, 17; 77:3, 6; 78:8; 104:29; 142:3; 143:4, 7; 146:4; Nzyrplapxng 15:13; 18:14; 20:27; Kxalvztr 12:7; Asaea 26:9; 42:5; Nzyrningr 1:20; 2:11; Esikel 3:14; 13:3; 36:26; Daniel 2:1, 3; 5:20; 7:15; Hagai 1:14; Sekaraea 12:1. Malakai 2:15-16; Matiu 26:41; 27:50; Mak 2:8; 8:12; 14:38; Luk 1:46-47, 80; 8:55; 23:46; Jon 4:23-24; 11:33; 13:21; 19:30; Aposol 7:59; 17:16; 18:25; Rom 12:11; 1 Korint 2:11; 5:3; 5:5; 7:34; 15:45; 16:18; 2 Korint 2:13; 7:1, 13; Galesia 6:18; Efiszs 4:23; Filipae 4:23; Kolosia 2:5; 1 Tesalonika 2:17; 5:23; 2 Timoti 4:22; Filimon 25; Hibru 4:12; Jemes 2:26]

Kzdung ngalr mz Nzryrnrkxtr nzymnetr-ngrdr nabz x mqngr, o nabz x drtwr, mz ngalrde kxesz'. X mz ngalrde lcng, rblx nzyrpingr kx drtwr ngrdr esz' o li mz drtwr ncblo kc tqryr-ngrdeng. [Job 7:11; Sam 19:7-8; 42:5; 51:10; 16-17; Luk 1:46-47]

7 dzbede Epikiurian— (*Epicurean philosophers*)

Dzbede Epikiurian nidr kzdung ncblo lr Grik mz mzli nyz Pol. [Aposol 17:18] Nzalvztr-ngrdr drtwr kx vz-rbr. Ncblo lcng nzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr kzdq ncblo drtqde Epikiurizs, kc tqlu mz mzli yiz 342-270 BC. Alvztr-ngrde kx nzabrtzng 1) ngi da kxmyapxbz mz nzlu-krgru mz nrlc ka, x mrlz nzalengr da kxkqlu mz nzmctingr nzabrtzng 2) mz nzlungr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, vqti drtq leplz da kznike batrpzle nznngiti-krdr da kxmrlz mz drtwrdr x nrkrdrdqdr. A' nzyrnxpx-ngrdr da kx rbatrpz zvzetq x zmwxl. Nzlngitilr kx gct ngrdrng trpqtitru drtwrdr leplz. A' nzalvztrkr Pol blepzbz mz dzbede Epikiurian. Murde alvztr-ngrde kx Gct aodu-angidrlle leplz x da kxmyapxbz mz nzlu-krgru mz nrlc ka ngi nzyrvz-nqblqng me pnz drtwr Gct.

8 dzbede Stoik— (*Stoic philosophers*)

Dzbede Stoik nidr kzdung ncblo lr Grik mz mzli nyz Pol. [Aposol 17:18] Nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzalvztrkr kzdq ncblo drtqde Seno kc tqlu mz mzli yiz 332-260 BC. Alvztr-ngrde da kcng pwx. 1) Leplz namncng mz nrwx badr dalr nrlc ka, badr temz, nepi, nounc, nenq x kzdung kz da kxnmulr lcng. 2) Doa nalolvzozlzbq. 3) Nzrkrz-krde naetunepx vz. 4) X namnc-xglele nide esz'-krde. Murde mz drtwrdr nzabrtzng vzpxm mz nzrlr-ngrbz dalr nrlc nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmq krdrng. Stoik nzglqpx-lzbqng. A' Pol alvztr-ngrde kx doa ne Gct na-avzo-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct.

9 hosana— (*hosanna*)

Hosana ngi kzdq natq mz natq Hibru x mz natq Erameik kx drtwr ngrde 'okatr nigr' o 'arlapx nigr.' A' mz mzli nyz Jiszs, drtwr ngr natq lc nzteqtrpe x ngipe nzyrkabomingr nzyrglqpxng. A' Sam 118:25 rpile kx, 'Yawe arlapx nigr mz nzokatr-krm nzaovxio-krgru.' Mz ngalrde lc 'arlapx nigr' tekqtrle natq 'hosana.' Leplz nzyrnxpx natq lc mz nzyrglqpxng Jiszs mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tq: [Matiu 21:9, 15; Mak 11:9-10; Jon 12:13]

10 Israel— (*Israel*)

10.1 **ncblo kc drtqde Israel**— (*the man named Israel*)

10.2 **nqvi lr Israel kcng nzyrnxpx-esz'-nrade-li (12)**— (*the 12 tribes of Israel*)

10.3 **kandre kc Israel nzaxvctr-lxblr-krdr**— (*united Israel*)

10.4 kandre kc Israel nzaki-lzbq-krdr— (divided Israel)**10.5 lr Jiu— (the Jews)****10.6 lr Hibru— (the Hebrews)****10.1 ncblo kc drtqde Israel— (the man named Israel)**

Isc x Jekop nzlipxmqng, x Isc nide kc tzmika kai. Trtedr Aesak. Jekop tekqtrpz Gct drtqde mz Israel, [Nou 32:28] kc drtwr ngrde 'nzbilusz-lzbqng mz Gct.' Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kzdung mzli yrlqbzle drtq ncblo lc Jekop, x kzdu-kzng mzli yrlqbzle drtqde Israel.

10.2 nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)— (the 12 tribes of Israel)

Israel mrlxde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li. Mrlxde kcng esz'mz, Ruben, Simion, Livae, Judz, Isaka, x Sebiulzn, mztr nzmcbz mz olvz rde ayrnrngr kc tqngi Lea. X mrlxde kcng li, Josip x Benjamin, mztr nzmcbz mz olvz rde krali, drtqde Resel. Mrlxde kcng li, Dan x Naftzli, mztr nzmcbz mz kxnzawz ne Resel, drtqde Bilha. X mrlxde kcng li, Gad x Asz, mztr nzmcbz mz kxnzawz ne Lea, kc drtqde Silpa. Mrlx Israel lcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li nidr nou nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Leplz kcng tzvzpxmqng mz ncblo lcng nzklqlebzng 'Lr Israel.'

Mzli kc lr Israel tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt x Jekop sc tqube, amrlzleng mrlx lcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X mrlxde Josip, mrlxde li drtqdr Efrem x Manase. [Nou 48:1-6] Nqvi lcng tzvzpxmqng mz ncblo lcng nzling nzklqlebzng 'nctq nqvi,' murde mz nibrde nctq nqvi lcng nzling nztekqtrlr nqvi lr trtedr, x trpengr nqvi kx nzklqlebz 'Josip.' A' ngi-alzu nqvi lcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) x nctq nqvi lcng nzling. Drtq nqvi lcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (13) nidr seleng: Ruben, Simion, Livae, Judz, Isaka, Sebiulzn, Efrem, Manase, Benjamin, Dan, Naftzli, Gad x Asz. A' lr Livae nzyrlqpxng mz nqvi lcng murde nzwztrpzng mz Gct. X mzli kc tzakipx-ngrdr drtc' ngr Kenan, lr Livae trnzrlr-ngrpwzu nzrnginyz-krdr drtc'. A' leplz mz nqvi lr Israel kc-kzng nakabzlr kranzpnur ngr da scdrng mz nqvi lr Livae.

10.3 Kandre kc Israel nzaxvctr-lxblr-krdr — (United Israel)

Mzli kc lr Israel tzkqlupx-ngrdr krlzlbzle milion kxesz' (1,000,000), nzrlaszlr Ijpt x Gct okatrlr nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr krkcng tzmncng mz drtc' kc tzklqlebz 'Kenan.' Mz nibr nzaovxio-krdr leng, sc tqnginipede kandre ngr Israel. X nqvi lr Israel lcng amrlx nzmncng elr. Mzli lc kandre kc Israel xvctr-lxblr.

10.4 kandre kc Israel nzaki-lzbq-krdr— (divided Israel)

A' mz nibr nzbzkr King Solomon, kandre ngr Israel nzakipxng mz kandre kxli. Nzakipxngr lc ngida mz yiz 920 BC. Kzdq kandre sa tzklqlebez Israel x kzdq kz nzklqlebz Judz. Nqvi nzpnu-esz' (10) lcde seng nzprtrpzng mz Israel: Ruben, Simion, Isaka, Sebiulzn, Efrem, Manase, Dan, Naftzli, Gad x Asz. X nqvi lr Judz x Benjamin nzprtrpzng mz kandre kc Judz. Lr Livae nzlvaliong, kzdung nzmncng Israel x kzdung nzmncng Judz. King kxkqlu nztrkang mrkc Israel krali lc, x nzangioler gct kzbheng. Mz nzmukrde lcde mz yiz 723 BC, Gct batrpzle mz kandre ngr Asiria nzaovxiong Israel x nzvzmingr nidr Asiria. Zbz lr Israel nzyrlz-etrng badr lr Asiria x nzangioler badr gct nedrng x nzmrbtrtr mz drtwrdr kx nidr doa lr Israel. Kzdung mzli nqvi lr Israel lcng nzklqlebz 'nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz' tzmrbng.' A' trmrbr-angidrung, murde krlzku mrkc tzvzkilr. Nzaovxiong x nzaxvctrpzng mz leplz kcng tzaovxioler nidr. Trnzvztrpzng mrka mz Trmctu ngr Solomon o Papua Niugini, da kc tqwai nzpikr kzdung leplz leng.

10.5 lr Jiu— (the Jews)

Mzli lcde, kandre ngr Judz vz zvz mz nibr Asiria nzaovxio-krde Israel. Kzdung king kxnzmrlzng nzaclvelr Judz, a' king rdr kxnzkqlung nztrkang. Mz nzmukrde lc, batrpz Gct mz kandre ngr Bxbilon nzaovxiong Judz mz 586 BC. X lr Judz nzklqlung nzvzming Bxbilon. A' kzdung nidr sa tzvz-nqblqbelr Lou sc Yawe elr. X mz nibr yiz nzpnu-rimz (70) kzdung lr Judz lcng nzyzlu-mopqng mz kandre ngr

Judz. Mzli lc nzmncbeng Bxbilon, lr Bxbilon sc tzkqle-ngrbzlr leplz ngr Judz lcng, lr Jiu. Mz nyzylupe-mou-krdr kc mz kandre nyzdr, nzkqle-mopwzlr 'Israel,' x doa kcng nzkqlebzng 'lr Jiu.' Mz nibr mzli lcde, lr Jiu x lr Israel drtwr ngrde esz'.

Mz mzli r Nzryrngrkxtr kc Ate, lr Rom nzodatilr Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz 70 AD murde mz nzxpqbrlrkr lr Jiu. X mz nibrde, lr Jiu nzodaliting mrkang kqlu mz nrlc tulvzo x trpnzngr nyzdr kandre mz yiz lcng siu-esz'-trtqki-rpwxmz (1,900). Leplz nzkqlung nzlxngitilr kx Nzryrngrkxtr plzpxle kx Gct sa nakqlele lr Jiu mz nyzylu-mou-krmlr Israel x nznginyz-krdr kandre lc, x Jiszs sc tqyzlu-atem. Zbz mz yiz 1948 AD, kzdung lr Jiu nzabzo-moulr kandre ngr Israel mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz Vea Kxetu Krali (Second World War) kc tqtalvzpxle nrlc atwrnrngr. Kxmule-esz' nzkqlukr lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mrkzbleng mz nrlc nzmyaszpxlr krkcng tzmncng Israel, a' mz nzyckr kandre ngr Israel leplz kxnzkqlung delc tzlxngiti-ngrdr kx nyzylu-krm Jiszs esotrpem.

10.6 **lr Hibru**— (*the Hebrews*)

Lr Israel amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz Ebraam. Ebraam vzpxm mz nqvi lr Ebr, kc tzkqlebz 'lr Hibru.' [Luk 3:35] Lr Israel x lr Hibru nznginidr kz lr Hibru. A' kzdu-kzng leplz mz nqvi lr Ebr kcng trnzvzpxpqung mz Ebraam. A' leplz lcng mzli ka trnzqlepwzlr nldr esz'-krdr lr Hibru. Kzdung mzli nzkqle-kzpzlr 'lr Sem,' mz nzvzpx-krmlr mz nqvi lr Sem, kzdq mrlx Noa. Lr Jiu nzngini-kzdr lr Sem. Mz Inglis nzkqlebz nldr 'Semites.' Leplz kcng tzmncng mz 'Middle East,' mz kandre kcng Israel, Arabia, Jodzn, Lebanon, Irak, Iran, x kzdu-kzng kandre kxyc-aepztrpzng badr, nldr lr Sem.

11 **Jiszs aotr-angidrlc Gct Trte**— (*exact likeness*)

[2 Korint 4:3-4; Kolosia 1:15, 19; 2:9; Hibru 1:3] Mz nzrpinger kx Jiszs aotr-angidrlc Gct Trte, trycmnetr-ngrdeu kxmu nzobqkr Jiszs, murde Gct nide mqngr x trpnzngr nrkrdrdqde. A' Jiszs apu-tpwzle Gct Trte mz nztr-krde, nzyckr drtwrde, nztubq-krde, zmatq ngrde, nqm qrdeng, x kzdu-kzng da kxnmulr lcng. Me pnz drtwr Gct nzrsakrlrng mz me pnz drtwr Jiszs. Da amrlx kx pile x aleleng, ngi nike suti drtwr Trte nzpi-krdeleng x nzale-krdeleng. Trte ncdr Jiszs nzrsakrlrng mz da amrlx, a' ngi tpxwz da lcde seng li kx blepxwz: 1) Jiszs ni-kzde kzdq ncblo mz nrkrdrdq. 2) X Jiszs alele nike suti drtwr Trte. Mz nzkriz-krqu Jiszs x nqm qrdeng, krlz-kzku Gct Trte x nqm qrdeng.

Gct wz-ngrde Adam ncdr Iv mz nzapu-krdr nide. A' kzdung la da kxblepxbzng. 1) Trnznginidru gct. 2) Nzrngiscng nrkrdrdq x nzmnc-tpwzng mrkc esz', a' Gct tr-rngiscu nrkrdrdq x mnc mrkang kqlu. 3) Gct krlzle da amrlx x rngiscde zmatq amrlx, a' leplz trnzkrizlr da amrlx nzrngiscnepwzng zmatq kxpipz. A' kzdung la da kx nzkxmu-tpwzlr esz': 1) Nzkrizlr nzao-krdr drtwrdr, nzdctipxkr drtwrdr da, nzale-krdr nike pnz drtwrdr, x nzrmlzting. 2) Gct yrlqle nldr mz nzacive-krdr nrlc ka. 3) Mzli kc trnztrngztika-ngrbzlr alwx, trpnzngr scdr alwx, a' nztubqng x nztrng. Gct yrlq-kzle drtwr kx na-axvctr-ngrbzle nldr bade mz mqngrdrng, a' trngida-pnzurde murde nztrngzbnzng alwx. Kxmule-esz' a' mzli ka kxnzrlxngiting nzaxvctrpzng mz Jiszs mz mqngrdrng, x nzaxvctrpebnzng mz Gct. Mzli kc navz-ngrgu Heven, sa na-apuku Gct, a' da kx bletipxwz nzm trmncuu mrkang kqlu x trpnzngr nzkriz-krqu da amrlx. A' sa nakrlzku da amrlx kcng tqsutu drtwr Gct nakrlzku x nangiscgu zmatq ngrde. X da amrlx nayclzmqng bagu x doa amrlx namncclzmqng bagu, mz nzmncz-krbzku mz Gct Trte, Jiszs x Mqngrkxtr. Jiszs aotr-angidrlc Gct Trte. X sa na-apuku Jiszs, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzmnc-xgle-krqu nide. Jiszs batrple bagu nzmnc-krqu mz zmatq ngrde. X trpnzngr nzmnc-krqu a' ngi tpxwz mz zmatq ngrde nzbatr-krmle nzmnc-krqu. [Kolosia 1:17; Hibru 1:3]

12 **Judz**— (*Judah*)

12.1 **mrlx Israel**— (*son of Israel*)

12.2 **nqvi lr Israel**— (*line of Israel*)

12.2.1 **nqvi lr king**— (*line of kings*)

12.2.2 **nqvi lr Kxnzmcp**— (*line of Christ*)

12.3 **drtc' ngr Judz**— (*land of Judah*)

12.4 **kandre Judz**— (*country of Judah*)

12.1 **mrlx Israel**— (*son of Israel*)

Judz ngi kzdq mrlx Jekop (Israel) kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x mrlx Lea. [Nou 29:31-35; 35:22-26]

12.2 **nqvi lr Israel**— (*line of Israel*)

Mrlxng Judz nznginidr kzdq nqvi lr Israel. [Nzrlaszng 1:1-7; Nzqqlu-krdr 1:26]

12.2.1 **nqvi lr king**— (*line of kings*)

Jekop (Israel) plzpx-pnzle natq Gct kx king kc tqaclvele lr Israel navzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. [Nou 49:1;8-10]

12.2.2 **nqvi lr kc Kxnzmcp**— (*line of Christ*)

King Devet vzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz, x Gct esalz-ngrbzle bade kx kzdq ncblo esz' mz ncblo kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde sa nangini-zvzde king kx na-aclvele Israel. [2 Samwel 7:8-16; 1 King 9:4-5; 1 Be Ngrdr 17:11-14; Luk 1:30-33] Mz nibrde lr Israel sc tzlxngitipelr nzesalzng 1c tqycmnetr-ngrde Kxnzmcp (Jiszs).

12.3 **drtc' ngr Judz**— (*land of Judah*)

Mzli kc lr Israel tzaovxio-ngrdr drtc' kc tzkqlebzlr Kenzn, nzakipxbzng mz nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X nqvi lr Judz nzkabzlr drtc' kxetu. X mz nibrde nzkqlebz drtc' nyzdr nqvi lr Judz, drtc' ngr Judz, o ngi txpwz 'Judz.' [Josua 15:20-63]

12.4 **kandre kc Judz**— (*country of Judah*)

Nqvi lr Judz sc tzaovxiopelr drtc' ngr Judz abzo mz yiz 1400 BC. Zbz mz nibr nzbzkr King Solomon mz yiz 920 BC, kandre kc Israel nzakipxng mz kandre kxli, Israel mrkc nort x Judz mrkc ulu (south). [2 Be Ngrdr 10:1-11:13] Kandre kc Judz vzmitr drtc' ngr Judz, Benjamin x Simion. Zbz lr Bxbilon nzaovxiolr kandre kc Judz mz yiz 586 BC. [2 King 24:1-25:21; 2 Be Ngrdr 36:5-21] Mzli kc tzmncng Bxbilon, nzqlebz nidr 'lr Jiu,' murde nzvzpxmqng mz Judz. [Estz 2:5-8]. Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, kandre kx ngi Judz mzli kc, tzrpibz 'Judiz,' a' ncngrbz ngrde blepxbz kxpipez mz Judz.

13 **kranzpnu ngr da**— (*tithe, tenth*)

'Kranzpnu ngr da' drtwr ngrde kx nzmu kx tqrnginam topla ngr dakxnzng kx nzpnu-esz', nakaq topla naesz'. Nzmu kx tqkqq nra nounc trtqi-esz' (100), nakaq nra nzpnu-naesz'. Nzmu kx tqnginem animol nzpnu-esz' kx mzte nzmc x kx nzabuti, nakaq animol naesz'. Lou sc Mosis rpile kx leplz mz nqvi lr Israel kc-kzng nakabzlr kranzpnu ngr dakxnzng nadr x animol nedrng amrlx mz ncblo kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae, murde lr Livae nzwztrpzng mz Gct x trnzrlr-ngrpwzu nzngrnginz-krdr drtc'. Zbz nqvi lr Livae lcng nzkabzlr kranzpnu ngr da lcng amrlx mz nqvi lr Eron kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae, murde nidr pris neng Yawe. Kranzpnu ngr da nzka-ngrdrle, nangi zvz krkcng tqmrlz-esz'ngrng mz dakxnzng x animol amrlx. Mc kz nzymnetrngr Israel.

Nzrkangr kranzpnu ngr da myapxbz mz nzobqkr Gct. Murde nzale-pnzlr nqmq 1c mz mzli nyz Ebraam x Jekop, x Lou sc Mosis kc ate. [Nou 14:20; 28:20-22] Mz Malakai 3:8-12 Gct ycmnetr-ngrde lr Israel mzli kc tzrka-ngrdru kranzpnu ngr dztudrng. Lrmakxtr nyz Kraes kxkqlu nzalvztr-ngrdr kx mrlz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzrkang kranzpnu ngr dakxnzng x trau mz makxtr mz nzokatr-krdr mama x pasto x mz nzalengr nzwzkr Gct. Mz Matiu 23:23 x Luk 11:42 rpi Jiszs kx leplz narkangr kranzpnu ngr da.

Ngalrde kc-kzng nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr nzkangr kranzpn ngr da: [Livae 27:30-33; Nzkqlu-krdr 18:21-32; Lou Kcpwz 12:4-17; 14:22-28; 26:1-15; 2 Be Ngrdr 31:2-8; Nemaea 10:37-39; 12:44-46; 13:4-13; Emos 4:4; Malakai 3:8-12; Luk 18:12; Hibru 7:1-10.]

14 **Kxetu**— (*Lord*)

14.1 **Yawe**— (*Yahweh*)

14.2 **nume**— (*sir*)

14.3 **Jiszs nide Kxetu x Lod**— (*Jesus is Lord*)

14.1 **Yawe**— (*Yahweh*)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai kc tzyr mz natq Hibru, drtq Gct ngi 'Yawe.' A' mz nibrde lr Jiu trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzrpingr drtq Gct, mz nzamlue-krdr nide. Zbz nzkqlebzl nide 'adonai' kc drtwr ngrde 'kxetu.' Zbz lr Jiu nztekqtr-kzlr natq Hibru mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai mz natq lr Grik. X mz nzale-krdrle, nztekqtrlr 'Yawe' mz natq lr Grik kc tqngi 'kurios,' drtwr ngrde 'kxetu.' Vz vz mzli kc leplz tztekqtr-ngrdr Nzryrnrkxtr mz Inglis, nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q lc x tekqtrlr 'Yawe' mz Inglis 'the LORD.' X tekqtrle 'adonai' mz 'the Lord.' Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz kxnzkqlung trnzkrz-angidrlru kx drtq Gct ngi 'Yawe.'

14.2 **nume**— (*sir*)

Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, natq kx ngi 'kurios' mz natq lr Grik drtwr ngrde tq. 1) Leplz nzkqlebzl ncblo amrlx 'kurios,' mz nzamlue-krdr nidr. Natq lc drtwr ngrde 'nume,' o 'sir' mz natq lr Inglis. 2) Mzli kx ncblo neng Jiszs nzkqle-ngrbzlr nide 'kxetu' tzrpibzlr kx nzmnczbzng bade. 3) Kzdung mzli mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate, nzrping 'Lord' mz natq lr Inglis x drtwr ngrde kx nzkrlzng kx nide 'Gct.' Mz nzrtekqtrngr mz Natqgu, tqabzkr nzaopxngr mzli kx doa kx na-amrluele Jiszs, mzli kx mnczbz bade, x mzli kx krlzle kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct.

14.3 **Jiszs nide Kxetu x Lod**— (*Jesus is Lord*)

Mz nibr Jiszs nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, mzli kc leplz tzlxngiti-ngrdr nide x nzrpibzlr kx, 'Jiszs nide kxetu,' drtwr ngrde kx 'Jiszs nide Gct.' Mz nzrtekqtrngr mz Natqgu, yrkr 'Kxetu', o 'Kxetu Lod,' o 'Lod.'

15 **Kxrpalz**— (*creator*)

Gct nide kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx 'mz natqde.' Wz-ngrde nrlc, x nounc, x da kx nzpeting, x animol, x utc, x nc, x bingar amrlx, x da kc-kzng mz nrlc ka. Wz-ngrde nepi, temz x vri. [Nou dckrlzdeng 1-2; Asaea 42:5; 45:18] Wz-ngrde leplz kcng ayrrngr Adzm x Iv. [Nou 1:27; 2:19-22; 5:1-2; Asaea 43:7; 44:12] Gct lc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx, pile drtqde Yawe. Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate pimle bagu kx ngi doa krali ngr Tqtrbz kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx x lolvz lxbzlr zmatq ngrde. Murde Mrlx Gct, kc tqvzm mz nrlc nzngini-krde Mevalu Kxnzmcp, nide Natq Gct kcpwz tqwz-ngrde nrlc. [Jon 1:1-3; Kolosia 1:16-17; Hibru 1:3]

16 **Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz**— (*abomination that causes desolation*)

Mz Daniel 9:27, 11:31 x 12:11, Daniel plzpx-kaile kzdq kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kx sa na-atrkatile Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzbatr-krbzle nzangiongr kx trngiu Yawe elr. X natq Daniel lc atutrpele mz yiz 168 BC mzli kc Antiakzs Epifanes tqbatrpzle nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzwztipx-krmle elr kzdq olta ngr nzamatqngr gct Jupita Olimpzs x rlrpx-ngrbzle kzdq poi kx nangi blz ngr nzangio-krde nide. Lr Rom nzangiolr Jupita Olimpzs mz nzngini-krde kxetu r gct rdr. A' poi ngi animol kx tr-rlr-ngrpwzu Gct mz lr Israel.

Mz Matiu 24:15; x Mak 13:14 rpi Jiszs kx nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr kxmule lc sa nangida x sc tqyzlu-atem. Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx natq Jiszs lc tqngidape mz yiz 70 AD. Murde mzli lc ami ngr Rom tzaovxio-ngrdr Jerusalem. X nzatulzlr rkx ngr ami nedrng mz kzdq naobz ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. X ncblo ngr vea ngrdrng nzangiolr rkx lcng mz nzapu-krdr gct rdrng. Kxmule-esz' a' kzdu-kzng leplz nzrpilr

kx lr Jiu nawztipe-moulr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, x Jiszs sc tqyzlu-atem. Zbz kx nzwzpe-ngrdr Mangr-nzangiongr, Mrlx Kxdrka'ngr krali kc, sa natulzle elr mqngr Mrlx Kxdrka'ngr kc kai tzlz. Nide Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes. X krkc krali sa nartulrtr-ngrbzle mz leplz nzangio-krdr mqngr drka' lc tzlz. X leplz kx nzpdxpx-ngrdr nzangio-krdrle, sa nanibqng. [Nzaelwapxngr 13:11-15]

17 **kxnmncng mzlilxlr**— (*spirit beings*)

17.1 **kxnmncng mzlilxlr**— (*spirit beings*)

17.2 **enjrl**— (*angels*)

17.2.1 **kxnzeturng rdr enjrl**— (*angelic hierarchy*)

17.2.2 **narenjrl**— (*archangels*)

17.2.3 **enjrl-seraf**— (*seraphim*)

17.2.4 **enjrl-serub**— (*cherubim*)

17.2.5 **enjrl kxnzacleve-ngrdr leplz neng Gct**— (*guardian angels*)

17.3 **drka'**— (*demons*)

17.3.1 **kxnzeturng rdr drka'**— (*demonic hierarchy*)

17.3.2 **Setzn**— (*Satan*)

17.4 **mqngr leplz kxnzbzpeng**— (*spirits of dead people*)

17.1 **kxnmncng mzlilxlr**— (*spirit beings*)

Kxnmncng mzlilxlr trnzrngiscung nrkrdrdq da kc tqwaiku. A' kzdung mzli nzadcpz-lzbqng mz nrkrdrdq mzli kxpipz. Mqngr kxnmncng mzlilxlr nzmnc-zvzng, murde rblx nzbz-krdr. Kxmule-esz' nzesotrpqng, a' namule trmckuu nidr. Gct ni-kzde kxmnc mzlilxlr, a' blepzbz badr. Murde mnc mrkang kqlu mzli kxesz', x wz-ngrde kxnmncng mzlilxlr amrlx. X kxmule-esz' nzmncng me esz' mz kzdq mzli, a' nzkrz-kzlr nzvz-aningr mz kzdu-kzng nrlc, murde trpnzng nrkrdrdqdr. Nzxplr-krdr myaszlzle leplz, a' Gct myaszlzle nidr kcng tqwz-ngrde. Kzdung kxnmncng mzlilxlr enjrlng x kzdu-kzng drka'ng.

17.2 **enjrl**— (*angels*)

Gct wz-ngrde enjrlng mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade. Nzwz-krdr kqlu x blepzngrng. Kxmule-esz' nzkrlz-krdu nidr topwz, a' krlzku kx nzxplrng x nzkrlzlr nzadcpz-lzbqng mz nzapu-krdr leplz. X mz nzadcpz-lzbq-krdr nzmwxlr-ngrdr leplz murde nznpr-krdr apule nepi. X kzdu-kzng mzli, mz nzadcpz-lzbq-krdr nzapulr doa txne, x rblx nzglx-krdu kx nidr enjrlng.

17.2.1 **kxnzeturng rdr enjrl**— (*angelic hierarchy*)

Kzdung enjrl nzaclveng mz nznngini-krdr kxnzeturng, da kc tzwai kzdung doa nzaclve-krdr nigu leplz. Trkrlz-zpwxkuu namrlzur enjrlng kxnzeturng amrlx. A' krlzku kx Maekol kc tqngi narenjrl aclevele kandre kc Israel. Mz nzm-krde lcde, opxm kx Gct yrlqle kzdung enjrl mz nzaclve-krdr kandre. Natq Gct rpilc kx Jiszs aclevele zmatqng x kxnzeturng kxnmncng mzlilxlr amrlx. [Kolosa 2:10, 15] Kzdu-moung enjrl kxnzeturng nidr seleng: narenjrl, enjrl-seraf x enjrl-serub.

17.2.2 **narenjrl**— (*archangels*)

Enjrl Maekol nznprbz narenjrl mz Nzryrnrkxtr. Trpnz-moung enjrl kx nznprbz narenjrl, a' kzdung leplz mz drtwrdr nznprilr kx Gebrel ni-kzde narenjrl. X mou nznpr-kzlr kx Setzn tqngi narenjrl mzli kc pnz. A' trkrlz-zpwxkuu. 1 Tesalonika 4:16 ycmnetr-ngrde kzdq narenjrl, a' trpileu drdqde. Jud 9 pile Maekol nznngini-krde narenjrl. Mz Daniel 18:13, Maekol nzkqlebz 'kzdq mrlx king kxmyapxbz' mz dzbe enjrl amrlx. Mz Daniel 10:21 Maekol nzkqlebz 'mrlx king rmu' x 'mrlx king kxmyalz kx aclevele leplz ngrmu.' Mz nzm-krde lcde, drtwr leplz esz'ti kx nide enjrl kc tqaclevele Israel. Maekol nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr mz Nzaelwapxngr 12:7.

17.2.3 **enjrl-seraf**— (*seraphim*)

Nzymnetr-ngrdr enjrl-seraf mz Asaea 6:2 x 6. Nidr enjrl kx nabxdr esz'mz x nzmnc-aepztrpznz mz Gct mz nzangio-zvz-krdr nide.

17.2.4 enjrl-serub— (*cherubim*)

Nzycmnetr-ngrdr enjrl-serub mzli kqlu. Nzaclvelr Nrlanc ngr Iden mz nibr Gct nmaszlrpx-krde Adzm x Iv. [Nou 3:44] Mqngr enjrl-serub nzling nzwzng nzmcom mz lopq Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Badr lr Israel. [Nzrlaszng 25:18-22; 37:7-9; Nzkqlu-krdr 7:89; 1 Samwel 4:4; 2 Samwel 6:2; 2 King 19:15; 1 Be Ngrgr 13:6; 28:18; Sam 80:1; 99:1; Asaea 37:16; Hibru 9:5] Tokale ngrdr nzkxsilvztr mz lotqbr ngrng Tentkxtr. [Nzrlaszng 26:1, 31; 37:8, 35] Mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kc tqwzng Solomon, nzwzng enjrl-serub kxnlz murde natung Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr. [1 King 6:23-35; 8:6-7; 2 Be Ngrgr 3:10-13; 5:7-8] X nzlzti-kzng mz kzdung nrlc mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Nzycmnetr-kz-ngrdr mz 2 Samwel 22:11, Sam 18:10, Esikel 9:3, 10:1-22, 11:22, 28:14, 16, 41:17-25. Mz da kc tqycmnetrngr Esikel 10:1-22 mz enjrl-serub opxm kx krkcng tzlung kcng pwx mz Nzaelwapxng 4:6-11; nznigini-kzdr enjrl-serub. Trkrlz-zpwxkuu kxnamung enjrl-serub, a' krlzku kx nzpwxng kcng tzmnc-ngalelr tron nyz Gct Heven, x kzdung nzaclvelr mrkc tzvzkitrpz mz Nrlanc ngr Iden.

17.2.5 enjrl kxnzaclve-ngrdr leplz neng Gct— (*guardian angels*)

Hibru 1:14 rpile: 'Murde enjrl lcng nidr kxnzmncng mzlilxlr kxnzmrlzng kcng twztrpzng mz Gct. Atwzlr-ngrmqng Gct mz nzokatr-krdr leplz kx na-arlapxleng.' Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz drtwr leplz kxnzkqlung doa kxrlxngiti kxesz' rngine enjrl kxesz' kx nzmnc-zvzng badr mz nzaclve-krde nide x mz nzaokatr-krde nide. A' bzkq krka'bzku badr, murde nangi txpwz Gct kx nakrka'bzku bade. Mc kz Sam 34:7 x 91:11.

17.3 drka'— (*demons*)

Nzryrngrkxtr pimle bagu kx kzdung enjrl nznrlvzolzr Gct. X vea kxetu kaputrp Heven x enjrl kcng tzdrka'ngr nmaszlo-ngrm Heven. [Nzaelwapxng 12:7-12] Kzdung nzadwatrng mz presin mrkc Hxl x kzdu-kzng nzrlr-ngrbz badr nzwzne-krdr mz nrlc. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate mz Inglis, enjrl lcng nzrpihzng 'mqngr kxdrka'-ngrng' o 'mqngr kxtrnzlqngiung.' A' mz Natq Gct mz Natqgu rpi-zvzku kx 'drka'.' Drka' lcng nzrlr-ngrbz badr nzatrkatikrdr leplz. A' Gct pi-kzle da kx trlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzalengr. Setzn kz narlx-kai-ngrbzle mz Gct x sc tqatrkatiatele leplz kx acclve Gct. [Job 1:6-12; 2:1-7; Luk 22:31; 2 Pita 2:4; Jud 1:9; Daniel 8:9-12; Nzaelwapxng 12:3-4]

Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx mz nzrtrngz-krbzku alwx, aelwapx-ngrgu kx trxpilrkuu mz kzdung nzatalzng. X tr-rblxpwzu mz drka' nzatalz-mou-krdr nigu x nzbatr-krbzlr bagu nztao-mou-krdu mz alwx kcpwz. Gct rpwa'-ngrbzle mz nigu leplz nedeng mz nzrlxti-krbzku mz drka'ng nzokatr-krdr nigu, murde rlr-lzbqzbzku mz zmatq ngrdr. [Livae 19:31; 20:6, 27; Lou Kcpwz 18:10-12; 2 King 21:6; 1 Be Ngrdr 10:13; Asaea 8:19]

Ngi da kxtrka kx vz-rbr mz nzng-ngrbz nabz mz drka' murde nidr enqmi r Gct. Jisz trpnzng nzarlapx-krde nim nzm angioq drka' x rlxtibzme nzokatr-krdr nim. Namcpqx kx navz-nqblqq drka' x nqm qdrng o Gct. Murde Gct trpnzng nzrlr-krbzle bam nznigini-krm doa nede nzm nanginim kzte enqmi rdeng. Doa neng Gct nzartxbzlr drka' x nqm qdrdr amrlx: nzng-ngrbz nabz badr, nzela-ngrbz badr, nzatungr mqngr drka', luekxpiz scdr, nzrlxti-ngrbz nzokatr-krdr, x da kxnzmulr lcng. [1 Korint 10:20-22]

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kzdung mzli nzrpihz nzwzkr drka' mz nzbatr-krbzle kzdq namrlzu r zyagox o da kxtrka. Trkrlzkuu kx nzm namrlzur drka' lc bletipxng o nzm kzdq drka' krlzle nzbatr-ngrbz nzmncng amrlx kx trmlzu. Trtakitrdur murde nigu doa neng Gct rngiscgu zmatq ngr nmaszlrpxng drka' amrlx mz drtq Jisz. Nzwzkr drka' lcng nidr seleng: drka' kx batrpzle nradrtq nzngq-krde x doa trnzycmne-krdr [Mak 9:17-25],

drka' kx ayangrnga x abxplcti nrkrdrdq [Luk 13:11],
 drka' kx batrpzle doa nzkrlz-kaingr nike navztrp kalr [Aposol 16:16],
 drka' kx batrpzle zmwxlr [Rom 8:15; 2 Timoti 1:7],
 drka' kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzkrlzkr doa murde narblxbz bade nzrmcng x nzxlrngr
 nzalvztrngr angidr [Rom 11:8],
 drka' kc tqngi enqmi r Kxnmcp x [1 Jon 4:3],
 drka' kx vz-nqblqle da kx vz-rbr [1 Jon 4:6],
 drka' kx batrpzle nzdobungr [Nzkqlu-krdr 5:14, 30],
 drka' kx batrpzle nzmwi-katongr [Asaea 29:10],
 drka' kx batrpzle nzawma-lzbqng [Hosia 4:12; 5:4], x
 drka' kx batrpzle nzglqkr nimz [Matiu 17:15-18; Mak 9:38-42].
 X kzdung leplz nzpnzkr drtwrdle mwx ngi drka' kx batrpzle nzyagoxngr mz Luk
 4:38-39 murde Jiszs maszlrpx-ngrde nide.

17.3.1 **kxnzeturng rdr drka'**— (*demonic hierarchy*)

Kzdung drka' nzaclveng mz nzngini-krdr kxnzeturng, da kc tqwai kzdung enjrl
 nzaclvelr enjrl kztedrng. Nar drka' ngi Setzn, a' trpnz-moung drka' kx nzpi drtqdr
 mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Efiszs 3:10, 6:12 x Kolosia 1:16, nzymnetr-ngrdr drka' kxnzeturng,
 kxnzaclveng, x kxnzmatqng. Mz Daniel 10:13, kzdung doa nzpnzkr drtwrdle kx
 mrlx king kc tqaclvele kandre kc Prsiz ngi kzdq drka'. Mz nzmu-krde lc kzdung doa
 nzrpilr kx kzdu lang drka' kx rngisc zmatq mz mztea, trmctu, x nrlarnrlc amrlx.
 Mc kz Efiszs 1:21 x natq kxtpowz elr. Krlzku kx kzdung drka' nznrgiscng zmatq
 kxkqlu myaszlzle kzdu-kzng drka' x rblx nzrmaszlrpxngr drka' kxnzmulr lcng mz
 leplz, murde drka' kxmule la nzmaszlrpx-ngrpwz mz nzkrka'ngr vzmi nzaxtxngr
 dakxnzng. [Mak 9:29]

17.3.2 **Setzn**— (*Satan*)

Setzn ngi drtq nar drka' kc tqngi kxetu r drka'ng amrlx. X drtqde kqlu mz
 Nzryrngrkxtr. Drtq lc 'Setzn' vzpxm mz natq lr Hibru x drtwr ngrde 'enqmi.' Mz
 natq Inglis 'devil' (devol) vzpxm mz natq lr Grik x drtwr ngrde 'kx rpibqti leplz'
 murde Setzn pibqti-zvzle leplz neng Gct mz mzte. [Nzaelwapxng 12:10] Mz nzmu-
 krde lc, mzli kx ycmne-atrkati-ngrgu kzdq doa ne Gct, wztrpzkuz mz Setzn. Dekc
 Gct tqrpwa'-ngrmle bagu nzymne-atrkati-ngrgu kztegun.

Mz Nzaelwapxng 12:3-4, 7-12 Setzn nzrpibz 'Mepwz' x krlc ycmnetr-ngrde
 nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct badr kzdu-kzng enjrl. Leplz nzrpilr kx da lc kaputr-pnz mzl
 kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc. X nzrpi-kzlr kx Asaea 14:12-15 x Esikel 28:11-17 nzymnetr-
 ngrdr nar enjrl nzglqpx-lzbq-krde x nznrlvzo-krde Gct. Nzkqlebz nide 'paglxnrlc'
 x 'mrlx rngalx' mz Asaea 14:12. Mz Asaea 14:12 x 14 nztekqtrngr drtqde mz Inglis,
 mz 'Lucifer,' (Lusifz) kc drtwr ngrde 'kc tqyzlupx'. Nzrpi-kzlr kx Nzaelwapxng
 12:3-4 drtwr ngrde kx enjrl kratq ngr enjrl amrlx kcng Heven (1/3) nzxpqbrlrng
 badr Setzn x sc tznginipedr drka'.

Kzdu-kzng drtq Setzn x nzwz-krdeng nidr seleng:
 Mepokia x nou nzpokianger amrlx [Jon 8:44],
 Beelsebol, kc drtwr ngrde kxetu r ma ngr wq [Matiu 10:25; 12:24-27; Mak 3:22; Luk
 11:15-19],
 kxetu r drka' [Matiu 9:34; 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15],
 kxetu r nrlc ka [Jon 12:31; 14:30; 16:11],
 kxetu r drka' kcng tzmncng mzlilxl [Efiszs 2:2],
 enqmi r leplz kxmwati drtwrde nidr [Matiu 13:39; Luk 10:19; 1 Timoti 5:14; 1 Pita
 5:8],
 krkc Tqdrka'ngr [Matiu 5:37; 6:13; 13:19, 38; Jon 17:15; Efiszs 6:16; 2 Tesalonika 3:3;
 1 Jon 2:13-14; 3:12; 5:18-19] x
 laion kc tqamwxlr-ngrde leplz mz nzetukr natqde, [1 Pita 5:8].

Kxmule-esz' Setzn matq-esz'ngr, a' aovxitxo Jiszs kc tqkamle bagu zmatq mz nzaovxio-kz-krngu murde ma tqatrkatile nigu. Setzn krlz-txpwzle nzmncngr me esz' mz mzli kxesz', x atwzlr-ngrbzle drka' nedeng mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krde. Nrlc kqlu mz Nzryrnrkxtr, kx nzymne-tr-ngrdr Setzn badr drka' nedeng. [Matiu 7:22; 10:5-7; 12:28; 17:18; 28:18; Mak 1:34, 39; 3:14-15; 6:7-13; 9:38; 16:9, 17; Luk 9:1, 49; 10:1-20; 11:20; Jon 16:33; 17:15; Rom 16:20; 1 Korint 15:27; Efiszs 6:16; 2 Tesalonika 3:3; 1 Jon 2:13-14; 4:4; 5:4-5, 18]

17.4 **mqngr leplz kxnzbpeng**— (*spirits of dead people*)

Mqngrdr leplz kxnzbpeng nzvz-rlrung Heven o Hxl. Trnzmncung mz nrlc ka x trpnzng nrokatr-krdr o nzatrkati-krdr leplz o nzymne-krbzlr badr. Kzdzung mzli mz nibr nzbzkr doa, nzkriz leplz nzmncngr da kx nzobq-krde apule doa kc tqbz. A' krla nginepwz kzdq drka' kc tqabzle nzesabrtingr nidr. Gct tqrlr-ngrpwzleu mqngr doa kx nzbzpeng nyzylu-mou-krmlr x nzymne-krbzlr badr leplz mz nrlc ka. A' nzwrde li kc tqrlr-ngrbz Gct mz mqngr doa kxnzbpeng nzymne-krbzlr badr leplz kxnzlpeng. Nzwrde kc kai kaputrp mzli kx King Sol ycmne-tr-ngrbzle mz mqngr kxbz. [1 Samwel 28:8-19] A' profet Samwel ycmne-plztitrle Sol mz nzale-krde da lc tqtrka. Nzwrde krali kaputrp mzli kc Mosis x Elaeja tzadcpz-lzbq-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs mz newz. [Matiu 17:3; Mak 9:4; Luk 9:30] A' Jiszs pi-kzple bagu da kx kaputrpz mz leplz mzli kx nzbz-ngrdr mz be ngr Lasarus x ncblo kxrnngisc mz Luk 16:19-31. Mc kz Hibru 9:27.

18 **Kxnzmcpz**— (*Christ*)

'Kxnzmcpz' tekqtr natq lr Grik kc tqngi 'Kraes' x natq lr Hibru kc tqngi 'Mesaea.' Kraes x Mesaea drtwr ngrdr kxmu-txpwzle esz', mz nzngini-krde, 'kxnzaelu tolo.' X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmz kr lr Israel, nzrpulio-ngrbz tolo mz kzdq doa, mz nzmcpz-krdrle mz nzngini-krde profet, o pris, o king. Kxnzmcpz nide kxarlapz kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct kx na-atwzlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng. [Nou 3:15; 49:10; 2 Samwel 7:11-16; Sam 22; Sam 40; Sam 110; Asaea 9:14; 11:1-7; 40:3-11; 42:1-4; dckrlzdeng 49 x 53; Jeremaea 23:5-6; Daniel 9:25-27; Sekaraea 12:10-14; Hagai 2:6-9; Malakai 3:1] Mz Nzryrnrkxtr nzqle-kzpz nide:

'nei Ebraam,' [Nou 22:18]

'laion,' [Nou 49:9]

'laion kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz' [Nzaelwapxng 5:5],

'profet,' [Lou Kcpwz 18:18]

'kxnzaelu tolo,' [Sam 2:2]

'king rnge,' [Sam 2:6]

'mrlxnge,' [Sam 2:7, 12]

'ncblo kxtr nem,' [Sam 16:10]

'kxetu rnge,' [Sam 110:1]

'pris,' [Sam 100:4]

'Immanuel,' kc drtwr ngrde Gct mncm bagu, [Asaea 7:14]

'kxokatr kxmyapxbz, Gct kc tqrninr, Trte kc tqmnc zvz, kxetu r nrwx,' [Asaea 9:6]

'king kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet,' [Asaea 9:7; Jeremaea 23:5-6]

'Zluli r Yawe,' [Asaea 40:5]

'kxnzawz nenge,' [Asaea 42:1]

'natq Gct rgu,' [Asaea 40:8]

'mrlx leplz' [Daniel 7:13-14; 10:16-18].

19 **kxnzrmailng r lr Jiu**— (*Jewish leaders*)

19.1 **kxnzrmailng kx nzmyapxbzng mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai**— (*important Old Testament leaders*)

19.1.1 **Ebraam**— (*Abraham*)

19.1.2 **Mosis**— (*Moses*)

19.1.3 **Samwel**— (*Samuel*)

19.1.4 **King Devet**— (*King David*)

19.1.5 **King Solomon**

19.1.6 **Elaeja**— (*Elijah*)

19.1.7 **Melkesidek**— (*Melchizedek*)

19.1.8 **kxnzryrlqng drtwr**— (*judges*)

19.2 **lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng mz mzli nyz Jiszs**— (*religious leaders in Jesus' time*)

19.2.1 **kansrl kx aclvele nqm q kr lr Jiu**— (*Sanhedrin*)

19.2.2 **Nardr Pris x Kaefzs**— (*High Priest & Caiaphas*)

19.2.3 **kxnzetu rdr pris**— (*chief priests*)

19.2.4 **pris kcng nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae**— (*Levitical priests*)

19.2.5 **dzbe Sadiusi**— (*Sadducees*)

19.2.6 **lrtzlvzng**— (*elders*)

19.2.7 **kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis**— (*Scribes, teachers of the Law*)

19.2.8 **dzbe Farzsi**— (*Pharisees*)

19.3 **king kcng mz Nzryrngrkxtr**— (*kings in the Scriptures*)

19.3.1 **king kcng drtqdr Herot**— (*kings named Herod*)

19.4 **pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe**— (*temple guards*)

19.1 **kxnzrmailzng kx nzmyapxbzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai**— (*important Old Testament leaders*)

19.1.1 **Ebraam**— (*Abraham*)

Be ngr nzlukr Ebraam sa tqycpxm mz Buk Ngr Nou 11:26–25:11. Mncpe kai, zbz esotrpx mz yiz kx siu-li (2000) yrkrpx x Jiszs kc mzte tzmc-ate. Yawe mcpdle nide mz nzngini-krde trte leplz nedeng amrlx, murde brti drtwrde Gct nzrka-krbzle bade da kc tqesalz-ngrbzle bade. Delc tqnginide melrmqdr lr Israel kcng amrlx. Nzrlxngitkr Ebraam aelwapx-ngrmle bagu drtwr ngr nzrlxngitingr angidr.

Drtq Ebraam ngi kai Ebrzm. Gct ycmnebz mz Ebrzm mzli kc yiz ngrde tqngingr 75 le [Nou 12:4] x pibzle bade narlaszle kandre nyzde x navz mz kzdq kz nrlc kx nakabzle bade. Gct esalz-ngrde kx Ebraam na-amrlzle leplz amrlx mz nrlc. [Nou 12:2-3]. A' mz nzmnc-krde mz nrlc, mncpxm mz kzdq tent x trnginyzdeu drtc' lc tqmnc-ngrde. Ni-alode lrnarnrlc mz drtc' kzble. X Gct atutrlc da kc tqesalz-ngrbzle bade mzli kx kabzle drtc' lc mz lr Israel kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde. X Ebrzm lxngitile Gct nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrde, kxmule-esz' trmcleu nzngida-krde. [Nou 12:7]. Mz nibrde Gct esalz-ngrbzle bade nzngine-krde neidung kxkqlu, rblx nzrlwxngr. [Nou 13:14-16; Nou 15:5-6]. X Ebrzm lxngitile Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde, kxmule-esz' mz nzobq-krde rblx, murde olvz rde, Sarai vz-nrbalq trngineu, x Ebrzm ngipe olman. X nzbrkr drtwrde lc atubqtile nide mz nzobqkr Gct, kxmule-esz' tryrplatitru narde kxnamu nzngida-krde. Nzrbtringr drtwr lc ngi nou Nrpakxmrz. Murde nztubqkr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx vzpxm mz nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde mz nzarlax-krde nidr mz nzbzkr Jiszs. Delc Ebraam nzrpibz 'trte kxnzrlxngitng amrlx.'

Mzli kc Ebrzm yiz ngrde tqngingr 99 le, Yawe aelwapx-lzbqzb bade x yrlqle kzdq Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr. [Nou 17:1-22] Mzli lcde, Gct tekqtrpzle drtqde Ebrzm, kc drtwr ngrde 'trte kx nzamyalz,' nangi Ebraam, kc drtwr ngrde 'trte doa kxnzkqlung.' Gct esalz-mou-ngrbzle bade nzka-krbzle neidu kxnzkqlung. X rkabz natq mz Ebraam x neidu lrdeng amrlx mz nzrpakrngr ngi dalr rlx ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr Ebraam x neidu lrdeng. Gct tekqtr-kzpzle drtq olvz r Ebraam, Sarai nangi Sera, x esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx Sera sa nanginede dq doa ncblo, mz nibr kzdq yiz abzo mzli lcde, kxmule-esz' yiz ngrde ngipe 90. Ebraam lxngitile natq Gct x sc tqpakr-lzbq x pakr-kzle ncblo kx awzleng amrlx mz ma nyzde. X abtrpzle drtwrde mz Gct mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrde. (Sarai x Sera drtwr ngrdr esz',

ngi 'inyx king.' Gct nzteqqr-krbzle drtqde yctr mz nzrpingr kx sa na-alele da kx blepxbz mz nzlu-krde.)

Zbz Ebraam sc tqaenzlitipele yiz nzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (25) mz Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalzng l. X nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct trngrgopeu, a' nzxplr-krde etunepx vz. Dekc tqngini-ngrde lrpzki kx myalz kc navz-nqblqku mz nzbtrtingr drtwrgu Gct. Sera mikale mrlxde l, x yrlqbzlr drtqde ngi Aesak. Mz nibr Aesak nzetupe-krde mz nzngepekr doa ncblo, Gct abzpxle nzrlxngitkr Ebraam. Murde pibzle mz Ebraam nznibq-krde mrlxde nanginide blz. [Nou 21:1-19] Ebraam rlr-ngrbzle mrlxde x brti drtwrde kx Gct sa na-atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr, mz nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde kx nangi nede neidung kxkqlu kx navzpxmqng mz Aesak. Ebraam mz nzrlr-krbzle nzbzkr mrlxde mz Gct aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kxmu Gct nzrlr-krbzle mrlxde, Jiszs mz nzarlax-krde nigu. Gct amrlz-zlwzle Ebraam murde brti drtwrde Gct x vqti drtqde nzvz-nqblq-krde natqdeng. X aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kxnamu kxnzlxngitlr Jiszs amrlx nzm na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct x da kx esalz-ngrdeng. Da kqlu mou nzyr kx ycmnetr-ngrde nzrlxngitkr Ebraam mz Hibru 11:8-19.

19.1.2 **Mosis**— (*Moses*)

Mosis nide kzdq lr Israel, x abzo mz nibr Ebraam krlzbzle mzli kc tzmcngr mz Mosis yiz 600. X abzo mz Mosis krlzbzle nzmcngr mz Jiszs yiz 1400. Mosis mzte nzmc mzli kc lr Israel tzngini-ngrdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng mrkc Ijpt. Be ngrde yzutr mz Buk ngr Nzrlaszng dckrlzde kc esz'. X da kcng tqprtllzng mz nzlu-krde nzyrtiong mz buk kcng tqyrle, krlcng Nzrlaszng, Livae, Nzqqlu-krdr, x Lou Kcpwz. Mosis yr-kzle Buk Ngr Nou. Dekc buk lcng nzlvqn tzrpi-ngrbz 'Buk scng Mosis.' X Buk lcdeng nzrpi-kzpz 'Lou sc Mosis,' x 'Buk ngr Lou,' x 'Loukxtr', murde mz buk lcng nzyzpxmqng elr natq kcng amrlx tqkabz Gct mz leplz nedeng kx navz-nqblqlr. Kzdu mzli sa naxlr-kzku buk lcng nzlvqn nzrpi-kzpzng 'Pentatuk' o 'Tora'. Murde mz natq lr Grik 'penta' drtwr ngrde 'nzlvqn', x mz natq lr Israel 'Tora' kc drtwr ngrde 'nzalvztr-ngrng'.

Mzli kc Mosis yiz ngrde tqkrlz-ngrbzle nzpnu-rtqmz (80), nginide ncblo kx avzo-lqbq, myaszlzle leplz amrlx mz nrlc. [Nzkqlu-krdr 12:3] Gct ycmnebz bade mz nounc kc tqmrbz tqwou, [Nzrlaszng 3:2-4:17] x pibzle bade namailzpxmle lr Israel Ijpt mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng, murde narlapxng x ma twzw-nrbalq-zvzng. Gct nzobq-etrng mz Mosis mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbzle bade. [Nzkqlu-krdr 12:6-8] X mz nzmckr Mosis Gct, mz drtwr lr Israel Mosis nide profet kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr x myaszpxle profet kcng amrlx. X Mosis ni-kzde profet kc ayrrngr tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng. Wz-ngrde rkx x da kxnzmatqng kxkqlu. Vzmipxmle lr Israel Ijpt x mailztrleng lzke kc tzrpibz Saenae. Gct ycmnebz mz lr Israel elr x pibzle Lou scdeng mz Mosis. Gct yrlqle Nzesz'tkr Drtwrdr badr lr Israel. X sc tqesalzpebz badr kx sa nzamrlzle nidr, x namyalz nzm navz-nqblqlr natqdeng kcng tqpibzle mz Mosis. A' esalz-kz-ngrbzle kx napibqtile nidr nzm naxpqbrlr-ngrdr natqde lcng. [Lou Kcpwz dckrlzde 28.]

Mosis mailztile lr Israel myaszpxle yiz kx nzpnu-pwx (40), murde naprtrng mz kandre kc tzrpibz Kenzn, tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz lr Israel. Krlc kandre lcpwz tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz doa kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Ebraam. Mz nibr nzesalz-krde, yiz esotibzle kx trtqki-esz'mz (600) x da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct sc tqatutrpele. Mosis esz'-krde trprtr-pnzuz mz drtc' kc tqesalzng Gct murde kzdq mzli xpqbrlr-ngrde natq Gct. [Nzkqlu-krdr 20:1-12; Lou Kcpwz 34:1-7] Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx kxmule-esz' ncblo ne Gct kx nzmyalzng, a' nzkrzlr nztaongr mz alwx. A' Gct ipqpxbzle alwx ngrde x Mosis tresakiu mz nzngini-krde kxmailz kxmyalz.

Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, Ebraam nidr mz Mosis nidr ncblo kcng nzling tzamrlue zlwz lr Jiu.

19.1.3 **Samwel**— (*Samuel*)

Mz nibr lr Israel nzaovxio-krdr drtc' kc Kenzn, x tqngipe kandre nyzdr; Gct mcpyle kzdung leplz mz nznngini-krdr kxnzrmailzng kx naokatr lr nidr. Leplz lcng nzrpibzng 'kxnzryrlqng drtwr.' Mzli lcde lr Israel trgalr king ngrdr; murde Gct nide txpwz king ngr lr Israel, x aclveleng mz nzaclvekr kxnzryrlqng drtwr x profet nedeng. Samwel nide kxryrlq drtwr kx rnmrpe-ngrbz, x ni-kzde profet. Buk lc tqngi 1 Samwel ycmnetr-ngrde nzlu-krde. X ngalrdeng kang kqlu mz Nzryrngrkxtr nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr nide. Yiz trtqki li o tq vztx mz nzrmcngz mz Mosis, x Samwel kc mzte tzmca-ate. X esotibzle yiz kx 1100 mou x Jiszs kc mzte tzmcpkz. Gct kqlele Samwel mz nznngini-krde profet mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrde doa ncblo.

Mz mzli nyz Samwel, lr Israel nzpntxpx-ngrdr Gct nznngini-krde king rdr x suti drtwrdr kzdq ncblo kxngi king murde na-apu-kzlr kandre kcng tzmnc-mrbrng. Kxmule-esz' Gct trabrtz-ngrdeu da lc, a' pibzle mz Samwel kx nakabzle dq king badr; mz nzpulio-krbzle tolo mz narde. Zbz sc tzpuliopbzlr mz nar kzdq obla drtqde Sol, ncblo kxboi x nzobq-krde brngz, mz nznngini-krde king ayrnrngr mrkc Israel. Tolo ngi rkx ngr Mqngkxtr, x nzrpulio-ngrbz tolo mz nar ncblo ngi rkx kx Gct mcpyle nide nznngini-krde king ngr Israel x yrlqobzle Mqngde bade. Lr Israel lcng nzabrtz-ngrdr Sol. A' Samwel rpi-kaipzle badr kx king rngisc zmatq ngr nzbatr-krbzle badr nzxpe-krdr takes, x mz ncblo ngrdrng nprtr-krdr mz ami nede. X mz nzm-krde lcde, trna-abrtz-zvz-ngrdr king ngrdrng kalr.

Zbz Sol trvz-nqblqleu nqmz kr Gct mzli kxboi. X mz nzxpqbrlr-krde Gct, sc tqpntxpxpengr Gct nide x Mqngkxtr rlaszle nide. X mzli kc Sol tqnginibe-ngrde king, pibz Gct mz Samwel narpuobz tolo mz nar kzdq kz king. Rpibzle kx namcpyle kzdq obla, drtqde David, mrlx Jesi, mz nznngini-krde king krali.

19.1.4 King Devet— (*King David*)

Devet vzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. X be ngrde yzutr mz 1 Samwel 16 x sc tqvzpe krlzbzle me yrkrkpx buk lc. Buk 2 Samwel x Lou Kcpwz nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr nzlu-krde. 1 King 1:1-2:12 ycmnetr-ngrde nzbzkr King Devet. Abzo mz mzli nyz Devet krlzbzle nzmngz mz Jiszs, yiz 1000. Gct mcpyle Devet mz nznngini-krde king ngr Israel krali, murde nqmz krdeng nzapulr nqmz kr Gct. Devet avzo-lzbq, a' brti zvz drtwrde kx na-alele da kx matqting mz nzokatrkr Gct nide. Drtqde trmyau mz nzmrlzti-krde Gct. Ni-kzde profet x yrle Sam kx kqlu. X ni-kzde kxmailz kxmyalz. Mz nznngini-krde king, vz-nqblq-zvzle Lou sc Gct x nzaclve-krde tubq.

Mzli kc Samwel tqpulio-ngrbzle tolo bade mz nzmcpk-krde nide, sc tqnginibede obla. Mzli lcde Sol sc tqnginibede king. X kxmule-esz' mcpk Gct Devet mz nznngini-krde king kzble mou, a' mcpkpe-kai-kzle Sol. X Devet abrtz-ngrde nzaenzlingr krlzbzle mzli kx nayrlqngz Gct nide mz nzaclve-krde. X rblxbz bade nzotangr o nznribqngz Sol mzli lc tqaenzli-ngrde. Nzwrde li kx nanibq-ngrde Sol, a' tralepnzleu, murde Gct kx yrlq-kaile Sol nznngini-krde king. X mzli lcde, Devet nide ncblo ngr vea kx xplr, x lr Israel kxnzkqlung nzmrlztilr nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, dobungr King Sol x sc tqrpile nanibqpele nide. Devet plctx, x yiz kqlutx kx ayctingr Sol nide x tqabzle nznribqngz.

Mz nibr nzbzkr Sol, Devet sc tqnginipede king x Israel nginide kzdq kandre kx xplr. Rpile nawztile kzdq Mangr-nzangiongr Gct, a' tr-rlr-ngrpwzu Gct bade, murde nide ncblo ngr vea. Gct pibzle bade kx mrlxde Solomon sa nawztile Mangr-nzangiongr lcde. A' Gct abrtzlvzle Devet x yrlqobzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr. Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct esalz-ngrde kx king kcng na-aclvelr Israel nangi zvz doa kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. [2 Samwel 7:1-16] Abzo mz mzli nyz Devet, king ngr Israel amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi nyzde. Mz nibrde profet nzrpilr kx Kxnzmcpk navzpx-kzp mz nqvi lr Devet. X Jiszs sc tqatutrpelc natq lc murde vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet x ni-alode king ngr leplz ne Gct amrlx.

Devet vz-nqblq-zvzle nqm̄q kr Gct. A' kzdq mzli tao mz alwx x pnatile olvz r kzdq ncblo ngr vea nede. Zbz rkabz natq mz kamadz kx, ncblo kc na-atupx kai mz nzotangr murde nanibq. [2 Samwel 11] Neitzn kc tqngi profet mzli lcde, sc tqycmne-plztitrle Devet mz alwx ngrde lc, x sc tqtekqtrpele drtwrde mz nzplzpx-krde alwx lc. Kxmule-esz' a' ayrplapx Gct nide mz nzkatxpx-krbzle nzlukr itoto nede kx mzte nzmc ate. [2 Samwel 12] Kzdq mzli mrlxde, Absalom, abzle nzngini-krde king x Devet plctx murde ma tqnibq Absalom. [2 Samwel 15-18] Devet trnzotaung ncd̄r, murde lxngitile kx nangini-zvzde king nzmu kx tqrlr-ngrbz Gct le. Devet nide king ngr Israel kx myatxlz-esz'ngr, x aclvele Israel yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). Mz nibr nzbz-krde, mrlxde Solomon tekqtrle nide.

19.1.5 King Solomon— (*King Solomon*)

Be ngr Solomon sc tqyc mz 1 King dckrlzdeng 2-11; x 2 Lou Kcpwz dckrlzdeng 1-9. Solomon nide obla mzli kc tqngini-ngrde king, x krlzle kx rblx nzngingr king kxbrngz. Gct adcp̄x-lzbq̄bz mz Solomon mz nzrmwible-krde x rpibzle nakabzle da kx rlx̄tibzle. [1 King 3:5-15] Solomon avzo-lzbq̄ x rlx̄tibzle nzyrplapxnḡr, murde nanginide king kxmrlz. Gct abrtztx-ngrde trnzrlxti-krpwzleu nznrgiscnḡr o nzlungr kxboi o nznribqnḡr enqmi rdeng. Zbz kabzle bade nzyrplapxnḡr kc tqmyaszlze leplz amrlx. Batr-kzpz Gct nznrgisc-krde da x zmatq. Lep̄lz nzvzmqnḡ mz nrlc tulvzo murde naxlrlr natq̄de mz nzngini-krde ncblo kx yrplapx. Israel ngitx kandre kx xplr, kx rngisc. King Solomon mrlz̄tile Gct x wz̄tile Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kc tq̄rpingr trtede Devet kx nawz̄tile.

Mzli lcde, ngi nqm̄q krdr kx nzrlrpx-ngrbz mz ncblo nzyrlz̄ti-krde olvz kx myaszle olvz kxes̄z'. X kxnznginidr king olvz rdr kqlu. Solomon olvz rde kx yrlz̄tile trtq̄ki-rlimz (700) x olvz trtq̄ki-tq (300) kx mwimiti-kz̄leng. [1 King 11:3] A' nz̄kqlukr olvz lcng nzmnc-mrbrng. Yrlz̄ti-ngrdeleng nangi dalr nzmnc-nrwx-krdr badr kzdung kz kandre. A' olvz rdeng nzangioldr gct kxtrnznginidru Gct angidr. Solomon wz-ngrde kzdung nrlc kx na-angio-ngrdr gct rdrng. Zbz sc tq̄pr̄trpe-kzpz mz nzangio-krdeleng. [1 King 11] X Gct kc drtwrde tq̄ngyape mz nzale-krdele, x r̄pile kx nakap̄xle kzdung nqvi lr Israel mz nzacle-krde. A' aenzlipwz mz nzbzkr Solomon mz nzale-krdele murde trtede Devet nide ncblo kxmrlz. Zbz mz nibr nzbz-krde, mrlxde, Reoboam tq̄nginipede king. Tryrplapxu x nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu nzesap̄rlr-ngrdr nide, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr ncblo kc drtq̄de Jeroboam. X Jeroboam lc tq̄ngipe king ngr kandre kc Israel. A' nqvi lr Judz nidr mz nqvi lr Benjamin, sc tzvz-nq̄blq̄belr Reoboam, mz nzngini-krde king r kandre kc Judz, murde Reoboam vzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. Mc kz 'Israel,' 'nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li,' x 'kandre kc Judz.'

Kxmule-esz' kzdung mzli King Solomon tao mz alwx, a' mz kzdu-kzng mzli sc tq̄ngini-kz̄de ncblo kx yrplapx. Yrle kzdq nrlar buk ngr Nzyrplapxnḡr, x yr-kzle Nabz ne Solomon x Kxalvztr. Solomon aclvetile mz nzngini-krde king yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). Trkrlzkuu kx tekq̄trle nqm̄q nr drtwrde x sc tq̄bz-ate, o trtingr.

19.1.6 Elaeja— (*Elijah*)

Elaeja ngi kzdq profet ne Gct kx myalz x alele rkx x da kxmatq. Yiz 75 otxpe mz nibr King Solomon nzbz-krde x Elaeja kc tq̄mncpe. Atwzlrnḡr Gct nide mz kandre kc Israel mzli kc Ehab tq̄nginipe-ngrde king elr. Ycmne-plztitrle Ehab x lr Israel mz nzangio-krdr gct kx̄bleng. X be ngrde yclzm mz 1 King 16:19 vz-krlz̄bzle 2 King 2:12. X mou, mz 2 Be Ngrdr 21:12-15 pibzle mz King Jehoram ngr Judz kzdq nrpa kx vzpxm mz Gct. Elaeja trbz-pnz̄u, a' Gct vzmilzle nide Heven mz kzdq sariot ngr nyr. [2 king 2:11] Kxnzawz nede Elaesa mc̄le da lc, x sc tq̄nginipede profet ne Gct mz nibrde. Yiz 400 otx, profet Malakai pipx-kzle kx Elaeja nayzlu-kaip x mzli kc nayzlu-ngrbz Yawe da mz leplz kc ate. [Malakai 4:5-6] Jiszs r̄pile kx Jon Kxawrkxtr

atutrpele natq lc, murde alele nzwzngnr kcpwz tqale Elaeja. [Matiu 11:14; Malakai 4:5]

19.1.7 **Melkesidek**— (*Melchizedek*)

Be ngr Melkesidek yclzm mz Nou 14:18. Melkesidek mncpe kai x Gct sc tqpi-atebze drtqde lc tqngi 'Yawe' mz Mosis. Drtwr ngr Melkesidek nzyapwx-dalitipx mz Hibru 5:6-11 x 7:1-28. Mc kz natq kxnztopwzng elr. Nide king ngr taon kxetu Salem, (kc nangi Jerusalem kalr). Mz natq lr Hibru, 'salem' drtwr ngrde 'nrwx,' x mz nzmukrde lcde, nide kxetu r nrwx. Drtqde 'Melkesidek' drtwr ngrde nide 'King ngr nztubqngr' x ni-kzde kzdq pris ne Gct. Kxnzmcpx apule Melkesidek murde ni-kzde pris x king. Profet kcng pnz nzrpilr kx sa nangini Kxnzmcpx Kxetu r Nrwx [Asaea 9:6] x king kc tqaclvele leplz mz nqm qkxtubq. [Asaea 32:1; Jeremaea 23:5-6. Mc kz Nzaelwapxng 15:3]

19.1.8 **kxnzryrlqng drtwr**— (*judges*)

Mosis mailzpxmle lr Israel mrkc Ijpt krlzbze nrlar nrlc kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct nakabze badr. Zbz Josua mailzng mz nzaovxio-krdr x nztwzlr drtc' lc. Buk ngr 'Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr' ycmnetr-ngrde mzli lc trgalr king ngrdr. A' Yawe nide king rdr. Mzli lcde, nzm lr Israel trnzalelru da kx pibz Yawe na-alelr, ayrplapx-zvzng mz nzrlr-krbzle mz enqmi rdrng nzaovxio-krdr nidr. Zbz mzli kc lr Israel drtwrdr tqyzlupe-ngrde, Gct mcpxle kzdq doa mrkc Israel mz nzngini-krde kxryrlq drtwr, mz nzokatr-krde nzaovxio-krdr enqmi rdrng. Doa lcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (13) mz buk lc nidr seleng: Otniel [Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr 3:5-11], Ehud [3:12-30], Samga [3:31], Debora x Barak [4:1-5:31], Gidion [6:11-8:35], Abimelek kc tqngi kxryrlq drtwr kx vz-rbr [9:1-57], Tola [10:1-2], Jaer [10:3-5], Jefta [11:1-12:7], Ibsan [12:8-10], Elon [12:11-12], Abdon [12:13-15], x Samson [13:1-16:31]. Mc kz Nzalvztrngr Kxmyapxbz mz Samwel kc tqngi kxryrlq drtwr kx rnmr-ngrbz.

19.2 **Lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng mz mzli nyz Jiszs**— (*Jewish leaders at the time of Jesus*)

19.2.1 **Kansrl kx aclvele nqm q kr lr Jiu**— (*Sanhedrin, Council of the Jews*)

Kansrl kc tzipibz 'Sanhedrin' mz natq lr Inglis, ngi dzbe lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng mz mzli nyz Jiszs. Kandre ngr Israel yclzbz mz zmatq ngr king kxetu kc Rom. Pcntizs Paelzt nide gavzna kc tqaclvele Provins ngr Rom kc Judiz, mrkc tqycngr Jerusalem. Provins ngr Rom kc Gzlili, mrkc tqyc-ngrng mztea Naszret x Kzpnizm, aclve Herot Antipas. A' Herot apupwzle kzdq gavzna ngr Rom mz nzmncz-krbzle mz king kxetu kc Rom. Kansrl ngrdr lr Jiu lc aclvele lr Jiu mz kxmu navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis. X leplz kcng trnzvz-nqblqlru lou lcng nzkotqng mz Kansrl lc. Kxnzprtrng mz Kansrl lc nidr Nardr Pris, pris kxnzmyapxbzng, kzdung kxnzalvztrng mz Loukxtr, kzdung Farzsi x kzdung kz lr Jiu kxnzmyapxbzng. Gzpmanngr ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle mz Kansrl kc nzryrlq-krdr drtwr mz Lou sc Mosis, x nzbatr-krbzlr mz leplz nzxpe-krdr faen, x nzrpi-krdr kx leplz navipla, x nzadwatrngr leplz mz presin. A' trnzrngiscung zmatq mz nzayrplapxng leplz mz nzbzng, murde Lou ngr Rom rpile kx gzpmanngr ngr Rom txpwz kx rngisc zmatq lc. Mzli kc ncblo ngr Kansrl tzyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx Jiszs vz-rbr, trnzvz-nqblqlru Lou sc Mosis, murde rpwa'-ngrde da lcng tq: 1) nzyrlwrpx-lxblrngr mz nrlckxbq [Matiu 26:57-27:1], 2) nzyrlwr-lxblrngr mz zbq kxtr [Luk 22:7 rpile nzyrlwrpx-lxblrng mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr], x 3) nzayrplapxng doa mz zbq kcpwz tqkot-ngrde. Pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngrdr x nzrlolvzng leplz x nzayrplapxlrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Kansrl lcde.

19.2.2 **Nardr Pris x Kaefzs**— (*High Priest and Caiaphas*)

Gct kqlele ncblo mz nqvi lr Livae mz nzwzngnr mz Mangr-nzangiongr. A' lr Livae kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Eron, tznginidr txpwz pris. Eron nide Nardr Pris ayrrngr. X Nardr Pris esz'txupwz mz mzli kxesz'. Mzli kx nzryrlqngr kzdq ncblo nzngini-krde Nardr Pris, nzwzngnr lc vz-krlzbze nzbz-krde. Nide lr Jiu kxmailz

kx myatxlz-zlwzbz. X ni-kzde kc tqaclvele Kansrl ngrdr. Nide txpwz pris kc tzrlr-ngrbz nzprtr-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz Mangr-nzangiongr. X vztr-ngrde mrlcde zbq esz'txu mz yiz kxesz', mz Zbq ngr Nzrkatxngr Alwx. King ngr Israel dekc tqrmcpxpwx Nardr Pris kzble mou mzli kx bzng krkc kai. Nzmu nangingide king kx brngz, mcpk-kzle ncblo kx brngz mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris. A' nzmu nangingide kxdrka'ngr, da kc tqwai king Herot, mcpkxle ncblo kx xpele nide mz trau kx kqlu mz nzrtwz-krde nzwzng lc.

Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini-ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzpman ngr Roman sc tqrtultr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprpx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcpk-alzlr kzdode Kaefzs mz nztekqtr-krde nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz mzli kcng tqalvztrngr Jiszs x tztqlvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide nardr Pris. A' Lou sc Mosis rpilc kx Anas nzmu nangingide Nardr Pris nakrlzbzle nzbz-krde. X mz drtwr lr Jiu kxnzkqlung, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mnclzbz mz zmatq ngrde.

Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kzble abzo mz nzyzlupe-krde Heven. X nzlu-krde sa navz alo. [Hibru 7:11-10:22]

19.2.3 **kxnzetu rdr pris**— (*chief priests*)

Mz pris ngrdr lr Jiu, kzdung nidr nzrmailzng, x krlcng nzrpilz pris kxnzctung kcng. X nzmncng amrlx ngrdr Jerusalem x nzaclveng Mangr-nzangiongr.

19.2.4 **pris kcng nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae**— (*Levitical Priests*)

Mc 'nqvi lr Livae' x 'nqvi lr Eron' mz Nzalvztrngr Kxmyapxbz kc tqngi 'Livae.' [nabz 23]

19.2.5 **dzbe Sadiusi**— (*Sadducees*)

Sadiusi kcng tzmncng mz mzli nyz Jiszs ngi dzbe lr Jiu kx drtwrdr esz'ti mz kzdung da. Ncblo kx nzprtrpqng mz dzbede lc nzayrputrpnzng Farzsi, murde nzrlxngiti-krdr blepx-ngrbz badr. Nzaolvz-tpwzlr buk sc Mosis kcng nzlvqn tqngi Nzryrngrkxtr x nzpctpx-ngrdr buk kcng kz mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai. Sadiusi lcng trnzlxngitilru da lcde seleng: nzlungr mz nibr nzbzng, nzmncr enjrl x drka', kx Gct batrpzle da nzprt-krdr mz nrlc, kx Gct ayrplapxle leplz kxdrka'-ngrng x kabzle da kxmrlz mz leplz kxnzmrlzng. X trnzlxngiti-kzlru kx Gct sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle Kxnzmcpk.

Pris kxnzkqlung x Nardr Pris, x kzdung leplz kxnzngiscng nzprtrng mz Dzbe Sadiusi. X kxmule-esz' nzqqlu-krdr pipz, krlzbzle trtqki li o tq, a' nznngiscng zmatq kx xplr. Pris kang kqlu nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrdr murde Sadiusi kxnzkqlung nzprtr-kzng mz Kansrl ngrdr. Sadiusi lcng nznginidr kzte gzpman ngr Rom, x trsutiu drtwrdr nzalengr da kx na-atrkatile drtwr gzpman kc Rom. Nzpctpx-ngrdr ncblo kznike nangingide Kxnzmcpk, murde ma tqbatrpzle nzrkapx-ngrbz zmatq ngrdr. Dzbede lc esakitx mzli kc lr Rom tzodati-ngrdr Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr mz yiz 70 AD.

19.2.6 **lrtlzlvzng**— (*elders*)

Lrtlzlvz ngrdr lr Jiu nidr kxnzctung kx nzmyapxbzng. Kzdung nidr nzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x kzdung nzrmailzng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng. Kzdung kz nidr ncblo kcng mz drtwr leplz nzngini-krdr kxnzctung. Nzokatrng mz nzrmailzng leplz x nzryrlqng drtwr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis. Nzrtxlvlzlbzlr nqm q kxkqlu kx nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz lr Jiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr. A' nqm lcng trnzycpqpung mz Lou sc Mosis. Nzarsakrlmilr nqm krdr Lou sc Gct x nqm lceng arblxbzle nzlukr lr Jiu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Jiszs pctpx-ngrde nzvz-nqblq-krdeleng. X lrtlzlvz kxnzkqlung nztrka badr nide.

19.2.7 **kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis**— (*Teachers of the Law of Moses*)

Leplz kxnzkqlung mz mzli nyz Jiszs trnzkrzlru nzrlwxngr x nzryrngr. A' kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nznginidr ncblo kx nzkrzlzlr nzrlwxngr x nzryrngr. Nzskul-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis x nqm kcng tzrtxlvlz-mopwz lrtlzlvz ngrdrng, x nzalvztrpzlr mz leplz. Nzryrong kzdung buk ngr Nzryrngrkxtr murde nangi kzdu

kzble mounq. Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kxnzkqlung nzprtrng mz dzbe Farzsi, a' kzdung nzprtrng mz dzbe Sadiusi.

19.2.8 **dzbe Farzsi**— (*Pharisees*)

Dzbe Farzsi ngi dzbede kx etutxpxpebz mz lr Jiu. X nzprtrng elr ncblo kx siu-esz'mz (6000). Tzsiklu-zvz-ngrdr Nzryngrkxtr x nzmnc-krdr tubq zlwz. Nzycmnetr-ngrdr Nzryngrkxtr x nzotabltr-zvz-ngrdr. Kzdung Farzsi nzprtr-kzng mz Kansrl ngrdr lr Jiu. Nzlxngitilr nzlungr kxboi, nzmncr enjrl x drka', nzbatr-krbz Gct da kc tqprtzbz mz nrlc, nzayrplapxkr Gct kxdrka'-ngrng, x nzatwzlr-krmle Kxnzmcpkx kalr. Nzamrlue leplz nidr murde drtwrdr pqtr zlwz mz nzvz-nqblqngr Lou sc Mosis. X nzryrlqzbng nqm q kx kqlu murde ncblo kx vz-nqblq-zvzle nqm q krdrng, rblx nzxpqbrlr-krde Loukxtr. A' rblxtx nzrvz-nqblqngr nqm q lcng amrlx.

Mz drtwr dzbe Farzsi lcng nztubq-krdr myaszpxle leplz kxkqlu, x nzobqszolr krkcng trnznginidru Farzsi. Nzaxtzbzlr dakxnzng nzwrdc li mz wiki kxes', kxmule-esz' Loukxtr trpileu kx nzm na-alelr da lc. Mz drtwrdr, leplz natubq-tpwzng mz nike nzalelr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kcng tzyrlq Farzsi lcng x Lou sc Gct. Nzrpilr kx nike pnz drtwr leplz trngiu da kx myapxbz, a' ngi txpwz nike nzalelr. Mz nzm-krde lc, Farzsi kxnzkqlung nztaong mz alwx ngr nzglpx-lzbqngr, x trnzmlzti-kzlru kztedrng x tryc-ngru mz drtwrdr nidr. Rpi-ngrbz Jiszs kx nidr blzpokiang, murde mz nzaotikr drtwrdrle kxnztubqtrpznq mz nzobqkr Gct, a' mz nabzdr trnzmlzti-zpwxlru nide.

Aposol Pol prtr-kaipz mz dzbe Farzsi.

19.3 **king kcng mz Nzryngrkxtr**— (*kings in the Holywritings*)

Mz nztekqtr-krgr 'king', nzrpi leplz kx natq lc nzkxmupwzlr esz' badr 'bcnyr.' A' drtwr lc vz-rbr. Murde bcnyr nide ncblo kx rngisc, a' king amrlx trnzrngiscung. X bcnyr nide ncblo kxbrngz, a' king amrlx trnzmlzung. X bcnyr aclve-zpwxle leplz nedeng, a' kzdung king trnzacive-zpwxlru leplz nedrng. Leplz nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr king rdr. Mzbq ka king angidr kx nzmncng mz nrlc nzpipzng. Murde nzm nangi king mrkc Inglzn, king lc tr-rngiscu zmatq angidr mz nzkapx-krde natq kx navz-nqblq leplz. A' mz Nzryngrkxtr, king rngisc zvz zmatq, x leplz namnczbzng bade x navz-nqblqlr natqde. Doa kx xpqbrlr-ngrde king rde, x pxtxpx-ngrde nzrvz-nqblqngr natqde, x pivxitile nide, nzm nakrlzti king le, sc tqrpipele kx doa la nabz.

Mz Nzryngrkxtr, 'king' drtwr ngrde ncblo kxmule lc. 1) Mailzle ami nede mz vea. 2) Mz mzli r nrwx, yrlqzbzle kzdung lou x ni-kzde majestret kc tqrpilc kx doa vz-rbr o trtingr. 3) Rngisc zmatq ngr nzrpi-xngr kx leplz nabz. 4) Rngisc zmatq ngr nzrpi-ngrbz mz leplz kx naxpeng takes. 5) Rngisc zmatq ngr nzrpi-ngrbz mz leplz kx nawztrpzlr bade. 6) X mzli kc nabz-ngrde, mrlxde kxetu nide kc natekqtrle nide mz nzngini-krde king. Murde nzngini-krde king trvzpxpqu mz nzvotqkr leplz kcng tzmnczbzng bade. A' nznginikr ncblo king vzpxm mz trtede kc tqngi pnz king, o mz nznibq-krde kzdq kz king mz vea x nztwz-krde zmatq ngrde, o mz nzmcpkx king kxetu nide mz nzngini-krde king kxetopwz kx namnczbz bade, o mz nzmcpkx Gct nide mz nzpi-krbzlele mz profet nede.

Mz nztekqtrngr Nzryngrkxtr mz Inglis nzrpi-bz kzdung king mz drtq kx blepx-lxblrng. Murde king kxetu kc Rom nzrpi-bz Sisx x king ngr Ijpt nzrpi-bz Fero. King kc etu tqaclvele kandre kxnzkqlung nzrpi-bz Empzrz. X king kx mnczbz mz king kxetu nzrpi-bz 'tetrak.' A' mz nzrtekqtrngr natq lcng rpi-zvzku 'king' mz Natqgu. Mrlx king nzrpi-bz prins (prince) mz natq lr Inglis. X mz Inglis nzrpi-kzpz kx Setzn nide 'prins ngr nrlc ka.' A' mz Natqgu rpiku 'kxetu r nrlc ka.' A' trnzpipwzu 'king' o 'mrlx king' murde sc tqmnczbzpez mz zmatq ngr Gct.

Jiszs nide king x rngisc zmatq amrlx myaszlzle da amrlx x leplz amrlx. Mzli ka, da lc tropxpwzu mz leplz kxnzkqlung. A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle mz nzngini-krde

king, leplz amrlx sa namnclzbzng mz zmatq ngrde x narngisc zmatq amrlx. Mzli ka tryzluka-ngrmle, krkcng tzpxpx-ngrdr nide sa navzng mz Hxl. Murde krkcng tzmrlztilr nide x nzabrtzlvzlr nzmncz-ngrbz bade nidr txpwz kx nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr.

19.3.1 **king kcng drtqdr 'Herot'** — (*kings named Herod*)

Ncblo nzpwxng lang nzblepx-lxblrng nzrpibz 'Herot' mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate. Herot ngi drtq ngr neidu. Herot kc kai tzpi mz Nzryrngrkxtr nzrpibz '**Herot Kc Tqmyalz.**' [Matiu dckrlzde 2; Luk 1:5] Nide dalr Kandre kc Idumea kc tzrpibz 'Edom' mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai. Kandre lc yckile mz ulu (south) ngr Prla Kxtrlu-ngru Da. Lr Edom lcng nzvzpxmqng mz neidu lr Isc, mzle Jekop. X mz yiz 130 BC, nztekqtrlr drtwrdr murde nangini-kzdr lr Jiu x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr Lou sc Mosis. A' lr Jiu mrkc Israel trabru drtwrdr nidr x nzkqle-ngrbzlr 'ncte ngr Jiu.' Kandre kc Israel mnclzbz mz king kxetu kc Rom, a' mcpyle kzdung kz ncblo mz nzaclve-krdr provins nyzdr gzpman ngr Rom. Ncblo kxnmulr lcng nzrpibzng 'gavzna.' King kxetu Agzstzs mcpyle Herot Kc Tqmyalz mz nzaclve-krde Judiz provins. X rlr-ngrbzle mz Herot nzrpi-krde kx nide 'king,' a' mnclzbz mz zmatq ngr king kxetu lc.

Herot Kc Tqmyalz wz-ngrde mzteadau, lrpalc x ma nyz king kxkqlu x wz-mou-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kc Jerusalem. A' nide ncblo kxdrka'ngr x atrkatile leplz kxnzkqlung. Herot lc Tqmyalz tqngi king mzli kc Jiszs mzte tzmc-ngrde. X pibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nanibqlr itoto ncblo amrlx mrkc Betleem kx yiz ngrde li o kxyczbz. Murde xlrle kx kzdq kz king ngr Israel mzte nzmc elr. Herot lc nibqle kzdung kz leplz kcng trabru drtwrde, kxmule-esz' olvz rdeng, mzledeng, x kzdq doa ncblo nede.

Mzli kc Herot kc Tqmyalz tqbzpe-ngrde, drtc' kc tqacivele nzakipxbz mz mrlxdeng kcng nzpwxng. Mzli lc Taebirizs nide king kc etu mrkc Rom x pxtpx-ngrde nzryrlq-krde king kzble. Mz nzmukrde lcde, mrlxng Herot trnztwzlr drtq 'king.' Mc kz Nzalvztrngr Kxmyapxbz mz 'king.' Mrlxdeng lcng nzpwxng nidr seleng: 1) Filip kc ayrnrngr [Matiu 14: 3], 2) Herot Antipas, 3) Akelezs, [Matiu 2:22] x 4) Filip krali [Luk 3:1]. Filip kc kai, Filip krali, x Akelezs nzrtwz-kzng drtq 'Herot,' a' trnzrou da lc mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate.

Herot Antipas nide 'Herot' kc tzpi zvz mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate. Acivele Gzlili provins mz yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx (40) mzli kc tqalvztrngr Jiszs. Krlc tqtwz-ngrde Herodizs mz nzapusr-krdele olvz rde krali, kxmule-esz' Herodizs yrlzti kai mzlede Filip. Zngyangr Jon Kxawrkxtr mz nzpi-krbzle bade kx ngi alwx, dekc tzlakipxng narde. X Herot lc veatibzle mz Jiszs natq kqlu. [Luk 23:6-12] Mc kz Matiu 14:1-10, Mark 6:14-27, 8:15, Luk 3:1, 19:20, 9:7-9, 13:31, 23:6-15, x Aposol 4:27.

Herot Agripz kc kai ngi mrlx Aristobulus kc tqngi mrlx Herot kc Tqmyalz. Aristobulus ngi kz mzle Herot Antipas, (lxedr ble-lxblr a' trtedr esz'). Herot Agripz lc tqngi 'Herot' kc tzpi mz Aposol dckrlzde 12. Acivele provins kcng Judiz, Szmariz, Gzlili, Perea, Itiria x Trakonaetis x Abilin mz yiz 41-44 AD. King kc etu Rom rlr-ngrbzle bade nzkqle-ngrbz kzdq king. Blrkqde ngi lr Jiu. Dekc tzmnc-zpwxng badr lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng. Opxm kx nzwzng badr kxnzrmailz lcng mz nzatrkatigr kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs. Murde dekc aposol Jemes (mzle Jon) tznibq-ngrde x adwatrle Pita mz presin.

Herot Agripz krali ngi mrlx Herot Agripz kc kai. X tqngi kz Agripz lc tzpi mz Aposol 25:13, 26:1-7, x 19-32. Kxmule-esz' trnzpipwzu 'Herot' mz Nzryrngrkxtr mz Inglis, a' drtq lc nzyrlqtrpz mz nzrtekqtrngr mz Natqgu, murde krlc drtqde atwrnr. Mzli lcde, King kc etu Rom, drtqde Klaodizs. X yrlqtxlpwzle Herot Agripz krali lc mz nzaclve-krde provins esz', mz da lcng tq tqyclzbz mz trtede. Twz-ngrde inwede Bernis mz nzapusr-krdele olvz rde. Mcle Pol mzli kc tqtutr-ngrbzle mz Agripz nidr

mz gavzna Festzs mz nzyapwxti-krbzle Jiszs badr. [Aposol 26] Agripz krali lc tqngi king mzli kc lr Rom tzodati-ngrdr Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz yiz 70 AD. Tqabzle nzlc-amnq-krde lr Jiu kx bzkq nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom. A' trnzlxngiti-pwzlru natqde. Zbz sc tqprkitrpele mz nrlarde nyz ami ngr Rom mz nzota-krdr badr lr Jiu.

19.4 **pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe**— (*Temple guards*)

Mz nabz lr Livae keng tzwzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, kzdq keng dzbe ncblo sa tzmncng mz nzaclve-krdrle nzrpibz 'pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr.' Nzkrlzlr nzrlolvzng leplz kx trnzvz-nqblqrlu Lou sc Mosis o kx nzatrkatilr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mzli kx Kansrl ngrdr lr Jiu pipxle kx kzdq ncblo na-ayrplapx mz nzrviplangr, dzbe lc sc tzviplalr. Ncblo kc tqmailzle nidr nzrpibz 'Kxetu r Pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr.' X zmatq ngr Nardr Pris txpwz kc tqmyaszpxle zmatq ngrde mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu amrlx.

20 **kxnzrmailzng lr Rom**— (*Roman leaders*)

20.1 **gzpman ngr Rom nzaclve-krde nrlc**— (*Roman empire*)

20.2 **king kxetu kc Rom**— (*emperor, Caesar*)

20.3 **gavzna**— (*governor, procurator*)

20.4 **kamadz ngr ami**— (*commander, tribune*)

20.5 **kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100)**— (*centurion*)

20.6 **kxnzatakqting takes**— (*tax collectors*)

20.7 **doa kx rlr-ngrbz gzpman ngr Rom nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kxmyapxbz**— (*Roman citizen*)

20.1 **gzpman ngr Rom nzaclve-krde nrlc**— (*Roman empire*)

Mzli kc nzymnetrngr 'lr Rom' mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, drtwr ngrde tq. Kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz ngr mzteadau Rom. X kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz keng tzngineng Rom. A' mzli kang kqlu drtwr ngrde gzpman kc tqbatrpzle kandre amrlx nzmncz-krbzlr badr. Murde mz mzli nyz Jiszs, leplz keng tzmncng Israel x Iurop trnzkrzltirru nrlc atwrnrngr. A' nzkrzlx-tpwzlr kandre keng tqyc-ngalelr Prla Meditrenia (Iurop, nort Afrika x mrkeng tzye-ngale-ngrdr Israel). Rom ngi mzteadau ngr Itali, kxmule-esz' Itali nzngini-krde kandre o provins. X mzli lcde, nzyrlqlr drtq lc tqngi, 'Rom,' mz nzymnetr-krdr mrkeng amrlx tzaclvelrng.

X mzli lcde, ami ngr Rom tzaovxio-ngrdr kandre lang amrlx tzye-ngale-ngrdr Prla kc Meditrenia. X mrlcng amrlx tzaclveng nzrpi-lxblrbz 'Empaea ngr Rom' [Roman Empire]. Ami keng Rom nzwz-ngrdr lrpzki kxmngi mrkeng amrlx, murde navz-aning mrkeng kqluti. Nzatzwlr-ngrdr ncblo ngr vea nedrng mrlcng kqluti mz nzaclve-krdr kandre kc-kzng x mz nzngini-kzdr pulis ngr gzpman ngr Rom. Nzaesaki-anilr leplz keng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou scdr lr Rom x krkeng tzotangr. Mz nzaclve-xplr-krdr lc, mrkeng kqlu nzye ngi mz nrwx, x nrlc yc angidr kz mz nzvznengr.

Mzli kc lr Roman keng trnzacelveka-ngrdr nrlc, kzdq kxetu r ami rdr lr Grik, drtqde Aleksada kc tqmyalz, aovxiole kandre kang kqlu x yrlqle kzdq nzaclvengr kxetu ('empaea') mrkc tqacelvele. Nzaclve-krde nrlc mzli trboi-pnzuz, a' atalvzpxle natq lr Grik mz nrlc tulvzo. Mzli lcde, natq lr Grik apule Pijin mz trmctu keng Solomon, murde leplz amrlx nzalvztr-ngrdr mz nzymne-krdr. X natq lr Grik apu-kzle Inglis murde ngi natq kc tzamrlue leplz amrlx. Zbz mzli kc lr Rom tzaclve-ngrdr nrlc, nzymne-zvzng mz natq lr Grik, murde leplz amrlx nzxlr lr natq lc.

Opxm kx Gct oliqtile nrlarnrlc lc mz nzvz-krm Jiszs, murde da lcng tq. 1) Leplz amrlx nzymneng mz natq kxesz', kc tqngi natq lr Grik. 2) Lrpzki nyz lr Rom nzrlr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzvzne-ani-krdr. 3) X mzli lcde nrlc yc angidr mz nzvznengr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Nrpakxmrlz kx Jiszs vzm mz nzarlax-krde nigu, krlzle nzvz-ani-krde mrkeng amrlx tzaclveng lr Rom.

20.2 king kxetu kc Rom— (*emperor*)

Lr Rom lcng nzkqle-ngrbzlr king kxetu rdr ‘Sisz,’ [Caesar], kx drtwr ngrde ‘king.’ Mz Inglis, king kxetu kx aclvele kzdq ‘empaea’ (empire) ngr kandre kxkqlu nzrpibz ‘empzrz’ (emperor). Lr Rom kcng nznginyzdr kzdq Palament (Parliament), nzrpibz ‘senet’ (senate). Mzli kc lr Rom trnzaclveka-ngrdr nrlc, senet kc tqngibe gzpman ngrdr x trpnzng king rdr. A' mz nibrde, zmatq ngr kzdq kxetu r ami rdr etunepx, murde aovxiole kandre kqlutx x sc tqyrlqtr-lzbqpe mz nzngini-krde king. Drtqde Julizs Sisz. Abzo mzli lcde, Rom tqnginide kzdq ‘empaea.’ Senet kc tqprtr mz gzpman, a' zmatq ngrdr topwzbz.

Lr Rom nzangioler gct kqlu. Gct ngrdr nzapulr leplz kcng tznrgiscng zmatq kx xplr. Nzlxngiti-kzlr kx king kxetu ngr Rom ngini-kzde gct mz nibr nzbz-krde, x nzrtulrtr-ngrbzlr mz leplz kcng amrlx tzaclveng nzangio-kz-krdr nide. A' lr Jiu nzrsaprlr-zvzng x nzota-zvzng badr ncblo ngr vea ngr Rom krlzbzle king kxetu mrkc Rom nzrlr-krbzle badr nzangio-krdr Gct rdr kc esz'txu. A' mzli kc kxtrngiulr Jiu nzlxngitilr Kraes, nzpxtpx-kz-ngrdr nzangio-krdr gct rdr lr Rom lcng tqkqlu. Mz nzm-krde lc, mz drtwr lr Rom kxnzrlxngiting nidr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng murde trnzlxngitilru gct lcng. X mz nzpxtpx-kz-krdr nzangio-krdr king kxetu, nzapulr enqmi rdeng. Dela gzpman ngr Rom sc tqatrkatini-ngrde Kristin x tqnibqti-ngrde nidr. Kzdung king kxetu lcng tzdrka'tx-zlwzng x drtwrdr nzlukurnngr. Mz nznrgisc-krdr kc zmatq kxetu, nzkrzlr nznrgisc-ngrbz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedrng nznribqng leplz kcng tzngyati drtwrdr nidr. Kzdq king kxetu drtqde Niro, aclvele nrlc mzli kc Pol tzlolvz-ngrde x nzatwzlrngr Rom mz nzkotq-krde. Niro angcle nctq taon kxetu kc Rom, x abetirle kxnzlxngitilr Kraes nzangc-krdrle.

Mzli lcde, Kristin nzatrkinging mz kzdung yiz, x mz kzdung kz yiz nzrlr-ngrbz badr nzangio-krdr Kraes. Mz mzli r nzatrkinging lcng trpnzng kxnzmnc-mrbrng kx nzrpilr kx nidr kxnzrlxngiting. X nqm q krdr kxnzrlxngiting tubq mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kr Jisz. Zbz nzkqlu-krdr x nzaprcti-krdr etunepx. X mz yiz 311 AD, king kc etu Rom yrlqzbzle lou mz nzrlrpx-krbzle mz kxnzrlxngiting nzangio-krdr Kraes mrkcng amrlx. X mz yiz 312 AD, king kc etu Kanstxntin lxngiti-kzle Kraes, x yrlqzbzle lou kx leplz amrlx kcng tqaclveleng natekqtrlr drtwrdr x nalxngiti-kzlr Kraes. Da lc trokatrleu lrmakxtr, murde leplz amrlx nzrpilr kx nzrlxngiting, kxmule-esz' kxnzklung nzmnc-mrbrng. X abzo mzli lcde, nqm q kr kxnzmnc-mrbrng x nzaokr drtwrdr, sc tzaprctipeleng lrmakxtr, da kc tqwaile mrkang kqluti mzli ka. Murde mrkcng amrlx tzatrkinging lrmakxtr, nztu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr x trpnzng kxnzmnc-mrbrng kx nzmnc-kapqng mz mzlidr. A' mzli kx tr-rblx-ngrpwzleu mz kxnzrlxngiting, tr-rblx-kzpwzu nzrlr-ngrbzlr mz nqm q krdr kxnzmnc-mrbrng kx nzmnc-ngale-ngrdr nidr nzaprcti-krdr nidr.

20.3 gavzna— (*governor, procurator*)

Gzpman ngr Rom nzakiting mrkcng tzaclveng mz kzdung provins. King kc etu mrkc Rom, sc tqmcpxleng ncblo kcng tzaclvelr provins lcng, x nzkqle-ngrbzng gavzna, da kc tqwaibz Pntizs Paelzt mz nzaclve-krde Provins kc Judiz. A' kzdung ncblo kcng tzmcpxng mz nzaclve-krdr, nidr king kcng tzaovxiopeng lr Rom. Kzdung mzli king kc etu Rom rlr-ngrbzle badr nzkqle-ngrbz ‘king,’ mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr bade. A' kzdung mzli king kc etu pxtpx-ngrde leplz kc-kzng nzkqle-ngrbz nidr ‘king,’ x nzkqle-alzu-ngrbzng ‘tetrak,’ drtwr ngrde ‘king kxtopwz kx mnclzbz mz zmatq ngr king kc etu.’ Herot Antipas nide ‘tetrak.’ A' mz nznrtkqtrngr mz Natqgu rpiku ‘king,’ murde leplz trnzkrzlr drtq lc tqngi ‘tetrak.’

Lr Rom kxnzaclveng amrlx nznrgineng ncblo ngr vea kxkqlu kx nzmnc-lzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr. Kxnzaclveng lcng nzapu-kzlr majstret. Nidr txpwz kx nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzrpingr kx ncblo narnibqng. Gzpman ngr Rom tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu zmatq lc mz kandre kcng tqaovxioleng.

Lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mz provins ngr Rom kcng Judiz x Gzlili nzngyati drtwrdr gzpman ngr Rom, murde nzaovxiolr nidr x nzangioldr gct kzbleng kxkqlu, a' trnzamrluelru Gct angidr kc esz'txu. Dekc kzdung lr Jiu nzotang badr lr Rom. A' ncblo ngr vea nedrng trtakitrdeu nzaovxio-krdr lr Rom, x gavzna kcng Judiz x Gzlili sc tztqlvztrlr ncblo kxmule lc mz kros. X nzngyatikr drtwr lr Jiu nidr etunepx zvz.

20.4 **kamadz ngr ami**— (*commander; tribune*)

Kzdg ncblo kxetu mz ami rdr lr Rom nzqle-ngrbz 'kamadz ngr ami.' Trmyaszle zleu jenzrol, a' ngi ncblo kc tqaclvele mrkc tzmncngr ncblo ngr vea kxnzkqlung.

20.5 **kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100)**— (*centurion*)

Kzdg kz kxetu mz ami rdr lr Rom nzqle-ngrbz 'senturizn,' drtwr ngrde 'kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100)'. Nzmnclz-kzpzng bade kzdung kz kxnzetur r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx nzpnu (10). A' krlcng trnzycmnetr-ngru mz Nzryrngrkxtrng.

20.6 **kxnzatakqting takes**— (*tax collectors*)

Gzpman ngr Rom suti drtwrde trau mz nzxpe-krde ncblo ngr vea nedeng x mz nzwz-krde lrpzki x dalr lue nzyrle-krmle mz lue kxvo nayrletr mz taon kxnzetur. Mz nzm-krde lc, gzpman ngr Rom nzyrlqzlr ncblo kcng tzatakqting takes. Mrkcng Provins kcng Judiz x Gzlili, nzamncr kzdung lr Jiu mz nzatakqti-krdr takes elr. A' mzli kang kqlu nznginidr ncblo kx nzangqngung. Leplz nzmwxlrtlir nidr murde nzm napxtxpx-ngrdr nzxpe-krdr takes, kxnzatakqting takes lcng nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzpi-ngrbz da lc mz lr Rom kcng nalolvzlr nidr. Mzli kang kqlu kxnzatakqting takes lcng tzbatr-ngrbzlr mz leplz naxpengr trau kxkqlu, murde gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle badr nzatakqti-krdr takes kxyctrpz mz nzxpe-lzbq-krdr. Lr Jiu kc-kzng nzngyati drtwrdr kztedrng kcng tzatakqting takes, murde nzwztrpzng mz lr Rom kcng tzaovxiopelr nidr, x nzangqngutitrlr lr mrnyzdrng.

Mz nzm-krde lcde, lr Jiu kc-kzng nzpntxpx-ngrdr nidr, myapxbz dzbede Farzsi kcng tzobqszo-ngrdr nidr. Lr Jiu kc-kzng trnzokatrllu nidr mz nzyzlu-krmle mz nqm qxtubq. Mz nibrde tr-rblxpwzu badr kxnzatakqting takes nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs, murde trpntxpx-ngrdeu nidr. A' mz nzwz-nqblq-krdr nide nqm krdr natekqtrlr x bzkq nzangqngutitrpeng leplz. A' sc tzrlrbe-ngrbz nzwz-krdr mz nzatakqti-krdr takes. Matiu, kc tzrpi-kzpz Livae, [Matiu 9:9] x Sakizs [Luk 19:1-8] nidr kxnzatakqting takes kcng tzekqtrlr nqm krdr mz nznzwz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs.

20.7 **doa kx rlr-ngrbz gzpman ngr Rom nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kxmyapxbz**— (*Roman citizen*)

Natq Inglis 'sitiszn' (citizen) drtwr ngrde doa kx rlr-ngrbz gzpman ngr Rom nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kxmyapxbz. Kandre kang kqlu nzyrlqng lou mz nzaclve-angidr-krdr doa nedrng. Mz mzli r Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, kzdg lou scdr lr Rom rpile kx doa kxprtr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz navzmi kai mz kot, zbz navibrting x nzadwatrng mz presin kc ate. Mzli kc tqkotqpengr Pol, a' traolvzleu drtwr kc tqyrlq majzstret kc, krlzle nzrlxtng nzwzlrngr nide mz taon kc etu Rom, murde king kc etu nakapxle drtwr kc navz-nqblqlr. Pol vz-nqblqle lou lc mz nibr nzmncpx-krmle mz presin yiz tq. Mzli lcde, kzdung leplz mztr nzmng mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc, da kc tqwai Pol. [Aposol 22:27] A' kzdu-kzng leplz nzayrbzkq-ngrdr trau kxetu mz nzrlr-ngrbz badr nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc, da kc tqwai kamadz mz Aposol 22:28. Gzpman ngr Rom tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz lr Jiu kxnzkqlung nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc, x lr Jiu nzpntxpx-kz-ngrdr nzprtr-krdr elr. Mc kz Aposol 16:37-39.

21 **kzdung nzymne-ebzpxngr mz Nzryrngrkxtr**— (*symbolism in the Bible*)

21.1 **mepyr**— (*blood*)

21.2 **sip x nei sip**— (*sheep and lamb*)

21.3 **nc fiki**— (*fig tree*)

21.4 **nrlanc ngr grep**— (*vineyard*)

21.5 **lue**— (*water*)

21.6 **yisti**— (*yeast*)

21.7 **bret**— (*bread*)

21.8 **zyzlr x nzlo**— (*light and darkness*)

21.9 **nrlar kxrte**— (*right side*)

21.10 **lr nrle**— (*the world*)

21.11 **nqmq ngr nzvz-nqblqbe-krqu lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krqu alwx**— (*flesh*)

21.12 **toki r vea x dalr vea**— (*sword, armor*)

21.13 **gol**— (*gold*)

21.14 **nzvongr mz nzesangr**— (*running the race*)

21.1 **mepyr**— (*blood*)

Nzryrnrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx nzlukur doa x animol yctr mz mepyr ngrdr. [Livae 17:10-14; Lou Kcpwz 12:22-24] X nzayrplapxng mz alwx ngi nzbzng. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai, mzli kx animol nznibq-ngrde mz nzngini-krde blz mz nzkpax-krde alwx, pris iklrole mepyr ngrdrng mz olta, mz nzaelwa-krde kx animol lc tekqtrle doa mz nzbz-krde. [Livae 1:4-5, 10-11; 4:3-8, 13-18; 5:1-9; 7:1-2] Kzdung mzli mepyr nziklobz mz leplz mz nzatrng nidr mz nzobqkr Gct. [Nzrlasng 24:8; 29:19-21; Livae 8:22-30; 14:6-7, 14, 25]. X mepyr lc ngi nzycmne-ebzpxng mz nzbzkr animol, murde alwx ngr doa naipqpx. Nakrlzq kx mepyr trokatrleu leplz nzm animol lc trnabzleu. Mepyr trpnzng scde zmatq, a' tu-ngrde nzbzkr animol. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai ngalrdeng kcng tzycmnetr-ngrdr 'mepyr' nzngini-krde nzbzng nidr seleng: Lou Kcpwz 19:4-6 x Esikel 3:18, 33:4-6.

Gct tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz leplz nedeng nzrmnq-krdr mepyr murde nzlukur animol yctr mz mepyr ngrde. [Nou 9:4; Livae 3:17; 7:26-27; 1 Samwel 14:32-34] Mz drtwrdr mepyr ngr animol ngi nabzde. Dekc tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nidr nzngq-krdr animol kx nznibq x nzasumi mepyr ngrde kcng tqycpxbep badr. X mou Gct yrlqzbzle mepyr mz nzkpaxng alwx. Mz nzm-krde lc, mepyr tr, x trtakitrdeu nzngini-krde dakxnzng. (Mz nqmq lcpwz, mz nztrkr makxtr, trtakitrdeu leplz nzmwipx-krmlr elr mz nzapu-krde ma bzq nyzdr.) Dekc lr Jiu nzavzti-zvzlr nznibqng animol nedr mz nzlaki-krbzlr drtwr animol lcng x nzrlr-ngrbzlr mepyr ngrde amrlx nzyrlep-krde x sc tzasu ate. Mz drtwr lr Jiu nzrmnqng mepyr ngi da kxtrka zlwz. Dekc mzli kc tqrpng Jiszs nangqku nrkrdrtdq x namnqku mepyr ngrde, [Jon 6:53-56] lr Jiu nznngitrlr nzycmne-krde lc. Mc kz Aposol 15:20.

Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate ycmnetr-ngrde 'mepyr' ngr Kraes nzarlax-krde nigu, o nzwztipx-krde alwx ngrgung, o nznngisc-krde zmatq. Krlc nzycmne-ebzpxng. Mepyr tu-ngrde nzbzkr Kraes nigu, murde ma tqbzku. Ycmnetr-ngrgu mepyr ngrde nznngisc-krde zmatq. A' trngiu mepyr esz'-krde kx rngisc zmatq, a' ngi nzlukur Kxnmcpk kx rngisc zmatq. Murde mzli kc rlrpx-ngrde nzlu-krde mz nzbz-krde nigu, tekqtrle nigu mz nzbzng lc. X ycmnetr-ngrgu mepyr ngrde, a' drtwr ngrde nzbz-krde. Bzq rpiq kx mepyr rngisc zmatq ngr dabo mz nide esz'-krde. Murde mepyr ngr nrkrdrtdq Kraes kx yrleo mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrde mz nrlanc Getsemzni, x mzli kc tztabrti-ngrde, x sc tztqlvztr ate mz kros, trpnzng zmatq ngrdr murde trbzka.

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate ngalrdeng kcng tzycmnetr-ngrdr mepyr nzngini-krde nzbzng nidr seleng: [Matu 27:24-25; Luk 11:50-51; Aposol 5:27-28; 20:25-28; 1 Korint 18:6; Rom 3:25; 5:9; Efiszs 1:7; 2:13; Kolosia 1:19-20; Hibu 9:11-14, 16-22; 10:19-22, 29; 12:23-24; 13:11-12, 20; 1 Pita 1:1-2, 18-19; Nzaelwapxng 1:5; 5:9; 6:9-10; 7:14; 12:11; 17:6; 18:24; 19:1-2] Mz Natqgu kzdung mzli rpikr 'mepyr' x kzdu-kzng mzli 'nzbzng.' Mz Aposol 20:26 x 1 Korint 18:6; mepyr ngr leplz drtwr ngrde nzbz-krdr mz nzbzng krali mzli kc Gct na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzbzng krali ngi nzbz-along mz Hxl.

21.2 **sip x nei sip**— (*sheep and lamb*)

Sip ngi animol kx myapxbz mz lr Israel x mz nibrde mz neidu lrdr, lr Jiu. Nzngqlr sip, x nzkalz-kzpzlr mz Gct mz nzngini-krdr blz. Nzww-ngrdr lrpz mz nrpnr sip kx apqbzle nrkrdrtdr mzli kx bao-zlwzng nrlc. Sip kxkqlu nrpnrdr prki, a' kzdung nzbotapz'ng.

Nei sip nzrlr-ngrbzng mz Gct mz nzngini-krdr blz. Blz lcng ngi animol kx myapx-esz'ngr, kx trpnzng kx botapz', trsqkiu, tryc-ngru zyagox, trtxpnzng da kx vz-rbrtrpz badr. Mz Nzamyangr kc kai lr Israel nzkabzng mz Gct blz kx ngi nei sip. X mepyr ngrde arlapxle nidr mzli kc enjrl ngr nzbzngr tqlvco-ngrmle Ijpt. [Nzrlaszng 12:21-23] Nzamyangr kc kai tqngi rkx ngr Jiszs nzngini-krde blz kx narlapxle leplz neng Gct murde ma tzbz-alongr mz Hxl. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzrpibz kx Jiszs nide 'Nei sip ne Gct' x 'Nei sip kx ngi blz kc tznibq mz nzarlapx-krde nigu mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr.' [Jon 1:29, 36; 1 Korint 5:7; 1 Pita 1:19; Nzaelwapxng 5:6, 8, 12, 13; 6:1-7, 16; 7:9-10, 14, 17; 12:11; 13:8; 14:1, 4, 10; 15:3; 17:14; 19:7, 9; 21:9, 14, 22-23; 22:1, 3]

Sip x nei sip rblxbz badr nzatrkatikrdr leplz. Murde trpnzng nqngidr kxmalc x trpnzng drkrvi rdr. Sip nidr animol kx nzavzo-lzbqng x nzvz-nrwx-ngrng. X mzli kc kxacve sip tqpaki-ngrbzle nrpnrde o nibqle mz nznrgqng, sip kc tqtu-lrpi x trkya'-pnzu x trabzleu nzdwangr. Jiszs apule sip mz nzavzo-lzbq-krde x nzvz-nrwx-krde. Murde rka-lzbqngr mz nzngini-krde blz. A' trabzleu nzdwangr mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros, murde nakatpxle blz ngrgung.

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, leplz neng Gct nzkqle-kz-ngrbz sip nedeng murde apu-kzku sip mz nqm q lcde seng: 1) Rblxm bagu nzokatr-lzbq-krdu. A' mnc-xgle-zvzku Gct nzokatr-krde nigu x nzkra-krmlc nagu dakxnzng, da kc tzwai sip nzmnc-xgle-krdr kxacvele nidr nzmailz-krbzle nidr mz dakxnzng nadrng x lue pqdrng murde ma tzbzng. [Sam 23:1-3] 2) Sip nidr animol kx nzngqngung x nzmrbne-anipwzng. Nzkrzlr nzoprtaengr mz nidr esz'-krdr x nzmrbng x nztaong mz gq x rblx nzdwalz-krmlr. Kxacve sip navz mz nzrtangrti-krde sip kc murde narlapxle. Leplz amrlx nzmnc-rlrubzng mz Gct mzli kc trnzlxngitikalr Jiszs, mz nzngini-krdr kxnzmrbng. Murde trnzkrzlpelru kxmu nzmctingr Gct x lrpzki mrnyzdr Heven. [Asaea 52:6] Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct atwzlr-ngrmle Jiszs mz nzrtangrti-krde x nzarlapx-krde leplz, murde navzmile nidr mrnyzdr Heven. Dek Jiszs nide Kxacve-angidrle sip x nigu kxnzrlxngiting apuku sip nedeng. [Jon 10:11-18]

21.3 **nc fiki**— (*fig tree*)

Fiki nidr nra nc fiki. Nide kzdq dakxnzng kx mrlz-zlwzbx mz leplz ngr nrlarnrlc kc tqycng Israel. Nrade mqbq vz-krzlbzle mzli kx plcp-xngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, rblx nzmrcngr kx nc fiki nrade nzyc-krbzle o trpnzng, a' ngi txpwz mz nzesotr-zpwz-krbzme bade x sc tqmc-ateq. Mrkc Israel nzdokr nra fiki ngi rkx ngr nzmnc-zpwzng. [Lou Kcpwz 8:8; 1 King 4:25; 2 King 18:31-32; Sam 105:33; Asaea 36:16-17; Jeremaea 5:17; Hosia 2:12; 9:10; Joel 1:12; 2:22; Emos 4:9; Maekz 4:4; Habakuk 3:17; Hagai 2:19; Sekaraea 3:10] A' nra fiki kx trnadoleu ngi rkx kx Gct drtwrde tresapxu. Kzdung mzli mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nc fiki ngi kzdq nzymne-ebzpxng kx drtwr ngrde doa lr Israel. [Matiu 21:18-22; Mak 11:12-14, 20-23; Luk 13:6-9]

21.4 **nrlanc ngr grep**— (*vineyard*)

Grep nidr kzdq nra nounc kxtpwz kx lue lrng, x etu kxpipzbx mz mabol kxtpwz. Nzryrblaomqng mz nqvi, a' nqvi lrde trkrzlobzleu drtc'. Nqvi lr grep nzboilz-krde krlzmle lomr nelz. Zbz nrlardeng nzpetrng mz kzdq nqvi kxboi trbxoleu drtc'. Ncblo kx rpe grep nalvaki-zvzle nrlardeng x napetr-zvzleng mz nqvi lc. Lue lr grep nzwzng waen. Namrlzu r grep kqlu. Kzdung mqbq, kzdung pc, kzdung prpol, kzdung blu. Kzdung mzli grep nztwztrp mz kandre nyzgu x nzamwa Honiara. Grep nzdong mz nabl ngrdr x nzdoomqng mz nqvi lrdr. Kzdung

grep nzaglr mz nepi x sc tqrpnakipe. Mz Inglis nrlanc ngr grep nzkqlebz 'vinyzd' (vineyard) x grep kxnzaglqngr nzkqlebz 'sultana' o 'raisin.'

Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, nrlanc ngr grep ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde leplz ngr Israel. X leplz kxnzwnzng mz nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrdr kxnzrmailzng ngr Israel. [Asaea 3:14; 5:1-7; 27:2-6; Jeremaea 12:10-13; Matiu 23:33-46; Mak 12:1-12; Luk 13:6-8; 20:9-19]

21.5 **lue**— (*water*)

Lue x lue kxyrle nidr rkx ngr Mqngrkxtr x zmatq ngrde. Dekc tzwrkxtrngr leplz mz lue. [Asaea 12:3; 35:6-7; 41:17-18; 44:3; 55:1; Jeremaea 2:13; 17:13; Esikel 36:25-27; Sekaraea 14:8; Matiu 3:11; Mak 1:8; Luk 3:16; Jon 3:5; 4:10-11; 7:37-39; 1 Pita 3:20-21; Nzaelwapxng 7:17; 22:17]

21.6 **yisti**— (*yeast*)

Yisti nzrpi-kzpz 'draebam.' Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, yisti ngi rkx ngr da kx rlxpx x aetunepxle da. Kzdung mzli nzetunepxkr da lc mrlz. [Matiu 13:33; Luk 13:20] X kzdung mzli nzetunepxkr da lc trmrlzu. [Matiu 16:6, 11-12; Mak 8:15; Luk 12:1; 1 Korint 5:6-8; Galesia 5:9] Mz Nzmulvzng 1 Bret kx Trpnzng Yisti Ngrde lr Jiu nzkatxpxlr yisti amrlx mz ma nyzdr mz nznngini-krde rkx ngr alwx, x sc tqakaputr-atelr Nzamyangr mz nznngq-krdr bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde.

21.7 **bret**— (*bread*)

Bret ngi dakxnzng nadr lr Jiu, kx nznngq-zvzlr mzli kang kqlu. Mz nzmukrde lc ngi rkx ngr dakxnzng amrlx. Mz natqdr, 'nzhropxingr bret' drtwr ngrde nzmungr. Nzmungr bret x dakxnzng, alule leplz. X ngi kz rkx ngr nzlungr. Jiszs rpil kx nide 'dakxnzng kc tqvzom Heven' x 'dakxnzng ngr nzlungr.' [Jon 6:32, 35, 41, 48, 51, 58] Krla drtwr ngrde kx nznngqng nide kabzle mz leplz nzlungr kxboi Heven. Nznngqng nide drtwr ngrde nznngqng nide. Mz Nzmungrkxtr, rpiku kx bret ngi ncvr jiszs, mz nzbz-krde nigu mz kros, murde naluku.

21.8 **yzl x nzlo**— (*light and darkness*)

Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr yzlr x nzlo ngi rkx ngr da kxmrlz x da kxtrka. Mz Nzryrnrgr Kc Kai, yzlr ngr Gct drtwr ngrde nznngqng: 1) Yzlr ngi rkx ngr zmatq ngr Gct kx mcku mz yzlr ngrde. [Sam 18:12] 2) Mz nznngqng Gct yzlr ngrde mz leplz, drtwr ngrde nznngqng-krde alwx, zyagox, x da kxtrka amrlx murde namnc-zpnngqng. [Sam 18:28] 3) Drtwr kz ngrde nznngqng x nznngqng da kx ngi da angidr. [Sam 19:7-11; 119:130] 4) X mou, kzdung mzli yzlr drtwr ngrde nznngqng Gct leplz x nznngqng-krde nidr. [Sam 43:3]

Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate, yzlr drtwr ngrde nznngqng-kznng: 1) zluli r Gct, 2) zmlz ngrde, 3) nznngqng da kx ngi da angidr, myapxzb kxnamu leplz nznngqng-krdr, x 4) nznngqng Gct leplz. [Matiu 4:16; 5:14-16; 6:22; Luk 2:32; 8:16; 11:33-36; 16:8; Jon 1:4-9; 3:19-21; 5:35; 8:12; 9:5; 11:10; 12:35-36, 46; Aposol 13:47; 26:18, 23; Rom 2:19; 13:12; 2 Korint 4:4-6; 6:14; 11:14; Efiszs 5:8-14; Kolosia 1:12; 1 Tesalonika 5:5; 2 Timoti 1:10; Hibru 10:32; 1 Pita 2:9; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon 1:5-7; 2:8-10; Nzaelwapxng 21:23-24; 22:5]

Nzlo drtwr ngrde nznngqng: 1) da kxtrka, 2) alwx, 3) nznngqng-mrbrngr, 4) nznngqng-ngrbz mz zmatq ngr Setzn, 5) nznngqng Hxl. [Matiu 4:16; 6:23; 8:12; 22:13; 25:29; Luk 1:79; 11:34; 22:53; Jon 1:5; 3:19; 8:12; 12:35, 46; Aposol 26:18; Rom 13:12; 1 Korint 4:5; 2 Korint 4:6; 6:14; Efiszs 5:8, 11; Kolosia 1:13; 1 Tesalonika 5:4-5; 1 Pita 2:9; 2 Pita 2:17; 1 Jon 1:5-6; 2:8-11; Jud 6, 13] Mz nznngqng 'nzlo' mz Natqgu, rpi-zvzku 'da kx akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabz leplz.'

21.9 **nrlar kxrtc**— (*right side*)

Nzryrnrgrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde mq Gct kxrtc. Mq kxrtc ngi mq kxmyapxzb. [Nou 48:12-20] Mq Gct kxrtc tu-ngrde zmatq ngrde murde malele toki r vea scde mz mqde kxrtc. [Nzrlaszng 15:6, 12; Job 40:14; Sam 17:7; 18:35; 20:6; 21:8; 44:3; 45:4; 48:10; 60:5; 63:8; 74:11; 78:54; 80:15; 89:13, 25, 42; 98:1; 108:6; 118:15-16; 138:7; 139:10;

Asaea 41:10; 48:13; 62:8; Nzyrningr 2:3-4; Habakuk 2:16; Nzaelwapxng 1:12, 17, 19; 2:1; 5:7]

'Nrlar king kxrtc' ngi me matq-esz'ngr mrkc tqwxbuo-ngrm ncblo kxmyapxbz kx mnclzbz mz king. X drtwr ngrde kz kx king la abrtzlvzle kxnzwxubuzng mz nrlarde kxrtc. [1 King 2:19; Sam 16:11; 45:9; 80:17; 110:1; Matiu 22:44; 26:64; Mak 12:36; 14:62; 16:19; Luk 20:41; 22:69; Aposol 2:33-34; 5:31; 7:55-56; Rom 8:34; Galesia 2:9; Efiszs 1:20; Kolosia 3:1; Hibru 1:3, 13; 8:1; 10:12; 12:2; 1 Pita 3:22; Nzaelwapxng 5:1] A' leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlar king kxmc, trabrtzlvzleu nidr. [Matiu 25:33; 41]

Doa kx tu mz nrlarm kxrtc, na-aclvele nim, murde da kxtrka ma tzprtzbzng bam. [Sam 16:8; 73:23; 109:31; 110:5; 121:5; Asaea 41:13; 45:1; 63:12; Aposol 2:25]

21.10 **lr nrlc**— (*the world*)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate 'leplz ngr nrlc ka,' o 'lr nrlc,' o 'nrlc' drtwr ngrde 'leplz kxnzaleng alwx,' o nqm q nr drtwr leplz kcng trnzrlxngitiung, o nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx x Setzn. Mz nzryr-krng Jon, drtwr ngrde kxmule lc. [Matiu 5:14; 18:7; 26:13; Mak 14:9; Jon 1:9-10; 1:29; 3:16-19; 4:42; 6:33, 51; 7:7; 8:12; 9:5, 10, 36; 11:27; 12:46-47; 13:1; 14:17, 19, 22, 27, 31; 15:18-19; 16:8, 20-21, 28, 33; 17:6, 9, 11, 13-18, 21-25; 18:20, 37; Aposol 17:31; Rom 3:6; 1 Korint 1:20-21, 27; 2:12; 6:2; 7:31; 11:32; 2 Korint 1:12; 5:19; 10:3-4; 11:18; Galesia 4:3; 6:14; Efiszs 2:12; 1 Timoti 1:15; 6:7; Hibru 10:5; 11:7, 38; Jemes 1:27; 2:5; 4:4; 1 Pita 1:1; 2:11; 2 Pita 1:4; 2:20; 1 Jon 2:15-17; 3:1, 13; 4:4-5, 9, 14; 5:4-5; Nzaelwapxng 11:15]

21.11 **nqm q ngr nzvz-nqblqbe-krng lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krng alwx**— (*flesh*)

Mz kzdung ngalrdeng kxnzpipzng mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate mz Inglis, natq lc tqngi 'the flesh' trngiu drtwr ngrde nrkrdrdq. A' drtwr ngrde 'nqm q ngr nzvz-nqblqbe-krng lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krng alwx.' [Rom 7:5; 8:3-13; 13:14; 2 Korint 10:2-4; Galesia 5:16-24; 6:8; Efiszs 2:3; 2 Pita 2:10; 1 Jon 2:16] Mzli kc trrlapxka-ngrgu, mqngrgu, nabzgu x drtwrgu nztrkang x nepunr drtwrgu nztrkang. A' mz nibr nzrlapx-krng, rngiscpegu mqngr kxmrna kxlqngi x tr, kx suti drtwrde nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct. Kxmule-esz' nabzgu x drtwrgu nzalqngipe x trpe-kzng x suti drtwrgu nzvz-nqblq-krng Gct, a' mzli lcpwz sutibe drtwrgu da kxtrka, kc tqmailzbeplzle nigu mz lrpzki kc mzli kc tqikzti-ngrgu mz nzale-zvz-krng alwx. Murde nrkrdrdqgu x nargu tr-rblxpwxu badr nzaoti-ani-mou-krdr alwx kcng ena tqaleti-zvzkung. A' mzli kc nrkrdrdqgu nabz-ngrde x navzdz-ngrgu Heven, da kcng amrlx tqvectitrlle nigu mz alwx sa nayrkrpxbzng. Mz nzvz-nqblqbe-krng nqm q lcng mzli kc kxmule-esz' rlapxpeku, mz Nzryrnrkxtr nzpibzlr, 'nqm q ngr nzvz-nqblqbe-krng lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krng alwx.'

21.12 **toki r vea x dalr vea**— (*sword, armor*)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, kzdung mzli dalr vea nzycmne-ebzpx-ngrdr nzota-krng badr Setzn x drka' nedeng, x kzdu-kzng mzli drtwr ngrde nzaclvekr Gct nigu. Mz Sam, Devet rpi-zvzle kx, 'Gct, nim lrpalvc nyznge,' x 'Nim temz ngr lomrnge.' [Sam 3:3; 5:12; 7:10; 18:2, 30, 35; 28:7; 33:20; 59:11; 84:9, 11; 91:4; 115:9-11; 119:114; 144:2; 149:6; Asaea 59:127; Luk 11:22; Rom 13:12; Efiszs 6:10-17; 1 Tesalonika 5:8; Nzaelwapxng 1:16; 2:16; 6:4; 19:15]

Mz nzota-krng badr Setzn x drka' nedeng nakrlzku da lcde seng: 1) Nakrlzku Nzryrnrkxtr, murde nzkrz-krng da kx ngi da angidr na-amqngile nzrlxngiti-krng. 2) Na-abrtprzku drtwrgu mz nztubqkr Nzryrnrkxtr x nzesalzkr Gct, kxmule-esz' nike xngibzku. 3) Mzli kx drka' yrqltr-ngrbzle nzpokianger mz drtwrgu, krlzku nzrpipxng 1) da angidr kcng tqycpxm mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx aelwapx-ngrde nzpokianger lang, da kc tqwai Jiszs mzli kc tq tamitingr Setzn le. [Matiu 14:1-11; Luk 4:1-13] Nzrkrlzng x nzrlxngitingr Nzryrnrkxtr ngi da kc tqaclvele nigu mz nzayotikr Setzn nigu, mzli kx tqabz-ngrde nzatrkatikrde nzrlxngititkrbzku

mz Gct. Mzli kx trka-ngrbagu nigu esz'-krgu, nakrlzku kx Gct mrlztile nigu x atubqtipele x atrpele nigu. Nzkriz-krgu da lcng na-arlapxpele nigu mz nzyrpx'kr drtwrgu.

21.13 **gol**— (*gold*)

Gol ngi kzdq mrlzu r rplz kx trau rde kqlutxpxbz mz nrlc ka. Trau rde kqlu murde rblx nzmctxnengr, mrlzvxi x trpnzu mepyr ngrde. Gol kx nzmcngr mz drtc' trngiu gol kxlqngipx. A' na-ayrleningr mz nyr nzwrdde kqlu mz nzrkatxpxngr zblqki ngrde. Mzli lcde, da kcng trnznginidru gol nzlvabetineobzng mz wq gol x nzkriz nzrkatxpxngr. X gol kc tqycope mzli kc tqngipe-ngrde, trau rde myaszpxle mzli kc kai. Gol ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde da kx trkrizleu nzyrkrpxngr, apule nzrlxngiti-krgu. Nzprtr-krgu mz nzcxpungr x mzli kx rblx alqngipxle x axplrle nzrlxngiti-krgu, da kc tqwai nyr alqngipxle gol mz nzayrleningr. [1 Pita 1:7; Nzaelwapxngr 3:18; 4:4; 21:18, 21; Sam 19:10]

21.14 **nzvongr mz nzesangr**— (*running the race*)

Mzli kqlu aposol Pol ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde nzvongr mz nzesangr nzapu-krde nzrvz-nqblqngr Gct x nqm qrdeng. Mz 'nzayrkrpxngr nzesangr' drtwr ngrde nzvz-zvzkr nzrvz-nqblqngr nqm qrdeng Gct krlzbxle mzli kx nabzng. X da kxmrlz kx twzku mz nzayrkrpx-krgu nzesangr lc ngi nzlungr kxboi. [Aposol 20:24; 1 Korint 9:24-27; Galesia 2:2; 5:7; Filipae 2:16; 2 Timoti 4:7; Hibru 12:1-3; Sam 102:23]

22 **lepsz**— (*leprosy*)

Lepz ngi kzdq zyagox ngr be nrkrdrdq. Mz Inglis zyagox lc tqngi drdqde 'leprosy,' ncblo kx ycne bade nzrpi-alzubz 'lepsz.' Drtq zyagox lc mz medikol nzrpibz 'Nzyagoxkr Hanson.' Mzli ka zyagox kc tzrpibz lepsz blepxbz mz lepsz kc tqyc mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Lepz mz Nzryrngrkxtr drtwr ngrde zyagox ngr be drdq kx blepx-lxblrng, vzmi lepsz kc tqrpi-ngrbzku 'lepsz' mzli ka. Zyagox lcng nzkrizlr nzprc-ngrbz mz lepsz kzbleng. Mz Lou sc Mosis, rpile kx doa kx ycng lepsz x zyagox ngr be drdq trtakitrpleu nide nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr x trtakitrpleu nzmnc-trlxblr-krdr badr kx nrkrdrdqdr mrlz.

Lou ngr zyagox lcng yclzm mz Livae dckrlzde 13-14 x Nzqqlu-krdr 5:1-4 x 12:10-15. Mz drtwr lr Israel, zyagox lcng tqngi nzayrplapxngr kc tqvzom mz Gct. [2 King 5:27; 15:5; 2 Be Ngrdr 26:20-21] Doa kx ycng zyagox lcng, lrpz scde na-abxplibz, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx drtwrde vz. Mzli kx nzvzne-ngrdr mz mzli r lepsz kxnzkqlung, nzm nakabominedr kx 'Nigr kxnzngangrng! Nigr kxnzngangrng!' murde lepsz bzqk nzvz-eso-aepztrpzng badr. Trnzrlr-ngrpwzu nzymne-krdr badr doa. Trpnzng kx naesotrpz o nabxtrpzle nrkrdrdqdr.

Doa kc tqmrlzlpemople la mz nzyagoxngr lc, navzbz mz pris, kx napwxlitibzle nrkrdrdqde mz nzkriz-angidr-krdele kx mrlzpe. Zbz doa lc sc tqrka-atebz blz mz Gct, x pris kc sc tqpipxpebzle kx nrkrdrdq ncblo lc mrlzpe x takitripede nzmnc-krdr badr lepsz kxnzmrlzng.

23 **Livae**— (*Levi*)

23.1 **mrlx Israel**— (*son of Israel*)

23.2 **nqvi lr Livae**— (*Levites*)

23.3 **nqvi lr Eron**— (*line of Aaron*)

23.4 **Matiu Livae**— (*Matthew Levi*)

23.1 **mrlx Israel**— (*son of Israel*)

Livae ngi kzdq mrlx Jekop (Israel) kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade li (12), x mrlx Lea. [Nou 29:31-35; 35:22-26] Mc kz nzymnetrngr Israel. [nabz 10]

23.2 **nqvi lr Livae**— (*Levites*)

Leplyz kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Livae nznginipedr nqvi lr Livae, mz nabz nqvi lr Israel [Nzrlaszng 1:1-7; Nzqqlu-krdr 1:47-54; 3:14-39] Lr Livae nzkalzbzng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct mz Tentkxtr, x trpnzng nyzdr drtc'. Gct rlr-ngrbzle badr nznginyz-krdr taon kxetu mz drtc' ngr kzdu-kzng nqvi lr Israel. [Josua 13:14; 14:3-4; 21:1-42] X rpile kx nqvi lr Israel lc-kzng nakabzlr nqvi lr Livae kranzpn ngr da kx nzpetilr amrlx x animol kxmrna amrlx, murde nzwztrpzng mz Gct x trpnzng nyzdr drtc'.

23.3 **nqvi lr Eron**— (*line of Aaron*)

Eron mncpxm mz nqvi lr Livae, x ni-kzde mzle Mosis [Nzrlaszng 4:14] Eron ngi kxokatr ne Mosis kxmyapxbz. X Gct mcpyle nide mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris ayrrngr. Mz nibrde pris amrlx ngr Israel nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Eron, (kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae). [Nzrlaszng 28-30] Mz Livae dckrlzde 21; nzryrlqng lou kx navz-nqblq pris lcng. Lr Livae nztwzlr kranzpn ngr da mz nqvi lr Israel amrlx, x nzka-mopwzlr kranzpn ngr da lcng mz nqvi lr Eron, mz nzngini-krdr pris. [Nzqqlu-krdr 18:20-28]

23.4 **Matiu Livae**— (*Matthew Levi*)

Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate, kzdq ncblo kc tqvz-nqblqle Jiszs ngi Livae, mrlx Alfizs. Kzdq kz drtqde Matiu. Nide ncblo kxatakqti takes x nide Matiu kcpwz tqryr buk lcde 'Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Matiu.'

24 **lrmakxtr kxnzrmailzng**— (*church leaders*)

24.1 **kxnzwztr-zvz-ngrbz mz Kraes x lrmakxtr**— (*church offices*)

24.2 **aposol**— (*apostles*)

24.3 **profet**— (*prophets*)

24.4 **kxnzrlepzng Nrpakxmrlz**— (*evangelists*)

24.5 **kxnzacvlelr dzbe lrmakxtr**— (*overseers, pastors, bishops, priests, presbyters, elders*)

24.6 **kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Natq Gct**— (*teachers of God's word*)

24.7 **kxnzacveng dalr makxtr**— (*deacons*)

24.8 **kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzngini-krdr pris**— (*priesthood of believers*)

24.1 **kxnzwztr-zvz-ngrbz mz Kraes x lrmakxtr**— (*church offices*)

Mz Efisz 4:10-11 ycmnetrngr Pol nzwzng nzlvoq kcng tqkabz Gct mz leplyz mz nzmailz-krdr x nzokatr-krdr lrmakxtr. Nzwzng lcng nzlvoq nidr seleng: 1) aposol, 2) profet, 3) nzrlepzng Nrpakxmrlz, 4) zacvleng dzbe lrmakxtr, x 5) nzalvztrngr Natq Gct. X Aposol 6:3-5 x 1 Timoti 3:8-13 nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr nzwzng kraesz' mz mz zacvleng dalr makxtr.

24.2 **aposol**— (*apostles*)

Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate 'aposol' drtwr ngrde tq. Murde mz natq lr Grik, drtwr ngrde menrpa kc tqatwzlrngr kxetu rde mz nzrpipxngr nrpa. Sc tqvzpx mz zmatq ngr kxetu rde x mnclzbz mz zmatq ngrde. A' mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyr Luk, 'aposol' drtwr ngrde 'ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li tqmcpz Jiszs'. [Luk 6:13; 24:48] Zbz mz buk kcng Aposol x kzdung letz, 'aposol' drtwr ngrde aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' nidr badr Pol x leplyz kc-kzng tzmclr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-mou-krmlz mz nzbzng, tqatwzlr-ngrde mz nzlepz-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. [Aposol 14; Rom 16:7; 1 Korint 15:7]

Ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) tqmcpz kai Jiszs nzprtrng mz nzwzng kc tqmyapxbz tzipibz 'Aposol.' Aposol kc-kaing nidr seleng: Saemon Pita (nwrpi-kzpz Sifz), Adru mzle Pita, Jemes (mrlx Sebedi), Jon (mzle Jemes kx topwz), Filip, Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kx mwz nwrpi-kzpz Natziel), Matiu (nwrpi-kzpz Livae mrlx Alfizs), Tomas, Jemes (mrlx Alfizs), Saemon (kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzipilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel), Judz (mrlx Jemes, kc tzipi-kzpz Tadizs), x Judz Iskariot kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

[Matiu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:14-16] Dzbede lc nzrpibz 'krkcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li', kxmule-esz' Judzs Iskariot nibq-lzbq x ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) kcng tzmncpwzng. Mz Aposol 1:21-26 nzmcpplr Mateas mz nztekqtr-krde Judzs. Rpi Pita kx ncblo kc natekqtrle Judzs nangi doa kx prtr-zvzbz badr mzli kc tzvz-nqblq-ngrdr Jiszs, abzo mzli kc tqawrkxtrngr Jon le, krlzbzle nzvzdz-krde Heven. [Aposol 1:21-22] Zbz mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqaelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz mz Sol dalr taon Taszs, x kqle-kzle nide mz nzngini-krde aposol. [Aposol 9:1-16] Mz nibrde drtqde sc tzipkzpz Pol. Jiszs esz'-krde sc tqkqle-tpwzle aposol lcng.

Nzryrngrkxtr trpipleu bagu da kxkqlu mz kxmu nzlu-krdr aposol mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Krlzku da kx kqlupxbz mz Pol x Pita mz 'Da Kcng Tzaleting Aposol.' Rngine-kzgu kzdung be ngr kzdung aposol kx tryclzpqm mz Nzryrngrkxtr. X mz nzm-krde lcde, trkrlzkuu kx ngi da zpwx o trtingr. Leplz nzklung nzrpilr kx nznibqng amrlx ngrdr murde nzryapwpx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, a' ngi tpxwz Jon kc tqbz mzli kc tqrlzlvzpe-ngrde.

Pita - Kzdung nzryapwpx-ngrng nzrpilr kx Pita nztqlvztr mz kros mrkc Rom. X nzadongr nide, narde nzapwpxo x nanycde nzapwpxlz wq murde mz drtwrde trtakitrdcu nzbz-krde nz-apu-krde nzbzkr Jiszs.

Adu - Nzryapwpxtrngr mz Adu blepx-lxblrng x trkrlzkuung nike da angidrng. Kzdung nzrpilr kx ryapwpx mz kandre kc Sitiz. Kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx ryapwpx mz provins kc Akaia, x kzdu-kz-moung nzrpilr ryapwpx mrkc Esia x Tres. Kzdung nzrpilr kx abzole makxtr kc Konstantinopol mrkc Turki. Kzdu kz be rpile kx sc tqvzpe Patae taon mz Provins kc Akaia x gavzna mrlcde rpibzle bade nzprtr-krbzle mz nzangiongr gct rdr lr Rom. Pxtpx-ngrde, x sc tzviplapelr, x sc tzadoopemlr mz kros mz nzpetr-krbzlr mz nqvi, murde na-aboipxbzlr nzbz-krde. A' trntzqlvztrlr mz nilz. Nzrpilr kx dotile mrkc zbq li, sc tqglqlzle Gct, x tqryapwpxxbz Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcng tzaokztilr nide. Nzrpi-kzlr kx kros kc tqbz-ngrmle apule letz 'X', x mzli ka kros kxmule lc nzrpibz 'Kros Ngr Adu Kxtr.'

Jemes, mrlx Sebedi - Krlzku mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx Jemes, mzle Jon nibq King Herot Agripz kc kai. [Aposol 12:1-2]

Jon - Krlzku mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx Jon lc tqngi mzle Jemes, mnc krlzbzle nzngini-krde lrtzlvz. Mz nzryr-ngrng kx trycpxpqung mz Nzryrngrkxtr krlzku kx Jon mnc krlzbzle yiz kc 100 AD.

Filip x Batolomiu - Be kx nzymnetr-ngrdr Filip x Batolomiu nzrpilr da nzling o nztqng kx drtwrdr tr-esz'tiung, x rblx nzkrlzng be kxtubq x be kvz-rbr.

Matiu - Be kx nzymnetr-ngrdr Matiu nzrpilr kx ryapwpx Nrpakxmrlz mrkc Judiz twztilele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) o mwz krlzbzle yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15). Zbz vz ryapwpx kz Nrpakxmrlz mz kandre kzbleng.

Tomas - Tomas drtwr ngrde 'kxlipxm,' a' trnzklzru neke nzlipxmng ncd. Kzdu be kx ycmnetr-ngrde Tomas rpile kx ryapwpx Nrpakxmrlz mrkc Partia o Prsiz x nzyrtzmq mz taon kc Edesz. X kzdung kz be nzrpi-kzlr kx Tomas vz-krlzbzle Indiz x nznibq mz spiz.

Jemes, mrlx Alfizs - Mwx nzrpibz 'Jemes kc tqtopwzbx' murde topwzlvz mz Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Sebedi. Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx lxede yrlztibz Kleofzs kc tqngi mzle Josip, ncblo ngr Mxri kc tqngi lxe Jiszs. Nzmu nangi da zpwx le, Jemes ngi kave kr Jiszs, apule mzlede, mz ile lxede. Trpnzng be kx yapwxtile nike alele o kxmu nzbz-krde.

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzipilr namaszlrxpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel - Trpnzng be ngrde.

Judzs, mrlx Jemes - Trpnzng be kx ycmnetr-ngrde nide.

Judzs Iskariot - Krlzku mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx Judzs Iskariot ado-lzbq.

Pol - Kzdung be nzrpilr kx Pol vz mz nzryapwpxngr Nrpakxmrlz Spen x sc

tqyzlu-atem Rom. Pol rpile kx suti drtwrde nzalengr dalc, Rom 15:23-28. A' leplz amrlx drtwrdr esz'ti kx nznibq mrkc Rom.

24.3 **profet**— (*prophets*)

Mz nzrkrlzngr dalr profet kcng mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, mc Mosis x Elaeja mz nibr 'kxnzrmailzng r lr Jiu'. Profet lcng nzplzpxbzlr mz lr Israel nrpa kc tqkabz Gct badr. Nzycmnetr-ngrdr Profet kc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr tqapule Mosis kc navzm. X Jiszs Kxnzmcp x sc tqatutrpele natq lc. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate nzycmnetr-ngrdr profet kxnzmulr lcng, nidr badr lrmakxtr kcng tzrtwzlr nzwzkr profet mz dzbe lrmakxtr x doa kcng tznngiscng zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kc tqkabz Gct. Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai rpi-kzle kx nzm kzdq natq profet kx tratutr-ngrdeu, takitrde nznribqngr nide, murde pokia mz nzrpi-krde kx natqde kabz Yawe. [Lou Kcpwz 18:20-22]

Mz Efiszs 4:11 mcku nzwzkr profet mz nzokatrngr lrmakxtr. Pol rpile kx Gct mcp xle leplz kx nzrplzpx-zpwxng nrpa ngrde mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzwzkr 'profet.' Nzvz-kzpzng mz nibr aposol mz zmatq ngr nzaclvengr, murde aposol kx myatxlz-zlwz bz. Mz 1 Korint 14:29, Pol rpile kx kzteng profet x kzteng leplz kc-kzng tznplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct naobqtrpzng mz nrpa lcng mz nzmengr kx nztubqng amrlx ngrdr o mw x kzdung natqdrng vz-rbr, murde drtwr ngrdr trnzrsakrlr-ngru mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Mc kz 'nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbzng.

24.4 **kxnzrlepxng Nrpakxmrlz**— (*evangelists*)

Mz Efiszs 4:11 Pol pi-kzle kx Gct mcp xle kzdung leplz mz nzrlepxngr Nrpakxmrlz. Kxnzrlepxng Nrpakxmrlz lcng nzalvztrng x nzryapwpxpbzng nrpa mz leplz kx trnzlxngitikalr Jiszs. Mz Aposol 8:4-13, 26-40, x 21:8 rlwxku nzwzkr Filip mz nzrlepx-krde Nrpakxmrlz, kx ni-kzde kzdq ncblo kcng nzmcp x-kaing mz nzaclve-krde dalr makxtr. [Aposol 6:5-6.] Timoti rlepx kz Nrpakxmrlz. [2 Timoti 4:5] Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzkleng mz nzpi-krbzlr mz kztedrng Nrpakxmrlz x da kcng tqmrlz tqalebz Jiszs mz nzmnc-krdrng. A' kzdung leplz nzmcp xng mz nzwzkr nzrlepx-zvz-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. Aposol kc-kaing ngini-kzdr kxnzrlepxng Nrpakxmrlz, a' leplz kxnzrlepxng Nrpakxmrlz amrlx trnzngini-kzdru aposol.

24.5 **kxnzacvlelr dzbe lrmakxtr**— (*overseers, pastors, bishops, priests, presbyters, elders*)

Pol ycmnetr-ngrde doa kznike takitrde nznngini-krde kxacvlele dzbe lrmakxtr mz 1 Timoti 3:1-7 x Taetus 1:5-11. Mz nzrtekqtrngr 'kxnzacvlelr dzbe lrmakxtr' drtq kx nzyrtiolr nidr seleng: kxacvle, pasto, bisop, presbitz, x lrtzlvz. A' mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate nzalelr nzwzng kcpwz. Mrka mz trmctu nyzgu, nzkqle-ngrbzng nidr pris, x mama, x pasto. A' mz natq pris lc, kxmule-esz' nztwzlr drtq kcpwz, a' pris mz makxtr nyz Kraes mzli ka nzwz-krdr blepx lxblr mz pris rdr lr Jiu mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Da lc akqlutibzle drtwr kzdung leplz. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, kzdq aposol o mrlx kx nzwz-zvzng badr kzdq aposol, da kc tzwai Timoti x Taetus, dela namcp x-zvzle leplz kxna-acvlele kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. [Taetus 1:5] Kzdung mzli ncblo kx li o tq nzaclve-lxblr dzbe lrmakxtr kxesz'. Ncblo lcng nzwz-krdr nzaclvengr x nzalvztrngr dzbe lrmakxtr nede murde nzrlxngiti-krdr naxplr zvz x na-ale-kzlr nzwzkr Gct. X takitr-kzde lrmakxtr nzxpe-krdr krkcng tzaclvelr nidr. [Luk 10:7; 1 Timoti 5:17-18] Nzwzkr Bisop kc tqybz mz COM mzli ka, trycu mz yiz kcng trtqi li mz nibr nzmengr mz Jiszs. A' nzwzng lc nzyrlqzbz mz nibr nzbzpekr aposol kc-kaing amrlx, mz mzlir yiz 100-200 AD.

Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx lrmakxtr navz-nqblqlr natq kxnzacvlelr nidr [Hibru 13:17], x bzkq nzalztqzbzng mz da kx nzycmne-atrkati-ngrde nidr. A' leplz nali o natq namc-kailr nzvz-rbrkr kxacvlele nidr, x lrmakxtr sc tzaolvz-atelr nzvz-rbr-krde lc. Murde ma Setzn tqatrkatile nidr badr leplz kcng tzaclvelr mz nzatrkatir-br-krde kxnzrmailz lcdeng. Trngiu da kx rblx-zlwz nzrpingr kzdung da mz nzycmne-

atrkatingr kxrmailz. A' nzmu kx tqmc-zpwx kzdq doa kx dalc ngi da angidr x mc-kzle esz'-krde nzvz-rbrkr kxrmailz lc, nzmu doa lc vz-rbr nzrlene-krde natq kxtrka. [1 Timoti 5:19]

24.6 **kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Natq Gct**— (*teachers of God's word*)

Mz Efiszs 4:11 Pol ycmnetr-ngrde Gct nzmcpk-krde leplz kx nzalvztr-zpwx-ngrdr mz Natqde, murde naokatr lr lrmakxtr. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, leplz nzkqlung nzvzng miz nrlc miz nzalvztr-krdr kxnzrlxngiting miz natq Gct x Nrpakxmrlz, da kc tzwai Banabas x Timoti x Taetus. A' kzdu-kzng kxnzalvztrng miz natq Gct nzmncng miz kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. Kzdung nidr nzngini-kzdr kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr x kzdung trtingr. Kxnzalvztrng miz Natq Gct nzblepxbzng miz kxnzrlpxng Nrpakxmrlz murde nzalvztr krkng tzrlxngiting.

24.7 **kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr**— (*deacons*)

Aposol 6:1-6 ycmnetr-ngrde ncblo kcng nzrlimzng tzmcpk-kaing miz nzaclve-krdr dalr makxtr. Nzvz-krdr lc tqngi nzaki-ngrbz dakxnzng miz nra-nzlu ngr leplz. Mz makxtr nyzgu mzli ka, krkng tzrpibz srs kipz, srs kcmiti, x kxacvlele trau nzalelr nzvzng kcpwz tzale kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr kcng pnz. Pol pibzle miz Timoti leplz kx nztakitrd nzaclve-krdr dalr makxtr miz 1 Timoti 3:8-13. X miz Rom 16:1, Pol ycmnetr-kz-ngrde kzdq olvz, drtqde Fibi, kc tqtwzle nzvzng lc. Delc nzvzng lc nzrlr-kz-ngrbz miz olvz.

Mz nzrteqtrngr 'kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr,' drtqdr kx nzpibz x nzyro 'dikon' miz natq lr Grik. A' dikon lc, blepxbz miz dikon ngr COM. Murde krlc miz Nzryrngrkxtr nzvz-krde nzaclve-krde dalr makxtr, a' dikon ngr COM nzprtr-kzng miz kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr. Mc kz natq kxtpwz miz 1 Timoti 3:8-13.

24.8 **kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzngini-krdr pris**— (*priesthood of believers*)

1 Pita 2:5, 9 alvztr-ngrde nigu kx kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nznginidr pris. A' drtwr lc blepxbz miz nzvzkr pris o pasto miz nzaclve-krdr kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. Murde miz nzngini-krdu pris nzvz-krdu nide sele. Okatru nzrvzmi-krm leplz miz Gct. Blz kcng tqtwzmg trngiu dalr nzrkpaxngr alwx, a' ka-alzupwzku nzlu-krdu miz nzvztr-krbzku bade, x kalzbzku bade nzrglqlzng. X krka'-ngrdu leplz. Pita rpi-kzle kx nigu pris kxnztrng x king. Mc kz 2 Timoti 2:12 x Nzaelwapxng 20:6 kc tzrpilr kx sa na-apuku king badr Kxnzmcpk.

25 **lrpalvc**— (*fortress*)

Lrpalvc ngi kzdq nrlc kxmngi kx nzmnc-kapng leplz miz mzli r nzvo-krmng enqmi rdng. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr lrpalvc lc ngi ma kxetu x drkq ngrde nzvzng miz rplz, murde trpnzng milogo x tri kx natakitrde nzdwatr-krdr elr miz nznibq-krde leplz. Mz kzdung Sam, Devet rpile kx Gct nide lrpalvc nyzde. Nzycmne-ebzpxng lc drtwr ngrde kx mnc zpwx murde abrtzpze drtwrde miz Gct miz nzaclve-krde nide, murde ma enqmi rdng tzatratilr nide.

Mz nqm qrgu, lrpalvc ngi kzdq nrlc kx nzvzng peto mzli kc, mrkc leplz narlapengrdr miz nzrtqkr tri sc enqmi ngrdrng. Kzdq lrpalvc lcng tqblzlo-ngrng sa tqyctibe peto.

26 **mana**— (*manna*)

Mana ngi dakxnzng kc tqkabz Gct miz lr Israel miz zmatq ngrde miz yiz kcng nzpnpwx (40) tzmnc-ngrdr lzke. Nzycmetr-krpwzle miz natq lr Hibru kc tqvzpx-ngrmle, mana drtwr ngrde 'da kx memulengr lc' o 'da kxnzrkangr.' [Nzrlaszng 16:15-35; Nzklu-krdr 11:7-9; Lou Kcpwz 8:3, 16; Josua 5:12; Sam 78:24-25] Mz nourla kang kqlu, yctpxpwz Sabat, mana adcpk-lzbq miz drtc' x lr Israel nzatamuti-lxblng. Mana lc tqngi da kxtpwzne, kx aolzbq x prki. Nilwzde apule wefz kx ycmi hane. Lr Israel nzoliqtilr dakxnzng lc miz nzbi-krdrle o miz nzasu-krdrle miz lue kxppq, o miz nzyrlx-krdrle, x sc tzngqpelr. Mana kcng tzyrlqtilr krlzbzle zbq kzble, sc tqtrkape-ngrde nzveakr be leng. A' miz zbq kranzlvqn nzatamuti-krdr mana nakqlu murde

natakitrde zbq kxli mz nzngq-krdrle, krlc zbq kranzlvqn x Satqde kc tqngi Sabat nyzdr. Murde mz Sabat trpnz-moungr mana kx yrbqne mz drtc'.

Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate, kzdung mzli lr Jiu nzymnetr-ngrdr mana kx nzngqdr melrmdrng nznginikr 'bret kx vzom Heven.' [Jon 6:31-35, 48-51] Ycmnetr-kznggr Jiszs 'Mana kc tqyc-kapq'. [Nzaelwapxngr 2:17]

27 mrlzu r leplz— (*kinds of people*)

27.1 kxnzrlxngiting— (*believers*)

27.1.1 kxnztrng— (*saints*)

27.1.2 leplz neng Jiszs— (*disciples*)

27.1.2.1 ncblo neng Jiszs kcng 12— (*the 12 disciples*)

27.1.3 kxnzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs— (*followers*)

27.1.4 nrkrdrdq Kraes, nrkrdrdq Kxnzmcpx— (*body of Christ*)

27.1.5 lrmakxtr— (*church people*)

27.1.6 olvz r Kraes, olvi kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile, olvz krnalz Nei Sip— (*bride of Christ*)

27.2 kxtrnzrlxngitiung— (*unbelievers*)

27.2.1 kxnzmnc-mrbrng— (*pagans*)

27.3 lr Szmaziz— (*Samaritans*)

27.4 kxtrngiulrJiu— (*Gentiles*)

27.5 kxnzrtekqtrng trau— (*money changers*)

27.1 kxnzrlxngiting— (*believers*)

Doa kx nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide mrlx Gct x nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade mz nzipq-krbzle alwx ngrdrng x mz nzvzmi-krde nidr Heven, nidr kcng tzrlxngiting. Nzsuti kz drtwrdr nzalengr da kx pibz Gct nzale-krdrle, a' trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzalengr alwx. Kzdung lang leplz nzrpilr kx nzrlxngiting, a' nqm q krdr aelwapx-ngrde kx trnzngini-zpwxlr kxnzrlxngiting. Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtrng, kxnzrlxngiting nzqlebzlr badr drtq kqlu kxbletipx. Nzqlebzng kxnztrng, leplz neng Jiszs, leplz neng Gct, kxnzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs, nrkrdrdq Kraes, lrmakxtr, x olvz r Kraes. Drtq lcng kqlu pitxp wzle doa kcpwzng.

27.1.1 kxnztrng— (*saints*)

Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate, kxnzrlxngiting nzqle-zvzbzng kxnztrng. Trngiu drtwr ngrde kx nidr leplz kx nzmrlztxpxbzng mz kzdung kz leplz. Murde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nidr kxnztrng mz nzobqkr Gct. Natq lc 'kxnztrng,' drtwr ngrde leplz kcng tqmcpx Gct x akipxbzle nidr mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde nanginidr leplz nedeng kx bletxpxbzng, kcng tzwztrpzng bade. Kxmule-esz' mz nzobqkr leplz, kzdung leplz nzmrlzpxbzng mz kzdu-kzng, a' kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nztwzpelr nztubqkr Jiszs mz nzobqkr Gct. X mz nzm-krdr lcde, nzrsakrlr-ngrng mz nzobqkr Gct.

Vz-rbrku mz nzrpi-krngu kx leplz kxnztrng drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr xplr, x kx nzmyaszpxlr leplz neng Gct kc-kzng. Murde drtwr lc tzyrlqzbzlr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr drtwr leplz trngiu drtwr ngrde mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr.

Mz Inglis ngaldeng kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr kxnztrng nidr seleng: [Matiu 27:52; Aposol 9:13, 32, 41; 26:10; Rom 1:7; 8:27; 12:13; 15:25-26, 31; 16:2, 15; 1 Korint 1:2; 6:1-2; 14:33; 16:1, 15; 2 Korint 1:1; 8:4; 9:1, 12; 13:13; Efiszs 1:1, 15, 18; 2:19; 3:8, 18; 4:12; 5:3; 6:18; Filipae 1:1; 4:22; Kolosia 1:2, 4, 12, 26; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 2 Tesalonika 1:10; 1 Timoti 5:10; Filimon 5, 7; Hibru 6:10; 13:24; Jud 3; Nzaelwapxngr 5:8; 8:3-4; 11:18; 13:7, 10; 14:12; 16:6; 17:6; 18:20, 24; 19:8; 20:9]

Mz Natqgu ngaldeng kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr kxnztrng nidr seleng: [Matiu 6:16; Rom 15:31; 1 Korint 6:11; Efiszs 1:4, 15; Filipae 1:1; 4:21; Kolosia 1:22; 3:12; Taetus 2:3; 1 Pita 3:5; Jud 3; Nzaelwapxngr 18:24; 19:08; 22:11; 22:21]

27.1.2 leplz neng Jiszs— (*disciples*)

Kxnzrlxngiting nzkqle-zvzbzng leplz neng Jiszs. Mz Natqgu, 'leplz neng Jiszs' tekqtrle natq lr Inglis lc tqngi 'disciple.'

27.1.2.1 **ncblo neng Jiszs kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li**— (*the 12 disciples*)

Kzdung mzli Nzryrnrkxtr ycmnetr-kz-ngrde aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), mz nzpi-krdrle 'ncblo neng Jiszs.' Mz Natqgu natq lcng drtwr ngrde ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li kcng tzmnc-aepztrpzng mz Jiszs, a' trngiu leplz amrlx nedeng.

27.1.3 **kxnzrvz-nqblqlr Jiszs**— (*followers*)

Leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs drtwr ngrde li. Murde kzdung mzli nzpinger leplz neng Jiszs, a' kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs mrkang kqlu tqvzkile, a' trnznginidru kxnzrlxngiting angidr. Kzdung mzli rblx nzkrlznggr kx Nzryrnrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde kxnzrlxngiting, o kxnzrvz-nqblqng kcng trnzrlxngitiung, o drtwr lcng li.

27.1.4 **nrkrdrdq Kraes, nrkrdrdq Kxnzmcpx**— (*body of Christ*)

Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mrkc Heven badr krkcng mz nrlc ka, nzkqlezbzng nrkrdrdq Kraes. [1 Korint 6:15; 12:12, 18, 19, 24, 26, 27; 15:16; Efiszs 3:6; 4:12, 16; Kolosia 1:18, 22] Mqngrgung nzaxvctr-lxblrng murde nzaxvctrpzku mz Mqngrkxtr kc tzaxvctr-kzpz mz Jiszs. Nzngini-rgu nrkrdrdq Kraes lc trapuleu nrkrdrdq lcng mz nrlc ka, a' ngi mz nrlarde nyz mqngr.

27.1.5 **lrmakxtr**— (*church people*)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr mz Inglis, natq lc 'church' trngiu drtwr ngrde makxtr, a' drtwr ngrde leplz neng Kraes. Kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz neng Kraes amrlx kx nzyrlwr-lxblrng me esz' mz nzangio-krdr nide. X kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz neng Kraes amrlx mrkc Heven x mz nrlc ka. Trngiu drtwr ngrde leplz kx nzvzmqng mz makxtr, a' trnzrlxngiti-angidrung.

Mz Natqgu, nzymnetr-ngrdr 'lrmakxtr' myaszlzle nzwrd trtqki-li (200). Kzdung ngalrde lcng nidr seleng: [Matiu 16:18; 18:17; Aposol 5:11; 8:1-3; 9:31; 11:22, 26; 12:1, 5; 13:1; 14:23; 15:2, 22; 18:22; 20:17, 28; Rom 16:1, 3-4, 23; 1 Korint 1:2; 4:17; 5:13; 6:4; 10:32; 11:18, 22; 12:28; 14:2, 4-5, 12, 19, 23, 35; 15:9; 16:19; 2 Korint 1:1, 13; Efiszs 1:22; 3:10, 21; 5:23-32; Filipae 3:6; 4:15; Kolosia 1:18, 24-25; 4:15-16; 1 Tesalonika 1:1; 2 Tesalonika 1:1; 1 Timoti 3:5, 7, 15; 5:16; Filimon 2; Hibiru 12:23; Jemes 5:14; 3 Jon 6, 9-10; Nzaelwapxng 2:1, 8, 12, 18; 3:1, 7, 14]

27.1.6 **olvz r Kraes, olvi kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile, Olvz Krnalz Nei Sip**— (*bride of Christ*)

Kzdung mzli kxnzrlxngiting amrlx Heven x mz nrlc ka nzkqlezbz 'olvz r Kraes,' o 'olvi kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile,' o 'olvi kx nayrlzti Kraes kalr,' o 'Olvz Krnalz Nei Sip'. [Matiu 11:11; Luk 7:28; Jon 3:29; Efiszs 5:27; Nzaelwapxng 19:7; 21:9; 22:17]

27.2 **kxtrnzrlxngitiung**— (*unbelievers*)

Kxtrnzrlxngitiung trnzrlxngitilru Jiszs nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct, x trnzabtrpwzlrudrtwrd bade mz nzarlax-krde nidr. Rblx nzkrlznggr nekeng kxnzrlxngiting. Murde leplz kxkqlu nzvzng mz makxtr, a' trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q kr Gct. Opxm kx trnznginidru kxnzrlxngiting.

27.2.1 **kxnzmnc-mrbrng**— (*pagans*)

Kxnzmnc-mrbrng nidr leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Mz Natqgu, rpiku kx leplz kxnzmnc-mrbrng nzapulr lr Kwaio. A' mz Nzryrnrkxtr, kxnzmnc-mrbrng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrjiu kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz amrlx mrkc Santz Krus kcng trnzrlxngitilru Jiszs, ni-kzdr leplz kxnzmnc-mrbrng. X mz nzkrka'-rgu kxnzmnc-mrbrng, krka'-kz-ngrgu kzdung lr mrnyzgu, murde kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx nzmnc-mrbrng.

27.3 **lr Szmaziz**— (*Samaritans*)

Leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz Provins kc Szmaziz mz mzli nyz Jiszs trnzngini-angidru lr Jiu. Murde kxmule-esz' melrmqdr nznginidru lr Jiu, a' nzyrlztilr kxtrngiulrjiu

x trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm̄q kr lr Jiu. Nzlxngiti-tpwzlr buk kcng nzlvqn tqyr Mosis nzngringr natq Gct. Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr buk kc-kzng mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Kai. Nzangiong x nzrkabzng blz mz newz Gerasim, a' trngiu mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem. Mz nzm̄u-krde lc, lr Jiu nzpxtxpx-ngrdr lr Szmariz, nzngyati drtwrdr nidr, x nzobqszolr nidr. X lr Szmariz nzngyati kz drtwrdr lr Jiu. Provins kc Szmariz yc mz mzlr Provins kcng Gzlili x Judiz. X kzdung mzli lr Jiu nzkawilr Szmariz. A' mzli kang kqlu nzvz-ngale-ngrdr, kxm̄ule-esz' nzvzne-krdr naboitxpxbz, murde nzngangr-ngrdr lr Szmariz.

27.4 **kxtrngiulrJiu**— (*Gentiles*)

Lepz kxtrngiulrJiu amrlx nzkqlebz 'Gentiles' mz Inglis. Lr Jiu trnzxku drtqdr kandre kznike, o nqvi kx vzpx-ngrm̄ doa, nzm̄u kx nidr leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, kxtrngiulrJiu amrlx nidr leplz kxnm̄nc-mrbrng kx nzangiolr gct kzbleng. Mz nzm̄u-krde lc nqm̄q krdr trka. Mz drtwrdr, lr Jiu txpwx kx ngi leplz angidr neng Gct.

Mz drtwr kxtrngiulrJiu, lr Jiu nidr leplz kxnzngqngung x nzbletxpxbzng. Nzmn̄cpxbeka-zvzng mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Trnzangiolru gct kxkqlu, a' nzangiolr Gct esz'txu pwz kx trpnzngr doa kx rkrlz kxm̄ule. Mz nzm̄u-krde lc, kxtrngiulrJiu nzpnzkr drtwrdr le kx lr Jiu nidr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng, murde trnzangiolru gct kxnzkqlung da kc tzwai leplz kcng tzmrlzng. Nqm̄q krdr lr Jiu nzbletxpxbzng x nzotablz-zvzng x nzotang nzm̄u doa nzatrkatibzlr nqm̄q krdrng. Mz nzm̄u-krde lc, kxtrngiulrJiu nzobqszolr lr Jiu x nzatrkatizvzlr nidr.

27.5 **kxnzrtekqtrng trau**— (*money changers*)

Jiu nzkqlung nzm̄nctrpqng mrkzbleng. Nzvzkio-zvzlr Jerusalem mz nzrka-krdr blz x nzxpe-krdr takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. A' mzli kx nzvz-ngrmlr Jerusalem, trau scdr ngi krsedr kzbleng yctitrngr m̄qng nar king kc etu x kzdu-kzng da kxtrka mz nzobqkr lr Jiu. Mz nzxpe-krdr takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, lr Jiu lcng nzsuti drtwrdr trau scdr lr Jiu kx takitrde nzrkatrng Mangr-nzangiongr. Murde trau scdr lr mrkzbleng trtakitrdeu. Ncblo kcng tzrtekqtrng trau nzwxbuong yz mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzale-krdr nzwzngr lc. Mz mzli lc, trpnzngr trau kx ngi pepz, a' trau amrlx ngi srlrni kx apule aian.

Nzwrde li kx Jiszs maszlrpx-ngrde kxnzrtekqtrng trau mz Mangr-nzangiongr. [Nzwrde kc ayrnrngr mz Jon 2:13-16; x nzwrde krali kc mz Matiu 21:12-13 x Mak 11:15-17.] Makoa nyzdr kxtrngiulrJiu yc mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X Gct suti drtwrde kx leplz kcng trngiulrJiu nakrka'bzng bade elr. A' krkcng tzrtekqtrng srlrni x kxnzamwang animol kxnangi blz nzapusr-ngrdr makoa lc mz nzngrini-krde me nzamwangr da, x rblxbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzkrka'-krdr elr. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, Jiszs alzn̄gubzle tebol nyzdr x rlxtxbzlng trau scdr. X maszlrpx-ngrde ncblo lcng. Mz Matiu 21:13, Jiszs rpile kx ncblo lcng tzangqnguti-ngrdr leplz.

28 **nqm̄q kr lr Israel x lr Jiu**— (*customs of the Israelites and Jews*)

28.1 **nqm̄q kcng tzyrong mz Lou sc Mosis**— (*customs written in the Law of Moses*)

28.1.1 **nzrpakrngr**— (*circumcision*)

28.1.2 **da kx batrpzle mz doa trnztakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis**— (*ceremonially clean and unclean*)

28.1.3 **animol kx trnangqu**— (*Unclean food*)

28.1.4 **nzprtr-moungr mz nzangiongr mz nibr nzrmikangr doa**— (*purification from childbirth*)

28.1.5 **kxnamu nzalengr blz**— (*sacrificial system*)

28.1.6 **nctq nqvi kxmrbc kcng tzdotitrng mz lrpz, nctqdeng nzyalqtipx**— (*tassels*)

28.1.7 **bokis kxtpowz ngr rtrlrnz x mq, tqyctrngr Nzryrnrkxtr**— (*phylactaries*)

28.1.8 **kx-xpexp kxnginide x mzle ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede kx bzsze nidr**— (*kinsman-redeemer & Levirate marriage*)

28.1.9 **yiz kx ngi Sabat x Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr**— (*sabbath years and the Year of Jubilee*)

28.1.10 **nzrpivxitingr Gct**— (*blasphemy*)

28.1.11 **nzrvaebqngr mz rplz**— (*death by stoning*)

28.2 **kzdu-kzng nqm q kr lr Jiu**— (*other Jewish customs*)

28.2.1 **dakxnzng nadr**— (*food the Jews ate*)

28.2.2 **nzaelung mz tolo**— (*anointing with oil*)

28.2.3 **nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz kzdq doa**— (*laying on of hands*)

28.2.4 **trnzrlr-ngrpwzu mz olvz kxnzbszng nzrnginyz-krdr drtc'**— (*widows can't own land*)

28.2.5 **nqm q ngr nzryrtzmqngr namz**— (*burial customs*)

28.2.6 **drtq Gct x nzrlxtingr mz drtq Jiszs**— (*name of God and asking in Jesus' name*)

28.2.7 **Seol, Hedis, Paradaes, Heven, Hxl**— (*Sheol, Hades, Paradise, Heaven, Hell*)

28.2.8 **nzrwztingr mq**— (*washing of hands*)

28.2.9 **trnzpipx-ngru "Gct" o drtq Gct**— (*avoiding saying "God" or God's name*)

28.2.10 **nzrpesalingr lrpz**— (*tearing clothing*)

28.1 **nqm q kcng tzyrong mz Lou sc Mosis**— (*customs written in the Law of Moses*)

28.1.1 **nzrpakrngr**— (*circumcision*)

Gct yrlqbzle nzrpakrngr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr mz Ebraam. Rpibzle bade kx nrkrdrdqde x nrkrdrdq ncblo amrlx mz ma nyzde x nrkrdrdq kxnzawz nedeng kx ncblo ngr napakrng. Nzrpakrngr ngi kzdq r kx kzdq ncblo nepe Gct. [Nou 17:1-14] Zbz mz nibrde, mzli kc Gct tqka-ngrbzle Lou mz Mosis, pile kx ncblo x doa ncblo amrlx kx nzmnczlbzng mz Lou scde napakrng. [Livae 12:1-3] Nzrpakrngr trbatrpzleu mz ncblo nznginekr Gct le, a' ngi txpwz r kx mz nrkrdrdq ncblo.

Nzryrnrkxtr ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nzrpakrngr nabz leplz. Drtwr ngrde Mqngkrkxtr batrpzle mz nabz leplz nzrtekqtrngr murde nanginidr doa angidr neng Gct. Nzrpakrngr angidr mzli ka ngi da kx trnzmcu mz nabz leplz. Mz nzmukrde lcde, trpengr r kx lc mz nrkrdrdq ncblo kxnzrlxngiting mzli ka. [Lou Kcpwz 10:16; 30:6; Jeremaea 4:4; 9:25-26; Rom 2:28-29; 4:11; 1 Korint 7:18-19; Galesia 5:6; 6:15; Kolosia 2:11; 3:11] Mc kz nzymnetrngr Ebraam x nzesz'tikr drtwr Gct badr mz nzrpakrngr.

28.1.2 **da kx batrpzle mz doa trnztakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis**— (*ceremonially clean and unclean*)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai, Gct suti drtwrde nzalvztr-krde leplz nedeng kx nide Gct kxtr, x rblxbz mz kxnzaleng alwx nzesotr-krbzlr bade. Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz Loukxtr kc tqkabzle mz Mosis, rmctiku da kqlu kx batrpzle mz leplz trnztakitr-krdru nzprtrngr mz nzangio-krdr nide. Nzbxtkrdr nrkrdrdq kxbz, kxsqki r nrkrdrdqdr kx yrlebz, x ncblo nzmwimi-krde olvz rde, da lcng nzbatrplzr mz leplz trnztakitr-krdru nzangiongr Yawe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Mz Inglis nzrtekqtrngr da lc nzrpibz 'unclean,' a' trnginiu dalr nzlqngikr nrkrdrdq. Loukxtr yrlq-kzle nqm q kqlu kx navz-nqblq doa murde natakitrde nzprtr-moungr mz nzangiongr. Mz kzdung da, doa na-aenzlile nzkriz-zpwxzbzle me esaki ngr zbq la x sc tqtakitr-atede nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr. A' mz nzbxtkrdr nrkrdrdq kxbz, trtakitr-ngrdeu nide mzbq rlimz, x doa la na-alele nzrwztingr kxtr mzli kc tqyrkrpx-ngrbz zbq lcng, murde naprtr mou mz nzangiongr. [Livae 5:2-3; 7:19-21; 10:10; 11:29-47; dckrlzdeng 12-15; 17:15; Nzqqlu-krdr 5:1-3; 19:14-22; Lou Kcpwz 23:19-11]

28.1.3 **animol kx trnangqu**— (*Unclean food*)

Lou sc Mosis pi-kzle kx kzdung namrlzu r animol takitrde nzmungr x kzdu-kzng rpwa'-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng nzngq-krdr leng. [Livae 7:19-27; dckrlzde 11; 20:25-27; Lou Kcpwz 14:1-21] A' mzli ka Jiszs rpile sa tqmrlz nzngqkr doa nedeng namrlzu r dakxnzng kcng tzipwa'ngr mzli kc. [Mak 7:19] Gct pi-kzpzle da lc mz Pita mz nzobq-rmwible-krde. [Aposol 10:9-15]

28.1.4 **nzprtr-moungr mz nzangiongr mz nibr nzmikangr doa**— (*purification from childbirth*)

Mzli kx kzdq olvz lr Jiu rmika-ngrde, na-aenzlile zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) mz nibr nzmengr mz doa ncblo, x zbq nzpnu-rtqmz (80) mz nibr nzmengr mz doa olvi. Zbz nakabzle kzdq blz x sc tqtakitr-atede nzprtr-mou-krde mz nzangiongr. [Livae dckrlzde 12; Luk 2:22]

28.1.5 **kxnamu nzalengr blz**— (*sacrificial system*)

Mz Livae dckrlzdeng 1-7; Gct yrlqle namrlzu r blz nzlvqn. 1) nzkabzng animol kx na-angc, [Sam 40:6] 2) nzkabzng dalr wit, bali, o kzdu-kzng nra nabr, [Sam 40:6] 3) blz kx nabatrpzle leplz nzmnc-lxblr-krdr mz nrwx, 4) blz ngr nzalqngingr x nzatrngr da, 5) blz ngr nzayzlu-ngrbz nzvz-rbr-krdu. Nzqqlu-krdr 15:1-12 x Sam 54:6 nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr 6) blz kx nzka-nrbalqng. Mz nzka-krbzlr blz lc, nzka-zvz-kzpz waen kc tzpulio-ngrdr mz drtc'. X mz buk ngr Sam nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr 7) blz ngr nzawingr mz nzkabzng waen. [Sam 116:13, 17]

Alwx amrlx naxpe mz nzbzng. Mz nzmncz-ngrbz mz Lou sc Mosis, Gct rlr-ngrbzle leplz nznibq-krdr kzdq animol nzngini-krde blz mz nzxpepx-krde alwx ngrdrng. Namrlzu r blz kqluti kx nzale mz namrlzu r alwxng. Zbz nzwrd kxes' mz yiz kxes' Nardr Pris kapxbzle blz murde lr Israel amrlx naipqng mz alwx ngrdrng kx trnzkrzlru kx nzalelr. Gct pibzle mz leplz nedeng nzkapx-krdr blz lcng murde nakrlz-ngrdr kx pxtpx-ngrde alwx x alwx amrlx na-ayrplapxng mz nzbzng.

Blz lcng naokatr-kzlr nidr nzkrlzngr nibe mrlxde, Jiszs, bz-ngrde mz nztwz-krde nzayrplapxng kx takitrde alwx ngrdu. Nzbzkr Jiszs xpe-ngrde alwx amrlx. Murde mz nzkapx-krdr animol kx ngi blz trxpetx-ngrdeleu nidr, a' Gct yrlqtxpxle alwx mz nzxpe-alzu-krbz nzbzkr Jiszs kalr. [Rom 3:25-26] X mz nzbzkr Jiszs, trtakitpedeu nzkangr animol kx ngi blz. X mou, nzrltx-ngrpwz nzka-ngrbzlr blz mz Mangr-nzangiongr kc Jerusalem kx nzodatingr mz 70 AD.

Mc kz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz mz 'mepyr' x mz 'sip x nei sip,' vzmi Nzryrngrkxtr lcde seng: [Nzrlaszng 20:24-26; 29:38-42; Livae dckrlzdeng 3-7; 14:1-32; dckrlzde 16; Hibu dckrlzde 9-12]

28.1.6 **nctq nqvi kx mrbc kcng tzdotingr mz lrpz, nctqdeng nzyalqtipx**— (*tassels*)

Lou sc Mosis rpile kx lr Israel na-adotrlr nctq nqvi mz nctq lrpz kcng pwx mz lrpz scdrng. Nqvi lcng nzapulr mrkc tqyalqtipx mz nqvi nrkalodr mama ngr COM, a' topwzbz. [Nzkqlu-krdr 15:38-40; Lou Kcpwz 22:12; Matiu 23:5] Nqvi lcng kala ngrdr naprki x kzdq nablu. Mzli kx kzdq lr Jiu mc-ngrde nqvi lcng, na-adcpxpwxle natq Gct kx navz-nqblqle. Nqvi lcng aopx-kzpzle mz leplz kx doa lc tqrpwxingr nide kzdq lr Jiu.

28.1.7 **bokis kxtpwz ngr rtrlmz x mq, tqyctrngr Nzryrngrkxtr**— (*phylacteries*)

Lr Israel nzipetr-zvzlr bokis kxtpwz mz rtrlmztr o mqdr kx yclz-ngrm pepz yctingr ngalr Nzryrngrkxtr elr. Bokis lcng nzipibzng 'filxktari' x nzipxi-ngrdr murde na-adcpxpwxlr natq Gct kx navz-nqblqle. Nqm q krdr lr Israel lc vzpxm mz natq Gct kc tqkabzle mz leplz nedeng mz Nzrlaszng 13:9, 16, x Lou Kcpwz 6:8 x 11:18. Jiszs ycmnetr-kz-ngrde bokis lcng mz Matiu 23:5 mrkc tqycmnetr-ngrde Farzsi nzaetunepx-krdr bokis scdr murde leplz na-amrluelr nidr mz nzipi-krdr kx

nidr ncblo kxnztrng. Mzli ka kzdung ncblo lr Jiu nzpctr-ngrdr bokis lcng mzli kx nzkrka'-ngrdr.

28.1.8 **kx-xpex kxnginide x mzle ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede kx bzsze nidr**— (*kinsman-redeemer & Levirate marriage*)

Mz Lou sc Mosis kzdq kc lou nzrpibz 'lou ngr mzle ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede kx bzsze nidr.' Mz Inglis nzrpibz 'Leviraet' (Levirite) murde natq lc 'levir' drtwr ngrde mzle ncblo mz natq Hibru. Mz nznzkr drtwr lr Israel nzyrkrtrkr nqvi lr kzdq ncblo ngi da kxtrka. Mzli lc, nzrlr-ngrbz mz kzdq ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz kx myaszle kx esz'. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzm kzdq ncblo nayrlzle x sc tqbzpe, trtxpnzng nede doa, e lou lc rpilc kx mzle ncblo lc krlzle nzyrlzti-mou-krde olvz kc tzbzsz. Zbz mz nzobqkr leplz, doa ncblo ayrrngr kx nanginedr sa nangingepe ncblo kc tqbzpe. X doa ncblo lc na-aprcbz bade drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqbzpe, x nqvi lrde sc tqvz zvz. Ncblo kx nayrlztile olvz r mzlede nanginginide kxnginide kx esotrpz mz ncblo kc tqbz. Nzm rblxbz bade nzyrlzti-krde olvz lc, kzdq kz kxnginidr nayrlztile nide mz nzxpe-krde drtc' nyz ncblo lc tqbz murde na-aprcbzle mz mrlxde kc x nqvi lr ncblo lc ma tqmztr.

Nzyrlzng kxmule lc nzvz-nqblq lr Israel mz nqm qkrdr kc pnz, x Lou sc Mosis sc tzka-ate. Mc Nou 38:8-26 x Lou Kcpwz 25:5-128. Be ngr Rut tuo mz nqm lc. Ncblo kc tqyrlztile olvz mzlede kc tqbzpe nzrpibz 'kx xpex kxnginide.' Mc 'Natq ngr nzaplxtqng mz buk ngr Rut,' mz nzkrz-mou-krm kzdung da mz kx-xpex kxnginide. X mc kz Matiu 22:23-28, Mak 12:15-23 x Luk 20:28-33.

28.1.9 **yiz kx ngi Sabat x Yiz ngr Nzabrtzng** — (*sabbath years and the year of Jubilee*)

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zbq krarlimz mz wiki kxesz' nznngini-krde Sabat, Lou sc Mosis yrlq-kzle yiz krarlimz ngr yiz rlimz mz nznngini-krde yiz kx ngi Sabat. Mz yiz krarlimz lc, lr Israel trpnzng nzyaboti-krdr drtc' x nzpe-krdr da mz lc nyzdr, murde drtc' nyzdr nayctxng mz yiz lcde. Mz yiz kraesz'mz lr Israel nzyrlq-bekalr dakxnzng murde narnginang mz yiz krarlimz x krartqz. Kxmule-esz' kzdung dakxnzng nalvcputing mz yiz lc kx trnzpetiung, a' dakxnzng lc nayc-angidrng murde nangina kx trpnzng scdr da x animol kzpetong. [Nzrlaszng 23:10-11; Livae 25:1-7; 18:22] Kzdq kz da, mzli kc mz yiz kx ngi Sabat, kaon amrlx nzaykrpxbz, [Lou Kcpwz 15:1-11; 31:10-13; Nemaea 10:31] x lr Israel kxnzawz-nrbalqng nzarlaxng. [Nzrlaszng 21:2-10; Lou Kcpwz 15:12-18; Jeremaea 34:14-20]

Kzdung nzyrlzng kx suti drtwr Gct natwzlr mz yiz kx ngi Sabat nidr seleng. 1) Drtc' amrlx nyz Gct, trnginyzu leplz. 2) Drtc' lc nakalzbz mz Gct x natr, da kc tzwai-zvzblr mz leplz. 3) Drtwr ngr nzlukur leplz trngiu nzwzng mzli kang kqlu, a' nzbilvz-kzng da kxmrlzting kx kabz Gct. 4) Kxmule-esz' trnzpeung da, a' Gct nakabzlr da badr nzm navz-nqblqlr natqdeng kcng tqyrlqzle mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr.

A' lr Israel trnzvz-nqblqlru natq Gct mz yiz kraesz'mz nznngini-krde yiz kx ngi Sabat. Murde 2 Be Ngrdr 36:2 rpilc kx yiz kcng nznpu-rlimz (70) kx nzmncng Bxbilon mz nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng nzteqtr-ngrdr yiz kx ngi Sabat kcng amrlx trnzvz-nqblqlru. Zbz mz nibr nzyzlu-mou-krdr Israel, nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr lou lc.

Zbz mz yiz kranzpnz-nzlvqn (50) amrlx, nzyrlqlr yiz kxmyapxbz nzrpibz, 'Yiz ngr Nzabrtzng.' Yiz lc kaputrp mz nibr yiz kx ngi Sabat kraesz'mz. Drtwr ngrde yiz esz'mz nzwrdc esz'mz mz nzkrz-krbzle yiz kcng nznpu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (49), x Yiz ngr Nzabrtzng kc ate. Natq lc mz Inglis nzrpibz, 'Yiz ngr Jubili' (year of Jubilee). X Jubili drtwr ngrde 'nzyxutrngr trpu mz nzabrtzng.' Mz Yiz ngr Nzabrtzng lc, drtc' kcng amrlx lr Israel tzxpeblr mz kzdung kz lr Israel mz yiz kcng nznpu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (49) tqvztxpeng, nzayzluti-mopwzng kxnzrnginyzng angidr. Murde

Gct trsutiu drtwrde doa kxpipz nzrnginyz-krdr drtc' kxkqlu x leplz kx rblxbz badr da trtxpnzng nyzdr drtc'. [Livae 25:8-34; 27:14-25; Asaea 5:5] Mz Esikel 46:17 yiz lc nzrpi-kzpz 'yiz ngr nzarlapxng leplz,' murde kxnzawz-nrbalqng amrlx nzarlapxng mz Yiz ngr Nzabrtzng. [Livae 25:39-55] Yiz ngr Nzabrtzng lc ngi kz yiz kx ngi Sabat, x drtc' trnzyabotiung x trnzpetiung.

28.1.10 **nzrpivxitingr Gct**— (*blasphemy*)

Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrbzle mz lr Israel nzrpivxitingr Gct x kxnzrmailz rdrng. [Nzrlaszng 22:28] Doa kx xpqbrlr-ngrde lou lc nanibq mz nzvaebq-krdr nide mz rplz. [Livae 24:10-23; Nzkqlu-krdr 15:30-31]

28.1.11 **nzrvaebqngr mz rplz**— (*death by stoning*)

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, lr Israel x lr Jiu nznibqlr kx nzaleng da kxtrka mz nzvaebqti-krdr nidr mz rplz. Da kxtrka kx takitrde nznibqngr leplz kx nzyrtiong mz Livae 20:27 nidr seleng: nzrlr-ngrbz doa kxnztopwzng kx ngi blz mz gct kzbleng, nzymnebnzng mz drka' o kxaycmne drka', nzrpilzngr trte o lxe, nzrmwimingr doa kx trngiu krnalzde, ncblo nzrmwimi-krde ncblo, olvz nzrmwimi-krde olvz, nzyrlztikr ncblo kzdq olvz ncdx lxedede, x nzrmwimingr kzdq animol.

Nzrlaszng 21:28-32 ycmnetr-ngrde nzvaebqngr kzu kxnclongr kc tqnibqtile leplz. Livae 24:10-23 ycmnetr-ngrde nznvaebqngr ncblo kx pivxitile Gct.

Nzkqlu-krdr 15:30-36 ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nznvaebqngr doa mz nznrpivxitingr Yawe x mz nzwzngr mz Sabat.

Lou Kcpwz 13:6-11 ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nznvaebqngr doa kx tamitile kztede mz nzangiongr gct kc-kzng.

X Lou Kcpwz 21:18-21 ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nznvaebqngr ncblo o obla kx rnzlvzole natq trtedede x lxedede.

Mz Jon 8:59 x 10:31-33 leplz nznrpilr navaebqlr Jiszs. Mz Aposol 7:57-60 Stivin nznvaebq.

Mz Aposol 14:19 Pol nznvaebr, a' trbz-pnz. Mc kz Josua 7:24-26 x 1 King 21:8-16.

28.2 **kzdu-kzng nqmz kr lr Jiu**— (*other Jewish customs*)

28.2.1 **dakxnzng nadr**— (*food the Jews ate*)

Lr Jiu nzmuzvzlr bret kx nzwzngr mz nra wit o bali. Wit ngi nabr kx lvcpu apule raes. Wit nzpeti mz Novembz o Diseba x nzqz mz Eprol, Mei o Jun. Rtqdeng ngi dakxnzng nzbzlu x sc tzngqpe, x nztamyrtng mz nznrwzngr flawa kx nangi bret. Flawa kc tqxpeti mz sto mrka mz Solomon nznwzpx-ngrm mz rtq wit.

Bali ngi kzdq kz nabr kx lvcpu apule raes. Bali nzpeti mz Oktobz x Novembz mz nibr 'tewa kc tqvztx-kaip.' (Mc kalendz scdr lr Jiu ycmnetr-ngrde 'tewa kc tqvztx-kaip.') Nznrkqngr bali abzo mz Eprol x nznrkqngr wit kc ate. Rtqde ngi dakxnzng x nztamyrtng mz nznrwzngr flawa kx nangi bret. Bret kx nzwzngr mz bali kc tqmenepe nzngqdr kx trnzrngiscung. [Jon 1:9] Rtq bali nznapu-kz-ngrdr animol nedrng, kx apule hcsi x dcngki. Nra wit x bali lcng nzyangidrng mz toplax botol kx nzwzngr mz drtc' bla tqtakitr yiz kxkqlu x tr-trka-pnzung murde mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr mingr x tewa trdc-zvzu elr.

Nzmu-kzng dalr nrlanc kx nznapulr bin, kukaba, onyon, salot, lentil, galik, olivi, fiki, det, apol, x pcmzgrxnt. Nzmu-kzng dakxnzng kx nzwzngr mz nei pq gout. Mz kzdung mzli kx myapxbzng nzmuzvzng ncvr animol kxnzapulr nc, sip, gout, kzu, diz x kzdung etc. X nznrmnq-zvzng waen kx ycmi lue mzli kx nzmuzvzng ncvr. A' lr Jiu trpnzng nzmuzvzng poi murde nznrpwa'ng. X trpnzng nyzdr raes o dakxnzng lcng tqvztipxm mz dzbrde nznapulr lxkq, nesrkr, nya, x kumara. Trpnzng nyzdr bznypq, brpi o nzlu.

28.2.2 **nzaelung mz tolo**— (*anointing with oil*)

Kzdung mzli nzpuliobz tolo mz doa mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Gct mcpyle nide mz nznngini-krde profet, o pris, o king. Tolo lc ngi kzdq rrx ngr Mqnggrkxtr x zmatq ngrde. X tolo ngi kz rrx ngr nzatrngr da. [Nou 28:18; 35:14; Nzrlaszng 29:7, 21; 30:22-33; Livae 8:10-12; 14:15-18, 23-29; 21:10; 1 Samwel 10:1; 16:13; 2 King 9:1-3, 6; Sam 35:7; 133:2; Asaea 61:3; Hibru 1:8] Nzryrkr Jemes rpimle bagu nzrkitr-ngrbz tolo mz leplz kxnzyagoxng, nangi rrx ngr Mqnggrkxtr x zmatq ngrdr mz nzamrlz-krde kxnzyagoxng. [Mak 6:12; Jemes 5:14]

28.2.3 **nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz kzdq doa**— (*laying on of hands*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz doa nzwz-krde kqlu. Nzalelr mz nzamrlz-krdr leplz. [Nou 27:22-29; Matiu 19:14-15; Mak 10:16] Kzdung mzli kxrmalzlz krlzle nzamrlz-krde dzbe leplz nedeng mz nzglalz-krbzle mqde badr, apule nzamrlz-krde nidr rpnaxpm mz mqde vzbz badr. [Livae 9:22; 1 King 8:54-55; Luk 24:50-51]

Nzyrlqo-kz-ngrbz mq mz nazprcng alwx ngr leplz mz kzdq animol. [Nzrlaszng 29:10-21; Livae 4:15-20; 8:14-21; 16:20-22; Nzklq-krdr 8:12; 2 Be Ngrdr 29:23-24] Nzale kz mz nazprcng ngrpilzng o nazyrplaxng. [Livae 24:13]

Nzyrlqo-kz-ngrbz mq mz nzyrlqng kzdq doa mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct. Mz COM aleku mz nzlolvzongr nar doa. [Nzklq-krdr 8:10; 27:22-23; Lou Kcpwz 34:9; Aposol 6:6; 13:1-3; 1 Timoti 4:14; 5:22]

Nzyrlqo-kz-ngrbz mq mz doa kxnzyagoxng mz nzkrka'-ngrbzlr mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nidr. [Mak 6:5; Luk 4:40; 22:51; Aposol 28:8; Jemes 5:14]

X nzyrlqo-kz-ngrbz mq mz doa mz nazprcbz bade Mqnggrkxtr, x zmatq ngr nzwzng kxtr kx vzpxm mz Mqnggrkxtr. Kzdung mzli ngrpibz zmatq lc mz nzalengr nzwzkr Gct 'Nzawrkxtrkr Mqnggrkxtr.' [Aposol 8:17-19; 19:6; 2 Timoti 1:6]

Nzwzng lcong amrlx mz nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz leplz ngi da kx takitnde nzalvztr-ngrbz mz kxnzrlxngiti-ateng. [Hibru 6:1-2]

28.2.4 **trnzrlr-ngrpwzu mz olvz kxnzbszng nzrnginyz-krdr drtc'**— (*widows can't own land*)

Mzlr lr Israel x Jiu, trpnzngr olvz nzmu rnginyz drtc'. X nzmu kzdq olvz nayrlzle x ncblo ngrde kc tqbzpe x trpnzngr nede doa kxtpwzng, olvz lc nzmu sc tqnipede nra-nzlu x trpnzngr kx na-aclevele nide. Nzamwale drtc' nyz ncblo ngrde (nzmu kxtrnzpnatipwzleu bade) a' rblx nzaclve-krdele. [Rut 4:3, 5]

28.2.5 **nqmq ngr nzyrtzmqng namz**— (*burial customs*)

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq kr lr Jiu, mzli kx bzng leplz, namz la nznu mz lrpz, sc tzyrlqtrpe mz ngrtqbr, yz mz nibdr ngr mztea, mz nabz nabznepi kx 24 mz nibr nzbzng.

Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, lr Jiu trnzrkqtilru gq mz drtc' mz nzyrtzmq-krdr kxbz. Nzmlcr butqbr o nzlzl butqbr mz rplz mz nrlar newz. Mz nabzde nzklzlr nzalengr me mnzpz' mrkc nayrbq-ngrm namz kc. Nzbxtlr namz kc mz lrpz vzmi spaes x bqlr nounc x tolo kx mnrt rpnaki kqlu murde namz kc bzkq brtu. Zbz sc tzakqlvztrpelr mrkc tzdwakitrpz mz butqbr kc mz rplz kxwzpx, murde trpnzngr animol kx nadwatr elr x mnrt navztxpxpu elr. Kzdung doa kxnzbszng mz nabz ma nyzdr nzklz-kzlr nzyrtzmq-krdrle mz butqbr kxesz'. [Matiu 27:59-60; Mak 15:46; Luk 23:53; Jon 11:44; 19:38-42; 20:3-8; Aposol 5:6; 10]

28.2.6 **drtq Gct x nzrlxtngtr mz drtq Jiszs**— (*name of God and asking in Jesus' name*)

Mzli kx rpingr Nzryrngrkxtr kx 'drtq' Gct o 'drtq' Jiszs, trngiu drtwr ngrde kx ngi txpwz drtq la esz'-krde. 'Drtq' lc tu-ngrde nqmq kr doa lc x zmatq ngrde, nzmrlz-krde x doa lpe mz nide esz'-krde. [Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr 13:18; 1 King 5:3-5; 2 King 21:4, 7]

Mzli kx krka'-ngrgu 'Mz drtq Jiszs,' krlc drtwr ngrde kx rlxibzku mz zmatq ngrde, nzmrlz-krde x nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Nzmu narlxbzme nzokatrngtr mz

kzdg kxetu, a' trnginideu kxnginim o kzdg kztem, mwx sc tqrpibzle, 'Trtingr.' A' nzmu kx tqnginim kzte mrlxde angidr, x pibz mrlxde, 'Vz xlrbz mz trtenge. X pibz bade kx pibo bam nzrlx-krbzme,' zbz mzli kx rlx-ngrbzme mz trte, rlxbzme 'mz drtq mrlxde kc ma.' Apule kx mrlxde esz'-krde kc tqrlx, x rpibz Trte kx 'eu' murde ngi da kx suti drtwr mrlxde. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kx rlxtibzku da mz Gct Trte mz drtq Jiszs, Trte kc xlrmlle nigu apu-tpwzle Jiszs esz'-krde kc tqrlx. X rpimle kx 'eu' nzmu kx tqngi me pnz drtwrdele. Nzmu kx tqrlxtiku da kx trngiu me pnz drtwr Gct, tr-rlxtipwzkuu 'mz drtq Jiszs.' Yctxtrpwz mz nzmu da kx tqrlxtiq yctr me pnz drtwrde. Nzmu kx tqrlxtibzme da kx krlzq kxtrka o trngiu me pnz drtwr Jiszs, x sc tqpibzme, 'rlxtibo mz drtq Jiszs,' e nim kc tqpokiatxpeq, murde krlzq kx trngiu me pnz drtwr Jiszs. Mzli kx rlxtx-angidr-ngru 'mz drtq Jiszs,' trte xlrle Jiszs nzrpi-krde kx drtwrde esz'ti mz nike tqrlxbzku. [Mark 16:17; John 14:13-14; 15:16; 16:23-26]

28.2.7 **Seol, Hedis, Paradaes, Heven, Hxl**— (*Sheol, Hades, Paradise, Heaven, Hell*)

Drtq nrlc nyzdr kxnbzng yc-ngrde nrlc kqlu mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, nrlc nyzdr kxnbzpeng nzqlebz 'Seol' mz natq lr Israel. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate nrlc lc tzkqle-ngrbz 'Hedis' mz natq lr Grik. A' Hedis lc nzlvalio nrlc li, kzdg drtqde 'Paradaes' kx nzvzkilr leplz neng Gct, [Luk 23:43; 2 Korint 12:4; Nzaelwapxngr 2:7] x kzdg kz drtqde Hedis kx nzvzkilr leplz kxnztrkang. Jiszs pile kzdg be ngr Hedis x Paradaes mz Luk 16:19-31. A' mz be lc kqlebzle Paradaes 'nrlar Ebraam.' Mz kqlu mz nzrtekqtrngr mz Inglis x mz Natqgu pile kx ncblo kc tqrngisc vz mz Hxl, a' mz Grik rpile vz mrkc Hedis. Hxl mz natq ngr Inglis ngi 'Gehena' mz Grik.

Kxnzalvztrng mz Nzryrngrkxtr drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Kzdung nzpnzkr drtwrdrle Heven x Paradaes kxmldr esz' x Hedis nidr ncdx Hxl kxmldr esz'. Kzdung nzpnzkr drtwrdrle mzli kc Jiszs trbzka-ngrde, doa nzvzng mz Paradaes o Hedis mzli kc tzbz-ngrdr, x mz nibr Jiszs nzbz-krde, kx Paradaes sc tqaxvctrpebz mz Heven x Hedis sc tqaxvctrpebz mz Hxl. X kzdu-kzng nzpnzkr drtwrdrle kzdg Paradaes sc tqyc mz Seol, mrkc tzvzkilr kxnbzng, x kx kzdg 'Paradaes nyz Gct' sc tqyc mz Heven.

Doa amrlx nzaolvzlr kx mzli kc leplz neng Gct tzbz-ngrdr, nzvzng mz kzdg me kxmldr, mwx kzdg Paradaes kx yc-ble-bekangr mz Heven, o mwx Heven nide esz'-krde, x kx mz nibr Jiszs nyzlu-krmle sc tzmnc-trlxblr-zvzpeng badr Gct Heven. Krkcng tzdrka'-ngrng nzvzng mz kzdg nrlc kxtrka mrkc tzayrplapxngr nidr, mwx kzdg Hedis kx yc-ble-bekangr mz Hxl, o mwx Hxl esz'-krde, x mz nibr Jiszs nyzlu-krmle sc tzmnc-zvzpeng amrlx ngrdr Hxl.

Mz nzrtekqtrngr Hedis mz Natqgu rpiku kx 'Me Mncngr Gct.'

28.2.8 **nzrwztingr mq**— (*washing of hands*)

Kzdg lou mz Lou sc Mosis ycmnetr-ngrde nzrwztingr kxtr kx batrpzle leplz x da nzlqngi-krdr x nztr-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct, a' mz mzli nyz Jiszs, lrtzlvzng ngr lr Jiu nzyrlqtr-mopwzlr kcng lou ngr nzrwztingr kxtr. Mz kzdg lou lcng doa nawztile mqdeng mz nzrwztingr kxtr x sc tzm-ate. Krlc blepx mz nzrwztingr nrkrdrdq mz nzrkapxngr zblqki. Ayrnrngr wztq mz nzrkapx-krm zblqki, zbz sc tqalepeq nzrwztingr kc tqtr. Lou lc trkapwzu Gct, a' Farzsi nzalvztr-ngrdr kx ngi da kx myapxbz nzrvz-nqblqngr lou lc, da kc tqwai nzrvz-nqblqngr Lou kc tqka Gct. Jiszs trsutiu drtwrde leplz nzpi-krdr kx lou kc tqyrlq leplz rsakrlrmile lou kc tqyrlq Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lc trvz-nqblqleu lou ngr nzrwztingr mq kxtr lc x leplz kc tqmu ate. [Matiu 15:1-20; Mak 7:1-23; Luk 11:37] X Farzsi lcng nzpwx-ngrdr Jiszs murde nzobqszo-krde lou lc tzalelr x trvz-nqblqleu nidr.

28.2.9 **trnzpwx-ngru "Gct" o drtq Gct**— (*avoiding saying "God" or God's name*)

Mzli nyz Jiszs, lr Jiu trnzpwxlr drtq Gct, kc tqngi 'Yawe.' Mzli kc nzrlwx-ngrdr natq lc mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mztr namcpwzlr drtq 'Yawe' a' nzpplr 'adonai,' drtwr

ngrde 'kxetu.' Trnzpipx-kzlru natq lc 'Gct,' a' nzpi-alzulr 'Heven.' Nzalelr da lc murde nzrpilr na-amrluelr Gct x trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzpingr drtqde mz kzdq nqm̄q kxtrka. Nzq̄le-kzpzlr 'Krkc Tqmyalz' o 'Krkc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr,' 'Krkc Tqrninr' mzli kc nzpi-ngrdr Gct. Mzli ka lr Jiu nzpilir 'Ha Shem' mz nzpi-alzu-krdr drtq Gct. 'Ha Shem' drtwr ngrde 'dr̄tq kc' mz Hibru.

28.2.10 **nzrpesalingr lrpz**— (*tearing clothing*)

Ngi nqm̄q krdr lr Israel x lr Jiu kx mzli kx drtwrdr vzt̄x-ngrde o drtwrdr ngyatx-ngrde, nzaelwapx-ngrdr da lc mz nzrpesali-krdr lrpzdr. [Nou 37:34; 44:13; Nzq̄lu-krdr 14:6; Josua 7:6; Kxnzyrlqng drtwr 11:35; 2 Samwel 1:11; 3:31; 13:31; 1 King 21:27; 2 King 2:12; 5:7; 6:30; 11:14; 19:1; 21:11; 2 Be Ngrdr 23:13; 34:19, 27 Estz 4:1; Esra 9:3; Job 1:20; 2:12; Asaea 37:1; Matiu 26:65; Mak 14:53; Aposol 14:14] A' nzrpwa'ngr mz Lou Nardr Pris nzrpesali-krde lrpz scdeng. [Livae 10:6; 21:10]

29 **nrpr ngr leplz**— (*generation*)

Nrpr ngr leplz o nrpr ngr ncblo drtwr ngrde tq̄ kx blepx-lxblrngr. 1) Leplz amrlx kx nzlung mz kzdq mzli. 2) Leplz kx yiz ngrdr kxmu-tpwzle esz'. Trtemung x lxemung x mzledrng x inwedrng nidr nrpr kxesz'. Mzlemqng x inwemqng x kave krmung nidr kzdq kz nrpr. Doa nemqng x doa ne mzlemung x inwemung nidr kzdq kz mou nrpr. 3) Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nrpr kxesz' ngi yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nrpr kx nzpnu-esz' krlzbzle yiz trtq̄ki-pwx (400).

30 **nzamrlzng r leplz**— (*blessing people*)

Kzdq doa, mz nzamrlz-krde leplz, drtwr ngrde kx pibzle natqdeng kx suti drtwrde da kxmrlz nzkaputr-krbzle badr. Nzamrlzng lc ngi kzdq nzkrka'ngr, murde da kxmrlz rblx nzngida-krde, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzbatr-krbz Gct nzngida-krde. Kzdung leplz nzlxngitilr kx doa kx tq̄amrlzle leplz kcng tzm̄nclzbzng bade, zmatq ngr nzamrlzng lc myaszlze nzamrlzng kx kabz kzdq doa kx traclvelru nidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlz pasto x mama ngrgung nzamrlz-krdr leplz nedrng. X mrlz kz trte x lxe doa nzamrlz-krdr doa kxnztopwz nedrng. Nzmu nzamrlz-krm kzdq doa vz-nq̄blq̄le me pnz drtwr Gct, Gct sa na-angida-kzple bam. Kxnzrlxngiting nznrgidrlvz-ngrbz badr nzamrlz-krdr leplz x bzkq̄ nzrpilzng. [Luk 6:27-28; Rom 12:14]. Krkcng tzrpilzng leplz neng Gct, sa na-atwemzng Gct. [Nou 27:29; Nzq̄lu-krdr 24:9] Nzrpilz-krm kzdq doa drtwr ngrde kx tripq̄wq̄ nide. Jiszs rp̄ile kx nzmu trnaipq̄wq̄ leplz, Gct trpnz-kzng nzipq̄-krde nim. [Matiu 6:14-15] X nzmu alwx ngrm trnaipq̄leu, sa navzq̄ mz Hxl. Murde leplz kcng tzrpilzng, nzapulr kxnzm̄nc-mrbrng mz nzobq̄kr Gct.

Gct, mz nzamrlz-krde leplz, alebzle da kxmrlz badr x kabzle da kxmrlzting. Da kxmrlzting kcng tq̄esalz-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Badr Leplz Kc Kai, nzyrtio mz Lou Kcpwz 28:1-13. Nzamrlz-krde leplz okatr-zvzle nidr, murde rngisc zmatq ngr nzangidatingr da. A' kzdung mzli rblxbz mz doa nzmc-krde nzm̄rlzng kx vzpxm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide. Murde mz drtwr Gct myapxbz kx nike bade na-amrlz-zvzle nide kalr, a' trngiu mzli kxm̄rbcnepwz. A' mz drtwrgu, suti drtwrgu da kxmrlz mzli ka, a' p̄txpx-ngrgu nzaenzli-kr̄gu da kxmrlzting lcng. Nzamrlz-krde nim nzmu vztr-kzpz mzli kx rblxng da, kc tq̄batrpzle nzesotr-krbzme mz Gct. Krlc okatrle nim, kxm̄ule-esz' mzli kx xngi-ngrbzlele kx trm̄rlz-ngrdeu.

Mz Inglis Nzryrngrkxtr rp̄ile kx leplz nzamrlzlr Gct. A' drtwr ngrde kx nzglq̄pxlr nide o nzawibzng bade. Mz nzrtekq̄trngr mz Natq̄gu ngi 'nzrglq̄pxngr' x 'nzawingr' a' trngiu 'nzamrlzng,' murde trpnzngr scgu zmatq̄ mz nzokatrngr Gct.

31 **nzesz'tikr drtwr**— (*covenants*)

31.1 **nzesz'tikr drtwr leplz badr kztedrng**— (*covenants between people*)

31.2 **Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai**— (*old covenant*)

31.3 **Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate**— (*new covenant*)

31.4 **nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzyrlzng**— (*covenant of marriage*)

31.1 **nzesz'tikr drtwr leplz badr kztedrng**— (*covenants between people and their companions*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nzesz'tikr drtwr ngi kzdq nzesalzng kx xplr-esz'ngr mz mzlr leplz kxli, o mz mzlr doa lr ma kxli. Nzesz'tikr drtwr kxmulr lc rblx nzrteqtrngr. Leplz kxnzling o lr ma kxnzling kx nzprtrng mz nzesz'tikr drtwrdr nzaolvz-lxblrng mz nzesalzng kx naokatr-etrngr mz da amrlx. Nzmu kzdq enqmi nzayotibzle kzdq doa mz nzesz'tikr drtwr lc, e doa kx nzryrlqng badr nzesz'tikr drtwr sc tzokatrpeir nidr. Leplz kcng nzling tzprtrng mz nzesz'tikr drtwr nzesalz-etrng. X nzrpilng kx naztitrle doa kx esz' mz nidr kx trangidaleu natqde kc tqpile mz nzesz'tikr drtwr lc.

31.2 **Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai**— (*old covenant*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, Gct prtr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr badr Ebraam mz nzesalz-krbzle bade nzrngine-krde neidung kx kqlung [Nou dckrlzde 15] x mz nzryrlq-krdr nzrpakrngr [Nou 17:1-14]. X mz nibrde prtr mou mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr badr Mosis x leplz nedeng, lr Israel. Mzli kc Mosis tqmailzpx-ngrmle lr Israel Ijpt, nzvzng mz Newz Saenae, mrkc tqkabz Gct natq kcng nzpnu-esz' x Lou kxtr, nzrpibz 'Lou sc Mosis.' Mzli lcde, prtr kz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, x esalz-ngrbzle kx na-aclveleng, na-amrlzleng, naokatleng, na-amnc-zpwxleng, x na-alu-zpwxbzle dakxnzng kx nzpetilr x animol nedrng. [Lou Kcpwz 28:1-14] X lr Israel nzesalz-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Gct amrlx. Gct esalz-kz-ngrde kx nzmu trnavz-nqblqlru Lou scdeng amrlx, ztrkangr nzrpilzng sc tqkaputrpele nidr. [Lou Kcpwz 28:15-68] Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr lr Israel mz mzli nyz Mosis nzrpibz 'Nzesz'tikr Drtwr kc kai' o 'Lou sc Mosis.' Gct prtr kz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr badr Devet. [2 Samwel 7:11-16; Sam 89:1-38]

31.3 **Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate**— (*new covenant*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai Gct batrpzle profet nedeng nzymnetr-krdr kzdq 'Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate' kx sa naprtr-kzpz mz leplz nedeng. X krkc tqate blepxbz mz krkc kai mz Lou sc Mosis x myaszlz-kzle. [Jeremaea 31:31-34; Hibru dckrlzdeng 7-8] Buk ngr Hibru aopx-kzle kx Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai yrkrpxpe x nzteqtrpengr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Gct yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx naprtrbz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr leplz nedeng, a' na-aenzlile nakrlzbzle nzvz-krm Kxnzmcp, Jiszs Kraes. X mzli kc Jiszs tqvz-ngrmle, kzdung lr Jiu nzlxngitilr kx nide Kxnzmcp ne Gct x nzprtrng mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqate. A' lr Jiu kxnzkqlung trnzlxngitilru kx nide Kxnzmcp ne Gct, a' sc tqabrbe drtwrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. A' rblxbz badr nzrvz-nqblqng Lou kcng amrlx mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. X Gct rpile kx nzmu leplz rblx nzmnc-nrwx-krdr badr x rblx kz nzrlapx-krdr, a' ngi txpwz mz nzprtr-krdr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqate mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. Mzli ka, kzdung lr Jiu sa tzlxngitipelr Jiszs Kxnzmcp x sa tzprtrpeng mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx lr Jiu kxnzkqlung sa nalxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp kalr, x yce pipz nyzylu-mou-krmle.

31.4 **nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzyrlzng**— (*covenant of marriage*)

Mz Malakai 2:14-16 rpi Gct kx leplz kcng tzyrlzng nzprtrng mz nzesz'tikr drtwrdr. X trkabade nzaxtx-lzbqng, murde ngi da kxdrka'ngr nzxpqbrlngr nzesz'tikr drtwr.

32 **nzmnc-zpwxngr**— (*peace*)

Mz mzli nyz Jiszs leplz nzrpilr 'Namnc-zpwxq,' mz nzrpi-krdr kx 'nim la' o 'nim lape.' Krlc kzdq nzkrka'ngr kx mrbcne kx drtwr ngrde kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx Gct namnc-zpwxle nim.' Nzryrngrkxtr mz Inglis nzyr-tpwzlr 'nrwx'. A' drtwr ngrde 'namnc-zpwxq,' a' trngi-tpwzu 'nrwx.' Mc Mak 5:35, 9:50, Luk 24:36, Jon 14:27, 20:19, 21, 26, x Aposol 16:36. A' mz Luk 14:23 x Aposol 24:2, 'nrwx' drtwr ngrde 'trpnzng n Zotangr.'

33 **nzrsakrlngr**— (*equality*)

'Nzrsakrlrngr' drtwr ngrde kx da li kxmu txpwzle esz'. Kzdz trmyaszpxleu kzdz kz. Mz Tqtrbz, Gct Trte nzrsakrlrng mz Mrlxde. X Mqngrkxtr nzrsakrlrng mz Mrlx Gct. Nidr rtqlrdr nzrsakrlr-ngrng mz zmatq x zluli rdr. A' nzblepxbzng mz nzwz-krdr.

Mz nzobqkr Gct, leplz nedeng nzrsakrlr-ngrng amrlx ngrdr. Nzrsakrlr-ngrng mz nzmrlz-krdr x nztubq-krdr, murde nztubqkr Jiszs nzngisc-krdr. Nzrsakrlr-ngrng mz nzmrlzti-krde nidr. Nzmyapx-krdr rsakrlr-ngrbz bade. Nzrngiscng nzlu-alongr kcpwz. Nzblepxng mz da kxmrlz kx natwzlr Heven, murde da lcng navz-nqblqlr nike nzalelr mz nrlc ka.

34 **nzrlwxngr yiz mz AD x BC**— (*dating AD and BC*)

34.1 **x Jiszs kc mzte tzmc ate**— *BC*

34.2 **mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs**— (*AD*)

Mc # 39; murde aelwapx-ngrde yiz lcng tqkaputr-ngrbzng kzdung da kxmyapxbz mz Nzryrnrkxtr x mz yiz kcng 2000 tqyrbqtxpxpeng, mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven.

34.1 **x Jiszs kc mzte tzmc ate**— *BC*

Letz kcng tqngi BC vzm mz Natq lr Inglis 'Before Christ,' drtwr ngrde yiz kcng amrlx tqyrkrpxpeng x Kraes kc mzte tzmc ate. Mz nzmu-krde lc, yiz kc tqngi 1000 BC, drtwr ngrde yiz kcng 1000 tqyrkrpxpeng, x Kraes kc mzte tzmc ate. Trpnzng yiz siro (0). 1 BC ycbz x yiz kx yc-mop ngi 1 AD.

34.2 **mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs**— (*AD*)

Letz kcng tqngi AD vzm mz Natq lr Rom drtqde 'Latin'. Mz natqdr, 'Anno Domini' drtwr ngrde 'mz yiz ngr Lod rgu.' Mz nzmu-krde lc, 2000 AD drtwr ngrde yiz 2000 mz nibr Lod rgu, Kraes mzte nzrmcngr. A' trngiu mz nibr nzbz-krde.

35 **nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven**— (*ascension of Jesus to Heaven*)

Jiszs sc tqmnc mz nrlc zbq kcng nzpnu-pwx mz nibr nztulz-mou-krmlc mz nzbzng. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi badr ncblo nedeng. X mzli kc tzaukz-ngrdrng, batrpz Gct nzvzdz-krde Heven, mrkc tqwxbuo-ngrmlc me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. [Mak 16:19; Luk 24:50; Aposol 1:9]. Nzycmnetr-ngrdr nzvzdz-krde Heven mz Sam 68:18 x mz Efiszs 4:8-10. X nzycmnetr-ngrdr nzwxbuo-krmlc mz nrlar Gct kxrtc mz Sam 110:1 x Hibru 1:13. X Jiszs esz'-krde ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nzyzlu-mou-krde Heven mz Jon 6:62 x 20:17.

Mz nzavzdzkr Gct Trte nide Heven x nzatulz-mou-krde nide aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs vz-nqblqlc me pnz drtwrde. X mz nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, Gct ayzlu-mopwzle bade zmatq x nzamrluengr x zluli kcpwz tqrngiscde mzli kc, x sc tqvz-atem mz nrlc ka. Nzalvztrngr lc myapx murde axvctr-lzbqzbzku mz Jiszs x mncku badr Heven x wxbuku badr mz nrlar Trte kxrtc. Mc Efiszs 2:6, Matiu 28:18, Aposol 7:55-56, Filipae 2:9-10, Kolosia 3:1-4, 1 Timoti 3:16, Hibru 12:2, 1 Pita 3:22, x Nzaelwapxng 1:9-18 nzycmnetr-kz-ngrdr nzvzdz-krde Heven. Kxmule-esz' Jiszs mnc Heven mz nrkrdrdqde, a' sa tqmnc-zvz-kzp bagu mz Mqngrkxtr. [Matiu 28:20]

36 **takes**— (*taxes*)

Takes ngi trau kx nzxpebz leplz mz gzpman. Leplz amrlx mrkang kqlu mz nrlc tulvzo nzxpebzng takes mz gzpman o king. Trau lc avz gzpman mz nzxpengr pulis x ncblo ngr vea mz nzaclve-krdr leplz nedeng. X krlzle nzwzngnr lrpzki x me vzkim lue x kzdu-kzng da kxnmulr lcng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz nedrng.

Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, gzpman ngr Rom aclvele lr Jiu kcng tzmnczbzng mz king kxetu kc Rom, badr gavzna ngrdrng x ncblo ngr vea nedrng. Nzmcpxlr kcng ncblo mz nzatakqti-krdr takes. Yiz kang kqlu olvz kxesz' abzo mz kx yiz ngrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (13) krlzbzle kx yiz ngrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (65), x ncblo kxesz' abzo mz kx yiz ngrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) krlzbzle kx yiz ngrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (65) naxpeng takes. X ncblo kxnzrtwztrpqng kzdung da mz kandre kzbleng naxpe-kzng takes mz da lcdeng. Jiszs x Pol nzwzng kx leplz

naxpetrpzng takes mz gzpman. [Matiu 22:15-21; Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-25; Rom 13:5-7]

Lr Jiu naxpe-kzlr takes mz yiz kang kqlu mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, murde kxnzeturng naxpelr leplz mz nzalqngingr x mz nzwz-moungr Mangr-nzangiongr lc. [Matiu 17:24-27] Mnztr mz srlrni sc lr Rom mqngr nar king kxetu kc Rom. A' Lou sc Mosis tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu lr Jiu naxpe-krdr dalr Mangr-nzangiongr mz trau kxmule lc. Mz nzm-krde lc, lr Jiu trnaxpelru takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz trau scdr lr Rom, x nzwzngingr kxnzrtekqtrng trau scdr lr Rom mz trau scdr lr Jiu.

Mc kz nzwzngingr kxnzatakqting takes (27.6) x kxnzrtekqtrng trau (27.5).

37 **zmatq**— (*authority and power*)

Mz Natqgu kzdq natq 'zmatq' drtwr ngrde li mz natq lr Inglis. Natq kx ngi 'power' drtwr ngrde kx ncblo rngisc nzkrlzng x nzwzngingr mz nzalengr da. Mz natq lc, Gct rngisc zmatq ngr nzamlz-krde leplz kxnzyagoxng, murde krlzle nzale-krdele x nzwzngingr takitrde nzale-krdele. A' natq kx ngi 'authority' drtwr ngrde kx kzdung doa nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr kzdq kz ncblo. Mz natq lc, drka' nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs, murde mnclzbzku mz Jiszs. Trpnzng scgu nzkrlzng x nzwzngingr mz nzwzngingr kx nzwzngingr drka'ng nzwzngingr-krdr natq kx kapxbzku, murde nzwzngingr trtakitrdeu nidr. A' nzwzngingr x nzkrlzng yctrpz mz Gct. Jiszs aprcmle bagu zmatq ngr nzamlz-krde leplz kxnzyagoxng, mz nzmnczbzku bade. [Matiu 10:1] Nzkrlzng x nzwzngingr trtakitrdeu nzale-krdele, a' Gct aprcmle bagu zmatq ngr nzale-krdele mz nzwzngingr-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Kzdung mzli ncblo kcng tzrxngingr nzwzngingr nzwzngingr-krdele mz leplz nzwzngingr-krdr me pnz drtwrdr, kxmule-esz' leplz lcng trnzmnczpwzung mz zmatq ngrdr mz nzwzngingr gzpman, x nzwzngingr-krdr lou ngr gzpman mz nzwzngingr-krdr leplz lcng. Mz natq lr Inglis, nzwzngingr kx ncblo lcng nzwzngingr nzwzngingr kc tqngi 'power', a' trtakitrdeu nzale-krdele murde trpnzng scdr zmatq kc tqngi 'authority' kx aprcbz kxnzeturng badr. Nzaprcbz mz pulis zmatq ngr nzwzngingr-krdr leplz. X rngisc-kzng nzkrlzng x nzwzngingr mz nzale-krdele murde nzwzngingr pu. A' pulis kxesz' trpnzng scde nzwzngingr kx takitrde nzaesakingr ncblo kxnzkqlung kxtrkang kxnzngingr-kzng pu, kxmule-esz' nzaprcbzlr bade zmatq ngr nzwzngingr ncblo.

Mz Nzryrgrkxtr scgu, nike drtwr angidr ngr 'zmatq', aelwpx-ngrde mz natq x ngalrdeng kcng tzyc-aepztrpzng.

38 **zmatq ngr nzwzngingr kx bletipx-lxblrng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr**— (*Spiritual Gifts*)

38.1 **Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq ngr nzwzngingr kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzokatrng lrmakxtr**— (*the Holy Spirit gives Spiritual Gifts to help the church*)

38.2 **nzrpipxng nrrpa ngr nzyrplapxng**— (*word of wisdom*)

38.3 **nzrpipxng nrrpa ngr nzkrlzng**— (*word of knowledge*)

38.4 **nzrplzpxng nrrpa kx kabz Gct**— (*prophecy*)

38.5 **nzrmcng namlzu r kxnzmncng mzlilxlr kc tqwz**— (*discernment of spirits*)

38.6 **nzwzngingr-krdele mz Gct mz natq lr kzbleng**— (*speaking in other languages*)

38.7 **nzrpipxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcng**— (*interpretation*)

38.8 **nzalvztrng natq Gct**— (*teaching*)

38.9 **nzrmailzng lrmakxtr**— (*leading*)

38.10 **nzrmcng lrpzki kx nao-zli kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr**— (*administration*)

38.11 **nzrlxngitng kx xplr-esz'ng**— (*faith*)

38.12 **nzamlzng kxnzyagoxng**— (*healing*)

38.13 **nzalengr da kxmatq**— (*miracles*)

38.14 **nzokatr-zlwzng lrmakxtr**— (*helps*)

38.15 **nzwztr-ngrbz mz lrmakxtr**— (*serving*)

38.16 **nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr lrmakxtr**— (*encouragment*)

38.17 **nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz lrmakxtr kcng trnzrngiscung**— (*giving*)

38.18 **nzaelwapx-ngrbz nzryckr drtwr mz lrmakxtr**— (*mercy*)

38.19 **nzadwatr-zvzng lrmakxtr x lr mrkzbleng mz ma nyzm**— (*hospitality*)

38.1 Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq ngr nzwzng kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzokatrng lrmakxtr— (*the Holy Spirit gives Spiritual Gifts to help the church*)

Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq ngr nzwzng kx bletipx-lxblrng mz leplz neng Gct. Aposol Pol rpile kx suti drtwrde nzalvztr-krde mz zmatq kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr, murde nzaok-krdr drtwr leplz nedeng naopx. [1 Korint 12:1] X krlc kz drtwr ngr Nzalvztrng Kxmyapxbz lc. Murde kxmule-esz' kzdung mzli kxnzrlxngiting nzaki-lzbqng mz zmatq lcng tqkabz Mqngrkxtr mz kxnzrlxngiting, a' Jiszs suti drtwrde leplz nedeng amrlx nzmncr-lxblr-zpwx-krdr. [Jon 17:20-21] X na-aclvetio-lzbqgu murde ma tqycmne-atrkatiku Mqngrkxtr. [Mak 3:29-30] Kabz Mqngrkxtr zmatq esz'pwz mz kxrlxngiti kxesz'. Pnz drtwrde esz'-krde doa kx narkane bade. [1 Korint 12:11] A' aposol Pol rpimle bagu kx mrlz nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrgu zmatq kxnzmyapxbzng mz nzokatr-krdu lrmakxtr. [1 Korint 12:31] Krlc drtwr ngrde kx krlzku nzrlxtingr Mqngrkxtr nzka-krmle zmatq kx trtwzkaku, x mwz sa nakamle. Rpi-kzle kx nigu lrmakxtr apuku nrkrdrdq, mz nzngini-krdu nrlar nrkrdrdq Jiszs Kxnzmpx. X nawztr-lxblrku mz nzwzng lcng tzblepx-lxblrng murde na-atutr-ngrdu nzwzkr Gct mz nrlc ka.

Zmatq ngr nzwzng kxtr lcng yclz-ngrmle buk pwx: [Rom 12:3-8; 1 Korint 12:27-30; Efiszs 4:11-16; 1 Pita 4:9-11] Mzli kc tqyrlqtr-lxblr-ngrdu ngalrde lcng, krlzble zmatq ngr nzwzng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18). Kzdung kxnzeting mz Nzryrnrkxtr nzaki-ngrbz zmatq lcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz mz zmatq ngr nzrycmnpxngr rpwxmz x zmatq ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz lrmakxtr rpwxmz. [1 Pita 4:11]

Zmatq ngr nzymnpxngr nidr seleng:
nzipxng nra ngr nzyrplapxng,
nzipxng nra ngr nzrklzng,
nzrplzpxng nra kx kabz Gct,
nzrglxng namrlzu r kxnzmncng mzlixlr kc tqwz,
nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng,
nzipxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcng,
nzalvztrng natq Gct,
nzmailz-zpwxng leplz, x
nzrmcng lrpzki kx nao-zli lrmakxtr.

Zmatq ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz lrmakxtr nidr seleng:
nzrlxngitingr kx xplr-esz'ng,
nzamrlzng nrkrdrdq kxnzyagoxng,
nzaleng da kxmatq,
nzokatr-zlwzng leplz,
nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz,
nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr leplz,
nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz leplz,
nzrycng drtwr leplz, x
nzadwatr-zvzng lrmakxtr mz ma nyzde.

Mz nazwz-krdu zmatq lcng, nadcpz mz drtwrgu 'Nzymne-ebzpxng Kxnzawz Kcng Tq' mz Matiu 25:14-30. Natq lc alvztr-ngrde nigu kx Gct suti drtwrde nazwz-krdu zmatq kcng tqkamle bagu. Murde zmatq lcng naetunepx-zvzng mz nzokatr-krdu kztegun. Nzmu trna-awzwq zmatq scmng, sa napipzne, apune-kzpwzle sate ngr mq. Murde nzmu na-awzqleng, sa naxplrng. A' nzmu kx tqama-zvzq,

sa nayangrngang. Mzli kc ayrrngr tqtzw-ngrn zmatq ngr nzwzng lc ngi da kx topwzbe o pobe. Murde nzmu kx tqrngiscm zmatq ngr nzamlzng kxnyagoxng, mz nzabzokr nzawz-krm zmatq lc, doa trnakqluung kx namrlzng mzli kx krka'-ngrn nidr. A' zmatq lcng nzapulr rtq da kx nzlvcpung. Mzli la tqkrka'-zvz-ngrn leplz, zmatq ngr nzwztr-krbzme mz Gct sa naetunepx x nzklukr doa kx namrlz-moung sa naetunepx kz.

Mz 1 Tesalonika 5:19, Aposol Pol pile kx, "Bzkq abaoamu nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr." X mz Efiszs 4:30 rpi-kzle kx, "Bzkq avzbzmu drtwr Mqngrkxtr." Drtwr ngrde kx nalalztqamu mz nate mz nabzmu x bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzawz-krdr zmatq kx kabzle badr. Mz 1 Tesalonika 5:20 pi mou Pol kx, "Bzkq apusr-ngrnamu natq kx aelwapx-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr mz leplz brmrda." Murde Mqngrkxtr kamle bagu zmatq lcng mz nzokatr-krgru kztegung kxnzrlxngiting. X suti drtwrde kx leplz neng Gct namctr-lxblr-zpwx-krdr x nzrlxngiti-krdr naetu. Doa kc tqrpwa'-ngrbz zmatq kcng tqkabz Mqngrkxtr vz-rbr. [1 Korint 14:29]

38.2 **nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzyrplapxng**— (*word of wisdom*)

Mzli kc kxnzrmailz ngrdr mz makxtr mrkc Jerusalem tzrmcti-lzbq-ngrdr mz Aposol 15:1-29, nzpilir mz ngalrde 15:28, 'Drtwrgr esz'ti mz Mqngrkxtr kx bzkq kabzkr bamu lou scgr kxkqlu, nigr lr Jiu, murde ma tqmrlepubz bamu.' Opxm kx kzdung leplz lcng nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzyrplapxng mz nzyrlq-krdr drtwr lc. Mz zmatq ngr nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzyrplapxng, mrlx kx rngisc zmatq lc krlzle nzokatr-krde kztedeng mz nzpipx-krbzle badr kzdung natq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. [1 Korint 12:8] A' zvz na-abzpx-kailr nrrpa lc kx vz-zpwxm mz Mqngrkxtr o trtingr. Murde kzdung mzli vz-rbrku mz nzxlr-krgru natq Mqngrkxtr. Nrrpa amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr drtwrdr esz'ti mz Nzryrngkxtr.

38.3 **nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzrkrlzng**— (*word of knowledge*)

Mz zmatq ngr nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzrkrlzng lc, Mqngrkxtr pibzle mz doa da kx trkrlz-pnzleu murde naokatrle o atubqtile kztedeng mz nzrkrlzng lc. Kzdung mzli mrlx lc pipxle ngalr Nzryrngkxtr. Na-abzpx-kaiku nrrpa lcng, da kc tqwaiku mz nrrpa ngr nzyrplapxng. Pita rngiscde zmatq lc mzli kc tqkrlzle kx Ananaeas x Safira nzpokiabzng mz Mqngrkxtr. [Aposol 5:1-11]

38.4 **nzrplzpxng nrrpa kx kabz Gct**— (*prophecy*)

Nzalvztrng ngr zmatq ngr nzrplzpxng nrrpa kx kabz Gct yclzm mz ngalrde lcde seleng: [Aposol 2:16-18; Rom 12:6; 1 Korint 11:4-5; 12:10; 28-29; 13:2; 8-9; 14:1-6, 22-25, 29-32, 39; Efiszs 4:11; 1 Tesalonika 5:19; 1 Pita 4:10] Pol nzpnzkr drtwrdele zmatq ngr nzrplzpxng nrrpa kx kabz Gct ngi zmatq kx myatxpxbz mz zmatq amrlx kcng tqkabz Mqngrkxtr mz kxnzrlxngiting. [1 Korint 14:1; 39] Nzrplzpxng nrrpa kx kabz Gct drtwr ngrde nzpitxpx-pnz-krbzle nrrpa lc mz kxnzrlxngiting, murde na-axplrle nzrlxngiti-krdr, apqtrle x amqtr-kzpzle drtwrdr. [1 Korint 14:3] Nzryrngkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde nzrplzpxng kxmule lc mz ngalrde lcde seleng: [Aposol 11:27-28; 13:1; 15:32; 19:6; 21:9-11; Efiszs 3:5; 1 Timoti 1:18; 4:14] Kzdung leplz kcng tzrnrgiscng zmatq lc, nzkrzlzr nzplzpx-ngr-mopwz da kx nakaputrp kalr murde pi-pnz-kaipz Gct. [Aposol 11:28; 21:11]

A' mz Nzryrngkxtr, opx angidr kx kzdu-kzng la profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng x kxnzapokiang. [Matiu 7:15; 24:11, 24; Mak 13:22; Aposol 13:6; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 4:1; Nzaelwapxng 16:13; 19:20] Nidr enqmi ngr Gct. X kzdung mzli nzrpiplxng da angidr murde napokiati-ngrdr leplz kalr. Krlzq nzrglxng kx ngi da angidr o trtingr mz nqm q ngr nzycmnetr-ngrdr Jiszs x Nzryrngkxtr. Nzmu kzdq doa pi-zvzle da kx tresz'tiu mz Nzryrngkxtr, nide profet kxpokia mz nzrplzpx-krdeng.

38.5 **nzrmcng namrlzu r kxnmncng mzlilxlr kc tqwz**— (*discernment of spirits*)

Mz zmatq lc, doa krlzle nzrglxngr nzmz Gct kc tqwz o drka'. [1 Korint 12:10] X krlz-kzle kx nrpa kc tqplzpx ncblo vzpxm mz Gct o mz drka'. X krlz-kzle nzmz kzdq rrx kxmatq vzpxm mz Gct o mz drka'. Jiszs rngisc zmatq lc mz Matiu 16:23; murde krlzle kx natq Pita trvzpxpuu mz nide esz'-krde, a' vzpxm mz Setzn mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q nr nrlc. Rpibzle bade kx, "Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn, mz nzrpwa'-krme bange nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nzkrlz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz."

38.6 **nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr kzbleng**— (*speaking in other languages*)

Zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng drtwr ngrde natq lr mrkzbleng mz nrlc ka x natq kz kx trpnzng kx rkrz, a' ngi txpwz Gct x krkc tqrngisc zmatq ngr nzpipxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzbleng. Mz 1 Korint 13:1 ycmnetr-ngrde leplz nzymne-krdr mz natq enjrl. Pol pimle bagu kx, 'Bzkq nzrpwa'ngr zmatq lc!' [1 Korint 14:39] X Nzryrgrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kxnamu nzawz-krngule mz ngalrde seleng: [Aposol 2:4-6; 1 Korint 12:10, 30; 14:2, 6-19, 27-28]

38.7 **nzipxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzbleng lcng**— (*interpretation*)

Pol ycmnetr-ngrde zmatq ngr nzpipxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzbleng mz 1 Korint 12:10, 30, 14:5, 13, 26-28. Mzli kx kzdq doa ycmne-ngrde mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lrmakxtr, doa kc tqrngisc zmatq lc napipxle drtwr ngr natq doa kc kai mzli kc Mqngkxtr aelwapx-ngrbzle bade drtwr ngr natq kztede, murde leplz amrlx nakrlzlr nke tqpil.

38.8 **nzalvztrng natq Gct**— (*teaching*)

Leplz kcng tznngiscdr zmatq lc nzkrzlr nzalvztr-zpwx-krdr leplz kc-kzng, kxmule-esz' leplz nzklung o nzpipzng mz Sade Siklu o mz nzyrlwr-lxblrngr doa kx li o tq mz nzrlwxng x nzskul-krdr mz Nzryrgrkxtr. Kxnzrngiscde zmatq lc, mrlz nzalvztr-krde kxrlxngiti-ate murde nakrlz-zpwxle nzalvztrng amrlx mz nzlxngitingr Jiszs. Mc kz 'nzalvztrng mz Natq Gct' mz nibr 'lrmakxtr kxnzrmailzng' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

38.9 **nzrmailzng lrmakxtr**— (*leading*)

Mrlz kxnzrmailzng amrlx nznngisc-krdr zmatq ngr nzrmailzng lrmakxtr, kxmule-esz' nzmailzlr lrmakxtr amrlx o leplz kxnzipzng. [Rom 12:8] Leplz kx nzsuti drtwrdr nzrmailz-krdr leplz neng Gct nadctipx mz drtwrdr nke tzpi-ngrdr Jiszs, Pol, x Pita mz leplz kcng tztaktidr nzrmailz-krdr lrmakxtr. [Matiu 20:25-28; Mak 10:42-45; Luk 22:25-27; 2 Korint 1:24; 1 Timoti 3:2-7; 4:11-16; 5:1-2; 2 Timoti 2:14-16, 22-26; 4:2; Taetus 1:6-9; 2:1-15; 3:9; 1 Pita 5:1-3]

38.10 **nzrmcng lrpzki kx nao-zli kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr**— (*administration*)

Zmatq lc mz 1 Korint 12:28 drtwr ngrde nzrmcng lrpzki kx nao-zli kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr, x nzipx-ngrbz mz kxnzrmailzng murde naokatrle nidr mz nke pnz drtwrdr.

38.11 **nzrlxngitingr kx xplr-esz'ngr**— (*faith*)

Kxnzrlxngitingr amrlx nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct. A' krkcng tqycneba zmatq lc, nzxplr-zlwzkr nzrlxngiti-krdr nzmyaszpxlr kztedrng. [1 Korint 12:9; 13:2] Jiszs rpibzle mz kzdung leplz kcng tqamrlzpebzle mz zyagox kx nzrlxngiti-krdr amrlzle nidr. [Matiu 9:22, 29; 15:28; Mak 5:34; 10:52; Luk 8:48; 18:42; Aposol 14:9; Jemes 5:15] X mou, mz Matiu 17:20-21 Jiszs pi-kzle kx nzrlxngitingr kxtopwz krlzle nzalengr da kxpipz, a' nzrlxngitingr kx xplr krlzle nzalengr da amrlx. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, zmatq ngr nzrlxngitingr kx xplr-esz'ngr krlzle nzokatrngr doa nzale-krde da kxmatq, nzyatr-krbzlr mz da kx rblxng x nzapqtr-krbzle drtwr kztedeng mz nzaetunepx-krde nzrlxngiti-krdr.

38.12 **nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng**— (*healing*)

Jiszs rngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng. X zmatq ngrde etu-esz'ngr murde kxnzyagoxng kxnzkqlung nzmrlztx-pnzng mzli lcpwz. A' trngiu amrlx

ngrdr. [Mak 8:22-25] Jiszs rngisc zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr atwrnrngr [Jon 3:34]. Mz Mak 6:5-6 amrlznepwz Jiszs kxnzyagoxng kxnzpipzng. X opx angidr kx kzdung mzli rblxbz bade nzale-krde da kxnzktipxng x nzamrlz-krde kxnzyagoxng murde leplz trnzlxngitilru nide. Mz Jon 5:2-8, Jiszs tramrlzleu krkcng amrlx tzyagoxng mrkc, a' amrlz-txpwzle ncblo esz' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx pibz Trtede. Mz Aposol 19:11 x 28:8-9, mcku kx Pol rngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng, a' tryatr-zvzpwzu nzamrlz-aningr kxnzyagoxng. [Filipae 2:25-27; 2 Timoti 4:20]

Mz nzmukrde lcde, leplz kx ycneba zmatq ngr namrlzng kxnzyagoxng trnzkrzlru nzamrlz-zvzng. X kxmule-esz' rblxbz badr nzamrlz-krdr doa amrlx, a' leplz kxkqlu nzmrlz-moung. Kzdung mzli doa trmrlztx-pnzuz mzli lapwz, a' mrlz mz kzdung z bq. Mz Mak 8:22-25 mcku nzwrd esz'txu kx Jiszs tramrlzleu doa mzli kcpwz tqkrka'-ngrbzlele. X nakrlz-kzku kx nzamrlzng amrlx trnzangidaung mzli la txpnz o mzli kc ayrrngr tqkrka'-ngrn. A' nalxngiti-zvzku kx Jiszs sa na-atutr-ngrde natqde mz Jon 14:12 kc tqpile kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile ninge sa na-ale-kzle rkx lcng tqalexng. X sa na-ale-kzle du rkx kx namyapxbzng, murde sa na-atwzlr-ngrm Mqngrkxtr bamu mz nyzylu-krmc Trtenge."

38.13 **nzalengr da kxmatq**— (*miracles*)

Rpi Pol kx Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq lc mz leplz. [1 Korint 12:10, 28-29] Doa kx tqrngisc zmatq ngr nzalengr da kxmatq trkrzleu nzalengr da lc mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde, murde Mqngrkxtr pibzle bade da kx na-alele. Mzli kang kqlu, da kxmatqng nzkaputrpzng mzli kx Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipx-ngrbzle mz krkcng trnzrlxngitiung. [Mak 16:17-18] Murde Gct alele da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krbzle mz leplz kx nide Gct angidr x Nrpakxmrlz ngi da angidr kx takitrd nzlxngiti-krdrle. Ngalrde lcdeng seleng nzycmnetr-kz-ngrdr nzkrka'-ngrbzku mz Gct nzale-krde da kxmatq, Matiu 7:7-11, 21-23, Mak 11:24, Filipae 1:15-18, x Jemes 4:2 3.

Jiszs x aposol nedeng nzaleting da kxmatq kxkqlu. [Aposol 2:43; 5:12] Pol x Banabas nzaleti-kzlr da kxmatq. [dalr Pol mz Aposol 11:1-12; 19:11; Rom 15:18-19; x 2 Korint 12:12 - x dalr Banabas mz Aposol 14:3 vzmi 13:50; x 15:12]. X kzdung kx trnznginidru aposol nzaleti-kzlr da kxmatq, drtqdr seleng: Filip (kzble kx trngiu aposol) [Aposol 8:5-13], Stivin [Aposol 6:8], x kxnzrlxngiting kcng Galesia Provins [Galesia 3:5]. Kzdung mrlzu r nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng nzrpi-kzpzng da kxmatq. [Aposol 3:6-8; 4:16, 22] A' kzdung da kxmatq nzvzpxmqng mz zmatq ngr Setzn. [Matiu 24:24; Mak 13:22-23; 2 Tesalonika 2:8-10; Nzaelwapxng 13:13-14; 16:13-14; 19:20] Krkcng tzaleng da kxmatq mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr sa naglqlz-kzlr Jiszs x nzavzo-lzbqng.

38.14 **nzokatr-zlwzng lrmakxtr**— (*helping*)

Mcku zmatq lc mz 1 Korint 12:28. Leplz kxnzrngiscng zmatq lc nzavzo-lzbqng mz nzokatr-zvz-krdr leplz kx nzmnc-krdr rblx. Trnznginidru kxnzsetung mz nzobqkr leplz, a' zmatq lc rlr-ngrbzle badr nzokatr-krdr leplz x kabzle badr nabztq kxetu mz nzokatrngr nidr, x nzabrtzng kxetu mz nzokatr-krdr nidr, murde nzkabzlr zmrlz ngr Gct badr krkcng tzokatrle.

38.15 **nzwztr-ngrbz mz lrmakxtr**— (*servng*)

Mcku zmatq lc mz Rom 12:7, Efiszs 4:12 x 1 Pita 4:11. Zmatq lc blepxbz mz nzokatrngr murde okatrku leplz kx nzmnc-krdr rblx o kx suti drtwrdr da, a' wztrpzku mz lrmakxtr amrlx mz nzale-krdu da kx na-amrlzle nidr amrlx ngrdr. Leplz kcng tzrmailzng mz nzngngr nabz kxtrng nzwztrpzng mz lrmakxtr amrlx, a' trngiu dalr nzokatrngr leplz kx nzmnc-krdr rblx.

38.16 **nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr lrmakxtr**— (*encouraging people*)

Mcku zmatq lc tqmyapxbz mz Rom 12:8. Leplz kxnzrngiscng zmatq lc, nzmrlz-angidrng mz nzapqtrngr drtwr kztedrng x nzaxglrngr nidr. Mrlz nzm lrmakxtr

kxnzklung nznrgisc-krdr zmatq lc. Gct rkam bagu natq nzapqtr-krngu drtwr kztegung. [2 Korint 1:3-7]

38.17 nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz lrmakxtr kcng trnznrgiscung— (giving)

Gct pibzle mz doa nedeng amrlx nzrka-krdr dakxnzng, lrpz, x trau mz krkcng trnznrgiscung. A' leplz kx nznrgiscng zmatq lc nzabrtz-zvz-ngrdr nzrka-nrbalq-krbzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng. [Rom 12:8] X mz zmatq lc, Mqngkrxtr kabzle badr nzyrplapxng murde nakrlzlr kxnamu nzrkabzng dztudrng. X amrlz kz Gct nidr murde nznrgisc-krdr da natakitrde nzrka-nrbalq-zvz-krdr da. [2 Korint 8:1-15; 9:6-12]

38.18 nzaelwapx-ngrbz nzryckr drtwr mz lrmakxtr— (mercy)

Zmatq lc nzyro mz Rom 12:8. Krkcng tznrgiscng zmatq lc nzkrzlr nznngi-ngrbz nzetqkr drtq kztedrng x nzaelwapx-ngrdr nzryckr drtwr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' nzetqkr drtqdr vzpxm mz nzale-krdr da kx vz-rbr o trtingr.

38.19 nzadwatr-zvzng lrmakxtr x lr mrkzbleng mz ma nyzm— (hospitality)

Zmatq lc nzyro mz 1 Pita 4:9. Doa kc tqngiscde zmatq lc, sutitx zlwz drtwrde nzamntx-zpwx-krde lrmakxtr x lr mrkzbleng mz nzadwatr-zvz-krde nidr mz ma nyzde.

39 Nzyokaetipxng Yiz Kcng Tqkaputrpqng Kzdung Da

Mz nzyokaetipxng yiz kcng tzkaputrpzng kzdung da, rblx nzpi-angidrng x kxnzetung drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Maki kxmule lc drtwr ngrde kx yiz lcng trkrlz-zpwxkuu. A' krlzku kzdung yiz abzo mz da kcng tzkaputrpqng mz buk kcng Nou x Nzrlaszng. Kzdung da tzkaputrpqng Mz nibr Nzrwzng Nrlc (MNN). X kzdu-kzng da tzkaputrpqng x Nubla Nzetu Kc Ate (NKA) o Mz nibr Nubla Kxetu (MNK). Nzryong yiz nzling mzli kx lr Jiu nzrlaszlr Ijpt, murde tropx-angidru yiz kznike tubq. Abzo mz mzli nyz King Sol, nzvz-rbrkr yiz lcng trmyaszpxleu yiz kcng nzpnu-esz' o nzpnu-li. X abzo mz lr Israel nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng Asiria, nzvz-rbrkr yiz lcng trmyaszpxleu yiz kx li o tq. Trkrlz-angidrkuu mzli kx nzmcngr mz Jiszs, murde nzvz-rbrng mzli kc tzwzng kalendz scgu. A' opxm kx mzte nzmc mz yiz 7 BC, murde krlzku kx King Herot kc Tqmyalz bz mz yiz 4 BC, zbz Josip, Mxri x Jiszs sc tzrlaszlr Ijpt mz nyzlu-krdr Israel. Trkrlz-angidr-kzku yiz kc tqbz-ngrm Jiszs, a' mwz nangi mzli yiz 27-33 AD. Mz pepz lc, vz-nqblqku kxnzrkrlzng kcng tzpplxlr tqbzpe mz yiz 30 AD.

-	MNN	Mz Nibr Nzrwzng Nrlc	-
-	NKA	X Nubla Kxetu kc Ate	-
-	MNK	Mz nibr Nubla Kxetu	-
-	BC	X Jiszs kc mzte tzmc ate	-
-	AD	Mz nibr nzmcngr mz Jiszs	-
-	YNJ	Yiz nyz lr Jiu (mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kalendz ngr temz scdr)	-

MNN	NKA	BC	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp	Natq Gct
0	1657	4000		Nzrwzng nrlc	Nou 1:1-31
239	1418	3761	1	*	
931	726	3075	687	Adam bzpe mzli kc yiz ngrde 930.	Nou 5:5
1057	600	2950	812	Noa mzte nzmc.	Nou 5:282-29
1559	98	2447	1315	Sem mzte nzmc.	Nou 5:32
1657	0	2349	1413	Nrlc boope.	Nou 6:1-8:22

MNN	MNK	BC	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp
1950	293	2056	1706	Ebraam mzte nzmc.
2007	350	2000	1762	Noa bz. Yiz ngrde 950.
2049	392	1957	1805	Nzesz'tikr drtwr Gct badr Ebraam mz nzrpakrngr Nzodakr mzte.
2050	393	1956	1806	Aesak mzte nzmc.
2110	453	1896	1866	Jekop (Israel) mzte nzmc.
2125	468	1881	1881	Ebraam bz. Yiz ngrde 175.
2159	502	1847	1915	Sem bz. Yiz ngrde 600.
2201	544	1805	1957	Josip mzte nzmc.
2230	573	1776	1986	Aesak bz. Yiz ngrde 180.
2231	574	1775	1987	Josip wzlzbz mz King kc Ijpt mz nzaclvengr dztudeng.
2240	583	1766	1996	Jekop x lrmanyzde amrlx nzvzng Ijpt.
2257	600	1749	2013	Jekop (Israel) bz. Yiz ngrde 147.
2311	654	1695	2067	Josip bz. Yiz ngrde 110.
2590	933	1416	2346	Mosis mzte nzmc.
2670	1013	1336	2426	Lr Jiu Nzrlaszlr Ijpt - Mz nzvz-nqblqngr Nou x Nzrlaszng

BC	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp
1446	2326	Lr Jiu Nzrlaszlr Ijpt - Nzrlwx-teblqngr abzo mzli nyz Solomon
1400	2362	Nztwzkr Josua Kenzn, mz vea, x nzabzokr mzli nyz kxnzryrlqng drtwr
1060	2702	Samuel - Kxrjzs kc tqrmnr-ngrbz.
1040	2722	Nzaelungr nar Sol tolo mz nzngini-krde King ayrrngr Israel
1000	2762	Devet nginide king
960	2802	Solomon ngi King
920	2842	Drct' lvali Israel x Judz
723	3039	Lr Asiria nzaovxiolr lr Israel mz nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng
586	3176	Lr Bxbilon nzaovxiolr lr Judz mz nzodati-krdr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
536	3226	Nzabzokr nzwzti-moung
520	3242	Nzrwztingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe sc tqvzpe
516	3246	Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe krali yrkrpx
480	3282	Estz nzmcpz mz nzngini-krde kwinn ngr Prsiz
458	3304	Esra yzlu Judz
444	3318	Nemaea yzlu Judz
333	3429	Aleksada kc tqmyalz (Grik) aovxiolr Palestaen (prtr kz Judz)
300-200	3462-3562	Nzryrngrkxtr mz Hibru nwrteqtrngr mz natq lr Grik (Septuajin)
63	3699	Rome aovxiolr Palestaen
37	3725	Herot kc tqmyalz nzmcpz mz nzngini-krde king (wzlbz mz Rom)
8	3754	Nzrpipx-ngrbz mz Mxri kxmckamelr
7	3755	Nzrmcng
6	3756	Nzrprmitrngr Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe / Josip, Mxri, x Jiszs Sc Tzpe
4	3758	Nzbzkr Herot kc tqmyalz

AD	YNJ	Da kx kaputr
6	3767	Mxri, Josip x Jiszs nzvzng Jerusalem mz nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr
27	3788	Jiszs abzole nzwz-krde
30	3791	Nzbzkr Kraes, Nztulz-krm Kraes mz nzbzng, Nzvzdzkr Kraes Heven, x Nzvzo-krm M
33	3794	Nznibqngr Stivin x Pol sc tqlxngitile Jiszs
40	3801	Pita wztrpz mz kxtrngiu lr Jiu (Konilias)
44	3805	Nzrnibqngr Jemes (mzle Jon)
46	3807	Pol abzole nzvzpx-krde ayrrngr mz nzryapwpx-krde Nrpakxmrlz
50	3811	Pol abzole nzvzpx-krde krali mz nzryapwpx-krde Nrpakxmrlz
53	3814	Pol abzole nzvzpx-krde kratq mz nzryapwpx-krde Nrpakxmrlz
57	3818	Pol nzlolvz Jerusalem
59	3820	Pol nzatwzlrngr Rom
64	3825	King Kxetu Niro angcle Rom x tetitrle kxnzlxngitilr Kraes
70	3831	Ami ngr Rom odatile Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
95	3856	Jon nzatwzlrngr mz trmctu Patmos mz nzayrplapxng nide

AD	YNJ	Da kx kaputr
100	3861	Aposol Jon bz
311	4072	Nzabzokr nzrlr-ngrbz mz kxnzrlxngiting nzangio-nrbalq-krdr Jiszs
312	4073	King Kxetu Kanstxntin sc tqlxngitile Jiszs
325	4086	Kansrl mrkc Mztea Naesiz - nzabzokr nzalvztrngr mz Tqtrbz
327	4088	Drtwr kxnzetung esz'ti mz buk kcng naptrng mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate
380	4141	King Kxetu Flevizs Teodosizs rtulrtrbzle mz leplz amrlx nzngini-krdr Kristin mz nz
387	4148	Agostin Kxtr sc tqlxngitile Jiszs. Mz nibrde sc tzmcpz mz nzngini-krde Bisop ngr H
398	4159	Jon Krisostom Kxtr nginide Bisop mrkc taon kxetu Konstantinopol
400	4161	Jerom tekqtrle Nzryrngrkxtr mz Latin, natq lr Rom. Buk lc nzrpibz, "Vulgate."
1000	4761	-
1054	4815	Makxtr Kc etu nzakipx-lzbqng. Zbz Makxtr ngr me prkilzm nepi sc tqyc Konstantin
1209	4970	Fransis Kxtr sc tqabzole dzbe ncblo kx nzwztrpzng mz Kraes kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nq
1384	5145	Jon Wiklif nzatrkatil murde tekqtrle Nzryrngrkxtr mz Inglis.
1454	5215	Nzrwzng r masin mz nzryrngr letz kcng kqlu mz pepz mz nzwzde esz'. X nzwzng
1517	5278	Maten Lutz mrkc Jemeni sc tqbatrpzle mz kzdung leplz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krbzlr mz M
1534	5295	King Hedri Krartqmz kapx-lzbq mz Makxtr kc Rom x atulzle Makxtr ngr Inglzn (A)
1549	5310	Asbisop Kranmr sc tqyrle Buk ngr Nzkrka'ngr (Book of Common Prayer, Aglikzn)
1611	5372	King Jemes sc tqbatrpzle nzteqtrngr Nzryrngrkxtr mz Inglis, KJV (King James Ve
1727	5488	Makxtr ngr Moravia mrkc Iurop sc tqatwzlrpxng kxnzrlepoxng Nrpakxmrlz. Krlc n
1735	5496	Lr Merika kxnzkqlung nzlxngitilr Jiszs mz da kc tzrpibz, "Nzdwalz-ngrm kxmyalz.
1906	5667	Nzabzokr nqmz ngr nzangiongr kc tzrpibz "Pentikostol"
1948	5709	Kandre kc Israel nzyrlq-moung mz nrlc.
1960	5721	Nzabzokr nqmz ngr nzangiongr kc tzrpibz "karismatik"
2000	5761	-
2008	5769	Buk ngr Rut, Buk ngr Sam, x Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate Nztekqtrng mz Natqgu

-	Matiu	45-68 AD	-	1 Timoti	62-63 AD	-
-	Mak	50-70 AD	-	2 Timoti	65-67 AD	-
-	Luk	59-63 AD	-	Taetus	63-65 AD	-
-	Jon	50-70 (85-90) AD	-	Filimon	60-62 AD	-
-	Aposol	62 AD	-	Hibru	68-69 AD	-
-	Rom	57-58 AD	-	Jemes	46-49 AD	-
-	1 Korint	54-55 AD	-	1 Pita	62-64 AD	-
-	2 Korint	55-56 AD	-	2 Pita	65-67 AD	-
-	Galesia	48-58 AD	-	1 Jon	90-95 AD	-
-	Efisz	60-62 AD	-	2 Jon	90-91 AD	-
-	Filipae	60-62 AD	-	3 Jon	90-91 AD	-
-	Kolosia	60-62 AD	-	Jud	65-80 AD	-
-	1 Tesalonika	50-51 AD	-	Nzaelwapxng	90-97 AD	-
-	2 Tesalonika	51 AD	-	-	-	-

41 Buk ngr Nzryrngkxtr abzo mz krkc tzyrti-kaing

-	Matiu	45-68 AD	-	Filimon	60-62 AD	-
-	Jemes	46-49 AD	-	Aposol	62 AD	-
-	Galesia	48-58 AD	-	1 Timoti	62-63 AD	-
-	Mak	50-70 AD	-	Taetus	63-65 AD	-
-	Jon	50-70 (85-90) AD	-	1 Pita	62-64 AD	-
-	1 Tesalonika	50-51 AD	-	2 Pita	65-67 AD	-
-	2 Tesalonika	51 AD	-	2 Timoti	65-67 AD	-
-	1 Korint	56 AD	-	Jud	65-80 AD	-
-	2 Korint	56 AD	-	Hibru	68-69 AD	-
-	Rom	57-58 AD	-	1 Jon	85-95 AD	-
-	Luk	59-63 AD	-	2 Jon	90 AD	-
-	Efisz	60-62 AD	-	3 Jon	90 AD	-
-	Filipae	60-62 AD	-	Nzaelwapxng	90-97 AD	-
-	Kolosia	60-62 AD	-	-	-	-

42 Kxmu zbq nyz lr Jiu

Kzdq zbq nyz lr Jiu nzaking mz ncte kcng rtqgz.

-	Mz nrlckxbq:	-	-	-	-
-	Nzobqng r kc kai	-	nztaokr nepi krlzbzle nabz-nepi kc rpwxmz mz nrlckxbq	-	-
-	Nzobqng r krali	-	nabz-nepi kc rpwxmz krlzbzle aurnrlc	-	-
-	Nzobqng r kratq	-	aurnrlc krlzbzle nabz-nepi kc tq mz nourla	-	-
-	Nzobqng r krapwx	-	nabz-nepi kc tq krlzbzle nepi kxpztzm	-	-
-	Mz nrlckxngrlx:	-	-	-	-
-	Nabz-nepi kc kai	-	nzprtz-krm nepi krlzbzle nabz-nepi kc rpwxmz mz nourla	-	-
-	Nabz-nepi kratq	-	nabz-nepi kc rpwxmz mz nourla krlzbzle bea	-	-
-	Nabz-nepi kraesz'mz	-	bea krlzbzle nabz-nepi kratq milzpq	-	-
-	Nabz-nepi krarpwxmz	-	nabz-nepi kratq milzpq krlzbzle nepi kxtao	-	-

Zbq nyzdr yzutr x yrkrpx mz nztaokr nepi, mzli kx wx-nzlotrngr nrlc x rblx nzrmcng
kala ngr kzdq da.

Sabat ayzutr mz nztaokr nepi mz Zbqkranzlvqn x vz-krlzbzle nztaokr nepi mz Satde.
Nrlckxbq vz-kaip x nrlckxngrlx kc ate. Mz nzmu-krde lc Satde nyz lr Jiu abzo mz
nrlckxbq ngr Zbqkranzlvqn nyzgu.

Mz nzmu-krde lcde "nabz-nepi kratq" mz Nzryrngkxtr Kc Ate ycmnetr-ngrde kzdq
mzli abzo mz nabznepi kc rpwxmz mz nourla krlzbzle bea.

43 Nzboikr Kzdung Nrlc Mz Nzryrngkxtr

Nzboikr	Nabx	Santa Krus X Trmctu Ngrng Solomon
1 mita	1/2	-
66 mita	36	
100 mita	54.7	@nzboikr sokz fil
1 kilomita	-	Nzboikr ezfil nyzgu, x Uta → Lwepe, x Mrnzu → Yc
2 kilomita	-	Uta → Nep, x Uta → ezfil, x Vxngz → Lata
3 kilomita	-	Bznwz → Palr, x Uta → Balo, x Uta → Lwcvz
8 kilomita	-	Uta → Mzkyo mz nanyc, x Vxngz → Nycli, Uta → Dxi mz bot
11 kilomita	-	Luesalo → Lwcvz mz nanyc, x Palr → Noole, x Lwcvz → Mztu mz bot, x
300 kilomita	-	Honiara → Kia, Isabel, x Kirakira → Visale, Guadalcanal
900 kilomita	-	Santa Krus → Ghatere, Isabel, x Star Harbor, Makira → Shortland Islands
2400 kilomita	-	Tiokpia → Port Moresby, PNG, x Santa Krus → Samoa, x Santa Krus → B